STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00297396 4

THE ANNUAL

American Catalogue

1888

Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the Publishers' Weekly, 1888, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1889

S-R 015.73 An77 1888

Copyright
1889
By R. R. Bowker

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1888,	vii
Annual American Catalogue of books recorded 1888, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors,	1–194
Index to the Books of 1888, by author, title, and subject,	1–79
Supplementary Index,	79–81
Publishers' Lists of the Books of 1888,	83–128

78901

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
This project is made possible by a grant from the Institute of Museum and Library Services as administered by the Pennsylvania Department of Education through the Office of Commonwealth Libraries

https://archive.org/details/vol1888annualame00unse

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing books in 1888

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1888.

Alden, John B. ..... 393 Pearl St., New York.
Alden, W. H., Agt., New-Church Book Assoc. ..... 22d and Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Allen, Lane & Scott, Printers ..... 229 S. 5th St., Philadelphia.
Allyn & Bacon, (formerly John Allyn.) ..... 30 Franklin St., Boston.
American Art Assoc. ..... 23d St. and Broadway, New York.
American Baptist Publication Soc. ..... 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American News Co. ..... 39 Chambers St., New York.
American Pub. Co ..... Hartford, Ct.
American Sunday-School Union ..... 1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Tract Soc. ..... 150 Nassau St., New York.
Amies Publishing Co. ..... 17 Murray St., New York.
Anderson, W. H., & Co. ..... 200 Main St., Cincinnati.
Anderson & Co., Printers ..... 183–187 N. Peoria St., Chicago.
Appleton, D., & Co. ..... 1, 3, and 5 Bond St., New York.
Armstrong, A. C., & Son ..... 714 Broadway, New York.
Arnold & Co. ..... 420 Library St., Philadelphia.
Athletic Pub. Co. ..... Philadelphia.
Augustana Book Concern ..... Rock Island, Ill.
Augustine, Capt. Henry ..... Normal, Ill.
Austin, State Print. Office ..... Texas.
Babcock, J. S. ..... 55 Cedar St., New York.
Baird, Henry Carey, & Co. ..... 810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker, C. C., St. Printer ..... Topeka, Kansas.
Baker & Taylor Co. ..... 740 and 742 Broadway, New York.
Baker, Voorhis & Co. ..... 66 Nassau St., New York.
Baltimore Pub. Co. ..... 106 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore.
Bancroft Co. ..... History B'l'd'g, Market St., San Francisco.
Bancroft-Whitney Co. ..... 613 Clay St., San Francisco.
Banks Bros. ..... 144 Nassau St., New York, and Albany.
Bardeen, C. W. ..... 83 So. Clinton St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barnes, A. S., & Co. ..... 111 and 113 William St., New York.
Barrett Pub. Co. ..... Springfield, O.
Barry, Ja. H. ..... 429 Montgomery St., San Francisco.
Beale, Ja. ..... 719 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Belford, Clarke & Co. ..... 22 E. 18th St., New York, and 192 State St., Chicago.
Bender, M ..... Albany, N. Y.
Benziger Bros. ..... 36 Barclay St., New York.
Berendsohn, Theodor ..... 86 Fulton St., New York.
Berger, F. ..... 853 Broadway, New York.
Berry, John B., & Co. ..... 145 Nassau St., New York.
Bisel, G. T., & Co. ..... 730 Sansom St., Philadelphia.

Bishop, George R. ..... Stock Exchange, New York.
Blackstone Pub. Co. ..... 19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Blakiston, P., Son & Co. ..... 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bloch Pub. & Printing Co, ... Plum & McFarland St., Cincinnati.
Board of Pub. Cumberland Presb. Church ..... 321 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.
Boericke, F. E. ..... 921 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Bogardus, B. F. ..... 4 Warren St., New York.
Boise City, Public Printer ..... Idaho Terr'y.
Bonner's, Robert, Sons ..... Cor. William and Spruce Sts., New York.
Book Information Agency ..... 109 E. 9th St., New York.
Borckmann, E. von ..... Austin, Texas.
Boston School Supply Co. ..... 15 Bromfield St., Boston.
Bouton, J. W. ..... 706 Broadway, New York.
Bowen-Merrill Co. ..... 18 Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Boyd, E. F. ..... New Britain, Ct.
Boyd, Joseph ..... Dayton, O.
Boyle, W. K., & Son ..... Baltimore, Md.
Bradley, Ira, & Co. ..... 162 Washington St., Boston.
Bradley, Milton, Co. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Brentano's .... 5 Union Sq., New York ; 101 State St., Chicago ; 1015 Penna. Ave., Washington.
Brier & Dobbins ..... 42 Gerry St., San Francisco.
Briggs, W. H. F., & Co. ..... 243 State St., Chicago.
Brown, I. H., & Co. ..... St. Louis, Mo.
Brown, W. D., & Co. ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Brown, Wm. Foster, & Co. (formerly Dawson Bros.) ..... 223 St. James St., Montreal, Can.
Brown, Muston & Co. ..... Portland, Me.
Brumder, G. ..... 286 W. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Buckbee, J. C., & Co. ..... Chicago.
Burgheim, M. & R. ..... 484 Vine St., Cincinnati.
Burns, John, Book Co. ..... 717 Olive St., St. Louis.
Burrows Bros. Co. ..... 23 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
Burt, A. L. ..... 162 William St., New York.
Butterick Pub. Co. ..... 7 E. 13th St., New York.
Callaghan & Co. ..... 114 Monroe St., Chicago.
Calvo, Chas. A., Jr., State Printer ..... Columbia, S. C.
Camp, C. C. ..... Bradford, Pa.
Campaign Pub. Co. ..... 707 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
Canfield Pub. Co ..... 19 Park Place, New York.
Carr, George H. ..... 172 Thames St., Newport, R. I.
Carrier Dove Pub. House ..... 32 Ellis St., San Francisco.
Carter, Robert, & Bros. ..... 530 Broadway, New York.
Carter & Karrick ..... 3 Beacon St., Boston.
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. ..... Hartford, Ct.
Caspar, C. N. ..... 437 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Cassell & Co. ..... 104 Fourth Ave., New York.
Cassidy, R. A. ..... Canton, O.
Cassino, S. E. ..... 192 Sumner St., Boston.
Catholic Publication Soc. Co. ..... 9 Barclay St., New York.
Caxton Book Concern, Limited ..... 202 Broadway, New York.
Central Medical Pub. Co. ..... Cincinnati.
Century Co. ..... 33 E. 17th St., New York.
Chain, Hardy & Co. ..... Denver, Col.
Chambers, J. H., & Co. ..... 914 Locust St., St. Louis.
Chapman, Ja. J. (now Chapman & Taylor) ..... 915 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Chautauqua Press. *See* Phillips & Hunt.
Chicago Legal News Co. ..... 87 Clark St., Chicago.
Christian Literature Co. ..... 35 Bond St., New York.
Clarke, Robert, & Co. ..... 65 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Clarke, R. H. ..... 51 Chambers St., New York.
Clarke, W. B., & Co. (formerly Clarke & Carruth.) ..... 340 Washington St., Boston.

Clarke & Carruth (now W. B. Clarke & Co.) ..... Boston.
Comstock, J. H. ..... Ithaca, N. Y.
Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc. ..... Cong. House, Beacon St., Boston.
Connolly, Daniel ..... 28 Union Sq., New York.
Converse, Ja. B. ..... Morristown, Tenn.
Cook, Ezra A. ..... 13 Wabash St., Chicago.
Corbitt & Skidmore Co. ..... Milwaukee, Wis.
Courier Co., Printers ..... Buffalo, N. Y.
Courier-Journal Job Printing Co. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Crane, G. W., & Co. ..... Topeka, Kan.
Cranston & Stowe (Methodist Book Concern) ..... Cincinnati.
Crowell, T. Y., & Co. ..... 13 Astor Pl., New York.
Cupples & Hurd ..... 94 Boylston St., Boston.
Curlander, M. ..... 208 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.
Cushings & Bailey ..... 34 W. Balto. St., Baltimore.
Cutter, Ephraim ..... 1730 Broadway, New York.
Daily Sun ..... Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Damrell & Upham ..... 283 Washington St., Boston.
Darrow, E., & Co. ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Davie, Oliver ..... Columbus, O.
Davis, George ..... Minneapolis, Minn.
Davis, G. S. ..... Detroit, Mich.
Dawson Bros. (now Wm. Foster Brown & Co.) ..... 233 St. James St., Montreal, Can.
Dearborn Pub. Co. ..... Chicago.
Deiler, J. H. ..... 437 Bienville St., New Orleans.
Delaplaine, W. T., & Co. ..... Frederick, Md.
Delay, John ..... 816 Broadway, New York.
Denison, T. S. ..... 163 Randolph St. Chicago.
De Witt, A. T. B. (now De Witt Publishing House, R. H. Russell & Sons, proprietors). 33 Rose St., New York.
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co. ..... 365 Washington St., Boston.
Dick & Fitzgerald ..... 18 Ann St., New York.
Dickinson, M. H., & Co. ..... 620 Main St., Kansas City.
Dillingham, C. T. ..... 720 Broadway, New York.
Dillingham, G. W. ..... 29 W. 23d St., New York.
Diossy & Co. ..... 231 Broadway, New York.
Ditson, Oliver, & Co. ..... 451 Washington St., Boston.
Dodd, Mead, & Co. ..... 755 Broadway, New York.
Downey, Thos., Jr., & Co. ..... Globe B'l'd'g, Boston.
Doyle & Whittle ..... 39 Arch St., Boston.
Drysdale, W., & Co. ..... 232 St. James St., Montreal, Can.
Durie, J., & Son ..... Ottawa, Can.
Dutton, E. P., & Co. ..... 31 W. 23d St., New York.
Eagle Pub. Co. ..... Chicago.
Earle, Jas. H. ..... 178 Washington St., Boston.
Eastern Educational Bureau ..... 50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Eclectic Pub. Co. ..... 744 Broadway, New York.
Edson, C. H., & Co. ..... 54 N. Sixth St., Philadelphia.
Edwards & Broughton, Printers ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Ellis, G. H. ..... 141 Franklin St., Boston.
Elwell, Pickard, & Co. ..... Portland, Me.
Emra, J. M. ..... 53 Lafayette Place, New York.
Engineering News Pub. Co. ..... 154 Nassau St., New York.
Estes & Lauriat ..... 301 Washington St., Boston.
Excelsior Pub. House ..... 35 Beekman St., New York.
Fairbanks & Palmer Pub. Co. ..... 133-135 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Farley, A. C., & Co. ..... Drexel Building, Philadelphia.
Fellows, G. S., & Co. ..... Washington.
Fisher, C. G., Reformed Church Pub. House, 907 Arch St. ..... Philadelphia.
Fisher, G. G., & Bro. ..... York, Pa.

Fitzgerald, J. ..... 30 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Flood, T. H., & Co. ..... 98 Washington St., Chicago.
Fontaine, Francis ..... 48½ Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.
Ford, Paul Leicester ..... 97 Clark St., Brooklyn.
Fords, Howard & Hulbert ..... 28 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Forest & Stream Pub. Co. ..... 318 Broadway, New York.
Fowler & Wells Co. ..... 771 Broadway, New York.
Franklin Pub. House ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Freeman, E. L., & Son ..... Providence, R. I.
Freeman, N. L. ..... Springfield, Ill.
Freidenker Pub. Co. ..... Milwaukee, Wis.
Frothingham, Arthur L. ..... 805 Cathedral St., Baltimore.
Funk & Wagnalls ..... 18 Astor Pl., New York.
Gebbie & Co. ..... 900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Geyer, M. Shirley ..... 63 Duane St., New York.
Gilbert Book Co. ..... St. Louis.
Ginn & Co. ..... 13 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Globe Printing House ..... 112–114 N. 12th St., Philadelphia.
Gorham M'f'g Co. ..... Broadway and 19th St., New York.
Gossip Printing Co. ..... 36 St. Michael St., Mobile, Ala.
Gottsberger, W. S. ..... 11 Murray St., New York.
Gould, W., Jr., & Co. ..... Albany, N. Y.
Grafton, F. E., & Sons ..... 252 St. James St., Montreal.
Grégoire, Louis, & Co ..... San Francisco.
Griggs, S. C., & Co. ..... 87 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Grip Printing & Pub. Co. ..... Toronto.
Griswold, W. M. ..... 230 N. Jersey Ave., Washington.
Guernsey Pub. Co ..... 79 Milk St., Boston.
Guide Printing & Pub. Co. ..... 9 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
Gulley, F. A ..... College Station, Texas.
Gunn Memorial Assoc. ..... 27 Park Place, New York.
Hallett Pub. Co. ..... Japanese B'l'd'g, Chicago.
Hansell, F. F., & Bro. ..... New Orleans.
Hardy, W. B. ..... Oakland, Cal.
Harper & Bros. ..... Franklin Sq., New York.
Harrison, W. H., Jr., Pub. Co. ..... 315 Washington St., Chicago.
Hartley, Thos. W., & Co. ..... 420 Franklin St., Philadelphia.
Hartranft, Rufus C. ..... 709 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Haynes, D. O., & Co. ..... Detroit, Mich.
Hazen, M. W., Co. ..... 66 W. 23d St., New York.
Health & Home Pub. Co. ..... Chicago.
Heath, D. C., & Co. ..... 3 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Hedrick, G. ..... 36 Central St., Lowell, Mass.
Henderson & Humphrey ..... Oakland, Cal.
Henry, J. Buchanan ..... 46 Exchange Place, New York.
Hering, Walter E. ..... 112 N. 12th St., Philadelphia.
Hine, C. C. ..... 137 Broadway, New York.
History Co. ..... 721 Market St., San Francisco.
Hodges, N. D. C. ..... 47 Lafayette Place, New York.
Hodson & Yoran ..... Eugene City, Oregon.
Holbrook, M. L., & Co. ..... 25 Bond St., New York.
Holt, Henry, & Co. ..... 29 W. 23d St., New York.
Homans Pub. Co. ..... 251 Broadway, New York.
Home Pub. Co. ..... 7 E. 14th St., New York.
Hood, John J. ..... 1018 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. ..... 4 Park St., Boston; 11 E. 17th St., New York.
Hubbard Bros. ..... 723 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Hubbell Legal Directory Co. (formerly J. H. Hubbell & Co.) ..... 293 Broadway, New York.
Hull, Moses, & Co. ..... Des Moines, Iowa.
Humboldt Pub. Co. ..... 24 E. 4th St., New York.

Humphrey, G. W. ..... Dedham, Mass.
Hunt & Eaton (formerly Phillips & Hunt), Methodist Book Concern. ..... 805 Broadway, N. Y.
Hurd, R. M. ..... 241 Lawrence Hall, Yale Univ., New Haven.
Hurst & Co. ..... 122 Nassau St., New York.
Hutchings Printing House ..... Austin, Texas.
Indian Rights Assoc. ..... 1305 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Industrial Education Assoc. ..... 9 Univ. Place, New York.
Ingham, Clarke & Co. ..... Cleveland, Ohio.
International Pub. Co. ..... 102 Chambers St., New York.
Interstate Pub. Co. ..... 30 Franklin St., Boston; 185 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Ireland, John ..... 1197 Broadway, New York.
Irving Pub. Co. ..... 15 Broad St., New York.
Ivers, M. J., & Co. ..... 86 Nassau St., New York.
Ivison, Blakeman & Co. ..... 753 and 755 Broadway, New York.
James, U. P. ..... 131 W. 7th St., Cincinnati.
Jastremski, L., St. Printer ..... Baton Rouge, La.
Jenkins, W. R. ..... 851 Sixth Ave., New York.
Johns Hopkins University, *see* Murray, N., Agt.
Johnson, B. F., & Co. ..... Richmond, Va.
Johnson, T. & J. W., & Co. ..... 535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Jordan, Marsh & Co. ..... 450 Washington St., Boston.
Journal Pub. Co. ..... Helena, Montana.
Judd, O., Co. ..... 751 Broadway, New York.
Judge Pub. Co. ..... Potter B'l'd'g, New York.
Kansas City Presse ..... Kansas City.
Kay & Bro. ..... 19 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Kellogg, E. L., & Co. ..... 21 Clinton Pl., New York; 151 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Kenedy, P. J. ..... 5 Barclay St., New York.
Kerr, Charles H., & Co. ..... 175 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Kerr, W. D. ..... 16 Astor Place, New York.
Ketcham, Wilbur B. ..... 71 Bible House, New York.
Ketcham & Doyle, Printers. ..... 302 W. 126th St., New York.
Kilborn, C. H. ..... 5 Somerset St., Boston.
Kiley, M. J., Printer ..... 7 Spring Lane, Boston.
Knight, Hiram ..... North Brookfield, Mass.
Knoflach, A. ..... P. O. Box 1550, New York.
Knowles O. F., & Co., Printers ..... Bangor, Me.
Knox, Thos. R., & Co. (now Knox & Co.) ..... 817 Broadway, New York.
Kohler, I. ..... 911 Arch. St., Philadelphia.
Kron, Karl ..... University B'l'd'g, Washington Sq., New York.
Laidlaw Bros. & Co. ..... 137 W. 41st St., New York.
Laird & Lee ..... 50 Lakeside Building, Chicago.
Landau, George ..... 107 St. Mark's Pl., New York.
Lane, George ..... 150 S. Portland Ave., Brooklyn.
Lauchner, O. ..... 175 Broadway, New York.
Laughton, Macdonald & Co. (now Wm. Macdonald & Co.) ..... 131 Tremont St., Boston.
Law Reporter, Print ..... Washington
Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co. ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Lea Bros. & Co. ..... 706 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn ..... 34 Harrison Ave. Extension, Boston; 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Lee & Shepard ..... 10 Milk St., Boston.
Lewis, J. W., & Co. ..... 54 N. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Lieber, B. Franklin. ..... 2 and 4 Stone St., New York.
Linn, F. D., & Co. ..... Jersey City, N. J.
Lippincott, J. B., Co. ..... 717 Market St., Philadelphia.
Lithographer Pub. Co. ..... 12 Centre St., New York.
Little, Brown & Co. ..... 254 Washington St., Boston.
Lombard, Druid & Co. ..... Baltimore.
Longmans, Green & Co. ..... 15 E. 16th St., New York.
Loring, Short & Harmon ..... 474 Congress St., Portland, Me.

Lothrop, D., Co. ..... cor. Washington and Bromfield Sts., Boston.
Lovell, A., & Co. ..... 16 Astor Pl., New York.
Lovell, J. W., Co. ..... 16 Vesey St., New York.
Lusk, D. W. ..... Springfield, Ill.
Lutheran Publication Soc. ..... 42 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Lynch, Cole & Meehan ..... 12 Warren St., New York.
Lyon, Jas. B. ..... Albany, N. Y.
McClurg, A. C., & Co. ..... 117 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
MacCord, C. W. ..... Bridgeport, Ct.
MacCoun, Townsend ..... 740 Broadway, New York.
MacCrellish & Quigley ..... Trenton, N. J.
McKay, David ..... 23 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
McKinney, O. S. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
McLellan, Mosher & Co. ..... Portland, Me.
McMillan, J. & A. ..... 98 Prince William St., St. John, N. B.
Macmillan & Co. ..... 112 Fourth Ave., New York.
Mann, Charles ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Marquis, A. N., & Co. ..... 33 Lakeside Building, Chicago.
Marshall & Bruce ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Massachusetts New Church Union ..... 169 Tremont St., Boston.
Matthews, W. B. ..... 621 7th St., Washington.
Medham, F. J. ..... 1 Park Pl., New York.
Medical Register Co. ..... 1519 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Meeks, E. ..... P. O. Box 1331, Philadelphia.
Meisterschaft Pub. Co. ..... 257 Washington St., Boston.
Men's Outfitter, Office of ..... New York.
Merrill, C. E., & Co. ..... 743 Broadway, New York.
Methodist Book Concern, *see* Cranston & Stow and Phillips & Hunt.
Mexican Trade, Office of ..... 35 Broadway, New York.
Military Service Institution ..... Governor's Island, N. Y.
Miller, T. S., & Co. ..... Chicago.
Miller & Watters ..... Des Moines, Ia.
Minerva Pub. Co. ..... 10 W. 23d St., New York.
Mitchell & Miller ..... 28 W. 23d St., New York.
Modern Language Pub. Co. ..... New York.
Montgomery, C. A., & Co. ..... 7 Murray St., New York.
Mook Bros. & Co. ..... 160 William St., New York.
Moore, Alexander, Jr. ..... 3 School St., Boston.
Morrison, W. H. ..... 475 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Morton, J. P., & Co. ..... 440 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Moulton, Wenborne & Co. (now C. A. Wenborne.) ..... 37 Court St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Munro, George ..... 17–27 Vandewater St., New York.
Munro, Norman L. ..... 24 and 26 Vandewater St., New York.
Munsell's, Joel, Sons ..... 82 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Munsey, Frank A., & Co. ..... 81 Warren St., New York.
Murphy, John, & Co. ..... 44 W. Balt. St., Baltimore.
Murray, N., Agt. ..... John Hopkins University, Baltimore.
Murry, J. S. ..... Pittsburg.
Myer, Isaac ..... 209 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Myers, E. B., & Co. ..... 130 Washington St., Chicago.
Nash, E. W. ..... 80 Nassau St., New York.
National Literary Bureau ..... 72 John St., New York.
National School of Elocution and Oratory ..... 1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House ..... 58 Reade St., New York.
Nelson, E. ..... Amherst, Mass.
Nelson, Thos., & Sons ..... 33 E. 17th St., New York.
New-Church B'd of Publication ..... 20 Cooper Union, New York.
New York Mirror Office ..... 145 Fifth Ave., New York.
New York Navigation School ..... 26 Burling Slip, New York.
New York News Co. ..... 20 Beekman St., New York.

New York Syndicate Press.....7 Murray St., New York.
Nims & Knight.....Troy, N. Y.
Nixon-Jones Printing Co.....212 Pine St., St. Louis.
Noonan, Thos. B., & Co.....21 Boylston St., Boston.
North American Review.....3 E. 14th St., New York.
Ogden Bros. & Co.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Ogilvie, J. S., & Co.....57 Rose St., New York.
Open Court Pub. Co.....169–175 La Salle St., Chicago.
Origin of Name of America.....P. O. Box 1852, New York.
O'Shea, Patrick.....45 Warren St., New York.
Outing Co.....239 Fifth Ave., New York.
Owens Pub. Co.....243 State St., Chicago.
Pacific Press Pub. House.....Oakland, Cal.
Palmer, A. J., & Co.....159 Washington St., Chicago.
Pâquet & Co.....41 W. 4th St., New York.
Parsons, H. B.....Albany, N. Y.
Parsons, John D., Jr.....Albany, N. Y.
Paul, Peter, & Bro.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Payot, Upham & Co.....204 Sansome St., San Francisco.
Peale, R. S., & Co.....407 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Peloubet, S. S.....80 Nassau St., New York.
Pembroke, H.....72 Main St., Salt Lake City.
Pen Publishing Co.....Philadelphia.
People's Pub. Co.....Lakeside Building, Chicago.
Peterson, T. B., & Bros.....306 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Phillips & Hunt (now Hunt & Eaton), Methodist Book Concern.....805 Broadway, New York.
Phonographic Institute.....Cincinnati.
Pillsbury & Freeman.....Springfield, Ill.
Polhemus, John.....102 Nassau St., New York.
Pollard & Moss.....42 Park Pl., New York.
Poor, H. V. & H. W.....70 Wall St., New York.
Porter & Coates.....900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Pott, James, & Co.....12 Astor Pl., New York.
Practical Pub. Co.....21 Park Row, New York.
Prang, L., & Co.....286 Roxbury St., Boston ; 38 Bond St., New York.
Pratt, A. S., & Sons.....Washington.
Pratt Bros.....Marlboro, Mass.
Presbyterian Board of Publication.....1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Presbyterian Committee of Publication.....1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Press Pub. Co.....Honolulu, H. I.
Presser, Theodore.....1704 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Price, Lee, & Co.....New Haven, Ct.
Publishers' Weekly.....330 Pearl St., New York.
Purdy Pub. Co.....McVicker's Theatre Building, Chicago.
Pustet, Fr., & Co.....52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam's, G. P., Sons.....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Queen, Frank, Pub. Co.....88–90 Centre St., New York.
Railway Age Pub. Co.....205 La Salle St., Chicago ; 45 Broadway, New York.
Rand-Avery Co.....117 Franklin St., Boston.
Rand, McNally & Co.....148 Monroe St., Chicago.
Randolph, A. D. F., & Co.....38 W. 23d St., New York.
Randolph, J. W., & English.....1302 Main St., Richmond, Va.
Raymer & Schneider, *see* C. D. Raymer.
Raymer, C. D.....Minneapolis, Minn.
Reid, J. A. & R. A.....Providence, R. I.
Revell, Fleming H.....148 Madison St., Chicago ; Bible House, N. Y.
Richards, S. P., & Son.....Atlanta, Ga.
Richardson, M. T.....57 Rose St., New York.
Roberts Bros.....3 Somerset St., Boston.
Rockwell & Churchill.....30 Arch St., Boston.

Rogers & Sherwood.....21 Barclay St., New York.
Roorbach, Harold.....9 Murray St., New York.
Roth, E.....337 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.
Rother, R.....Detroit, Mich.
Routledge, George, & Sons.....9 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Rutter, William, & Co.....Philadelphia.
Sanitary Publishing Co.....159 La Salle St., Chicago.
Saunders, W. B.....33 S. 10th St., Philadelphia.
Schick, L.....130 Lake St., Chicago.
Scientific Pub. Co.....24 Murray St., New York.
Scoville M'f'g. Co.....423 Broome St., New York.
Scranton, S. S., & Co.....Hartford, Ct.
Scribner's, Chas., Sons.....743 Broadway, New York.
Scribner & Welford.....743 Broadway, New York.
Sever, C. W.....Cambridge, Mass.
Sharp, W. S., Printing Co.....Trenton, N. J.
Sheiry, J. F.....Washington.
Sheldon & Co.....724 Broadway, New York.
Sherrill, C. L., & Co.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Sherwood, George, & Co.....Chicago.
Sherwood, Geo. Z., Printer.....47 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Shuey, W. J. (United Brethren Pub. House).....Dayton, Ohio.
Silver, Burdett & Co. (formerly Silver, Rogers & Co.).....50 Bromfield St., Boston.
Smith, J. L.....27 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Smith, J. Stilman, & Co.....3 Hamilton Pl., Boston.
Smythe, A. H.....Columbus, Ohio.
Smythe, William E., Co.....3 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Society List Pub. Co.....6 Wall St., New York.
Soule, C. C.....15½ Beacon St., Boston.
Southern Historical Society.....Richmond, Va.
Spenser Pub. Co.....329 Fifth Ave., New York.
Spon, E. & F. N.....12 Cortlandt St., New York.
Sprague, C. E.....1271 Broadway, New York.
Stage Pub. Co.....Boston.
Standard Book Co.....67 Park Pl., New York.
Standard Pub. Co.....Albany, N. Y.
Standard Publishing Co.....22 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
State Journal Co.....Lincoln, Neb.
Stechert, G. E.....828 Broadway, New York.
Stephens, E. W.....Columbia, Mo.
Stevenson, W. H.....16 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Stoddart, J. M., Co.....Chestnut St., Phila.; 69 University Pl., New York.
Stokes, F. A., & Bro.....182 Fifth Ave., New York.
Street & Smith.....31 Rose St., New York.
Strong, Frank L.....Chicago.
Strouse, L. K., & Co.....95 Nassau St., New York.
Summers, J. C.....120 Nassau St., New York.
Swain & Taite.....Milwaukee.
Talbot, A. N.....Champaign, Ill.
Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co.....9 S. 4th St., St. Louis.
Thompson, E.....Northport, L. I.
Thompson, Napoléon, & Co.....51 Maiden Lane, New York.
Thompson Publishing Co.....225 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Thorp & Godfrey, St. Printers.....Lansing, Mich.
Ticknor & Co.....211 Tremont St., Boston.
Toledo Book Co.....Toledo, O.
Treat, E. B.....771 Broadway, New York.
Tribune Assoc.....154 Nassau St., New York.
Troy Press Co.....Troy, N. Y.
Truth Seeker Co.....28 Lafayette Pl., New York.

Tucker, Benjamin R. ..... P. O. Box 3366, Boston.
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, Printers ..... New Haven, Ct.
United Brethren Publishing House ..... Dayton, Ohio.
United Presbyterian Board of Publication ..... 55 S. 9th St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Universalist Publishing House ..... 16 Bromfield St., Boston.
University Publishing Co ..... 19 Murray St., New York.
Vail, J. H., & Co ..... 21 Astor Pl., New York.
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co ..... 137 Walnut St., Cincinnati.
Van Nostrand, D., Co ..... 23 Murray St., New York.
Vinton, J. D., & Co ..... 906 Race St., Philadelphia.
Wallace, J. M. Power ..... 126 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Walter, Chas. T ..... St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Ward, Marcus, & Co ..... 734 Broadway, New York.
Ward & Drummond ..... 116 Nassau St., New York.
Ward, Lock & Co ..... 33 Bond St., New York.
Warne, F., & Co ..... Cooper Union, New York.
Waterman & Amee (now Waterman, Amee & Co.) ..... 5 Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.
Wattles, J. D ..... 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Watts, H. C., & Co ..... 115 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Webster, C. L., & Co ..... 3 E. 14th St., New York.
Weed, Parsons & Co ..... Albany, N. Y.
Wellcome, Mrs. M. D ..... Yarmouth, Me.
Welles Pub. Co ..... 695 Broadway, New York.
Wells, L. S ..... Delaware, O.
Welsh, R., & Co ..... 19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Wenborne, C. A. (formerly Moulton, Wenborne & Co.) ..... 37 Court St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Werner, Edgar S ..... 48 University Pl., New York.
Wernse, W. F., & Co ..... Chicago; 210 N. 3rd St., St. Louis, Mo.
West, Johnston & Co ..... 911 Main St., Richmond, Va.
West Publishing Co ..... St. Paul, Minn.
West Va. Print Co ..... Wheeling; Charleston.
Westbrook, R. B ..... 1707 Oxford St., Philadelphia.
Westermann, B., & Co ..... 838 Broadway, New York.
Western Philatelic Pub. Co ..... Chicago.
Western School Supply Co ..... 623 W. Adams St., Chicago.
Whidden, Bradlee ..... 18 Arch St., Boston.
Whipple & Pierson ..... Denver.
White, Joel ..... Montgomery, Ala.
White & Allen ..... 32 Great Jones St., New York.
Whiting, C. H ..... 137 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Whittaker, Thomas ..... 2 Bible House, New York.
Wilcox, T. S ..... Harrisburg, Pa.
Wilde, W. A., & Co ..... 25 Bromfield St., Boston.
Wiley, John. & Sons ..... 15 Astor Pl., New York.
Willey, Henry ..... New Bedford, Mass.
Williams & Rogers ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Williamson & Co ..... 5 King, W., Toronto.
Williamson & Higbie ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Wilson, A. E ..... Louisville, Ky.
Wilson, E. L ..... 853 Broadway, New York.
Wilson, Rev. George ..... Bloomington, Ill.
Wilson, G. H ..... Office Boston *Traveller*, Boston.
Wilson, John, & Son ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Winchell, S. R., & Co ..... 185 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Withcrbee, A. S (now Brentano's) ..... P. O. Box 334, Washington.
Woman's Temperance Pub. Assoc ..... 161 La Salle St., Chicago.
Wood, W., & Co ..... 56 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Woodward, R. H., & Co ..... Baltimore.
World Office ..... 31 Park Row, New York.
Worthington, A. D., Co ..... Hartford, Ct.

Worthington Co. ..... 747 Broadway, New York.
Wright & Ditson ..... Boston.
Wright & Potter Printing Co. ..... 18 P. O. Square, Boston.
Writer Pub. Co. ..... P. O. Box 1905, Boston.
Writers' Publishing Co. ..... 21 University Pl., New York.
Wynne & Wayne ..... 28 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Yordy, E. B. ..... Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Yost, S. M., & Son ..... Staunton, Va.
Young, E. & J. B., & Co. ..... Cooper Union, New York.
Young, Henry A., & Co. ..... 36 Bromfield St., Boston.
Young, James ..... Annapolis, Md.
Young Churchman Co. ..... 434 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee.
Zickel, S. ..... 19 Dey St., New York.
Ziegler, P. W., & Co. ..... 720 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1888

Full Titles by Authors.

NOTE.

In this list the titles generally are verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and this office cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1888.

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1888, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors.

A., A. B., *comp.* The Caroline Herschel handbook. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] 30 p. Fe. pap., 10c.

A little book small enough for the pocket containing the multiplication table, interspersed with appropriate texts. It is designed for people who reckon slowly, and is called after the great woman astronomer because she said, near the close of her long life: "I never could remember the multiplication table, but was obliged to carry always a copy of it about me."

Abbot, Willis J. Blue jackets of '76: a history of the naval battles of the American revolution, together with a narrative of the war with Tripoli; il. by W. C. Jackson and H. W. McVickar. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] c. 7+301 p. sq. O. canvas, $3.

Gotten up in blue and white canvas, and with many full-page pictures, uniform with "Blue jackets of '61" and "Blue jackets of 1812." Like these works the volume is meant for young readers, presenting its subject in a very attractive manner.

***Abbott**, Austin. New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York, with notes. V. 19. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1888. c. 46+542 p. O. shp., $5.

***Abbott**, Austin. New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of New York. V. 20. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1888. c. 52+540 p. O. shp., $5.

***Abbott**, C: C., *M.D.* Cyclopædia of natural history; for popular use. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1887. il. D. cl., $1.

Abbott, Evelyn. A history of Greece; from the earliest times to the Ionian revolt. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 10+553 p. O. cl., $2.25.

For readers who are acquainted with the outlines of the subject, and have some knowledge of the Greek language. Written in the belief that an intelligible sketch of Greek civilization may be given within a brief compass—"not with the hope of throwing new light on old obscurities, or quoting fresh evidence where all the evidence has been long ago collected." In a second part the history will be brought down to the end of the Peloponnesian war.

***Abbott**, H: L. Defence of the sea-coast of the United States: lectures before the U. S. Naval War College. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. c. 167 p. O. cl., $2.

Abbott, *Rev.* Lyman. The epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans; with notes and comments. *Handy ed.* N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1888. c. 230 p. map and il. O. cl., $1.75; shp., $2.50; hf. mor., $3; *Household ed.*, cl., $3; shp., $3.50; hf. mor., $4.

Nearly twelve years have elapsed since the appearance of Dr. Lyman Abbott's volume on "Acts." This volume begins with an introduction of 114 pages giving a summary of the life, character, and writings of St. Paul. The author holds "that the traditional view of his character is not borne out by such knowledge as we possess of the facts of his life, that he was an evangelist rather than a philosopher, and a poet rather than a scholastic." These views are opposed to such scholarly authorities as Tholuck, Meyer, Godet, and Alford, and much time and labor were needed in the researches upon which they are based. The "Epistle to the Romans" is treated as the other volumes of these commentaries.

***Abbott**, Lyman, *D.D.*, *and* Gilmore, Ja. R. The gospel history; life of Jesus, woven from the texts of his original biographers, the four evangelists. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888. 840 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Abbott**, T. K. Elementary theory of the tides; the fundamental theorems demonstrated without mathematics, and the influence on the length of the day discussed. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 4+42 p. D. cl., 65 c.

Ackerman, G. E., *D.D.* Man a revelation of God. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 396 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Written by one who has been a sceptic himself, with the earnest desire to help the honest doubter over his difficulties. He does this in a series of chapters addressed to the unlearned, in which he seeks to prove that man is a revelation of God—"in his origin," "in his physical structure," "in his speech," "in his mental characteristics," "in his will and moral nature," "in his achievements," "in his aspirations," and "in his regeneration and adoption."

Adams, Herbert B. Report of the proceedings of the American Historical Assoc., in Boston and Cambridge, May 21–24, 1887. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 238 p. O. (Papers of the Amer. Historical Assoc., v. 3, no. 1.) pap., $1.50.

***Adams**, I: E. Political oratory of Emory A. Storrs; from Lincoln to Garfield. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Adams, *Rev.* J: Coleman. The fatherhood of God. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1888. c. 96 p. S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 1.) cl., *net*, 25 c.

The first of a series of manuals to be edited by Rev. J. S. Cantwell for the purpose of expounding the prominent teachings of the Universalist Church and the moral and religious obligations of its members. The little books will unfold doctrine in an affirmative and constructive way, and avoid controversy. They will be issued at intervals of three or four months. The author is a Chicago clergyman. He thinks no truth has more power to move the human heart and mind and lead to reform of conduct than the sense of God's fatherhood.

Adams, *Mrs.* Leith. Aunt Hepsy's foundling. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 294 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1224.) pap., 20 c.

Adams, W. I. Lincoln. The photographic instructor for the practical photographer and amateur; with appendix by Prof. C: Ehrmann. N. Y., Scovill Manuf. Co., 423 Broome St., 1888. c. 196 p. il. O. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Mr. Adams, the editor of the *Photographic Times*, has carefully edited, revised, and enlarged the comprehensive series of practical lessons issued to the students of the Chautauqua School of Photography, and has added an appendix on the nature and use of the various chemicals and substances employed in photographic practice, prepared by Prof. Ehrmann, instructor of the C. S. P., and an experienced photographer himself. A useful work of reference to the professional, and an invaluable guide to the amateur.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Taken by the enemy. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 3–344 p. il. D. (The blue and the gray ser.) cl., $1.50.

A new series for young people, of which this is the first issue, has been begun under the general title of "The blue and the gray." The series will be completed in six volumes. They will deal with the events of the late war, both north and south, and though written from the Union standpoint, the author hopes that it will not be found that he is "unfair or unjust to those who looked from the opposite point of view." This story is entirely one of adventure by sea, the scene taking place chiefly on board the steam-yacht *Bellevite*, which the owner offers finally to the government for the Union cause. In this volume he makes use of the yacht to bring his family up from the south, where they are when the war breaks out.

***Addison,** C: G. Addison on contracts. *8th ed.*; by H. Smith, with Amer. notes by B. V. Abbott, brought down to date by H. G. Wood. V. 3. Bost., C. H. Edson & Co., 1888. c. 3+787–1091+13–142+366 p. O. (American law series, v. 1, no. 3.) pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

Addison, Jos. Essays and tales. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 102 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 132.) pap., 10 c.

***Addison,** Jos. The Tatler: sel. essays with introd. and notes by Alex. C: Ewald. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 478 p. D. (Chandos classics.) cl., $1.

Adee, D: Graham. No. 19 State Street. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 3+339 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

This weird story purports to have been found in a manuscript left in the chambers of a New York lawyer. The writer was also a lawyer who during the years 1843–1845 occupied these offices while employed upon the case he describes. The author shows an intimate aquaintance with the political, social, and everyday life in New York City, fifty years ago. The story is full of mystery, horror, and supernatural events. All hinges upon the faith of the inhabitants of 19 State Street in the Hindoo religion and their importation of a large snake into their modern home. Almost all the characters smoke hashish.

***Æschylus.** The seven against Thebes; with an introduction and notes by A. W. Verrall and M. A. Bayfield. *School ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 30+127 p. S. el., 90 c.

Æsop's fables for little readers; told by Mrs. Arthur Brookfield; pictured by H: J. Ford. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 70 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.50.

The reason for reproducing the old fables of Æsop in a somewhat new form is, that Mrs. Brookfield found that even the simplest editions published were too difficult for her own little children to understand. She has therefore "tried to produce the charming and familiar stories in a form which may be welcomed in the nursery and approved by little readers, to whom easy and childlike language is an object."

***After** school stories for the young. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 196 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Agassiz,** Alex. Three cruises of the *Blake*: a contribution to American thalassography; three cruises of the United States coast and geodetic survey steamer *Blake*, in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean Sea, and along the Atlantic coast of the United States, from 1877 to 1880. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. O. cl., $8.

***Agostino,** *Padre.* Sermons; ed. by C. M. Phillimore. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 174 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Aguilar,** Grace. The women of Israel; or, characters and sketches from the Holy Scriptures and Jewish history. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 576 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Aguirre,** J. M. Uncle Sam in pontifical robes. John Bull destitute of attire: an open letter to James G. Blaine. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. c. 240 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The bee-hunter: a tale. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 124 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1104.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The buccaneer chief: a story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 128 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1115.) pap., 10 c.

***Aimard,** Gustave. The gold-seekers: a tale of California. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. 127 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1127.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The Indian chief: a tale of the desert. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 5–127 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1133.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The Indian scout: a story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 128 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1098.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave The prairie flower: a tale. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 125 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1089.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The queen of the Savannah: a story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 127 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1112.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The rebel chief: a tale. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 128 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1121.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The Red River half breed: a tale of the wild northwest. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–128 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1150.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The red track: a story of social life in Mexico. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 5–125 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1138.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The smuggler hero: a story N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 112 p. S (Lovell's lib. no. 1118.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. Stoneheart: a romance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 108 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1107.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. Stronghand: a tale of the disinherited. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 127 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1110.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The treasure of pearls: a romance of adventures in California. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 128 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1145.) pap., 10 c.

Airlie, Hugh, (*pseud.*) The epistles of Hugh Airlie; il. by J. W. Bengough. Toronto, Grip Printing and Pub. Co., 1888. 104 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

A series of letters written in a broad Scotch dialect, describing in a humorous way life in Toronto and the writer's own personal adventures, which are as a general things very eccentric.

***Airy,** Osmund. The English restoration and Louis XIV., from the peace of Westphalia to the peace of Nimwegen. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 14+282 p. S. (Epochs of modern history.) cl., $1.

***Aitken,** W:, *M.D.* Handbook of treatment. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1887. 444 p. O. cl., $2.75.

***Alabama.** Code, adopted Feb. 28, 1887; with such statutes passed at the session of 1886–87, as are required to be incorporated, and with citations of decisions; by R: C. Brickell, Peter Hamilton, and J: P. Tillman, Commissioners. Nashville, Marshall & Bruce, 1887. c. 2 v. 20+1035 p.; 10+319 p. O. shp., $7.

***Alabama.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Dec. terms, 1885–86; by E. P. Morrissett, special rep. V. 80. Montgomery, J. White, 1887. c. 8+710 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Alabama.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Dec. term, 1887; by J: Shepherd. rep. V. 83. Montgomery, W. D. Brown & Co., St. prs., 1888. c. 11+716 p. O. shp., $5.75.

Alcott, A. Bronson. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and seer: an estimate of his character and genius, in prose and verse. *2d ed.* Bost., Cupples & Hurd, [1888.] c. '82, '88. 12+81 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Contents: An essay on Emerson, written just before Mr. Alcott's death; "Ion," a monody read before the Concord School of Philosophy, July 22, 1882; and "The poets countersign," an ode read by F. B. Sanborn at the opening of the Concord School, July 17, 1882.

Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] A dozen of them. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 5–93 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

The book takes its title from a promise a little orphan boy of twelve makes his young sister, that he will learn by heart a verse of Scripture every month. Joe, for that is the boy's name, is thrown at this early age upon his own resources; he goes to work at a farm-house where there is a small private school, and though he finds it difficult at first to keep his promise, does so manfully, and tries to live by the lesson of his text.

Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Judge Burnham's daughters. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 5+339 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Those who read "Ruth Erskine's crosses" will be glad to meet its principal character once more in her new character of wife and mother. Judge Burnham, Ruth's husband, was a man of wealth and high social position. He was strongly opposed to Ruth's being actively connected with religious or temperance movements, and this fact sometimes brought them dangerously near serious misunderstanding. Another source of trouble were Ruth's step-daughters, gay young things, who rebelled against her authority. Her married life hence was not a happy one—but a long siege of sorrow softens all parties and brings about a better condition of things.

Alden, *Mrs.* I. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*] Pansies for thoughts; from the writings of "Pansy;" comp. and arranged with an appropriate text for each day by Grace Livingston. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 146 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M., ["Pansy," *pseud.*,] *and* Livingston, *Mrs.* C. M. Profiles. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 3–368 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of stories for boys and girls of about twelve or fourteen. Six are from Mrs. Alden's pen, seven from Mrs. Livingston's. They all aim to teach a good moral lesson, without being unpleasantly didactic. The names somewhat indicate their tendency, as "Clean hands," "Circulating decimals," "Our church choir," "The day before Christmas," "Mrs. Whittaker's blankets," etc.

Alden, W: L. A new Robinson Crusoe. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 3+147 p. 1 il. S. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., $1.

Mike Flanagan at the age of sixteen ships as ordinary seaman in a vessel bound from San Francisco to China. She carries one passenger who is supposed to be recovering from a long illness. He claims to be the grandson of "Robinson Crusoe." During a storm the crew desert the vessel. Mike stays to rescue Mr. Crusoe and is left behind. The ship glides upon a sand-bank. In the morning they discover an island and Mr. Crusoe insists upon doing in all things as his grandfather did. Mike is forced to blacken his skin and wear goat-skin clothes. After many amusing adventures Mr. Crusoe is wounded and has a long illness, during which he recovers his reason. After awhile they hail a ship, board her, and reach New York, and Mr. Crusoe, who proves to be a Mr. Munroe, provides for Mike for life, as a reward for all he has made him suffer in the character of "Friday."

***Alden's** cyclopedia of universal literature. *Ideal ed.* In about 20 v. V. 3–8. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., 50 c.; hf. mor., 60 c.

***Alden's** cyclopedia of universal literature. *Ideal ed.* In about 20 v. V. 9–11. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., 50 c.; hf. mor., 60 c.

***Alden's** handy atlas of the world. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. 192 p. col. maps, S. cl., 25 c.

***Alden's** home atlas of the world. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. 4°. cl., $2.

***Alden's** manifold cyclopædia. In about 30 v. V. 1–4. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. *ea.*, il. D. cl., 50 c.; hf. mor., 65 c.

***Alden's** manifold cyclopædia. In about 30 v. V. 5–7. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. *ea.* il. D. cl., 50 c.; hf. mor., 65 c.

Alexander, *Miss* Francesca. Christ's folk in the Apennine; reminiscences of her friends among the Tuscan peasantry, by F. Alexander; ed. by J: Ruskin. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. 7+203 p. D. cl., $1.

Charming little stories of real people; they all tell of good deeds and kind acts and inculcate good lessons. Miss Alexander will be remembered as the editor of the "Songs of Tuscany," which also included many little stories of the Italian peasantry. These are more of just such sketches written in her letters to John Ruskin, who is her editor.

Alexander Sigmund B. The veiled beyond: a romance of the adepts. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. c. 3+276 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser. of choice fiction, v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Following the theories formulated by Mme. Blavatzki in "Isis unveiled," the author tells an ingenious story of metempsychosis. A young man in Boston is fatally injured from a wound in the head. Just as he is dying, the astral body of an old Buddhist wandering in search of reincarnation sees his body and determines to reanimate it. The young Bostonian awakes with the soul of the old Buddhist, which finds itself in a new world. All the strange actions of American Roy are traced to the wound which has injured his brain. He falls in love with one girl while engaged to another and makes a great deal of confusion in the commonplace New England household. The *denouement* is a tragedy brought about by a mysterious fire.

*Alford, H: The queen's English: a manual of idiom and usage. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 225 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Bob Burton; or, the young ranchman of the Missouri. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1888.] c. 330 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Bob Burton's father was a St. Louis merchant, who retired from business and bought a ranch in Missouri. Owing to the enmity of an older man, who owes a grudge to Bob's mother because she would not marry him, the Burton family is made to suffer many hardships. The father dies, and the son goes to work on a boat and finally owns it, shows up the knavery of the enemy, and takes care of his mother all his life.

*Alger, Horatio, *jr.* The errand-boy; or, how Phil. Brent won success. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. 255 p. D. cl., $1.

*Alger, Horatio, *jr.* Tom Temple's career. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. 258 p. D. cl., $1.

Alī Azīz Efendi *the* Cretan. The story of Jewad: a romance; from the Turkish; by E. J. W. Gibb. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. 9+241 p. D. cl., $1.

Supposed to have been written at the end of the last century by an eminent Turkish diplomat. The story is constructed after the methods of "The thousand and one nights," having a number of secondary narratives growing from it. The translation preserves the florid and somewhat antique style of the original. "Jewad" is a professed magician—his experiences and adventures showing in what light the occult sciences and their practitioners used to be regarded in Turkey. Gives also a good idea of life in Constantinople at the close of the last century.

*All things bright and beautiful; illustrations and poems by W: Allingham, Austin Dobson, and others. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. Q. cl., $6; Japanese cf., $7.50.

Allen, Alfred. The heart of Don Vega. Westerly, R. I., G: G. Champlin, 1888. c. 8+156 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Don Vega, being told by doctors that he has heart disease and only five years to live, uses them to perfect an electric heart, which is inserted into his body at a clinic described in ghastly details. The operation is successful, and he is the hero of a sad romance filled with medical and surgical technicalities.

*Allen, E. Heron. Kisses of fate. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

*Allen, Frank G. The old-path pulpit: doctrinal sermons. Cin., Guide Printing and Pub. Co., 9 East 9th St., 1888. 350 p. D. cl., $2.

*Allen, Grant. Force and energy; a theory of dynamics. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 18+162 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Allen, Grant. In all shades: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 304 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 73.) pap., 25 c.

The island of Trinidad is the scene of this story. The motive is to show the unconquerable prejudice all West Indians have to any person with even a sixteenth part of negro blood in his or her veins. Edward Hawthorn, apparently of the purest Anglo-Saxon type, educated at Cambridge, and in every sense a gentleman, returns with a wife and an appointment to a judgeship to Trinidad against the wishes of his father and mother. He is at once made conscious there is something of which he is ignorant in his family history, as society generally cuts him and his wife. When he discovers the terrible taint of negro blood, he resolves to stay in Trinidad and live down the prejudice. A meditated negro insurrection, scenes and characters from the island life, and Hawthorn's bold fight for justice are among the many interesting chapters of a very readable book.

Allen, Grant. The devil's die. Chic., T. S. Denison, 1888. 271 p. D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Allen, Grant. This mortal coil: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1889 [1888.] 357 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

Hugh Massinger, a handsome Bohemian and a successful poet, is the worker of all the mischief embodied in this story. He loves his cousin, Elsie Challoner, a Girton girl, who is governess to an heiress, but he deserts the governess for the heiress, and his cousin attempts to drown herself. His marriage brings him little happiness, though he obtains the fortune he has schemed for, his wife dying of a broken heart. The good hero is found in Warren Relf, a young artist, who is Elsie Challoner's devoted friend—he and his family standing by her in all her trouble.

Allen, J: H. The tariff and its evils; or, protection which does not protect. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 7+122 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 53.) cl., $1.

"An experience of many years as a ship-owner and merchant has convinced me," says Mr. Allen in his preface, "of the dangerous character of what is known as 'protection,' and has made me familiar with many of the evils arising from it. The following pages are the outcome of my study of the subject and my practical acquaintance with the working of the tariff." His argument is presented under the following headings supported by special statistics: The home and the foreign market; The meaning of a surplus; The sources of wealth in the community; The principles governing development; The unwritten law of commerce the true guide; Protection powerless to protect the carrier; Subsidies to shipping hasten the issue; Progress of British and declension of American shipping; The destructiveness of the tariff to our fundamental resources.

Allen, Walter. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in the Southern states. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 14+544 p. por. O. cl., $3.

"This volume is what its title expresses; it is the record of the Administration of Governor Chamberlain in South Carolina, and nothing more. It was undertaken because it was believed that the period covered by it, though brief, had a character and significance making it worthy of study and remembrance. . . . The object is to gather together and preserve the substance and material of a history rather than to draw the lessons or to state the ultimate results—a work which it would be unwise for any one to attempt now. The records are presented as they stand, documents are given without modification or reserve, and the facts are left to speak for themselves, with only such incidental explanations and comments as seem to be necessary to a just understanding of the circumstances and conditions of each occasion. Numerous extracts from the newspapers of the day are given because they present the best mirror of the times and show how acts and events were regarded while they were occurring, thus preserving in a degree the atmosphere of public opinion breathed by the actors."

Allen, Willis Boyd. Kelp: a story of the Isles of Shoals. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. c. 242 p. il. D. (Pine cone ser.) cl. $1.

The fourth volume of the "Pine cone series" takes a jolly party of young campers from Boston down to the Isles of Shoals for a fortnight, and describes the various ways in which the members enjoy themselves during that happy time. The first day is spent at the Appledore House. The second sees the party safely encamped on Star Island, the girls in the one solitary cabin on the island, which has been especially cleared up for them, and the boys in their tent. They are all old friends of the reader, Tom and Bess Percival, Pet Sibley, Bert and Susie Martin, and Nan Burton, all of whom have played parts in the preceding volumes of the series.

Allen, W: F., *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient history for colleges and high schools. Pt. 1: The eastern nations and Greece, by P. V. N. Myers. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 9+479 p. il. D. cl., $1.55.

According to the publishers' announcement this work was to consist of two parts, the first covering the Eastern nations and Greece, by the President of Belmont College, Ohio; the second dealing with Rome, by Prof. Allen, of Wisconsin University. Owing to the illness of the latter his work could not be completed in time, and the part of President Myers' "Outlines of ancient history" relating to Rome has been revised and temporarily substituted. Prof. Allen's work may be expected early in 1889, and will then at once replace the second part of this volume.

Allies, T: W. The Holy See and the wandering of the nations from St. Leo I. to St. Gregory I. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 18+368 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.80.

The present volume is the sixth of the author's great work on "The formation of Christendom," though it bears the special title indicating the particular part of the general subject with which it deals. It is told almost wholly in the words of papal correspondence. From St. Leo I. to St. Gregory I. covers the years from 400 to 600 after Christ, one of the most interesting epochs in the history of Romanism. Full table of contents and subject index.

Allinson, E: P., *and* Penrose, Boies. Ground rents in Philadelphia. Phil., Univ. of Penna., [Phil., Porter & Coates; N. Y., G. E. Stechert,] 1888. 19 p. O. (Publications of Univ. of Penna. —Political economy and law ser., ed. by E. J. James, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

The authors, both of whom are members of the Philadelphia Bar, treat of ground rents in Philadelphia, that device by which the acquisition of real estate has been made so easy to people of moderate means that Philadelphia has become known as par excellence the "City of Homes," having more separate dwelling-houses in proportion to its population than any other great city of the world. It has a special interest for legal and economic students. The essay was first read before the students and professors of the Wharton School of Finance and Political Economy, in February, 1888, and published in the *Quarterly Journal of Economics*.

***American** ancestry; giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, 1776. V. 3. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. O. cl., *subs.*, $5.

***American** and English corporation cases both private and municipal (excepting railway cases) decided in the courts of last resort in the United States, England, and Canada; ed. by Adelbert Hamilton. V. 16. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, [1888.] c. 4+690 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort; ed. by J: H. Merrill. V. 17, [1887.] Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson, [1888.] c. 5+724 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases; ed by J: H. Merrill. V. 18. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, [1888.] c. 5+704 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases, ed. by W: M. McKinney. V. 19. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, [1888.] c. 4+714 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases; ed. by W: M. McKinney. V. 20. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1888.] c. 5+656 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English railroad cases; a collection of all the railroad cases in the courts of last resort in America and England; ed. by Adelbert Hamilton. V. 29. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, [1888.] c. 4+608 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English railroad cases; ed. by J: Houston Merrill. V. 31. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson, [1888.] c. 5+736 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** (The) and English railroad cases; ed. by W: M. McKinney. V. 32. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, [1888.] c. 6+684 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English railroad cases; ed. by W: M. McKinney. V. 33. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., [1888.] c. 5+724 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** Architect and Building News. Decennial index of illustrations; 1876–'85. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.

***American** corporation cases, embracing the decisions since Jan. 1, 1868, of questions peculiar to the law of corporations; ed. by Homer C. Irish. V. 10, Private corporations. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1887. c. 6+714 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 89, [1864–1867.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 857 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** (The) decisions; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 91. [1866–'67.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 856 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 93. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 2+9–854 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the United States; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 95. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 865 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 96, [1863–1869.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 1+7–858 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** (The) decisions, cont. the cases of value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 98, [1867–1869.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 2+9–863 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** (The) digest. (Annual, v. 1, 1887.) A digest of all the decisions of the supreme court, circuit and district courts, and courts of the states and territories, as reported in the national reporter system during 1887. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 7+1435 p. O. shp., $8.

American-German letter-writer: a complete guide to correspondence on all subjects of every-day life; with an introduction on penmanship, orthography, punctuation, grammar, style, rules about letters; postal rates and regulations. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, [1888.] 360+360 p. D. hf. roan, in German and English, $1.50; English or German separately, *ea.*, D. hf. roan, 75 c.

Containing a large collection of models of familiar letters, as well as models of business letters, such as: circulars, letters of introduction and recommendation, letters of credit, of application, of inquiry, orders for goods, consignments; orders, bills, receipts, bank deposits and checks, due bills and notes, bills of exchange and drafts, bills of sale, bills of lading, together with treatise on the subject and principles of book-keeping and practical single-entry book-keeping; an appendix, embracing a full list of abbreviations and signs, and definitions of mercantile and legal terms; a collection of poems for particular occasions and of album verses and epitaphs.

*American Gynæcological Soc. Transactions, v. 12, being the proceedings of the 12th annual meeting of the American Gynæcological Soc., held in N. Y., Sep. 13, 14, 15, '87. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 512 p., O. cl., $5.

American Jew (The :) an exposé of his career. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. House, 10 W. 23d St., [1888.] c. 5+219 p. S. pap., 50 c.
A savage attack on the Hebrew race after the style of "The original Mr. Jacobs."

*American Laryngological Assoc. Transactions, v. 7, being the proceedings of the 8th annual meeting, held in Phil., May 27, 28, and 29, 1886. *New issue.* N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 232 p. O. cl., $2.50.

*American Laryngological Assoc. Transactions, v. 9, being the proceedings of the 9th annual meeting, held in N. Y. City, May 26, 27, and 28, 1887. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 249 p. O. cl., $3.

*American law digest and legal directory, 1888–89; ed. by W: F. Wernse. N. Y., Chic., and St. Louis, W: F. Wernse & Co., 1888. c. 8–778+8 p. O. shp., $5.

*American reports, cont. all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states, with notes by Irving Browne. V. 59. Alb., J. D. Parsons, Jr., 1887. c. 34+896 p. O. shp., $6.

*American reports, cont. all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the states, with notes and ref. by Irving Browne. V. 60. Alb., J: D. Parsons, Jr., 1888. c. 34+925 p. O. shp., $6.

American state reports, v. 1; containing the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., reported, and annotated by A. C. Freeman. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 3–973 l. O. shp., $4.
Embraces the cases as originally reported in the following reports: California v. 72; Connecticut, v. 54; Delaware, Houston, [illegible], Florida, v. 22; Kansas, v. 37; Maine, v. 79; Maryland, v. 67; Massachusetts, v. 145; Michigan, v. 60; Missouri, v. 92; Minnesota, v. 36; New York, v. 107. There are over 130 p. of original notes added on important subjects. The initial volume of a series of reports which commence at the period where the "American reports" were discontinued, and are designed to extend into the future without limit. The number of volumes will be limited to six a year.

American state reports; containing the cases of general value and authority, subsequent to those contained in the "American decisions" and the "American reports," decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; sel., reported, and annotated by A. C. Freeman. V. 2. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 6–1007 p. O. shp., $4.
This volume contains selections from Georgia reports, v. 76; Illinois reports, v. 121; Indiana reports, v. 112; Iowa reports, v. 72; N. Carolina reports, v. 97, 98; N. Y. reports, v. 108; Texas reports, v. 68; Pennsylvania state reports, v. 115–117; Wisconsin reports, v. 69; California reports, v. 73; Rhode Island reports, v. 15.

Amery, C. F. Charley's wonderful journeys; il. by F. H. T. Bellew, F. P. W. Bellew, Miss E. B. Barry and A. W. Bennett. N. Y., Forest & Stream Pub. Co., 1888. c. 116 p. Q. cl., $1.50.
An amusing book for young children. Charley's adventures are somewhat similar to those of "Alice in wonderland." He falls a great distance through space and comes to a wonderful country where the birds and animals talk, and do many other remarkable things.

Ames, Lucia T. Great thoughts for little thinkers. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. 7+337 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
An effort to adapt the Bible narrative and some of the elementary facts of science to the understanding of young people. The story of the creation, the hidden forces in the world, the manner in which the first people lived, are described as simply as it is possible to describe such complex subjects. The chapters on "What is God?" "What are we?" "Heaven and hell," "Sin," "What is the devil?" "What is the Bible?" and "What is God's word?" are broad in treatment and free from bias. The balance of the book is given up to the leading narratives of the Old and New Testaments.

*Amory, T: C. Siege of Newport: a poem. Cambridge, Mass., J: Wilson & Son, 1888. c. D. cl., *net*, $1.

*Analecta. Passages for translation; sel. and arr. by J: S. Strachan and A. S. Wilkins. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. cl., $1.25.

*Andersen, Hans Christian. Stories for the household; tr. by H. W. Dulcken; il. by A. W. Bayes. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 954 p. O. cl., $2.50.

*Andersen, Hans Christian. Wonder book; new tr. from the Danish. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. cl., $2.25.

*Anderson, J. Wallace, *M.D.* Medical nursing; lectures delivered in the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+224 p. S. cl., $1.

Andrews, C: Madame's ward: a novel. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 290 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 80.) pap., 25 c.

Andrews, Israel Ward, *D.D.* Manual of the constitution of the United States. *Rev. ed.* Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 3–348+57 p. (Eclectic educational ser.) D. cl., $1.17.
A new edition revised to date and printed from entirely new plates. The author has made such alterations and additions as the progress of legislation and the experience and suggestions of the fourteen years which have elapsed since the first edition was issued have made desirable.

Andrews, Jane. The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air; with an introduction by Louisa Parsons Hopkins. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '61, '87. 142 p. il. S. (Classics for home and school.) cl., 55 c.
First pub. by Ticknor & Fields in 1861; has long been used in schools as a reader—the stories being about our world and the various nations inhabiting it.

Andrews, Jane. The stories Mother Nature told her children. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 161 p. il. S. cl., $1.
Instructive stories for young readers in the same vein as "The seven little sisters." The titles show their character, as "The story of the amber beads," "The talk of the trees that stand in the village street," "How the Indian corn grows," "Water-lilies," "Sea life," "The hidden light," "Sixty-two little tadpoles," and "Golden-rod and asters."

*Andrews and Stoddard's Latin grammar. *New ed.*, thoroughly rev. by H: Preble. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. D. cl., *net*, $1.12.

Animarum, *Father* Zelus. Drops of honey; stories written for the instruction and amusement of young readers. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. c. 274 p. 1 il. S. cl., 75 c.
Upwards of fifty short stories based upon the most commonplace incidents of every-day life, intended to teach children pleasant lessons of their duty towards God and their duty towards their neighbor.

Annie Laurie ; il. by Genevieve Hall. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. ed. no paging, sq. O. (The ballad ser.) pap., ribbon-tied, 75 c.

"The ballad series" comprises not only "Annie Laurie" but "Kathleen Mavourneen," "The old folks at home," and "When the swallows homeward fly," entered elsewhere. These four gift-books are illustrated in monotints with characteristic designs, three of the books embracing also the music of the familiar songs.

Annual American catalogue, 1887 ; being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1887 : with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 1887. c. 17+192+136 p. O. hf. leath., $3.50 ; shp., $3.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. The thoughts of the Emperor M. Aurelius Antoninus; tr. by G: Long. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1888.] 3+315 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.

***Anson**, *Sir* W: R. Principles of the law of contracts and of agency in its relation to contract. 2*d Am.* from 4th Lond. ed. ; ed. and annot. by Jerome C. Knowlton. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 50+499 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.50.

Appleton, G. W. A terrible legacy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-304 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1225.) pap., 20 c.

Appleton's annual cyclopædia, and register of important events of the year 1887 ; new ser., v. 12. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. O. cl., *subs.*, $5 ; shp., $6 ; hf. tky., $7 ; hf. rus., $8.

***Appleton's** annual cyclopedia: an index to Appleton's annual cyclopedia and register of important events, 1876 to 1887, inclusive. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 144 p. O. cl., $3.50 ; shp., $4.50.

***Appleton's** handbook of American winter resorts, for tourists and invalids ; *rev.* for the season of 1887-88. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

***Appleton's** handbook of summer resorts. *Rev.* for the season of 1888. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. il. and map, D. pap , 50 c.

Arabian (The) nights : a selection of stories from Alif Laila wa Laila (The Arabian nights' entertainment) ; selected and ed. by E: E. Hale. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. ed. 11+366 p. 1 il. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 50 c. ; cl., 60 c.

***Arabian** nights' entertainments; il. by T: B. Dalziel. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 806 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Arabian nights' entertainments ; rev. for young readers, by E. O. Chapman. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 176 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1 ; cl., $2.

***Archer**, W: Masks or faces? A study in the psychology of acting. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 232 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Honorable Mrs. Vereker. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 298 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of sel. novels, no. 87.) pap., 25 c.

A bright, beautiful girl of twenty has become the "Hon. Mrs. Vereker" to save her father from ruin. The man to whom she is sold is a drunken brute, who disgraces and ill-treats her constantly. The story plays during a short season in a beautiful English country-place whose owner has just returned after ten years' absence. This owner, his sister and cousin play important parts in the life of Mrs. Vereker. Horrors are used sparingly, and the final happy ending rests upon the crime of murder.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Honorable Mrs. Vereker. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1888.] 298 p. D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Honorable Mrs. Vereker. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 2+298 p. D. (American ser., no. 87.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The honorable Mrs. Vereker. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 298 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1186.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Honorable Mrs. Vereker. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 202 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1103.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Marvel. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 82.) hf. cl , 50 c. ; pap., 25 c.

An English society novel, with a hero who marries a young girl to whom he is indifferent, because an older woman, who has fascinated him, throws him off for a man his superior in wealth and station. "Marvel" is the young bride, who quickly discovers the mistake she has made in becoming Lord Wriothesley's wife. "Marvel" is a waif found one stormy night at the gate of Lord Wriothesley's home. The mystery of her birth and her unhappy marriage are the themes of the story.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Marvel. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 294 p. D. (American ser., no. 65.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Marvel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 294 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1136.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Marvel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 284 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 822.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Mrs. Geoffrey. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 231 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 950.) pap., 10 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Undercurrents. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 1+377 p. S. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 90.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is a coast village of England. Véra and Griselda, cut with the mould that patterned Phyllis and Molly Bawn, are nieces of an old miser, with whom they are forced to live after their scarcely pleasanter father's death. Two young men appear, whose courtship is uphill work, of which the details, added to a hidden will, a villainous old housekeeper's machinations, a terrible wreck, and little glimpses of balls and flirtations, make up a story rather more worthy of "The Duchess" than the recent publications to which she has lent her name.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg , ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Undercurrents. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-279 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1244.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] Undercurrents. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3-291 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1123.) pap., 20 c.

Argyll, *Duke of.* [G. D. Campbell.] The reign o law. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. 14+265 p. D. (Lovell's lib. no. 1175.) pap., 25 c.

***Aristotle.** The politics of Aristotle ; with an introduction, two prefatory essays, and notes critical and explanatory. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $7.

Aristocracy: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 257 p. D. (Town and country lib.) cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Offered as a contrast to the many pictures of democracy with which recent English and American fiction have abounded. The scene is laid in England, the characters being all titled people, with the exception of one young man, an American from San Francisco, the only son of a millionaire, who comes to pay a visit to the country-seat of the Marquis of Oaktorrington. He serves as the mouthpiece for all the American sentiment and criticism, and as the object of the insults of the "aristocracy," while they are in doubt as to the extent of his wealth. The people introduced are in many cases easily recognized, under a thin disguise of fictitious names. There is not a redeemable character among them, all being hopelessly wicked or stupid, or brutal, or all three together.

***Aristotle.** A treatise on government ; from the Greek of Aristotle by W: Ellis. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 284 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 60.) cl., 40 c. ; hf. parch., 60 c.

***Arkansas** (The) justice: a treatise on the powers and duties of justices of the peace; civil part by W. F. Hill, rev. by J. M. Pomeroy; criminal part by J. S. Duffie, rev. by J. M. Rose. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1888. c. 2+9-620 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Armstrong,** Walter. Memoir of Peter de Wint; il. by 24 photogravures. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., $10.50.

***Armstrong,** Walter. Scottish painters ; a critical study. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $7.50.

Arnold, *Sir* Edwin. With Sa'di in the garden ; or, the book of love ; being the "Ishk," or third chapter of the "Bostân" of the Persian poet Sa'di ; embodied in a dialogue held in the garden of the Taj Mahal, at Agra. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 6+211 p. S. cl., $1.

The author of "The light of Asia" has printed the sections of his poem taken directly from the Persian in *italics*. His opening pages describe the approach to the famous temple tomb. At night the Saheb lounges in the garden under the full moon with a Mirza to read from Sa'di, the book of love, and two Indian maidens to sing play-songs illustrating its beauties. The translations from Sa'di are interspersed with song and story, but the entire atmosphere of the book is in keeping with the supposed surroundings of the Persian author. The "Ishk" is a work of rare spirituality and poetry.

Arnold, Edwin Lester. England as she seems ; being selections from the notes of an Arab hadji. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 128 p. S. pap., 35 c.

The author is the son of Edwin Arnold, who wrote "The light of Asia." The style of the sheik is grave and simple and his words show observation, learning, and a child-like simplicity in his descriptions of the city of London, Windsor Castle, town life, and country life in England. The last chapter, given to the reflections of the Hadji, is full of wise thoughts on the political and social history of England, all told in the picturesque language of the East.

Arnold, Matthew. Civilization in the United States ; first and last impressions of America. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. 4+192 p. D. cl., $1.25 ; pap., 75 c.

***Arnold,** Matthew. Essays in criticism: second series. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 7+331 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Art (The) of investing ; by a New York broker. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 198 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Two papers which appeared in the *Popular Science Monthly* and the *Forum*. The first one gives valuable information about various kinds of securities—mortgages, stocks, bonds, etc.; the second points out the pitfalls of speculation. An appendix gives tables of the listed securities of the New York, Philadelphia, Boston, and Baltimore exchanges.

***Artistic** language of flowers : verses and illustrations printed in colors and monotints. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 32 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

As common mortals : a novel. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. '86. 404 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

As thy days so shall thy strength be ; daily texts and hymns for a month; il. by F: Hines. N. Y. E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. O. bds., $1.50; cl., $2.50.

Alternate pages in colors and monotints.

Ascham, Roger. The schoolmaster. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 139.) pap., 10 c.

***Ashhurst,** J: *jr.*, *M.D.*, *ed.* The international encyclopædia of surgery : a systematic treatise on the theory and practice of surgery. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 6 v. il. O. cl., *ea.*, *subs.*, $6 ; leath., $7 ; hf. rus., $7.50 ; hf. mor., $8.

Ashleigh, Rose. The widow's wager. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 7-307 p. D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Ashmore, Annie. The bride elect ; or, the doom of the double roses. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] 255 p. 1 il. D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

***Ashton,** J:, *ed.* A century of ballads; collected, edited, and illustrated in fac-simile of the originals by J: Ashton. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. Q. cl., $7.50. *Large pap. ed. net*, $15.

***Ashton,** J: The Fleet ; its river, prison, and marriages. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 385 p. il. O. cl., $4.50.

***Ashton,** J: Modern street ballads. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. il. O. cl., $2.75.

***Atherton,** Gertrude Franklin. What dreams may come: a romance. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Atkinson, Philip. The elements of electric lighting ; including electric generation, measurement, storage, and distribution. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. c. 6+260 p. il D. cl., $1.50.

"The object of this volume is to meet the demand for a complete, comprehensive treatise, setting forth the various facts pertaining to electric lighting in plain language, devoid of technicality and perplexing mathematical formulæ, from which business men, mechanics, and those who have the care and management of dynamos and lamps, as well as general readers, may gain a knowledge of the principles and construction of the apparatus by which this light is produced, and of the nature of that invisible, intangible agency which is its prime cause."—*Introduction.*

Atkinson, W: P. The study of politics : an introductory lecture. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 63 p. S. cl., 50 c.

This lecture grew out of an introduction to a course on constitutional history given to the senior class at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where the author is professor of English and history. It has been read at that institution, at the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, and elsewhere. Prof. Atkinson, who is an Independent in politics, places clearly before young men their duties as citizens and the necessary study to prepare them for these duties.

Atwood, E: S., *D.D.* The transfiguration of life and other sermons : a memorial volume. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 242 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The sermons are so chosen as to touch a wide range of topics and address various classes of hearers. They illustrate well the brilliancy, earnestness, and depth of their author. Few men in the ministry equalled him in the art of putting things. A fine portrait of Dr. Atwood faces the title page.

Austen, Jane. Chapters from Jane Austen; ed. by Oscar Fay Adams. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 8+366 p. por. and il. D. (Cambridge ser. of English classics.) cl., 75 c.

Selected readings from "Pride and prejudice," "Sense and sensibility," "Northanger Abbey," "Mansfield Park," "Emma," and "Persuasion." Preceded by a brief account of Miss Austen's life; articles on her genius, her novels, character, etc. A bibliography completes the volume, which is intended for schools or home reading.

Austen, P: T. Chemical lecture notes. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. c. 1+98 p. D. cl., $1.

This little book is not intended to be a text-book of chemistry, but is simply a collection of notes and observations on certain topics which experience as a teacher has shown Prof. Austen, often give the student more or less trouble. Prof. Austen is professor of general and applied chemistry in Rutgers College and the New Jersey State Scientific School.

B., M. E. Dross ; or, the root of evil: a domestic drama in three acts. N. Y., A. T. B. De Witt, [1888.] 62 p. D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 344.) pap., 15 c.

B., S. A. The sea is his ; words of comfort for sea and shore. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] 48 p. T. il. pap., ribbon-tied, 50 c.

Babyland; ed. by the editors of "Wide Awake." Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 104 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

A colored frontispiece, a gayly adorned cover, many pictures, and large type make this annual number most attractive. The reading-matter is adapted to the very youngest readers.

Bachelor's (A) wedding trip ; by himself. Phil., The Pen Publishing Co., 1888. c. 6+214 p. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Starting from Philadelphia, the newly-wedded couple take the cars for New York; from here they invade Boston, Portland, make a stay at Fabyan's in the White Mountains, ascend Mount Washington, visit the Glen House, thence to Montreal, Quebec, etc. With descriptions of the journey are many loving conversations between the "bachelor" and his bride, and some original poems and stories. The book seems designed as an advertisement of a New York insurance company.

Bacon, Delia. Delia Bacon : a biographical sketch. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 5+322 p. por. O. cl., $2.

Theodore Bacon is Delia Bacon's nephew. The world has speculated so much about the woman who gave up home and friends, and devoted herself to collecting proofs for the theory that Shakespeare did not write the plays attributed to him, that the writer desires it to have facts. Emerson encouraged her and Hawthorne gave her much help in letters, many of which are given. Delia Bacon was born in 1811. Her father died when she was six years old, leaving the mother with six young children. Little Delia went to Catharine Beecher's school with which at that time Mrs. Stowe was associated. She began life as a teacher also; but the literary instinct in her claimed expression and she wrote a drama which received attention. She felt called upon to go to England in 1853. After five years she returned and died within a year. The volume gives a true picture of the literary life of New England at the beginning of this remarkable century.

***Bacon**, Francis. Essays : with introduction and notes by Devey. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 163 p. S. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

***Bacon**, F: H. A treatise on the law of benefit societies and incidentally of life insurance. St. Louis, The F. H. Thomas Law Bk. Co., 1888. c. 89+761 p. O. shp., $5.50.

***Baedeker**, K: Handbook of Paris and its environs ; with routes from London to Paris. *9th rev. ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 375 p. maps and plans, S. cl., $2.50.

***Bahn** Frei amerikanischer turner-kalender für das jahr 1888. 9. jahrg. Milwaukee, Wis., Freidenker Pub. Co., 1888. 128 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Bailey, L. W. Elementary natural history : an introduction to the study of minerals, plants, and animals ; with special reference to those of New Brunswick ; prepared for the use of schools. St. John, N. B., J. & A. McMillan, 1887. 94 p. il. S. (New Brunswick school ser.) cl., 30 c.

***Bailey**, W: H. The conflict of judicial decisions. Balt., M. Curlander, 1888. c. 94+445 p. O. shp., $5.50.

Bain, Alex. English composition and rhetoric. *Enl. ed.* Pt. 2 : Emotional qualities of style. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 31+325 p. D. cl., $1.40.

Prof. Bain says in his preface, "So far as I know, this is the first attempt at a methodical and exhaustive account of these qualities. The meagre discussion of them in the original work is now replaced by a more precise classification, and a much ampler detail of examples."

***Baker**, J: F. A treatise on the law of sales of goods, wares, and merchandise as affected by the statute of frauds. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 30+611 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Baker**, M. S. Land and money : the Monssinian system. Minneapolis, Minn., Raymer & Schneider, 243 Tenth Av., 1887. 16 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Baldwin, G: Colfax, *D.D.* Notes of a forty-one years' pastorate. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 287 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Baldwin**, *Rev.* M. S. Life in a look. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. flex. cl., 25 c.

***Baldwin**, *Rev.* M. S., Rainy, *Rev.* Principal, *and others.* Papers on preaching. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. O. cl., $1.

***Ball**, C: B. The rectum and anus; their diseases and treatment. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 8+410 p. O. cl., $2.25.

***Ball**, J. T. Historical review of the legislative systems operative in Ireland from the invasion of Henry II. to the Union (1172–1800.) N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 4+256 p. O. cl., $2.25.

***Ball**, *Sir* Rob. Stawell. Experimental mechanics ; a course of lectures delivered at the Royal College of Science for Ireland. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 13+359 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Ball**, Walter W. Rouse. A short account of the history of mathematics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 23+464 p. D. cl., $2.60.

***Ballantyne**, R. M. Blue lights ; or, hot work in the Soudan : a tale of soldier life. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Ballantyne**, R. M. Chit chat series. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 4 v. S. bds., *per set*, $1.40.

Ballard, Harlan H. Three kingdoms: a handbook of the Agassiz Association. *7th thousand.* N. Y., The Writers Pub. Co., 1888. c. 167 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.

The official manual of the Agassiz Association, a great body of workers organized for the systematic study of natural objects. Full directions will be found for organizing, plans of work, books to be read and consulted, and all the necessary details for joining the great army of workers.

Ballou, Maturin M. Under the southern cross; or, travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa and other Pacific Islands. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '87. 10+405 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A bright, unconventional account of an unconventional journey by the author of "Due north," "Due south," etc. The book contains most interesting descriptions of the city of Honolulu, and the characteristics of the Hawaiian people; the peculiarities of the Samoans, and the great cities and towns, institutions, railways, markets, resources, etc., of England's Australian colonies.

Baltzell, *Rev.* I. Messiah's star: a service for Christmas-time. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1888. c. 15 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Balzac, Honoré de. Cousin Bette; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. tr. 6+557 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

Another of Balzac's novels illustrating scenes from Parisian life. The special subject of dissection is "poor relations." Cousin Bette belongs to this class, and is a hard-working old maid, into whose life has come little of the beauty or pleasure that has belonged to her rich relations. Disappointments and poverty sour her, and change a nature that once had much good in it to bitterness and gall. This bitterness she seeks to gratify by bringing all down to her own level of viciousness. She intrigues to ruin all around her, and succeeds admirably. As a picture of the utter rottenness of Parisian middle class life previous to the Second Empire, this novel has never been surpassed.

Balzac, Honoré de. Cousin Pons; tr. by Philip Kent. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–297 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1128.) pap., 20 c.

Balzac, Honoré de. The magic skin; tr. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley; with an introduction by G: F. Parsons. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. tr. 41+323 p. D. hf. rus., $1.50.

La peau de chagrin (The magic skin) is the first volume of an uncompleted series planned by Balzac under the title of "Philosophical studies." It preceded his *Comédie Humaine* and is different in every way from that series. This work may be read as a story merely, or as an allegory, the moral being evident in either case. The hero, a young man of genius, is reduced to the verge of starvation and is about to commit suicide. Waiting for evening that he may more surely carry out his purpose, he strays into an old curiosity-shop to while away the time and here first sees "The magic skin." The odd proprietor of the shop extracts his story from him, and then presents the skin to him, telling him the penalty he pays in accepting it. The skin has power to grant its possessor all he wishes —but it shrinks at every favor accorded—the owner's life being the forfeit when the skin disappears. Intense selfishness and a wild pursuit of ignoble aims soon end the hero's life and "The magic skin" is seen no more.

Balzac, Honoré de. Modeste Mignon; tr. by Katherine Prescott Wormeley. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. tr. 352 p. D. hf. cl., $1.50.

A young girl's romance is the theme to which Balzac's genius is devoted in this volume. Modeste Mignon lived at Havre in the beginning of the century. Her father was of noble blood, but with the revolution he gave up his title and devoted himself to trade. When the story opens he has just lost an immense fortune made by his industry, and his wife and Modeste are living in retirement with old friends, and he has gone to America to try to make another fortune. Modeste is full of romance and tires of the dulness of her life. Admiring the poems of a new Parisian poet, she is led to write to him. The poet is so used to such adulation that he turns the correspondence over to his secretary, who pursues it with much energy, finally falling deeply in love with Modeste. Out of these elements the romance grows. A time comes when Modeste knows she has been deceived—then her father returns, again a millionaire, and she has many suitors. The characters are elaborately described, and the plot worked out with great skill.

Bamford, *Rev.* J: Father Fervent. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 2+173 p. il. D. cl., 80c.

Father Fervent, an old Methodist class-leader, is the means of teaching the new minister and many members of the congregation important lessons in church work and love of their fellow-men.

Bamford, Mary E. Father Lambert's family: a story of old time France. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 128 p. D. cl., 65 c.

A tale of the persecution of the Huguenots in France in 1572 under Henry IV. The author gives references for her facts to Guizot, d'Aubigné, Miss Yonge, Abbott, etc.

Bamford, Mary E. Marie's story: a tale of the days of Louis XIV. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 3–145 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

A touching story of the suffering brought on a group of young children by the persecution of the Huguenots, which followed the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Three brothers and a sister escaped when their parents were arrested and their home burned, and fled from Cevennes to Bordeaux, and thence to Amsterdam. The facts referred to are carefully verified and the references to the authorities are given.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 9. History of Mexico, v. 6. San Francisco, The History Company, 1888. 12+760 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

This is the concluding volume on the history of Mexico, covering the period of foreign intervention which resulted in the French occupation. A personal account of Maximilian is given and of his ill-fated career in Mexico and execution. The foundation of the present Diaz government is treated. The closing chapters are devoted to mining, manufactures, and fisheries; commerce and railroads; agricultural resources; ecclesiastical affairs; society; education, science, arts, and literature.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 18. California, v. 6. 1848–1859. San Francisco, Cal., The History Co., 1888. c. 11+787 p. O. cl., $4.50.

Covers the years 1848 to 1856 so far as relates to the development of the gold fields, and the years 1848 to 1859 as regards the political vicissitudes of California. Both branches of the subject are examined and described in the most minute and exhaustive manner possible. Some of the most important topics discussed are those describing the voyage by ocean, and the journey overland, the prolonged and complicated litigation over Mexican landtitles, and the story of Broderick's political career with its tragical ending. This volume, together with the previous volumes, "California Pastoral," and "Inter Pocula," form the most interesting and popular contributions to the history of this country ever written.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 29, California pastoral. San Francisco, The History Company, 1888 808 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

The volume, after a general introduction, gives a view of the easy-going life in California, while it was yet a Mexican province and during the transformation into a bustling American state. The historian describes it then as a lotus land. He touches on society; woman and her sphere; pastures and fields; amusements; inland trade and coast traffic; law, government, and religion; crimes and courts; banditti; closing with the bibliography of pastoral California.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 30. California inter pocula: a review of some classical abnormities. San Francisco, The History Co., 1888. c. 6+828 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor, $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

"Much has been written of the California Inferno of 1848 and the years immediately following, much that is neither fact nor fable. Great and gaudy pictures have been painted, but few of them bear much resemblance to nature. . . . No attempt is made in these pages to outdo my predecessors in morbid intensifications of the certain phases of society and character engendered of the times. They contain simple sketches and plain descriptions, historical rather than fantastical, with no effort toward effect."—*Preface.* A full index is added to the volume.

***Bannard,** C: H. Pennsylvania supreme court digest, v. 2, for 1887. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1888. c. 24+373 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Bar,** Paul, *M.D.* Antiseptic midwifery; the principles of antiseptic methods applied to obstetric practice; authorized tr. by H: D. Fry, M.D., with an appendix by the author. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. O. cl., $1.75.

***Barbauld,** *Mrs.* Anna Letitia. Hymns in prose for children. *New ed.* N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1888. 100 p. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.

Bardeen, C. W. Common-school law: a digest of the provisions of common and statute law as to the relations of the teacher to the pupil, the parent, and the district; with 500 references to legal decisions in 28 different states. 14*th ed.*, entirely rewritten, with references to the New York Code of Public Instruction, edition of 1888. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. c. '75, 76, '78, '88. 120 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Bardeen,** C. W. Question-book of book-keeping. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. 37 p. S. (Dime ser., no. 22.) pap., 10 c.

Bardeen, C. W., *comp.* Song century: collections of standard songs for school and home. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. c. 87 p. sq. O. pap., 15 c.

Barham, *Rev.* R: H., ["Thomas Ingoldsby," *pseud.*] The witches' frolic; written by T: Ingoldsby; pictured by Ernest M. Jessop. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. no paging, F. bds., $3.

This well-known poem is illustrated in the same old style of drawing as Mr. Jessop displayed on "The Jackdaw of Rheims." The drawings are quaint and humorous, and are interwoven with the text. The page begins with old English letter in red. The designs are in monotint and only on one side of the page.

Baring-Gould, S. Eve: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 3+362 p. S. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in Devonshire some eighty years ago. Four generations play their parts. Eve, the first, was a dancer, married to a hard farmer. She died of a broken spirit, after lavishing her love on five children. Her eldest daughter ran away with a travelling band of actors. She fell ill and was carried to a house by the roadside, where she was taken care of by an old farmer. She married him, but after giving him another beautiful Eve, she also ran away. The third Eve is the first heroine of the story. She begins life with the fiery, uncontrolled, pleasure-loving spirit of her maternal ancestors, but owing to trouble, a half-sister's care, and a good uncle's devotion, she escapes the family curse and lives to see her little niece and cousin Eve a pure and happy baby, uniting a much divided family.

Baring-Gould, S. Eve: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 283 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1122.) pap., 20 c.

Baring-Gould, S. Richard Cable, the lightshipman. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 3+400 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 81.) pap., 25 c.

Josephine Cornelius was a beautiful hot-tempered girl, in whom all goodness had nearly been killed by a selfish, unprincipled father. Richard Cable was a simple, honest sailor, master of a lightship and a widower and father of seven children. Cable twice saves Josephine's life and the result is a marriage in defiance of the good advice of all belonging to each party. This ill-sorted connection is only the beginning of a story full of original scenes and character studies from both high life and the very poorest English cottage life.

Barker, D: Poems; with biographical sketch by J: E. Godfrey. *3d ed.* Bangor, Me., O. F. Knowles & Co., *printers*, 1887. c. '76. 358 p. por. O. cl., $2; $1.50.

David Barker was born in Exeter, Me., September 9, 1816. His father died when he was seven years old, leaving his mother with ten children. He graduated with honor from the common school and the academy, and became a successful teacher. He was induced by a friend to study law and until within two or three years of his death, in 1874, had a successful practice in his native city. His poems, written in his leisure hours, appeared in many periodicals and are now gathered together and brought out for the benefit of his wife and children.

***Barker,** *Mrs.* Sale. Our home, our pets, and our friends; il. by A. W. Cooper, F. A. Fraser, and Paul Hardy. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 98 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

***Barlow,** J. L. Endless being; or, man made for eternity; with an introduction by Rev. P. S. Henson. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. D. cl., 75 c.

***Barnaby,** S. W. Marine propellers; three lectures delivered at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. *2d ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 78 p. 4 pl. O. cl., $2.

Barnard, C: First steps in electricity; designed for the entertainment and instruction of young people at home and in school. N. Y., C: E. Merrill & Co., 1888. c. '87. 133 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

The aim is to give a series of simple and inexpensive experiments in electricity. The experiments can be easily performed at home or in school, most of them with materials to be found in every household, and are arranged to show the historical development of this science, and at the same time to explain the methods by which electricity is made of use in the arts, manufactures, and business, particularly in connection with the telegraph, telephone, electric-light, and railway.

Barnard, Francis Pierrepont. Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 7+209 p. map and il. S. (English history from contemporary writers.) cl., 75 c.

The period embraced is from 1166 to 1186 and covers the history of the earliest political connection of England with Ireland. The accounts reproduced are taken from the best available original authorities on both sides, including some hitherto unpublished MSS.

***Barnett,** *Rev. and Mrs.* S: A. Practicable socialism; essays on social reform. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+212 p. D. cl., $1.

***Barnum,** P. T. How I made millions. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. D. pap., 25 c.

***Barnum,** P. T. Life of P. T. Barnum, written by himself; including his golden rules for money-making; brought up to 1888. Buffalo, The Courier Co., *printers*, 1888. 357 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

***Barnum,** P. T. The wild beasts, birds, and reptiles of the world: the story of their capture. Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1888. 510 p. il. Q. cl., *subs.*, $3.50; hf. mor., $4; full mor., $5.

Barnum, P. T., *and* Burke, Sarah J. P. T. Barnum's circus; text and il. arranged for little people by P. T. Barnum and S. J. Burke. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. no paging, il. F. bds., 75 c. *Same* in French or German, *ea.*, 75 c.

Scenes from a circus, with amusing text in 8 full-page colored pictures, and 12 pages in monotint.

Barnum, P. T., *and* Burke, Sarah J. P. T. Barnum's menagerie; text and il. arranged for little people by P. T. Barnum and S. J. Burke. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. No paging, il. F. bds., 75 c. *Same* in French or German, *ea.*, 75 c.

Eight full-page colored pictures and 12 pages in monotints of pictures and text combined; the designs are a of animals.

Barnum, P. T., *and* Burke, Sarah J. P. T. Barnum's museum; text and il. arranged for little people by P. T. Barnum and S. J. Burke. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. no paging, il. F. bds., 75 c. *Same* in French or German, *ea.*, 75 c.

Eight full-page colored pictures of living curiosities, with an ar using text and 12 other pictures combined in monotints

Barnum, P. T., *and* Burke, Sarah J. P. T. Barnum's cirkus, museum und menagerie; text und il. eingerichtet für kleine leute von P. T. Barnum und S. J. Burke. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. no paging, F. bds., $2; *same*, French, $2; *same*, English, $2.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Christopher, and other stories. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 3–352 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The other stories are Crowthe. and Thirsh; The Master of Rushen; Rex Macarthy; Jonathan Yeadon's justification; Seed by the wayside; The heart of Sam Naylor, and "Our Joe," which little gem Mrs. Barr has just elaborated into "Master of his fate."

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Master of his fate. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] c. 3+293 p. S. cl., $1.

Manchester and the West Riding country, a woollen-mill, a cotton-mill, a landed lady proprietor, her husband who becomes "master of his fate," his stern Church of England father, his devoted Methodist aunt, the country gentry, and the mill-owners furnish the materials from which the author has constructed a story which, as usual, has a good moral, beautiful scenery, and well-drawn characters. The key-note is that work is a cure for all evil.

Barr, Amelia E. Remember the Alamo. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] c. 3+431 p. S. cl., $1.

The revolution which resulted in the independence of Texas, fifty years ago, is described with a marvellous fidelity and fire. The reader's sympathies are all aroused for the actors in the exciting drama. The taking of the Alamo by Santa Anna, and the massacre of the brave band of Americans who strove to hold it against strong odds, was the origin of the war-cry which resulted in Texan independence and which gives the name to the book. The characters are an American doctor, who has lived for many years in San Antonio, his wife and family, Gen. Sam. Houston, and other American and Spanish patriots.

Barr, *Rev.* T: E. The gist of it: a philosophy of human life; with an introductory note by Rev. D. S. Gregory, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. c. 29+350 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The object of this treatise is to present in a popular but systematic form the several factors in the great problem of life, and to set forth the Christian religion as its only sufficient solution. Pt. 1 considers the facts of life in answer to these five questions: What am I? Where am I? Whence am I? Whither am I going? What is my relation to my situation, my origin, my future? Pt. 2 logically rounds out the volume by giving the interpretation of the facts. A full analysis and index make it a convenient handbook for reference.

***Barren** fig tree (The); spiritual reading for Lent. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1888. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.

Barrett, Frank. A recoiling vengeance. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 7+280 p. il. S. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

George Flexmore married late in life, after inheriting a large fortune. His wife dies after the birth of their daughter, and he is left disconsolate. Fearing his own life has not many years to run, he turns his attention to making his will and getting a proper guardian for his child. He dies suddenly, and an unscrupulous nephew, who has counted on his fortune, finds himself penniless. The nephew brings an accusation of poisoning against a doctor that Mr. Flexmore was known to trust and respect, but the accusation recoils on the nephew in the most unexpected manner. A charming young lady, who is first a nurse in Flexmore's house and then the guardian of his child, is the heroine. The story is exciting and full of surprises, and is told by a crusty old lawyer.

Barrett, Frank. A recoiling vengeance; or, by misadventure. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 184 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1256.) pap., 20 c.

Barrett, Frank. A recoiling vengeance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–157 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1138.) pap., 20 c.

Barrett, Frank. By misadventure. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 184 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 68.) pap., 25 c.

Barrett, Frank. Lieutenant Barnabas. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2+292 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1130.) pap., 20 c.

Barrett, Frank. The admirable Lady Biddy Fane. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 6+352 p. D. (Sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

A novel of adventure written to amuse. The admirable Lady Biddy starts with her father in search of her lover and goes through many curious adventures with pirates; is taken in battle and kept in a captivity full of terrors. Written in the style of Captain Marryat and G. P. R. James. Supposed to take place about the beginning of the century. Benet Pengilly, who tells the story, is a cousin of Lady Biddy and her guardian angel in some of the greatest dangers. The author shows talent in imitating the style.

Barrett, Frank. The great Hesper. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 176 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 43.) pap., 25 c.

Barron, Elwyn A. The viking; with preface by Lawrence Barrett. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 141 p. D. cl., $1.

"While all dramas are best appreciated when presented upon their proper arena, the stage, there are many which give great pleasure to the reader in book-form. This story is so engrossing in its love interest, so fascinating in the group of characters illustrating that story in their lives, so replete with those passages of poetical beauty too often sacrificed to the exigencies of dramatic action, that it will be studied by all classes of readers with rising interest. Dealing with that region whence sprang so many of the great romances and dramas, the weird and mystical north, this drama depends for its attractiveness upon the same means as those which the greatest of all dramatists used in 'Hamlet' and 'Macbeth.'"—*Preface.*

***Barrows**, *Mrs.* E. A. Friendship and wayside gleanings: poems. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1887. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Barrows, W:, *D.D.* The Indian's side of the Indian question. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. '87. 206 p. D. cl., $1.

The author believes the Dawes Bill brings such opportunity as never before existed for saving the Indian peoples and making self-sustaining, self-reliant, capable citizens of them. But he believes that the law will amount to nothing without the systematic, persistent and watchful coöperation of friendly Americans. With a view to bringing about that accord, he reviews the whole history of Indian management briefly and in a business-like manner, with continual citing of authorities.

Barrows, W:, *D.D.* The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. '87. 3–432 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Written to answer questions about the territory between the Alleghanies and the Pacific. The information is given in chapters under the following headings: How large is the West? Surprising distances in the United States; The six growths of the U. S.; Growth in settlements; Ancient Chicago; The "Great American desert;" Large landholdings in the U. S; Wild life on the border; Pioneering in education; Lynch law; Eastern jealousy and neglect of the West; The railway system of the West; The empire of the future. Index.

Bar-sinister (The): a social study. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1885, [1888.] c. '85. 6+354 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

***Bartholomew,** J: Handy reference atlas of the world; with complete index and geographical statistics. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 96 p. map and pl. D. cl., $3; hf. mor., $4; Persian mor., $5.

***Bartlett,** Rob. E. The letter and the spirit. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. D. (Bampton lectures for 1888.) cl., $2.75.

Bartol, Cyrus A. Amos Bronson Alcott; his character: a sermon. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 31 p. D. pap., 20 c.

Barton, S: The battle of the Swash and the capture of Canada. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham, 1888. c. 127 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The introduction is dated 1930. In the form of good-natured satire the author calls attention to the false economy of doing without American ships, and describes what may happen at any moment, an attack upon New York harbor, when even the huge passenger steamers would at their docks be turned into English men-of-war and do untold havoc in the shortest time. The battle of the Swash is an imaginary naval engagement off Sandy Hook, New Jersey.

Batchelor, J: M. A strange conflict. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie, 1888. c. 299 p. D. pap., 50 c

Scene laid in London and Paris. The "strange conflict" is waged between the executor of a large estate who has used trust-funds to further the purposes of an anarchistic order of which he is leader, and one of the members of the testator's family, a being who has solved the problem of existing without food and drink, is impervious to wounds, and appears in dungeons, at feasts, etc., etc. A decidedly interesting tale on the Munchausen plan.

***Bateman,** Newton. School laws and common school decisions of the state of Illinois; rev. by W: L. Pillsbury. Springfield, Pillsbury & Freeman, 1887. c. 269 p. O. cl.

Bates, Arlo. The pagans. *4th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '84. 8+275 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 43.) pap., 50 c.

Bates, Arlo. The Philistines. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 3–442 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The Pagans" [*see* P. W., Feb. 23, 1884, no. 630] introduced a society of artists in Boston calling themselves by that name. Its hero, Arthur Fenton, married into the ranks of the "Philistines," under which name German university students first designated commonplace, prosaic persons, full of wise saws. Pagan Arthur's position was that matrimony is a matter of temperament and convenience; whereas his Philistine wife held that the marriage ceremony imposes eternal obligations. Mr. Bates pictures the Boston of 1888, with its social occasions of ceremony, dinners and ladies' lunches, club life, studio experiences, social adventures, stock markets, Browning clubs, etc. Helen Greyson, who sacrifices self to principle in "The Pagans," again plays a prominent part. The plot involves a moral tragedy, handled with rare literary skill.

***Bates,** Clement. The law of partnership. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 192+589; 599–1234 p. O. shp., $11.50.

***Bates,** Ja. L. Alfred Kelley, of Ohio; his life and work. Cin., (privately printed,) Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.

Bates, Josephine W. A blind lead: the story of a mine. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 250 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The mining camp of Colusa up among the crests of the Rockies is the background to a sad story which tells of a man's life sacrificed to the passion for gold, and a woman's heart broken through love for an unworthy object. Frontier life is well described, and much interest created for the different characters.

***Battershall,** J. P. Food adulteration and its detection. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 328 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Bauer, Caro, ["C: Detlef," *pseud.*] Nora; from the German by Marian Ford. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] c. tr. 239 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1086.) pap., 25 c.

Baumbach, Rudolph. Summer legends, tr. by Helen B. Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 7+287 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The author is a German poet who is now living in Leipsic, where he is a favorite in society. The present collection of short stories has been taken from two little volumes of fairy tales written in prose. They are full of originality and wit, and show a familiarity with every bird and flower and creature in forest, field, and mountain. Though written for young people, their graceful simplicity will appeal to older literary taste. "The Easter rabbit" and "The ass's spring" are full of the purest fun.

Baumgras, Alice M. By lawn and lea; from sketches by Alice M. Baumgras. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. c. no paging, S. pap., tied with chenille, $1.50; cl., $2.

Flowers, birds, and views, in colors, from water-color sketches; on every page with verses.

***Baxendale,** *Rev.* Walter. The dictionary of anecdote, incident, illustrative fact; selected and arranged for the pulpit and the platform. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 690 p. O. cl. $3.50.

***Baylies,** Edwin. Questions and answers for law students. *2d ed.* Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1888. c. 7+545 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Baylies,** Edwin. Supplement to Wait's "Actions and defences;" a treatise upon some of the general principles of the law, whether of a legal or of an equitable nature. V. 8. Albany, W: Gould & Co., 1888. c. 84+669 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Beach,** C: Fisk, *jr.* The American probate reports: cont. recent cases of general value decided in the courts of the several states. V. 5. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 19+630 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.75.

***Beal,** W: Goodrich. Old Plymouth: a series of ten sketches. Bost., S. E. Cassino. 1888. D. pap., $1.

Beale, Ja., *comp.* Tabulated roster of the army of the Potomac at Gettysburg, Penn., July 1, 2, 3, 1863; arranged by states, showing the brigade, division, and corps with which each organization served during the battle. Phil., Ja. Beale, 719 Sansom St., [1888.] 31 p. T. pap., 25 c.

***Beard,** G. M., *M.D.*, *and* Rockwell, A. D., *M.D.* Practical treatise on the medical and surgical uses of electricity. *6th ed., rev.* by A. D. Rockwell, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 750 p. il. O. cl., $5.50; leath., $6.50.

***Beaumont,** Rob. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture: being a practical treatise for the use of all persons employed in the manufacture of textile fabrics. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. il. 12° cl., $2.50.

Beauty and the beast ; il. [in color] by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 19 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Beecher, *Rev.* H: Ward. Patriotic addresses in America and England from 1850 to 1885 ; ed. with a review of Mr. Beecher's personality and influence in public affairs by J: R. Howard. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. c. 5–857 p. por. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.75 ; $3.25 ; hf. mor., $4.25.

The review by Mr. Howard with which the volume opens gives an excellent idea of Beecher's career and character; it is enriched with many personal reminiscences and anecdotes and letters, which arise from Mr. Howard's forty years of intimate friendship and twenty of close association in literary and business matters with Mr. Beecher as his publisher. The book contains many different kinds of his eloquence. Sermons, such as those he preached in the early war-days; newspaper articles, such as the first of the addresses "Shall We Compromise" (1850); public speeches, like the masterpieces in England, the address at his home reception on returning from England, and others; letters, like those on the "Reconstruction of the Southern States;" formal orations, like the "Flag-raising at Sumter," the "Eulogies" on Lincoln and Grant, the address before the Society of the Army of the Potomac, etc.

Beecher, H: Ward. Plymouth pulpit : sermons preached in Plymouth church, Brooklyn ; from Ellinwood's stenographic reports ; from 1873 to 1875. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888. c. '74, '75. 4 v., 3–600 ; 3–590 ; 3–632 ; 3–612 p. O. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

The contents of the 2d, 3d, and 4th volumes have never before been published in book-form. The sermons cover the period of the author's deepest trouble, and are said to be his very best work.

***Beecher,** W: C., *and* Scoville, *Rev.* S:, assisted by Mrs. H: W. Beecher. A biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. 713 p. il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3 ; shp., $3.75 ; hf. seal, $4 ; hf. mor., $5 ; full tky. mor., $7.

Beeton's dictionary of industries and commerce; including building, banking, mining, mechanism and many other practical and useful subjects. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 340 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

***Beeton's** dictionary of literature, fine arts, and amusements; including architecture, heraldry, journalism, painting, sculpture, and many other subjects. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 390 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

Bell, Alex. Melville. World English ; the universal language. N. Y., N. D. C. Hodges, [1888.] c. 29 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The author of "Visible speech" offers a new language of his own invention which is based upon English ; "Volapük" is upon German. It is a phonetic pronunciation of English which he believes will become of international use when known. Its methods are explained in this pamphlet.

Bell, G: W. The issue of '88. Des Moines, Iowa, press of Miller & Watters, [1888.] c. 44 p. S. pap., 15 c.

A little book, which briefly but pointedly reviews the tariff question—the writer being most decidedly in favor of free trade. The chapters are headed: The tariff; how it works; unrepublican, etc.; its effects on commerce; from a business standpoint; its effects on manufacture; its effects on agriculture ; its effects on wages.

***Bell,** G: W. The new crisis. Des Moines, Iowa, Moses Hull & Co., 1887. c. 351 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Bell, W. S. An outline of the French Revolution ; its causes and results. *New ed.* N. Y., The Truth-Seeker Co., [1888.] 81 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Bellamy, E: Looking backward, 2000–1887. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 470 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Falling into a mesmeric sleep, the hero is supposed to have been unconscious for one hundred and thirteen years, when he is found by Dr. Leete, who in building himself a new house penetrates into an almost hermetically sealed chamber covered with ashes, showing the house which was once above it had been consumed by fire. The city of Boston is where this all takes place, the hero's long sleep bringing him into a new century and in contact with new people, who talk of the past, contrasting it with their present. In this way long dissertations are given on the labor question and other industrial troubles of the present. In 2000 it is shown that they have all vanished, and the methods of dispersing them are told at length. These talks take up the greater part of the book.

Bellamy, L: Looking backward, 2000–1887. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 470 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 38.) pap., 50 c.

***Bellamy,** Elizabeth W. Old man Gilbert. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Bellew, Frank P. W., ["Chip," *pseud.*] Chip's unnatural history. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. no paging, il. S. bds., 50 c.

A number of humorous drawings with text under them illustrating and describing "the spring chicken," "the cheetah," "the goat," "an eagle," "a little bare," "a kid," "the pussy cat," "the monkey," "a swallow," etc.

***Benedix,** Roderich. Doctor Wespe ; lustspiel in fünf aufzügen ; ed. with introduction, English notes, etc., by K: Bruel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 14+208 p. S. (Pitt press ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Benedix,** R. The table is set : a comedy in one act ; adapted from the German by Welland Hendrick. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. 40 p. S. pap., 15 c.

***Benjamin,** Judah P. Treatise on the law of sale of personal property ; *new ed.*, reprinted from the latest English ed., with the American law entirely rewritten in the form of a separate monographic note to each chapter ; by Edmund H. Bennett. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. O. shp., *net*, $6.50.

***Benjamin,** L: Why was it? a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Bennett, C: W., *D.D.* Christian archæology ; with an introductory notice by Ferdinand Piper. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 15+558 p. il. and maps, O. (Library of Biblical and theological lit., no. 4.) cl., $3.50.

The design of the editors and publishers of this library is to furnish ministers and laymen with a series of works which, in connection with the commentaries now issuing, shall make a compendious apparatus for study. While the theology of the volumes will be in harmony with the doctrinal standards of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the aim will be to make the entire library acceptable to all Evangelical Christians.

Bennett, Lucy A. Open secrets. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. D. pap., 50 c. ; Venetian seal, $1.25 ; Persian cf., $2; German cf., $3.

Twenty-four pages in monochrome of original poems and pictures.

***Bent,** Ja. A. A digest of the supreme court of appeals of West Virginia, 1863–1887. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. '87. 4+721 p. O. shp., $8.

Béranger, Jean Pierre de. Poems, in the versions of the best translators; selected by W: S. Walsh. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] c. ed. 4–200 p. il. O. cl., $4; leath., $5; tree cf., $9.

The combination of French colors on the cover indicates Béranger's nationality. He was b. 1780 and d. 1857, and commenced at an early age writing the songs for which he afterwards became famous. Whom he died he was recognized as one of France's greatest poets. His poems were written for the people, and are all inspired by some one of the exciting events of the times in which he lived. He was first the admirer, then the satirist of Napoleon, and a revolutionist all his life. His poems show this, and also tell something of his own life. The translations are gathered from many sources—from Thackeray's, Robert Brough's works and others. The book is a holiday volume, with a number of full-page steel-engravings.

Béranger, Jean Pierre de. Songs from Béranger; tr. from the original metres by Craven Langstroth Betts. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. tr. 233 p. por. S. hf. cl., $1.

Bercy, Paul. La langue Française: seconde partie; variétés historiques et littéraires. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1888.] c. '87. 2–276 p. D. cl., $1.25.

M. Paul Bercy has supplemented his "Livre des enfants" and "Méthode pratique de la langue Française" by another volume, which can be used either as an exercise-book or a reader; in it is given a brief but interesting review of French literature, with numerous anecdotes of and selections from famous authors.

Bercy, Paul. Le second livre des enfants pour l'étude du Français. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. c. 148 p. D. cl., 75 c.

This second book, published in response to many demands, is composed of anecdotes, object lessons, the simplest rules of grammar, and carefully graded exercises. Many cuts illustrate the subjects of the object lessons.

Berean beginners' lesson-book on the International [Sunday-school] lessons for 1889. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, [1888.] c. 223 p. Tt. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds., 15 c.

Berean intermediate lesson-book on the International [Sunday-school] lessons for 1889. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, [1888.] c. 198 p. Tt. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds., 15 c.

Berean senior lesson-book on the International [Sunday-school] lessons for 1889. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, [1888.] c. 224 p. Tt. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds., 15 c.

Berger, François. French conversations, idiomatic expressions and proverbs. N. Y., F. Berger, 833 Broadway, [1888.] c. 32 p. S. pap., 25 c.

The author advocates a conversational system of teaching the French language opposed to the "Natural Method."

***Berkowitz, *Rabbi* H.** Judaism on the social question. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., 50 c.

***Bernard, *Rev.* H: Norris.** The mental characteristics of the Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1888. 10–314 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Berneike, Marion L., *M.D.* Astronomy note-book for high schools, academies, and colleges. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1888. c. 7–56 p. interleaved. Q. pap., 40 c.

The object is to provide a separate astronomy note-book, together with a condensed statement of the main facts of descriptive astronomy.

Bernhardt, W., *ed.* Deutsche novelletten-bibliothek. zur benutzung in schulen, höheren lehranstalten, sowie für das privat-studium ausgewählt und mit etymologischen, grammatischen u. erklärenden noten versehen. 2. Bd. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 6–132 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Six short stories, in a light and cheerful vein, by contemporary and well-known novelists, chosen with reference to simplicity of style and wealth of phraseology. The notes are practical and helpful, especially to independent thought and reasoning.

***Berry, J. L.** A close call. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. D. (Red cover ser., no. 26.) pap., 25 c.

***Berryman, J: R.** A digest of the law of insurance: being an analysis of fire, marine, life, and accident insurance cases adjudicated in the U. S., Eng., Canada, Ireland, and Scotland. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 73–877 p. O. shp., *net*, $7.50.

Berteu, *Rev. Canon* Agostino. Ave Maris Stella: meditations for the month of Mary: from the Italian by M. Hopper. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 94 p. T. cl., *net*, 40 c.

Devotions for Catholics for each day in the month of May.

***Bertie's corn popper: stories and pictures.** Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Besant, Walter.** All sorts and conditions of men. *Illustrated lib. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1888. 472 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Besant, Walter.** The eulogy of Richard Jefferies. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 5–364 p. por. D. cl., $2.

Besant, Walter. Fifty years ago. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 12–668 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

With numerous portraits and illustrations from familiar sources, and a gossipy, clever text, Mr. Besant pictures the life, manners, and society of London as it was when Queen Victoria ascended the throne. The material, compiled from many sources, but put into a popular, attractive form, is grouped under the following headings: Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies: The year 1837: London in 1837: In the street: With the people: With the middle class: In society: At the play and the show: In the house: At school and university: The tavern: In club- and card-land: With the wits: Journals and journalists: The sportsman: In factory and mine: With the men of science: Law and justice.

Besant, Walter. Herr Paulus, his rise, his greatness, and his fall: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 1–162 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 618.) pap., 35 c.

Obscurism, as the latest phase of spiritualism is named, receives a severe blow from Mr. Besant. His book is a novel with a young American as the hero, a [illegible] fellow of exceptional gifts and exceptional [illegible], whose career is traced for a while under the name of "Herr Paulus." He appears in London as a [illegible] of the new school of occult Madame Blavatsky in the reader and takes society by storm through the [illegible] and personal fascinations. The story is an exposé of the methods of these people and is very skilfully constructed.

Besant, Walter. Herr Paulus, his rise, his greatness, and his fall: a novel. N. Y., [illegible] Ivers & Co. [1888.] 342 p. D. (American Series, no. [illegible]) pap., 25 c.

Besant, Walter. Herr Paulus, his rise, his greatness, and his fall. N. Y., G. Munro, [1888.] 278 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1065.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. In luck at last. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co. [1888.] 187 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1159.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. In luck at last. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 187 p. D. (Munro's lib., no 820.) pap., 20 c,

Besant, Walter. The inner house. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 195 p. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 630.) pap., 30 c.

Begins with a lecture in which a learned professor claims to have discovered the secret of the vital principle and to have banished death. This secret is in a fluid which is finally manufactured in the "Inner House" under the direction of the Arch Physician and a Suffragan. Describes the state of the world after many years of the life created by this system. The author puts his well-known theories of human life and social conditions into new and witty shape. His conclusion is that the ultimate triumph of science is too great a degradation of humanity to be endured. Love has no place in science, and without love the world cannot be regenerated.

Besant, Walter. The inner house. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 183 p. D., (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1143.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. Katharine Regina: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 205 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1109.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. Katharine Regina: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 153 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1055.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. Katharine Regina: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 205 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 812.) pap., 20 c.

***Besant,** Walter. The world went very well then. *Lib. ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1888. 8+402 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Besant,** Walter. *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem; the city of Herod and Saladin. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $3.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. By Celia's arbor: a tale of Portsmouth town. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 5–464 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. The chaplain of the fleet. *Library ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 5–447 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. The golden butterfly. *Library ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 6–512 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

The first issue of a new library edition of the novels of Besant and Rice, reprinted by arrangement from duplicate plates of the new edition of Chatto & Windus, London. Good printing, paper, and binding characterize this volume.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. The monks of Thelema: a novel. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 5–444 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. My little girl. *Library ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 5–432 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. Ready-money Mortiboy: a matter-of-fact story. *Library ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 5–512 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. The seamy side: a story. *Library ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 4–427 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other stories. *Library ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 5–399 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. This son of Vulcan. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 3–464 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Jack Armstrong, the son of Vulcan, is born while nightwork is going on in some lead mills, his father having set fire to his house while drunk. He is adopted by a factory hand, who soon turns to peddling, theatricals, etc., and leads a roving life, carrying with him his own little daughter and Jack. Poor Myles also drinks, and a lady visitor among the poor takes the children from him while he is suffering from delirium tremens. She gets him to sign the pledge, which he keeps. The boy returns to him and is soon adopted by a clergyman and taught to be a mechanic. He drifts into the mills of his father's former partner, who has grown rich on money stolen originally from Jack's father. This introduces ideas of factories, machinery, socialism, rights of employer and employé, and gives the authors material for a strong story. Myles is one of their best characters.

Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, Ja. With harp and crown: a novel. *New lib. ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] 6–464 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Besval, (*pseud.*) A baton for a heart; a romance of American student life in Paris. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. '87. 242 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 40–41.) pap., 50 c.

"Besval," the writer, is ex-correspondent from Paris of the N. Y. *Tribune*, the St. Louis *Republican*, and other journals. Her story illustrates the experience of American music and art students in Paris. It also gives an account of the celebrated singing teacher Mme. Marchesi, who is introduced as one of the characters.

Betz, C: System of physical culture; designed as a manual of instruction for the use of schools. Book 3, Light gymnastics; dumb-bells, wands, rings, and clubs. Kansas City, Mo., Kansas City Presse, 1887. 130 p. il. D. bds., $1.

The author is the director and superintendent of physical training in the public schools of Kansas City, Mo. These exercises have all been used in the schools there, and have the highest endorsements.

Beyerle, *Mrs.* Nellie Taneyhill. The girls of Greystone. Harrisburg, Pa., T: S. Wilcox, 1888. c. 224 p. S. cl., $1.

The Greystone house in New England before the civil war was full to to overflowing of the many members of different families, who had come to be taken care of by Aunt Sunnyside and Aunt Agnes, two sweet, helpful, motherly, unmarried women who had always looked after everybody. The proceeds of this little book are to be devoted to the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.

***Bible** gallery (The); il. by Doré. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. F. cl., $4; full mor., $7.

***Bible.** New Testament. The epistles of St. Paul, written after he became a prisoner: arranged in the probable chronological order; with explanatory notes, by Ja. R. Boise, D.D. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. D. cl., $1.75.

***Bible.** New Testament. The four gospels; tr. into modern English from the authorized and revised versions, by Ernest Bilton. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. D. cl., $1.

***Bible.** Old-Latin biblical texts: The Four Gospels, from the Munich MSS., (Q) now numbered Lat. 6224, in the Royal Library at Munich, with a fragment from St. John in the Hof-Bibliothek at Vienna, Cod Lat. 502 edited with the aid of Tischendorf's transcript (under the direction of the Bishop of Salisbury) by H: J. White, with a fac-simile. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 55+166 p. Q. (Clarendon Press.) pap., $3.25.

Bible. Old Testament. The proverbs. *School ed.*, arranged by Adolph Moses and I: S. Moses. Cin., The Bloch Pub. and Printing Co., [1888.] c. '86. 2+36 p. S. cl., $1 *per doz.*

Bible. Old Testament. A selection from the Book of Psalms for school and family use; arranged by Rev. M. Mielznier. Cin., The Bloch Pub. and Printing Co., 1888. 1+72 p. O. bds., 20 c.

Bible. Old Testament. The book of Psalms; printed in the easy reporting style, in accordance with "The manual of phonography," by Benn Pitman and Jerome B. Howard. Cin., Phonographic Institute, 1888. 67 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Bible** stories and pictures. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. il. Q. cl., $1.50.

***Bidwell,** G: Forging his chains; the autobiography of George Bidwell: an authentic history of his early life, and his career in America and Europe; with the story of his connection with the £1,000,000 forgery on the Bank of England. Hartford, Ct., S. S. Scranton & Co., 1888. 550 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.

***Bierbaum,** *Rev.* E. Six sermons on devotion to the sacred heart; from the German, by Miss Ella McMahon. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Bierbower,** Austin. The virtues and their reasons: a system of ethics for society and schools. Chic., G: Sherwood & Co., 1888. 294 p. S. cl., $1.35.

Bigelow, J: France and the Confederate Navy, 1862–1868: an international episode. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 10+247 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The double part that Napoleon III. played during our late war towards the North, though often suspected, was never before sustained by proof. Mr. Bigelow tells the whole story of how the Confederate States made arrangements to have a navy built in France, the Imperial Government appearing to keep its promise of neutrality, by pretending to believe the ships were for trading between San Francisco, China, and Japan, being armed for defence against pirates in the Eastern seas, as the agent of the Confederacy stated. The correspondence now submitted between the Confederate Secretary of State, Benjamin, and Messrs. Mason and Slidell and their French agents, fully displays the duplicity of the French Emperor.

***Bigelow,** Melville M. A treatise on the law of fraud on its civil side. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. 65+714 p. O. shp., $6.

***Billings,** J: D. Hard tack and coffee; or, the unwritten story of army life; il. by C: W. Reed. Chic., People's Pub. Co., Lakeside Building, 1888. c. 400 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.75.

Binet, Alfred, *and* Féré, C: Animal magnetism. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 5+378 p. D. (International scientific ser., no. 59.) cl., $1.50.

The authors do not present this as a "didactic" treatise on animal magnetism and hypnotism. They consider it still premature to write such a work. This work only aims at giving an account of special researches which, notwithstanding their number and variety, "will not," they believe, "justify general conclusions on the question." The researches were made in the French hospital of Salpêtrière, in accordance with the method inaugurated by M. Charcot, the chief of the school.

***Bingham,** *Hon.* D. The bastille. N. Y., Scribner & Welford; 1888. 2 v., 986 p. il. O. cl., $8.

Bingham, G. Clifton. A snow-baby; merry rhymes for pleasant times. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. D. bds., 50 c.

***Binmore,** H: A digest of the American corporation cases, presenting the Amer. judications since Jan. 1, 1868, of questions peculiar to the law of corporations. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1888. c. 729 p. O. shp., $6.

***Biographical** directory of the railway officials of America; comprising in an alphabetical list the names of over 4000 general and division officers of all the railways on the American continent, with a record of their railway service. Chic., The Railway Age Pub. Co., 1887. 416 p. por. O. cl., $3.

Birckhead, W: Hunter. Changing moods in verse and rhyme. Cambridge, J: Wilson & Son, [George H. Carr, 172 Thames St., Newport, R. I.,] 1888. c. 3–245 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Birdsell, Ella S. Phil Preston; or, into the light; dedicated to "those boys." N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 241 p. D. cl., 90 c.

When Phil Preston was seven years old his mother married a miserly farmer and took Phil and his little sister Ida into his dreary house. The story tells of the step-father's cruelty, the mother's death and finally of a case of murder, of which Phil was suspected. A sad story. All the trials of his youth develop Phil, and he becomes a useful Christian.

***Birkhaeuser,** *Rev.* J. A. History of the church from its first establishment to our own times; for the use of ecclesiastical seminaries and colleges. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $3.

Bisbee, M. D., *ed.* Songs of the pilgrims; with an introduction by Rev. H. M. Dexter, D.D. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] 217 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.

A collection of odes, songs, and ballads celebrating the virtues of the Plymouth colonists. Longfellow, Lowell, Whittier, Holmes, Percival, Bryant, Ray Palmer, Margaret J. Preston, "H. H.," and John Quincy Adams are among the names which appear appended to the poems.

Bishop, G: R. Exact phonography: a system with connectible stroke vowel signs: a textbook for self and class instruction. N. Y., published by the author, G: R. Bishop (at the New York Stock Exchange), 1887. c. 16+244 p. D. flex., $3.

The chief weakness of all short-hand systems heretofore has been that as to vowel signs and representation, especially when such representation has been by "position," on which that representation has mainly depended —there has been no definiteness or certainty about it. The author's aim has been, and he has devoted a good deal of study to the solution of the problem, to secure the exactness that has been lacking (though much desired) without sacrifice of brevity. That he has accomplished this he believes from his experience in his own work and from the numerous endorsements he has received in letters from expert short-hand writers throughout the country.

***Bishop,** Joel Prentiss. Common law and codification; or, the common law as a system of reasoning; how and why essential to good government: what its perils and how averted. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1888. c. 56 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Bishop, W: H: The brown stone boy and other queer people. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 3+282 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: The brown stone boy; A little dinner; Jerry and Clarinda; A lunch at McArthur's; Near the rose; Betwixt and between; A Christmas crime; A domestic menagerie.

Bissell, Edwin Cone, *D.D.* Biblical antiquities: a handbook for use in seminaries, Sabbath-schools, families, and by all students of the Bible. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1888. c. 420 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Prepared and issued under the provisions of the John C. Green Income Fund, being the fifth work procured by this fund. The results of investigation of the last twenty years have been so immense, that a new work on Biblical antiquities was found absolutely necessary. The publishers have been fortunate in securing the services of Dr Bissell, of Hartford Seminary, an accomplished scholar and sound thinker. He has aimed to

present the principal facts of biblical antiquities in the stricter sense, together with some of their moral and religious bearings, and to show their true place and significance in the plan and history of redemption. No attempt has been made to treat largely of the geography or topography, the political or natural history, of the lands of the Bible.

Bits of nature; ten studies in photogravure. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. no paging, il. obl. O. pap., $1.50.

Views around New York, Brooklyn, Long Island sound, etc. Printed on India paper, and pasted on the leaf.

Bittinger, B: F., *D.D.*, *comp.* Manual of law and usage; compiled from the standards and the acts and decisions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 170 p. S. flex. mor., 75 c.

Presents the laws and usages of the Presbyterian church in such a condensed form that it may be a convenient book of reference. It includes all the subjects which relate to the government, the order, and the discipline of the Presbyterian Church, and to the rights and duties of its membership. These subjects are, for convenience, arranged in alphabetical order, with a copious analytical index.

Björnson, Björnstjerne. Sigurd Slembe: a dramatic trilogy; from the Norwegian by W: Morton Payne. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. tr. 8+323 p. D. cl., $1.50.

To the majority of English readers Björnson is known solely as the author of a series of charming stories of Norwegian peasant life. But to his countrymen his fame is far from being founded upon these stories alone. He is chiefly great not as a novelist, but as a lyric and dramatic poet. Of the long series of dramatic works in prose and verse which he has produced, the trilogy of "Sigurd Slembe" is said to be altogether the finest. "It is characterized," so says the translator, "by the greatest breadth of treatment, by the most masterly delineation of character, and by the highest poetic truth." It has a definite historical basis. During the first half of the twelfth century Norway was plunged into civil strife by the pretensions to the throne of one Sigurd surnamed "Slembe," an illegitimate son of the great King Magnus Barfod. The trilogy deals with the life of this pretender, and is a tragic tale of indomitable but ever-thwarted will. It has been performed in Norway, the performance requiring two evenings.

Black, Alex. The story of Ohio; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 4–326 p. O. (The story of the states.) cl., $1.50.

Mr. Black's book sketches the early history of the Ohio Valley, touching briefly upon the romantic Indian struggles and traditions; describes succinctly the movements that planted civilization in the northwest, and brings the state history down to the present year, with its centennial observances, thus covering the full century of Ohio's life. The term "story" is an elastic, and perhaps not always an accurately descriptive one. In this instance the author has given it a simple and effective definition by making it stand for a direct, natural, and often dramatic account of Ohio's romantic origin and extraordinary development.

***Black,** G. First aid in accidents and sudden illness: a book of ready reference in times of emergencies. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 210 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Black, W: In far Lochaber: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 4+300 p. D. cl., $1.25. *Same*, 299 p. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 629.) pap., 40 c.

Mr. Black goes back in this novel to the scenes he described so often in his earlier works—the Highlands of Scotland. The heroine, Alison Blair, is a sweet, intelligent young girl, who has been raised in a small town in Lanarkshire, her father being a Free Church minister, with all the prejudices and narrowness that that often means. Alison goes to "far Lochaber" to visit an aunt and meets Captain McDonnell, and between the two a deep love springs up. McDonnell is a Catholic, and Alison, though free from a good deal of her father's bigotry, is influenced in a measure by it. Before McDonnell wins her for his bride there are many exciting scenes and much real unhappiness.

Black, W: In far Lochaber. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 284 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1270.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: In far Lochaber. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–281 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1132.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: The strange adventures of a house-boat: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 3+402 p. il. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 622.) pap., 50 c.

The "house-boat," fantastically entitled the "Nameless barge," was propelled like an ordinary canal-boat, with the aid of a horse and strong line. It was most charmingly and comfortably fitted up and started up the Thames with a quartette of friends for a summer trip through some of the picturesque rivers of England. The party comprised at first the author, his wife (our old friend "Queen Titania"), Jack Duncombe, a budding dramatist, and Peggy Rosslyn, a lovely young American girl—who is not a caricature—and who owned a banjo and had an intense fondness for English history. After a short time Murdoch Maclean, also an old acquaintance, is added to the boat's crew, and Sir Ewen Cameron to the guests. Descriptions of scenery, historical and literary reminiscences, gay badinage, love-making and match making fill up the delightful hours of this unique cruise.

Black, W: The strange adventures of a house-boat: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 2+402 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 23, '88, [856.]

Black, W: The strange adventures of a house-boat. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–391 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1182.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: The strange adventures of a house-boat: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 335 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1096.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: Nelson. Ultimate finance, a true theory of coöperation. N. Y., Humboldt Pub. Co., [1888.] c. 46 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 102.) pap., 15 c.

Claims to find in the ordinary methods of finance a way through which all men may control the capital needed for their own protection.

Blackie, J: Stuart. Life of Robert Burns. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 6+183+41 p. D. (Great writers ser., ed. by Eric S. Robertson.) cl., 40 c.

Prof. Blackie claims little more for this biography than "a judicious selection from existing materials." From the material provided he has endeavored "to pronounce an equitable judgment on a remarkable man, the complex character of whose genius and life demands a calm consideration, equally remote from patriotic idolatry on the one hand, and Pharisaic severity on the other." A valuable bibliography is appended to the book, by J: P. Anderson, of the British Museum. It covers 41 pages and gives separate lists of editions of complete works, poetical works, prose works, selections, biography, criticisms, songs set to music, and magazine articles, and finally a chronological list of works.

Blackwell, J. S. A manual of German prefixes and suffixes. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1888.] 4+137 p. S. cl., *net*, 60 c.

The plan of this manual does not include the etymology of the prefixes and surfixes. The book is designed simply as a practical aid to students who may wish to gain a nearer sense than even the best dictionaries give of the meaning of German words.

Blades, W: The enemies of books. *Rev. and enl.* by the author. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 10+165 p. il. S. (The book-lover's lib.) cl., $1.25.

Among the chief enemies of books the author classes fire, water, gas and heat, dust and neglect, ignorance and bigotry, the bookworm and other vermin, bookbinders and collectors, and servants and children. Chapters are devoted to each of these subjects—the subject being aptly illustrated with numerous anecdotes.

Blaikie, W. G., *D.D.* The first book of Samuel. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 5+440 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Thirty-six chapters devoted to a realistic study of the book of the first great King-maker, and in a sense the first acknowledged prophet. The work brings history to the death of Saul and covers the life of David until he is made King of Israel. The differences of the orthodox and revised versions are deemed of great importance by the author.

Blaikie, W. G., *D.D.* The second book of Samuel. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 5+400 p. O. (The expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.

The author's volume devoted to the First book of Samuel was noticed in P. W. May 19, 1888, No. 851. On the same lines the present volume is written. It begins with David's lament for Saul and Jonathan, and gives realistic pictures of the last years of Israel's greatest king. The last chapter is devoted to a summing up of the events of both books of Samuel and a critical estimate of their moral and ethical purpose.

Blair, Andrew Alex. The chemical analysis of iron : a complete account of all the best-known methods for the analysis of iron, steel, pig-iron, iron ore, limestone, slag, clay, sand, coal, coke, and furnace and producer gases. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 3–282 p. O. cl., $4.

"The various methods for the analysis of iron and steel, as well as the descriptions of special apparatus to facilitate the performance of the analytical work, are so widely distributed through transactions of societies, journals, reviews, periodicals, and works on general analytical chemistry, that only the possessor of a chemical library can command the literature of the subject. It is my object in the following pages to bring within the compass of a single volume, as nearly as possible, all the methods of real value to the iron analyst, and in doing this to give the credit of originality for the different methods and improvements to the proper persons."—*Author's Preface.*

***Blair,** H: W: The temperance movement ; or, the conflict between man and alcohol. Bost., The W: E. Smythe Co., 1888. 583 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.75 ; shp., $3.75 ; hf. seal, $4.75.

Blaisdell, Albert F. First steps with American and British authors : English literature for young people. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. 4+345 p. il. S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Intended to serve as the basis of a regular course of study in English literature. Enough material supplemented by a goodly amount of illustrative matter, is furnished for a methodical introduction to our best authors. The aim has been in the selection of pieces to take those most interesting and suitable for class-room purposes.

Blake, Mary Eliz., *and* Sullivan, Marg. F. Mexico, picturesque, political, progressive. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. 228 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Mrs. Sullivan is an editorial writer and art critic on the Chicago *Tribune*, and Mrs. Blake is a staff correspondent of the Boston *Journal* and a popular contributor to *Wide Awake*, the New York *Independent*, etc. Mrs. Sullivan writes of the religious, political, and educational interests of Mexico, and of its material resources; Mrs. Blake considers picturesque Mexico, its social and domestic life and its literature. Her descriptions of California given in "On the wing" proved her special fitness for observation on these lines. The citizens of the United States have not yet realized what inducements the richness of Mexico offers to enterprise and capital.

Blake, W. W. The cross: ancient and modern. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. il. O. cl., $2.

The author's design is to show, in connection with 100 illustrations, that while the cross has for nineteen centuries been the sacred symbol of the Christian church, it had been previously known to all people, in all lands. In the illustrations he not only shows the various forms of the Christian era, but also those found among the nations of the east and the early peoples of the western continent.

Blake, W: P., *ed.* History of the town of Hamden, Ct. ; with an account of the centennial celebration June 15, '86. Prepared and published by the authority of the town. New Haven, Price, Lee & Co., 1888. c. 8+350 p. por. O. cl., $3.

Divided into two parts; the first gives an account of the celebration of the centenary; the second is "Historical and descriptive." It comprises chapters on title, boundaries, and topography; Sketch of the geology; History of mining in Hamden ; Forest trees ; Agriculture; Public works; Manufacturing industry; School and education; Ecclesiastical history; Military history; Population ; Family history, notices, etc.

Blakely, W: Addison. Blakely's parliamentary rules. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., [1888.] c. 4 p. O. cl., 50 c.; parchment, 20 c.

Contains a chart showing the relation of any motion to every other motion, and answering at a glance over 2000 questions in parliamentary practice ; together with comments on the different motions, giving additional notes and explanations, the manner of stating certain questions, and one or more forms for making the various motions used in deliberative bodies.

Blakslee, T. M. Academic trigonometry ; plane and spherical. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 33 p. D. cl., 30 c.

Blanchard, Amy Ella, *and* Waugh, Ida. Baby blossom ; il. by Ida Waugh ; verses by A. E. Blanchard. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. no paging, Q. bds., $1.

Colored pictures of children at play, with appropriate verses.

Blanchard, Amy Ella, *and* Waugh, Ida. Bonny bairns ; il. by Ida Waugh ; verses by A. E. Blanchard. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. 48 p. Q. bds., $2.

Embraces under one cover "Baby Blossoms," "Tell me a story," and "Tangles and curls."

Blanchard, Amy Ella, *and* Waugh, Ida. Tangles and curls ; or, little boys and little girls; il. by Ida Waugh ; verses by A. E. Blanchard. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. no paging. Q. bds., $1.

Prettily colored pictures of children at play, with appropriate verses.

Blanchard, Amy Ella, *and* Waugh, Ida. Tell me a story ; il. by Ida Waugh; verses by A. E. Blanchard. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. no paging, Q. bds., $1.

Colored pictures of children at play, with appropriate verses.

***Blaney,** H. R. Salem sketches : a series of etched views in Salem. Bost., S. E. Cassino, 1888. D. pap., $1.

***Blatherwick,** C: Uncle Pierce : a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 279 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Blauden, C: G. Tancred's daughter, and other poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. 4+60 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The story of Costanza, the daughter of Salerno's peevish, jealous, cruel king, occupies twenty-eight pages. The remainder is devoted to short poems on many subjects that appeal to lyric poets.

***Blavatsky,** H. P. The secret doctrine ; the synthesis of science, religion, and philosophy. N. Y., C. T. Dillingham, 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $10.

***Blessed** (The) ones of 1888 ; tr. from the German by Eliza A. Donnelly. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Bliss, S. Analysis of sacred chronology, with the elements of chronology; and the numbers of the Hebrew text vindicated; *rev.*, with notes; [*also*] The peopling of the earth; or, historical notes on the 10th chapter of Genesis, by Alonzo T. Jones. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. House, 1887. 4–298 p. D. cl., $1; lib. style, $1.50; mor., $1.75.

"Sacred chronology" is a new and revised edition of a little work published about forty years ago, giving the chronology from creation till the death of the Apostle John. It has always been found very useful in Sunday-schools. "The peopling of the earth," now added to it, is quite new. It gives an outline of the origin and descent of all the principal nations of the earth. As now offered the work will be found an excellent one for reference for Bible students.

***Bliss,** W: Root. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $2.

Blouet, Paul, ["Max O'Rell," *pseud.*] John Bull, Junior; or, French as she is traduced; with a preface by G: C. Eggleston. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. c. 10+172 p. S. cl., $1.

This is a companion picture to "English as she is taught;" it antedates that little brochure, however, being one of Max O'Rell's earlier works. It was written in English, and has been in a measure rewritten for the present edition. On a little thread of a story, a young Frenchman is brought to London, and placed as teacher in a boys' school. The stupidity of John Bull, jr., is his theme illustrated through a number of ridiculous mistakes made by the boys in their efforts to conquer French.

***Bloxam,** C. L. Chemistry: inorganic and organic; with experiments. *6th ed., enl. and rev.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 788 p. il. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50.

Bly, Nellie. Six months in Mexico. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 205 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 809.) pap., 20 c.

***Boericke,** W:, *and* Dewey, W. A., *comp.* The twelve tissue remedies of Schüssler, comprising the theory, therapeutical application, materia medica, and a complete repertory of these remedies. Phil., F. E. Boericke, 921 Arch St., 1888. 303 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Boese,** Clifford. A handbook on naturalization; being a comp. of the naturalization laws of U. S., with forms. Also, the qualifications for voting in each state. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 4+43 p. D. pap., 75 c.

Boissier, Gaston. Madame de Sévigné; tr. by Melville B. Anderson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. tr. 4–205 p. D. (The great French writers ser.) cl., $1.

The publishers have been obliged to defer the publication of any volumes in this series until now, in order to secure thoroughly good translations, as they were not satisfied with the translations published in England, and have had the work done in America. J. J. Jusserand, the editor of the series, explains that "the volumes in course of publication will contain precise information touching the life, the work, and the influence of each of the writers who have conquered a place in universal literature." The books will be small, the facts given in compact form. There will be no notes, the names of individual authors being a guaranty of good work. Mme. de Sévigné was born in 1626, in the middle of the reign of Louis XIII., and died in 1696 under Louis XIV. She was in favor at court, and her letters written to her daughter have become valuable historical documents.

***Bolles,** Albert S. Financial history of the United States. In 3 v. V. 3. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1888. 585 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Bolles, Albert S. The national bank act, and its judicial meaning; with an appendix. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1888. c. 17+375 p. O. cl., $3; shp., $3.75.

Contains nineteen chapters, which treat of the powers of the Comptroller, organization, conversion, and beginning of National Banking Associations, their extension, powers, directors, shareholders, increase and reduction of capital, duties of banks as public depositories, regulation concerning their circulations, interest, criminal offences, preferences, dissolution and receivership, examination and reports, taxation and other matters. All the cases which show the meaning of the National Bank Act are noticed. With an appendix containing official instructions and rules relating to the formation and management of National Banks, United States bonds, and the issue and redemption of coins and currency.

***Bolton,** C: K. Bolton genealogy. Descendants of William Bolton, of Reading, Mass., 1720. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. 8 p. O. pap., 50c.

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. N. Y., T. Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. 5+399 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The famous Americans that have been selected for eulogy in this volume are George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, Alexander Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, Daniel Webster, Henry Clay, Charles Sumner, U. S. Grant, and James A. Garfield. A brief outline of each life is given and a summary of each one's services to his country. Many pleasant anecdotes enliven the narrative.

Bolton, Sarah K. Successful women. Bost., The D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 3–233 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Consists of twelve brief biographies of American women who have in various walks and professions earned success. Among them are Marion Harland (Mrs. Terhune); Mrs. G. R. Alden (Pansy); Clara Barton, the philanthropist; Alice Freeman, the former president of Wellesley College; Rachel Bodley, dean of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia; Mrs. Candace Wheeler and her daughter Dora, who have done so much to develop the love for decorative art in this country; with others who have gained equally distinguished places in other departments of art, literature, and industry.

***Bonar,** *Rev.* A. A. Memoir and remains of the Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

***Bond,** A. Curtis. Mrs. Sparks of Parsi: a novel. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 1888. D. pap., 30 c.

Bonham, J: M. Industrial liberty. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's sons, 1888. c. 9+414 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The author has kept in view the principles rather than the statistics, and has made an analysis of the salient political and industrial evils of the day, suggesting many practical remedies. Herbert Spencer is freely quoted. The effects of protection, "trusts," railway legislation, paternal government, etc., upon the industrial questions of the day are made clear, and the author aims to have his statements thoroughly discussed and hopes he may have helped to explain some principles upon which modern industry, in order to be wholesome, must rest.

Bonnet, Jules. Olympia Morata; from the French by Grace Patterson. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. '87. 284 p. S. cl., 85 c.

Olympia Morata lived in the sixteenth century and her story takes us back to the time of the great movements, the Renaissance and the Reformation, with both of which the life of this young woman was closely connected. Not only are the facts of the biography of an illustrious woman given, but we are also introduced to a history of intense interest, chiefly the story of the Reformation in Italy and the sufferings it brought to those who espoused its principles.

Books that have helped me. Reprinted from the *Forum*. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 2–107 p. O. pap., 30 c.

Twelve papers by E: E. Hale, Prof. W: T. Harris, Pres. J: Bascom, Andrew Lang, Prof. A. P. Peabody, E: Eggleston, Rev. Dr. A. Jessopp, Jeannette L. Gilder, Brander Matthews, Rev. Dr. T: Hill, Moncure D. Conway, and Judge Rob. C. Pitman. They are in a measure biographical, as they tell of the writers' impressions and recollections of the books which have been of most value to them, for the formation of character and the direction of life.

Bookworm: an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 2+420 p. il. O. hf. leath., $3.

An interesting collection of literary *curiosa* of particular interest to bibliophiles and bibliomaniacs. Illustrated with fac-similes of quaint wood-cuts, initials, title-pages, etc., found in rare books and pamphlets.

Booth, H: M., *D.D.* The sunrise, noonday, and sunset of the day of grace. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 3–85 p. D. cl., $1.

Three chapters addressed to children, busy men, and old people, aiming to give Christ's thoughts regarding three periods of life, with their duties and responsibilities. By the pastor of the Presbyterian church of Englewood, N. J.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] After long grief and pain. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 320 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1149.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Countess Daphne. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–319 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1155.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto ["Rita," *pseud.*] Daphne: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 3–301 p S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 86.) pap., 25 c.

First pub. in 1880.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Faustine: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 320 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1158.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] My lady coquette. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 319 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1151.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] My Lord Conceit: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–349 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1173.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] The mystery of a Turkish bath. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 116 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1125.) pap., 10 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] A sinless secret and other stories. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 137 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1179.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Two bad blue eyes: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–315 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1144.) pap., 20 c.

Booth, *Mrs.* Otto, ["Rita," *pseud.*] Vivienne. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 352 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1153.) pap., 20 c.

***Borrow,** G: Works. 5 v. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $5.

***Boston** (A) girl, at Boston, Bar Harbor, and Paris: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

Bouldin, Powhatan. The old trunk; or, sketches of colonial days. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. 53 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Boulger, Dora H., ["Theo Gift," *pseud.*] Lasses and lads; il. by Edith Stanley Berkeley; ed. by G: C. Haité. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 31 p. D. pap., 75 c.

Bourinot, J: G: A manual of the constitutional history of Canada, from the earliest period to the year 1888; including the British North America Act, 1867, and a digest of judicial decisions on questions of legislative jurisdiction. Montreal, Dawson Bros., 1888. 10+238 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contains in handy form a logically arranged and clearly stated exposition of the present constitution of Canada, introduced by chapters on all the previous constitutions in historical order. The work is based on a portion of the author's large treatise on "Parliamentary practice and procedure." This has been revised and brought down to date, and all the recent great appeal cases which bear upon the interpretation of the constitution are fully discussed.

***Bower,** F. O. A course of practical instruction in botany. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. cl., $2.60.

Bowser, E: A. Academic algebra for the use of common and high schools and academies, with numerous examples. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. c. 14+352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The "Academic algebra" is designed as a text-book for common and high schools and academies, and to prepare students for entering colleges and scientific schools. The book is a complete treatise on algebra up to and through the Progressions, containing thus far precisely the same subjects and the same treatment of them that are found in the College algebra. For students who have not sufficient time to take the College algebra, this perhaps is the better book; but those who contemplate entering college, or who wish to take a complete course in algebra, may as well begin at once with the larger book.

Bowser, E: A. College algebra, for the use of academies, colleges, and scientific schools, with numerous examples. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. c. 18+540 p. D. cl., $2.

The "College algebra," designed as a text-book for academies, colleges, and scientific schools, begins at the beginning of the subject, and the full treatment of the earlier parts renders it unnecessary that students who use it shall have previously studied a more elementary algebra. In order to lead the student to see and feel that he can use his knowledge to some practical end, the author has introduced a chapter on easy equations and problems before the chapters on factoring and fractions, which enables the student early to become acquainted with some of the most interesting practical applications of the subject. A good deal of stress is laid on solving quadratic and other equations by means of factors which are often obvious on inspection. The examples are very numerous. Each set is carefully graded, beginning with those which are very easy, and proceeding to others which are more difficult. The large number of examples is given for the convenience of the instructor, that he may have, year by year, a sufficient variety from which to select, to prevent mere rote-work on the part of his pupils.

Boyd, E. W., *comp.* English cathedrals; their architecture, symbolism, and history. *3d ed. rev.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. c. '83. 68 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," Oct. 6, '83, [611.]

Boyd, Jos. The teachers' blue-book for the public schools of Ohio for 1887–88. Dayton, O. Reformed Pub. Co., *printers*, [Joseph Boyd.] 1888. c. 280 p. S. cl., $1.50.

The first teacher's blue-book was issued in 1885 for 1885–6; none was issued last year, but the constant demand for it has led to the present publication, which has many new features and is revised fully to date. The little volume is a complete teachers' and school officers' directory for Ohio, and contains names and addresses of between 9800 and 10,000 teachers, board members, school officers, etc.; together with salaries, probable vacancies, and other information for teachers and school officers.

*Boyd, Ja. P. Roscoe Conkling; the distinguished American statesman and brilliant advocate. Phil., P. W. Ziegler & Co., 1888. S. pap., 15 c.

Boynton, Julia Holmes. The story of little Johnny Twoboys. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1888. c. 1+57 p. sq. il. D. cl., 60 c.
A little book in large, clear type and with "taking" little illustrations, telling what a time Johnny Twoboys had with Good and Bad.

*Boys' own annual, 1887-8. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 850 p. Q. cl., $3; $3.75.

*Brabazon, *Lord*, [*Earl* of Meath], *ed.* Prosperity or pauperism? Physical, industrial, and technical training. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 7+342 p. O. cl., $2.

Brackett, Anna C., *and* Eliot, Ida M., *comp.* The silver treasury; being the *holiday ed.* of "Poetry for home and school." N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. '76. 14+320 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.
Printed on tinted paper, with colored borders; il. with many full-page pictures and portraits.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] The fatal three. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1888. 4+197 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 624.) pap., 30 c.
Although the characters in this novel are numerous the interest centres in a trio, who seem to have been created into the world of fiction for the purpose of verifying the doctrine of predestination. They pass through scenes varied and shifting, are surrounded by exciting incidents, and become the chief figures in a plot that embraces several weddings, a death under suspicious circumstances, and a mystery that envelopes their lives, and demonstrates the idea that, strive as they may, there are people born who cannot avert their fates.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] The fatal three. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 379 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1184.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] The fatal three: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3-357 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1098.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Weavers and weft; or, love that hath us in his net. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-182 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1189.) pap., 20 c.

Bradford, Amory H., *D.D.* Spirit and life thoughts for to-day. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888. c. 265 p. D. cl., $1.
A volume of sermons, preached by Dr. Bradford in the regular line of his pulpit work in the First Congregational Church, Montclair, N. J. Some of them were printed in the *Christian Union* and other religious papers, and found such wide acceptance that they have been brought together with others for issue in permanent form. The *Christian Union* says of them that they "present in a clear and comprehensive fashion some of the fundamental doctrines of Christianity read in the light of the most spiritual thinking of to-day. They illustrate at once the deeper spirituality and the more distinctly practical tendency of the best modern thought."

Bradley, H: The story of the Goths, from the earliest times to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 16+376 p. il. and map, D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.
From the author's preface we learn that this volume is, as far as he has been able to discover, the first English book expressly treating of the history of the Goths. Further he says: "My aim has been to relate the facts of the history as correctly as I could, and with the simplicity of language required by the plan of the series in which the work appears, a series intended not for scholars, but for readers in whom little knowledge of general history is to be presupposed."

*Bradley, Mary. Lillian's step-mother. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 304 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Bradley, *Mrs.* Nellie H. A temperance picnic with the old woman who lived in a shoe. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1888. c. 45 p. O. pap., 25 c.
An entertainment, or cantata, adapted to temperance organizations schools, or social gatherings. It consists of songs, recitations, choruses, solos, duets, colloquies, etc.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A bridge of love. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 163 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1178.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Golden gates. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-220 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1190.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Lady Hutton's ward. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 3-204 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 69.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M Clay," *pseud.*] A mad love. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-260 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1199.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M. ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A modern Cinderella. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3-75 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1091.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A nameless sin. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-201 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1196.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Signa's sweetheart. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 361 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1052.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Thrown on the world. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1888.] 254 p. D. (The Dora Thorne ser., no. 21.) pap., 25 c.

*Bramhall, Byron, *M.D.* Intracranial tumors. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. il. O. cl. $4.50.

Bramston, M. Silver Star Valley. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] 8+235 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.
Silver Star Valley is supposed to be situated in one of the eastern spurs of the Rocky mountains. This valley of the western wilds is the scene of the most of the story, which deals principally with miners and desperadoes, whose lives become greatly changed through the efforts of an English clergyman and young Ted Allan.

*Brandt, H. C. G. A first book in German; containing the accidence and syntax of the author's German grammar, new indices, and Lodeman's exercises. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1888. 270 p. D. cl., $1.

*Brandt, H. C. G. A grammar of the German language for high schools and colleges, designed for beginners and advanced students. *4th ed.* Bost., Allyn & Bacon, 1888. c. '84. 294 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Brannt, W: T. The metallic alloys: a practical guide for the manufacture of all kinds of alloys, amalgams, and solders used by metal workers; together with their chemical and physical properties, and their application in the arts and the industries, with an appendix on the coloring of alloys; tr. and ed. chiefly from the German of A. Krupp and Andreas Wildberger; with extensive additions by W. T. Brannt. Phil., H: C. Baird & Co., 1888. 428 p. D. cl., $2.50.

*Brassey, *Lord.* Lord Brassey's naval annual, 1887. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 770 p. pl. il. and maps, O. cl., $3.

Bray, *Rev.* H: Truro. Essays on God and man; or, a philosophical inquiry into the principles of religion. St. Louis, Nixon-Jones Printing Co., [Boonville, Mo., Rev. H: T. Bray,] 1888. c. 9+270 p. D. cl., $2.

Bray, S. Alice, *comp.* The baby's journal; designed and comp. by S. A. Bray. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. '85. 40 p. obl. T. cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

Brentford, Burke. Florence Falkland; or, the shrouded life. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] 221 p. 1 il. D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 14.) pap., 25 c.

*Brett, F: Leading cases in modern equity, with notes and American cases by Franklin S. Dickson. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1888. c. O. (The text-book series, v. 2, no. 19.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

Brewer, Dan. Chauncey. Madeleine: a poem in fragments. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 8+137 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Madeleine" covers twenty-four pages. It is a heart history told in verse. Under the headings, "The coming of the bride and other verses," "Atlantis and vers de société," "Bits from the German," and "By-path gleanings," are grouped a number of graceful original poems and excellent translations.

*Brewster, F. Carroll. A treatise on practice in the Pennsylvania courts. Part first, revised, and part second. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1888. c. 11+165 p. O. pap.

Bridgett, *Rev.* T. E. Life of Blessed John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester, Cardinal of the Holy Roman Church, and martyr under Henry VIII. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 23+452 p. por. D. cl., *net*, $2.

The history of the life, labors, and sufferings of the Bishop of Rochester. He was a prominent Catholic of the 16th century and died on the scaffold for his faith.

Bridgman, Raymond L. Ten years of Massachusetts. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 127 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The ten years include from 1878 to 1888; the reasons are given for the laws which have been passed, and the place in state records where they may be found, on the most important questions that have arisen. A few of the subjects are: The Commonwealth; Constitutional changes; Public administration; Religious advance; Public morals; Education; Society; Labor legislation; Business development; and Temperance legislation.

Brier, Warren J. Jedediah Judkins, J. P.: a drama in four acts. Chic., T. S. Denison, 1888. c. 62 p. D. (Alta ser.) pap., 25 c.

*Briggs, Robert. Steam heating. *2d ed.*, with additions by A. R. Wolff. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. 124 p. S. bds., 50 c.

*Briggs, S. R. New notes for Bible readings; with selections from D. L. Moody, J. H. Brookes, D.D., Rev. E. P. Marvin, Rev. W. J. Erdman, Rev. F. E. Marsh, Dr. L. W. Munhall, and others; also brief memoir of the author, by Dr. J. H. Brookes. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. O. cl., $1; flex. cl., 75 c.

*Bright, J. Franck, *D.D.* A history of England. In 4 v. V. 4, Growth of democracy. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. map and plans, D. cl., $1.75.

*Brine, Mary D. The stories grandma told. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Brine, Mary D. A dozen and one; or, the boys and girls of Polly's ring. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 300 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.50.

The story of a little girl and her many friends; il. with many page pictures.

Brine, Mary D. Echoes from storyland. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c 4+362 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25.

A collection of thirty short stories and poems relating to various holidays, games, and home subjects of interest to girls and boys.

*Brine, Mary D. Grandma's memories: a story in verse; il. by Walter Paget. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. 56 p. Q. cl., $2; Japanese cf., $2.50.

Brinton, Dan. G., *M.D.* Facettes of love; from Browning. Phil., W: F. Fell & Co., *printers*, [H. C. Watts & Co., 115 S. 7th St.,] [1888.] 35 p. O. pap., 50 c.

The introductory address at the opening of the Browning Society of the New Century Club of Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1888. Dr. Brinton is one of the Vice-Presidents of the society.

Brisbin, Ja. S. Trees and tree-planting. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 29+258 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

From earliest youth the author, who is a general in the United States army, has appealed to the wisdom and prudence of the American people to reflect upon the serious consequences of the wasteful havoc of forest lands. He describes the forest management of France and Germany, which is under government supervision, and contrasts it tellingly with the unprotected state of American forests, in which greed of gold has blinded the people to the natural laws which make forests, properly cared for, a necessary condition of civilization and the health of the people. The State of Nebraska is now leading the way in forest culture, and the author makes clear that other states must follow its good example.

Bristol, E. L. Macomb, *M.D.* A story of the sands, and other poems. N. Y., Brentano's, [1888.] c. 3–104 p. por. S. pap., $1.

*Bristol, *Rev.* S. The pioneer preacher: incidents of interest and experiences in the author's life; il. by Isabelle Blood. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 330 p. D. cl., $1.25.

British poets (The). *Westminster ed.*, 19 v. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] *ea.*, sq. T. full im. cf., 50 c.; full parch., 75 c.; hf. tky. mor., $1; full tky. mor., $2.

Under this general heading the publishers issue 19 pretty little red-line volumes embracing the following works: Scott's Poetical works, 2 v., 340, 359 p.; Heine's Poems, 280 p.; Selected poetical works of W: Wordsworth, 285 p.; Byron's Poems, 2 v., 280, 369 p.; Herrick's Poems, 301 p.; Cowper's Poems, 334 p.; Shakespeare's Poems, 277 p.; Border ballads, 229 p.; Poe's Poems, 288 p.; Mackay's Love letters of a violonist, 201 p.; Moore's Poems, 306 p.; Milton's Paradise lost, 339 p.; Herbert's Poems, 317 p.; Shelley's Poems, 291 p.; Keat's Poems, 310 p.; Goldsmith's Poems, 286 p.; Victor Hugo's Poems, 325 p.

*Britts, Mattie Dyer. Nobody's boy; or, how good goes on. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 250 p. D. cl., $1.

Bronson, S. A., *D.D.* John Sherman, what he has said and done; being a history of the life and public services of the Hon. J: Sherman. [*New issue.*] Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 'So. 277 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

This book was entered in P. W. record of April 10, 1880 [430], under the imprint of H. W. Derby. It is reissued, not as at argument to support a possible candidate for the Presidency, but to offer such a statement of what Mr. Sherman has said and done as shall enable an intelligent public to judge whether or not the subject of it worthily deserves to be President.

*Brooke, Stopford A. Poems. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+284 p. D. cl., $1.75.

*Brooks, C. P. Cotton manufacturing. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 175 p. il. O. cl., $2.25.

Brooks, Elbridge S. The story of the American sailor in active service on merchant vessel and man-of-war. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 336 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

"Mr. Elbridge S. Brooks, whose success in preparing excellent books for boys' reading has already been amply proven, this year tells in a most interesting manner 'The story of the American sailor.' The peaceful achievements of the merchant vessel as well as heroic deeds of the 'blue jacket' are included in the tale. The exploits of early navigators, the sea struggles of colonial times, the naval battles of the Revolution and of our succeeding wars, the fights with Algerian pirates, the stories of smugglers and buccaneers, whaling adventures, and much other sea flotsam and jetsam —all these matters are combined into a picturesque and graphic narrative, capitally told and profusely illustrated."—*Christian Union.*

Brooks, Elbridge S. The story of New York. Bost.. D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 3–311 p. il. O. (The story of the states, ed. by E. S. Brooks, no. 1.) cl., $1.50.

The initial volume of the series, written by the editor, indicates in outline rather than in detail the stages of growth through which the Commonwealth of New York advanced from a purely mercantile venture to its present position among the States. Against a background of historic facts is thrown the record of an imaginary Knickerbocker family whose members never attained power, wealth, or official station, but remained in their humble sphere active factors in the advancing career of a mighty State. The descendants of Teunis Jansen stand as types of the people whose daily duties, activities, cares, and needs are a part of the story and the success of the Empire State. Contains a chronological epitome of the history of New York, the Constitution of the State, a selection of books to be read on New York history, and a good index.

Brooks, Noah. Abraham Lincoln : a biography for young people. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 12+476 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

The author's acquaintance with Lincoln began with the Frèmont campaign of 1856, and continued through the canvass for the presidency, when Lincoln was the candidate. In 1862 Mr. Brooks went to Washington and saw the President almost daily until his death. The facts in Lincoln's early life which he has strongly brought out for the young men of this generation were derived from his own lips during many hours of intimate companionship. Mr. Brooks gives special attention to the personality of Lincoln, using the historical events as a background and not overweighting his narrative with the details of politics.

Broome, *Lady, ed.* Harry Treverton, his tramps and troubles, told by himself. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] 3–311 p. il. D. cl., $2.

A story of life in Western Australia. First published as serial in the *Boys' Own Paper.* The story is based on facts and several of the characters still live and work and enjoy in their far-off colonial home.

*Brown, A. J. Jukes. The building of the British Islands: a study in geographical evolution. N. Y. Scribner & Welford, 1888. 342 p. D. (Bohn's lib.) cl., $3.

Brown, C: Brockden. Novels. Phil., D: McKay, 1887. 6 v., 1+263; 1+410; 1+280; 1+237; 1+230; 1+216 p. por. O. hf. vellum, $18. [Edition limited to 500 sets.]

Charles Brockden Brown, b. in Phila., Jan. 17, 1771, was one of the first American novelists, his "Wieland," published in 1798, introducing fiction into American literature. His works were reprinted in London in 1803, thus giving him an international reputation. Even at this late day critics acknowledge his genius and his important place in our country's literature. This new and handsome edition of his works embraces, v. 1, Memoir and Wieland, or, the transformation. 2 and 3, Arthur Mervyn, or, memoirs of the year 1793. 4, Edgar Huntly, or, memoirs of a sleep-walker. 5, Jane Talbot. 6, Ormond, or, the secret witness, and Clara Howard, or, the enthusiasm of love. The books are finely printed on an all-linen paper made especially for this work and watermarked with the author's initials; uncut edges, top gilt.

*Brown, Everit. National standard history of the United States. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1887. il. D. cl., $1.

Brown, Everit, *and* Strauss, Albert. A dictionary of American politics. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. c. 3–556 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Comprises accounts of political parties, measures, and men; explanations of the constitution; divisions and practical workings of the government, together with political phrases, familiar names of persons and places, noteworthy sayings, etc., etc. Arranged in alphabetical order.

Brown, E. E. Life of James Russell Lowell. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 4–321 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

After an account of Mr. Lowell's ancestry, the author goes on to his boyhood and student life, touches lightly the short if unproductive period when he was finding his vocation, and skims along his earlier work till the hero appears with the "Biglow papers." From this time on the story is told chiefly by Lowell and his friends. By the first through his letters and books, by the latter through many interesting interviews. Rich in anecdotes and new details of Lowell's public and private life.

Brown, Helen Dawes. Two college girls. *8th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '86. 325 p. S. (Ticknor's paper ser., no. 39.) pap., 50 c.

Brown, I. H. Child's speech-book : a collection of choice pieces in prose and poetry, adapted for children from 5 to 12 years, suitable for home, school, church, and public entertainment. St. Louis, I. H. Brown, 1888. c. 155 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Brown, L. Q. C. Kenneth Cameron. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 18–349 p. sq. S. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Opens in the "fifties," before the war had abolished slavery, the scene being laid on the two great Louisiana plantations of Lagrange and Emerald, and in New Orleans. The plot is not at all complex, dealing entirely with Kenneth Cameron's manly struggle to pay off his dead father's debts, and his troubled courtship of the beautiful Hortense Gaston, the belle of New Orleans. Many typical southern people are introduced and the negroes photographed to the life. There is a capital description of the Mardi-Gras festivities, and of the great race between the rival horses Lexington and Lecomte.

Brown, O. B., *comp.* Songs, hymns, and carols. Pt. 1. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1888. c. 32 p. D. pap., 10 c.

*Browne, H. H. Browne's code digest; a digest of all the cases cont. in the first ten volumes of New York civil procedure reports. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1887. c. 1+253–619 p. O. shp., $3.

*Browne, Lennox. The throat and its diseases, including the nose and ear. *2d ed.*, rewritten and enl. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1888. 18+614 p. O. cl., $6.

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Romances, lyrics, and sonnets, from the poetic works of E. B. Browning. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 189 p. S. cl., $1.

A dainty volume containing some of the most popular of Mrs. Browning's poems; in white and sage-green cloth, uniform with "Lyrics, idyls, and romances," a selection from Robert Browning's poems published recently by the same firm.

Browning, Oscar. Aspects of education: a study in the history of pedagogy; ed. by Nicholas Murray Butler. N. Y., Industrial Education Assoc., 1888. c. 129–176 p. O. (Monographs, v. 1, no. 5.) pap., 20 c.

The several chapters of this monograph appeared as separate articles in *Science*, during 1887 and 1888. After careful revision by the author, they are now reproduced as a single treatise, and offered as a valuable contribution to the critical history of educational doctrines.

***Browning,** Oscar, *ed.* England and Napoleon in 1803; being the despatches of Lord Whitworth and others, now first printed from the originals in the Record office. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 11+307 p. O. cl., $5.75.

***Browning,** Rob. Complete works. In 16 v. V. 1 to 8. N. Y, Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

Browning, Rob. Good and true thoughts from Rob. Browning; sel. by Amy Cross. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. ed. 12 p. sq. D. pap., $1.

Brief poetical selections printed in blue ink on one side only of sheet; bound in rough white paper and tied with a white and gold cord; a pretty picture of birds printed on ivorine is fastened with cords on front cover.

Browning, Rob. The pied piper of Hamelin; with 35 il. by Kate Greenaway. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] 64 p. sq. O. bds., $2.

Kate Greenaway's graphic designs are beautifully engraved and printed in colors by Edmund Evans. They tell the tale most charmingly of the rat-infested town of Hamelin, and how the Piper with his music charmed them all away, and how, upon the corporation refusing him their promised reward, he tried the magic of his music upon the children of Hamelin. This opportunity for depicting children Kate Greenaway has taken full advantage of, and we get some of her finest studies of little ones in all attitudes and swayed by a multiplicity of emotions.

***Bruce,** Adam Todd. Observations on the embryology of insects and arachnids; ed. by W: K. Brooks. Balt., Md., N. Murray, agt. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888. 50 p. 7 pl. O. cl., $3.

Bruce, Alex. Balmain, *D.D.* The training of the twelve; or, passages out of the gospels, exhibiting the twelve disciples of Jesus under discipline for the apostleship. *4th ed., rev.* and improved. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 10+552 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Brugmann, K: Elements of the comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages V. 1, Introduction and phonology; from the German by Jos. Wright. N. Y., Westermann & Co., 1888. 20+561 p. O. cl., *net*, $5.

A concise exposition of the history of Sanskrit, Old Iranian (Avestic and Old Persian), Old Armenian, Old Greek, Latin, Umbrian-Samnitic, Old Irish, Gothic, Old High German, Lithuanian, and Old Bulgarian.

Brunowe, Marion J. Seven of us; or, stories for girls and boys. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. c. 6+329 p. 1 il. S. cl., 75 c.

Contents: Fan's Christmas present; Our club; Frank Desmond's Easter egg; The guilty one; A troublesome visitor; How six boys kept house; Carrie's plan. Two of the stories have already appeared in the *Ave Maria*, a Roman Catholic magazine. These stories are interesting and amusing and "not preachy."

***Bryant,** Edwin E. A treatise on the civil and criminal jurisdiction of justices of the peace, and the powers and duties of constables in Wisconsin. *3d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 11+1019 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Bryant, W: C. An autumn pastoral: The death of the flowers; with 15 il. by the Photo-Gravure Co., after original drawings by C. E. Phillips. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. no paging, Q. cl., $5; flex. seal, $8.

Printed only on one side of page; il. and lines of poem mingled together.

Bryant, W: C. Thanatopsis and other favorite poems; comp. by Sarah E. Husted Lockwood. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888 61 p. D. pap., 13 c

Accompanying Lockwood's "Lessons in English."

***Bryce,** Ja. The American commonwealth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $6.

Brydges, Harold. Uncle Sam at home. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. c. 3-244 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The views of an Englishman who has long resided in the United States, about ourselves socially, politically, and financially. While the book is written in a popular and humorous vein, it is not without solid and serious thought.

***Buchanan,** Ja. The messages of President Buchanan; with an appendix cont. sundry letters from members of his cabinet at the close of his presidential term, etc., comp. by J. B. Henry. N. Y., J. Buchanan Henry, 46 Exchange Pl., 1888. 328 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Buchanan, Rachel. A débutante in New York society; her illusions and what became of them. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 363 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This story is told in the form of letters written by "Flossy," the young débutante, to her aunt in the country. She details her "coming out," her love affairs and her sister's love affairs, her mother's struggles to secure for them wealthy husbands and her father's disapproval of these worldly schemes, and shows that in spite of her training she is a true, warm-hearted girl. The author displays a keen appreciation of the weaknesses of society.

Buchanan, Rob. The heir of Linne. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3-185 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1104.) pap., 20 c.

Buchanan, Rob. The heir of Linne. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 234 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 67.) pap., 25 c.

Buchanan, Rob. Stormy waters: a story of to-day. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 238 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1074.) pap., 20 c.

***Buchheim,** C. A., *ed.* Modern German reader: a graduated collection of prose extracts from modern German writers. Pt. 1, with English notes, vocabulary, etc. *5th ed., rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 11+206 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Büchner, L: Materialism; its history and its influence upon society. *New ed.* N. Y., The Truth-Seeker Co., [1888.] 28 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Buck,** Dan. Dana, *D.D.* The law and limitation of our Lord's miracles: a semi-centennial discourse. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 76 p. S. cl., 20 c.; pap., 12 c.

***Buck,** J. H. Old plate, ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic; its makers and marks. N. Y., The Gorham Manufacturing Co., Broadway and 19th St., 1888. 268 p. 81 il. O. cl., $5.

Bullard, Asa. Incidents in a busy life: an autobiography. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 4-235 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Rev. Asa Bullard, long known as "Father Bullard," has been prominently before Sunday-school people for over half century. His name is associated with that period of the Sunday-school cause when it began to take strong hold. He had much to do with pushing it forward and giving it the place it now occupies. His autobiography is an autobiography—not an attempt to crown himself with honors by a consideration of the Sunday-school movement and his own part in it. He tells the story of his life with charming simplicity, just as though he were relating it to a select circle of friends. Contains an introduction by Rev. Alexander McKenzie, D.D., and an in memoriam chapter by M. C. Hazard.

***Bullen,** A. H., *ed.* Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. *New rev. ed.*, in 1 v. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. S. cl., $1.50

*Bullen, Maria J. Kindling the light ; or, the trio at Serampore. Phil., American Baptist Publication Soc., 1888. 155 p. D. cl., 90 c.

*Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] The Caxtons: a family picture. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 439 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.; hf. leath., $1.

*Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L. [*Lord* Lytton.] Devereux. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 400 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c. ; hf. leath., $1.

*Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L. [*Lord* Lytton.] Godolphin, [*also,*] Calderon the courtier. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 320 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c. ; hf. leath., $1.

*Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: C: E. L. [*Lord* Lytton.] Kenelm Chillingly ; his adventures and opinions. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 442 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c. ; hf. leath., $1.

*Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] My novel; or, varieties in English life. V. 2 and 3. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 348; 346 p. S. *ea.*, hf. cl., 60 c.; hf. leath., $1.

*Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] The Parisians. V. 1. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 303 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.; hf. leath., $1.

*Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Zanoni. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 335 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c. ; hf. leath., $1.

Bunce, O. B., ["Censor," *pseud.*] Don't; or, directions for avoiding improprieties in conduct and common errors of speech. *New boudoir ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. '83, '86, '88. 80 p. Tt. cl., 30 c.

In commemoration of the beginning of the second hundredth thousand of this useful and popular little manual, the publishers have issued it in a new attractive style, carefully revised, and with a new chapter designed for young people.

Bunch (A) of daisies ; pictures and stories for our pets. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. no paging. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Pictures on every page; large type.

*Bunner, H. C., Dithmar, E. A., Hutton L., [*and others.*] A portfolio of players; il. by 22 photogravures. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1888. Q. cl., (plain impressions,) $20 ; (proof impressions,) $30.

*Bunyan, J: Grace abounding ; ed. by Rev. J: Brown. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

*Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress. *New large-type ed.* N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 600 p. il. D. cl., $1.50; $2.

Burdick, L: Dayton. Through field and wood : lyric verses and sonnets. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 185 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A collection of short poems, including songs of love, songs of flowers, devotional poems, sonnets, ballads, rondeaus, and triolets, all showing a poetic love of nature and warm religious feeling.

*Burgon, J: W. Lives of twelve good men. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v. 1000 p. O. cl., $6

*Burke, Christian. Roses and lilies of Christendom; or, sketches of the lives of some of the saintly women of the first thirteen centuries. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 342 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Burn, *Rev.* Rob. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 10+315 p. il. O. cl., $4.

Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Editha's burglar : a story for children ; il. by H: Sandham. Bost., Jordan, Marsh & Co., 1888. c. 5–64 p. sq. D. cl., *net*, 45 c.

This pretty story of Mrs. Burnett's has aroused a new interest, through its having been dramatized and having had little Elsie Leslie personate its heroine. This edition contains a number of full-page pictures, one being taken from an original photograph of Elsie Leslie.

*Burnett, Frances Hodgson. A fair barbarian. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. Kathleen : a love-story. *New cheap. ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 18–212 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances Hodgson. Sara Crewe ; or, what happened at Miss Minchin's. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 3–83 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.

A charming companion picture to "Little Lord Fauntleroy." The little girl heroine is motherless. Her father, an English officer in the Indian Service, sends her to London to Miss Minchin's "Select Seminary." In a few years Captain Crewe dies, leaving Sarah friendless and penniless. From being the favorite pupil she changes into the household drudge, whose only refuge is the attic. Sara is an odd, clever little girl whose self-reliance is quite marvellous. Her character is delightfully drawn, as are also the subsequent events of her little life. A good fairy comes to her rescue and wealth and friends again return to her. The il. are by R. B. Birch.

*Burnett, Swan M., *M.D.* A theoretical and practical treatise on astigmatism. St. Louis, J. H. Chambers & Co., 1888. 8+245 p. O. $3.50.

*Burney, S. G. Atonement and law reviewed : soteriology, the sacrificial in contrast with the penal, substitutionary, and merely moral or exemplary themes of atonement. Nashville, Tenn., Bd. of Pub Cumberland Presb. Ch., 331 Church St., 1888. c. 239 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Burnham, Clara Louise. Next door. *6th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '86. 371 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 34.) pap., 50 c.

Burnham, Clara Louise. Young maids and old. Bost., Ticknor & Co 889 [1888] c. 404 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A pretty suburban village of Boston is the scene of this little history of old and young hearts. The young heroines are invited by the older heroines to spend the summer in a rich and a plain home. These older heroines make idols of a brother and a nephew, who both play their parts in developing, moulding, and softening the characters of the younger ones. The author of "Next door" and "No gentleman" always renders palatable the pure, earnest counsels she offers to young womanhood.

*Burns, Rob. Works. *New complete ed.* Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. 6 v., il. O. cl., $15. *Edition de luxe*, plates on India paper, 6 v., $30.

Burr, E. F., *D.D.* Long ago ; as interpreted by the nineteenth century. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] c. 388 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Long ago is the period treated of in the Old Testament scriptures. The author takes the few bare facts stated in the Bible and elaborates them into little biographies of Adam, Noah, Abraham, Joseph, Moses, Balaam, Joshua, Samuel, David, Solomon, Josiah, Elijah, Elisha, and Daniel. He sticks to the letter of the law in his interpretations.

Burr, Frank A., *and* Hinton, R: J. The life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan; its romance and reality; how an humble lad reached the head of an army. Providence, R. I., J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1888. c. 445 p. por. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.50; $2; shp., $4; hf. mor., $4.50; tky. mor., $6.50.

"'The Life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan,' by Frank A. Burr, assisted by Richard J. Hinton, considered as a record of his public services, is a striking and picturesque narrative, in which, while Sheridan is always the prominent figure, the history of the events in which he participated is faithfully related. Pains have been taken to emphasize his preëminent qualities as a soldier, and the frequency with which contemporary criticisms and anecdotes of various kinds have been made to subserve this end bears testimony to the literary skill and industry of the authors. Three-fourths of the volume are devoted to Sheridan's career in the war of the rebellion, while the details of his sickness, death, and burial fill upward of sixty pages. Of his early life and his correspondence very little is recorded."—*New York Sun.*

***Burrage,** H: S., *D.D.* Baptist hymn writers and their hymns. Portland, Me., Brown, Muston & Co., 1888. 682 p. O. cl., $3.

Burrell, D: Ja., *D.D.* The religions of the world: an outline of the great religious systems. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 332 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The ten chapters consider, in their order, Fetichism; The religion of ancient Egypt; Zoroastrianism; Brahmanism; Buddhism; The religion of Greece; The religion of the Norsemen; Confucianism; Islam; The true religion. Under their several heads each system is outlined, so that readers acquire a knowledge of the character of all the great religions of the world. The book is written in a popular style.

***Burroughs,** J: Sharp eyes. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 36.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Burrowes, G: Advanced growth in grace: the fulness of the Holy Spirit. San Francisco, Cal., Brier & Dobbins, 42 Gerry St., 1888. 50 p. O. pap., 25 c.

A sermon (reprinted from the *Evangelical Review*, of Gettysburg, Pa., April, 1868), "rich in spiritual thought, abundant in happy allusions, in spiritual authorities, and in living examples."

***Burrows,** Lansing, *D.D., ed.* American Baptist year-book, 1888. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 224 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Burrows,** Montagu. Cinque ports. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+262 p. D. (Historic towns ser., ed. by E. A. Freeman and W. Hunt.) cl., $1.25.

Burt, B. C. A brief history of Greek philosophy. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 13+296 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Gives a concise but comprehensive account of Greek philosophy on its native soil and in Rome. The work is critical and interpretative, as well as purely historical, its paragraphs of criticism and interpretation, however, being, as a rule, distinct from those devoted to biography and exposition. The subject-matter is distinctly outlined throughout the volume by paragraph headings. The volume contains a full topical table of contents, a brief bibliography of the subject it treats, and numerous foot-notes.

Burton, J: Bloundelle. The mystery of St. James' Park; or, the silent shore. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 158 p. D. (American ser., no. 91.) pap., 25 c.

Burton, J: Bloundelle. The silent shore; or, the mystery of St. James' Park. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 158 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1191.) pap., 20 c.

***Burton,** Nathaniel J., *D.D.* Yale lectures on preaching, and other writings, by the pastor of the Park Church, Hartford, Ct.; ed. by R: L. Burton. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. 630 p. por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.75.

Butler, Annie R. Glimpses of Maori-land. N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1888. 4–318 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

The three persons of this book who went from England to New Zealand were a tired clergyman from one of the great Midland towns, his wife and her sister. It is the sister who relates the incidents of the voyage and their experience of Maori life. As health was the first object of the journey, their observation was confined to a few villages in the immediate neighborhood of Waugauni and Napier, to a native settlement in the Wairoa, and to another on the lower Waikato.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. 7–320 p. il. O. cl., $2.25; bds., $1.75.

Takes young readers to Siam and the islands of the Indian Ocean, and tells them, with many interesting anecdotes, of the animal worship of that country.

Butts, *Mrs.* M. F. The princess, the pig, and Etsettery; il. by C. W. Sumner. Buffalo, N. Y., Moulton, Wenborne & Co., [1888.] c. 3–40 p. O. bds., 40 c.

A quaint little story about a little girl named "Etsetery Budd." The pleasant style of the author and the pleasant pictures make it a very desirable book.

***Buxton,** Dudley Wilmot. Anæsthetics, their uses and administration: a manual. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. D. (Practical ser., no. 8.) cl., $1.25.

Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. Agnes Surriage. *4th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '86. 4–418 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 37.) pap., 50 c.

Byrne, C: Alfred. Dreamland: a book of modern fairy tales; il. by Alfred Thompson. *2d ed.* N. Y., Mook Bros. & Co., 160 William st., 1887. c. no paging, sq. O. pap., 50 c.

A collection of original fairy tales, told by the author to his little girl, after her recovery from a dreadful accident. The book is quite pretty, pictures and text being calculated to please little ones.

***Byron,** G: G. N., (*Lord.*) Childe Harold's pilgrimage: a romance. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 320 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 35.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; 60 c.

C. *and* C. Two gentlemen of Gotham. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 2+344 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Noticed in P. W., April 2, 1887, no. 792.

C., G. H., *comp.* Stray notes from famous musicians. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., [1888.] c. '86. 24 p. obl. T. pap., 35 c.

Extracts from the writings of Berlioz, Beethoven, Schumann, Haydn, Wagner, Glück, Mendelssohn, and other great composers.

Cable, G: W. Bonaventure: a prose pastoral of Acadian Louisiana. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. '87, '88. 6+314 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Three stories, "Carancro," "Grande Pointe," and "Au Large," which have appeared recently in the *Century* are included under this title. "Bonaventure Deschamps" is the leading influence in each story, and each depicts a different scene in his life; each story at the same time is complete in itself, being a secondary narrative to Bonaventure's history. They all form a very charming collection of scenes and characters from the life of the Acadians of Louisiana. Bonaventure is a Creole, who speaks the peculiar patois with which Mr. Cable has made us acquainted. His naïve innocence and childlike goodness are delightfully depicted. His efforts towards the education of the Acadians are very touching.

Cadman, H. W. The Christian unity of capital and labor. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c. 261 p. D. cl.

"How are the evils of society to be corrected? The remedy proposed by this book is the remedy of the New Testament—an applied Christianity. a comprehensive fulfilment of the divine command, which bears with solemn obligation upon every child of the human family, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.'" The sixth work issued under the conditions of the John C. Green Income Fund—the author having received a prize of $1000 for his manuscript.

***Cady,** *Mrs.* H. N. A history of New England in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

***Cady,** *Mrs.* H. N. A history of Ohio in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

***Cæsar,** C. Julius. The commentaries: The Gallic war: Books 1 and 2, ed. by Rev. C: E. Moberley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 50 c.

***Cæsar,** Caius Julius. De bello Gallico; commentariorum 1, 2, 3; with English notes, by A. G. Peskett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 75 c.

Cæsar, C. Julius. The first four books of Cæsar's commentaries on the Gallic war; consisting of the original and translation arranged on opposite pages *Parallel ed.* of the classics. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1888. c. 6+143 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Caine, Hall. The deemster: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 5+310 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A "deemster" is a Manx judge who dispenses justice chiefly by the "Breast laws," the unwritten code locked in his own breast and supposed to be handed down from deemster to deemster. The scene of the present story is the Isle of Man. The special deemster to whom it relates is unscrupulous and ignorant even of the traditional law, but clever enough to play upon the people through their superstitions. One of his victims in the early part of the story calls down upon him the vengeance of Heaven. This curse appalls him and he in vain endeavors to evade it. Violent or sudden deaths and disgrace follow all belonging to him. The story is a sombre one throughout. The local color is very strong, descriptions of the Manx customs, superstitions, dress, manners, etc., having been apparently studied from life.

Caine, Hall. The deemster: a romance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 361 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1143.) pap., 20 c.

***Caine,** W. S. A trip round the world in 1887–8; il. by J: Pedder, H. Sheppard Dall, G: Bickham, and the author. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 24+398 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Caird, J: Spinoza. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 4+315 p. por. S. (Philosophical classics for English readers.) cl., $1.25.

The material which the author had prepared for this book was found greatly to exceed the limit assigned to it. He was obliged, therefore, to change his plans and leave out the account of Spinoza's life and letters, confining himself to an examination of his philosophical system. This, he thinks, is the less to be regretted, as Spinoza's life has been fully narrated in the recent works of Pollock and Martineau. These works contain, also, very able and elaborate expositions of the Spinozistic philosophy, but Prof. Caird claims in this book to deal with that philosophy from a point of view different from that of either of these writers.

Caldecott, Randolph. Gleanings from the *Graphic.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] 84 p. por. and il. obl. Q. bds., $3.

Contributions made by the late Randolph Caldecott to the London *Graphic* between 1876 and 1886. They are humorous in text and design, hitting in a capital manner, the follies and fashions of the times. They include sketches at Trouville, Brighton, Buxton, American facts and fancies, notes at the Royal Agricultural show, Paul and Virginia, etc.

Calderwood, H: Handbook of moral philosophy. 14*th ed.*, largely rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 10+376 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Calhoun, Alfred R. Lost in the cañon: the story of Sam. Willett's adventures on the Great Colorado of the west. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. c. 267 p. il. D. (Boys' home lib., v. 1, no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

***Calhoun,** Alfred R. Lost in the cañon; the story of Sam Willett's adventures on the great Colorado of the west. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. 267 p. D. cl., $1.

***California.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. W. W. Cope, rep. V. 71, [1886–7.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 32+706 p. O. shp., $4.

***California.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. [Feb.–June, 1887;] W. W. Cope, [illegible] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 1+5–32+702 p. O. shp., $4.

***Calkins,** Mary Whiton. Sharing the profits. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 72 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Calkins, Wolcott, *D.D.* Keystones of faith; or, what and why we believe. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1888.] c. 179 p. D. cl., 75 c.

This book is designed for young Christians and busy people who need a brief outline of the great doctrines of grace, in which all evangelical denominations agree. In the body of the work, chapters 1–8, this is given in popular language, free from all technical phrases of theology. In chapters 9 and 10 another outline is given in the language of the Catholic and evangelical confessions; and in chapter 11 still another short but complete outline is given in the exact language of Scripture.

Cameron, G: F: Lyrics on freedom, love, and death; ed. by C: J. Cameron. Bost., Alexander Moore, 1887. c. 16+296 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

The work of a prominent Canadian poet who died in 1885; that he was a graceful writer is evinced by many of his shorter poems; was for a long time editor of the *Kingston News.*

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. A dead past. N.Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 324 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1194.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. A devout lover: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 2+320 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 89.) pap., 25 c.

The heroine and the mystery are introduced in the first chapters. Madame de Bréfour, an Englishwoman and a Catholic, lives in an out-of-the-way house near the village of Coddesham, England. She is supposed to be married to a Frenchman, but no one can penetrate the mystery of her life, and she refuses all society. Geoffrey Dane, the son of the vicar, falls in love with Madame, and succeeds by stratagem in making her acquaintance. This love affair is the chief theme of the book. Geoffrey's life in London, as a clerk in a large commercial house, with scenes from village life, form the background.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. A life's mistake: a novel. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 3+330 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 84.) pap., 25 c.

What seemed "a life's mistake" to Margaret Orchester turned out to be her greatest happiness. She and her brother Fred were the only children of Mr. Orchester, of Follerton, a once handsome country-seat, but when the story opens in a sad state of decay and neglect. Follerton is mortgaged up to its full value, and the interest has not been paid for several years. The owner of the mortgage, Stephen Hardcastle, comes to Follerton to look after his interests and falls in love with Margaret. Margaret is secretly engaged to a young fellow she has grown up with, but who is away with his ship. Through mistakes and misrepresentations concerning her betrothed, and the pleadings of her father, she is induced to marry Stephen Hardcastle. This is her "mistake"—the history of it and its result are well told.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. A life's mistake : a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–176 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1070.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. This wicked world: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] 4+304 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 92.) pap., 25 c.

The heroine first appears in her pretty home, wearied to death of the care of a frivolous, selfish mother, who imagines herself an invalid. This mother married her vulgar physician, and her daughter, disappointed in her love for a talented member of Parliament, marries an old lover of her mother's. She begins a salon in London, and her friends, enemies, pursuits, and social successes furnish the incidents. The plot involves three romances. The object of the story is to show how men and women spoil each other's lives and unconsciously lower each other's natures.

Camp, C. C. Labor, capital, and money ; their [illegible] their [illegible]. Bradford, Pa., C. C. Camp, [illegible]. 6+250 p. S. cl., 65 c.

A note on the title-page gives the key to this volume. The author says, "This inquiry discloses the fact that 'Ricardo's law of rent' (so-called) is founded in error, and consequently overthrows all theories and conclusions based upon it."

Camp, Eugene M. Journalists : born or made? paper read before alumni association of Wharton school, Univ. of Pa., Mar. 27, 1888. Phil., Social Science Association, 720 Locust St., 1888. 15 p. O. *gratis.*

An argument in favor of adding journalism to the curriculum of our colleges. The author belongs to the editorial staff of the Philadelphia *Times.*

Camp, H:, *comp.* Young Republican campaign song-book. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. c. 96 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1220.) pap., 25 c.

Campaign text-book of the Democratic party of the United States for the Presidential election of 1888 ; prepared by direction of the National Democratic Committee; [by G: F. Parker and others]. N. Y., Brentano's, 5 Union Sq.. [1888] c. 5+656 p. O. pap., $1.

"An attempt has been made in this text-book to present all the ideas and policies which the Democratic party has exemplified in the administration of the affairs of the government during the past four years, and to illustrate the principles of the party as established during all the years of its growth and history."—*Preface.* In 41 chapters are embraced the Democratic platforms of 1888, notifications of candidates, and sketches of Cleveland and Thurman; the speeches, letters, and messages of President Cleveland complete from 1881 to 1888 ; civil service reform ; a résumé of the departments ; the vetoed pension-bills, etc., etc.: with over two hundred pages devoted specifically to the tariff question.

***Campbell,** Florence M. Jack's afire ; or, the Burton torch : a story. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. 420 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Campbell,** F. R., *M.D.* The language of medicine : a manual giving the origin, etymology, pronunciation, and meaning of the technical terms found in medical literature. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 325 p. O. cl., $3.

Campbell, Helen. Roger Berkeley's probation: a story. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 183 p. S. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Summoned suddenly from a foreign land, where he is studying art, Roger Berkeley arrives to see his mother die. Three days later his weak, exacting father confesses he has risked all the family income in unfortunate speculation. Roger abandons his hope of becoming an artist and accepts the probation of working in the village mills. His fine character and his cousin Connie's helpful affection and splendid common-sense in time shape events to give his best talents play. Mrs. Campbell has an earnest faith in human nature, and she writes a cheering, encouraging story.

Campbell, Helen. The American girl's home-book of work and play. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. '83. 14+431 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Five years have passed since the first edition of this work was prepared. It will still be found most useful and entertaining for young girls. Two chapters are added to the present edition ; one on "Candy-making," which has proved itself a practical and profitable home occupation ; the other on "A new home industry," a new form of mosaic-work both pretty and practical.

Campbell, J: A. Reminiscences and documents relating to the civil war during the year 1865. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1887. c. 68 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Mr. Campbell was Assistant Secretary of War under Jefferson Davis. These documents and reminiscences relate to the Confederacy, being chiefly official papers which will be of great use in future history. Mr. Campbell was one of the commissioners who went to Washington from the Southern States in Jan., 1865, to confer with President Lincoln upon the subject of peace. The whole history of this journey is given, with letters, etc., belonging to it.

Campbell, Valeria J., *comp.* Little poems for little children, suitable for memorizing and for recitation at school and at home. Chic., Interstate Pub. Co., [1888.] c. '87. 203 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Contains all the exercises, including over two hundred choice mottoes, personally taught the pupils in the Irving School of Des Moines by the author. A great many favorite poems, proverbs, and maxims, are gathered together in this little volume, and the author has done a great service to the little folks, which they are sure to appreciate.

***Cannan,** Edwin. Elementary political economy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. bds., 25 c.

***Carey,** C: H. Index-digest of the Oregon and Washington reports, including v. 1–14 Oregon, [1853–1887], and 1 and 2 Washington, [1854–1885]. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. 4+656 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Aunt Diana. Phil., The J: B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] 3–208 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A novel void of plot. The interest depends entirely upon character delineation and incident. The personages are too numerous to mention, but each one fills his nook in the book satisfactorily. The events are Allison's sacrifice, Mabel's exploit, a railroad disaster, and a pretty romance. "Aunt Diana" is the presiding genius, and her name graces the title-page of a healthy story for young girls.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Aunt Diana. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–177 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1135.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa N. Only the governess. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 400 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 83.) pap., 25 c.

A pleasant, readable novel of English country life. The central character, who is "only the governess," has quite a history, which she successfully conceals for a long time. The characters first introduced, little "Dossie" and her unsuccessful artist father, are full of interest. "Dossie" goes through many changing scenes of joy and sorrow before her life fate is settled.

Carey, Rosa N. Only the governess. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 323 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1064.) pap., 20 c.

Carhart, Dan. A treatise on plane surveying. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. '87. 17+411+87 p. O. cl., $2.

"This work, as its name indicates, extends over the field of plane surveying. It illustrates and describes the instruments employed, their adjustments and uses; it exemplifies the best methods of solving the common problems occurring in practice, and furnishes solutions for many special cases which not unfrequently present themselves."—*Preface.*

*Carles, W. R. Life in Corea. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $4.

Carlyle, T: Essays on Burns and Scott. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 147.) pap., 10 c.

Carlyle, T: Essays on Goethe. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 124.) pap., 10 c.

*Carlyle, T: Essays : Sartor resartus ; On heroes ; Past and present. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 606 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Carlyle, T: The French revolution : a history. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 3 v. 5+384 ; 6+354 ; 6+387 p. 1 il. S. cl. *ea.*, $1.25 ; hf. levant mor., $2.50 ; full crushed levant mor., or full polished cf., $4.

This and the works following of Carlyle are issued in limited editions printed from type. They each contain a reproduction through the autotype process of the tablet erected by the Carlyle Society. This is practically a new portrait of Carlyle.

*Carlyle, T: The French revolution. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 3 v., 207 ; 212 ; 240 p. D. cl., *ea.*, 40 c. *Same*, 1 v., 659 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Carlyle, T: The French revolution: a history. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 625 p. D. cl., 75 c.

*Carlyle, T: On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 192 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Carlyle, T: On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 4+301 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25 ; hf. levant mor., $2.50 ; full crushed levant mor. or full polished cf., $4.

*Carlyle, T: Past and present. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 222 p. D. cl., 40 c.

*Carlyle, T: Past and present. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 268 p. S. cl., 40 c.

*Carlyle, T: Sartor resartus. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 192 p. D. cl., 40 c.

*Carlyle, T: Sartor resartus. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 228 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Carlyle, T: Sartor resartus. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 4+297 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25 ; hf. levant mor., $2.50 ; full crushed levant mor. or full polished ..., $4.

Carlyle, T: Sartor resartus ; with an introduction by Ernest Rhys. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 13+282 p. P. (Camelot ser., ed. by Ernest Rhys.) cl., 50 c.

*Carlyle, T: Works. *The Ashburton ed.* 17 v. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. il. and por. O. cl., *per v.*, $2.50 ; three-quarter cf., $4.50. [Any work sold separately.]

*Carmen Sylva, *Queen of* Roumania. A heart regained ; tr. by Mary A. Mitchell. [A tale.] Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $1.

Carmen, Sylva, *Queen* of Rumania. Songs of toil ; tr. by J: Eliot Bowen ; with an introductory sketch. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. '87, '88. 143 p. S. hf. cl., $1.

The poems are printed both in German and English on alternate pages; preceded by a sketch of the queen.

*Carnegie, Andrew. An American four-in-hand in Britain. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. D. cl., $1.50 ; pap., 25 c.

*Carnegie, Andrew. Round the world. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

*Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy ; or, fifty years' march of the republic. *New cheaper ed.*, [*8th ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. D. cl., $1.50 ; pap., 50 c.

Caro, E. George Sand ; tr. by Melville B. Anderson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. tr. 235 p. D. (The great French writers ser.) cl., $1.

The author gives a fair, unbiassed account of the peculiar details in the domestic life of Mme. Dudevant, who, through her literary partnership with Jules Sandeau, became known to the world as George Sand. He criticises all her writings chronologically and gives a clear picture of her personality—her methods, her strength, and her weakness. George Sand was born in 1804 and died in 1872. During the troubled years of 1847–1848 she was at the zenith of her power and her books had great influence among the greatest thinkers of Europe. The author has made a fine psychological study of a most complex character.

*Carr, *Mrs.* Comyns. North Italian folk ; il. by Randolph Caldecott. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 280 p. O. bds., $6.

Carr, Lucien. Missouri : a bone of contention. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 8+377 p. map, S. (American commonwealths ser.) cl., $1.25.

"It is one of the most absorbing of the histories of the states that has appeared, and it is a fair and impartial study of the subject, without political bias or prejudice of any kind. The author, Lucien Carr, has worked diligently at his task, and the result of his labors is a volume which shows unwearied research and a patient sifting of material in order to arrive at a reliable conclusion. The exploration of the Mississippi by the French and the French domination of the Mississippi Valley form exceedingly interesting chapters; and when we come to later times, the Missouri Compromise, the annexation of Texas, the conquest of New Mexico, the Kansas troubles, and the civil war furnish matter that is full of historical value to both the student and general reader. There is not a page in this book that should be skipped, and for a calm, judicial survey of questions that excited the country from one end to the other it, would be difficult to find its superior."—*Boston Gazette.*

Carrington, H: B. Patriotic reader; or, human liberty developed in verse and prose, from various ages, lands, and races, with historical notes. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] c. 16+595 p. O. cl., $1.20.

The author is the writer of "Battles of the American revolution." His object in this text-book is to familiarize the youth of America with utterances that inspire good citizenship. He divides his selections into sixteen parts, showing the patriotism of all nations: Hebrew and related nations; Grecian and Roman patriotic expression; patriotism of our founders; American independence developed; memorials of Washington; monumental memorials honored; demands of the present age; special obligations of Americans; patriotic tribute to exemplar lives; patriotic sympathy with struggling peoples; patriotic appeals in emergencies; national hymns, songs and odes; America survives the ordeal of conflicting systems; national centennial observances; patriotism to be fostered in the schools; and the future of America foreshadowed. Biographical index.

Carroll, J: Leōla : a novel. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 3–194 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The scene is laid in Greyleigh Hall. The characters resemble those found in the average novel; in this case there is the beautiful, titled, and wealthy heiress coupled with her affectionate young friend, a chivalric elderly man, a French count, a very designing woman, a much-injured young lord, a commonplace Englishman, and a wronged young woman; the personal experiences of these unite to make a not very intricate plot in a romantic novel.

*Castle, Horace. The doctrine of protection to domestic industries examined. Phil., H: C. Baird & Co., 1888. 39 p. O. pap., 20 c.

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. The secrets at Roseladies; il. by W. A. Rogers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. 5–187 p. il. D. cl., $1.

This charming story of life on the Wabash, which originally appeared as a serial in *Wide Awake*, will be read by boys and girls with equal pleasure, for the action of the story is pretty well divided between the two. The boys will be immensely entertained with the adventures of the four young treasure-seekers. The girls' secret, which is of a very different character, is just as amusing in its way. The character of old Mr. Roseladies is capitally drawn, and the account of his journey to the depot after Aunt Jane's trunk is really mirth-provoking.

*Catholic home almanac for 1889. *6th year.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Cawein, Madison J. The triumph of music, and other lyrics. Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1888. c. 6+171 p. S. pap., $1.

"The lovers of good poetry will enjoy this volume of Mr. Cawein. If many of these poems had the name of some famed author attached to them they would be read and reread as choice gems. The author has a rich vocabulary and has the happy faculty of choosing the best words to carry his thoughts smoothly and in musical measure."—*Chicago Inter-Ocean.*

*Cawker, E. Harrison, *comp.* American flour-mill and elevator directory for 1888. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1888. 156 p. O. cl., $10.

*Cazeaux, P., *and* Tarnier, S., *M.D.* Midwifery. *8th ed., rev. and enl.* by Rob. J. Hess, M.D.; with an appendix by Paul F. Mundé, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 1221 p. il. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.

*Cellini, Benvenuto. Life of Benvenuto Cellini; newly tr. into English by J: Addington Symonds. *Rev. and cheaper ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v. O. cl., $3.

Centennial (The) of a revolution: an address by a revolutionist. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 2+171 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An address in commemoration of the adoption of the constitution of the United States, delivered on the centennial anniversary.

*Central reporter, v. 10. All cases determined in the courts of last resort as follows: N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., and D. C., with notes, etc., 1887–8; Edm. H. Smith, ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1888. c. 20+33–978 p. O. shp., $5.

*Central reporter, v. 11. All cases determined in the courts of last resort, as follows: N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., and D. C. Edmund H. Smith, ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' coöperative Pub. Co., 1888. c. 2+978 p. O. shp., $5.

Chadwick, G. A., *D.D.* The gospel according to St. Mark. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 4+446 p. O. (The expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.

See notice of the purpose of this series, "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 25, '88, [839.]

Chamberlain, N. H. The autobiography of a New England farm-house: a romance of the Cape Cod lands. [*New ed.*] Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. '64, '88. 3+365 p. S. (American Tauchnitz ser., no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

This book was written and published some thirty years ago. It has long been out of print, but the demand for it has been so constant that a new edition is now issued. It is a graphic picture of the people and country with which it deals.

Carrothers, *Mrs.* J. D. Kesa and Saijiro; or, lights and shades of life in Japan. N. Y., American Tract. Soc., [1888.] c. 442 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Kesa was the fifth little daughter born to her Japanese father in a land where girls counted for nothing. Saijiro is she schoolmaster's son, who, on the day of Kesa's birth, loses his mother. The children go to a Christian school and are taught Christian doctrines. Kesa's father and mother remain idolaters, but appreciate the good done in Japan by Christian missionaries. An excellent idea is given young readers of life in Japan just after this progressive land was thrown open to strangers. The love story is touchingly natural.

*Carter, *Mrs.* M. Beulah land: a story. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1887. S. cl., $1.

Carter, Nellie M. Two girls abroad. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. c. 244 p. D. cl., $1.

The trip abroad is the regulation trip, England, Scotland, Paris, Switzerland, the Rhine, etc. The girls keep diaries and write frequent letters home, in which they give bright pictures of their little vacation outing, taken without any chaperone.

Carter, Rob. A summer cruise on the coast of New England; with an introduction by Rossiter Johnson. [*New ed.*] Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. '64, '88. 12+261 p. map, D. cl., $1.50.

Though first published so far back as 1864 by Crosby & Nichols, this charming record of a fishing voyage along the coast of Maine is still sought for—hence a new edition was considered timely. Aside from its interesting descriptions of scenery, it has a permanent value on account of its accurate sketches of the fishes of our northern seas, of their habits and resorts, and of the methods of taking them. Mr. Rossiter Johnson contributes a sympathetic introduction to this edition, testifying to Mr. Carter's versatile talents and to his high place as a journalist.

*Carter, Rob. Brudenell, *and* Frost, W: Adams. Ophthalmic surgery. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1888. 554 p. il. D. (Clinical manuals.) cl., $2.25.

*Caruthers, Abraham. History of a lawsuit. *3d ed.*, enl., annot., and rev. by Andrew B. Martin. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 7+688 p. O. shp., $6.

*Case, T: Physical realism; being an analytical philosophy from the physical objects of science to the physical data of science. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 6+387 p. O. cl., $5.

Case (The) of Mohammed Benani: a story of to-day. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 7+324 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Twenty-four important characters, a scene which shifts from Africa to Russia, minute details of political intrigue, mesmerism and second-sight in theory and practice, a duel, a boar-hunt, a race, a mysterious disappearance are but a part of the material for a plot of which the intricacies cannot be made clear briefly. Mohammed Benani is a sultan's envoy to a North African court, who is plotted against, imprisoned, and ill-treated. Jewish and Moorish oppression and the neglected duties of European consulates compose the author's theme. He shows close study of the work of Balzac, Tolstoi, Howells, and James, and makes frequent references to them. The romance is of subordinate interest.

*Cassel, Paulus. An explanatory commentary on Esther; with four appendices consisting of the Targum, Mithra, Winged Bulls, Zoroastes; tr. by Rev. Aaron Bernstein. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 400 p. O. (Clark's foreign theological lib., new ser.) cl., $3.

Cassell's complete pocket guide to Europe. *Rev. and enl.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. c. '83–'88. 25+497 p. T. shp., $1.50.

Chamberlain, Montague. A catalogue of Canadian birds, with notes on the distribution of the species. St. John, N. B., J. & A. McMillan, 1887. 9+143 p. O. cl., $2.

The author states in his preface that "the object of this catalogue is to bring together the names of all the birds that have been discovered in Canada, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and north to the Arctic; to present these in the system of nomenclature, and in the sequence now generally adopted by American ornithologists, with the geographical distribution of each species." Besides the distribution the notes give the relative abundance, the breeding area, and the winter quarters of each bird, so far as is known to naturalists.

Chambers, W: *and* Rob. Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. *New rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 1, A to Beaufort. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. Amer. articles c. 7+824 p. il. Q. cl., $3; shp., 4; hf. leath., $4.50.

In the present edition the original character of the work has been systematically maintained. A large proportion of the articles have been rewritten, to adapt them more perfectly to the present position of the science or branch of knowledge to which they belong. The others have been carefully revised, and in many cases rewritten to so large an extent as to be virtually new articles. No old article has been retained without scrupulous verification by competent authorities. By the exercise of a rigid economy of space, which will be continued throughout, room has been found in the first volume for several hundreds of articles not contained in the corresponding volume of the old edition. These articles comprise biography, geography, history, science, and all departments of knowledge. Special regard has been given to American and Colonial subjects. The more important articles on American matters have been written by American authors expressly for this edition. Additions have been made to the number of maps and the il. are mostly new. Altogether this new ed. of an old standby is most desirable in every way.

Chambers, W: *and* Rob. Chambers's encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge. *New rev. ed.* In 10 v. V. 2. Beaugency to Cataract. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. Amer. articles. c. 5+828 p. il. and map, Q. cl., $3, shp., $4; hf. leath., $4.50.

There are a number of American copyrighted articles in this volume, under the following subjects: Beecher, Boston, Brooklyn, John Brown, C: Farrar Browne, W. C. Bryant, James Buchanan, Buffalo (City), B: F. Butler, J: C. Calhoun, California, Cambridge (Mass.), Cascade Range. Among a number of important articles by English writers are: Bibliography, by H. A. Webster; Bi-metalism, by Prof. J. S. Nicholson; Biography, by T: Davidson; Bismarck, by C: Lowe; Boccaccio, by Walter Whyte; Bohemian literatur, by Rev. A. H. Wratislaw; Bookbinding, by Joseph Cundall; The Book-trade, by Robert Cochrane, etc., etc. *See* notice of changes made in this new edition, P. W., Weekly Record, March 17, '88, [842].

Chamisso, L: C: A. de. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte; with an introduction and notes by Sylvester Primer. Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 1888. c. 11+85 p. S. (Select German texts.) pap., 25 c.

***Champlin,** J: Denison, *jr.*, *and* Apthorp, W: F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. In 3 v. V. 1. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. il. Q. parchment. $2.

Champney, Elizabeth W. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. 2+330 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

A story of New Mexico in the time of the Spanish adventurers. There is a quaint little Indian maiden, "Monita," who is the heroine, and who is the centre of much that is interesting. The book is quite instructive, telling a great deal about the country and its history at that period.

Champney, *Mrs.* Lizzie W. Howling Wolf and his trick-pony. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. c. 3–252 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Howling Wolf is a Ute Indian boy of fourteen, who is the possessor of a pony which he has taught many curious tricks, and which is so swift and clever, that many of the Indians look upon it as enchanted. Howling Wolf's family is encamped near a military post, and one of the officers by a trick secures the pony and claims it for his own. It is stolen one night from the corral by its young owner, who flees with it to the Navajoes, and is pursued by a detachment of cavalry, headed by the officer, and overtaken. He soon escapes, however, and, after a series of thrilling adventures, finds himself among the Apaches, who are on the war-path under Geronimo. At last he is again made a prisoner, his pony shot, and finally he is sent East with other Indian boys to the Indian school at Carlisle, Pa., where the author leaves him.

Champney, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in France: a story of the siege of Paris; il by "Champ" and others. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. 4–240 p. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

Adventures in Paris during the commune and siege, in the time of the Franco-German war. The same "Vassar girls" again appear, and have each a story of her own to amuse girl readers.

Chaney, G. R. Nebraska citations; an alphabetical list of all cases cited in the opinions of the supreme court of Nebraska reported in the first twenty vols. Hastings, Gazette-Journal Co., 1888. c. 3+3–245 p. O. shp., $3.

***Chapman,** Elizabeth Rachel. A companion to "In memoriam." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 72 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Chatard,** *Rev.* F. S. Tenure of land and eminent domain. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. S. pap., 10 c.

Châteauclair, Wilfred. The young seigneur; or, nation-making. Montreal, W: Drysdale & Co., 1888. 6+200 p. sq. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The chief aim of this book is to map out a future for the Canadian nation, which, the author thinks, has been hitherto drifting without any plan. A lesser purpose is to make some of the atmosphere of French Canada understood by those who only speak English. The writer seems to be an old-fashioned Tory and an old-fashioned Liberal.

Chatrian, Alex., *and* Erckmann, E. L'ami Fritz: comédie en trois actes; adapted to the use of American schools and colleges and annotated in English by Alfred Hennequin. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. c. ed. '87. 106 p. D. (Théâtre contemporain, no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

***Chatterbox,** 1888; ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. cl., $1.75; $2.25; bds., $1.25.

***Chaucer,** Geoffrey. Canterbury tales; ed. by Alfred W. Pollard. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., 506 p. O. cl., $4.

Chaucer, Geoffry. Chaucer; selected and edited by F: Noël Paton. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 35+290 p. T. (The Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c.

Contains an introduction and Chaucer's representative poems, such as "The Booke of the Dutchesse," "The assembly of foules," "Troilus and Cresside," "The house of fame," "The legend of good women," "The Canterbury tales," etc.

Cheney, Ednah D. Louisa May Alcott, the children's friend; il. by Lizbeth B Comins. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. 58 p. obl. S. cl., $1.

A brief sketch of Miss Alcott's life—not intended however, to take the place of the full biography which, it is hoped, will be prepared under the auspices of her own family. The aim of this little memento has been to show "how truly her writings represent her self, and came out of her own varied and fruitful life." A few of her poems written in childhood are given, and some poems of her father. The book is well illustrated with views of the different houses the Alcotts occupied, and there is a colored frontispiece representing Miss Alcott reading "Little women" to numberless little children, who surround her with eager, listening faces.

Cheney, J: Vance. Wood blooms. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 11+222 p. S. hf. cl., $1.

Chester, J: *M.D.* Ruth, the Christian scientist; or, the new hygeia. Bost., H. H. Carter & Karrick, 3 Beacon St., 1888. c. 343 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Christian science claims that an intelligent Christian faith could he more utilized in the healing of the hody, and that a large class of diseases now treated wholly with drugs could be better treated by the practitioner availing himself of that wonderful power of mind over hody which the Great Physician has himself established. Ruth speaks words taken from the most accepted writers among Christian scientists. Esther represents the kindred, but distinct belief—faith healing. Dr. Strong stands for the ultra-materialists of the medical profession. A thread of romance strings together the various theories.

Chesterfield, (*Lord*), [Philip Dormer Stanhope]. Letters, sentences, and maxims; with a critical essay by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 2+327 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 8.) cl., $1.

Chevillard - Lenoir, A. ♫ Celebrated artists; sketches of their lives and works; with translations on copper of fifteen notable paintings by Flameng, Monzies, Unger, and others. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. no paging, 17+12 in., cl., $10; in portfolio, $25.

In this collection of etchings after famous paintings an effort has been made to cover a very wide range of schools and themes in a small compass, to select productions by famous aqua-fortists of canvases dating from the sixteenth century to the nineteenth, and whose subjects include many things, from the Holy Family to a cattle-piece.

***Cheyne,** *Rev.* T. K. The book of Psalms; or, the praise of Israel. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 413 p. O. cl., $3.

***Chicago** (The) legal news. Myra Bradwell, ed. V. 20, Sept., 1887–Sept., 1888. [Chic.], Chic. Legal News Co., 1888. 10+434 p. F. pap., *subs.*, $2.50.

***Child,** F. J., *ed.* English and Scottish popular ballads. *Edition de luxe.* In 8 pts. Pt. 5. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 250 p. Q. pap., *subs., net*, $5.

Child, *Rev.* Frank S. Be strong to hope; courage and comfort that concern the ministry of trouble. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. c. 5–115 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Eight comforting essays for general readers entitled, "Statement," "Pain," "Care," "Worry," "Tribulation," "Suffering," "Discipline," "Adjustment."

Child, Frank S. South Dakota: resources, people, statehood; the gleanings of a journey through the territory. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. c. 67 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Childs, T. S., *D.D.* The lost faith and difficulties of the Bible as tested by the laws of evidence. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 88 p. T. cl., 40 c.

Two valuable articles are here bound together. They are addressed to those who have lost their faith and drifted away from their early teachings. To such as these and to all who have come to believe that our age has passed heyond the Bible the incidents and arguments of this little hook should be of service.

Childs, *Mrs.* T. S. The altar of earth. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 207 p. S. cl., 60 c.

The ohject of this little volume is to teach the meaning of the sacrifices of the Old Testament and their typical relation to Christ as pictures of his one great sacrifice. This is done in the form of a series of letters from a Bible-class teacher to a pupil who is confused on the subject.

Chisholm, Belle V. Who wins? A story for boys. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c 314 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.15.

The story presents two types of life, from boy to manhood. One sets out with many disadvantages of position and circumstances, but with true moral principle which nothing could swerve. The other starts with many advantages and opportunites, but lacking uprightness. We follow the two boys through their early years. The former's plans are thwarted, but he grows nobler through all discouragements. The latter is prospered in worldly ways, but his character remains the same or deteriorates. We see them both in later life, when Archie Dinsmore is the honored and trusted man and Noel Gilroy is still treacherous and unprincipled as when he was a student.

***Chisholm,** G: G. Longmans' junior school geography; with 31 maps. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 96 p. Q. bds., 45 c.; cl., 60 c.

Chosen man (The); or, the mystery of the secret service; by the author of "Old Stonewall." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 153 p. D. (The secret ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

***Chrisman,** Campbell E. The Chrisman will case: embracing a biographical sketch, and a full report of the decisions of the county and circuit courts of Lane county, and supreme court of Oregon, [1885–'87.] Rep. by J. M. Hodson. Eugene City, Hodson & Yoran, 1886–[88.] c. [1106.] p. D. hf. shp.

***Christian** International lesson commentary for 1888. St. Louis, John Burns Book Co., 1887. 369 p. D. cl., $1.

Christianity in the daily conduct of life: studies of texts relating to principles of the Christian character. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. c. 6+338 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author takes twenty-two texts of the New Testament which have become so familiar that their deep meaning is scarcely taken into account and shows how a strict living up to them would involve a great change in the relations of professing Christians to their families, to society, and to daily duties. It seems a pity that a book containing such decided opinions on many questions should not have the endorsement of the writer's name.

Christopher, W. S., *M.D.* Chemical experiments for medical students; arranged after Beilstein. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 84 p. D. cl., $1.

In preparing these experiments the author has followed the popular plan of Beilstein, and has kept constantly in mind the chemical necessities of the average medical student. The book, partly in manuscript form, has been the laboratory text-book at the Medical College of Ohio for the past three years, and its use there has proven satisfactory. It has also been adopted for laboratory use at the Miami Medical College, and the Ohio College of Dental Surgery. Extra blank leaves are inserted at the end for students' notes.

Christy, Rob., *comp.* Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages; classified subjectively and arranged alphabetically. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. '87. 2 v., 7+665; 3+602 p. D. hf. mor., $5.

The method of arrangement in this collection is largely in its favor for reference. If one knows the chief word in a proverb or the chief sentiment, he will easily find it here under the subject. The subjects then run alphabetically through the two volumes. The compiler's principal aims have been, aside from making a full collection, to exclude all coarse or impure proverbs, those merely local, or consisting of allusions of a temporary character, or to individuals not historic. The work is finely printed and well bound.

***Church,** A. H. Color: a scientific and technical manual, treating of the optical principles, artistic laws, and technical details governing the useful colors in various arts. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1.50.

*Church, Alfred J. The Chantry priest of Barnet. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Three Greek children; a story of home in old time; il. after Flaxman and the antique. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889 [1888.] 4+205 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Gorgo, Rhodium, and Hipponax, two girls and a boy, were children two thousand years ago, living first in Athens and then in a country palace near the world-famed field of Marathon. Their lessons are made bright and instructive by the charmingly told stories of Theseus, Atalanta, Ulysses, and other mythological characters. The illustrations are after Flaxman and are effectively printed in terra-cotta tint. Mr. Church is an accomplished restorer of the antique and has a keen discrimination for points appealing to child-like imaginations.

Church, Ella Rodman. Home animals. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 344 p. S. cl., $1.15.

Miss Harson, the bright governess of the "Elmridge Talks," in this little book teaches her young charges many things about well-known animals, dividing them into two-footed, four-footed, horned, etc. The chapters on dogs and sheep are specially instructive.

Church, *Mrs.* Ella Rodman. Little neighbors at Elmridge. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. '87. 352 p. il. S. (The Elmridge ser.) cl., $1.15.

These little neighbors are such as the various species of mice, bats, rats, cats, squirrels, moles, hedgehogs, foxes, rabbits, toads, snakes, and others. The book does not claim to be a treatise on natural history, but like the former volumes of the same series consists of familiar talks between an intelligent young governess and her little people concerning animals referred to. Many facts are given and many interesting incidents and stories. The book is well adapted to children and young people.

Church, Ella Rodman. Some useful animals. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 306 p. il. S. (Elmridge ser.) cl., $1.25.

The conversations in this volume between the little people of the Kyle home and their delightful young governess are on the subject of "some useful animals." Young people obtain through them a great deal of interesting information about the animals around them.

*Church, Irving P. Mechanics of the strength and elasticity of solids; being pt. 3, of "Mechanics of Engineering." N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. O. cl., $3.

*Church, R. W. Dante and other essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 260 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Church, R. W. Miscellaneous essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6+435 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Churchill, Gertrude H., *ed.* A birthday-book of musicians and composers; including representative American musicians, composers artists, and critics. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., [1888.] c. '87. no paging, S. cl., $1.25.

On one side, under dates, are the names of musicians, etc., with a pertinent quotation relative to music. The opposite pages offer corresponding blanks for autographs.

*Cicero, M. Tullius. De officiis, Liber tertius; with introduction, analysis, and commentary, by the Rev. Hubert Ashton Holden. *7th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 27+138 p. D. cl., 50 c.

*Cicero, M. Tullius. Life and letters; being a new tr. of the letters in Mr. Watson's selection, with historical and critical notes, by the Rev. G. E. Jeans. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 24+432 p. D. cl., $2.75.

Cinderella and the little glass slipper; il. [in color] by Constance Haslewood. N.Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 19 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Civil (The) service question-book. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. c. 4+282 p. S. cl., $1.50.

ontains questions in arithmetic, geography, bookkeeping, letter-writing, English syntax, United States history and civil government; with historical and other tables, and the declaration of independence, and the constitution of the United States; intended to be a sufficient review in all the subjects upon which questions are asked in civil service examinations; with full answers and directions as to applications for examinations and positions.

Claretie, Jules. Boum-boum; [*also,*] Autres contes tirés des meilleurs auteurs. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. 104 p. S. (Contes choisis, no. 13.) pap., 25 c.

Clark, *Mrs.* D. O. Slaying the dragon: a story of Cape Ann life. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1888. c. 267 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

The "dragon" of drink is finally slain after it has almost devoured many of the characters introduced. A story full of the well-known details of temperance literature.

Clark, E: Gordon. Tale of the Shakespere epitaph, by Francis Bacon, (Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Alban;) tr. from the Anglophonetic. Chic., N. Y. and San Francisco, Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] 4+227 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A squib to burlesque the Donnelly cipher.

Clark, *Rev.* F. E. The children and the church, and the young people's Society of Christian Endeavor as a means of bringing them together. *3d ed., rev. and enl.;* with an introduction by C. L. Goodell, D.D. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. '82. 13+116 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The author of this little volume is the well-known originator of the Societies of Christian Endeavor. In this book he shows the place for children in the church, and answers many of the questions which are asked by those interested in their religious training. In it will be found full instructions as to the organization of a Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, together with the requisite constitution and by-laws.

Clark, *Rev.* F. E. Danger signals; the enemies of youth from the business man's standpoint; containing advice to the young on the evils of the day from many merchants of Boston. [*New issue.*] Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 85. 192 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Formerly published by Lee & Shepard, 1885.

Clark, G: Faber. History of the temperance reform in Massachusetts, 1813–1883. Bost., Clarke & Carruth, 1888. 11+268 p. por., D. cl., $1.50.

The author has from boyhood been connected with different organizations of temperance workers. For three-fourths of a century the history of temperance reform has been closely identified with the history of Massachusetts. The author takes a hopeful view of the present outlook. Portraits are given of three or four leading workers in the cause. The newspapers have been closely read and the facts carefully classified. The different organizations and their prominent leaders and members are described as fully as the obtainable material made possible.

Clark, J: B. Capital and its earnings. Balt., American Economic Assoc. J: Murphy & Co., 1888. c. 3–69 p. O. (Pubs. of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 3, no. 2.) pap., 75 c.

*Clark, J: B., *and* Giddings, Franklin H. The modern distributive process; studies of competition and its limits, of the nature and amount of profits, and of the determination of wages, in the industrial society of to-day. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 8+69 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Clark, W: Witnesses to Christ : a contribution to Christian apologetics. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 300 p. D (The Baldwin lectures, 1887.) cl., $1.50.

The Baldwin lectureship of Michigan is a similar endowment to the Bampton lectureship in England—being for the establishment and defence of Christian truth. The lecturer is nominated by the Bishop of Michigan and must be a member of the Episcopal Church. The first course of lectures was delivered in 1886 by Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of Western New York. The lectures of the course of 1887 discuss Phases and failures of unbelief; Civilization and Christianity; Personal culture and religion; The unity of Christian doctrine, The insufficiency of materialism; The pessimism of the age, and the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

Clarke, *Mrs.* C: M. More true than truthful. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–232 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1234.) pap., 20 c.

Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth. The constants of nature. Pt. 1, A table of specific gravity for solids and liquids. *New ed.*, rev. and enl. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1888. 11+409 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, no. 659.) pap.

***Clarke,** Ja. G. Poetry and song. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. S. cl., $1.

***Clarke,** Jos. I. C. Robert Emmet : a tragedy of Irish history. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 134 p. D. cl., $1.

***Clarke,** *Rev.* R: F. Lourdes; its inhabitants, its pilgrims, its miracles. N. Y., Benziger, Bros., 1888. il. S. cl., 75 c.

***Clarke,** R: H. Lives of the deceased bishops of the Catholic church in the United States. N. Y., R: H. Clarke, 51 Chambers St., 1888. c. 3 v. O. cl., *net*, $7.50.

Clarke, W: Harrison. Civil service law. N. Y., L. K. Strouse, 1888. c. 16+200 p. D. cl., $1.

The civil service law was passed January 16, 1883. The chief object of the book is to defend the principles of the law. It is not a criticism of the law, nor does it treat to any great extent of civil service economy, except in so far as the subject is expounded incidentally by many American statesmen, whose works are freely quoted and give value to the book. The book is dedicated to the National Civil Service Reform League.

Clason, A. W. Seven conventions. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 174 p. D. cl., $1.

The conventions which are here discussed, each of which the history is given are: The Federal Convention, 1787; The four ratifying conventions of Massachusetts, Virginia, New York, and South Carolina; The non-ratifying convention of North Carolina; and The convention of the Democratic party at Charleston of 1860. The first chapter is devoted to the declaration of independence.

Clayden, P. W. The early life of Samuel Rogers. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 7+405 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The author of "The pleasures of memory" and other poems, and the friend of Byron, Scott, Moore, and Wordsworth, is the subject of a biographical volume from a clever English writer. It only covers a period of forty years, and ends with his settlement in the celebrated house in St. James' Place, London, where he afterwards gathered around him the wits and prominent literary men of his day. Another period of fifty years will be the subject of a second volume, sketching him and his surroundings when he was one of the chief figures in English society. Mr. Clayden received the material for Rogers' life from the representatives of Mr. Rogers' nephews and executors.

Claypole, E. W. The lake age in Ohio; or, some episodes during the retreat of the North American ice-sheet. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., [1888.] 42 p. maps, O. pap., 75 c.

The purpose of this paper is to throw into one view the series of events that occurred in Ohio and the adjoining region during the final retreat of the North American glacier.

Claytor, Graham. Pleasant waters : a story of Southern life and character. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 215 p. S. cl., $1.

Opens in Virginia immediately after the close of the rebellion. With a rather conventional story are given some excellent descriptions of Southern life and character during the reconstruction period.

***Clemens,** G. C. Powers and duties of constables: constables' guide for use in the state of Kansas. Topeka, The G: W. Crane Pub. Co., 1888. c. 72 p. O. pap., 50 c.; shp., $1.

***Clemens,** S: L., ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] Mark Twain's library of humor; il. by E. W. Kemble. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. 700 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.50; shp., $4; hf. seal, $4.25; hf. mor., $5; full tky. mor., $7.

***Clemens,** S: L., ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] The prince and the pauper. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.

***Clemens,** S: L., ["Mark Twain," *pseud.*] The stolen white elephant, and other stories. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. S. cl., *subs.*, $1.25.

Clement, R. E. Clement's civil government : studies of the federal constitution arranged for use in public schools. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1888. c. 13+232 p. D. cl., 84 c.

To the consideration of the constitution there are prefixed short descriptions of the early governments in America, the colonial governments, and an account of the events which led to the formation of the four Colonial Congresses, the Revolutionary Congress, to the Declaration of Independence, and the Revolution. There is also a brief description of the Revolutionary Government, and the history of the formation of the "Articles of Perpetual Union." The introduction of valuable historical notes and laws of Congress materially assists in elucidating the text. The aim has been to make the subject so clear, so easy of comprehension, that boys of thirteen years and upward may find no difficulty in understanding much of the history as well as the fundamental law of the United States.

Cleveland, Grover. The president's message, 1887; with annotations by R. R. Bowker. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. ed. 2+38 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 48.) pap., 25 c.

The annotations gathered from many authentic sources illustrate in detail, and with the full force of figures, the many important points limited space only permitted the President to touch upon in his tariff message of 1887.

Cleveland, Grover. The president's message, 1887. *Edition de luxe*, with 18 full-p. il. by T: Nast. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 38 p. sq. O. pap., 25 c.

***Clews,** H: Twenty-eight years in Wall Street. N. Y., Irving Pub. Co., 15 Broad St., 1888. c. 700 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

Clissold, H. R. Pocket lessons for Sunday-schools, 1889 : containing only the scripture of the International lessons, with golden texts and memory verses. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1888. c. 79 p. Tt. pap., 5 c.; leatherette, 10 c.; interleaved, 15 c.

***Clodd,** E: The story of creation : a plain account of evolution. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Clodfelter, N. J. Snatched from the poor-house; a young girl's life history. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 18–272 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

A practical novel of the present day. It turns on the benefits of life insurance, and shows how, through the foresight of a father, a worthy family was saved from pauperism and its attendant evils. The scene is laid in a Pennsylvania coal mining region. A collier is the hero, and a collier's daughter the heroine.

*Cloquet, *Abbé*. Month of the dead ; or, prompt and easy deliverance of the souls in Purgatory; tr. from the French by a sister of mercy. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. 450 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Clouston, W. A. The book of noodles : stories of simpletons ; or, fools and their follies. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 16+228 p. D. (The book-lover's lib.) cl., $1.25.

The design of the author has been to bring together, from widely scattered sources, many of which are unknown or inacessible to ordinary readers, the best of the humorous narratives originally printed in chap-books and variously known as "Tales of the men of Gotham," "Shakespeare jest-books," etc., in their oldest existing Buddhist and Greek forms, as well as in the forms in which they are current among the people in the present day; the aim has been not only to compile an amusing story-book, but to illustrate to some extent the migrations of popular fictions from country to country.

*Clowes, W. L., *comp.* Cassell's miniature cyclopædia; with an introduction to the American ed. by C. De Kay, N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 764 p. S. cl., $1.

Clum, Franklin D., *M.D.* Inebriety; its causes, its results, its remedy. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 248 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The object of this book is to give a clear, correct, and impartial description of drunken frolics ; their consequences, and how to avoid them. The subject is treated from a scientific standpoint, and the drunkard is pictured in colors that are true to life. His habits, his diseases, his misfortunes, his miseries, are described exactly as we find them, and the easiest and best way to cure and reform him is made known so simply and clearly that all can understand."—*Preface.*

*Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* The gunmaker of Moscow. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 15.) cl., $1 ; pap., 20 c.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.* Karmel the scout ; or, the rebel of the Jerseys : a story of the American revolution. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 285 p. S. (Sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 14.) cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Readers of the *New York Ledger* in the days when its success was at its zenith know the peculiar interest of the author's manner and matter. Truth and fiction are almost equally called upon. Characters in King George's army and the Continental heroes are equally interesting. Gives an instructive picture of that day.

Cobb, Sylvanus, *jr.*, [*pseud. for* Walter D. Dunlap.] Orion the gold beater ; or, true hearts and false : a tale of New York life. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 6+320 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Reprinted from the *New York Ledger*, by permission of Mr. Robert Bonner.

Cobbe, Frances Power. Broken lights : an inquiry into the present condition and future prospects of religious faith. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1888.] 242 p. S. (Good company ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

Cobbe, Frances Power. Religious duty. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '64. 6+326 p. S. (Good company ser., no 7.) cl., 50 c.

*Cochran, W: C. The students' law lexicon, a dictionary of legal words and phrases, with the meaning of Latin and French maxims. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 7+332 p. D. shp., $2.50.

Codman, J: Winter sketches from the saddle; by a septuagenarian. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 3+205 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.

This little book is dedicated by permission to George Bancroft, "the octogenarian equestrian and the historian of all time." It gives vivid descriptions of a winter's ride through the finest New York and New England scenery, with stops at many points during which the writer describes historical associations, present peculiarities of the people's manners and customs, and gives poetic word-pictures of some of the most beautiful scenery of the new world.

Coffin, C: Carleton. Marching to victory ; the second period of the war of the rebellion, including the year 1863. N. Y., Harper, 1889 [1888.] c. 12+491 p. il. and por. O. cl., $3.

The second volume of the series begun with the "Drum-beat of the nation." As in the latter work, the author has endeavored to set forth impartially and truly the cause, scope, and meaning of the war by a grouping of leading events. The volume treats specially of the events of 1863—distinguished by a series of victories to the armies of the Union. It is a handsome book, profusely illustrated with portraits and war scenes and maps of battle-grounds.

Coker, A. M. Crookside lads ; [*also,*] Found on the hills. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] 3-256 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

Crookside is one of the worst slums of a large English city. Bill Ferrers is its worst "rough," a terror to the neighborhood. Through the keeper of a coffee-house he meets Miss Foster, who soon gains a great influence over him and induces him to attend a Sunday class for boys of his own kind. In the second story, Giles, a donkey boy, is found on the hills and makes a great impression on Mrs. Romney, a rich widow with three delightful children. She provides for him when he breaks his arm, gains his confidence, and brings about a lasting change in his character.

Cole, J. E., *comp.* Forest echoes: poems; il. by H. A. Cole. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, Tt. pap., 25 c.

Colerick, E. Fenwick. Adventures of pioneer children ; or, life in the wilderness. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 13+236 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A collection of thrilling narratives of acts of bravery n adventures with the Indians and wild beasts, performed by the children of the early pioneers in establishng homes in the wilderness. They have been gleaned om the general history of our country and the local histories of the border wars, etc.; many have also been obtained from the actors or their descendants, and never before appeared in print. Boys and girls will enjoy these historical facts.

Coles, Abraham, *M.D.* A new rendering of the Hebrew Psalms into English verse ; with notes, critical, historical, and biographical, including an historical sketch of the French, English, and Scotch metrical versions. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. '87. 69+296 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

In his scholarly introduction the author describes his aim in his version "to be literal," but "not so literal as to convert rich prose into poor verse; to be a faithful but not too punctual an interpreter; to get as close to the Hebrew original as possible, and preserve, as far as the two idioms would allow, the precise form and color of the Hebrew thought ; to transfer, wherever he could, the exact phraseology, hallowed and familiar, of the received or revised version ; and to use no more words than sufficed to express the meaning of the text."

Collection Schick: novellen, humoresken u. skizzen der besten neuern schriftsteller. Chic., L. Schick, [1888.] No. 17-23. S. pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Cont.:—No. 17: Der verlorene sohn, v. Paul Heyse; Frau Regel Amrain u. ihr jüngster, v. G. Keller; Die rechte Mutter, v. W. H. Riehl; Artaban u. Pachomia, v. L. v. Sacher-Masoch. 130 p.—No. 18: Lottka, v. Paul Heyse ; Rolf der rekrut, v. E. Hoefer; Stine wird Frau Bäuerin, v. S. Schandorph. 122 p.—No. 19: Nannchen v. Mainz, v. B. Auerbach; Der vetter aus Geldern ; Schiffbruch, v. R. Lindau; Der gottüberlegene Jakob, v. L. Anzengruber. 118 p.—No. 20: Der verlorene kamerad, v. Hans Hopfen; Kleider machen leute, v. G. Keller; Märchen, v. R: Leander. 164 p.—No. 21: Die wette Schabernacks, v. Hans Hopfen ; Ein tag in der Residenz, v. J. Cremer; Das Klappenhorn, v. Pedro A. de Alarcon ; Marion, v. Paul Heyse. 154 p.—No. 22: Ein wittwenstand, v. S. Schandorph; Eine Abendscene, v. C. Winther; Karen, v. Alex. Kielland. 130 p.—No. 23: Das amulet, v. Gustav Adolf's Page, u. der Schuss von der kanzel, v. C. F. Meyer. 160 p.

*College (A) of colleges ; led by D. L. Moody and taught by Prof. Drummond, Jos. Cook, Dr. O. T. Pierson, and others. *7th ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 298 p. D. cl., $1.

*College students at Northfield ; or, a college of colleges, no. 2 ; conducted by D. L. Moody during July, 1888. [Discourses to students.] N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 296 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Collier, W: F. Collier's great events of history, from the beginning of the Christian era to the 19th century. *Rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 5–413 p. il. D. (The royal upper class readers.) cl., $1.25.

Collingwood, Herbert W. Andersonville violets: a story of northern and southern life. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 5+270 p. D. cl., $1.

Gives a series of descriptions of the sufferings of prisoners at Andersonville, taken from northern and southern experience and told without partisian spirit. The writer shows an earnest conviction of the honesty of purpose on both sides of the great struggle, and describes graphically the heroic actions and heroic sufferings of Confederate and Union defenders of their country.

Collins, Wilkie. The legacy of Cain. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–301 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1176.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The legacy of Cain. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 281 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1095.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. No name : a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 314 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1119.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. No name: a novel. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 311–623 p. S. (Munro's lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1119.) pap., 20 c.

Colonel's (The) opera cloak. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. '79. 228 p. S. (No name ser.) pap., 50 c.

*Colorado digest, comprising the decisions as reported in v. 1 to 9, [1864–1886;] by R. S. Morrison. [*2d ed.*] Denver, Whipple & Pierson, 1888. c. 8+250+116 p. O. shp., $5.50.

*Colorado. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. April term–Dec. term, 1887. V. 10. L. B. Fraxee, rep. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 13+661 p. O. shp., $5.

*Colson, F. H. Macmillan's Greek reader; stories and legends: a first Greek reader, with notes, vocabulary, and exercises. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 23+119 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Colton, G. Q. Shakespeare and the Bible: parallel passages and passages suggested by the Bible with the religious sentiments of Shakespeare; with an introduction by Rev. Rob. Collyer. N. Y., T: R. Knox & Co., [1888.] c. 2+163 p. por., D. cl., $1.

A compilation of passages from the Bible and Shakespeare in which the sentiment and frequently the words are identical; they are given side by side and grouped under special subjects.

Comegys, B: B. Old stories with new lessons; sketches of scripture characters: a book for young people. Pl. il., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c. 3–248 p. il. D. cl., *n. p.*

Twenty chapters on: Abraham, Ishmael, Jacob and Esau, Joseph, Moses, Ruth, Samuel, the Shunamite's son, the young ruler, Mary and Martha, Timothy, Paul and Agrippa.

Comenius, J: Amos. The orbis pictus. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1887. c. 31+194+6 p. il. O. cl., $3.

A reproduction of one of the most important pedagogical works of the most original of early pedagogical writers; it was for a hundred years the most popular textbook in Europe, and it was not only the first illustration of object-teaching, but the first children's picture-book ever published. It is almost impossible now to buy a copy in fair preservation of the original. The present edition, however, reproduces the rare book most satisfactorily. The quaint old cuts are duplicated by photography, and have been left entirely untouched, being fac-similes of the original copper-cuts in the edition of 1658. The text, from the English ed. of 1728, is printed page for page in type imitating the original. Even the paper is an imitation of such as was used in old books. Excepting more generous margins and handsome bindings the old Orbis Pictus is before the reader.

Comfort, Lucy Randall. Gratia's trials; or, making her own way. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 214 p. D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Comins, Lizbeth B. The birds' Christmas. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. no paging, il. sq. T. pap., 50 c.

A pretty poem telling how a brother and sister prepared sheaves of wheat for the sparrows at Christmas is printed in brown monotint and daintily illustrated in the same coloring. A pretty pasteboard cover with colored design.

Comins, Lizbeth B. What the bird said to Bertha. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. 20 p. il. obl. T. pap., 60 c.

On a very hot July day Bertha felt very cross and mamma seemed to want her to do a great deal. She rushed out into the woods, and there heard a little bird's song that made her think perhaps the trouble was her fault, and not mamma's; and she went home much cooler in body and mind. This pretty thought is charmingly worded and more charmingly illustrated and printed.

*Commercial law, with forms of ordinary legal and business documents, and copious questions with references. Designed for use in schools. Rochester, N. Y., Williams & Rogers, 1888. c. '87. 312 p. O. cl., $2.

Comstock, Anthony. Morals *versus* art. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 39 p. D. (People's lib., no. 406.) pap., 10 c.

Mr. Comstock discusses art in this little pamphlet and expresses his opinions regarding the nude in art. He also reviews the case of Mr. Knoedler and the seizure of his photographs.

Comstock, J: H: Introduction to entomology; with original illustrations drawn and engraved by Anna B. Comstock. Pt. 1. Ithaca, N. Y., J: H: Comstock, 1888. c. 4+234 p. O. pap., $2.

"This work has been prepared to meet the demand for a text-book which shall enable students to acquire a thorough knowledge of the elementary principles of entomology, and to classify insects by means of analytical keys similar to those used in botany. By means of the keys the student can readily determine to what family any insect of which he has a specimen belongs. In many cases tables of genera are also given; and the more common or conspicuous species in each family have been described." Nearly all the illustrations are original and have been drawn and engraved by Mr. Comstock. Author is Professor of Entomology and General Invertebrate Zoölogy in Cornell University, and was formerly United States Entomologist.

Conklin, Clara. Topics for recitation in ancient geography. Delaware, O., L. S. Wells, 1888. 18 p. T. pap., 15 c.

Lists of the names of the divisions, colonies, cities, rivers, mountains, islands, etc., of Asia Minor, Syria, Palestine, Arabia, Interior Asia, Africa, and Europe. They are designed for the teacher's and pupil's aid in recitations, the pupil's part being to supply all the information to be found about the name given.

Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, [*formerly* Jennie M. Drinkwater.] From flax to linen. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. c. 3–443 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Like most of Mrs. Conklin's heroines Grace Maxim is made aware of her shortcomings by being severely tried; her diary, begun in school-days, describes herself and her aims and objects, passes rapidly over an ungirlish girlhood, tells of a hasty marriage, dwells for a time on the trials of her wifehood and motherhood, but lingers until the story closes with the days of her widowhood and tells how she encompassed her desire by going through as many changes as flax before it becomes linen.

*Connecticut. *Supreme court*, reports, v. 55, [1887-88;] by J: Hooker, rep. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 8+645 p. O. shp., $3.75.

Connelly, Emma M. Tilting at windmills: a story of the blue grass country. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. c. 3-439 p. D. cl., $1.50.
George Allerton, a talented young Bostonian of twenty-eight, who has served through the Civil War, quite unexpectedly is made the heir of a rich colonel of the Confederate army whom he had once served when wounded. His property lies in Kentucky. He immediately begins a reform in all existing conditions, intending to make his section of Kentucky as like Boston as possible. Soon he finds his efforts as fruitless as "the tilting at windmills" of Don Quixote, and by experience learns that there are two sides to every question and that the South has traditions and aims and purposes as dear to it as those of Northerners to them. A strong story of Kentucky life by one who has studied her subject.

Connolly, C: Cashel. Songs of the Celt. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1888. c. 416 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.
A collection of short poems.

Connolly, Dan., *ed.* The household library of Ireland's poets; with full and choice selections from the Irish-American poets, and a complete department of authentic biographical notes. N. Y., Daniel Connolly, 28 Union Sq., 1887. c. 774 p. por. Q. cl., $5.50.
The poems, which number about 1000, are arranged according to the theme or motive of each rather than chronologically, or gathered under authors; a full index of authors and an index of poems make the volume easy of reference. The groups are as follows: Poems of the affections; of home and childhood; nature and places; reflection; sentiment and retrospection; imagination; patriotism; heroism; labor; comedy; loss and sorrow; memorial poems; and moral and religious poems. The poems represent 280 authors of Irish birth or extraction, and there are 167 biographical sketches. Handsomely gotten up and illustrated with numerous portraits.

*Contemporary (The) pulpit; sermons, expositions, outline of texts, new outlines. V. 9. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 380 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Converse, *Rev.* Ja. B. The Bible and land. Morristown. Tenn., Rev. Ja. B. Converse, 1889 [1888.] 251 p. S. cl., $1.
Contents: 1, The Creator's title to land; 2, The problem; 3, The causes of poverty; 4, Land values; 5, Grounds of ownership; 6, The terms of the original grant; 7, Biblical land grants; 8, The land laws of Moses; 9, The law of the tithe; 10, The prophets and land; 11, The Bible and liberty; 12, God's government and God's land; 13, The future of earth; Appendix of proof texts.

Conway, Moncure D. Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph, Governor of Virginia; first Attorney-General, U. S. Secretary of State. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 6+401 p. por. O. cl., $3.50.
Of Edmund Randolph Mr. Conway says in his preface: "Painted by partisanship as he was not, his name has been marred by every prejudice, and his fame left to his country in conventionalized disfigurement. The centenary of our constitution has already brought a gallery of fresh historical portraits of its leading framers, but one panel, like that of Falieri at Venice, is vacant; there is no portraiture of the statesman to whom the initiation and ratification of the constitution were especially due, except a blackened effigy hung up by enemies in a moment of partisan passion. This traditional effigy of Edmund Randolph I have examined by the light of facts and documents to which historians appear to have had no access, with growing conviction that the nation knows little of a very interesting figure of its early history."

Cook, Albert S. The phonological investigation of old English, illustrated by a series of fifty problems. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 26 p. S. pap., 10 c.

*Cook, E: T., *comp.* Popular handbook to the National Gallery; including notes coll. from the works of J: Ruskin; with preface by J: Ruskin. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 18+703 p. D. cl., $4; hf. mor. $4.50.

*Cook, Flavel S., *D.D.* Fifty-two lessons on the works of our Lord; claims of our Lord: forming a year's course of instruction for Bible-classes, Sunday-schools, and lectures. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. (Text-books for Bible-classes, no. 2.) cl., 50 c.

*Cook, Flavel S., *D.D.* Fifty-two lessons on the names and titles of our Lord; prophecies concerning our Lord and their fulfilment: forming a year's course of instruction for Bible-classes, Sunday-schools, and lectures. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. (Text-books for Bible-classes, no. 3.) cl., 50 c.

Cook, H. Bickersteth. Daily truth; selections from holy writ for every day in the year; with a preface by the Lord Bishop of Exeter. 2 v., Morning and Evening. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] no paging, Tt. cl., $1.
Two miniature volumes in a little case; the readings and texts are arranged to fill one page for each morning or evening.

Cook, J:, *D.D.* Sermons preached in St. Andrew's church, Quebec. Montreal, Dawson Bros., 1888. 10+354 p. O. cl., $1.50.
Twenty-seven sermons preached during a ministry extending over fifty years.

*Cook, W: W. Trusts; the recent combinations in trade, their character, legality, and mode of organization, and the rights, duties, and liabilities of their managers and certificate holders. *2d ed.* N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1888. c. 3+63 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons. The credentials of science, the warrant of faith. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. c. 8+324 p. D. cl., $1.75.
These lectures were prepared at the invitation of the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, during the spring of 1887, as one of the course of the Elias P. Ely lectures on the evidences of Christianity. There were twelve when spoken, but they have been condensed into ten for publication. The subjects are: The argument of natural theology; Preparing the way; The induction of Newton; Deduction; Examples of scientific investigation; Laws of nature; Determinate and indeterminate laws; Theories or systems of science; Predominant principles of scientific thought; The systems compared—religion and science.

Cooke, Martin W. The human mystery in Hamlet; an attempt to say an unsaid word; with suggestive parallelisms from the elder poets. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888. c. 135 p. S. cl., $1.
Mr. Cooke has evolved and set forth the ingenious theory, that in other tragedies Shakespeare exhibits individual man; but in Hamlet—man. The minds of Othello, Macbeth, Romeo, Coriolanus, etc., are abnormal, controlled by the passions of jealousy, love of power, love, pride, etc. In Hamlet every passion is an active, powerful rebel against the will, and they counteract and cripple each other, the visible result produced being negative, although the struggle is intense and violent within. Hamlet's will is commanded by a supernatural will, and Hamlet represents the mystery of humanity, striving to harmonize its actions with a supernaturally imposed law of rectitude, which it recognizes but ever fails to fulfil. A valuable addition to Shakespeariana.

Cooke, Rose Terry. Poems. [*New issue.*] N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. c. '60, '88. 13+412 p. D. cl., $1.50.
First published by Ticknor & Fields in 1860.

Cooke, Rose Terr. The old garden (from "Grandma's garden," arranged by Kate Sanborn); il. by Harriet D. Andrews and Mary K. Talcott. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. no paging, Q. sateen, $1.50.

This well-known poem has been illustrated with flowers in all the rich colors of nature. The binding is light gray sateen, with a border of lattice-work over which twine the names of the flowers which bloomed in the old-fashioned gardens many years ago.

Cooke, R. J., *D.D.* Reasons for church creed: a contribution to present day controversies. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 92 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The author divides his arguments into two sections. First, he gives the objections to a formulated creed offered by agnostics, deists, semi-Christian thinkers, and others; secondly, the reasons for a creed entertained by several authorities and by himself. He believes evangelical Christianity is hastening back to the Apostles' Creed of the Catholic church, and that "the day is coming when it will be the only creed of a united Christendom."

***Cooley,** T: M. A treatise on the law of torts, or the wrongs which arise independent of contract. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 148+899 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Cooper, J. Fenimore. The deerslayer; or, the first war-path: a tale. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 2 v., 3–247; 247–472 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1062.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Cooper, J: H. A treatise on the use of belting for the transmission of power. *3d ed.*, with appendix, bringing the subject fully to the present time. Phil., E: Meeks, 1888. 400 p. O. cl., $3.50.

***Cooper,** L. O. Aunt Tabitha's trial: a story. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1887. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Cooper,** Morris. The law and practice of referees and references unter the code of civil procedure and statutes of N. Y. With forms. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1888. c. 27+434 p. O. shp., $4.

Coöperation in Christian work: common ground for united interdenominational effort; by Bishop Harris, Rev. Drs. Storrs, Gladden, Strong, Russell, and others. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1888.] c. 5+157 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.

The very general interest called forth by the publication, under the title of "National perils and opportunities," (*see* notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 3, '88, [840,] of the discussions of the general Christian conference, held at Washington, Dec. 7, 8, 9, '87, under the auspices of the Evangelical Alliance, and the great value of these contributions to the study of important current questions, have induced the publishers, in the hope of finding a still wider circle of readers for these papers to issue certain of them, grouped under the divisions into which the work of the conference naturally fell, in two uniform cheap volumes, entitled "Problems of American civilization" and "Coöperation in Christian work."

***Corbett,** J. For God and gold. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

***Corbin,** Diana Fontaine Maury, *comp.* A life of Matthew Fontaine Maury, U. S. N. and C. S. N.; comp. by his daughter. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 326 p. por. O. cl., $3.75.

Corelli, Marie. Thelma: a Norwegian princess. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 2 pts. 242; 241–485 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1131.] pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Corelli, Marie. Vendetta; or, the story of one forgotten. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 328 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1068.) pap., 20 c.

Corners in the Catskills. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1888.] no paging, il. obl. ft. pap., 50 c.

Ten views in the Catskills, in photogravure.

***Corning,** C: R. Aalesund to Tetuan. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 400 p. D. cl., $2.

***Corning,** J. Leonard, *M.D.* A treatise on headache and neuralgia, including spinal irritation, and a disquisition on normal and morbid sleep. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1888. 10+15–231 p. il. O. cl., $2.75.

Cornoz, Suzanne. Our children and their friends; from the French by Evelyn Shepard. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. c. tr. 4–251 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

These stories are great favorites with very young French children. The translator has caught the author's simple style. The subjects are such familiar ones as sunbeams, chickens and ducks, little cherries, rabbit families, torn dresses, little knives, baby donkeys, sparrows, gnats and spiders, etc.

Cossa, Luigi. Taxation, its principles and methods; tr. from the *Scienza della finanze* of Dr. Luigi Cossa; with an introduction and notes by Horace White. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 11+213 p. D. cl., $1.

"This work does not deal with customs duties except in their fiscal aspects. The dispute between protection and free-trade is not touched upon, since the aim of protection is not to provide means for the support of Government, but something quite different. . . . While the tariff question, as it popularly presents itself, is not touched upon, the effects of taxes on imports upon different classes in the community are made sufficiently clear. A few notes have been added in the text in order to give local application and local interest to the abstract principles stated." — *Translator's Preface.* The appendix gives in brief form the state tax systems of New York and Pennsylvania as they stand to-day. Dr. Cossa's bibliography of the science, which covers 13 pages, has had a few additions.

***Costumes** of the time of the French revolution, 1790–93, and in England, 1795–1806: a series of sixty-five plates. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1888. Q. cl., $20.

Council of Trent. The canons and decrees of the sacred and œcumenical Council of Trent, celebrated under the sovereign pontiffs, Paul III., Julius III., and Pius IV.; tr. by Rev. J. Waterworth. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1888.] 254+326 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.75.

To the canons and decrees are prefixed two historical essays. The first treats of the causes and events which immediately preceded and occasioned the convocation of the Council; the second is a connected narrative of the proceedings of the assembled prelates and theologians, preparatory to each session. The one gives the history of the times, the other of the Council; the second especially will, it is believed, be found useful in elucidating many phrases and canons, and in fixing the meaning of passages and decrees which might labor under some obscurity, if considered only as they stand in the text.

Counter-currents: a story; by the author of "Justina." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 303 p. S. (Handy lib., no. 4.) cl., 75 c.

In the health-restoring regions of southern California are brought together the self-made man of a prosperous western city, with his family, and a family with generations of cultured ancestors. The hero is the adopted son of the western merchant, a scholar with diplomas from American and European institutions of learning, with talents of most varied range, and a taint of hereditary weakness that almost spoils his career. The influence for good is the energetic daughter of culture, whose noble thoughts fire him to noble effort. The great western railway strikes are effectively brought in. The duty of man to his fellow-man is the keynote of a strong and poetic story.

Cowper, Frank. The captain of the Wight : a romance of Carisbrooke Castle in 1488 ; il. by the author. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889 [1888.] 10+384 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Describes life in the Isle of Wight during the Renaissance, when there was great danger and discomfort owing to the constantly threatened invasions of the French and their many actual occupations of the island. Sir Edward Woodville, the hero, serves the author as an example of the mediæval knight, and he aims to interest both young and old in a noble life set off against the glamours of those ancient days of chivalry. He has consulted authorities and gives an accurate picture of the times, although inventing some incidents in the career of his hero.

Cowper, W: The diverting history of John Gilpin, showing how he went further than he intended and came safe home again ; il. by H. Rosa. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] no paging, obl. Q. bds., $1.50.

Eight large and seven small designs in tints.

Cox, J: G: Jubilee-tide in Rome. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 6+107 p. por. O. cl., *net*, $1.30.

A series of graphic letters describing the celebration of Leo XIIIth jubilee year at Rome; also includes an account of other sights of Rome, such as the Vatican Exhibition, the Italian House of Commons, etc.

Cox, Maria McIntosh. Raymond Kershaw ; a story of deserved success. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 6+321 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Raymond Kershaw, at the age of nineteen, is summoned from Yale College to attend his father's funeral. It is found that the busy, charitable doctor has left nothing but a life insurance of $10,000. Raymond abandons his dreams of a professional life, and with his invalid mother, his younger brother, and his cousin Alison, settles on a small farm, and soon opens a milk route. The cousin raises chickens, vegetables, and fruits, opens a store, and the young brother goes to work in an iron foundry. After two years they all prosper. The story is founded on fact. Many details of farm life are interestingly told.

Cox, Palmer. Queer people, such as goblins, giants, merry-men, and monarchs, and their kweer kapers. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1888. c. 112 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

The three amusing books comprised under the general title of "Queer people" include contributions of the author of "The Brownies" to *Harper's Young People*, *St. Nicholas*, and *Little Folks*, with quite a good deal of new matter never before published. The illustrations and the text are both brimming over with proofs of the rare humor for which Mr. Cox is celebrated. Grotesque animals, birds, giants, and goblins are the heroes of the most grotesque narratives in verse.

Cox, Palmer. Queer people with paws and claws and their kweer kapers. Phil., Hubbard Bros., [1888.] c. 112 p. il. sq. O bds., $1.

Cox, Palmer. Queer people with wings and stings and their kweer kapers. Phil., Hubbard Bros., [1888.] c. 80 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

***Cox,** S:, *D.D.* Expositions : fourth ser N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 18+416 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Cozzens, F: S., *and others.* Yachts and yachting. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. '87, '88. 200 p. il. Q. cl., $2.

Noticed in P. W., March 26, 1887, no. 791.

***Crabb,** G: Handy cyclopædia; or, an explanation of words and things connected with all the arts and sciences. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

***Craig,** Hugh, *ed.* The household book of nature ; descriptions of the animal kingdom, based upon the writings of Audubon, Wallace, Brehm, Wood, and others. N. Y., Amies Pub. Co., 1888. c. '86, '88. il. Q. cl., *subs.*, $6 ; hf. rus., $7.50; full rus., $11.

Cragin, Belle S. Saint Peter and Tom ; or, two unlikely heroes. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 3–196 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

Peter and Tom were indeed "unlikely heroes"—particularly in the direction of Christian heroism. Neither would have been selected as affording the requisite material for a saint; for Peter was too fiery-tempered and Tom was too dull. But the author shows how Pete became a veritable Saint Peter, with all his sprightliness retained; and how Tom, by his dogged persistence in obeying the command of his dying mother, achieved a place for himself in the good opinions and in the hearts of his townspeople that many a naturally brighter boy failed to win. A capital book for boys.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] A Christmas carol ; il. by J. Pauline Sunter. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. no paging, obl. T. card-board, ribbon-tied, $1.

A Christmas souvenir, printed in sepiatint and gold on heavy card-board. The verses and designs are twined together, and printed only on one side of the card-board.

***Craik,** *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] Concerning men, and other papers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 200 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] A friend stands at the door : a psalm for New Year's eve. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. no paging, obl. T. card-board, ribbon-tied, $1.

A souvenir gotten up in the same style as "A Christmas carol."

***Craik,** *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] A hero : Philip's book ; il. by F. A. Fraser. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 190 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] Two marriages. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–208 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1205.) pap., 20 c.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] Young Mrs. Jardine. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–237 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1207.) pap., 20 c.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] Young Mrs. Jardine. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 244 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1053.) pap., 20 c.

Crake, *Rev.* A. D. Brian Fitz-Count : a story of Wallingford Castle and Dorchester Abbey. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 7+264 p. S. cl., $1.

Wallingford Castle was the most important stronghold on the Thames during the civil war of the first half of the 12th century, when Dorchester Abbey was founded. The tale is all too true to mediæval life in its darker features. Brian Fitz-Count was a real personage; the terrible descriptions of the dungeons of the Castle and the sufferings inflicted are taken from historic records. The details given of the lepers in the Lazar-House at Byfield are almost minute enough for a medical work.

Cranch, Christopher Pearse. Kobboltozo ; a sequel to the "Last of the Huggermuggers." [*New ed.*] Bost, Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. '57. 4+95 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.

This story takes "Little Jacket" among a Liliputian people, the opposite of the "Huggermuggers," and multiplies his singular adventures.

Cranch, Christopher Pearse. The last of the Huggermuggers : a giant story. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. '55. 4+70 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.

The "Huggermuggers" were a people of giant size among whom "Little Jacket," a sailorboy, has some queer adventures.

Crane, *Rev.* Stephen. Jesus the Christ. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1888. c. 96 p. S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 2.) cl., *net*, 25 c.

These little volumes of expositions of prominent doctrines of the Universalist church offer but little space for argument. The author merely asserts his beliefs, and does not stop to argue those of others from whom he differs. He endeavors to unfold the doctrine of Christ as it appears in his life and teachings, and tries to go at once to the heart of the matter and grasp the real significance of "The Son of God" and "The Son of Man," and ascertain what he really was in his relation to both God and man. What Christ was in the world, in the life of humanity, is to him the thing of transcendent importance, and not what he was before he came into this world, "whether a realized consciousness or a divine idea."

***Crane,** Walter. Legends for Lionel in pen and pencil, by Walter Crane. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., $2.

Crawford, F. Marion. Marzio's crucifix. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. c. '87. 3+250 p. D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

***Crawford,** F. Marion. Mr. Isaacs. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Crawford, F. Marion. With the immortals. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. c. 4+300 p. D. cl., $2.

A rich young nobleman, devoted to experiments in electricity takes his wife, her mother, and his sister to spend a happy summer on the shores of the beautiful bay of Sorrento. Owing to some experiment, described in wonderful detail, the conditions of the atmosphere become so changed that "immortals" can exist in them. Heine, Chopin, Leonardo da Vinci, Samuel Johnson, Julius Cæsar, Pascal, and Francis I. appear as sociable guests in the family reunions. Their conversations introduce ideas on literature, art, science, education, government, religion, love, etc., that enable the author to show the rare information, versatility, and industry which in one year could create "Saracinesca," "Marzio's Crucifix," and "Paul Patoff."

***Crawford,** Rob. Reminiscences of foreign travel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 7+308 p. D. cl., $2.

Crawfurd, *Mrs.* Kathleen Mavourneen; il. by C. X. Harris. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. ed. no paging, sq. O. (The ballad ser.) pap., ribbon-tied, 75 c.

Crawfurd, Oswald. Sylvia Arden: a novel. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., 1888. 220 p. D. (American ser., no. 93.) pap., 25 c.

***Creighton,** Mandell. Cardinal Wolsey. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6+226 p. D. (Twelve English statesmen ser.) cl., 75 c.; flex. cl., 60 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Crocker,** H. Radcliffe, *M.D.* Treatise on diseases of the skin, giving the description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 780 p. il. O. cl., $5.50.

***Crocker,** Lucien B., Mourse, H: S., *and* Brown, J: G. The story of the Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry. Normal, Ill., Capt. H: Augustine, 1887. 520 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Croker, B. M. Diana Barrington: a romance of central India. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–325 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1124.) pap., 20 c.

Croker, *Mrs.* J: Diana Barrington: a romance of Central India. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 373 p. D. (American ser., no. 90.) pap., 25 c.

***Croley,** D: Goodman. Glimpses of the future, suggestions as to the drift of things. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 177 p. S. cl., $1.

Cromwell, J. Howard. A system of easy lettering. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. c. 26 pl. obl. D. pap., 50 c.

***Cromwell,** Oliver. Letters and speeches; with elucidations by T: Carlyle. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 3 v., 247; 264; 252 p. D. cl., *ea.*, 40 c. *Same*, in 1 v., 763 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Cromwell,** Oliver. Letters and speeches; with elucidations, by T: Carlyle. 3 v. in 1 v., reprinted from the author's 2d rev. ed. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 900 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

***Crooker,** Jos. H: Jesus brought back: meditations on the problem of problems. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 3–214 p. S. cl., $1.

Aims to give some of the most important results of recent scholarship upon the character and teaching of Jesus. The book is dedicated to the University Channing Club, of Madison, Wis., which is equivalent to saying that the author takes a Unitarian standpoint and dwells upon the power and influence of the humanity of Jesus.

***Cross,** C. F. *and* Bevan, E. J. Text-book of paper-making; for the student, chemist, and manufacturer. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 244 p. O. cl., $4.

***Cross,** C. F., Bevan, E. J., *and* King, C. M. Report on Indian fibres and fibrous substances exhibited at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886; with notes of methods of treatment and uses prevalent in India by G: Watt. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 71 p. 5 pl. O. cl., $2.

***Cross,** J. G. Eclectic short-hand dictionary Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1888. 19+362 p. O. cl., $3.50.

***Cross,** *Rev.* R. T. Clear as crystal: a series of talks to children on the crystal. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1887. 206 p. D. cl., $1.

Crosswell, Simon G. A collection of patent cases criticised, explained, overruled, or otherwise limited by subsequent decisions of the Federal courts, giving a short statement of the point criticised. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 21+265 p. D. shp., $3.

***Cruden,** Alex. Unabridged concordance to the Holy Scriptures. *New ed.*, by Rev. Alfred Jones. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 758 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $1; hf. roan, $2; $2.50.

Cruger, Mary. How she did it; or, comfort on $150 a year. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 212 p. 1 il. S. pap., 50 c.

The author vouches that this story is a portrayal, step by step, of her own experience, that the every-day life described is one she has absolutely lived and gloried in. With a little capital she managed to buy a house and get a mortgage on it, the interest on which also came out of the liliputian income. Three friends come to board with her, and the details of their inventions in furniture, cooking, and gardening are minute. Every penny of the money is accounted for in itemized lists of expenses.

Cruse, M. A. Little Grandpa. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. c. 4+192 p. S. cl., $1.

Although distinctively a child's book "Little Grandpa" will afford as much pleasure to older as it does to juvenile readers. The hero is of the Fauntleroy type, with an abundance of the quaint precocity that never fails to interest. The story deals chiefly with "Grandpa's" scheme to fill the coffers of Mother Church for the Lenten season; upon his manner of executing it much depends. Author of "The little Episcopalian."

Culver, H. H. An epitome of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene including the effects of alcohol and tobacco; for the use of teachers and students. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 22 p. O. bds., 25 c.

***Cumming,** Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts; or, scenes in camp and jungle. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Cummins, Maria S. The lamplighter. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 470 p. D. (American ser., no. 80.) pap., 25 c.

Curran, J: Elliott. Miss Frances Merley: a novel. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. 6+406 p. S. (American Tauchnitz ser., no. 1.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The first issue of a new collection of American authors, printed and bound in the style of the well-known Tauchnitz edition. The heroine is a remarkable young lady of eighteen, possessing a fortune of over a hundred thousand dollars, who is a prey to *ennui*, and at a loss to know what to do with her life. She is living at a small village, Marshton, on Long Island Sound, with her uncle and guardian, a retired New York merchant. Her first attempt "to live on the earth," as she calls it—that is, to get away from her stocks and bonds—results in a marriage with the village schoolmaster. They are both too proud to live on her fortune, and a long siege of poverty and suffering is the result. Left a widow, she goes into a convent, which she leaves through love for another man. "Miss Merley" is certainly a new character in fiction, and well described.

***Curry,** Dan., *D.D.* The book of Job, according to revised version; with an expository and practical commentary with illustrations from some of the most eminent modern expositors and a critical introduction. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 302 p. O. cl., $2.

Curtis, C: B. Rembrandt's etchings: fifty of the most notable etchings of Rembrandt, reproduced by the photogravure process; with biography of Rembrandt, and descriptive and historical notes to each picture. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. no paging, 15×12 in., imitation vellum, $25; *limited ed.* of 50 copies on Japan paper, $50.

The title fully describes this work, which is one of the most important of the Christmas books. The work is an elegant one—not only in its illustrations, but in paper, print, and binding. The latter is imitation white vellum, with a portrait of Rembrandt in gold. A large etching, too large to go in the book, accompanies it, enclosed in a roll.

***Curtis,** Emma Ghent. The fate of a fool: a novel. N. Y., J: B. Berry & Co,, 145 Nassau St., 1888. D. cl., $1.

Curtis, W: Eleroy. The capitals of Spanish America. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 11+715 p. map, il. O. cl., $3.50.

A most interesting text, profusely illustrated, describing the present condition and appearance of the following cities: Mexico, Guatemala City, Comayagna, Managno, San Salvador, San José, Bogota, Caracas, Quito, Lima, La Paz de Ayacucho, Santiago, Patagonia, Buenos Ayres, Montevideo, Asuncion, Rio de Janeiro.

***Curtis,** W. E. The land of the Nihilist: Russia. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1.

Cusack, *Sister* M. Francis Clare. The nun of Kenmare: an autobiography. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 21+558 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The Nun of Kenmare" is the name by which Sister Mary Francis Cusack is generally known. She is an accomplished Englishwoman, who was reared in the faith of the Church of England. Through the advice of Dr. Pusey, she entered an Anglican sisterhood in London. Finally, influences led her from this to the Roman communion, and she was confirmed by Cardinal Wiseman. As a "Sister of the Poor Clares" of Ireland her efforts in behalf of the poor and starving peasants of Ireland made her name known thoughout the Emerald Isle. It was here her first troubles began with her ecclesiastical superiors—the dissensions ending for the time being by her leaving the convent and coming to America in 1880. In America even, she claims, her usefulness has been interfered with by the persecutions and tyranny of the Catholic Church. Her book claims to give an inside view of the workings of the abuse of authority in the Catholic Church.

Cushing, Luther S. Manual of parliamentary practice: rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies; *rev.* by Frances P. Sullivan. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., 1887. c. 208 p. T. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Contains some annotations not found in previous editions; also the Constitution of the United States has been added.

Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. *2d ser.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1888. c. 3+314 p. O. cl., $3.

Contains 6500 initials and pseudonyms, answering to 4800 real names; a supplementary volume to the 1st series, also compiled by Mr. W: Cushing.

Cust, *Lady.* The invalid's own book: a collection of recipes from various books and various countries. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. 14+144 p. S. cl., 60 c.; pap., 25 c.

Directions for making various kinds of delicate teas and other drinks for invalids; also gruels and porridges, sweet jellies, puddings, broths and soups, fish, meats, pastry, breads, syrups, cordials.

***Custer,** *Mrs.* E. B. Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. 702 p. C cl.; *subs.*, $3.50; shp., $4.25; hf. seal, $4.50; hf. mor., $5.50; full mor., $7.

Cutler, *Rev.* Manasseh Life, journals, and correspondence; by his grandchildren W: P. Cutler and Julia P. Cutler. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. 2 v., 10+524; 3+495 p. il. and por. O. cl., $5.

The life of the Rev. Manasseh Cutler forms an important chapter in the true history of the early settlement of the Ohio valley and the Northwest. Dr. Cutler was prominent in Massachusetts as a clergyman, scientist, and politician for fifty years prior to 1820. The early chapters therefore give a vivid picture of life in New England in colonial times and during the revolutionary war, in which Dr. Cutler served two campaigns as chaplain. Afterwards as agent of the Ohio Company he had much to tell of its organization and purposes and what it accomplished. As member of Congress from Mass., 1801 to 1806, he saw all there was of social life in Washington. As he kept constant diaries the work is almost entirely in his own words.

***Cutter,** Ephraim, *M.D.* Partial syllabic lists of the clinical morphologies of the blood, sputum, fæces, skin, urine, vomitus, foods, including potable waters, ice and the air, and the clothing (after Salisbury). N. Y., published by the author, 1888. 18+81 p. D. cl., $1.

***Cutts,** *Rev.* E. L. Colchester. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 12+219 p. D. (Historic towns.) cl., $1.25.

Cuyler, Theodore L., *D.D.* Newly enlisted: a series of talks with young converts. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] c. 160 p. S. cl., 50 c.

The writer holds that Christian converts are like newly enlisted soldiers in an army, and need the drill of an older soldier. He points out the things to be done and left undone in a warm, encouraging way.

Dabney, R: Heath. The causes of the French revolution. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. c. 8+297 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Based on a series of nine lectures, delivered in 1886 before the faculty and students of Washington and Lee University and the public of Lexington. The author is professor of history in the State University of Indiana. He has thoroughly studied the exhaustive works of the great French and English writers on the subject and epitomized the special points made by them. In strong, terse English he paints the picture of the lawless luxury of the court of Louis XIV., the tyranny and immorality of the clergy, the oppression, hopelessness, and wrongs of the brutalized peasantry. The chapters devoted to the persecution of literary men and the gradual reawakening of arts, science, and literature after the death of the tyrant, the inspiring and moulding influence of English thought and letters in bringing about education and individual opinion in France, show personal theories and impressions of the author as well as a catholic and respectful appreciation of the thoughts and verdicts of the writers from whom he draws his materials.

Dabney, Rob. L., *D.D.* The sensualistic philosophy of the nineteenth century considered. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. '75, '87. 3+415 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Daintrey, Laura. Eros. Chic., N. Y., and San Francisco, Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. 4+255 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The author of "Miss Varian" divides women into two classes, the very good and the very bad. The scene of this unhealthy story is New York City. Miss Remington, a the age of twenty-five, decides it is time to marry and deliberately lays her plans to secure an offer of marriage from a rich young broker. She is successful, and for a short time makes him miserable. Incidents in her life before marriage entail their natural consequences, and she suffers herself, and makes others suffer. As offset there is a pure young girl, who, after many days, is made happy.

Dale, *Mrs.* Behind the silver veil. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 282 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1274.) pap., 20 c.

Dale, *Mrs.* Fair and false; or, the advocate's wife. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 282 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1273.) pap., 20 c.

Dall, *Mrs.* Caroline Healey. The life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee: a kinswoman of the Punditi Ramabai. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 187 p. por., D. cl., $1.

As the first unconverted high-caste Hindu woman to leave her own country and to receive the degree of medicine in any country, the subject of this memoir is invested with an unusual interest. Dr. Joshee's aim in studying medicine was to help the women of India. Her desire becoming known to the English residents of Calcutta a fund was raised to send her to the United States. She landed in New York in June of 1883, going almost directly to Phila., where she entered the Woman's Medical College of Penn., and afterwards graduated on the 11th of March, 1886. She was then appointed to the post of Physician-in-charge of the female wards of the Albert Edward Hospital, Kolhapen, India. She returned to India to enter upon her duties, but died of consumption in Feb. of 1887, at the age of twenty-one years and a few months.

***Daly,** Augustin. Peg Woffington: a tribute to the actress and the woman; il. by 16 rare portraits by photogravure. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1888. Q. cl., $40; *large-paper ed.*, F. cl., $60.

Daly, Ja. The little blind god on rails: a romaunt of the gold northwest: a true experience. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. 130 p. il. sq. O. pap., 25 c.

Chiefly an advertisement for the Chicago & North-Western Railway Co. The book describes a trip made by a party on this road from Chicago to the Black Hills. The scenery on the road is described and illustrated, and a little love story woven in, with many interesting incidents of travel.

Dalzell, Ja. M. Private Dalzell; his autobiography, poems, and comic war papers; sketch of J: Gray, Washington's last soldier, etc.: a centennial souvenir. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 1+242 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.

This book is published for the benefit of the wife and children of the writer. Private Dalzell was born in 1838 in Pittsburg, Pa. His father had been a distiller, but, convinced that it was wrong to manufacture intoxicating liquors, he abandoned his trade and began as a carpet-weaver. Young Dalzell taught school to earn enough for a college education, and struggled with poverty and sickness until 1862, when he entered the army, in which he continued to the close of the war. Then he went to Washington and became acquainted with all the celebrities of the day. His account is full of fun, humor, and pathos. Many of his poems and letters are scattered through the text. He claims no private is ever thought highly of in America, only officers receive consideration.

***Dalziel,** Hugh. British dogs; describing the history, characteristics, breeding, management, and exhibition of the various breeds of dogs established in Great Britain. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. V. 1. 500 p. il. O. cl., $4.20.

Dana, Katharine Floyd. Our Phil, and other stories; il. by E. W. Kemble. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 7+147 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Three sketches of negro character published in the *Atlantic Monthly* some fifteen years ago under the assumed name of Olive A. Wadsworth. The author died in 1886. Our Phil, Aunt Rosy, and Marty are all slaves, and their peculiarities of character are delightfully drawn. The illustrations now appear for the first time, and add to the appearance of a neat book. "Aunt Rosy's chest" and "Marty's various mercies" are the titles of the other stories.

Dandridge, Danske. Joy, and other poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 5+110 p. T. cl., $1.

The New York *Sun* says of the contents of this volume: "These productions are, metrically considered, almost faultless, and exhibit a graceful and delicate fancy, with much refinement of feeling. No recent poet has more sympathetically described the varying aspects of nature."

***Dante** Alighieri. Divina commedia; tr. into English verse, with notes and illustrations, by J: A. Wilstach. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $5.

***Dante** Alighieri. The inferno; il. by Gustave Doré. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. F. cl., $4; full mor., $7.

***Dante** Alighieri. Inferno; tr. by H: F. Cary. N. Y., Scribner & Welford. 1888. 176 p. S. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

***Dante** Alighieri. Purgatory and Paradise; il. by Doré. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. F. cl., $4; full mor., $7.

***Darlington,** T. Memoir of Edwin Bainbridge. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 125 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Darnell, H: Faulkner. Philip Hazelbrook; or, the junior curate: a story of English clerical and social life. Buffalo, C. L. Sherrill & Co., 1887. c. '86. 6–287 p. D. cl., $1.

A young clergyman of the English Church, the son of a rich manufacturer, to whom money is no object, becomes junior curate in St. Swithin's, a poor parish in the heart of London. The story tells of his work in detail, and gives many theories about how church work should be planned and carried out. A thread of romance connects these important facts of work among the poor and the duties of the clergy towards their parishioners.

***Darwin,** C: The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. *New ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. O. cl., $4.50.

*Darwin, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle* round the world under the command of Capt. Fitz Roy, R. N. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 615 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Darwin, C: The origin of species by means of natural selection; or, the preservation of favored races in the struggle for life. *New 6th ed.*, with additions and corrections. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $4.50.

Daryl, A. J. A merry round: rhymes; il. by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 96 p. D. bds., 75 c.
Pretty verses and colored pictures on every page. For the youngest children.

*Dasent, *Sir* G: Webbe. Popular tales from the Norse; with an introductory essay on the origin and diffusion of popular tales. *3d ed.*, with 13 new tales. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

Daudet, Alphonse. Choix de contes de Daudet; sel. and ed. by W: Price. Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 5 Somerset St., 1888. c. 32 p. S. (Select French texts.) pap., 15 c.
Selections from Daudet's "Contes du Lundi," which has never been surpassed by any other living French writer in vividness, accuracy, and variety of expression. In the notes the only aim has been to explain those points which would be likely to puzzle those not thoroughly familiar with the idiom of the language.

Daudet, Alphonse. Choix d'extraits de Daudet; sel. and ed. by W: Price. Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 1888. c. 61 p. S. (Select French texts.) pap., 15 c.
Contains sketches from Daudet's *Contes du Lundi* and *Lettres de mon Moulin;* they are intended to furnish samples of comparatively difficult descriptive prose.

Daudet, Alphonse. Robert Helmont, diary of a recluse 1870–1871; tr. by Laura Ensor; il. by Picard and Montégut. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 3+198 p. Q. pap., $5; hf. leath., $6.
One of Daudet's earlier works, first published in 1873, and based largely on his own experience. Robert Helmont, an artist, accidentally breaks his leg one day in the country, while wrestling with a friend. The time is put down in 1870, and the place as Champrosay. Here the young man is forced to remain for five months in solitude, all the inhabitants having fled to Paris on the approach of the Prussians. In spite of his almost helpless condition he has some adventures, which are both romantic and thrilling, and charmingly told. The book cannot be called a story, though it has many episodes. It is more descriptive—giving many delightful pictures of the recluse's melancholy surroundings—and also somewhat reflective and philosophical. Delightfully and profusely illustrated.

Daudet, Alphonse. The partners; or, Fromont, Jr., and Risler, Sr. (*Fromont jeune et Risler aîné*). N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 238 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 56.) pap., 25 c.

Daudet, Alphonse. Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life; il. by Bieler, Montégut, Myrbach, Picard, and Rossi; tr. by Laura Ensor. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. c. tr. 348 p. D. pap., $1.50; hf. leath., $2.25.
A charming collection of autobiographical sketches in which Alphonse Daudet narrates the story of his life in Paris with its many interesting incidents. In several chapters, entitled "The story of my books," he tells of the writing and the causes which prompted the writing of "Little What's his name," "Jack," "Tartarin de Tarascon," "Letters from my windmill," and "Fromont jeune et Risler aîné." There are also reminiscences of Henri Rochefort, Henry Mounier, and Tourguéneff. The book is gotten up uniform with the previous volumes issued by this firm profusely illustrated through the text, and in a pretty paper cover with a vignette in colors.

Davenport, Reuben Briggs. The death-blow to spiritualism: being the true story of the Fox sisters as revealed by authority of Margaret Fox Kane and Catherine Fox Jenckson. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. c. 5–247 p. D. pap., 50 c,
The Fox sisters were the originators of the "Rochester rappings," and were among the foremost exponents of Spiritualism. In this volume they tell the true story of the methods by which they produced the "rappings" once accepted as communications from the spirit land. The history of the fraud and of their own remarkable lives is extremely interesting.

Davidson, H. C. Entrées and table dainties for the epicure. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889 [1888.] 1+124 p. S. bds., 50 c.
Two hundred and eighty-five recipes of dishes easily made, and yet seemingly very dainty and appetizing.

Davidson, J. Thain, *D.D.* Sure to succeed. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889 [1888.] 6+289 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Plain-spoken addresses to young men, by the author of "The city youth" and "Talks with young men," on the difficulties and temptations which assail them in their business life. They are twenty in number, and aim to deepen in the hearts of all who read them those moral and religious principles which the writer believes "have more to do with real success in life than all outward and material advantages put together."

*Davidson, Ja. Wood. The poetry of the future. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1888. 182 p. S. cl., 60 c.

*Davie, Oliver. Egg check list and key to the nests and eggs of North American birds. Columbus, O., published by the author, Oliver Davie, 1886. 184 p. il. O. pap., $1.

Davis, Cora M. A. Immortelles. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 9+178 p. sq. O. cl., $1.50.
The author was born in the town of Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., April 18, 1841. In 1857 she married Mr. Davis. She died in 1885. The poems were intended for private distribution only when the collection was begun. Some of them have appeared in periodicals, but the majority are printed for the first time. Her husband and children desire her best friends to possess her verses in this form. Mrs. Davis shows a deep love of nature and great affection for her friends.

*Davis, G: The origin of life and species and their distribution: a new theory. Minneapolis, Minn., George Davis, 1887. 52 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Davis, M. E. M. In war times. Il. by E. W. Kemble. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 257 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
A story full of humor and pathos, giving a vivid picture of the lives of the women and children of the South when all the fathers and brothers had gone away to war. The devotion and superstition of the colored people are happily told.

Davis, Varina Anne. An Irish knight of the 19th century; sketch of the life of Robert Emmet. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 2–91 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1166.) pap., 25 c.

Dawes, *Mrs.* S. E. Ethel's year at Ashton. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 4+304 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.
Ethel Maybury is an orphan girl who finds a home with an uncle in the country, and who through her natural sweetness of disposition and early training transforms the inner life of the household from one of monotonous drudgery and intellectual barrenness into their opposites. The story is an exemplification of how "a little leaven leavens the whole lump."

*Dawson, H: B. Westchester County, N. Y., during the American revolution. Morrisania, N. Y. City, H: B. Dawson, 1886. 281 p. il. por. maps, O. pap., $6.

Dawson, G: Francis, (*comp.*) The republican campaign text-book for 1888. N. Y., published for the Republican National Committee, by Brentano's, 5 Union Sq., [1888.] c. 9+246 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Contents: The national platforms, 1888; The tariff question, its history, legislation, votes, etc., from 1789 to 1888 inclusive; The protected American farmer; The protected American laborer; Condition of unprotected labor in Europe; The Chinese question; The homestead question; The public land-grants, forfeitures, etc.; Pensions and bounties; Democratic hatred of Union soldiers; Civil service reform; Democratic rascality and Republican honesty; The fisheries and retaliation; statistical tables. Mr. Dawson is late librarian of the U. S. Senate, and comp. of the Republican campaign text-books for 1878, 1880, and 1884.

Dawson, *Sir* J. W: The geological history of plants. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 9+290 p. il. D. (International scientific ser., no. 61.) cl., $1.75.

Gives in a connected form a summary of the development of the vegetable kingdom in geological time. To the geologist and botanist the subject is one of importance with reference to their special pursuits, and one on which it has not been easy to find any convenient manual of information. The author hopes that its treatment in the present volume will also be found sufficiently simple and popular to be attractive to the general reader. References to authorities are made in footnotes, and certain details which may be useful to collectors and students are placed in notes appended to the chapters.

***Day**, Alfred. An aid in the acquisition of Graham's "Shorthand," to be used in connection with the handbook of standard phonography. Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., 1888. 84 p. S. flex. cl., 75 c.

***Day**, R: Edwin. Poems. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.

Dean, C. The science of utterance; designed for supplementary instruction in the reading classes of public and private schools. *4th ed., rev.* with the assistance of Jos. Estabrook. Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co., 1888. c. '81–'88. 116+8 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***Dean**, *Rev.* W. J. Abraham: his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. S. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.

***Deane**, D: J. Robert Moffat, the missionary hero of Kuruman. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.

De Bebian, Denis. Handbooks of popular games of cards, 3 v., Draw poker; American whist; The game of euchre. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] c. '87. Fe. pap., *ea.*, 25 c.

Declaration (The) of independence and the constitution of the United States in German, French, and English in parallel columns; tr. by A. H. Laidlaw, jr.; notes and appendix, political and historical. N. Y., Laidlaw Bros. & Co., 137 W. 41st St., [1888.] 87 p. O. flex. cl., 80 c.

De Costa, B. F., *D.D.* The white cross; its origin and progress. Chic., Sanitary Pub. Co., 1887. c. 23 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Dedham**, (Mass.) Record of Baptisms, marriages and deaths, and admissions to the church and dismissals therefrom, transcribed from the church records in the town of Dedham, Mass., 1638–1845; also, all the epitaphs in the ancient burial place in Dedham, together with the other inscriptions before 1845 in the three parish cemeteries; ed. by Don. Gleason Hill, Dedham, Mass., [G: W. Humphrey,] 1888. c. 360 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Deems, C: F., *ed* Christian thought: lectures and papers on philosophy, Christian evidence, Biblical elucidation. *Fifth ser.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1888.] c. 6+474 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

Some of the more important lectures and papers are: The conservation of spiritual force, by J. W. Lee, D.D.; A literal Genesis I. in the light of present knowledge, by C: B. Warring; Paul's psychology, by I: S. Hopkins, D.D.; Christian evolutionism and its influences on religious thought, by Prof. Dan. S. Martin; The religion of humanity, by Lyman Abbott, D.D.; A study of trichotomy, by J. G. Van Slyke, D.D.; Depravity and its cure, by G. E. Strobridge, D.D.; Scientific evidence of the supernatural, by Prof. H: S. Williams; The miracle of miracles, by W. G. Blaikie, D.D.; Social problems, by Prof. R. M. Smith.

Defoe, Dan. An essay upon projects. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 104) pap., 10 c.

Defoe, Dan. From London to Land's End; [*also,*] Two letters from the "Journey through England by a gentleman." N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 149.) pap., 10 c.

Defoe, Dan. The life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe; with an introduction by W: Lee; il. by Ernest Griset and others. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 15+474 p. O. cl., $3.

Sixteen colored plates and numerous wood-cuts embellish this handsome edition of "Robinson Crusoe." In paper, print, and binding it is most attractive.

***Defoe**, Daniel. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe; il. by J. S. Watson. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 566 p. D. cl., $1.50.

De Foe, D: Tour through the eastern counties of England, 1722. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 141.) pap., 10 c.

***Deiler**, J. Hanno. Volapük: a short grammar with aids to memory. New Orleans, J. Hanno Deiler, 437 Bienville St., 1888. S. pap., 25 c.

***Dekker**, T. Thomas Dekker; with an introduction by Ernest Rhys. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 519 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

***Delamotte**, Philip H. The art of sketching from nature, with examples from English masters and well-known water-color artists. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., $7.50.

Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 3+473 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "The old garden," a charming collection of poems, has made her mark as a novelist. "John Ward" will rank with the notable books of the season. Its strong present interest in religious thought is probably its most vital point. In all its discussions and conversations it contrasts with remarkably fidelity and fairness the arguments and beliefs of radical Presbyterianism and modern cultured Agnosticism. "John Ward" is a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. He marries a bright, intellectual woman, who, though brought up in the Episcopal Church, reserves to herself the right of judgment in religious matters. That their married life has many sad episodes and bitter scenes may be anticipated. The surroundings and characters are extremely lifelike. The style is very clever, and not devoid of humor, and has a fine literary quality. The scene is laid in one of the Middle States.

De Leon, T. C. The rock or the rye: an understudy after "The quick or the dead?" *5th ed.* Mobile, The Gossip Printing Co., 36 St. Michael St., 1888. c. 34 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A clever burlesque of Amelia Rives' much-talked-of novel "The quick or the dead?"

Delilez, Francis. The true cause of insanity explained; or, the terrible experiences of an insane, related by himself: the life of a patient in an insane asylum, by a patient of the Northern Wisconsin Hospital at Winnebago, Wis. Minneapolis, C: D. Raymer, 1888. c. 188 p. D. cl., $1.

The writer does not consider insanity a disease requiring the treatment of physicians; he calls all insane people "demoniacs" possessed by an evil spirit. Faith and prayer alone he believes can restore them.

***Delitzsch,** Franz. Behold the man; tr. by Elizabeth C. Vincent. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 25 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Demosthenes.** On the crown. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 116 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

***Demosthenes.** Pro Ctesiphon; De corona oratio; ed. with introduction and notes by B. Drake. *6th ed., rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 22+166 p. S. cl., $1.

Dempster, Charlotte L. H. Ninette: an idyl of Provence. [*Anon.*] N. Y., D. Appleton & Co., 1888. 344 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

The author of "Véra" and "The hôtel du petit St. Jean" is quite at home on French soil. Ninette is the seventeen-year-old daughter of a farmer who is very poor and heavily in debt. A few years before the story opens he had given poor, half-starved Ninette a cruel step-mother. An old broker, a relation of the step-mother, wants to marry Ninette, and offers two thousand francs for her to help the farmer in his troubles. Ninette has a lover, who rescues her, but brings the hatred of the broker upon himself, and suffers much persecution in consequence. The earthquake at Nice in 1886 plays a part in clearing up the troubles.

***Denison,** Mary A. The daughter of the regiment. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Denison, T. S. The man behind: a novel. Chic., T. S. Denison, 163 Randolph St., [1888.] c. 311 p. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "An iron crown." An American story, of which the scene is laid in a little straggling village of the Southwest. The characters are plain, uneducated people, with the exception of Jack Hollencombe, who is the villain of the story. He ruins an innocent girl who trusts him, and then casts her off. Nellie Pickrell's after-life in a great city with a ruined reputation and a nameless child is extremely sad. Jack Hollencombe for a time prospers, but at last in running for a great political office his sin finds him out.

Denison, T. S. The man behind: a novel. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1888.] c. 311 p. D. (Denison's copyright ser., v. 1, no.1.) pap., 50 c.

The first issue of a new paper series. *See* notice of book, P. W., March 3, '88, [840.]

Denslow, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government, and industry. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 30+782 p. O. cl., $3.50.

"Students of political economy are more often the old than the young; and more largely those who have already given much time and thought to its mastery, than those to whom the effort is new. I am satisfied that what both classes desire is an extended but convenient repository of accessible facts, avoiding dogma and abstraction, but allowing human experience and history to convey their own lessons. . . . It is believed that the fulness of the indexes and the simplicity of the order and arrangement adopted, combined with its ample presentation, in the text, of the facts essential to guide a judgment on most economic issues, and in the notes, of the views of nearly all economists, may make it convenient as a book of reference to that very large number of persons who, if amply supplied with facts, find it not difficult to arrive at their own conclusions."—*Preface.*

Denton, Clara J. Little people's dialogues; for children of ten years. Phil., The National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1888. c. 122 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Denton, Lyman W., *M.D.* Under the magnolias. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. 3–317 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A somewhat rambling narrative of the experience of a northern family who went south to live. The aim of the author is to show up the ignorance and degradation of the southern negro. He finds in the ignorant negro vote south as great an element of danger as in the ignorant foreign vote north. He urges in both cases some sort of suffrage reform.

De Puy, W. H., *ed.* The Methodist year-book for 1889. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 96 p. D. pap., 10 c.

De Quincey, T: Confessions of an English opium-eater; reprinted from the 1st ed., with notes of De Quincey's conversations by R: Woodhouse, and other additions; ed. by R: Garnett. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 21+275 p. por. S. cl., $1; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf., $2; full crushed levant mor., $4.

De Quincey, T: Confessions of an English opium-eater; [*also,*] The English mail-coach. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 189 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1059.) pap., 20 c.

***Derby,** J: S. General assignments for benefit of creditors: a complete digest of decisions, the rules of practice and statutes of New York. *2d ed.*, by Morris Cooper. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1888. c. 17+118 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Des Islets, C. M. The religious value of the doctrines of Christianity. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] 46 p. S. (Books for the times, no. 26.) pap., 10 c.

De Soyres, *Rev.* J: Christian reunion: the Hulsean lectures for 1886. St. John, N. B., J. & A. McMillan, 98 Prince William St., 1888. 10+96 p. O. cl., $1.

The rector of St. John's Church, St. John, New Brunswick, was elected to deliver the Hulsean Lectures for 1806 in the University of Cambridge, England. There are five lecturcs.

***Deutsch-Amerik.** familien kalender für 1888. Cin., M. & R. Burgheim, 1887. 48 p. O. pap., 15 c.

***De Vere,** Aubrey. Essays, chiefly on poetry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v. O. cl., $4.

Dewey, J: Leibniz's new essays concerning the human understanding: a critical exposition. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1888. c. 15+272 p. S. (German philosophical classics.) cl., $1.25.

The *Nouveaux essais*, in spite of its being one of the two most extended philosophical writings of Leibniz, is a compendium of comments, rather than a connected argument or exposition. It has all the suggestiveness and richness of a note-book, but with much also of its fragmentariness. In treating it Mr. Dewey has been forced to depart somewhat from the acknowledged purpose of the series "to give a critical exposition of some one masterpiece." "I have been obliged," he says, "to supplement my account of it by constant references to the other writings of Leibniz, and occasionally to take considerable liberty with the order of the treatment of topics."

***Dexter,** Ransom, *M.D.* The kingdoms of nature; or, life and organization from the elements to man; being a following of matter and force into vitality, vitality into organization, and organization into the various types of being culminating in man. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.50; shp., $4.50; hf. mor., $6.

***Dickens**, C: Complete works. *Pickwick ed.* N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. 6 v., il. D. cl., $6.

***Dickens**, C: Pictures from Italy. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 319 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 36.) cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

***Dickens**, C: Tales from Pickwick; with original il. by E. J. Wheeler. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 255 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 32.) hf. cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; 60 c.

Dickinson, J. and E., *and* Dowd, S. E. A winter picnic: story of a four months' outing in Nassau, told in the letters, journals, and talk of four picnickers. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. c. 10+265 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 216.) cl., $1.

A mother and three daughters, of whom one is a comfortable invalid, leave their home in Western New York and go to spend three months at Nassau, the leading seaport of the Bahama Islands. In a series of letters written to the many friends left behind the several members describe the manners, customs, scenery, food, shipping, schools, churches, colored labor, etc., in a bright, spicy manner, and give much useful information about a place where people's ideas of time, duty, and usefulness seem to be very vague.

***Dickinson**, W. Howship, *M.D.* The tongue as an indication in disease; being the Lumelian lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians, in March, 1888. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+114 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Dick's art of wrestling: a handbook of instruction. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1888.] c. '87. 54 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

With the accepted rules to be observed in the different methods of wrestling generally adopted at the present time. The il. exhibit all the aggressive and defensive positions necessary for success.

Dick's dumb-bell and Indian-club exercises. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1888.] c. '87. 64 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

Containing practical and progressive instructions in the use of dumb-bells, bar-bells, and Indian clubs. Profusely illustrated with cuts showing every position and motion of the body and limbs.

***Dictionary** of technical and trade terms of architectural design and building construction; by the author of "The technical journal." N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 283 p. O. cl., $2.

***Digby**, W: Digby's journal. The British invasion from the north; the campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne from Canada, 1776–7, with the journal of Lieut. W: Digby; ed. with historical notes by Ja. Phinney Baxter. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. 412 p. por. and pl. O. cl., $4.

***Digest** of decisions of courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., Pa., N. J., Del., and Md.; reported in the Atlantic Reporter, v. 1–10; ed. by Alan Maconochie and H: E. Randall. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 2+710 p. O. (National reporter system: Digests, Atlantic series, v. 1.) shp., $3.50.

Dimond, Mary B., *comp.* A handbook for pilgrims; thoughts by the way for those who journey through this fair world on their way to one still fairer. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 3–82 p. sq. T. pap., 75 c.

Bible texts, hymns, and selections from religious writers, grouped under the following headings: The journey; The country; The inn; The rainy day; The city; The mountains; The valley; The river; The sea; The storm; The foreign land; The day of rest; The desert; Going home.

Dippold, G: Theodore. Richard Wagner's poem, "The ring of the Nibelung;" explained and in part translated. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. c. 6+240 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

As this work was not written for musicians, it does not contain many references to Wagner's music. It has been the principal aim of the author to consider the literary and poetic character of "The ring of the Nibelung," and to show that Wagner was a great poet as well as composer. There are opening chapters on the Teutonic gods and goddesses and the traditions of the Nibelung myth which form a good introduction to a thorough understanding of the poem. The four dramas, "The Rheingold," "The Walküre," "Siegfried," and "The Götterdämmerung," composing the poem are treated at length in separate chapters.

***Directory** and course of instruction for Catholic Schools in the archdiocese of New York N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. S. flex cl., *net*, 15 c.

***Discovery** of the origin of the name of America. N. Y., Origin of Name of America, P. O. Box 1852, 1888. 140 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Coningsby; or, the new generation. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 317 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1281.) pap., 20 c.

***Disraeli**, B: [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Coningsby; or, the new generation. *New improved ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 425 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Contarini Fleming. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 228 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1285.) pap., 20 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Endymion. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 332 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1284.) pap., 20 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Henrietta Temple. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 287 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1280.) pap., 20 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Lothair. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 295 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1276.) pap., 20 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Miriam Alroy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 181 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1279.) pap., 20 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] The rise of Iskander, and other stories. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 179 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1287.) pap., 20 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Sybil; or, the two nations. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 310 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1282.) pap., 20 c.

***Disraeli**, B: [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Sybil, or, the two nations. *New improved ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 425 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Tancred; or, the new crusade. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co.; 1888. 317 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1278.) pap., 20 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Venetia. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. 317 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1283.) pap., 20 c.

***Disraeli**, B: [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Venetia. *New improved ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 425 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] Vivian Grey. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2 pts., 247; 471 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1286.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

***Disraeli,** B: [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Vivian Grey. *New improved ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 525 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

Disraeli, B:, [*Earl* of Beaconsfield.] The young duke. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 242 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1277.) pap., 20 c.

Dix, *Rev.* Morgan. The seven deadly sins: sermons preached in Trinity Chapel, N. Y., during Lent, 1888. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. c. 3+123 p. D. pap., *net*, 30 c.

Six sermons. The first introductory and the remaining five covering the deadly sins of pride, anger, covetuosness, lust, envy, gluttony, sloth. The rector of Trinity Church comes in personal contact with every class of society and in these Lenten lectures has told many wholesome truths. The sermon on lust led to much discussion in the newspapers.

***Dr.** Philipps: a novel. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.

Dod, S. Bayard. Stubble or wheat? a story of more lives than one. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 264 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An advertisement of "a man found drowned and buried in Potter's Field" catches the eye of a city merchant, who goes to the wharf specified, and, finding some pieces of a torn letter, recognizes the handwriting of a friend's wife, has the body disinterred and identified as that of his schoolmate and life-long friend. The history of the suicide is then given. Wealthy, uncongenial parents, a loveless home, an ideal school-life in Hudson, college years at Princeton, loss of parents, pessimistic influences, undigested reading of Schopenhauer, etc. Although happily married, the unhappy man always saw only the "stubble" of the world. He tried various experiments of suicide, which are described in detail. Comparisons of Harvard and Yale universities and an argument on the true motive of Lessing's "Nathan, the wise," make interesting chapters. The author writes with the purpose to show that views of the world can be cultivated which will make all its unexplained mysteries either nourishing "wheat" or unsatisfying "stubble."

Dodd, Anna Bowman. Glorinda: a story. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 293 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The scene is southern Kentucky after the war. Glorinda is the daughter of a broken-down planter, who, with scarcely anything to live on, clings to the home and the state of other days, though everything is in a deplorable condition of decay. Glorinda is a wild, uneducated beauty, with a passion for the stage. Some of the prettiest scenes in the book are where she personates Juliet and Rosalind, in the woods, to a select company of little darkies. Her mind and heart are developed through the visit of a rich Northerner who visits her father, and who woos her and rides away. She loves him, but does not die of a broken heart, as the story discloses. The author has written "Cathedral days" and shows brilliant powers of description.

Dodd, Anna Bowman. The republic of the future; or, socialism a reality. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 86 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 109.) pap,, 10 c.

***Dodgson,** C: L. Curiosa mathematica. Pt. 1, A new theory of parallels. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 23+63 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Dods, Marcus, *D.D.* The book of Genesis. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 5+445 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The author claims that the object of the writer of Genesis was to give an intelligible account of God's relation to the world and to man. God gave men natural faculties to acquire scientific knowledge and historical information, but knowledge of Him had to be supplied in a miraculous manner. The inspired writer was not in advance of his age in the knowledge of physical facts and laws. He spoke from the point of view of his contemporaries, accepted the current ideas regarding the creation of the world, and attached to these the the views regarding God's connection with the world which are most necessary to be believed. The author believes the origin of the universe is a living conscious spirit, and that man was the chief work of God for whom all else was created. Dr. Dods shows a brilliant imagination and keen insight into human nature and motives.

Dodson, W: A choice of chance. N. Y., J: W Lovell Co., [1888.] 278 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1233.) pap., 20 c.

***Doherty,** Rob. R. Representative Methodists; with an introduction by Bishop T: Bowman. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 188[illegible]. il. Q. cl., $3.

Dole, C: F. Jesus and the men about him. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1888. c. 81 p. T. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

The subjects are: John the Baptist, the ascetic; Nicodemus, the Pharisee; Nathaniel, the pure in heart; Peter and John the disciples, and Jesus the Master. The characters presented are used purely for a practical or ideal purpose, as so many pictures or object-lessons, to make truth the more simple and beautiful.

***Donnelly,** Eleanor C. Crowned with stars; legends and lyrics for the children of Mary, and other poems. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. S. cl., $1.

***Donnelly,** Eleanor C. Ligouri leaflets; or, holy thoughts for every day in the month; introduction by Father Middleton. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. D. pap., 40 c.

***Donnelly,** Ignatius. The great cryptogram: Francis Bacon's cipher in the so-called Shakespeare plays. Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1888. 998 p. por. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $4.50.

***Donovan,** J. W. The Michigan justice's guide and criminal law: being the civil laws, with forms for justices' courts, and the criminal statutes and proceedings of justice, circuit, and recorders' courts. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1888. c. 9+629 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Doran,** Alban. A handbook of gynæcological operations. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $4.50.

Doran, Jos. I. Our fishery rights in the North Atlantic. Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott, 1888. 67 p. O. pap., $1.

"Mr. Doran holds that the rights of the United States in the North Atlantic fisheries are in the nature of a joint ownership or tenancy in common with subjects of the British crown; that our proprietary rights are fully as great and the same as those of Canada itself, and that they are rights existing in the United States without any corresponding right in British subjects on our coast. He shows by copious quotation and reference that the treaty of 1783 was little more than a confirmation of the ancient and chartered rights recognized in the charters of 1627 and 1691. Again, he proves that in addition to the proprietary rights possessed by the United States in the North Atlantic fisheries her fishing vessels, under the concurrent action of the two countries in 1830, and under the twenty-ninth clause of the treaty of 1871, are entitled to unrestricted commercial and transportation privileges to the same extent and in the same manner as those engaged in any other business."—*Phila. Press.*

***Dorchester,** Dan., *D.D.* Christianity in the United States, from the first settlement down to the present time. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 795 p. O. cl., $4.50.

Dorchester, Dan., *D.D.* Romanism *versus* the public school system. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 351 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The writer gives the facts and principles, the history, the expansion, and the present proportions of the contest between Romanism and the public schools, which in some localities has become a vital question. He quotes extensively from articles which appeared in the *Christian Union* in May, June and July of the present year. He confesses to a fear of the political manœuvering of Rome. The curriculum of many of the academies and institutions of the Roman Church is given. He divides his work in two parts: the history of the contest, and questions involved in the contest. The tone is calm and patriotic.

***Dorsey,** E. L. Midshipman Bob. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 265 p. S. cl., $1.

*Dorsey, T: B. Digest of the Maryland reports: comprising v. 46 and 65 inclusive. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1887. c. 28+330 p. O. shp., $10.

This useful work, containing a digest of all the cases decided by the court of appeals of Maryland from Oct. term, 1876, to April term, 1886, inclusive, is the 5th volume of the regular series of Maryland Digests. It takes up the decisions of the court as reported in vol. 46 of the Maryland Reports, thus supplementing, without break, the fourth volume of the series, by Burgwyn, which included vols. 21 to 45 of the Reports. In general arrangement it is similar to its predecessors, and contains a certificate of approval signed by the judges of the court of appeals of the state.

Doubleday, Abner. Gettysburg made plain: succinct account of the campaign and battles, with the aid of one diagram and 29 maps. N. Y., The Century Co., [1888.] c. 59 p. D. pap., 25 c.

*Doughty, C: M. Travels in Arabia deserta. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v. il. O. cl. $18.50.

Douglas, A. M. Lost in a great city. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '80. 468 p. D. pap., 50 c.

*Douglas, Amanda M. The midnight marriage. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Douglas, Amanda M. A modern Adam and Eve in a garden. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 3–411 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Adam and Eve are brother and sister. He is in charge of a railroad station and telegraph office in a New Jersey village which is called Athens in the narrative. He earns $45 a month and Eve keeps house for him over the station. Eve is ambitious. She watches her chances, gets a large deserted house and garden, raises chickens and vegetables, and makes a home in which several wanderers find a resting-place. Boarders are soon taken, then a hotel is opened, and after a time Adam and his brother-in-law become florists and make a success. The story is told by Adam.

*Dover, T. B., *ed.* Alive unto God; a series of sermons by Scott, Holland, Luckock, Benham, Dover, and others, for Lent and Eastertide. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 142 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.

Dowell, Stephen. A history of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the year 1885. *2d ed., rev.* and altered. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 4 v. 30+244; 18+586; 10+312; 14+466 p.; O. cl., $15.

Dowling, R: Ignorant essays. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 3+195 p. S. pap., 25 c.

A charming collection of essays of which we here give the titles: The only real ghost in fiction; The best two books; Lies of fable and allegory; My copy of Keats; Decay of the sublime; A borrowed poet; The English opium-eater; A guide to ignorance.

*Dowling, W. W. The lesson helper for S. S. scholars on the International lessons for 1888. St. Louis, John Burns Book Co., 717 Olive St., 1887. 261 p. S. bds., 25 c.

*Dowling, W. W. The lesson primer: a book of easy lessons for little learners on the Bible studies for 1888. St. Louis, John Burns Book Co., 1887. 151 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Downes, W: Howe. The tin army of the Potomac; or, a kindergarten of war; il. by J. F. Goodridge. Bost., S: E. Cassino, [1888.] c. 38 p. obl. D. bds., $1.

Describes in large, plain type, and with the aid of many illustrations, how a little boy with several boxes of tin soldiers learned, through a most interesting play, the whole history of the campaigns of the Army of the Potomac in the late war.

Downey, Edmund. A house of tears. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 156 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1126.) pap., 20 c.

Downey, Edmund. In one town. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–252 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1216.) pap., 20 c.

Doyle, E. Moody moments: poems. N. Y., Ketcham & Doyle, *printers*, 302 W. 126th St., 1888. c. 95 p. S. cl., $1.

Drayson, A. W. From keeper to captain; being the adventures of George Cooperson during his career in the dragoons. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] 3+334 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

An English lodge-keeper's son enters the army and by great valor in African campaigns reaches the rank of Captain, sells out, marries and buys a beautiful English property at a great price.

Drayton, H. S., *ed.* Masterpieces: Pope, Æsop, Milton, Coleridge, and Goldsmith; with notes and illustrations. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 53+72+54+71+63 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Contains, Milton's "Comus," Pope's "Essay on man;" the Fables of Æsop; "The ancient mariner" of Coleridge; "The Traveller;" "The deserted village," and "The hermit," of Goldsmith.

Drayton, H. S., *M. D.* Nervousness; its nature, causes, symptoms, and treatment; with notes of cases. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1888.] c. '87. 74 p. D. cl., 25 c.

The statements are definite with regard to common causes of nervousness. Among intelligent people they are largely ignorance and impropriety of life. If people will live faithfully and conscientiously in obedience to the plain rules of hygiene and physiology they can almost always attain mastery of their nerves without resorting to drugs of any kind.

Drayton, H. S. The servant question; hints on choosing and management of servants. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., [1888.] 23 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

The author claims the bulk of the troubles of the servant question could be avoided by a reliable knowledge of character as shown in personal appearance. Gives ten pictures of faces suitable for cooks, chambermaids, nurses, laundresses, maids, etc., and also of some to be avoided.

Dreyspring, Adolphe. First German reader on the cumulative method. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 112 p. il. O. cl., 70 c.

A narrative in which the varied activities of childhood are presented in the plainest, simplest, and most facile language. One of the designs of the story is the bringing out of prominent grammatical features, such as different classes of verbs, force and value of prepositions, use of adjectives, etc., and enough of idiomatic expressions to pave the way into a more natural flow of the language.

Drift of the age, viewed from the higher levels: shall America's civilization stand for base uses? (Pith of the celebrated Dix lenten lectures, with quotations bearing on the subject from other authors.) Springfield, Mass., [N. Y., Am. News Co.] 32 p. obl. T. pap., 10 c.

*Drummond, H: Modes of sanctification and love the supreme gift. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 32 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Drummond, H: Natural law in the spiritual world. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1888.] 285 p. D. cl., $1.

*Drummond, H: Tropical Africa. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 228 p. map and il. D. cl., $1.50.

Drury, *Rev.* M. R., *comp.* Handbook for workers: a manual of Bible texts and readings for use in Christian work; with an introduction by Rev. G: F. Pentecost, D.D. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1888. c. 4–147 p. T. flex. leath., 25 c.

Composed entirely of Scripture selections so arranged and indexed as to be of ready and practical use to Christian workers. The general topics considered are "God," "Man," "Christ," "Salvation," "The Christian life," "Christian work," "The Holy Spirit," "The word of God," "Counsels to inquirers."

Dryden, J: Discourses on satire and on epic poetry. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 151.) pap., 10 c.

***Dubbs,** Jos. H: Home ballads and metrical versions. Phil., C: G. Fisher, Reformed Ch. Pub. House, 907 Arch St., 1888. c. 140 p. O. cl., 75 c.

Du Boisgobey, F. Bertha's secret N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–208 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1172.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, F. Bertha's secret; from the French by Mrs. Laura E. Kendall. N. Y., G Munro, 1888. c. tr. 2 pts. 180; 3+181–360 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1080.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The detective's eye; [from the French.] N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–112 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1146.) pap., 10 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. A fight for a fortune. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 191 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1171.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The Matapan affair. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 208 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1120.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, F. The Matapan affair; from the French by Laura E. Kendall. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] c. tr. '82, '88. 175 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1085.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The Matapan affair; from the French, by Laura E. Kendall. 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 176–347 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1085.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, F. The mystery of an omnibus; from the French by S. Lee. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. c. tr., '82, '88. 155 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1076.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, F. The old age of Monsieur Lecoq; from the French by F. E. Garnet. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] c. tr. '80, '88. 2 pts., 232; 3+233–482 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1088.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The red lottery ticket. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–104 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1148.) pap., 10 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The results of a duel; [from the French.] N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2–208 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1174.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The severed hand. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–234 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1156.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, F. The severed hand (*La main coupée*); from the French. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] c. tr. 2 pts. 180; 181–369 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1082.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Du Bois-Melly, C: The history of Nicolas Muss: an episode of the massacre of St. Bartholomew; from the French. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. tr. 3+227 p. S. cl., $1.

Nicolas Muss belonged to the household of Admiral Coligny. He fled with a companion after the assassination of the admiral, and records here in a graphic style his wanderings through Paris, and the scenes he witnessed during the massacre of the Protestants on St. Bartholomew's day, 1572. There is a little romance in his rescue of a young damsel, who afterwards becomes his wife.

Dulac, G: Before the dawn: a story of Paris and the Jacquerie. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 2+307 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The rising of the French peasantry against their masters, the nobles—in the 14th century—is the central motive. The scheme of Etienne Marcel to make of Paris a free city is also part of the plot. There are besides many scenes of plunder and insurrection, scenes from the French home-life of the times, both among the nobles and peasantry, and a graceful love tale.

***Dulcken,** H. W., *ed.* Men, animals, and plants of all quarters of the globe; with 500 il., for home and school use. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 30 p. F. cl., $2.

Dulles, C: W., *M.D.* Accidents and emergencies: a manual of the treatment of surgical and other injuries in the absence of a physician. *3d ed., rev. and enl.*, with new il. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. c. 2–123 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

***Dumas,** Alex. The Count of Monte Cristo. *New ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 900 p. D. hf. leath., $1.

Dumas, Alex. Masaniello; or, the fisherman of Naples: an historical romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 140 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1058.) pap., 20 c.

Dumas, Alex. The three musketeers. [*New lib. ed.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 9+428; 5+418 p. por. D. cl., $3.

A new edition of this celebrated romance, translated into English unabridged; printed in large, clear type on good paper.

Dumas, Alex. La tulipe noire. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. 304 p. D. pap., 35 c.

This story, which hinges upon the celebrated tulip mania in Holland, is one of Dumas' brightest and most interesting romances, and has long been a favorite with schools, as it is pure in relation, strong in character, entertaining in narration, and historical and picturesque in its atmosphere.

***Dumas,** Alex. Twenty years after. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 2 v., D. cl., $3.

***Dumas,** Alex. The Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, ten years later. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 6 v., D. cl., $9.

***Dunaway,** *Rev.* W. F. Scriptural baptism; or, the immersion of believers. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 85 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***Dunbar,** Ja. The practical paper-maker: complete guide to the manufacture of paper. *3d ed., rev., enl.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 101 p. S. cl., $1.

Dungan, D. R. Hermeneutics: a text-book. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1888. c. 15+400 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A manual for Bible students, pointing out to them the best methods for arriving at a proper interpretation of the meanings of the Scriptures.

***Dunlop,** J: Colin. History of prose fiction; *new ed., rev.*, with notes, appendices, and index, by H: Wilson. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v. 1024 p. D. (Bohn's lib.) cl., $4.

*Dunman, T: Sound, light, and heat; *rev.* and completed by Chapman Jones. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 182 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Dunn, J. P., *jr.* Indiana: a redemption from slavery. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 8+453 p. map, D. (American commonwealths, no. 12.) cl., $1.25.

Mr Dunn is a resident of Indiana, and thoroughly familiar with its history. As the title of the work implies, it is limited to a study of the origin, development, and abolishment of the slavery fastened upon Indiana by the French when it was a part of the Northwest Territory. Aside from the history of this struggle the book possesses a special interest from the fact that it is the only record of the official and political life of William Henry Harrison while he was Governor of Indiana Territory.

Dunton, Larkin. Methods of teaching arithmetic in primary schools. Bost., Eastern Educational Bureau, 50 Bromfield St., 1888. c. '87. 165 p. D. cl., $1.

Any child that does the work indicated by this book will learn numbers first, and then figures as the signs of the numbers. The subject-matter is broken up into easy stages; first, numbers from one to ten, then from one to twenty, one to one hundred, one to a thousand, and higher numbers. The explanations of the fundamental processes of arithmetic, notation, addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division are clear and complete. Every possible operation and combination of numbers from one to ten, ten to twenty, twenty to one hundred, are here given. Prof. Dunton is Head-Master of the Boston Normal School.

Duryea, Jos. T., *D.D.* A morning service for the use of congregations, colleges, schools, and academies, for Sunday morning worship. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 43 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Duryea, Jos. T., *D.D., ed.* Selections from the Psalms and other Scriptures in the revised version for responsive reading in church services and on special occasions; [*also,*] Morning and vesper services. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. '86. 7+132+13+57 p. O. cl., 70 c.

Three works are here bound together—viz., "Responsive readings," "Morning services," and "Vesper services," all edited by the Rev. Dr. Duryea.

*Duyckinck, Evart A. *and* G: L., *eds.* Cyclopædia of American literature. *New ed., rev.* by M. Laird Simons, to date. Phil., W: Rutter & Co., 1888. 2 v., *ea.* 1000 p. O. cl., *ea. subs.*, $6; shp., $7; hf. tky., $8.

*Dye, F. Hot water supply: practical treatise upon the fitting of hot water apparatus for domestic and general purposes. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 81 p. il. D. cl., $1.

*E., L. B. Miss Havergal's story. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1887. D. cl., 60 c.

*Earle, *Rev.* A. B. Incidents used by Rev. A. B. Earle in his meetings. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1888. 216 p. D. cl., 75 c.

*Earle, J: A handbook to the land charters, and other Saxonic documents. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 110+519 p. D. cl., $4.

Earle, N. The gypsies' festival: a musical entertainment for young people; arranged for public representation at church entertainments, school exhibitions, etc. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1888.] c. 28 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth. The heart of the creeds; historical religion in the light of modern thought. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 7+200 p. D. cl., $1.

The author is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Boston, Mass. In his ministry he has felt the need of a book which should put before people the rational theology of the early church and set forth the undisputed religious principles which are the foundation of the creeds and institutions of historical Christianity. He claims people must learn to discriminate fairly between what is essential and what is accidental in religion. Nine chapters give the original meanings of God, Man, Christ, Creeds, the Bible, the Church, the Sacraments, the Liturgy, and the Future Life.

*Eaton, Frances. A queer little princess. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Ebers, Georg. The bride of the Nile: tr. by Mary Stuart Smith and G. Harrison Smith. 2 pts. Pt 1. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. c. '87. 268 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1056.) pap., 20 c.

Ebers, G: The bride of the Nile; tr. by Mary Stuart Smith and Gessner Harrison Smith. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 1+269–539 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1056.) pap., 20 c.

Ebers, G: An Egyptian princess. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 2 v., 3–193; 193–411 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1101.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

*Ebers, Georg. An Egyptian princess: an historical novel; tr. by Emma S. Buchheim. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 466 p. D. (Bohn's lib.) cl., $1.40.

Ebers, G: Homo sum: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 203 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1094.) pap., 20 c.

Ebers, G: Only a word; from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] c. tr. '83, '88. 238 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1112.) pap., 20 c.

Ebers, G: The burgomaster's wife: a romance; [from the German.] N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–241 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1097.) pap., 20 c.

Ebers, G: The emperor: a romance; from the German, by Mrs. Catharine H. Storrs. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–388 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1106.) pap., 20 c.

*Ebrard, J. H. A. Christian apologetics; or, the scientific vindication of Christianity; tr. by Rev. J: Macpherson. V. 3. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 402 p. O. (Clark's foreign theological lib.) cl., $3.

*Echoes of Hellas. V. 1, The tale of Troy and the story of Orestes from Homer and Æschylus; with introductory essay and sonnets by G: C. Warra: presented in 82 designs by Walter Crane. V. 2, Pianoforte arangement of the music composed by Otto Goldschmidt, Malcolm Lawson, Walter Parratt, and W. H. Monk. N. Y., Marcus Ward & Co., 1888. 2 v., 100; 66 p. Q. parchment, $25.

*Eclectic physical geography. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1888. 382 p. il. and map, D. cl., $1.

Eddy, R:, *D.D., ed.* The Universalist register; giving statistics of the Universalist Church and other denominational information, etc., for 1888. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1888. 102 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Eddy, R:, *ed.* The Universalist register; giving statistics of the Universalist Church, and other denominational information, etc., for 1889. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1889 [1888.] c. 110 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Edwards,** Amelia B. A thousand miles up the Nile; il. by eng. on wood by G. Pearson, after drawings executed on the spot by the author. *2d ed., rev.* by the author. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 27+499 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Edwardes,** *Mrs.* Annie. Daphne: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. D. pap., 50c.

***Edwards,** *Mrs.* Annie. Estelle Vauban. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

***Edwards,** *Mrs.* Annie. Philip Earnscliffe. *New issue.* N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. 173 p. O. pap., 50 c.
Formerly published by Sheldon & Co.

***Edwardes,** *Mrs.* Annie. What men call love. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

***Edwards,** Emory. The American steam-engineer, theoretical and practical; with examples of the latest and most approved American practice in the design and construction of steam-engines and boilers of every description; for the use of engineers, machinists, boilermakers, and students. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1888. 419 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Edwards, G: Wharton. Sundry rhymes from the days of our grandmothers; coll. and il. by G: W. Edwards. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. c. 109 p. F. cl., $4
Eighteen full-page designs illustrate as many old-fashioned rhymes by the Taylor family. The pictures are very quaint, and mostly figures in the garb of long ago. The paper is very thick and printed only on one side; the margins are most generous. Mr. Edwards will be remembered as one of the artists of "The last leaf." The cover is in white and écru cloth, with gold lettering.

***Edwards,** H. Sutherland. The prima donna, her history and surroundings from the seventeenth to the nineteenth century. N. Y.: Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $7.50.

Edwards, P. Candid reasons for renouncing the principles of antipædobaptism (originally published in 1795); with recommendatory note. *4th ed.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 5+152 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Edwards, T: C:, *D.D.* The epistle to the Hebrews. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 8+337 p. O. (The expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.
"In this volume the sole aim of the writer has been to trace the unity of thought in one of the greatest and most difficult books of the New Testament. He has endeavored to picture his reader as a member of what is known in the Sunday-schools of Wales as 'the teacher's class,' a thoughtful Christian layman, who has no Greek, and desires only to be assisted in his efforts to come at the real bearing and force of words, and to understand the connection of the sacred author's ideas. . . . Criticism is rigidly excluded."—*Preface.*

***Edwards,** W: Billy Edwards' art of boxing, and manual of athletic training. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1888. 160 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.

***Edwards,** W. H. The butterflies of North America. *3d ser.* Pt. 4: Colias chrysomelas; Argynnis nausicaa, Cœnonympha galactinus. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. Q. 3 col. pl., *net*, $2.25.

***Edwards,** W. H. The butterflies of North America. 3d ser., pt. 5, with 3 col. pl. and descriptive text. *Contents:* Melitæa Rubicunda; Erebia Magdalena; Debis Portlandia. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. Q. pap., *net*, $2.25.

***Egan,** Maurice F. Garden of roses: stories and sketches. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1888. D. cl., 75 c.

Eggleston, E: A history of the United States and its people, for the use of schools. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 10+398 p. il. por. and map, O. cl., $1.50.
In writing this history, the author specially aimed at correctness and clearness. To obtain the former he spent many years in the critical study of original printed and manuscript authorities for the history of American institutions and American life, the result being the rejection of "certain well-worn fables which have served more than one generation of American schoolchildren for historic facts." The arrangement is novel and obtains the clearness aimed at. Subjects are grouped together and not periods of time—one topic being exhausted before another is taken up; the review questions coming at the end of the subject whether it occupies one chapter or many. The maps and illustrations are all extremely good, and serve admirably to elucidate the text. The narrative is brought down to the present, and is as fresh and vigorous as if it were the first history ever written on this subject.

***Eggleston,** E: Household history of the United States and its people. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. il. and map, sq. O. cl., $2.50.

Eggleston, E: The Graysons: a story of Illinois; il. by Allegra Eggleston. N. Y., The Century Co., 1888. c. '87. 8+362 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A settlement of Illinois two generations ago is peopled by the imagination which produced "Roxy" with a dozen characters of the strongest individuality, who take part in a story of hearts and homes. Tom, a reckless scion of the Graysons, is tried for murder. His lawyer is Abraham Lincoln. The court scene is said to be founded on an incident in his practice. Tom's sister, his mother, the school-teacher, the village beauty, the man about the Grayson place, are all exquisitely finished studies of human nature, surrounded by early western conditions. Has appeared during the year in the *Century.*

Eichendorff, Jos. von, [*Freiherr.*] Leaves from the life of a good-for-nothing; from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister; il. by Philipp Grot Johann and Edmund Kanoldt. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] c. ed. 5–115 p. sq. O. cl., $5; leath., $6; tree cf., $10.
Printed on fine plate paper, with broad margins, and il. with full-page and smaller photogravures in the text. This charming novel is gotten up for a holiday gift-book, and is very handsomely presented.

Elam, C:, *M.D.* A physician's problems. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] 5+400 p. S. (Good company ser., no. 5.) cl., 50 c.

Eliot, George, [*pseud. for Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Complete poems; with introductory notice by Matthew Browne. Special limited edition, with illustrations on Japan paper. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] 442 p. il. O. parchment cl., $6; real parchment, $7.50.
This beautiful edition is limited to 200 numbered copies; it is printed from new, large type, on hand-made linen paper, and is il. with 13 artist proofs on Japan paper of photo-etchings and etchings by the best known American artists. Contains Matthew Browne's concise introductory essay on George Eliot as a poet, which made such a stir when it appeared in the *Contemporary Review.* The binding is pure white, with a band in green and silver running around both sides and back in the centre of the volume. The lettering is in silver.

***Eliot,** George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Complete works. *Il. lib. ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. 15 v., il. O. cl., $36; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $60.

Eliot, George, [*pseud. for Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Complete poetical works. *Family ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. ed. 271 p. por. and il. O. cl., $2.50; im. seal, $4.

The text is surrounded by an ornamental border, by J. D. Woodward, printed in tints; contains a number of full-page eng. made for the edition.

***Ellicott,** C: J., *D.D.* St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians; with a critical and grammatical commentary. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 24+344 p. O. cl., $5.50.

Elliot, G: W. Tariff and wages. Buffalo, N. Y., Moulton, Wenborne & Co., 1888. c. 3–112 p. S. pap., 25 c.

The author says in his introduction: "While as a theoretical free trader I cannot justify an exorbitant tariff, I do believe in a judicious tariff, and in the pages which follow I have tried as simply as possible to explain in homelike conversation some of the reasons why a properly regulated protective tariff is justifiable from an American point of view."

***Elliot,** *Hon.* Hugh. Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, K. G., Lord High Treasurer of England, 1702–1710. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+425 p. O. cl., $5.

***Elliott,** Byron K., *and* Elliott, W: F: The work of the advocate; a practical treatise cont. suggestions for preparation and trial, including the examination of witnesses and the argument of questions of law and fact. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1888. c. 8+762 p. O. shp., $7.

Elliott, Charlotte. Just as I am, without one plea; il. from designs by W. St. John Harper. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. no paging, sq. S. bds., 50 c.

Printed on thick rough paper, with half-tone engravings after original designs, and bound in illuminated padded covers, with multitudes of ornamental cherub heads of all sizes and ages.

Elliott, E. S. Expectation corner; or, is your door open? Being some fireside thoughts for the king's pensioners. N. Y., J: Ireland, 1888. 42 p. T. pap., 15 c.

***Ellis,** E: S. A young hero; or, fighting to win. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. 235 p. D. cl., $1.

***Ellis,** E: S. The great river series. 3 v. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. *ea.*, il. S. cl., $1.25.

Contents: Down the Mississippi; Lost in the wilds Up the Tapajos.

Ellis, E: S. The star of India. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey, 1888. c. 3+274 p. D. pap., 50 c.

"A dramatic and well-told story, illustrating the horrors of the Sepoy mutiny of 1857. Incidentally the author pays a striking tribute to the courage and fidelity of the native converts to Christianity."—*New York Sun.*

Ellis, E: S. Wyoming. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1888.] c. 371 p. il. S. (Wyoming Valley ser., no. 1.) cl., $1.25.

Wyoming lies in the valley of the Susquehannah in Pennsylvania. In the year 1778, during the American Revolution, the Tories and their Indian allies fell upon the inhabitants, and the incidents of that event are told in this initial volume of a series to which it gives its name. The hero is a young lieutenant in the Continental army.

***Ellis,** G: E. The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629–1685. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 19+576 p. O. cl., $3.50.

***Ellis,** Havelock, *ed.* John Ford. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

Ely, R: T. Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1888. c. 7+222 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of papers written originally for the Baltimore *Sun*, and only slightly revised and enlarged for republication. They are popular in style, as they are meant to appeal, as Prof. Ely says, to "all sorts and conditions of men." The problems discussed are stated in the title; some of them relate to national life, others to state affairs—that is, the State of Maryland—and others to Baltimore city affairs.

Ely, R: T., *and* Finley, J: H. Taxation in American states and cities. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. 16+544 p. D. cl., $1.75.

As this is meant to be a popular work, in the best sense of the word, all technical details, not essential to an understanding of the main issues, have been avoided. It consists of four parts: 1. Introduction. 2. Taxation as it is. 3. Taxation as it should be. 4. Constitutional provisions, statistical information, and miscellaneous matter. Mr. Ely is the author of "The labor movement in America" and associate professor of political economy in the Johns Hopkins University.

Emerson, J. M. Stimulants; their uses, and how best conserved; moral and legal reform methods. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1888. c. 61 p. T. cl., 50 c.

A dispassionate essay upon the subject of alcoholic stimulants; their legitimate objects and use are fairly set forth, and the evils resulting from their excessive use and habitual abuse are fearlessly portrayed. The author also advances some wise and practical suggestions for reform in liquor-traffic.

***Emerson,** L. O. Song bells. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1888. 50 c.

Emerson, L. O. Song harmony: a collection of music designed specially for singing-schools, musical institutes, conventions, etc. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1888. c. 192 p. obl. S. bds., 60 c.

Contains the usual rudimentary exercises, with a collection of part-songs, glees, choruses, metrical tunes, anthems, and other choir pieces. The work has received the endorsement of many well-known teachers. It is specially intended for schools and musical clubs.

***Emerson,** L. O. Song manual, Book 2, for school. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1888. 40 c.

***Emerson,** L. O. United voices. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1888. 50 c.

Emerson, R. W. Essays, first and second ser. Phil., D: McKay, 1888. 2 v., 396; 307 p. D. cl., *ea.*, $1.

Contents: First ser.: History; Self-reliance; Compensation; Spiritual laws; Love; Friendship; Prudence; Heroism; The over-soul; Circles; Intellect; Art. Second ser.: The pact; Experience; Character; Manners; Gifts; Nature; Politics; Nominalist and realist; New England reformers. A new, neat, attractive edition; good paper, good type, substantial binding.

Emerson, R. W. Essays: second series. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 248 p. D. Lovell's lib., no. 1167.) pap., 20 c.

Emerton, Ephraim. Introduction to the study of the Middle Ages. (375–814.) Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 18+268 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An epitome of Roman history from the battle of Adrianople, 378, to the death of Charlemagne, 814. Gives an account of the settlement of Germanic peoples on Roman soil, the gradual rise of the Frankish supremacy, the growth of the Christian church, the monastic life, the Roman papacy, and the culmination of all in the Empire of Charlemagne. The author is Professor of history at Harvard. Maps, chronological tables, a full index, and lists of suitable collateral reading add to its usefulness as a text-book.

Emra, J. N. The centre of the central sea—Malta, Sicily. N. Y., J. N. Emra, 53 Lafayette Place, [1888.] 6+63 p. S. pap., 25 c.

An interesting, because unconventional description of Malta, Gibraltar, Sicily, Etna, and their surroundings. Written by a late lieutenant of the Royal [English] Marines

Enault, L: The captain's dog: a story for young and old; written in French by L: Énault; done into English by Huntington Smith. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 5–162 p. il. O. cl., $1.

The translator has not stuck slavishly to Enault's delightful text, but has worked over this naïve little story into a good English rendering. The pictures are very good, and almost tell the history of the good-natured captain, whose heart is divided between his wife and his dog, both of which idols control him most uncomfortably. The wife finally gets rid of Zero, but soon after meets with a change of heart and allows Zero to return to see the captain's baby boy.

Encyclopædia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* (American reprint); with a complete index. V. 22. Phil., J. M. Stoddart & Co., 1887. c. 987 p. map, Q. *subs.* cl., $5; shp., $6.

Runs from Sibbald to Sykes. Some of the principal articles are: "Siberia" and "Syr-Daria," by P. A. Kropotkine; "Sicily," by E. A. Freeman; "Silk," by James Paton; "Silver," by Prof. W. Dittmar and Alex. Der Mar; "Smollett," by Prof. Minto; "Socialism," by T: Kirkup; "Staël," by G: Saintsbury; "Sterne," by Prof Minto; "Stigmatization," by Prof. Alex. Macalister "Syric literature," by Prof. W: Wright.

***End** (The) of a world: a novel. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

***Endlich**, G. A. Commentaries on the interpretation of statutes, founded on the treatise by Sir P. B. Maxwell. Jersey City, N. J., F: D. Linn & Co., 1888. c. 68+871 p. O. shp., $6.

***Erskine**, Payne. Iona, a lay of Ancient Greece. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. D. cl., $1.75.

Erstes deutsches lesebuch zum gebrauch in klassen, welche aus kindern nichtdeutscher abkunft zusammengesetzt sind. Verfasst vom verein deutscher lehrer an den öffentlichen schulen Milwaukees. Milwaukee, G: Brumder, [1888.] 43 p. il. D. bds., 35 c.

Especially planned for Milwaukee public schools, to instruct American children in their third school year. Roman text is used and the authors claim an original method of instruction in vowel sounds.

Etchings by French artists; containing ten etchings by Detaille, Martial, Delaunay, and others; with text by G. W. H. Ritchie. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. no paging, 20×15 in., cl., $10 50; on Japan paper, in portfolio, $50.

Another of the many art works of this description prepared for this season. The etchings are unusually good. The volume a very handsome one.

Etiquette of men's dress. N. Y., Office of *The Men's Outfitter*, 1888. c. 6–92 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Points out the style of dress suitable for men for all occasions—balls, weddings, funerals, bicycling, driving, dinners, opera, tennis, tobogganing, etc. Published by *The Men's Outfitter*, formerly the *Furnishing Goods Trade Review*, for ten years the authority in the U. S. on men's dress. Many of the articles were prepared by specialists—as the chapter on bicycling is from the pen of Thomas Stevens, that on racing was written by C: Victor Sass, and others by equally prominent authorities.

Etter, *Rev.* J. W. The doctrine of Christian baptism: an exposition of its nature, subjects, mode, and duty. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, United Brethren Pub. House, 1888. c. 6+308 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A defence of the faith and practice of the church of the United Brethren in respect to baptism.

***Euripides.** The bacchanals and other plays; tr. by H: H. Milman and M. Wodhull; with introd. by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 319 p. S. (Morley's universal lib., no. 58.) hf. cl., 40 c.; hf. parch., 60 c.

***Euripides.** Hecuba and other plays; tr. into English verse by Michael Wodhull; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 288 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 61.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parch., 60 c.

***Euripides**, Heracleidæ; ed. with introduction and notes by C. S. Jerram. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 75 c.

European etchings: a series of twenty-two original etchings by foreign artists; with descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. no paging, 17½×12 in., hf. mor. $15.

The names of Volkhart, Grotiohann, Bosch, Willroider, Kroener, Zimmermann, and Dahl are among the etchers. The artists, as may be seen, are mostly German, while the etchings are mostly German in subject. A very fine work in its artistic and mechanical parts.

***Evans**, G: A., *M.D.*, *comp.* Handbook of historical and geographical phthisiology, with special reference to the distribution of consumption in the U. S. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 294 p. O. cl., $2.

***Evans**, T. C. Of many men: sketches, personal reminiscences, criticisms, and anecdotes. N. Y., American News Co., 1888. 266 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Evans**, W: A treatise on the law of principal and agent in contract and tort; from 2d Eng. ed. (1888), with notes and Amer. cases, by J. C. Bedford. V. 1. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1888. c. 362 p. O. (Text-book series, v. 1, no. 22.) pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

Evelyn, J: The life of Mrs. Godolphin; by J: Evelyn of Wootton. *New ed.*, ed. by E: W: Harcourt of Nuneham Park, Oxon. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. 24+292 p. por. D. cl., $2.50.

Forty years have elapsed since this biography of his distinguished ancestor was first given to the public by Mr. J: Evelyn. Little alteration has been made by the present editor, except in a stricter adherence to the text and some additions to the notes. A new edition was issued to meet a demand of many readers for a work so full of religious instruction and spiritual help. Mrs. Godolphin lived in the reign of Charles II. and was esteemed by all for her "extraordinary virtues"—which were even more remarkable, as the lady lived in the midst of one of the most corrupt courts known in history. The volume is printed in old style spelling and type, and in old style form, the page being encircled with a black line. The leaves are uncut, the margins generous.

Everett, C. C., *D.D.* Poetry, comedy, and duty. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 5+315 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Studies on the themes set forth in the title. Poetry, comedy, and duty are each treated separately first, then other aspects of the subject considered important and interesting are associated with them, as the contents show. *Contents:* Poetry—The imagination, The philosophy of poetry, The poetic aspect of nature, The tragic forces in life and literature. Comedy—The philosophy of the comic. Duty—The ultimate facts of ethics, The new ethics. The conclusion considers poetry, comedy, and duty in their relation to one another. Dr. Everett is Bussey professor of theology in Harvard University.

Everybody's letter-writer: containing all necessary instructions in the art of letter-writing, together with numerous models of all kinds of letters; by the author of "Good manners." Chic., T. S. Denison, [1888.] c. 83 p. D. pap., 30 c.

***Ewald**, Heinrich. Old and New Testament theology; from the German by Rev. I. Goadby. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 488 p. O. (Clark's foreign theological lib.) cl., $3.

Ewart, H: C., *ed.* Leaders upward and onward; brief biographies of noble workers. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1889 [1888.] 366 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Charles Kingsley, by Alexander H. Japp; Dean Stanley, by Prof. R. H. Story; Frederick Denison Maurice and Dr. Arnold, by Henry C. Ewart; Archbishop Tait, by the Bishop of Dover; Bishop Fraser, by Mary Harrison; Edward Irving and John Curwen, by Norman J. Ross; Norman Macleod, by Walter C. Smith; Thomas Guthrie, by Prof. W. G. Blaikie; and Principal Tulloch, by Donald Macleod.

***Ewell**, Marshall D. Essentials of the law. V. 3, comprising the essential parts of Pollock on Torts, Williams on Real property, and Best on Evidence. For the use of students. Bost., C: C. Soule, 1888. c. 16+343 p. D. leatherette, $2; shp., $2.50.

Ewing, Hugh. A castle in the air. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. c. 4+273 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 214.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

The Decker estate, consisting of a vast property in New York City, and millions in gold lying in the vaults of the Amsterdam banks is the basis of this "castle in the air." The "Decker estate" originated in the minds of two impecunious and unscrupulous lawyers. They found members of the Decker family in all parts of the country ready to believe their story, and give money to aid the plausible scheme of dividing up the land and the gold. These men's misdeeds, the people they rob and ruin, the brilliant hopes they raise, and the bitter disappointments which follow them are all part of a well-told story. The author is General Ewing, late U. S. Minister to the Hague.

Ewing, *Mrs.* Juliana H. The blue-bells on the lea, and ten other tales in verse; written by J. H. Ewing; depicted by R. André. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1888.] 172 p. il. obl. S. bds., $1.50.

Ewing, *Mrs.* Juliana H. Mother's birthday review and seven other tales in verse; written by J. H. Ewing; depicted by R. André. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1888.] c. 172 p. il. obl. S. bds., $1.50.

Ewing, Juliana Horatio. Snapdragons, a tale of Christmaseve; [*also,*] Old Father Christmas, an old-fashioned tale of the young days of a grumpy old godfather; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1888.] 68 p. sq. O. pap., *net*, 30 c.

How Mr. and Mrs. Skratdj disagreed and contradicted, how the little male and female Skratdj bickered and spatted, how the Skratdj servants and dogs and cats snapped and snarled, is told in the inimitable manner of the author of "Jackanapes." A dream on Christmas eve cured the little male Skratdj first, and for fear of going to the Snapdragons the whole family slowly reformed. The second story relates of a sad accident which befell old Father Christmas. He managed, however, to keep his promise and provide a tree, but he never came again. His little dog was left as a comforter to the disillusioned children.

Ewing, Juliana H. A soldier's children and five other tales in verse; written by J. H. Ewing; depicted by R. André. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1888.] c. 172 p. il. obl. S. bds., $1.50.

Exell, *Rev.* Jos. S. The biblical illustrator. V. 2: St. Mark. N. Y., A. D. F. Randoph & Co., [1888.] 20+742 p. O. cl., $2.

The compiler once more gives proof of his marvellous industry in this selection of anecdotes, similes, emblems, illustrations, expository, scientific, geographical, historical, and homiletic, gathered from a wide range of home and foreign literature to throw light upon the gospel of St. Mark. The first volume of this work, devoted to St. Matthew, appeared in October, 1887.

Eyre, Kate. A step in the dark. N. Y., J: W Lovell Co., [1888.] 169 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1240.) pap., 20 c.

Eyre, Kate. A step in the dark. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 169 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 811.) pap., 20 c.

***Fabens**, I. Warren. The lost cigar, and other poems. N. Y., M. L. Holbrook Co., 1887. 58 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***Faber**, Christine. Carroll O'Donoghue: a tale of the Irish struggles of 1866 and of recent times. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. 500 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Faber**, Christine. The guardian's mystery; or, rejected for conscience sake. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. 436 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Faber**, Christine. A mother's sacrifice. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. 500 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Fahnestock, *Rev.* Alfred H. The bride's gift to her friends; decorated by C. W. Sumner. Buffalo, N. Y., Moulton, Wenborne & Co. 1888. c. no paging, sq. S. pap., 50 c.

A little poem printed in green ink on a quaintly decorated page; prepared for brides to present to their friends.

***Fair** (A) Californian: a novel. N. Y., Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.

***Fairbank**, H. W. The Oakland collection of authors. Chic., S. R. Winchell & Co., 1888. 2 v., *ea.*, 80 p. S. pap., 35 c.; or in 1 v., 160 p. S. bds., 75 c.

Fairbanks, *Rev.* H. F. A visit to Europe and the Holy Land. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. c. 463 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, a Catholic clergyman of Milwaukee, says he wrote this book to supply a long-existing need—that is, a book of travels by a Catholic American for Catholic Americans. It is the conventional tour through Europe and the Holy Land, the writer's sight-seeing, naturally, being colored by his faith.

Fairchild, G. M., *jr.*, *ed.* Canadian leaves; history, art, science, literature, commerce: a series of new papers read before the Canadian Club of N. Y.; il. by Thomson Willing. N. Y., Napoléon Thompson & Co., 51 and 53 Maiden Lane, 1887. c. 7+289 p. il. and por. O. pap., $1.

The titles of the papers are: The future of the Dominion of Canada, by Edmund Collins; The schism of the Anglo-Saxon race, by Goldwin Smith; The great Canadian northwest, by Rev. J: C. Eccleston, D.D.: The humorous side of Canadian history, by J. W. Bengough; The heroines of New France, by J. M. Lemoine; Literature in Canada, by J: Stewart, jr.; Echoes from Old Acadia, by Prof. C: G. D. Roberts. Commercial union between Canada and the United States, by Hon. B. Butterworth; The mineral resources of Canada, by J: McDougall; An artist's experience in the Canadian Rockies, by J: A. Fraser; Canada first, by Rev. J: Grant; The advantages of commercial union to Canada and the U. S., by Erastus Wiman; The Canadian Club, by G. M. Fairchild, jr.

Fairchild, Olive P. A struggle for love; or, cast pitilessly adrift. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–192 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1236.) pap., 20 c.

Fairchild, Olive P. A struggle for love; or, cast pitilessly adrift. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 192 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 804.) pap., 20 c.

***Fallows,** S:, *D.D.* A complete dictionary of synonyms and autonyms; with an appendix embracing a dictionary of Briticisms, Americanisms, colloquial phrases, etc., in current use; the grammatical uses of prepositions and prepositions discriminated; a list of homonyms and homophonous words; a collection of foreign phrases, and a complete list of abbreviations and contractions used in writing and printing. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 512 p. D. cl., $1.

***Farina,** Salvatore. Signor I; [a story;] from the Italian by the Baroness Langenau. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Farjeon, B. L. Doctor Glennie's daughter: a story of real life. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 162 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 72.) pap., 25 c.

Farley, A. C. & Co. Farley's list of attorneys in the United States and Canada. Phil., A. C. Farley & Co., 1888. c. 175 p. O. leatherette, $10.

***Farley's** (A. C. & Co.) directory of the paint, oil, and drug trades in the United States, 1888. Phil., A. C. Farley & Co., 1888. c. O. cl., $5.

***Farley's** (A. C. & Co.) reference directory of the booksellers, stationers, and printers in the United States and Canada, [1887–8.] Phil., A. C. Farley & Co., 1888. c. O. cl., *subs.*, *net*, $15.

Farley's (A. C. & Co.) reference directory of the booksellers, stationers, and printers in the United States and Canada, [1888–89.] Phil., A. C. Farley & Co., 1888. c. 452+59 p. map, O. cl., *subs.*, *net*, $15.

Comprises lists of booksellers, stationers, printers, publishers, paper-dealers, bookbinders, paper-box manufacturers and newsdealers, in the U. S. and Canada, with address, rating, etc., revised up to date; also lists of the purchasing agents of stationery for the railroads in the U. S. and Canada, and the names of the buyers of wholesale houses. A new feature of this issue is a number of finely engraved maps.

***Farley's** (A. C. & Co.) reference directory of the machinists, hardware, iron, steel, and metal trades, plumbers and gas-fitters in the United States. *6th year*, 1888. Phil., A. C. Farley & Co., 1888. O. cl., *subs.*, *net*, $15.

Farmer, Lydia Hoyt. The life of La Fayette, the knight of liberty in two worlds and two centuries. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. 7+472 p. il. and por. D. cl., $1.50.

The name of La Fayette is not only intimately connected with our own war for independence, but with the French revolution against vice and tyranny. The story recounts his services to both America and France, giving many graphic scenes from these exciting days, besides including a number of his private letters. As a large portion of the material presented has been gathered from French works never before translated and which are now out of print, and also from original files of newspapers, and various manuscripts written by members of the La Fayette family, a more complete life of General La Fayette is offered than has before appeared, either in this country or in Europe.

Farrar, C: A. J. Up the North Branch; or, a summer's outing. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 3–332 p. il. S. (Lake and forest ser., no. 4.) cl., $1.25.

The record of a camping-out trip up the north branch of the Penobscot and down the St. John river, through the wilds of Maine and New Brunswick, by members of the "Lake and forest club."

Farrar, F: W:, (*Canon.*) Everyday Christian life; or, sermons by the way. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 4–308 p. S. cl., $1.50.

"In the title to this volume of sermons," says Canon Farrar, "I have endeavored to express the humbleness of their pretensions. They are ordinary parochial exhortations, mainly delivered on Sundays after Trinity, during that great division of the Church's year in which she endeavors to impress on us the reiterated lessons of daily duty—that duty towards God and duty towards our neighbor on which hang all the law and the prophets."

***Farrar,** F: W:, *D.D.* Solomon; his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. S. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.

Farrar, F: W:, (*Canon,*) *and others.* Non-Biblical systems of religion: a symposium, by Ven. Archdeacon Farrar, D.D., Rev. Canon Rawlinson, Rev. W. Wright, Rabbi G. J. Emanuel, Sir W: Muir, and others. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 8+243 p. D. (Nisbet's theological lib.) cl., $1.50.

Essays reprinted from the *Homiletic Magazine;* the subjects are: "Ethnic inspiration," "Ancient Egyptian systems," "Ancient Canaanite religions," "Earlier Hellenic religions," "The Jewish faith," "Islam and Christianity," "Buddhism and Christianity," "Ancient Scandinavian religion," "Positivism as a religion," and "The one purely moral religion."

Farrington, Margaret Vere. Tales of King Arthur and his knights of the round table; il. by Alfred Fredericks and others. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 7+276 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Over forty stories gathered from old chronicles and other sources, and told in simple, understandable prose for young readers. They embrace "The birth of Arthur," "King Arthur and Guinevere," "The sword excalibur," "The adventures of Sir Balin," "Sir Launcelot du Lake," "Sir Geraint and Enid," "Sir Tristram and Isonde," "The Sangreal," "Sir Galahad," and others. Il. by 8 full-page pictures, and bound in holiday style.

***Fast** friends ser., 6 v. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. *ea.*, 28 p. il. sq. O. bds., *ea.*, 25 c.

***Faulds,** H: Nine years in Nipon: sketches of Japanese life and manners. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 304 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Faunce, Linus. Descriptive geometry. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 54 p. 16 folding pl. O. cl., $1.35.

In addition to the ordinary problems of descriptive geometry, this work includes a number of practical problems, such as might be met with by the draftsman at any time, showing the application of the principles of descriptive geometry—a feature hitherto omitted in text-books on this subject. All of the problems have been treated clearly and concisely.

Favorite folk-ballads; il. by G. W. Brenneman, Jos. Lauber, C: X. Harris, Genevieve Hall, Rob. Koehler, and others. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889 [1888.] c. no paging, F. cl., $3.50.

On thicker and larger paper, and printed in richer tints, are embraced in this volume the designs and text published separately as "Annie Laurie," "Kathleen Mavourneen," "The old folks at home," and "When the swallows homeward fly," in "The ballad series." The designs have an emblematical border added to them, which increases their size and fills up the larger page of this volume.

***Favorite** tales for the nursery. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 127 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Fawcett, Edgar. The adventures of a widow: a novel. *4th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '83. 3–341 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 30.) pap., 50 c.

***Fawcett,** Edgar. Miriam Balestier: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Fawcett, Edgar. Divided lives: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. 2–250 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 1.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

By the machinations of a jealous female fiend the lives of Angela Voght and Hubert Throckmorton become divided. Angela marries a rich man. Hubert at first is crushed, but finally writes a great poem which shows his heart to Angela. The plot is intricate and the element of mystery is kept to the end. The author's inability to write at first and his final struggle to produce a great work is a fine piece of literary work.

Fawcett, Edgar. A man's will : a novel. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. 2+308 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Presents a startling picture of the prevalence of intemperance among the business men of New York City, and in the homes of those who move in the best society. The story is merely a thread of connection between the various scenes in country-houses, banks, brokers' offices, and rich homes, where the curse of drink is doing its disastrous work. Two physicians are introduced, one advocating temperance, the other total abstinence. The downward career of a handsome, talented, rich young banker is the theme, and his final cure through a sensible mother, a faithful wife, a devoted physician, and—a man's will.

Fawcett, Edgar. Olivia Delaplaine : a novel. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '87, '88. 4–476 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In the present novel we have another of Mr. Fawcett's remarkable studies of New York social life and character. Olivia Delaplaine, born a Van Rensselaer, is left penniless at her father's death through his reckless extravagance. Spencer Delaplaine, her father's old partner and a man more than double her age, asks her to marry him. At first she indignantly refuses, thinking she can bravely endure her poverty and change of surroundings. A small experienee of boarding-house life leaves her very weak when a second temptation comes. It is represented to her that Mr. Delaplaine is dying and wishes to marry her that she may inherit his fortune. She marries him and he does not die. Her married life and its tragical ending are well described. The character sketching is quite lifelike.

***Fay,** E: Allen. Concordance of the divina commedia. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $10.

***Federal** decisions. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme, Circuit, and District courts of the United States ; arranged by W: G. Myer. V. 22, Landlord and tenant—mutual insurance. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1888. c. 4+17–885 p. O. shp., $7.

***Federal** reporter, v. 32. Cases argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the United States, Oct., 1877–Jan., 1888 ; Peyton Boyle, ed. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 33+996 p. O. shp., $5.

Federalist (The) : a commentary on the constitution of the United States ; being a collection of essays written in support of the constitution agreed upon Sep. 17, 1787, by the Federal Convention ; reprinted from the original text of Alexander Hamilton, J: Jay, and Ja. Madison ; ed. by H: Cabot Lodge. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 42+586 p. O. cl., $2.

These celebrated essays are introduced by an article on the authorship, the bibliography, and the texts of the "Federalist:" and supplemented by the articles of confederation and the constitution of the United States.

Felch, W. Farrand. Shadow Castle: a comedy drama in four acts. Chic., T. S. Denison, 1888. c. 61 p. D. (Alta ser.) pap., 25 c.

***Feller,** F. E. New pocket dictionary, English and German. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 504 p. Tt. cl., 50 c. *Same* in German, 425 p. Tt. cl., 50 c. The 2 v. in a case, or bound in 1 v., hf. roxb., $1.25.

***Feller,** F. E. A new English and French pocket dictionary. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 296 p. Fe. cl., 50 c.

***Feller,** F. E. New pocket dictionary of the English and Italian languages. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 391 p. Tt. cl., 50 c. *Same* in Italian, 513 p. Tt. cl., 50 c. The 2 v. in a case, or in 1 v., roxb., $1.25.

***Feller,** F. E. New pocket dictionary: English, German, French. In 3 v., printed either in English, French, or German. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 376 ; 454 ; 510 p. T. cl., *ea.*, 50 c., or 3 v. in 1 v., $1.75.

***Feller,** F. E. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche Française et Anglais. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 314 p. Fe. cl., 50 c.

The two dictionaries above may also be had bound separately in a case for $1.25; and bound together in 1 v., hf. Rox., $1.25.

Fellows, G. S. Loisette exposed (Marcus Dwight Larrowe, *alias* Silas Holmes, *alias* Alphonse Loisette) ; together with Loisette's complete system of physiological memory, the instantaneous art of never forgetting ; to which is appended a bibliography of mnemonics 1325–1888. N. Y., G. S. Fellows & Co., [1888.] c. 3–224 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Aims to show that Prof. Loisette's memory system is copied from Dr. E: Pick's.

Fénelon, François de S. de la M. The existence of God. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 137.) pap., 10 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. Black blood : a peculiar case. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 358 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1208.) pap., 20 c.

***Fenn,** G. Manville. Dick o' the Fens: a tale of the Great East Swamp. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. il. D. cl., $2.

Fenn, G. Manville. One maid's mischief : a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 1+364 p. S. pap., 30 c.

The punishment for coquetry as depicted here is indeed a severe one. Helen Perowne even as a schoolgirl in England got into trouble through her love of flirting and admiration. After her school-days, when she returns again to her father in India, she is the undisputed belle of the station. She slays her admirers by the dozens, without a pang of remorse, but finds her match at last in the Sultan Murad, a Malayan rajah, who has had an English education, but has not given up his religion or the Oriental custom of a harem. Driven to desperation he steals Helen and imprisons her in his harem. Her experiences here fill many chapters and are of the most thrilling description. There are many side narratives and characters—the Rev. Arthur Rosebury and his sister and Dr. Bolton being extremely interesting and having a delightful history.

Fenn, G. Manville. One maid's mischief. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 264 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1132.) pap., 20 c.

***Fenn,** G: Manville. Quicksilver; or, a boy with no skid to his wheel; il. by Frank Dadd. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. il. D. cl., $2.

Fenn, G: Manville. The story of Antony Grace; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 4+321 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The hero is a little boy of eleven when the story opens. Death has suddenly deprived him of his father and mother, and reckless speculation and a rascally lawyer of every penny his parents once possessed. Poor Anthony is taken charge of by the lawyer, and forced to live in his house through two miserable years. Then he runs away from hard blows and poor food and makes his way to London. The reader follows him here through many experiences till he is a grown man and married to one who as a little girl had once stood his friend. The characters and scenes are mostly from middle-class life

Fenn, G. Manville. The story of Anthony Grace. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 321 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1129.) pap., 20 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. The story of Anthony Grace. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co. 1888. 321 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 49.) pap., 25 c.

Feuillet, Octave. The romance of a poor young man; from the French; with il. by Mouchot; eng. by Méaulle. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] 4+232 p. Q. cl., $7.50.

A limited (numbered) edition of a novel that is now embraced among the classics. A finely etched portrait of Feuillet, and many full-page and text pictures interpret the story. Fine printing, good paper, and handsome binding make the volume a most attractive one.

***Field,** *Rev.* B. Student's handbook of Christian theology. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 339 p. D. cl., $1.

***Field,** *Mrs.* E. M. Bryda: a story of the Indian mutiny. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Field,** G: W. The legal relations of infants, parent and child, and guardian and ward, and a particular consideration of guardianship in the State of New York, including practice and procedure in courts; also forms. Rochester, Williamson & Higbie, 1888. c. 20+376 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Field,** H: M., *D.D.* Gibraltar. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. il. sq. O. cl., $2.

Field, H: M., *D.D.* Old Spain and New Spain. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 4–303 p. map, O. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Field's sunny disposition and intelligent tolerance of all men and all creeds make him a delightful traveller. We feel sure when we see things through his eyes that we see them just as they are, untinged by prejudices of any sort. The task he set himself in this work—to contrast the old Spain of the tyrants with the new Spain, which he calls the land of freedom,—for he found more freedom of speech there than in any country in Europe, England perhaps excepted,—is well done. Besides the many picturesque descriptions of towns and scenery, we get many chapters from the recent history of Spain, and many pen portraits of her famous men and women. Castelar is the subject of a long biographical notice, as are other leaders of the Liberal party. The Queen Regent and the little King, the Cortes, the Escorial, the Alhambra, pictures and palaces, bull-fights and beggars, are prominent topics among twenty chapters, each of special interest.

Field, *Rev.* H: M., *and* Ingersoll, Rob. G. The Field-Ingersoll discussion; faith or agnosticism? A series of articles from the *North American Review.* Only *authorized ed.* N. Y., The North American Review, 3 East 14th St., [1888.] c. 83 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Field, Margaret. The secret of Fontaine-La-Croix. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 320 p. D. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

The heroine of this story is an Englishwoman, but the events occur principally in France. In the main the story is domestic in character, affording some charming pictures of life in a French château. Scenes in the Franco-German war are also depicted, and the action leads up to a striking and most dramatic situation.

Fifteen detective stories by the police captains of New York. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. c. 208 p. il. D. (The champion detective ser., no. 24.) pap., 25 c.

Fillmore, J: Comfort. Lessons in musical history. Phil., Theodore Presser, 1704 Chestnut St., [1888.] c. 5–173 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author, having felt the need of some book in his efforts to interest his pupils in the history of music, has here prepared from the recognized authorities on the subject a concise presentation of salient facts. The preface contains the list of books of which use has been made. The author gives special praise to Von Dommer's and Ambros' Musical Histories in the German language and Grove's "Dictionary of music and musicians," a library in itself.

Finch, Frances E., *and* Sibley, Frank J. John B. Finch, his life and work. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. 12+569 p. por. and il. D. cl., *subs.*, $1.50.

The name of John B. Finch is universally known and honored in all temperance circles. He held the office of Right Worthy Grand Templar of the I. O. G. T. of the World, was Chairman of the Prohibition National Committee, and his personal influence was felt in all branches of temperance work. The story of his life is one that should interest old and young alike. Some of his famous speeches, which exhibit the qualities that gained for him his great reputation, are given in full.

***Finkelnburg,** G. A. The negotiability of promissory notes; a compilation of state and territorial laws. St. Louis, [author,] 1888. c. 38 p. O. pap., *gratis.*

***Finley,** J: P. Tornadoes; what they are and how to observe them. N. Y., C. C. Hine, 1887. D. cl., $1.

Finley, Martha F., [Martha Farquharson.] Christmas with Grandma Elsie. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] c. 2+317 p. il. D. (Elsie ser.) cl., $1.25.

The various "sisters, cousins, and aunts" composing the year by year increasing Elsie's relatives gather from the Oaks, the Laurels, the Pines, Woodburn, Fairview, and Roselands to spend their Christmas at Ion with the original Elsie, now a delightful old grandmother. They eat, drink, and are merry for a week, talk over the best way to spend $10,000 a year in charities, and finally have a little adventure with burglars.

***First** terms work in reading: a plan and a reader for teaching young children to read. Bost. and N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1888. 62 p. D. pap., 8 c.

***Firth,** J. C. Our kin across the sea; with a preface by J. A. Froude. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. D. cl., $2.

Fish, G: T. A guide to the conduct of meetings; being models of parliamentary practice for young and old. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 5+189 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Mr. Fish, who is also the author of "American manual of parliamentary law," first published the contents of this volume in *The American Rural Home*, under the name of "Our Congress Club." The subject is presented in a very attractive form, and so simply that the youngest students and readers may understand it. It is illustrated all through by a number of characters who act out the questions presented, making a practical application of them.

***Fisher,** F. C., ["Christian Reid," *pseud.*] A child of Mary. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Fisher,** *Miss* F. C., ["Christian Reid," *pseud.*] Philip's restitution: a novel. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Fisher, G: Park, *D.D.* Manual of Christian evidences. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. 8+123 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The book is confined entirely to the truths of revealed religion—its design being "to prove that the narratives of the life of Jesus which are contained in the New Testament are true, and that Christianity has a supernatural, divine origin and sanction."

***Fisher,** H. L. Olden times; or, Pennsylvania rural life some fifty years ago, and other poems. York, Pa., G. G. Fisher & Bro., 1888. 473 p. il. D. cl., $2.

***Fisher,** Laura Hope. Figures and flowers for serious souls. [Poems.] *Authors ed.* Buffalo, Moulton, Wenborne & Co., 1888. 160 p. S. cl., $1.

*Fisher, W. W. A class-book of elementary chemistry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 15+272 p. il. D. cl., $1.10.

Fiske, Harrison Grey, *ed.* The New York Mirror annual and directory of the theatrical profession for 1888. N. Y., The New York Mirror Office, 145 Fifth Ave., [1888.] c. 5+208 p. il. O. cl., $1.

The features of this annual comprise an exhaustive chronological history of all dramatic and musical productions and other events during the year 1887, with the casts and plots of all new works brought out in this country, England, France, and Germany; a necrology embracing biographical sketches of all professionals that died in the countries named; and the dramatic bibliography of the year. The book contains also an authentic directory of the American dramatic profession, giving not only the names and permanent addresses of over 5000 actors, actresses, managers, etc., but also a thorough classification of their diversified lines of business; the text of the Inter-state Commerce Law; and a list of stars, combinations, and stock companies of the season of 1887–88. copious analytical index makes the volume easy of reference.

Fiske, J: The critical period of American history, 1783–1789. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 17+368 p. D. cl., $2.

This book is devoted to the obscure period between the close of the Revolution and the definite organization of the present Constitutional Government of the United States. It is the result of minute research, and sheds a flood of light on the various opposing views and interests then prevailing in the thirteen States with regard to the most desirable form of government, or the form most likely to be satisfactory in practical operation. The various general conventions and legislative proceedings in the several States, which have a bearing on this subject, are carefully described; the commercial, industrial, and financial condition of the country is accurately portrayed; and, in short, the history of the country for those years, hitherto very imperfectly understood, is made thoroughly clear and intelligible by virtue of Mr. Fiske's profound study of the subject and his remarkably lucid style.

Fitch, Joshua G. The art of questioning. N. Y,. E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1888. c. 39 p. S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 1.) pap., 15 c.

The first issue of a new series of short essays on educational subjects by the best writers. *See* also under Fitch, Sidgwick, Yonge, and Gladstone.

Fitch, J. G. The art of securing attention. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1888. c. 41–78 p. S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 2.) pap., 15 c.

Fitch, J. G. Improvement in the art of teaching; [*also,*] formation of a training class, and a course of study. N. Y., E. L. Kellog & Co., 1888. 147–171 p. S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 5.) pap., 15 c.

*Fitzgerald, Percy. Chronicle of Bow Street Police office, with an account of the magistrates, runners, and police, and a selection of the most interesting cases. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v. 680 p. il. O. cl., $7.50.

Fitzgibbon, H. Macaulay, *ed.* Early English and Scottish poetry, 1250–1600; with a critical introduction and notes. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 88+437 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

The object of this volume is to give typical specimens from the English poets from Layamon to Spenser.

Five talents (The) of women: a book for girls and women; by the author of "How to be happy though married." N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. 3–301 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The five talents of women" are those which enable them, 1, To please people; 2, To feed them in dainty ways; 3, To clothe them; 4, To keep them orderly; 5, To teach them. The author dedicates his book to John Ruskin and his own wife. His noble thoughts upon the true mission of woman, married or single, are supported by a wealth of carefully chosen quotations, arranged in the manner of the author's former volumes.

*Five senses (The): five etchings on Holland paper after Teniers, 5 Lichtdrucks after Hans Makart, and 5 photogravures by Goupil & Co., after Herman Leo, Frappa, and Chevilliard. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. In portfolio, $10.

Flagg, Edmund. De Molai; the last of the military Grand Masters of the order of Templar Knights: a romance of history. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 378 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is laid principally in Paris, and the theme is the suppression of the Order of Knights Templar by Philip the Fourth of France. Throughout the romance towers the commanding form of Jacques de Molai, the noble old warrior-monk, who was ready to bear the tortures of the Inquisition, and even to suffer martyrdom at the stake, for the cause of the persecuted Order of which he was the chief. A complete history of the Knights Templar is given, which will be found of great value and interest by the Masonic fraternity as well as by the general reader. The descriptions of old Paris and the abbeys and castles of that day are vividly and vigorously drawn. The loves of Blanche of Artois and Adrian de Marigni are set forth, and the narrative of the disappointed affections of Marie Morfontaine is replete with tender pathos.

Flagg, W. J. Woman the stronger: a novel. [*New ed.*] N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. '85. 6+403 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Flamant, Adolphe. A practical treatise on olive culture, oil-making, and olive pickling. San Francisco, L: Grégoire & Co., 1887. c. 76 p. O. pap., $1.

Fleming, Geraldine. Countess Isabel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 169 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1262.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Entrapped. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 187 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1268.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. False. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 318 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1257.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Five thousand dollars reward; or, the missing bride. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 168 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1235.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. How he won her. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 198 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1263.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. A sister's sacrifice. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 189 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1265.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Slaves of the ring. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 233 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1267.) pap., 25 c.

Fleming, Geraldine. Wild Margaret. N. Y.] Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 285 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 805.) pap., 20 c.

*Fleming, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans; being a course of experimental lectures delivered to a practical audience. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 210 p. O. cl., $1.50.

*Fleming, May Agnes. The midnight queen. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Fleming, May Agnes. The Virginia heiress. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 239 p. D. (The select ser., no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

*Fleming, W: Vocabulary of philosophy: psychological, ethical, metaphysical; with questions and references. *4th ed., rev.* and largely reconstructed by H: Calderwood. N.Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $3.

*Flint, Austin, *M.D.* A text-book of human physiology, *4th ed.*, rewritten. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 890 p. il. O. cl., $6; shp., $7.

*Flint, C: L. Milch cows and dairy farming. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. 452 p. O. cl., $2.

*Floral friends: familiar flowers, with appropriate verses; il. in color and monotint. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. sq. O. hf. cl., 40 c.

Florence, W: J. Florence fables. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. 246 p. por. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 2.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A volume of charming stories, told in simple yet graphic style, and with delightful humor and pathos. Among the best are "Doctor Scaroni," "Teelie's grave," "Dead-shot Dan," "The curtain-man," and "Fragelda's gift." The author is the well-known comedian, seen so often in "The mighty dollar."

*Florian. Fables of Florian; tr. from the French into English verse by Gen. J. W. Phelps; il. by J. J. Grandville. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. 122 p. sq. O. cl., $1.

Fontaine, C., *comp.* Historiettes modernes; recueillies et annotées par C. Fontaine. Tome 1. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 5+160 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The first volume of a series compiled from the most modern French literature. The selections in this book were first published in France in 1887. They treat of every-day subjects to lead to natural subjects of conversation.

Fontaine, Francis. Etowah: a romance of the Confederacy. Atlanta, Ga., published by Francis Fontaine, 48½ Marietta St., 1887. c. 7+517 p. D. cl., $2.

A story based on life in the South just before the war, and during the war. Though from a Southern standpoint it claims to be unprejudiced and to give a true picture of slavery—the opposite to that drawn in "Uncle Tom's cabin"—and to illustrate the heroism and sacrifices of Southerners during the war. Social life of that period enters largely into the composition of the story. The writer purposes to contribute one-half of the proceeds of this book to building a veterans' home for the disabled Confederate soldiers in the city of Atlanta.

Foote, Mary Hallock. John Bodewin's testimony. *5th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '85, '86. 344 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 46.) pap., 50 c.

Foote, Mary Hallock. The Led-Horse claim: a romance of a mining camp. *5th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '82, '83. 6–279 p. 1 il. S. (Ticknor's pap. cover ser., no. 32.) pap., 50 c.

Forbes, Archibald. William of Germany: a succinct biography of William I., German Emperor and King of Prussia. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 8+366 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The late Kaiser finds an excellent biographer in Mr. Archibald Forbes, the great English war correspondent. His youth, manhood, and middle-age, with their numerous exciting incidents and campaigns, are sketched in graphic style. The larger part of the book—that is, the portion most in detail—is that relating to the Franco-German war. Mr. Forbes accompanied King William all through this campaign in the capacity of a special correspondent—and we are told with the freshness and picturesqueness of an eye-witness the dramatic events of this period. Mr. Forbes unfortunately, through ill health, could not finish the work; his part in it ends with the return to Berlin of the victorious German troops. Mr. John P. Jackson completes the story of the emperor's life through the peace years, and gives the sad details of his death and burial.

*Forbes, G: A course of lectures on electricity delivered before the Society of Arts. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 7+163 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Forbes, G: A course of lectures on electricity delivered before the Society of Arts. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+164 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Ford, Laura C. Enemies born; or, a heritage of hate. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 153 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1290.) pap., 20 c.

Ford, Laura C. For honor's sake. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. 185 p. S. (Lovell's lib. no. 1292.) pap., 20 c.

Ford, Paul Leicester, *ed.* Pamphlets on the Constitution of the United States, published during its discussion by the people, 1787–1788; ed. with notes and a bibliography. Brooklyn, N. Y., Paul Leicester Ford, 1888. 6+451 p. O. cl., $5.

"Any one desiring to examine the original editions of the thirteen pamphlets contained in this volume would be compelled to visit the public libraries in the cities of Washington, Philadelphia, New York, Albany, and Boston, while it would take a lifetime of patient searching and waiting to collect them from the second-hand booksellers and auction-rooms, at prices that few would care to pay."—*Preface.*

Forde, Gertrude. Only a coral girl: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 183 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 617.) pap., 30 c.

The marriage of Keith Ronaldson, a rich and handsome young Englishman, to Margherita, a beautiful Italian coral girl, at Capri, is the motive. Education and travel make of Keith's bride a lovely woman presentable anywhere. He takes her back to England to his family, who all, excepting his father, receive her coldly. Then comes a season in town, where Margherita is excessively admired and Keith grows lax in his devotion and returns to one of his old weaknesses, gambling, which finally ruins him. His wife is shown as his good angel throughout, who in spite of her humble birth is a far nobler specimen than Keith.

Forde, Gertrude. Only a coral girl: a novel. J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 241 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1162.) pap., 20 c.

Forde, Gertrude. Only a coral girl: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–248 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1072.) pap., 20 c.

Forde, Gertrude. Only a coral girl: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 241 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 823.) pap., 20 c.

Forman, S: S. Narrative of a journey down the Ohio and Mississippi in 1789–90, by Maj. S: S. Forman; with a memoir and illustrative notes by Lyman C. Draper. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 67 p. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.

General David Forman, of New Jersey, in 1879 entered into a negotiation with the Spanish minister, Don Diego de Gardoque, for his brother Ezekiel Forman, of Philadelphia, to emigrate with his family, and about sixty colored people, men, women, and children, and settle in the Natchez country, then under Spanish authority. Major Samuel S. Forman accompanied this emigrating party, and in this narrative gives a minute account of their trip, the places they passed through and at which they stopped, prominent people they met, with many curious particulars.

Fosdick, C: A., ["Harry Castlemon," *pseud.*] Snagged and sunk; or, the adventures of a canvas canoe. Phil., Porter & Coates. [1888.] c. 419 p. 1 il. S. (Forest and stream ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.25.

The second volume in the series. The first was "Joe Wayring," and its hero is also the chief character in this story, which is again told in the first person by the "flyrod." Matt Coyle, the squatter, his unruly son, their neighbors and friends, and our old friends Joe and Tom are the actors in many adventures in search of hidden treasure, undertaken in a canvas canoe. The scene is laid on the border between New England and Canada, among the woods and lakes. All in the end turns out happily for Joe and the "flyrod," who informs us that a bicycle will take its place in telling the story of "The steel horse," the concluding volume of the series.

Fosdick, C: A., ["Harry Castlemon," *pseud.*] The steel horse; or, the rambles of a bicycle. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1888.] c. 3+418 p. S. (Forest and stream ser.) cl., $1.25.

The heroes are our old friends Joe Wayring and his two chums, Ray Sheldon and Arthur Hastings; the one who tells the story is one of the "Expert Columbias," who were introduced in the concluding chapters of the second volume of the series. The narrative describes the interesting and exciting incidents of their vacation run on bicycles through their native state.

***Foster,** Birket, Taylor, F:, [*and others.*] Old English ballads: a collection of favorite ballads of the olden time. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 364 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

***Foster,** D: Skaats. Rebecca the witch, and other tales in metre. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Foster, Frank Hugh. The seminary method of original study in the historical sciences; illustrated from church history. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. 9+129 p. D. cl., $1.

By the "seminary" method the author means the method by which students may learn how to enter upon the work of original study. The book has grown out of his experience as a practical teacher, and the knowledge thus gained of the limitations of students when beginning original historical work. The "seminary" teaches him just how to handle this subject and all the various sources to seek for information and to investigate for fresh thought. More especially for the teacher, but also for the student, there have been added some discussions or the proper range of this form of study, and of the limitations under which it should be conducted in our colleges. Lists of topics are also provided.

***Foster,** Frank P., *M.D.* Illustrated encyclopædic medical dictionary; being a dictionary of the technical terms used by writers on medicine and the collateral sciences in the Latin, English, French, and German languages. In 4 v. V. 1. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. il. Q. cl., *subs.*, $9; leath., $10; hf. tky., $11.

Foster, *Mrs.* J. Ellen. The crime against Ireland; with a preface by J: Boyle O'Reilly. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 4+149 p. S. pap., 25 c.

First printed in the form of letters to the Boston *Journal*. Mrs. Foster studied the Irish question on Irish soil. She witnessed for herself the workings of the Coercion Act. She presents in a brief compass an unusually clear and forcible presentation of the land question, England's destruction of Irish manufactures, and other Irish grievances. For all the only remedy she finds is "home rule."

***Foster,** M. A text-book of physiology. Pt. 1, Book 1. *5th ed., rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 18+352 p. O. cl., $2.60.

***Foster,** *Mrs.* M. O. Rana; or, happy days. Phil., Am. Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. c. 251 p. D. cl., $1.

Foster, Stephen Collins. Massa's in the cold, cold ground: illustrated. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. '52, '80, '88. no paging, il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. cf. or tree cf., $5.

Over a dozen full-page designs drawn from nature by Charles Copeland illustrate this old plantation song. The ornamental designs woven in with the song on the opposite pages are by Frank Myrick. The volume is meant for a gift-book, and is very finely gotten out in [illegible] tails.

Foster, S. C. The old folks at home; il. by G. W. Brenneman. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. ed. no paging, sq. O. (The ballad ser.) pap., ribbon-tied, 75 c.

See notice under "Annie Laurie."

Foster, Stephen Collins. Nelly was a lady: illustrated. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. '88. no paging, il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. cf. or tree cf., $5.

Illustrated with full-page plates from designs made by Charles Copeland from nature. They represent scenes from the Mississippi river, plantation life, and southern views such as the verses call for. Some ornamental designs are furnished by Frank Myrick. Gotten up in holiday style, with rich paper, binding, etc.

Fothergill, Jessie. From Moor Isles: a story. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 418 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 221.) cl., $1; pap., 35 c.

Miss Fothergill's love of music is more apparent in this novel than in anything she has written since "The first violin." Felix Arkwright, the hero, has a beautiful baritone voice, and is a successful public singer. His life-long friend is a charming woman, who plays the violin. The reader is taken into a great deal of musical society and gets incidentally some pleasant writing on music. Inez Grey, Felix's ward, is the heroine. He adopted her when a little girl, her mother's death leaving her destitute in Paris. She tells her own story, which has chiefly to do with her love for Felix and her dislike of her father's wealthy relations. A second hero and heroine come out of Lancashire, who have a tragical history. A character of unusual beauty and strength is that of Alice Ormerod, a handsome country girl.

Fothergill, Jessie. The lasses of Leverhouse: a story. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 1+285 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 215.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

There are five lasses of Leverhouse, an old gray stone house in Lancashire. These and four brothers are the chief characters of a story of the days when King Cotton came to lay low the old traditions of the best families in Lancashire. The bright, human story is told by Betty, the third lass. She is devoted to her brothers and sisters and gives pretty pictures of her trials in teaching them their lessons and directing their amusements. The father dies, the two older girls leave home to earn for those left there. Betty, much against the wishes of her family gives her heart to a cotton-spinner, who finally proves the good angel of his many sisters and brothers. The conversations are full of good points.

Fothergill, Jessie. The lasses of Leverhouse: a story. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 191 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1099.) pap., 20 c.

***Fotheringham,** Ja. Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $2.25.

Founders (The) of Ohio: brief sketches of the 48 pioneers who, under command of Gen. Rufus Putnam, landed at the mouth of the Muskingum river, on the 7th of April, 1788, and commenced the first white settlement in the Northwest territory. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 28 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Fowler,** J. C. Supplement to the revised statutes of New York, showing, in connection with the 7th ed. of the rev. stat., the history and condition of the general statutory law to 1887, and the judicial decisions thereon. Alb., M. Bender, 1888. c. 4+453 p. O. shp., $4.

Fox, C: Ja. A history of the early part of the reign of James the Second. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 112.) pap., 10 c.

***Fox,** G: H:, *M.D.* Photographic illustrations of skin diseases: an atlas and text-book combined. *2d ser.* In 12 pts. Pt. 1–4. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1888. Each part contains 4 col. pl. Q. pap., $24, (*for complete work.*)

***Fox,** L. Webster, *M.D.*, *and* Gould, G: M., *M.D.* Compend on diseases of the eye and refraction, including treatment and surgery. *2d ed., rev. and enl.*, being no. 8, Quiz-compend ser. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 212 p. il. D. cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

Foxcroft, Elizabeth Howard, *ed.* Our glorified: poems and passages of consolation especially for those bereaved by the loss of children. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 136 p. S. cl., $1.

This collection possesses a sad interest in the fact that it was begun by Mrs. Foxcroft while she was under the shadow of a great bereavement, the loss of her cherished daughter, Beth, and was finished almost on the eve of her own death, in Oct., 1888. Her intense love for little children and her knowledge of them, learned in many years' work among them, is illustrated in this sympathetic selection of poems and prose passages from our best writers.

Fradenburgh, *Rev.* J. N. Living religions; or, the great religions of the Orient, from sacred books and modern customs. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 4+508 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Gives the lives of Buddha, Lao-tse, Confucius, Brahma, Zoroaster, and Mahommed, and a brief résumé of the different systems of religion which they founded. The system of caste is made clear. Certain dogmas are compared with Christian doctrine, their differences and similarities noted. Index. The author is a member of the American Oriental Society, of the Society of Biblical Archæology of London, etc.

Francillon, R. E. A Christmas rose: a blossom in seven petals. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 1+224 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 632.) pap., 30 c.

The story opens in the eighteenth century, some years after the battle of Culloden. The action turns upon a new conspiracy to restore the so-called "Pretender" to the throne, and its unfortunate failure. The "Young Chevalier," otherwise "King James," is represented as being in England, and the centre of the conspiracy. Sweet Hetty Cleve, who bravely gives her husband up to the "cause," and uses all her bright intelligence to release Nicholas Fenwick, the arch conspirator, from jail, is a charming character.

Francillon, R. E. King or knave? N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 287 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 58.) pap., 25 c.

***François** *de Sales, St.* Library of St. Francis de Sales: works of this doctor of the church translated into English, by the Rev. H: Benedict Mackey. V. 1–3. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. O. cl., v. 1, *net*, $1.60; 2, *net*, $2.50; 3, *net*, $1.60.

François *de Sales, St.* Library of St. Francis de Sales: works of this doctor of the church translated into English, by the Rev. H: Benedict Mackey. V. 4, Letters to persons in religion. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 31+443 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.60.

A collection of letters to persons in religious houses; they are of every kind—"from trivial to weighty, from playful to severe, from the first instructions of beginners to the deepest counsels of mystical theology." The volume in its entirety is an illustration of St. Francis' well-known views—"of detachment from earth, of abandonment to God, of patience with ourselves, of extreme sweetness for others." There is an introduction by Bishop Hedley, and a fac-simile of the saint's handwriting.

***Frank** Leslie's Christmas book, 1889. N. Y., American News Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Franklin,** B: Complete works; ed. by J. Bigelow. In 10 v. V. 6, 7. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. O. cl., *subs., ea.*, $5.

***Franklin,** B: Complete works; comp. and ed. by J: Bigelow. In 10 v. V. 8. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5. [Edition limited to 600 copies.]

***Franklin,** B: Complete works; comp. and ed. by J: Bigelow. In 10 v. V. 9 and 10, with supplement and indexes. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. il. O. cl., *subs., ea.* $5. [Edition limited to 600 copies.]

Franklin, Benjamin: his life, written by himself; ed. for school use, with notes and a continuation of his life, by D. H. Montgomery. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 8+311 p. il. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 50 c.

***Franklin,** B: Life of Benjamin Franklin; written by himself; ed. from the original ms., by J: Bigelow; *rev.* and corr. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 3 v., por. O. cl., $4.50.

Franzos, Karl Emil. For the right; given in English by Julie Sutter; with a preface by G: Macdonald. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 198 p. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 616.) pap., 30 c.

Galicia, Austria, is the scene of a painful story excellently rendered into English. Taras Barabola, the hero, is an ignorant peasant and an illegimate child. His naturally beautiful character and inborn sense of justice raises him far above his station in the estimation of all around him. He marries the daughter of a rich farmer, and becomes a man of importance and finally is made a judge. The story shows how patiently he fought for the right, for others as well as for himself, and how, when all just and legal means were exhausted, he was forced to take the law in his own hands. His crime and his expiation are powerfully depicted. With this issue the F. S. L. becomes an octavo.

***Fraternity:** a romance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib.) pap., 50 c.

***Frederica** Sophia Wilhelmina, *Margravine of Baireuth, and* Voltaire, F. Marie Arouet de. The correspondence between the Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire; from the German by H. R. H. Princess Christian. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 184 p. O. cl., $3.

Frederick III. Aus Kaiser Friedrich's tagebuch, 1870–1871. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1888. 31 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

A reprint from the *Deutsche Rundschau* of a portion of the diary of the late Emperor Frederick III. of Prussia, covering the period of the two most eventful years in the history of modern Germany. The illustrations consist of a portrait of the late Emperor and a fac-simile autograph written February 15, 1881.

***Freeman,** E: A. Four Oxford lectures, 1887: Fifty years of European history; Teutonic conquest in Gaul and Britain. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 112 p. O. cl., $1.25.

***Freeman,** E: A. William the Conqueror. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. (Twelve English statesmen, v. 1.) flex. cl., 60 c.; 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Freer,** Martha Walker. Henry III., King of France and Poland. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. 3 v. O. cl., $7.50; hf. levant, $18.

***Freidenker-Almanach** für das jahr 1888. 11. jahrg. Milwaukee, Wis., Freidenker Pub. Co., 1888. 124 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Freytag,** Gustav. Die journalisten (Lustspiel); with introduction and notes by F. Lange. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 178 p. D. pap., 40 c.

***Freytag,** Gustav. The journalists. (*Die journalisten.*) Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1888. 100 p. D. pap., $1.50.

***Freytag,** G. Die journalisten: comedy; tr. from the German into idiomatic English. Cambridge, Mass., Waterman & Amee, 5 Harvard Sq., 1888. 100 p. D. pap. 50 c.

Friis, J. A. Lajla : a tale of Finmark ; from the Norwegian by Ingerid Markhus. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. tr. 3+281 p. S. cl., $1.

Lajla is introduced as a baby on her way to be baptized. She is accidentally lost from the reindeer-drawn sledge and found next day by an old, childless hunting-farmer, who teaches her wisely. Her parents recover her, but soon die of the plague, and she remains with her rescuer. A slight thread of story enables the author to give an interesting and instructive description of the habits, customs, beliefs, and superstitions of the inhabitants of northern Norway.

***Frith,** H: The hunting of the "Hydra ;" or, the phantom prahu. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 336 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Frolicsome** girl (A). Chic., Laird & Lee, 1888. 149 p. D. cl., 50 c. ; pap., 25 c.

From 18 to 20 : a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 195 p. D. cl., $1.

From the age of 18 to 20 the every-day young heroine contrives to make herself and her immediate family a good deal of trouble. Her little mind and heart fluctuate between the allurements of love or riches, and we leave her just as she makes her final choice. The writer is said to be a well-known society girl.

Frost, A. B. Stuff and nonsense. [*New ed.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. '84, '88. 96 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

A gay new cover, the addition of some new illustrations and sketches, and a redrawing of some of the old ones, make this practically a new book. It is a delightful specimen of Mr. Frost's incomparable humor.

Frost, J: The presidents of the United States from Washington to Cleveland; comprising their personal and political history: brought down to the present time by Harry W. French. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 547 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Gives a clear view of the whole career of each president, but does not dwell unnecessarily upon the telling questions of the different administrations. The author dwells upon the unerring sagacity which is characteristic of a free and enlightened nation in summoning warriors and statesmen to the highest position according to the needs of the hour.

Frothingham, Ephraim L. *and* Arthur L. Christian philosophy. Baltimore, Md., Arthur L. Frothingham, 805 Cathedral St., 1888. c. 71 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.

Froude, Ja. Anthony. The English in the West Indies ; or, the bow of Ulysses ; with il. eng. by G. Pearson, after drawings by the author. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. 8+373 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

The studies which Mr. Froude begun in "Oceana" of England's colonies are continued here. He continues to advocate his scheme of an imperial confederation, pointing out the decadence that is overtaking many of the minor dependencies through want of care and unwise government. "If England desires her colonies to rally round her," he remarks in conclusion, "she must deserve their respect. She will find neither one nor the other if she carelessly sacrifices her own people in any part of the world to fear or convenience." As a delightful volume of travel, notable for its succession of graphic pictures of the people of the West Indies and their present condition of life, it is especially recommended.

***Fuller,** E:, *ed.* The dramatic year, 1887–88; brief criticism of important theatrical events in the United States; with a sketch of the season in London by W: Archer. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.

Fuller, Horace W. Bad advice : a comedy, in three acts ; adapted from the French. N. Y., A. T. B. De Witt, 1888. c. 35 p. D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 348.) pap., 15 c.

Fuller, Horace W. A red-letter day : a farcical comedy, in four acts ; adapted and altered from the French. N. Y., A. T. B. De Witt, 1888. c. 32 p. D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 349.) pap., 15 c.

***Fulton,** Chandos. A society star ; or, [illegible] would be an actress. N.Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

***Funcke,** Otto, *D.D.* Self-will and God's will; or, how to discern what is God's will in the perplexing questions of life; from the German. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. cl., $1.

***Furneaux,** W. Elementary inorganic chemistry ; alternative course. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. D. cl., 80 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The count's millions. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2 v., 191 ; 199 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1123.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The little old man of Batignolles, and other stories. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 198 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1119.) pap., 20 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The little old man of the Batignolles : a chapter from a detective's memoirs. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. c. '80, '88. 78 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1083.) pap., 10 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The slaves of Paris. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2 pts., 227 ; 211 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1152.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The slaves of Paris ; [from the French.] N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 2 v., 3–342 ; 343–673 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1078.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. The 13th Hussars ; tr. by Mrs. Laura E. Kendall. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] c. 3–149 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1045.) pap., 20 c.

***Gabriel,** a story of the Rhineland. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 75 c.

Gage, A. P. Introduction to physical science. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. '87. 7+353 p. il. D. cl., $1.10.

Prof. Gage has aimed to adapt this work to the requirements and facilities of the average high school. He has brought the subjects taught within the easy comprehension of the ordinary pupil of this grade, without attempting to popularize them by the use of unscientific language or fanciful illustrations. He has also carefully guarded against the introduction of any teachings not in harmony with the modern conceptions of physical science.

***Gairdner,** W. T., *M.D.*, *and* Coates, Jos., *M.D.* Lectures to practitioners : on the diseases classified by the registrar-general as *tabes mesenterica ;* and on the pathology of phthisis pulmonalis. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 10+288 p. O. cl., $4.75.

Galdós, B. Perez. The court of Charles IV : a romance of the Escorial ; from the Spanish by Clara Bell ; rev. and corr. in the U. S. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. c. tr. 2+295 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The story is told in the first person by a young page in the service of a popular actress, who afterwards becomes a leader in political intrigues. The chief events take place in Madrid in the celebrated Escorial, at once a convent, a church, a palace, and a mausoleum. The story follows historical lines and has its denouement in 1808, when this building was exposed to the ravages of the French soldiers under Houssaye. The theatrical element lends warmth and animation to the plot.

Galdós, B. Perez. Leon Roch: a romance; from the Spanish by Clara Bell. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. c. '86. 2 v. 5+315; 5+287 p. S. pap., $1; cl., $1.75.

The influence the Catholic Church and her ministers—the priests—have upon domestic life and social relations in Spain, is the subject illustrated. Leon Roch is a noble fellow and a scholar, but an atheist. He marries a bigoted Catholic, who considers it her mission to convert him. She is aided in her designs by her family—her twin brother being a priest. The result is a broken-up and wretched household which Leon finally leaves. His wife's struggles with what she calls her conscience and her love for her husband break her heart. Leon's unhappy love for another woman, his struggle for and final triumph in the right are forcibly told.

Gallaudet, E: Miner. Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, founder of deaf-mute instruction in America; by his son. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. c. 8+339 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

The subject of this memoir was born in Phila., 1787; he died 1851. The story of his life spent in unselfish efforts for the education of deaf-mutes, and his marriage to one of his pupils, who became an ideal helpmate to him, is told in a most interesting and sympathetic manner by his son. The last years of his life he became specially interested in the insane and did a great deal to improve the treatment received by them in institutions.

Galloupe, Francis E. Index to engineering periodicals 1883 to 1887 inclusive, comprising engineering, railroads, science, manufacture, and trade. Bost., F. E. Galloupe, 30 Kilby St.; N. Y., Engineering News Pub. Co., 1888. c. 6+294 p. D. cl., $2.

About ten thousand references by subject to the more important articles relating to engineering contained in leading periodicals during the last five years, 1883 to 1887 inclusive. The periodicals included in the index are *Engineering News; Iron Age; Mechanics; American Engineer; Sanitary Engineer; Eng. and Building Record; Railroad Gazette; Van Nostrand's; Railroad and Eng. Journal; Journal of Franklin Institute; Street Railway Gazette; Electrician; Electrical Review; Electrical World; Scientific American Sup.; The Locomotive; Society of Arts Proceedings; Engineering* (London); *The Engineer* (London).

***Galloway**, Rob. The fundamental principles of chemistry, practically taught by a new method. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 12–364 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.75.

Galton, Arthur, *ed.* English prose from Maundevile to Thackeray. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 17+333 p. D. (The Camelot ser.) cl., 40 c.

Selections from the celebrated works of the period mentioned in title.

***Gannett**, Abbie M. The old farm home: a shadow of a poem. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. D. cl., 75 c.

Gannett, W: C., *and* Jones, Jenkin L. The faith that makes faithful. *5th thousand.* Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. c. '86. 4+131 p. T. pap., 50 c.

Gardner, E. C. Town and country school-buildings: a collection of plans and designs for schools of various sizes, graded and ungraded; with descriptions of construction, of sanitary arrangements, light, heat, and ventilation. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1888. c. 11+128 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Beside the building plans there are suggestions as to lighting, heating, and ventilation, that will be of great help. Then the grounds, the outhouses, the fences, the walks, etc., are all discussed. The materials suggested are wood, brick, and stone, and it is noticeable how in all of these the skill of the auth r is displayed. He gives details for doors, fireplaces, transoms, screens, porches, windows, belfries, gates, fences, etc., so that a builder will be aided to realize these charming designs.

***Gardner**, Franklin B. The painter's encyclopedia. N. Y., M. T. Richardson, 57 Rose st., 1887. 433 p. D. cl., $2.

Garin, Paul A. Outlines of industrial drawing: an elementary manual for the self-instruction of teachers and pupils of public and private schools. Pt. 1, first four years, or primary work: Free-hand. Oakland, Cal., W. B. Hardy, 1888. c. '87. 118 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.

These outlines are really a revised and enlarged edition of the first half of the author's "Course of study in industrial drawing," now entirely out of print. They will be found excellent exercises for self-instruction.

Garnett, R: Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 3–207+14 p. S. (Great writers ser.) cl., 40 c.

An excellent memoir of Emerson based upon several previous biographies, especially that of Mr. J. E. Cabot. Mr. J: P. Anderson, of the British Museum, furnishes a classified bibliography of his works and books and articles written about him covering 14 p.

***Garratt**, W. A., [*and others.*] Songs of the ransomed: poems. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 32 p. Q. cl., $2.

***Garratt**, W. A., Spiller, M. A., [*and others.*] Under the king's shadow: poems. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 32 p. Q. cl., $1.50.

Garrison, *Rev.* S. Olin, *ed.* Forty witnesses covering the whole range of Christian experience; introd. by Bishop C. D. Foss. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 309 p. D. cl., $1.

The forty witnesses are Baptists, Episcopalians, Methodists, Congregationalists, and Quakers. One little girl is allowed to testify. The remaining witnesses are all over fifty, some have reached eighty years of age. The book is intended as an apostolic "experience meeting" on paper. Among those who have answered the six paragraphs of questions prepared are D. L. Moody and Frances R. Havergal.

Gasparin, Valérie Boissier [*Comtesse*] *de.* Under French skies; or, sunny fields and shady woods. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. 4+303 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"This collection of *histoirettes* by Madame De Gasparin has to do, in the way of scene, chiefly with the Jura border land and district on the Swiss and French frontiers. It has a type of beauty of its own. . . . Raoul and Marjolaine, the happy young couple, in their mountain cottage and bit of farm, Pierre, the woodman, Silvio and Serinette, the loves of Victor and Louise—these, and many more, form the *dramatis personæ* that appear in the pleasant pages of the book."—*London Bookseller.*

Gautier, Théophile. Iettatura. [*also,*] A noble sacrifice, by Paul Feval; [*also,*] The black pearl, by Victorien Sardou; from the French by M. de L.—. N. Y., Brentano's, 1888. c. tr. 5–255 p. S. (Brentano's Romantic lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

These three short stories are remarkably well translated. Naples is the scene of Jettatura, which means a fiend in human shape, having the evil eye and bringing destruction to all with whom he comes in contact. A man may be a Jettatura unknown to himself. "The black pearl" tells the story of a supposed theft and the sharpness of a scientist and a policeman in ferreting out the murderer. "A noble sacrifice" was made in a county of France, in 1683, by a man who gave the girl he loved to his brother. The sequel reveals a surprise.

Gay, J: Fables; with a memoir by Austin Dobson. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 37+238 p. por. S. cl., $1; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf., $2; full crushed levant mor., $4.

***Geikie**, Archibald. An elementary geography of the British Isles. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+127 p. S. cl., 30 c.

***Geikie**, Cunningham, *D.D.* The Holy Land and the Bible. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. sq. O. cl., $4.

stationers' specialties; *corr.* to Jan. 1, 1888; [*also,*] a list of all paper mills in the U. S. and Canada, giving daily capacity and kinds of goods manufactured, 1888. N. Y., M. Shirley Geyer, 63 Duane St., [1888.] 460 p. O. cl., $10.

The title as given in full above affords a pretty thorough idea of the contents of this useful work of reference. The present new revised edition has been improved and enlarged in many ways, such as in a more extended classification and by the addition of new but kindred branches of the book and stationery trade. The publisher states that every name in the directory has been verified by actual correspondence within the last few months and is now offered to the trade "with the certain knowledge that it is the best directory of the trades it represents ever published."

Gibbon, C: Beyond compare. Chic., **T. S.** Denison, 163 Randolph St., [1888.] 253 **p. D.** (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

The faithfulness of the heroine to the hero through much tribulation is "beyond compare." A forged will, an ambitious mother, a dutiful son, his noble love for a strong, good girl, the weak villain and the strong villain, the strange revelations of circumstantial evidence, and the gradual clearing up of a most complicated plot, make a good story, told with much spirit. A pretty fishing village of old England makes a most artistic background.

Gibbons, J: Tenure and toil; or, rights and wrongs of property and labor. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 316 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author argues that as home-owners are seldom malcontents, but always safeguards against social disturbances and industrial revolts, the deserving poor in every community should be afforded means to build for themselves homes on the public domain provided as the common heritage of the people. Ownership should be restrained within such limits that there would be ample acreage for all. The theories of Dr. McGlynn and Henry George are criticised. An appendix is devoted to convict labor and legislation proposed to control its encroachments on free labor.

***Giberne,** Agnes. The earls of the village : a story. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Giberne, Agnes. Miss Con; or, all those girls; il. by Edgar Giberne. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. 5+341 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Constance Conway, or "Miss Con," as her young pupils prefer to call her, is an attractive young girl who becomes governess in a wealthy family with a large flock of children. The story is an English one, the mother being absent in Nice in search of health. Miss Con proves herself a most efficient governess and thoughtful friend to the girls in her charge. She has a love story of her own which is quite interesting. One of the girls in the book has a talent for writing stories, which affords the author the occasion for telling beginners a good deal about the mysteries of publishing as well as the difficulties of getting a publisher.

Giberne, Agnes. Ready, aye ready. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] c. 244 p. D. cl., $1.

Scene laid in an English factory town. The rector is bitten by a mad dog while rescuing some children. He says nothing of it, but the next day preaches a sermon on the text "Ready, aye ready," which has a lasting influence upon many characters in the story.

Gibson, J: Munro, *D.D.* Christianity according to Christ: a series of papers. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. 4+288 p. D. (Nisbet's theological lib.) cl., $1.75.

The eighteen papers composing this volume have mostly appeared before in fugitive publications. They are related to each other, and their leading thought is that Christianity has become too much of a system based on the Bible, the inspiration of which is cited as the proof of this system. To the author Christianity means likeness to Christ, and he thinks almost all that is expected of man towards God and of God towards man is formulated in the Lord's prayer.

***Gibson,** W. S. An introduction to Latin syntax. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+144 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Geikie, Cunningham, *D.D.* The holy land and the Bible. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 2 v. O. maps, cl., $5.

***Geikie,** Cunningham, *D.D.* Hours with the Bible. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. 3 v., D. hf. rus., $5.50.

***Geikie,** Cunningham, *D.D.* Life and words of Christ. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Gems of French art; reproduced in photogravure, with descriptive text. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. c. no paging, il. F. cl., $3.75.

The ten illustrations are in tints, and are from the pencil of Marie-Auguste Flameng, Auguste Allongé, Eugène Aizelin, Albert Maignan, Mercié, Brillonni, Lerolle, Lobrichon, Dupré, and Monginot.

***George,** C: B. Forty years on the rail: reminiscences of a veteran conductor. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Georgia.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Oct. term, 1885–March term, 1886, v. 76; by J. H. Lumpkin, rep. Atlanta, The Franklin Pub. House, 1888. c. 24+910 p. O. shp., $5.

Gerard, Dorothea. Orthodox: a tale. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 161 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.) pap., 25 c.

The hero is an Austrian nobleman, a Roman Catholic, longing to be a monk, but a soldier by his father's command. While stationed in Poland he falls in love with a beautiful auburn-haired Jewess, the daughter of a Polish rag and bone seller of the lowest type. His efforts to educate the girl, her father's interference and perfidy, the clashing of Roman Catholic and Jewish bigotry, descriptions of Polish Jews, their habits and thoughts, and the working out of the rather slender plot are worded by a fellow-officer of the hero. All the characters remain "orthodox."

Gerard, Emily de Laszowska. The land beyond the forest; facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 6+403 p. map and il. O. cl., $1.50.

The author's husband was ordered to take command of two Hussar regiments in Austria, to which circumstance is due this interesting book. Transylvania is in the southeastern part of the Austro-Hungarian empire. Its inhabitants include Saxons, Hungarians, Roumanians, Jews, Armenians, and gypsies, all these races seeming to keep their distinct characteristics. They are a very illiterate, agricultural people. The facts given of their manners, customs, superstitions, creeds, etc., make strangely fascinating reading.

***Gérard,** E. D., [*pseud. for Mrs.* v. Laszouski.] The land beyond the forest; facts, figures, and fancies from Transylvania. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v. il and map, O. cl., $10.

Gerrish, F: H:, *M.D.* Prescription wr;tigni designed for the use of medical students who have never studied Latin. *7th rev. ed.* Portland, Me., Loring, Short & Harmon, 1888. c. '77, '80, '88. 2–65 p. T. cl., 50 c.

***Gerstacker,** Friedrich. Germelshausen. Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1888. 30 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Gerster,** Arpad G., *M.D.* The rules of aseptic and antiseptic surgery; a practical treatise for the use of students and the general practioner. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. il. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.

Geyer's reference directory of the booksellers and stationers of the United States and Canada; including all dealers in the book, stationery, paper, toy, fancy goods, notions, picture, and picture frame trades; [*also,*] book publishers, bookbinders, lithographers and manufacturers of

Giffin, W: M. Civics for young Americans. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 117 p. sq. D. cl., 60 c.
Contains a brief descriptinn of the different forms of government, and a full and clear explanation of the important clauses of our constitution. The author keeps well in mind the capacity of young intellects and treats his subject simply, both in choice of words and arrangement of thought.

Gilbert, A. N., *and* Jefferson, S. M. Standard eclectic commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1889; with geographical notes by J. W. McGarvey. Cin., O., Standard Pub. Co., [1888.] 7+316 p. map, O. cl., $1; bds., 75 c.

***Gilbert,** J. H., *comp.* Staff and scrip: gems of religious thought. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. sq. S. cl., $1.25; cf. or seal, $2.25.

Gill, G:, *comp.* Charming songs for little warblers: collection of 78 songs arranged for the pianoforte or harmonium, culled from the children's music of every land. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 15 Bromfield St., [1888.] c. 88 p. obl. T. (Boston school ser.) bds., 25 c.

***Gillett,** J: H. A practical treatise on criminal law and procedure in criminal cases, with directions and forms. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 89+792 p. O. shp., $6.

***Gilliat,** *Rev.* E. John Standish; or, the harrowing of London. [A story.] N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. il. O. cl., $2.

Gillmore, Q. A. Notes on the compressive resistance of freestone, brick piers, hydraulic cements, mortars, and concretes. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. c. 5+198 p. 8 folded pl. O. cl., $3.50.
A prefatory note states that the tests of the several kinds of building materials discussed in this work were obtained mostly by a machine of extreme delicacy, having a maximum working pressure of 800,000 pounds. It was erected at the Watertown Arsenal, near Boston, some years ago, by Mr. Albert H. Emery under the direction of the Board on Iron and Steel appointed by the President in accordance with the act of Congress of March 3, 1875.

***Gillow,** Jos. A literary and biographical history; or, bibliographical dictionary of the English Catholics; from the breach with Rome, in 1534, to the present time. In 5 v. V. 3. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $4.

***Gillyflower:** a home story; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Gilman,** Arthur, *ed.* The kingdom of home: poems. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $3.

Gilman, D. C. A plea for the training of the hand; [*also,*] Manual training and the public school, by H. H. Belfield; ed. by Nicholas Murray Butler. N. Y., Industrial Education Assoc., 1888. c. 24 p. O. (Monographs of the Industrial Education Assoc., v. 1, no. 1.) pap., 20 c.
The initial volume of a number of little monographs on industrial education to be issued every two months by the Industrial Education Assoc.

Gilman, Wenona. General utility; or, the trials of Manon the actress. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] c. '87. 224 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 807.) pap., 20 c.

Gilman, Wenona, [*pseud.*] The first or the second? or, a mistaken marriage: a novel. N. Y., The American News Co., 1888. c. 223 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.
A wealth of incidents testify to the writer's inventive powers. An enforced marriage, a faithless husband, a broken-hearted wife, who is supposed to have committed suicide, a second marriage, and the discovery of the first wife under an assumed name, her seemingly hopeless insanity, her near approach to death through fire, and the restoration of her reason, are only a few of the leading events of a story which carries the reader interested to the end.

Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) Manon the actress; or, general utility. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 224 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1238.) pap., 25 c.

Gilmore, Ja. R., ["Edmund Kirke," *pseud.*] The advance-guard of western civilization. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 12+343 p. por. and map, D. cl., $1.50.
The comprehensive and picturesque narrative of the early settlement of the Southwest, begun in "The rear-guard of the Revolution" and "John Sevier as a commonwealth builder, is continued in this volume, which is devoted to the settlement of middle Tennessee. The three volumes cover a neglected period of American history, and they disclose facts well worthy the attention of historians —namely, that these western men turned the tide of the American Revolution, and subsequently saved the newly-formed Union from disruption, and thereby made possible our present great republic. "This should be enough," says Mr. Gilmore, "to secure for their story an attentive hearing, had it not the added charm of presenting to view three characters—John Sevier, James Robertson, and Isaac Shelby—who are as worthy of the imitation of our American youth as any in their country's history."

***Girls'** own annual, 1887–8. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 850 p. Q. cl., $3; $3.75.

Girls' (The) own book: a series of pretty stories and pictures for our little women. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. 214 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.
Pictures on every page; large type.

Gissing, G: A life's morning. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 3+348 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 91.) pap., 25 c.
In life's morning, Emily Hood, the governess in a London family, is sought in marriage by their talented son. She accepts her gifted lover and then goes to her home to await his family's consent to the union. Here her trials begin; a young squire proving a tempter to her father and ruining his business career for the sake of getting the daughter. The first lover goes into Parliament, makes a great success, and owing to the generosity and self-sacrifice of a noble woman is finally allotted to Emily Hood.

Gladstone, J. H. Object teaching: a lecture; with an appendix on the use of the box of apparatus. N. Y., E. L. Kellog & Co., 1888. c. 173–201 p. S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 6.) pap., 15 c.

Gladstone, W: E. Robert Elsmere and the battle of belief. Reprinted from the *Nineteenth Century*, May, 1888. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 52 p. D. pap., 15 c.
Mr. Gladstone's much-talked-of review of Mrs. Humphry Ward's "Robert Elsmere."

***Glazier,** Willard. Down the great river. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1887. il. D. cl. *subs.*, $2.

***Gleichen,** *Count.* With the camel corps up the Nile. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $3.

Glory crowned. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. obl. Fe., pap., 35 c.
Poems suitable for Easter; the pages are alternately in colors and monotints, and are adorned with graceful landscapes, flowers, etc.

***Goethe,** J. W. von. Faust, pt. 1; tr. by Swanwick. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 167 p. S. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

Goethe, J: W. von. Faust; from the German by J: Anster; with an introduction by Burdett Mason; il. by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. 6+71 p. size 21 x 16 in. cl., $20.

Illustrated with 10 full-page designs in water-colors, reproduced in *fac-simile* by the new photo-aquarelle process. To obtain accuracy in the details of so important a book, the artist was sent to the places and scenes in Germany which are so strongly linked with the story of Faust.

***Goethe,** J: W. von. Goethe's boyhood; tr. by J. Oxenford, 1749–1764, being the first five books of Goethe's autobiography. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 180 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Goethe, J: W. von. Hermann and Dorothea; tr. by Edgar Alfred Bowring; with etchings by Hermann Faber. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] c. ed. 60 p. Q. cl., $3; ivory surface or leath., $3.50; tree cf., $7.50.

Six full-page etchings illustrate this masterpiece of Goethe. The volume is in holiday attire, and is uniform with "The legends and poems of Faust" issued last season and also illustrated by Mr. Faber.

***Goethe,** J: W. v. Reineke Fox; tr. by A. Rogers, in hexameters, with an introduction. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 195 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

***Goethe,** J: W., von. Reynard, the fox; tr. by Arnold, with all Kaulbach's il., etchings, and photogravures. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. O. cl., $1.75.

Goethe, J: W. von. Torquato Tasso; ed. for the use of students by Calvin Thomas. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 614+181 p. D. (Heath's German ser.) cl., 75 c.

The editor is professor of Germanic languages in the University of Michigan. The book is intended for the student of literature and of Goethe, rather than for students of the German language for itself. The grammatical and lexical notes are therefore few and deal only with what is peculiar or exceptional, but the historical and literary commentary is copious. Tasso is closely connected with Goethe's life, and the editor makes this clear in an extended introduction of literary merit.

***Goldie,** *Rev.* Francis, *and* Scola, *Rev. Father.* The new saints of 1888. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. il. S. cl., 50 c.

***Goldsmith,** O. Plays: She stoops to conquer; The good-natured man. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 300 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Poetical works; il. by wood-eng. from the designs of Cope, Creswick, Horsley, Redgrave, and Frederick Tayler; with a biographical memoir and notes. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889 [1888.] 24+235 p. O. cl., $4.50; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf., $7.50; full levant mor., $12.50.

A narrow page, freely spaced, beautiful print on fine linen paper, wide margins and uncut edges, are the characteristics of this handsome edition. The designs are printed on Japan paper and pasted on the leaf. The edition is limited to 500 copies, 250 for England, and 250 for America.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The traveller; with etchings by M. M. Taylor. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] 4–47 p. Q. cl., $3; ivory surface or leath., $3.50; tree cf., $7.50.

A companion volume to "The deserted village" illustrated by the same artist and published last year. Six etchings reproduce the chief scenes of the poem, with considerable grace and spirit. The volume is printed only on one side of rich plate paper, and is handsome and attractive in all its other details.

***Goldsmith,** Oliver. The traveller; ed. with introduction and notes, by G: Birkbeck Hill. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 13+53 p. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) bds., 25 c.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. ed. 16+222 p. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 40 c.; cl., 60 c.

This edition has been slightly abridged, and a few obsolete or foreign expressions changed in order to meet the requirements of schools. There are also some notes and a sketch of Goldsmith's life.

***Goldsmith,** Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield; il. by W: Mulready. *New ed.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 254 p. D. cl., $1.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield; with 32 il. after designs by W: Mulready. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 8+314 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., $1.

Issued uniform with the other volumes of this pretty series in a blue and gold binding, uncut edges, top gilt.

***Goldsmith,** O. The vicar of Wakefield. N Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 240 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The vicar of Wakefield; with a preface and notes by Austin Dobson. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 18+308 p. 1 il., $1; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf., $2; full crushed levant mor., $4.

Gonzales, *Don* Manoel, (*pseud.*) London in 1731. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 114.) pap., 10 c.

***Gooch,** Fanny Chambers. Face to face with the Mexicans; the domestic life, educational, social, and business ways, literature and history of the Mexican people, as seen and studied by an American woman. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888. 584 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $4.25; $5; hf. mor., $7.50.

Good form in England; by an American resident in the United Kingdom. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 8+315 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The *raison d'être* of this book is to provide Americans—and especially those visiting England at any time—with a concise, comprehensive, and comprehensible handbook which will give them all necessary information respecting 'how things are' in England. While it deals with subjects connected with all ranks and classes, it is particularly intended to be an exhibit and explanation of the ways, habits, customs, and usages of what is known in England as 'high life.'"—*Preface. Contents:* The order of precedence; Professions; Occupations; Government; Society; Language; Correspondence; Visits and visiting-cards; Sports; Games; General information.

Good manners. N. Y., The Butterick Pub. Co., 7 West 13th St., 1888. c. 384 p. D. cl., $1.

The *Delineator* is constantly receiving letters asking for information on points of etiquette, which are answered briefly in the correspondence columns of the paper. The material thus accumulated is now elaborated and worked into a volume which aims to cover all doubtful points of social etiquette.

Good things (The) of *Life:* fifth series. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 64 p. il. obl. O. cl., $2.50.

A collection of some of the most recent and best plates out of the society paper *Life*. They are as bright and witty as the previous collections, and "hit" off in a very clever way the foibles of society.

Goodale, Dora Read. A birthday-book of birds; verses; il. by Fidelia Bridges. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 16 p. sq. O. pap., $1.50.

Four of Miss Bridges' charming studies of birds and flowers in colors from the "Bird-song series" are combined with some new birthday verses by Miss Goodale, making an attractive birthday-book. The studies are: Doves and peach-blossoms; Humming-birds and wisteria; Vireos and nest; Robin-redbreast and snow.

Goode, G. Brown. American fishes : a popular treatise upon the game and food fishes of North America ; with especial reference to habits and methods of capture. N. Y., Standard Book Co., 1888. c. '87. 12+496 p. il. O. cl., $5.

Nearly fifty kinds of fish are described and illustrated in this handsome volume. As it has been prepared " for the use of the angler, the lover of nature, and the general reader," the technicalities of zoölogical description have been avoided. "I have aimed," the author says, "to include in my discussion every North American fish which is likely to be of interest to the general reader, either because of its gameness or its economic uses. All others are excluded because, from the standpoint of scientific interest, every one of the seventeen hundred and fifty species indigenous to our continent has equal claim to consideration, and to discuss, or even casually mention them all, within the limits of a book of ordinary size, would be next to impossible." Handsomely printed on tinted paper with gold edges, 1 colored plate ; bound in blue cloth with gold stampings.

***Goode**, G. Brown. Virginia cousins : a study of the ancestry and posterity of J: Goode, of Whitby, a Virginia colonist of the 17th century, with notes upon related families, a key to Southern genealogy, and a history of the English surname Gode, Goad, Goode, or Good, from 1148 to 1887 ; with preface by R. A. Brock. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. 562 p. 52 pors. Q. cl., *subs.*, $7 (*Only* 350 *copies printed.*)

Goode, G: W. The post-office detective ; or, a mystery of the mail. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 237 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

Goodman, E: J. Too curious : a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 406 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 85.) pap., 25 c.

Angus Paul, a poor young lawyer, sitting alone in his London lodgings longing to know what fate has in store for him, exclaims: "Oh that I could foresee the future!" when a mysterious voice answers "You shall." From that moment he receives direct answers to all direct questions, by which means he is enabled to win heavily at betting, to track thieves, etc., etc. He falls deeply in love and through his gift is told sad things that will affect the woman he loves. He grows to dread his gift; he has been "too curious." He gives up this power and feels free once more and earnestly says: "In all that concerns the future of those who are dearest, and the interests of life that are most precious, it is better to hope than to know."

Goodman, E: J. Too curious. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 228 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1081.) pap., 20 c.

***Goodwin**, J: A. The pilgrim republic ; an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth, with sketches of the rise of other New England settlements, the history of Congregationalism, and the creeds of the period. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. maps and il. O. cl., $4.

Goodyear, W: H. A history of art. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1888. c. 14+315 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Intended for the school-room. The subject is divided into three parts, Architecture, Sculpture-Painting. The publishers state that "the specific aim of the book has been to present such an amount and choice of illustration as have never been previously attempted in similar works, and as a class-book to present the subject in such a way that the use of still further illustration for the combined class will be easy and desirable." The illustrations, which are numerous, are reproductions of photographs.

Gordon, Anna A., *ed.* The white ribbon birthday-book : a selection for each day from the best writers among women ; il. by Mary A. Lathbury. Chic., Woman's Temperance Pub. Assoc., 1887. 278 p. S. bds., $1; *gilt*, $1.25.

A pretty book with the usual blanks for autographs, and 12 emblematical pages of the months in colors.

Gordon, A. C., *and* Page, T: Nelson. Befo' de war : echoes in negro dialect. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 7+131 p. D. cl., $1.

The tender feeling and subtle sense for literary form that distinguish Mr. Page's short stories of Virginia life are conspicuous in his dialect poems in this volume. Those by Mr. Gordon will be found to possess equally charming qualities. But the charm of their "Echoes" by no means depends wholly on the form and phraseology into which they are cast. It resides even more in the negro character exhibited in this quaint dialect. Running through the entire series of poems is a conception of a typical personality which is not only unique but picturesque in the highest degree.

***Gordon**, C: G. Letters of Gen. C: G. Gordon to his sister, M. A. Gordon. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 19+404 p. D. cl., $2.

Gordon, Lydia L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 3+448 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Twenty-two wives of as many presidents are the subjects of these papers ; several of them never lived to grace the White House, but their histories are full of interest. Each paper includes a brief history of the president's life and administration, which serves to make more vivid the position of the wife. The papers are unusually fresh and unconventional, and evidently written from new material, being full of new anecdotes and new impressions.

Gorton, *Rev.* Ja. Endless opportunity for all souls. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1888. c. 29 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Sets forth the doctrine held by the liberal Universalist, that even after death man has an opportunity to repent and be saved.

Goss, W. F. M. Bench-work in wood : course of study and practice designed for use of schools and colleges. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 11+161 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Gosse, Edmund. Life of William Congreve. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 4–192+9 p. D. (Great writers ser.) cl., 40 c.

"This is the first time that any attempt has been made to write a detailed biography of Congreve. . . . The story of this book is compiled from materials scattered over a great many volumes, not all of which are to be found in any single library. Among the most obvious sources of information I may mention Cibber, Giles Jacob, Malone's Dryden, Spence's Anecdotes, Swift's correspondence, George-Monck Berkeley's curious and valuable volume, Luttrel's Diary, and the newspapers of the day."—*Author's prefatory note.* The bibliography by J: P. Anderson, covering nine pages, is a valuable feature.

***Gossip**, G. H. D. The chess-players' manual; containing the laws of the game according to the revised code laid down by the British Chess Assoc. in 1862 ; *rev. and ed.* with an American appendix by S. Lipschütz. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 1020 p. O. cl., $3.

***Gould**, E. P., *D.D.* Commentary on the epistles to the Corinthians. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 226 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Goulding, *Rev.* F. R. Marooner's Island; or, Dr. Gordon in search of his children. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. '68. 493 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Goulding, *Rev.* F. R. Nacoochee; or, boy-life from home. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. '70. 217 p. il. D. (The Woodruff stories.) cl., $1.25.

The three volumes of the Woodruff stories were first issued in 1868–70 under the imprint of Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger. *See* also "Sapelo" and "Sal-o-quah."

Goulding, *Rev.* F. R. Sal-o-quah ; or, boy-life among the Cherokees. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. '70. 263 p. il. D. (The Woodruff stories.) cl., $1.25.

Goulding, *Rev.* F. R. Sapelo; or, child-life on the tidewater. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. '70. 160 p. il. D. (The Woodruff stories.) cl., $1.25.

***Gouley,** J: W. S., *M.D.* Diseases of man: data of their nomenclature, classification, and genesis. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1888. D. cl., $2.50.

Goupil gallery of photogravures from great modern painters; with biographical and descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. no paging, Q. cl., $3.75.

Ten photogravures in tints, made by *Goupil et Cie.*, Paris, from the works of Fernand Pelez, J. E. Dautan, Henri Lerolle, Louise Abbema, L. Barillot, Eugène de Blaas, Philippe Rousseau, and J. L. Gérôme.

***Gow,** Ja. A companion to school classics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 20+378 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Gowers,** W: R., *M.D.* Diseases of the nervous system: a complete text-book. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 1360 p. il. O. cl., $6.50; leath., $7.50.

***Goyen,** P. A higher arithmetic and elementary mensuration, for the senior classes of schools and candidates preparing for public examinations. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 15+360 p. D. cl., $1.30.

Grabfield, J. P., *and* Burns, P. S. Chemical problems. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 4+87 p. D. (Science text books.) cl., 75 c.

***Grace** for grace; a daily companion for a month; il. in color and monotint. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. Q. $1.

Granger, Oscar. Metric tables and problems: a comprehensive drill in the metric system. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. c. 23 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Grant,** Ja. Derval Hampton: a story of the sea. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 296 p. D. bds., 80 c.

***Grant,** Ja. The romance of war; or, the Highlanders in Spain. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 515 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Grant,** Ja. The Scottish soldiers of fortune; their adventures and achievements in the armies of Europe; il. by F. A. Fraser. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 335 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Grant, Robert. Jack in the bush; or, a summer on a salmon river. Bost., Jordan, Marsh & Co., 1888. c. 5–374 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Jack Hall, the hero of Mr. Grant's former story, is one of six boys selected by a teacher to spend a few weeks of summer in the woods. They choose the far northeastern corner of the Province of Quebec, and most delightful hours are spent principally in salmon-fishing.

***Gray,** Andrew. The theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $3.

Gray, Asa. Synoptical flora of North America: the gamopetalæ; a *2d ed.* of v. 1, pt. 2, and v. 2, pt. 1, collected. Wash., D. C., published by the Smithsonian Institution, 1888. 6+480+4+17+494 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, no. 591.) pap.,

***Gray,** H: Anatomy, descriptive and surgical; ed. by T. Pickering Pick. *New Amer. ed.*, from the 11th English ed., rev. and re-ed. by W. W. Keen. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 1100 p. O. cl., $6; leath., $7; cl. with col. pl., $7.25; leath., $8.25.

***Gray,** J: C. Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1888. 2 v., O. cl., *net*, $10.50.

***Great** authors: first period—from Chaucer to Pope; with biographies, and copious selection from their writings, portraits, notes, etc. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 272 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Great** authors: second period—Goldsmith, Johnson, Gibbon, Burke, Burns, Cowper, Byron, Scott, Southey, Wordsworth; with biographies, and copious selections from their writings, portraits, notes, etc. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 266 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Great** authors: third period—Macaulay, Carlyle, De Quincey, Ruskin, Irving, Longfellow, Dickens, Thackeray, Tennyson, Browning, and representative selections from other authors; with portraits, notes, etc N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 272 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Great (The) political platforms. 1. Democratic; 2. Republican; 3. Prohibition; 4. Labor; with a list of the states and electoral votes of each. N. Y., The New York Syndicate Press, 7 Murray St., 1888. 30 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Greely, A. W. American weather: a popular exposition of the phenomena of the weather. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. 11+286 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The object of this work is to give clearly and simply, without the use of mathematics, an idea of meteorology in general, supplemented by climatic data regarding temperature, rainfall, wind, and storms, especially of our own country. There are chapters on cyclones and hurricanes, cold waves and blizzards, tornadoes, hail, thunder, and dust storms, and other interesting phenomena of American weather. The book is illustrated with thirty-two engravings and twenty-four charts. Gen. Greely is Chief Signal Officer of the Army Signal Office at Washington.

Green, Anna Katharine. Behind closed doors. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 5+523 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The author of "The Leavenworth case" again tells, with all her well-known skill and literary talent, a story of an apparent crime, and the means taken to unravel the mystery. The scene is New York, and the heroine the beautiful daughter of the wealthy family of Gretorex. She is about to marry a famous New York doctor, and a misunderstanding occurs on the very eve of the marriage, which calls in the aid of a detective. The wedding, however, takes place, but has a startling interruption in a wild scream from no one knows where, which throws the bride into a painful state of terror and faintness. The death of a young girl by prussic acid the same night is traced to the Gretorex mansion, and the reader is at once in the depth of an apparently inexplicable mystery.

Green, J: R: A short history of the English people. *New ed., rev.* N. Y., Harper, 1888. 48+872 p. maps, O. cl., $1.20.

In revising her husband's work, Mrs. Green fulfilled his last charge to her. In an introduction which briefly gives the events of the author's life, she defines the work she has done on this new edition in the following words: "I have been very careful not to interfere in any way with the plan or structure of the book, and save in a few exceptional cases, in which I knew Mr. Green's wishes, or where a change of chronology made some slight change in arrangement necessary, I have not altered its order. My work has been rather that of correcting mistakes of detail which must of a certainty occur in a story which covers so vast a field; and in this I have been mainly guided throughout by the work of revision done by Mr. Green himself in his larger 'History.'"

Green, Rufus S., *D.D.* Both sides; or, Jonathan and Absalom. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. '87. 4–304 p. S. cl., 85 c.

There are parts of the Old Testament which are well-nigh unexplored territory even to many Bible-readers. In a certain sense this is true of the stories of Jonathan and Absalom. Dr. Green has done good service in

preaching a course of sermons to young men on these two young men of the Old Testament. The title of his book, "Both sides," explains the author's aim, which is, to show one noble life and one ruined by its own folly. The lessons are well brought out.

Green, Seth. Home fishing and home waters: a practical treatise on fish culture. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1888. c. '87. 81 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Discusses the utilization of farm streams; the management of fish in the artificial pond; the transportation of eggs and fry, with observations on common fish and the methods of capturing them.

***Green,** T: Hill. Works; ed. by R. L. Nettleship. V. 1 and 2. Philosophical works. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. O. cl., *ea.*, $5.25.

***Green,** T: Hill. The works of Thomas Hill Green, late Fellow of Balliol College, and Whytes Professor of Moral Philosophy in University of Oxford; ed. by R. L. Nettleship. V. 3. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 141+476 p. por. O. cl., $7.

***Greenaway,** Kate. Kate Greenaway's almanac for 1889. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. il. Fe. bds., 25 c.; torchon, 50 c.; cf., $1.

Greene, Harris R. Greene's language half-blanks in four graded numbers (to accompany any grammar). Half blank no. 1, The sentence and its four principal parts, the noun, pronoun, and the verb. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1888. c. 48 p. O. pap., 15 c.

Greene, Harris R. Inductive language lessons, elementary grammar and composition; with a new, simple, and effective system of diagraming. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1888. c. '87-8. 13+220 p. D. cl., 54 c.

Beginning with the simplest form of a sentence, the book teaches, first of all, gradually and with no sharp transitions, the five component parts of the sentence, viz., the subject, the predicate, the complement, the object, and the modifier. The method of instruction throughout is mainly inductive. Every lesson begins with two or three sentences, which embody and illustrate the point to be discussed. Simultaneously with the above work, at every advance in the introduction of a new element, the particular part of speech which such element illustrates is then and there brought out, explained, and defined.

Greene, J. M., *D.D.* The blessed dead. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 2-89 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Five sermons concerning death and life beyond the grave; they are tender, comforting, and assuring. Those questions are answered which are in the minds of all who have lost friends. The book is very tastefully gotten up, with red lines encircling the page and red edges.

***Greene,** W: Batchelder. Cloud-rifts at twilight. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Greener, W. W. Modern shot-guns. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 9+192+4 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Gives information constantly demanded of gunmakers by shooting-men. This information is divided into historical, descriptive, analytical, technical, specifical, critical, and practical sections in Part 1. Part 2 treats of ammunition and accessories, and Part 3 of trap-shooting. The book is full of illustrations and the technical part teems with figures. By the author of "Modern breech-loaders" and "The gun and its development."

Gregg, D:, *D.D.* Public schools *vs.* parochial schools; delivered in Tremont Temple, Bost., before the Evangelical Alliance, Sept. 10, 1888. Marlboro, Mass., Pratt Bros., *The American* office, 1888. 16 p. O. pap., 15 c.

***Grenfell,** *Mrs.* H:, *and* Baker, *Miss.* Dress cutting out, with diagrams on sectional paper: a simple system for class and self teaching. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. F. envelope, 50 c.

***Greville,** C: C. F. The Greville memoirs: a journal of the reigns of King George IV., King William IV., and Queen Victoria; ed. by H: Reeve. In 8 v. V. 1-6. *New ed.*, with new por. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 24+432; 10+393; 10+418; 20+417; 10+444; 10+501 p. O. cl., *ea.* $2.

***Greville,** C: C. F. Memoirs: journal of the reigns of Kings George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria; ed by H: Reeve. *New ed.*, in 8 v. V. 7-8. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. O. cl., *ea.*, $2.

Gréville, Henry, [*pseud. for Madame* Alice Durand.] Perdue. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. 359 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 10.) pap., 60 c.

A charming story of a Parisian waif—a little child whose mother dies from heart disease in the garden of the Tuileries, while waiting for her husband, who has gone to Havre to make preparations for the family's emigration to America. The story relates very interestingly the life of the little one up to the time when, grown to womanhood and with a love affair on hand, her father returns from America, a rich man, to search for the child and the wife who he imagines has deserted him years before. It is a romance of inherent interest, delightfully narrated, and will prove an excellent addition to the excellent series in which it is issued.

Grice, Julia F. Leprous spots; a prayer for our nation: [a poem.] Phil., [Presb. Bd. of Pub.,] 1888. 5 p. obl. Fe. ribbon-tied, pap., 25 c.

***Griffis,** W: Elliot. Corea; the hermit nation. *New ed.*, with maps, il. and additional matter. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

Griffith, G: Bancroft, *comp.* The poets of Maine: a collection of specimen poems from over 400 verse-makers of the pine-tree state; with biographical sketches. Portland, Me., Elwell, Pickard & Co., 1888. c. 8+856 p. O. cl. *subs.*, $3; $3.75; shp., $5; hf. mor., $5.50; full mor., $7.

Many familiar names are included in this interesting compilation. We find that Elizabeth Akers Allen, Arlo Bates, Mary Bartol, Nathan Haskell Dole, Harry Lyman Koopman, Henry W. Longfellow, F. L. Mall, Kate Putnam Osgood, Laura E. Richards, C. F. Richardson, Minot J. Savage, with numerous other distinguished writers, are natives of Maine. Specimens of their poems and brief accounts of their lives, given in chronological order, make up a work of permanent value.

Griffiths, Arthur. The wrong road. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 284 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 57.) pap., 25 c.

***Grimm,** Herman. Essays on literature; from the German. *New enl. ed.* Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $2.

***Grimm,** Herman. The life of Raphael as shown in his principal works; from the German. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $2.

Grimshaw, Rob. Preparing for indication: practical hints, the result of twenty-three years' experience with the steam-engine indicator. N. Y., Practical Pub. Co., 21 Park Row, 1888. c. 56 p. il. T. cl., $1.

Gives clear rules to engineers how to prepare their engines for indication and blanks to be filled regarding the mechanism of the engine, so that an indicator may send instructions how to prepare individual engines, and prevent loss of time on his arrival. The author has written various practical books—viz., "Steam-engine catechism;" "Pump catechism;" "Boiler catechism," etc.

Grimshaw, Rob. The pump catechism: a practical help to runners, owners, and makers of pumps of any kind; covering the theory and practice of designing, construction, erecting, connecting, and adjusting. *4th rev. ed.* N. Y., Practical Pub. Co., 21 Park Row, 1888. c. '86. 233 p. il. T. cl., $1.

Grimshaw, Rob. The steam-boiler catechism: a practical book for steam engineers, and for firemen, owners and makers of boilers of any kind; covering the properties of steam and of fuels, and the theory and practice of designing, constructing, setting, connecting, testing, firing, and repairing. N. Y., Practical Pub. Co., 21 Park Row, 1888. c. 402 p. T. cl., $2.

Griswold, W: M., *comp.* The annual index to periodicals for 1887. *7th annual issue.* Bangor, Me., W: M. Griswold, 1888. 23 p. O. (Cumulative indexes, no. 5.) cl., $1.

An index to the following periodicals: Academy, American Mag., Andover Review, Atlantic, Baptist Quarterly, Century, Chautauquan, Chicago Law Times, Church Magazine, Church Review, Cosmopolitan, Educator, Forum, Harper's, Harvard Magazine, Lippincott's, Magazine of Amer. Hist., New England Magazine, New-Englander, New Princeton, North American Review, Overland, Political Science Quarterly, Popular Science, Quarterly Journal of Economics, Reformed Quarterly, Revue Coloniale, Revue de Belgique, Revue Historique, Scribner's Magazine, Southern Bivouac, Unitarian Review, and Universalist Review.

Griswold, W: M. Index to Harper's Weekly, 1857–1887. East Capitol Station, District of Columbia, W: M. Griswold, [1888.] 25 p. O. (Cumulative indexes, no. 6.) bds., $2.50.

"Though relating only to the text, it serves to a large extent, from the nature of the case, as a clue to illustrations—to portraits most surely of all, and then to places and events. Thus, the title, 'Wrecks, etc.,' with its long list of vessels, will certainly be found to cover more or less authentic delineations in black and white. So of 'War-vessels,' 'Railways,' 'Riots,' 'Floods,' 'Earthquakes,' 'Mississippi,' 'Hospitals,' 'Churches,' etc."—*N. Y. Evening Post.*

***Gronow**, *Captain.* Reminiscences and recollections of Captain Gronow; being anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs, and society, 1810–1860; with por., wood-cuts, and etchings by Jos. Grego. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $20.

Grossmann, L: (*Rabbi*) *D.D.* Some chapters on Judaism and the science of religion. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889 [1888.] 7+190 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The writer is a rabbi of Detroit, Michigan. He holds it is time to say a word from an orthodox Jewish standpoint with respect to the science of religion, of which Max Muller, Amberly, Albert Kuhn, Otto Pfleiderer, Tylor, Lubbock and Reville are the worthy protagonists. He sees in this new science a revelation that shall corroborate and illustrate most notably the doctrines of Judaism, and find the key-note to bring the discordant chords of all sectarian religions into harmony. He shows the points common to Judaism and the science of religion. His definition of religion is poetic and beautiful. Its total distinctness from theology is well brought out.

***Grossmann**, Maximilian. Der werth des deutschen unterrichts in der volksschule vom paedagogischen, historischen und praktischen standpunkte. Milwaukee, Wis., Freidenker Pub. Co., 1888. 13 p. D. pap., 10c.

***Grote**, G: A history of Greece from the earliest period to the close of the generation contemporary with Alexander the Great. *New ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 10 v., O. por. and plans, cl., $17.50; hf. cf., $37.50.

***Grove**, *Sir* G: Beethoven's nine symphonies; analytical essays; with an introduction by the author and a preface by G: Henschel. *2d ed.* Bost., G. H. Ellis, 1888. 229 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Grumbine, *Rev.* J. C. F. The decay of the Christian church; the causes and remedy. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. c. 32 p. T. pap., 15 c.

The causes of the decay of the Christian church are, the author of this little pamphlet thinks: the difference of opinion about essentials; the worldliness of church members and the timidity of the pulpit; the secularity of the age and the growing power of science. The remedy he proposes is "the remedy of nature." "We must make," he says, "the church express unity. The church must be one with the will of God as expressed in nature. The church must have one aim, and that is the complete elevation of mankind."

Guardians (The); by the authors of "A year in Eden" and "A question of identity." Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 2+412 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The authors seem to have a distinct purpose in this novel, and that is to show that the most careful education has no influence upon hereditary traits. Amory Wallis, a handsome man of about forty, is suddenly called to the death-bed of the only woman he has ever loved, and made guardian of her two girls. A misunderstanding had separated Amory and Cornelia Curwen in early youth. Cornelia, fiercely resenting his supposed falseness, marries a man she despises in every way. He dies a few months before she does, and Amory Wallis finds himself about the only friend her little girls possess. Associated with him is old Judge Ford, but it is in Amory's family, under the care of his sister, Mrs. Rothery, the girls are brought up. Mrs. Rothery is strong-minded and has theories about education with which she is delighted to experiment. The story is well told, proving, in spite of Mrs. Rothery, that the mother and father's ill-regulated natures count for something in the fates of passionate Constance and morbid Ruth.

Guild, Curtis. Britons and Muscovites; or, traits of two empires. Bost., Lee & Shepard 1888. c. 10+230 p. D. cl., $2.

In line with Mr. Guild's previous volume of travel, "Over the ocean" and "Abroad again." It is written in a bright, journalistic style, and is full of evidence of keen observation and intelligent comparison. It chiefly deals with Great Britain and Russia. Of the former we hear a great deal of its old ruins and abbeys, and much space is given to its poor hotel management. The account of Russia is quite unconventional and not at all in the stereotyped line of travel. Russian men and manners are cleverly described. The author had especially good luck in getting through Russia, which he attributes to the exceptionally good guide he engaged.

***Guilloû**, Alfred. House renting and room renting, with a chapter on hotels and boarding-houses. Phil., R. Welsh & Co., 1888. c. '87, 160 p. D. shp., $1.50; leatherette, $1.

Guinevere, (*pseud.*) Little Jewel; or, Newport's brightest gem. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–196 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1241.) pap., 20 c.

Guinevere (*pseud.*) Little jewel; or, Newport's brightest gem. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] c. 196 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 813.) pap., 20 c.

Guiney, Louise Imogen. Brownies and bogles; il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 4–174 p. il. D. cl., $1.

This little volume might be fitly styled a fairy handbook, as in it the author describes every kind of the "little people" that is found in traditions or literature in all the countries of the world. There are the brownies and waterkelpies of Scotland, the troll and necken of Sweden, the German kobolds, the English fairies, pixies, and elves, the Norwegian and Danish dwarfs and bjergfalls, the Irish leprechauns, and a score of others. The author mingles her descriptions with anecdotes illustrative of the different qualities and dispositions of the various fairy folk described.

***Guizot**, François P. G. History of France. N. Y., J. B. Alden, [1888.] 4 v. il. D. cl., $3.

***Gulley**, F. A. First lessons in agriculture. College Station, Texas, published by the author, F. A. Gulley, 1887. 118 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Gunn**, F: W: The master of the gunnery: a memorial of Frederick William Gunn; by his pupils. N. Y., The Gunn Memorial Assoc., 27 Park Pl., 1887–8. 16+180 p. Q. cl., $4.

Gunter, Archibald Clavering. Mr. Potter of Texas : a novel. N. Y., The Home Pub. Co., 7 E. 14th St., 1888. c. 278 p. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

The opening scenes of this story are laid in Alexandria in July of 1882; there are a succession of thrilling episodes in which the central figures are an Englishman and an English lady and her maid, who he is trying to save from the mob; the bombardment and the terrible street scenes that followed are graphically described. Mr. Potter of Texas comes on the scene in an American man-of-war, which sends some men ashore to help patrol the city. Here Lady Sarah Annerley and Ralph Errol are closely brought together in a tale of inexcusable crime and wrong, which is told and then unravelled with a good deal of skill. The story all takes place in Europe—London, Paris, and Venice.

***Gutzkow,** K: Kopf und schwert (Lustspiel); with introduction and notes, by F. Lange. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 173 p. D. pap., 40 c.

Gwilt, Jos. An encyclopædia of architecture, historical, theoretical and practical ; il. with about 1700 eng. *New ed., rev., enl.* and partly rewritten by Wyatt Paysworth. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 14+1444 p. O. cl., $17.50 ; hf. rus., $21.

***Habberton,** J: Brueton's Bayon ; [*also,*] Miss Defarge, by Frances Hodgson Burnett. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. D. (American novel ser., no. 2.) cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Hadden, R. H., *comp.* Reminiscences of William Rogers, rector of St. Botolph Bishopsgate. *3d ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 4+228 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Hadley,** Amos. Life of Walter Harriman ; with selections from his speeches and writings. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

***Haeckel,** Ernst. A visit to Ceylon; tr. by Clara Bell. *3d Amer. ed.* Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1888. 336+10 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Haentze, Robert, *comp.* Historical tables: condensed key to universal history, for use in common, grammar, and high schools. Chic., Western School Supply Co., 623 W. Adams St., 1888. c. 32 p. S. cl., 35 c. ; pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Colonel Quaritch, V.C. : a tale of country life. N. Y., Harper, 1889 [1888.] 4+333 p. il. S. hf. cl., 75 c. ; pap., 25 c.

A story of the landed gentry of England. A proud old squire, his noble daughter, twenty-six years old, the lawyer and his wife, the holder of mortgages on the squire's property, and the hero, a retired soldier, are the characters. The author has not introduced the supernatural, but there is a hidden treasure and a cipher which leads to its finding that involve his customary imagination and intricate plot. The moral nature of a few of the characters is strangely warped. A match at pheasant shooting is of special interest.

Haggard, H. Rider. Colonel Quaritch, V.C. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 280 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1306.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Colonel Quaritch, V.C.: a tale of country life. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 277 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1140.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Maiwa's revenge ; [*also,*] The merry men, and other tales and fables, by R. L. Stevenson. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 108+61 p. D. (American ser., no. 89.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Maiwa's revenge : a novel. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1888. 6+157 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Our old friend "Allan Quatermain" entertains guests at his Yorkshire estate during the shooting season and enlivens the hours after dinner with stories of his exploits in the old days when he shot buffalo, rhinoceros, and elephant on their native soil. Maiwa is the heroine of one of these tales, who threw herself upon the formidable Allan's protection, and by his aid succeeded in revenging upon her husband the murder of her child.

Haggard, H. Rider. Maiwa's revenge; or, the war of the little hand. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 6+216 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Maiwa's revenge ; [*also,*] A dead man's face, by Hugh Conway. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 130 ; 80 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1200.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Maiwa's revenge. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–101 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1105.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Mr. Meeson's will : a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 2+270 p. S. pap., 25 c.

"Meeson's" was the short title of one of the largest publishing establishments of Birmingham, England. There were three partners, but "Mr. Meeson" was the autocrat of the firm. It was he who drove the hard bargains with unfortunate authors, and who had thus built up the vast wealth of the concern. His sharpness in exacting the letter of his bond with Miss Augusta Smithers, whose first novel had proved a great success, is the incident upon which the novel turns. His nephew quarrels with him on account of his meanness, and is turned out of doors, and Miss Smithers sails for New Zealand, hoping to earn a living in a new capacity. The same vessel carries "Mr. Meeson" on business to Australia. There is a shipwreck and a casting away on a desert island, the people among the saved being Miss Smithers and Meeson. He is dying, and she reproaches him with his cruelty to his nephew ; he repents and wants to make a new will in his favor. How this will is made and how offered to probate is the unique feature of the book, and quite worthy the author of "She."

Haggard, H. Rider. Mr. Meeson's will. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 241 p. D. (American ser., no. 81.) pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Mr. Meeson's will : a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 190 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1183.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Mr. Meeson's will. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 205 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1100.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Mr. Meeson's will ; a story of adventure. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. c. 241 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 53.) pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Mr. Meeson's will : a novel. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 6–241 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 71.) pap., 50 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. My fellow laborer. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 77 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.* no. 1145.) pap., 20 c.

Hague, Parthenia Antoinette. A blockaded family ; life in southern Alabama during the civil war. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 5+176 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Told by a young woman who was school-teacher in Alabama from 1861 to the end of the war. She gives details of the hardships endured by the southern people, of their many makeshifts to obtain clothes and food, and of the freeing of the slaves and the gradual change in the conditions of southern life. The writer's father and brothers fought in the southern army. She believes that patriotism made the South secede and patriotism now makes it loyal to the stars and stripes.

Hahn, Anna E. Summer assembly days; or, what was seen, heard, and felt at the Nebraska Chautauqua; with an introduction by Rev. A. E. Dunning. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 4+245 p. il. D. cl., $1.

One of the brightest and most promising of the Chautauqua summer schools is at Crete, Nebraska, under the direction of Secretary A. E. Dunning. In the guise of a story—the actors being a family who go to Crete and live in camp during the summer to enjoy the lectures and religious instructions—the author gives all details of what is done there.

Hailmann, Eudora Lucas. Songs, games, and rhymes for the nursery, kindergarten, and primary school; with notes and suggestions. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., [1888.] c. '87. 4+169 p. por. O. pap., $1.25; cl., $1.75.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* Art thou weary? il. by Eveline and W: Lance. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 16 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* A chaplet of gems; il. by Edith Maplestone. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 16 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* Golden love; il. by C: Hards. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 16 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* The message of love; il. by J. Fullwood. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 32 p. D. pap., 75 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* Our father's promises; il. by G: C. Haité and C. Ricketts. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 24 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* Playmates; il. by Florence Maplestone. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 24 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* Seven of us; the history of seven puppies and seven kittens as described by themselves; il. by Fanny Moody, Christine and Gertrude D. Hammond. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 32 p. D. pap., 75 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* The story of the cross. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 32 p. D. pap., 75 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* A summer's day; il. by Alice and Louisa Manville Fenn. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 16 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Haité, G: C., *ed.* The traveller; il. by J. Finnemore. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 24 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Haldane,** J. W. C. Civil and mechanical engineering popularly and socially considered. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 442 p. 9 pl. O. cl., $4.50.

Hale, E: Everett. How they lived in Hampton: a study of practical Christianity applied in the manufacture of woollens. Bost., J. Stilman Smith & Co., 3 Hamilton Place. 6+281 p. D. cl., $1.

Another contribution to the study of economic truths in the line of the author's "Tom Torrey's tariff talks." It may briefly be described as an essay in fiction on the Christian relations of the capitalist and the workman. In his story, "Back to back," published in *Harper's Magazine* in 1873, Mr. Hale blocked out a plan described in this book to conduct a woollen mill, the result of which was that he was invited by the proprietors of three different woollen mills to take them, and carry them on on the plan proposed. He did not feel equal to the task, because, as he says, "I was not trained to the woollen manufacture; "but in this book he makes a "Mr. Spinner" accept one of these offers with the happiest results in coöperative production. The details bearing on the business of manufacture are carefully described, and have, as the author claims, the authority of a well-known and successful manufacturer of woollens.

Hale, E: E. The man without a country; il. by F. T. Merrill. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1889 [1888.] c. 106 p. O. cl., $2 50.

Many graphic pictures interpret the story of Philip Nolan, suspected of treason, who wished he might "never hear of the United States again." His punishment was literally such as he asked for—he was sent aboard of an American man-of-war, but never again "heard of the United States"—no one being allowed to speak to him on this subject. The story was first published 25 years ago and had an immense sale. In its new illustrated shape, it should again obtain many readers. Page and text pictures adorn it, and handsome paper, print, and binding add to its attractiveness.

Hale, E: E. Mr. Tangier's vacations: a novel. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 3-303 p. S. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Mr. Tangier is a lawyer, who, in true American fashion, overworks until one day he can think and drive no more. His physician orders a vacation. In a lovely New England village he finds a tempting spot. The author of "Ten times one" makes even an invalid lend a hand in making the world a brighter place to live in. Mr. Tangier becomes interested in the school, the church, the clubs for reading and working among the poor. In many bright conversations the lessons of unselfishness and responsibility are taught. A pretty thread of romance sets off the purpose of the story.

Hale, E: E. My friend the boss; a story of to-day. Bost., J. Stilman Smith & Co., 1888. c. 5+191 p. D. cl., $1.

John Fisher, the boss, is a rich man whose hobby is to improve the town in which he lives and to help the people about him, from the richest to the poorest, with sympathy, counsel, money, example, and appreciation. He has great musical talent, opens an academy of music, an academy of fine arts, a library, a hospital, etc., and makes the college town in which he lives wiser and better by his unselfish life. A thread of romance connects the thoughts on the duties and privileges of rich men.

Hale, E: E. Tom Torrey's tariff talks. Bost., J. Stilman Smith & Co., 1888. c. 58 p. D. pap., 20 c.

Eight talks on the advantages of protection.

Hale, E: E. *and* E: E., *jr.* Franklin in France; from original documents, most of which are now published for the first time. Pt. 2, The treaty of peace and Franklin's life till his return. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 10+470 p. por. O. cl., $3.

The concluding volume of this work. It takes up the story of Franklin's life, after the battle of Yorktown, and illustrates the closing years of his residence in France from the original manuscripts in several large collections. With a few exceptions, none of these manuscripts, now published at length, were ever published before. The "Stevens collection," in the State Department at Washington, the American Philosophical Society's collection, the private collection of Hon. George Bancroft at Washington, that of the Adams family at Quincy, and the Sparks manuscripts at Cambridge have been freely drawn upon. All together they give the student such a view of the years covered by the narrative, as no single observer had while those years passed; they also throw new light on the points best established by history.

Hale, Ellen D. History of art: study of the lives of Leonardo, Michelangelo, Raphael, Titian, and Albert Dürer. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. 15 p. T. (National Bureau of Unity Clubs leaflets, no. 14.) pap., 10 c.

Hale, Lucretia Peabody. Fagots for the fireside: a collection of more than one hundred entertaining games for evenings at home and social parties. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 274 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These papers were originally prepared for *Good Housekeeping*, and are now republished with many changes and additions. Several families living in one of the delightful suburbs of Boston inaugurated a series of evening entertainments to which each member of the company invited was required to come prepared with some game, story, riddle, or song for the amusement of the rest. These parties were known as fagot parties. The "fagots" brought to the social hearth are described in full and make a pretty volume.

Hale, Lucretia Peabody, *and* Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. An uncloseted skeleton. Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. 100 p. T. bds., 50 c.

The motive of this little story is odd enough. Ralph Wheaton, a young Bostonian, of no great ability, accidentally has his head fractured and loses a portion of his brain. At the moment he is brought into the hospital Ludovic Radzinski, an eccentric Pole, is being operated upon for a supposed tumor in the head. The tumor, however, when the head is opened, turns out to be a surplus of brain. The German doctor has a brilliant idea, which he puts at once into practice—replacing Wheaton's loss by the Pole's surplus. Wheaton's after career is most startling. Influenced by the Pole's brain, he is brilliant and eccentric to a degree and commits many queer acts before the real reason for them is discovered. The little book is fastened with tapes, and gotten up in the same old-fashioned style of type and binding as "Penelope's suitors."

Hale, *Mrs.* Sarah J. Manners; happy homes and good society all the year round. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. '67. 2+377 p. D. cl., $2.

First published by J. E. Tilton & Co., 1867.

Hale, W: Gardner. Aims and methods of classical study. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 47 p. S. pap., 20 c.

A reply to a pamphlet published by Prof. E. P. Morris, of Williams College, who claims that "we no longer study Latin in our schools in order to learn Latin; we study it and teach it with primary reference to the science of philology." The author, who is Prof. of Latin language and literature at Cornell University, agrees partially with the statement, but foresees a totally different future, in which the linguistics and literature of Rome shall again inspire the modern collegian.

Halévy, Ludovic. The Abbé Constantin; il. by Madame Madeleine Lemaire. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. 140 p. F. pap., $15.

An *édition de luxe* of this favorite tale, printed in Paris by *Goupil et Cie.*, from the original photogravures. The pictures are rarely beautiful and illustrative of the text; both figures and scenes are apparently studies from life. The text, which comprises the whole novel, is in English. Bound in paper and enclosed in a sateen-covered portfolio.

***Halévy**, Ludovic. The Abbé Constantin; tr. into English; with 36 photogravure il. after the drawings of Madeleine Lemaire. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1888. Q. satin portfolio, $17.50.

Hall, A. D. La Tosca: a novel; founded on the play of the same name by Victorien Sardou. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. 223 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in Rome at the beginning of this century. La Tosca is a great singer and a beautiful woman. Her love for a young artist, Mario Cavaradossi, is the subject of the story. The book follows the play in all its details, even to the repulsive ending, when Scarpia, the regent of police, pretending to save La Tosca's lover from death and making an infamous bargain with her, is suddenly stabbed by her, in her rage.

Hall, G: Barnes. Historical sketches and events in the colonization of America and the outgrowth of our country. Minneapolis, Minn., C: D. Raymer, [1888.] c. '86. 12+222 p. il. and por. O. cl., $1; mor., $2.

Besides the sketches contains biographies of our noted men, illustrated with portraits; historical and statistical tables; the declaration of independence; the constitution, etc., etc.

Hall, Florence Howe. The correct thing in good society; by the author of "Social customs." Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] 1+219 p. T. cl., 75 c.

A little book of rules of etiquette generally accepted in good society. On the left-hand pages, under the heading "It is the correct thing," readers are told what to do; on the right-hand pages, under "It is not the correct thing," they are warned what to leave undone.

***Hall**, H. S., *and* Knight, S. R. Arithmetical exercises and examination papers, with an appendix cont. questions in logarithms and mensuration. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6+180 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Hall, H. S., *and* Stevens, F. H. A text-book of Euclid's elements, for the use of schools, pt. 2, containing books 3–6. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6+382 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Hall**, *Rev.* J. A. Glimpses of great fields. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Hall, J. G. Shakespeare *versus* Ingersoll. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1888. c. 43 p. D. pap., 25 c.

As Ingersoll bases his denial of a personal God and other doctrines of revealed religion upon the impossibility of such beliefs being held by intellectual minds, the writer shows by skilfully selected quotations that so great a mind as Shakespeare's grasped the idea of God, a Redeemer, heaven, angels, the creation, etc. Daintily gotten up as a pamphlet, with colored cover design.

Hall, T: B. Treatise on patent estate; comprehending nature, conditions, and limitations of interest in letters-patent. Cleveland, O., Ingham, Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 240 p. D. shp., $3.

"Treating of unsettled patent law touching questions heretofore comparatively undeveloped and of vital concern. In seeking analogy to the technical estate in question, avail has been made of matter concerning estates of every description. Rules of real and personal property—Law of incorporeal rights—English reports—State decisions—Equity principles—Text-books—all are drawn from equally with Federal patent cases. A consideration, commensurate with their respective importance, has been given to the questions; finding, in instance: inventions to be incorporeal—property-right to rest in legal exclusion—profits to consist of moneys from such exclusion—partition to be had of a coöwned patent, by sale and distribution—part owners of a patent to be subject to account to one another—infringement to exist in independent action of a patent part owner—lawful use or sale not beyond selling grantee's territory."

Hall, Valentine G. Lawn tennis in America. N. Y., Outing Co., 239 5th Ave., 1888. c. 8+194 p. il. D. (Outing lib. of sports, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Gives a record of the tennis tournaments since 1884; biographical sketches, with portraits, of the leading players; the renshaws and the game of tennis as played abroad, with account of the championship matches; directions and rules, etc.

***Hallam**, H: History of the Middle Ages. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. sq. O. cl., $4.

***Hallam**, H: View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. [4 v. in 2 v.] N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., $2.50.

Halleck, Fitz-Greene. Poems. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1888.] 158 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

A red-line, gilt-edge edition of Halleck's poems.

Hallock, *Mrs.* M. A. Story of Moses; or, desert wanderings from Egypt to Canaan. *Illustrated ed.* Phil., American S. S. Union, 1888. c. 246 p. il. D. cl., *n. p.*

Written for young readers; by the author of "That sweet story of old."

Halse, G: Weeping Ferry. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–260 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1204.) pap., 20 c.

***Hamilton**, Allan McLane, *M.D.* Medical jurisprudence. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1887. 390 p. O. cl., $2.75.

***Hamilton**, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont; ed. with notes by Sir Walter Scott; with por. of author and 33 etchings by L. Boisson on India paper. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. O. cl., $18; full mor., $30.

Hamilton, *Count* Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont; tr. with notes by Horace Walpole, with additional notes and biographical sketches by Sir Walter Scott and Mrs. Anna Jameson. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. c. 10+408 p. il. and por. O. cl., $5; *large-pap. ed.*, $12.50.

First published in French in France in 1713. Gives a graphic picture of the dissolute court of Charles II. The present edition combines the excellences of all previous editions in notes, introductions, and illustrations; including historical portraits by Kneller, Lely, Scriven, Mrs. Jameson, etc. Twenty-six modern illustrations by Delort, recently published in Paris, are added. The celebrated "Windsor beauties" have been photogravured expressly for the book, and Mrs. Jameson's biographies of Mrs. Lawson, Lady Bellasys, and the Duchess of Portsmouth added to round off the original memoirs, which end abruptly. The publishers have made a handsome book.

Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 6+224 p. D. (International statesmen ser.) cl., 75 c.

The great Irish agitator was the son of a gentleman of ancient family. He was born in 1775 and died in 1847, enfeebled by overwork and anxiety for Ireland, where his life-work had been the emancipation of the Roman Catholics. His biographer tells marvellous facts about his vast power of work and attention to detail. For thirty five years he was so much the first man in his country that in the eyes of the world he stood for Ireland. He was a great orator, a great politician, and an amiable and upright man.

***Hamilton,** Kate W. Wood hay and stubble. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1888. 335 p. S. cl., $1.25.

***Hamilton,** Leonidas Le Cenci. All matter tends to rotation; or, origin of energy: a new hypothesis which throws light upon all the phenomena of nature. V. 1. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 340 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Hamilton, T:, *D.D.* Our rest-day; its origin, history, and claims, with special reference to present-day needs. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 14+185 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Handford,** T: W., *ed.* Animals and birds; stories and studies concerning the habits of animals and birds. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Handford,** T: W., *ed.* Belford's annual, 1888–1889. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888, il. Q. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

***Handford,** T: W., *ed.* Christmas day: stories, legends, and poems of the merry Christmastide. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Handford,** T: W. A history of Illinois in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic., Belford Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1

***Handford,** T: W., *ed.* Poetry and pictures: poems and legends from the old world and the new: for the boys and girls of America. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Handford,** T: W., *ed.* What Jesus said: the words of the Lord Jesus expounded, classified, and arranged in convenient positions suitable for committal to memory; il. from drawings by Doré. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Hannington, *Bp.* Ja. Last journals: being narratives of a journey through Palestine, 1884, and a journey through Masai-land, and U-Soga, 1885; ed. by E. C. Dawson. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 17+239 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The editor of these journals of the last days of the devoted first missionary bishop of Equatorial Africa has already published "The life and work of Bishop Hannington" in two large volumes. These selections from the diaries are illustrated from the bishop's sketches. They give a startling picture of the trials and sufferings from heat, hunger, danger, and exposure, before all was ended by murder.

Hanslip, A. Golden showers; with poems selected by Christine Forrest. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] no paging, il. D. pap., 50 c.

Hanson, J. W., *D.D.* The leaven at work; or, some of the concessions of orthodoxy in the direction of universalism. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1888. c. 2+177 p. S. cl., 50 c.

The leaven is Universalism, which, according to the author, has now found its way into all religions and made them all more effective. He cites the articles of the various Christian creeds and shows their present modifications owing to this new and elevating leaven.

Happy hours; pictures and stories for our pets. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. 108 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

Many pictures; large type.

Hardy, E: J. Faint, yet pursuing, and other sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 5–286 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Thirty-two sermons of which about half were originally preached to soldiers, the author holding the office of chaplain in the English army. His former volumes, "How to be Happy Though Married," and "Manners Makyth Man," showed his wide knowledge of human nature and keen sense of humor, and the same qualities make his sermons very readable. They are all short, practical, and full of good points.

***Hardy,** H. J. Macmillan's Latin reader: a Latin reader for the lower forms in schools. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+187 p. D. cl., 60 c.

***Hardy,** Robina F. Home sunshine series. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 12 v. S. cl., *per set*, $1.80.

Hardy, T: Wessex tales, strange, lively, and commonplace. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 2+214 p. por. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 621.) pap., 30 c.

Contents: The three strangers; The withered arm; Fellow-townsmen; Interlopers at the knap; The distracted preacher.

Hare, A: J. C. Days near Paris. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 4+359 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Descriptions of places of note which are near Paris, and directions for making excursions to them. The places described are in the order in which they encircle Paris, beginning with St. Cloud and Sèvres; following are Versailles, St. Germain, Rueil, Malmaison and Marly, Poissy and Mantes, St. Denis, Eughien and Montmorency, St. Leu Taverny, Ecouen, Chantilly and Senlis, Compiègne and Pierrefords, Nautouillet, Vincennes, Meaux, Fontainebleau, etc., etc. The book is on the same plan as "Walks in Paris"—the descriptions being supplemented by extracts from French histories and memoirs. The il. are from Mr. Hare's own sketches.

Hare, Augustus J. C. Walks in Paris. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] 5+532 p. il. D. cl., $3.

To the numerous travellers and readers who have made use of Mr. Hare's interesting guide-books the plan of this, his most recent work, is quite familiar. Its plan is nearer to that of his "Cities of Italy" than any of the earlier books, as the descriptions of famous historical places are all his own. These descriptions are supplemented by numerous citations from French writers of history or memoirs, and also by extracts from celebrated novels. The wood-cuts are from his own sketches.

Hare, H. A. Questions and answers on the essentials of physiology prepared especially for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 33 S. 10th St., 1888. c. 10–170 p. il. D. (Saunders' question-books, no. 1.) cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

Not intended to supplant any of the text-books, but to give, as its title declares, the essence of those physiological facts with which the average student must be familiar. In the compilation the standard works of Landois, Yeo, Foster, Dalton, Chapman, Kirke, Flint, and Hermann have all been consulted.

***Hark,** *Rev.* J. Max. The unity of truth in Christianity and evolution. N. Y., J. B. Alden, 1888. 288 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Harland, H:, ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] My uncle Florimond. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 5–198 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Little Gregory, the hero, is introduced as an orphan, living with his uncle and grandmother, a dear old French lady of the old school, in Norwich, Conn. My uncle Florimond is the grandmother's brother, of whom from his earliest years Gregory makes a hero, although he has never seen him. After his grandmother's death he leaves his cruel uncle and comes to New York, where he meets with the kindest friends and protectors among Jews. The author again has opportunity to describe Jewish home life and also to introduce his knowledge of law. The story is charmingly told.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* M. V. H. Terhune.] A gallant fight. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] c. 3+414 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Richard Phelps, the wife of a well-to do judge living in an old New England manor-house adopts a young and beautiful girl. After this girl has been killed by a railway accident, in which the judge is also severely injured, Mrs. Phelps discovers a secret, which, for the good of all, she keeps, and her life for many years, during which the family travel to restore the judge's health, is one long, gallant fight with herself. She has a woman friend who plays a villain's part in first weaving and finally unravelling the plot.

Harland, Marion, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* M. V. H. Terhune.] Cookery for beginners: a series of familiar lessons for young housekeepers; with blank pages for new receipts. [*New rev. ed.*] Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. '84. 3–157 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Harlow, Lizzie K. Christmas mince pie, with Shakespearean spice. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. 24 p. il. pap., 50 c.

Ingeniously selected quotations from "Taming of the shrew," "Tempest," "Winter's tale," and "Twelfth night," with monotint illustrations, gotten up to resemble a slice of mince pie. The three-cornered leaflets are held together by floss silk.

Harlow, L: K. Coast sketches. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1888. c. no paging, obl. O. pap., $2.50.

A series of characteristic views of the coast of New England; with descriptive text.

Harlow, L. K. Golden milestones; il. by L. K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. no paging, obl. S. pap., $1.50.

Extracts from English and American poets arranged to typify the advance of life. Illuminated by eleven full-page monochrome and color illustrations. The cover is hand-painted and shows a distant village with a great golden milestone in the foreground.

Harlow, Louis K. The home of Shakespeare, with water-color sketches. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. no paging, obl. O. cl., $3.

Dedicated to all lovers of Shakespeare in England and America; and to George W. Childs, conor of the fountain at Stratford-on-Avon. The effects of water-colors are accurately reproduced by the admirable printing. Gives views of the Shakespeare house after the restoration, the grammar school, West Gate, Warwick, Guy's Mill, Warwick Castle, West Tower, Kenilworth Castle, the old bridge, Ann Hathaway's cottage, the avenue, Holy Trinity Church, etc. Quotations from various plays appear in some of the pictures in green tinted squares.

Harlow, L: K. Thames sketches with pen and needle. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1888. c. no paging, obl. O. pap., $2.

Eight etchings with descriptive text.

***Harlow,** L: K., *and* Miss Lizzie K. The wings of the morning. Bost., S. E. Cassino, 1888. il. S. (Beacon-light ser.) pap., $1.50; ivorine, $2.

Harlow, *Miss* Lurabel. Louisa May Alcott: a souvenir. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1888. c. 28 p. il. and por. Q. pap., ribbon-tied, $2.

A sketch of Miss Alcott's life; contains three etchings, one a portrait, and a number of small cuts in text. Bound in thick cream-color paper, with cream-colored satin bows and gold lettering in raised metal-work.

***Harmonia:** a chronicle; by the author of "Estelle Russell." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Harney, *Rev.* Gilbert L. The lives of Benjamin Harrison and Levi P. Morton. Providence, R. I., J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1888. c. 2+480 p. por. D. *subs.*, cl., $2; $2.25; shp., $3.25; hf. tky. mor., $3.50.

The biographies are written by Rev. Gilbert L. Harney and Edwin C. Pierce adds a history of the Republican party, a statement of its position on the great issues of the present day, the platform of the party, the letter of acceptance of Benjamin Harrison, statistics of elections, etc. It has several illustrations and portraits of the first five Republican presidents, Lincoln, Grant, Hayes, Garfield, and Arthur. The book is a compilation of facts, totally free from partisanship.

Harper's young people, 1888. N. Y., Harper, [1888.] c. 6+928 p. il. Q. cl., $3.50.

Alden's "New Robinson Crusoe" and Mrs. Lillie's "Household of Glen Holly" are the two complete serials of the bound volume of *Harper's Young People* for 1888. Howard Pyle's fairy stories have run through the year, and there has been the usual bountiful supply of useful information on all kinds of timely topics, and a great variety of short stories, jokes, letters, etc., all profusely and appropriately illustrated.

***Harpstrings;** extracts from the Psalms for the morning and the evening of each day in the month. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Harrington, K: P. Helps to the intelligent study of college preparatory Latin. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 43 p. D. cl., 30 c.

A classified bibliography of works to be read to be able intelligently to answer the questions: "Who was Cæsar? Who were the Gauls? Why did Cæsar subdue them? What kind of a soldier was he? How did Virgil look? What sort of a man was he? What kind of hexameter did he write? What did Cicero make all this fuss about? Who was this man Catiline? How may Cæsar's literary style be described?" The authorities given are all available. These pages are designed to tell the student as well as the teacher where to find answers in the briefest possible time.

Harris, Amanda B. American authors for young folks. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. '87. 8–280 p. D. cl., $1.

All lovers of books have a natural curiosity to know something about their writers, and the better the books the keener the curiosity. Miss Harris has written the various chapters of this volume with a full appreciation of the fact. She tells us about the earlier group of American writers, Irving, Cooper, Prescott, Emerson, and Hawthorne, all of whom are gone, and also of some of those who came later, among them the Cary sisters, Thoreau, Lowell, Helen Hunt, Donald G. Mitchell, and others.

***Harris,** Amanda B. The luck of Edenhall. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. il. S. cl., 60 c.

***Harris,** G: E. A treatise on the law of contracts by married women; their capacity to contract in relation to their separate statutory legal estates, under Amer. statutes. Alb. and N. Y, Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 23+749 p. O. shp., $6.

*Harris, G., Tucker, W. J., *and* Glezen, E. K. Hymns of the faith: a hymn and tune-book for congregational use: Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. D. cl., *net*, $1.50; leath., *net*, $1.75; full levant, *net*, $5.

*Harris, Joel Chandler, ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

*Harris, Vincent D., *M.D.* The diseases of the chest, including the principal affections of the pleuræ, lungs, pericardium, heart, and aorta. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 470 p. il. S. cl., $2.50.

Harris, W. L., *Bsp.* The relation of the episcopacy to the general conference. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 3–96 p. D. cl., 35 c.; pap., 20 c.

These three lectures, the first being "Historical," the second answering the question "What is Episcopacy?" and the third treating of "The election of presiding elders," were given in substance several years ago by the late Bishop Harris to the faculty and students of Drew Theological Seminary. The ms. was revised by the Bishop before his death, with the intention of publication. They treat clearly of a subject interesting to all Methodists.

Harris, W. T. The right of property and the ownership of land. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 40 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Against Henry George's land theories. Read before the National Social Sci. Assoc., at Saratoga, Sep. 10, '86. As now printed, revised with additions.

*Harrison, Ja. A. Anglo-Saxon dictionary; based on Groschopp's Grein; edited, revised, and corrected, with grammatical list of irregular verbs and brief etymological features. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1888. O. cl., $3

Harrison, Ja. A. Autrefois; tales of old New Orleans and elsewhere. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 5+295 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Contents: Aunt Annette; The story of Carlito Jacmel; Sœur Agathe; The hall of tiger-skins; The story of an urn; Sieu' Cayétane: The episode of Père Benachi; Old mamzel; Man Cribiche's meditations; Izzét and Esmé; Piti-Josi-Ba'tiste. By the author of "The story of Greece."

*Harrison, *Rev.* T. Three hundred testimonies in favor of religion and the Bible, by distinguished men and women. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 14+488 p. D. cl., $2.

Harrison, W. H., *jr.* How to get rich in the South; telling what to do, how to do it, and the profits to be realized. Chic., W. H. Harrison, Jr., Pub. Co., 1888. 192 p. D. cl., $1.

Gives imformation about the numerous resources of the South, and points out many avenues of money-making, by stock-raising, the cultivation of fruits and vegetables, grasses, hay-making, etc. Each item is treated in a separate chapter, giving full details of proper management. There is an introduction upon the climate and healthfulness of the South.

*Harrison, W. Jerome. History of photography. N. Y., Scovill Manufacturing Co., 423 Broome St., 1887. 136 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

*Harrison (The) Log-cabin song-book of 1840; *rev.* for the campaign of 1888. Columbus, O., A. H. Smythe, 1888. 64 p. S. pap., 10 c.

*Hart, Gerald E. The fall of New France, 1755–1760. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. por. and il. O. cl., $3. [Limited letter-press ed.]

Hart, *Rev.* Virgil C. Western China; a journey to the Great Buddhist centre of Mount Omei. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 5–306 p. map and il. D. cl., $2.

The author was sent to China by the Missionary Society of the Methodist Church in 1865. For twenty-three years he has labored in China and acquired a thorough knowledge of the various dialects. The description of his visit to Mount Omei, the greatest centre of Buddhism in the world, is of great value. He relates that the entire precinct is full of art treasures, bronze images, and stone carvings all relating to that ancient faith. The account of the temple worship, the magnificent scenery and the swarming natives is written with enthusiam and is of much interest.

Harte, Bret. The Argonauts of North Liberty. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 2+206 p. T. cl., $1.

The "Argonauts" are the two heroes of this powerful story, who go to California during the first excitement of the gold fever, which took possession of the former generation. North Liberty, Ct., a typical New England Puritan country-place of fifty years ago, is described with all the author's old-time genius of detail. The heroine, who under her icy, puritanical exterior hides a most unruly, unregenerate nature and sacrifices the two men who in her see all that is good and noble, is a creation. The narrow life ordered by cast-iron rule of North Liberty and the lawless life of California gold camps produce characters that act their parts in a drama full of telling situations.

*Harte, Bret. Novels and stories, 12 v. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. cl., $10.

Harte, Bret. A Phyllis of the Sierras; [*also,*] A drift from Redwood Camp. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. '87. 215 p. T. cl., $1.

Two stories of California in the author's well-known vein. The hero of the first is a young Englishman who is in search of health; his experience in the house of Jim Bradley, where an ill turn detains him several weeks, is interesting and amusing. "Louise Macy," whom he fancies he loves, "Minty" and "Richelieu" Sharpe and their father, the blacksmith, are extremely well-drawn character sketches. The second story is a tale of Indian revenge—its hero being one of the half-worthless fellows Bret Harte likes to draw.

Hartner, Eva. Pythia's pupils: a story for young girls; from the German by Mrs. J. W. Davis. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] c. 2+309 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Tells the stories of a party of young German girls who have just left school. The scene is in Germany, and of course the glimpses we get of home-life are German. The girls' little pleasures, their young men friends who become their lovers and husbands, their efforts towards the highest culture of heart and mind, all form a pretty, readable story. The merry meetings of a cooking-class, from whose detailed doings the reader may gain a great deal of practical information, run all through the book.

*Hartwick, Rosa Thorpe. Curfew must not ring to-night. *German ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. il. Q. cl., $1.50.

Harvard vespers: addresses to Harvard students by the preachers to the university, 1886–1888. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 233 p. D. cl., $1.

Twenty-eight addresses given by the Plummer professor and the preachers to Harvard University at the vesper services which have been held during the past two years. They are especially suited to the religious needs of young men, being helpful, hopeful, and practical. The authors' names include Francis G. Peabody, Phillips Brooks, E: E. Hale, Alex. McKenzie, and G: A. Gordon.

*Harvey, Margaret B. Musical studies at home. Phil., Walter E. Hering, 112 N. 12th St., 1888. 200 p. D. cl., $1.

Hathaway, B. A. 1001 questions and answers on: U. S. History; Geography; English grammar; Arithmetic; Theory and practice of teaching; Physiology and hygiene. Cleve-

land, O., Burrows Bros. Co., [1888.] c. 6 v., 99; 116; 126; 161; 111; 99 p. S. cl., *ea.*, 50 c.
The first three volumes of this series are new issues, having been first published by the author, B. A. Hathaway, in '82, '83, and '84, respectively. The other three were published in the order given in the following years, 1885, '86, and '87. They are all useful little manuals on the subjects given, designed for use in preparing for examinations, reviewing pupils in school, and for reference.

Hatton, Jos. The abbey murder. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. 151 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1147.) pap., 20 c.

Hatton, Jos. The great world : a novel; being, the confessions and strange experiences of the Hon. Eric Yorke. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–311 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1206.) pap., 20 c.

Hauff, Wilhelm. Der zwerg nase : märchen ; with a sketch of the author's life. Bost., C. H: Kilborn, 5 Somerset St., 1888. c. 2+38 p. S. (Select German texts.) pap., 15 c.
This and "The story of Ali Baba" entered elsewhere are in German, and are intended as reading-matter for elementry German classes. The type is large and clear and the paper good.

***Havergal,** Cecilia, [*and others.*] Serving the king. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 32 p. sq. O. cl., $1.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Blossoms from a believer's garden. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c. 144 p. Tt. cl., *n. p.*
Prose extracts from various books and short sketch of the writer's life.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Leaves of life : choice poems. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c. 150 p. Tt. cl., *n. p.*

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Songs for the master : select poems. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] 144 p. por. Tt. cl., *n. p.*
The above two little books are selections of poetry. All three of the Havergal books are put up in a pasteboard case, but can also be had separately.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Three-fold praise, and other pieces. [N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888.] no paging, il. sq. O. cl., $2.25.
Poem surrounded by floral designs in colors and tints.

Havergal, Maria V. G. Autobiography; with journals and letters ; ed. by her sister J. Miriam Crane. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 4+336 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.
The subject of this volume was the sister of Frances Ridley Havergal, and the writer of the "Memorials" in her memory. It is fitting her beautiful and useful life should be told also, as it is fully and sympathetically by another sister, J. Miriam Crane. Some of her verses complete the work. They have the same grace and purity as those of her more famous sisters.

Hawkshaw, (*pseud.*) Blinky Morgan, the detective's foe. Chic., The Eagle Pub. Co., 1888. c. 217 p. D. (Globe detective ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.
Blinky Morgan was the best known alias of Charles Conklin, a noted "safe-blower," who owed this sobriquet to a nervous manner of twitching his eyelids. Blinky figures in the story as chief of a party planned to rescue a comrade, in the custody of Detectives Hulligan and Hoehn. The former officer is killed in the skirmish and the latter vows vengeance; he is assisted in procuring it by a mysterious woman, who furnishes him with valuable clues of Morgan and reveals her own identity. The characters are, with few exceptions, noted criminals or celebrated detectives.

Hawkshaw, (*pseud.*) Escaped from Sing Sing. Chic., The Eagle Publishing Co., 154 Munroe St., [1888.] c. 3–180 p. D. (Globe detective ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Hawthorne, Julian. Another's crime ; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 242 p. S. cl., $1.
A young man unjustly accused of a theft of twenty-five hundred dollars by a woman who has professed to love him is the chief figure. His career is ruined by the suspicion, and he escapes from New York before the affair comes to trial. He is reported to have been lost on a vessel he sailed away in, and his sister resolves to clear his memory of the stain that rests upon it. The usual detective work follows, with Inspector Byrnes as the prime mover of events.

Hawthorne, Julian. Beatrix Randolph : a story; il. by Alfred Fredericks. *4th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '83. 5+280 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 26.) pap., 50 c.

Hawthorne, Julian. David Poindexter's disappearance, and other tales. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 1+210 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Contains besides "David Poindexter," "Ken's mystery," "When half-gods go, the gods arrive," "Set not thy foot on graves," and "My friend Paton." They all have the mysterious morbid element characteristic of Julian Hawthorne's stories.

***Hawthorne,** Julian. A dream and a forgetting: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Hawthorne, Julian. The professor's sister : a romance. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. 3–180 p. D. pap., 50 c. ; $1.
The professor, his sister, and his beautiful twenty-five-year-old stepmother, together with three American students of metaphysics in the University of Dresden, are the characters in this romance told by one of the latter. All the men have theories of matter, nature, future life, spiritism, occult science, electricity, etc. Jealousy between the two women leads to the death of the professor's sister, who after two years is raised from death by her brother by a process to which he has devoted his life. Her husband's ideas of intercourse between the dead and living are poetic.

Hawthorne, Julian. Section 558 ; or, the fatal letter; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 246 p. S. cl., $1.
Under the name of "Maxwell Golding" an episode is given in the life of Jay Gould, the well-known New York stock-broker. Mr. Golding is persecuted with anonymous letters threatening his life, unless he makes reparation to a victim of one of his stock deals, who has lost his little fortune. Inspector Byrnes is called in to discover the author of the letters, the book being an account of his skilful detective methods, and his final success.

Hawthorne, Julian. Sinfire ; [*also,*] Douglas Duane, by Edgar Fawcett. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. '86, '87. 239 p. D. pap., 50 c.
Two American novels which have appeared in *Lippincott's Magazine.*

Haycraft, Margaret. Guiding lights: monotints by W. H. S. Thompson. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] no paging, O. pap., 75 c.
Poems and pictures on alternate pages.

***Hayden,** Jabez Haskell. Records of the Connecticut line of the Hayden family. Hartford, Ct., Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $5.

Hayden, W: B. Our heavenly father's book: a compilation of truths and facts about the Bible. Pt. 2, New Testament ; prepared for the American New-Church Sabbath-School Assoc. N. Y., New-Church Bd. of Pub., 20 Cooper Union, 1888. c. 11+237 p. T. cl., 50 c.
Opens with a historical and also a general introduction. There are following chapters on: Origin of the New Testament; Written word of the New Testament; The languages of Palestine in the days of our Lord and his apostles; John the Baptist; The four Gospels as a whole; Matthew; Mark; Luke; John the Evangelist; Book of Revelation; The apostolic fathers, etc., etc.

Hayes, H:, (*pseud.*) Better times stories; by the author of "The story of Margaret Kent." Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 400 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tales, "written in the better times when the author was younger, when stories made themselves out of instinct and sympathy, rather than from experience or observation, and when painstaking realism was not thought of." Gathered from the *Atlantic Monthly*, *Good Company*, *Sunday Afternoon*, *Appletons' Journal*, and the *Galaxy*.

Hays, H: [*pseud.*] Sons and daughters: by the author of "The story of Margaret Kent." *8th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 473 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 36.) pap., 50 c.

Haywood, J: The earth and its chief motions, and the tangent index. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1888. c. 28 p. D. pap., 15 c.

From the pen of the professor of mathematics in Otterbein University. The articles which appeared in the *Religious Telescope* recently have been somewhat improved, and a number of pages added describing the tangent index, with tables, formulas, and demonstrations, including two helpful, illustrated figures.

Hazard, M. C. The child in the temple: a carol service. Bost. and Chic., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 15 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Hazard, M. C. Our festival: an anniversary service. Bost. and Chic., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 1+15 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Hazard, M. C., *and* Tufts, J: W. Easter day: a carol service for Easter. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1888. c. 16 p. O. pap., 5c.

Hazard, M. C., *and* Tufts, J: W. Harvest sheaves: a harvest carol service. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. Soc., 1888. c. 15 p. O. pap., 5 c.

***Hazen,** W. R. Justices' guide, and forms of docket entries. Topeka, The G: W. Crane Pub. Co., 1888. c. 28 p. O. pap., 25 c.

He leadeth me: the twenty-third psalm; il. by Alfred Woodruff. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] no paging, obl. Tt. pap., 50 c.

Headley, *Rev.* P. C. Fighting Phil: the life and military career of Philip Henry Sheridan, General of the Army of the U. S. *New issue.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. '65, '88. 380 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1865. A new chapter has been added in this issue, bringing the General's story up to the date of his death.

***Heath,** Christopher. Lectures on certain diseases of the jaws, delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, June, 1887. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. il. O. bds., $1.

***Hecker,** *Rev.* I. T. The church and the age: an exposition of the Catholic church in view of the needs and aspirations of the present age. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Hecker, J. F. C. The black death; [*also,*] The dancing mania; from the German by B. G. Babington. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 119.) pap., 10 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] A life interest. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 388 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1142.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] A life interest. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 1+450 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 212.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

The family of a London solicitor, a Mr. Acland, are the characters, and the events of their lives form the story. Mr. and Mrs. Acland have each been married before and have each a child by the former marriage; besides there are two little ones of five and six. The step-children, "Dick" and "Margery" have a hard time of it, and soon leave home to manage for themselves. It is around Mrs. Acland the interest centres. There is a mystery in her past, and there is a man who has a power over her which leads her to rob her husband's safe to give her enemy money. This and an attempted murder on her part are the leading events; the others are the usual love-making and scenes from domestic life of the English novel.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] A life interest. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 431 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1057.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander." *pseud.*] A life interest. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. 388 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 40.) pap., 25 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] A life interest. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 388 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 51.) pap., 25 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Mona's choice. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 270 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 211.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Before "Mona" makes a final choice of which of two men she shall marry, she goes through quite a number of adventures. She had intended to marry Leslie Waring for his money to please her old grandmother, but her grandmother's sudden death gives her an opportunity to break this engagement. After some experience of poverty and a struggling life in London, she meets an old Scotch uncle she had never known before, who is good and loving to her and takes her back to his home. Here the two men who fancy her meet her again, and after a struggle all round her fate is decided. As in all "Mrs. Alexander's" works, the plot is subordinate to the clever conversations and graphic descriptions.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. ["*Mrs* Alexander," *pseud*] Mona's choice. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 270 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1105.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Mona's choice: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 300 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1054.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Mona's choice. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 295 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 817.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Mona's choice. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 270 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 46.) pap., 25 c.

Hedge, F: H. Martin Luther, and other essays. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 3+326 p. D. cl., $2.

Contents: Martin Luther; Count Zinzendorf and the Moravians; Christianity in conflict with Hellenism; Feudal society; Conservatism and reform; Rev. William E. Channing, D.D.; Science and faith; Classic and romantic; The steps of beauty; Ethical systems; Ghost-seeing; Personality; The theism of reason and the theism of faith.

Hedge, F: H., *and* Wister, *Mrs.* Annis Lee. Metrical translations and poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 6+127 p. S. pap., $1.

Dr. Hedge is widely known as one of the most accomplished of German students and unsurpassed as a trans-

lator of German prose and verse. Mrs. Wister has won great and enviable celebrity by her admirable translations of the popular stories of E. Marlitt and other famous German novelists, which under her skilful touch are better in translation than in the original. Dr. Hedge and Mrs. Wister have brought together in a tasteful little book the best German poems they have both translated into English verse, to which Dr. Hedge has added some excellent original poems.

***Hedges**, K. W. Central station electric lighting. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 29 p. O. pap., 20 c.

***Hedrick**, *Mrs.* Mary A. Incidents of the civil war. Lowell, Mass., G: Hedrick, 36 Central St., 1888. c. 179 p. il. Q. cl., $2.

***Heidelberg**, Daniel W. A digest of Mississippi reports, from v. 45 to 64 incl., [Apr. term, 1871–Apr. term, 1887.] Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1888. c. 2+743 p. O. shp., $10.

Heilprin, Angelo. The animal life of our seashore; with special reference to the New Jersey coast and the southern shore of Long Island. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 130 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.25.

A handbook on the animal life of the much-frequented Jersey coast and Long Island sea-coast by the Curator of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences. Divided into chapters as follows. 1. The shell-fish of the coast; 2. Squirts, polyps, and jelly-fishes; 3. Star-fishes, sea-urchins, and sea-cucumbers; 4. Our carcinological friends; 5. Worms, moss-polyps, sponges, etc.; 6. Some coastwise fishes.

Heimburg, W., [*pseud.* for Bertha Behrens.] Her only brother; from the German by Jean W. Wylie. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 406 p. D. cl., $1.25.

When "her only brother" was fifteen years old, little Anne Marie was laid in his arms by his mother, and at her death-bed Klaus promised never to leave his sister. He sternly put aside love and marriage for her sake, and when she was nineteen she did the same for him. They lived in an old German castle with a dear old maiden aunt, whose diary furnishes the chief part of the tale. Her only brother has reached the ripe age of thirty-five when a little fairy sprite, selfish, pleasure-loving in all things, the opposite of his sister, dances and sings her way into his heart. The story passes over thirty years, and the life of Anne Marie's only brother is read by another generation at the cradle of another Klaus.

Heine, Heinrich. Die Harzreise; ed. by Alphonse N. van Daell. Bost., C: H Kilborn, 1888. c. ed. 1+79 p. S. (Select German texts) pap., 25 c.

A school-edition of the German satirist's description of his journey in these mountains of Western Germany. The notes refer only to such words and expressions as are not found in dictionaries in general use.

***Heine**, H: Prosa; selections from Heine's prose works. *2d ed., rev.* V. 7 of German classics, ed. with English notes by C. A. Buchheim. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 40+322 p. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $1.10.

***Heine**, H: Wit, wisdom, and pathos from the prose of H: Heine; with a few pieces from the "Book of Songs;" sel. and tr. by J. Snodgrass. *2d ed., rev.* Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 338 p. O. cl., $2.

***Heinrich**, Julius J. Window flower garden. *New. enl. ed.* N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Helmer, N. The actor's make-up book: a practical and systematic treatise on the art of making up for the stage; designed for the use of the American theatrical profession. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1888.] c. 70 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

"With special treatment on the use of theatrical wigs and beards, the make-up and its requisite materials, the different features and their management, typical character masks, etc., with special hints to ladies."

Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Casimir Maremma; a story. [*New ed.*] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 4+300 p. S. (Handy lib., no. 3.) cl., 75 c.

Published by this house in 1870. The hero was born in one of England's provinces in the East. His father was rich and devoted to antiquarian, physical, and metaphysical researches. His son was one of the most inquisitive of human beings. He learned many languages and many systems of philosophy, then travelled and studied humanity. He lived with the richest and poorest as their social equal, and finally formulated a plan of society, which he strove to carry out in a new country with a band of emigrants who accompanied him from all parts of Europe.

***Helps**, *Sir* A. The life of Sir Thomas Brassey, 1807–1870. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 210 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

Hemans, *Mrs.* F. D. The better land; il. by Alfred Woodruff. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] no paging. T. pap., 40 c.

Henderson, D. M. Poems, Scottish and American. Balt., Cushings & Bailey, 1888. c. 139 p. D. cl., $1.

Fifty-three poems dedicated to friends who have been the inspiration of the verses on subjects of every nature. The little poems on Burns, Carlyle, and Andrew Carnegie show humor and appreciation.

Henderson, I: Agatha Page: a parable. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 3–413 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Agatha Page is a violin *virtuosa*, who resides with her mother's brother, the Duke of Ricci, on the shores of Lake Como. She is introduced at the age of sixteen, after the death of her American father. Her cousin Mercede, the Duke's daughter, has married against her father's wishes and he has cast her off. Agatha hears that her cousin has been deserted by her husband, and after much trouble she prevails upon her uncle to take her home with her boy. But Mercede is proud and prefers to earn her own living as a sculptor. Agatha marries an *attaché* of the Roman court and goes to live there, devoting herself to all kinds of charities and plans tending to help women especially. Her husband does not share her philanthropic tastes and drifts into the toils of Mercede for a time. Agatha's love, faith, and wise patience finally make all things work together for good.

***Henderson**, Jos. W. The colored man and the ballot. Oakland, Cal., Henderson & Humphrey, 1888. D. pap., 30 c.

Henderson, P: Gardening for pleasure: a guide to the amateur in the fruit, vegetable, and flower garden; with full directions for the greenhouse, conservatory, and window garden. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1888. c. '87. 404 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Twelve years have passed since the first edition of "Gardening for pleasure" was published. In that time vast studies and changes have been made in all departments of horticulture, so that it has been found necessary not only to greatly enlarge the scope of this work, but also to make many changes. The newest and best methods of culture have been substituted for such as a farther experience has shown to have been faulty, so that it is believed that in all matters pertaining to amateur gardening the ground is thoroughly covered.

***Heness**, Gottlieb, *comp.* Kinder komödien: bearbeitet und mit erläuterungen versehen von Gottlieb Heness. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 141 p. D. cl., 48 c.

Henry, Edgar. "89; edited from the original manuscript. N. Y., Cassell & Co., MDCCCXCI. [*sic*? 1888.] c. 18–498 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Ryal Owen, of Georgia, is supposed to have written the manuscript from which his friend compiles this history of Southern life during the Civil War and the feelings of Southerners who will live in the year "1889." The writer is supposed to have been Grand Master of a society called the Order of the Southern Cross, and by his efforts to have done much to build up the South, and after the presidential election of 1888 to have inaugurated an independent Southern republic. Fact and fiction are inseparably mixed in this peculiar story founded on a speculative theory. The author claims that South and North can never be united under a peaceful government.

Henry, R A happy day ; a domestic farce, in one act ; adapted for the American stage, by H. L. Williams ; first produced at the Gaiety Theatre, London, Oct. 11, '86. N. Y., A. T. B. De Witt, [1888.] c. '86. 15 p. D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 347.) pap., 15 c.

Henry, S. M. I. Beforehand; a companion volume to "One more chance." N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1888. c. 3–529 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Gives the history of four homes to enforce the necessity of Christians being like Christ and to make absolute protest against all ideas of "prohibition," "high license," etc. Total abstinence proves the one sure remedy for social complications of every description.

***Hensel,** W. U., assisted by Parker, G: F Life and public services of Grover Cleveland and Thurman. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1888. 588 p. il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2 ; hf. mor., $2.50 ; hf. rus., $3.

Henslow, *Rev.* G: The origin of floral structures, through insect and other agencies. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 16+349 p. il. D. (International scientific ser., no. 63.) cl., $1.75.

"Much has been written on the structure of flowers, and it might seem almost superfluous to attempt to say anything more on the subject, but it is only within the last few years that a new literature has sprung up, in which the authors have described their observations and given their interpretations of the uses of floral mechanisms, more especially in connection with the processes of fertilization."—*From Introduction.*

Henty, G. A. Captain Bayley's heir : a tale of the gold fields of California. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889 [1888.] 386 p. il. D. cl., $2.

A valorous deed of Frank Norris', his expulsion from Westminster, a sudden flight from England to America, his mode of gaining a livelihood, a wreck on the Mississippi, some daring adventures on the prairies, and a number of adventures in the California gold diggings are the minor incidents that surround the finding of "Captain Bayley's heir," and lend exciting element to a very good boys' book.

Henty, G. A. The cat of Bubastes : a tale of ancient Egypt ; il. by J. R. Weguelin. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889 [1888.] 3–352 p. D. cl., $2.

"Captain Henty's story entitled 'The cat of Bubastes' is a representation of an epoch. The scene is laid in Egypt in the time of Thotmes III., and the author refers to Sir Gardner Wilkinson, and other writers on Egyptian matters, as his authorities for what may be called the antiquarian features of his story. This book is intended for the delectation and instruction of young people, and it is sufficient to say with regard to it, that it is written in Captain Henty's customarily entertaining vein."—*Phila. Evening Telegram.*

***Henty,** G. A. Friends, though divided: a tale of the civil war in England. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Henty,** G. A. In times of peril: a tale of India. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Henty, G. A. The lion of St. Mark's : a tale of Venice ; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1889 [1888.] 384 p. D. cl., $2.

Some facts in Venetian history form a background for a fictitious hero. The son of an English trader becomes aware of a plot against Venice. Upon his manner of using this knowledge and rescuing the city from conspirators the story depends. The minor incidents are always exciting and sometimes romantic; they occur on the canals or lagoons that surround Venice. The mouth of "The lion of St. Mark's" plays an important part because of the usage which Francis Hammond puts it to. The characters are made up of men who made their mark in the history of Venice.

***Henty,** G. A. Out on the pampas ; or, the young settlers. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. 374 p. il. D. cl., $1.

***Henty,** G. A. The young buglers: a tale of the Peninsular War. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. 344 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

***Henty,** G. A. The young franc-tireurs : a tale of the Franco-Prussian war. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1.

Heraclitus of Ephesus. The fragments of the work of Heraclitus of Ephesus on nature; tr. from the Greek text of Bywater; with an introduction, historical and critical, by G. T. W. Patrick. Balt., N. Murray, 1889 [1888.] 8+131 p. O. cl., $1.

The translator is prof. of philosophy in the State University of Iowa. So much has been written about the great philosopher who defined his system of life at Ephesus about 500 B.C. by such distinguished critics as Schleiermacher, Casselle, Zeller, Teichmuller, Schuster, etc., that the translator apologizes for adding still to the many volumes of conflicting opinions. Heraclitus is the Greek thinker most in accord with the thought of our century. Mr. Bywater, an acute English scholar of Oxford, made a complete edition of the Fragments of Heraclitus in 1877, from which the present writer translates.

Herbert, H: W:, ["Frank Forrester," *pseud.*] Poems of Frank Forrester, [Henry William Herbert] ; coll. and ed. by Morgan Herbert. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. c. 27+251 p. il. Q. bds. portfolio, $10. [Limited ed. of 250 copies.]

The first collection made of the poems of "Frank Forrester," the well-known author of numerous sporting novels and sketches and several excellent manuals of sport. Though dead now almost thirty years, his works still hold a place with lovers of this kind of literature. The poems evince the same passionate love of nature which characterizes his prose writings, and are refined and graceful. The work is handsomely gotten up on fine paper with very broad margins, and offered unbound in a pretty white portfolio. It is illustrated by many full-page views and portraits, taken from pictures in the collection of Mrs. Margaret Herbert Mather, of Somerset Co., N. J. There is an interesting introduction written by "Will Wildwood," [Fred. E. Pond, of Chicago.]

***Herbert,** *Lady.* True wayside tales, stories and sketches. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 75 c.

Hereafter (The). Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 1+123 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., [illegible].

The Boston *Herald* on Christmas day (1887) propounded the following question: "What are the strongest proofs and arguments in support of the belief in a life hereafter?" and afterwards printed short answers from twenty-three religious teachers, mostly Boston clergymen —including Unitarians, Catholics, and Jews. This material is republished in this little book.

Hereford, Elizabeth J. Rebel rhymes and other poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 5+78 p. D. cl., $1.

Dedicated to the Army of Northern Virginia, which for four years opposed "a constant front to the mighty concentration of power brought against it; which receiving terrible blows, did not fail to give the like; and which, vital in all its parts, died only with its annihilation." A collection of poems that cheered the Southern soldiers during their sufferings.

***Hering,** C: Practical directions for winding magnets for dynamos. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 63 p. 6 diagrams, O. cl., $1.25.

***Hering,** Jeanie, [*Mrs.* Adams Acton.] Put to the test: a tale. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 256 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Heron, *Rev.* J: M., *ed.* The pocket manual, no. 1; or, our writers' and travellers' ready reference-book for every-day use. *12th ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., The Thompson Pub. Co., 225 S. 6th St., 1888. c. 256 p. T. cl., 50 c. ; leath., pocket-book style, $1; $1.50.

Herrick, Christine Terhune. Housekeeping made easy. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 7+313 p. S. cl., $1.

In a series of chapters which first appeared as separate weekly papers in *Harper's Bazar*, the young housekeeper is offered minute directions for the various branches of housework, beginning with directions for renting, furnishing, and settling the house, and engaging a maid. After this the routine for each day of the week is given, suggestions for the care of "closets and cubbies," the cellar, kitchen and pantry; for gathering up the fragments; marketing, house-cleaning, the family dressmaker, etc.

Herrick, *Mrs.* Sophia Bledsoe. The earth in past ages. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 7+241 p. il. sq. S. cl., 60 c.

An elementary treatise upon geology. Mrs. Herrick wins the attention of the young reader at the start by leading him to regard as data for science familiar facts not hitherto considered by him in this light; for example, the discovery of sandstone having a surface like that of sand rippled by the sea, or bearing the delicate imprint of sea-weed, or holding imbedded within it the remains of a star-fish or an exquisite shell. She next excites curiosity to know the meaning of these phenomena. The child, with imagination stimulated and guided by the author, feels that he is coöperating with her in tracing effects to causes, and experiences in a certain degree the pleasure of original discovery.

Hervey, T: K. The book of Christmas; descriptive of the customs, ceremonies, traditions, superstitions, fun, feeling, and festivities of the Christmas season; il. by R. Seymour. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 1+356 p. D. cl., $2.

A new edition of a clever book by the poet Hervey long out of print. It gives excellent descriptions of holiday festivities, and is very characteristically illustrated. Bound in white cloth, with gold lettering.

Hetherington, W. M., *D.D.* History of the Westminster assembly of divines. *4th ed.*, with additions, ed. by Rev. Rob. Williamson. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 19+479 p. D. cl., $2.25.

Hewes, Fletcher W. Citizen's atlas of American politics, 1789–1888: a series of colored maps and charts. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. '83, '88. 56 p. F. pap., $2.

The comparison-charts relate to political parties, showing the origin and supremacy of parties 1776–1888, analysis of state vote, 1824–1888, winning vote of states, 1824–1884; the tariff rate, compared with tariff revenue and import, 1790–1887, with export and balance of trade, 1789–1887, American and foreign shipping, 1821–1887, and wages of unskilled labor, 1850–1887; duty, revenue, and importation, iron, steel, sugar, woollen, silk, and cotton goods, 1850–1887; wages and tariff compared, and wages and cost of living compared, 1850–1887. The maps illustrate the Presidential elections, foreign population, distribution of manufactures and distribution of wool product.

***Hewett,** Graily, *M.D.*, *and* Sims, H. Marion, *M.D.* Diseases of women. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1887. 3 v., 350; 313; 377 p. il. O. cl., $8.25.

Heywood, Philip D. An ocean tramp. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 3–233 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

This is not a story in the general acceptance of the term, but a plain matter-of-fact narrative of the experiences of a country boy of seventeen, who ran away from home to go to sea, and who after an adventurous life of a dozen years came back to find his parents dead, the remainder of the family scattered, and the old homestead in ruins. One cannot help feeling that it is a record of genuine experience, so naturally do the incidents follow one another, and so skilfully are they wrought together.

***Heywood,** T: Thomas Heywood; introduction by J. A. Symonds. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

***Higgens,** C: Ophthalmic practice. a manual for students and practitioners. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 314 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Higgins, L. A. The court of King Christmas: Christmas entertainment for young folk with simple incidental music and calisthenics. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1888.] c. 26 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The action takes place in Santa Claus Land on Christmas eve, and represents the bustling preparations of St. Nick and his attendant worthies for the gratification of all children the next day. The cast may include as many as 36 characters, though fewer will answer, and the entertainment represented on a platform, without troublesome properties. The costumes are simple, and the incidental music and marches easily managed.

***Higginson,** T: W. Short studies of American authors. *New school ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. S. bds., *net*, 30 c.

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Travellers and outlaws; episodes in American history. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 7–340 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Papers on: The old Salem sea-captains; A revolutionary congressman on horseback; A New England vagabond; The Maroons of Jamaica; The Maroons of Surinam; Gabriel's defeat; Denmark Vesey; Nat Turner's insurrection. An appendix showing authorities for the narratives. Some of the sketches were originally published in the *Atlantic Monthly*, *Harper's*, and the *Century*.

***Hill,** D: J. Elements of psychology. N. Y., Sheldon & Co., 1888. 419 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Hill, D: J. The social influence of Christianity; with special reference to contemporary problems: The Newton lectures for 1887. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1888. c. 231 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The leading views regarding the nature of society, both ancient and modern, are comprehensively stated, traced in their development, and intelligently criticised from a scientific, Christian, and American point of view. The central ideas of Christianity, which the author carefully distinguishes from the Church, are admirably defined, and their influence upon society historically studied. After this more general treatment, the social relation of Christianity, considered as the influence of Jesus Christ, is elaborated in a brief, clear, and conclusive manner with reference to the contemporary problems of labor, wealth, marriage, education, legislation, and the repression of crime.

Hill, G. A. Lessons in geometry; for the use of beginners. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. '87. 8+182 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

A shorter and easier course than that given in the "Geometry for beginners." A course designed to prepare the mind for the logical study of the subject in the ordinary text-books, yet made complete in itself for the sake of those who are able to give only a brief period of time to the study of geometry.

***Hill,** Kate Neely. Doris Selwyn; or, a girl's influence. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 335 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Hill,** Randolph. Tom the ready; or, up from the lowest. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. 280 p. D. cl., $1.

***Hillingdon** Hall; or, the cockney squire: a tale of country life; by the author of "Handley Cross;" 12 il. by Wildrake, Heath-Jellicoe, col. by hand. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 519 p. O. cl., $5.

***Hinkende** bote in Amerika für 1888. Cin., M. & R. Burgheim, 1887. 96 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Hinman, Walter N. Under the maples; a story of village life. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 299 p. D. (The household lib., v. 2, no. 15.) pap., 25 c.

Mapleville represents a quiet, peaceful village with a bustle of prosperity, such as are found in numbers in the Eastern and Middle States. A child of four is left by a woman in a travelling show to the tender care of the innkeeper of the little town, an old motherly woman living with her grandson. He protects the little girl all through her young life, and finally suffers much to shield her from imaginary wrong-doing. A healthy story for young people.

Hinsdale, B. A. The old northwest; with a view of the thirteen colonies as constituted by the royal charters. N. Y., Townsend MacCoun, 1888. c. 6+440 p. map, O. (MacCoun's standard historical ser., no. 2.) cl., $2.50; $3.

A reliable guide to the historical facts of state, federal, and inter-state legislation in connection with their formation, development, and admission into the Union; it contains precedents constantly referred to in territorial matters and the admission of new states; questions of the interior department; our English treaties; national *vs.* states' rights, etc., etc. For general reading it is original, scholarly, and intensely American.

Hints about men's dress; right principles economically applied; by a New York clubman. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 83 p. T. pap., 30 c.

Eight chapters have for their subjects: 1, The first steps that count; 2, Under-clothing; 3, Shirts; 4, Suits of clothes; 5, The care of clothes; 6, Hats and neckwear; 7, Jewelry and gloves; 8. How to branch out a little.

***Hiorus,** Arthur H. Practical metallurgy and assaying: a text-book for the use of teachers students, and assayers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. il. S cl., $1.50.

***Hiroi,** Isami. Plate girder construction. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. 126 p. S. bds., 50 c.

***His** sweet will: a daily companion, containing scripture texts and hymns for a month; il. in color and in monotint. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. Q. $1.

History of coöperation in the United States. Balt., N. Murray, Agt. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888. c. 540 p. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 6.) O. cl., $3.50.

Contains six papers, bound together, that were issued separately in the series of Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies. They are: Coöperation in New England, by E. W. Bemis; Coöperation in the Middle States, by E. W. Bemis; Coöperation in the Northwest, by Albert Shaw; Three phases of coöperation in the West, by Amos G. Warner; Coöperation on the Pacific Coast, by C. H. Shinn, and Coöperation in Maryland and the South, by Daniel R. Randall. Mr. R. T. Ely furnishes an introduction.

History of the Corn Exchange regiment 118th Penn. vols.; from their first engagement at Antietam to Appomattox; to which is added a record of its organization and a complete roster; by the Survivors Assoc. Phil., J. L. Smith, 1888. c. 780 p. maps, pors. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.50; hf. tky. mor., $5.

It is nearly a quarter of a century since the 118th was disbanded, and before many years have rolled away there will be but few survivors of the old Corn Exchange Regiment left and those probably widely scattered. Feeling that a complete history of the events of its three years of service would be valued, not only by the members, but by their relatives and friends, the publisher commenced several years ago collecting material for this purpose. Everything connected with this volume, the portraits, illustrations, maps, etc., are new, and the work, in addition to being a full record of the regiment, contains many incidents of army life. It also includes a complete roster of the regiment, copied from the rolls of the War Department, giving the full record of each member.

***Hitchcock,** H. R. An English-Hawaiian dictionary; for the use of schools. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 721 Market St., 1887. 256 p. D. hf. roan, $2.

Hitchcock, Ripley. Important new etchings, by American artists; text by Ripley Hitchcock. N. Y., F. A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. no paging, F. cl., $7.50.

Contents: "The East river from Brooklyn," by C. A. Platt; "What o'clock is it?" by J. D. Smillie; "Lucille," by W. St. John Harper; "Uncle Remus and the little boy," by E. W. Kemble; "Tokens," by C. D. Weldon; "Sailing toy yachts in Central Park, March," by Otto H. Bacher; and "A political marriage," by J. A. Mitchell. Mr. Hitchcock writes a hopeful introduction on the future of etching. The cover design is a matting of bronze and green, with green corner medallions and gilt ornamentation.

Hitchcock, Ripley. Madonnas, by old masters; text by Ripley Hitchcock; ten new photogravures of masterpieces. N. Y., F. A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. no paging, F. hf. cl., $7.50.

The Madonnas selected are Raphael's "Madonna di San Sisto," "Madonna Della Sedia," "La Belle Jardinière," "Madonna Del Granduca," and "Madonna of the diadem;" Murillo's "Holy family" and "Immaculate conception;" Guido Reni's "Mater Dolorosa;" Holbein's "The Burgomaster Meyer Madonna;" and Correggio's "Madonna Della Scala." These can at any time be loosened from the binding and framed. Ripley Hitchcock has written an exhaustive essay. The book is chastely bound in white and brown matting with white parchment back and gilt.

Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight, *D.D.* Eternal atonement. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 6+306 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The author was the president of the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, and professor of church history for many years. The last sermon he preached gives the title to this volume. There are eighteen besides. He destroyed most of his manuscripts, retaining about thirty sermons, from which these are selected, as defining his personal views upon disputed questions of faith. Dr. Hitchcock was a strict Trinitarian and believed the verbal inspiration of the Bible. The vast amount of knowledge he acquired in his studies for his lectures never for one moment made him waver on any point of doctrine. He is said to have had strong personal magnetism, but his sermons also read well.

Hives, Ophélia, (*pseud.*) Be quick and be dead. a parody; with apologies to Amélia Rives. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co, 1888. c. 192 p. D. (American ser., no. 109.) pap., 25 c.

***Hoare,** *Rev.* J. Gurney. Bible lessons on Joshua and Judges. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. (Text books for Bible classes, no. 1.) cl., 50 c.

Hodge, A. A., *D.D.*, *and* J. A., *D.D.* The system of theology contained in the Westminster shorter catechism; opened and explained. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. c. 190 p. D. cl., $1.

Dr. A. A. Hodge's sudden death left this volume incomplete. He had, however, written Pt. 1, the most important, which sets forth "what man is to believe concerning God." His cousin, Dr. J. Aspinwall Hodge, has endeavored to carry out his plan in preparing Pt. 2, which teaches "what duty God requires of man."

Hodgetts, J. F. Edwin the boy outlaw; or, the dawn of freedom in England. N. Y., T. Whittaker, [1888.] 3-391 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The date is the end of the 12th and beginning of the 13th century. The hero is Edwin Brand, and the story tells how he became an outlaw; of the daring deeds which made him an associate of the far-famed Robin Hood; how he was knighted; and, finally, how he gained his bride. The author claims in the preface that he has attempted to give a correct picture of a certain time in English history, and to represent Robin Hood "in his true light."

Hoffmann, *Prof.* —. Tips for tricyclists. N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1887. 5+115 p. il. S. bds., 50 c.

Arranged alphabetically under subjects, information is given relative to almost everything tricyclists or bicyclists want to know. The following headings which we quote show the range of the little volume. Beginning with Alarm-bells, Back-pedalling and Ball-bearings, there are suggestions made about the use of the bath, Books for the road, Brakes, Brake-holders, etc.; Celluloid collars, cuffs, etc.; Choice of a machine; Clubs; Lamps, straps, etc., etc., and numerous other things.

Hogan, Katherine E. Popular mineralogy and geology; prepared from the latest and best authorities in Europe and America. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1887. c. 3+69 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

An outline of the history of the earth, from its creation up to the present time; the structure of the planet is explained, the action of air, water and heat, extinct forms of life described, etc., etc.

Hoitt, Julia B. Excellent quotations for home and school ; selected for the use of teachers and pupils. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 10+329 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

The selections brought together here have a special purpose—"to inculcate moral training and noble aims." The design is to have the pupil memorize them and repeat them as a school exercise. They are grouped under "Guides to conduct," "Glimpses of nature," "Patriotic selections," "Biographical eulogies," "Recitations for younger pupils," "Proverbs."

***Hoke,** Jacob. Guide to the battlefield of Gettysburg. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. 24 p. il. and map, O. pap., 15 c.

***Holbrook,** M. L., *M.D.* Eating for strength; or, food and work, and their relation to health and strength ; with 500 recipes for wholesome foods and drinks. N. Y., M. L. Holbrook Co., 25 Bond St., 1888. 250 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Holcomb, *Mrs.* Helen H. Bits about India. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 272 p. il. S. cl., $1.

This little book is full of interesting facts about India, its people, its customs, its worship, its private and social life—the very things that really tell most concerning a country and yet the very things which most writers are apt to overlook. The author has long been a missionary resident in India, and is thoroughly familiar with the things of which she writes so pleasantly.

Holcombe, W: H., Condensed thoughts about Christian science. *3d ed.* Chic., Purdy Pub. Co., 1887. c. 53 p. D. pap., 25 c.

"Christian science is a most fascinating study. Whether available or not in the cure of disease, its metaphysical and theological elements are exceedingly instructive and interesting. Involving the deepest questions of life, and therefore surrounded with mystery, it still must have a thoroughly scientific basis. I offer here no positive instructions upon this subject, but some hints, which may perhaps suggest some better explanations than have been yet presented, or at least may stimulate inquiry in the right directions."—*Preface.*

Holden, E: S. Handbook of the Lick Observatory of the University of California. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1888. c. 135 p. il. and por. S. flex. cl., 75 c.

Dr. Edward S. Holden, the director of the observatory, gives a very complete though succinct account of the history of James Lick's great gift to science, and also furnishes a large amount of interesting information about the great telescope on Mount Hamilton, and other telescopes.

Holder, C: F: A strange company ; wonder-wings, mullingongs, colossi, etc. ; il. by J. Carter Beard. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 324 p. D. cl., $1.25.

No American naturalist of late years has written more comprehensively or entertainingly than Dr. Holder. In the present volume, prepared for young readers, he describes some of the more remarkable specimens of animal life and their peculiarities. Many of the facts he cites will be new to older readers. In a chapter devoted to the speech of animals, we are told how some of the noises made by insects are produced, undoubtedly for purposes of communication, and how birds, fishes, and animals convey intelligence one to another. In another chapter the sports and games of animals are dealt with. Other chapters are upon "Wonderful flyers," "Homes underground," "How animals protect themselves, "Giants," and "Feathered giants."

Holder, C: F: A frozen dragon, and other tales : a story-book of natural history for boys and girls; il. by J. C. Beard, D. C. Beard, and J. M. Nugent, from sketches by the author. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] c. 6+285 p. sq. O. cl., $2.

The "frozen dragon" relates to an extinct species of the rhinoceros found in northern Russia some years ago. A land-slide exposed it to view, frozen in the earth as hard as stone, where it had probably been for thousands of years. The other stories are equally as interesting, being based upon the doings of various known animals, fishes, birds, etc., and upon the traits and habits of many extinct species. "The smallest circus in the world," telling of the performance of educated fleas, and "The left field in the Lincoln nine," having for a hero a dog who had a passion for base-ball, are extremely amusing chapters. The whole work is instructive together with being most entertaining.

Holding, Carlisle B. "Cash ;" or, number 19 : a story of real life. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 238 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Charlie Strong's father dies and leaves him a boy of eleven with his mother, who is forced to work for daily bread after a life of comparative ease. Charlie was started as "Cash" in a store, and met with many ups and downs. By good work and patience he fought his way to a good position. The writer says only the names are fictitious, the circumstances are real.

***Holland,** J. W., *M.D.* The urine and the common poisons ; memoranda, chemical and microscopical, for laboratory use. *New rev. enl. ed., with il.*, interleaved. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 65 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Holland,** T: Erskine. The elements of jurisprudence. *4th ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 19+378 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Holley, Marietta, ["Josiah Allen's wife," *pseud.*] Poems; il. by W. Hamilton Gibson and others. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 8–216 p. sq. D. cl., $2.

There are over sixty poems, some short and others of considerable length, in this dainty and prettily gotten-up volume. Some of the separate poems are quite tender and beautiful. As a whole, there is a naturalness, a delicacy and sweetness of sentiment, and a touching pathos, to say nothing of the rhythm pervading it, that cannot fail to commend the volume to all lovers of good poetry.

Holmes, Margret. Dialogues for Christmas. N. Y., The De Witt Pub. House, [1888.] c. '87. 119 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Holmes, Margret, *comp.* Recitations for Christmas. N. Y., The De Witt Pub. House, [1888.] c. '87. 122 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Holmes,** Nathaniel. Realistic idealism in philosophy itself. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $5.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Before the curfew, and other poems, chiefly occasional. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 4+110 p. S. cl., $1 ; *same*, uncut edges, $1.50.

This tasteful volume contains the poems written by Dr. Holmes during the past eight years since "The iron gate" was published. They have the same freshness, wit, pathos, fitness to the occasion, felicity of phrase, and all the other charming qualities which have made his previous books an unfailing delight.

Holt, Emily S. The king's daughters ; or, how two girls kept the faith. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] 256 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Scene laid in England from 1556 to 1558, during the persecution of the Protestants under Mary. Rose and Elizabeth kept the faith and were burned at the stake with many dear friends. The story is told in the language of that day. Just at the close a picture is given of the change following the accession of Elizabeth.

Holt, Emily Sarah. Out in the forty-five; or, Duncan Keith's vow: a tale of the last century. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] 384 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

A tale of the days of the "Young Pretender" in 1745. An English Tory family play an important part, first in England, then in Scotland. Whitefield and Wesley are introduced.

Home sunshine ; bright pages of pictures and reading for the little ones. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. no paging, il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

***Homer.** The Iliad ; ed. with English notes and introduction by Walter Leaf. V. 2, Books 13–24. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 17+505 p. O. cl., $4.

*Homer. The Odyssey, Book 9, with introduction, notes and appendices by G. M. Edwards. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 36+88 p. S. (Pitt press ser.) cl., 60 c.

Hood, E. Paxton. The throne of eloquence: great preachers, ancient and modern. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. 6+479 p. O. cl., $2.

Rev. E. Paxton Hood was one of London's best known preachers. This volume was first issued in England in 1885, and has since been revised. It is full of anecdote and illustration. Some of the chapters treat of such themes as: The pulpit the throne of eloquence; False finery of the pulpit; But what is eloquence? Wit, humor and drollery in the pulpit; Live coals and dry sticks; The use and abuse of the imagination; and analyses of the characters of great preachers, such as St. Bernard; Jeremy Taylor; Alexander Waugh; James Stratten and Henry Melvil.

Hood, E. Paxton. The vocation of the preacher. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. 7+528 p. O. cl., $2.

On June 12, 1885, while busy on this volume, which was the second of a series he had in contemplation upon pulpit work and workers, the author suddenly died. His wife very touchingly explains the circumstance in the dedication of "The throne of eloquence" to Rev. Chas. H. Spurgeon. She completed the work and has apologized for her possible shortcomings in a pathetic preface. In his first chapter, called "The instinct for souls," this earnest preacher has formulated his ideas of the requisite endowments for the vocation of a preacher.

Hook, Stella Louise. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods, and waters; il. by Dan Beard and Harry Beard. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 8+288 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

"Little people" is the name under which the fairies are known to the Indians. The fairies treated of in this story are butterflies, crickets, grasshoppers, beetles, fireflies, ants, flies, bees, spiders, and all the inhabitants of the air which do such marvellous things. The pictures make many facts clear to the young people, for whom this department of natural history is treated in a poetical and artistic manner.

*Hooker, *Miss* Fannie. Turning-points; or, the boys of Dr. Starbrook's school. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 398 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Hooker, R: The laws of ecclesiastical polity, books 1–4; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 288 p. S. (Morley's universal lib., no. 57.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parch., 60 c.

*Hooker, R: The works of that learned and judicious divine, Mr. R: Hooker; with an account of his life and death, by I: Walton; arranged by the Rev. J: Keble. *7th ed., rev.* by Rev. R. W. Church and Rev. F. Paget. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 3 v., O. cl., $9.

*Hoore, E. N. Notable workers in humble life—John Pounds, John Duncan, Robert Dick, Thomas Cooper, John Ashworth, George Smith. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 219 p. D. cl., 80 c.

*Hope, *Lady*. Loving work in the highways and byways. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 234 p. D. cl., $1.

Hopkins, Alphonso A. The life of Clinton Bowen Fisk; with a brief sketch of John A. Brooks. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c 10+295 p. por. D. cl., $1.

This biography of Gen. Clinton B. Fisk, Presidential nominee of the Prohibition party, prepared (with the General's approval) by Prof. Hopkins, who has enjoyed free access to all the General's private papers, is very accurate and complete. It is the record of a self-made man; the biography of a typical American life; a charming story, reaching from the log-cabin of a pioneer to positions of national honor. Contains also a short biography of John A. Brooks, the Vice-Presidential nominee of the Prohibition party.

Hopkins, *Miss* I. T. Judge Havisham's will. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] c. 311 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25

The will found upon the death of Judge Havisham was dated some years before his death. By it he made two young nephews equal heirs with his only daughter. The daughter knows her father had made some additions to the will and insinuates to the boys that his plans for them had changed. Wynt and Cyp immediately leave the house and go to work. After the usual trials of business life Wynt stands high with his employers. By accident the missing codicil is found, which in no way changes the old will.

Hopkins, Mark, *jr.* The world's verdict: a novel. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 355 p. D. cl., $1.50.

It is at Paris and Nice that almost all the events of this story happen. The chief characters are the Harding family, father, mother, "Leslie" the daughter, and "Fred," a young nephew. In Paris they meet an old friend, Stanley Munroe, who is, like themselves, rich and American. Through him they get to know Serge Tolofski, a Russian artist, and his sister "Illyne." These two Russians have a story which only comes out after a double love affair has progressed almost to the end between the four young people. It is this secret which holds the fate of all in the balance for a time. French student life is well sketched.

Hopkins, Selden R. A young prince of commerce: a penniless boy's fortune. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. c. 252 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Besides a pleasant story which all boys will enjoy, Mr. Hopkins offers a fund of information on business matters, cleverly sandwiched in between the incidents, which gives a clear understanding of the principles of trade. When the boy closes the book he knows the character of mortgages, notes, drafts, stocks, and bonds; the theory of banking, discount, exchange, and collateral; he learns all about the mysteries of Wall Street and how the brokerage business is conducted; in fine, he gets an excellent understanding of the way business is carried on in general.

Hopkinson, Arabella M. Life's fitful fever. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 223 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1256.) pap., 20 c..

Hopkinson, Arabella M. Life's fitful fever. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 223 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 810.) pap., 20 c.

Hopper, *Mrs.* Margaretta. Echoes from the song of songs, which is Solomon's. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] c. '87. 151 p. S. cl., $1.

Religious reflections upon the different portions of the "Song of Solomon."

Horace. Eight songs from Horace, ed. by G: E. Vincent. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. on parchment-paper, in a cylindrical box, $2.

An attempt to reproduce with all possible exactness a Roman book of the classic period. This facsimile of an old Latin ms. is in the shape of a scroll of heavy parchment-paper, wound about a wooden cylinder with a white enamelled knob at each end, and tied with a leather thong. The first eight pages are lithographed, and consist of a title-page in Latin, together with one of the rude, colored portraits of Horace, such as adorned the more pretentious volumes of the Roman bookseller, and followed by eight characteristic songs of the genial society poet of the time of Augustus. These are printed side by side in the Latin, being followed by the translations on the end of the scroll.

*Horace. The epistles, Book 1, with introduction and notes by E. J. Shuckburgh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 22+136 p. S. (Pitt press ser.) cl., 60 c.

*Horace. [Quintus Horatius Flaccus] Translations from Horace; with notes by Sir Stephen E. De Vere. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 172 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Horace. Satires and epistles [Latin]; ed. with notes by J. B. Greenough. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. ed., '87. 11+306 p. D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) cl., $1.35.

Intended for use in the class-room. The notes are intended not so much to aid the student in the study of the Latin language as in the study of Horace—what he meant, how he felt, and what prompted him to write as he did. The notes are put at the bottom of the page to facilitate reference.

Hornaday, W: T. Free rum on the Congo, and what it is doing there. *2d ed.* Chic., Woman's Temperance Publication Assoc., 1887. c. 3+145 p. S. (Library for local unions, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

A lamentable picture of the degrading effects the free importation of spirituous liquors is having upon the negroes of the Congo. Mr. Hornaday is author of "Two years in the jungle."

***Horsford,** Eben Norton. Discovery of America by Northmen: address at the unveiling of the statue of Leif Eriksen, delivered in Faneuil Hall, Oct. 29, 1887. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 113 p. maps and il. Q. cl., *net*, $5.

Hosmer, H. L. Bacon and Shakespeare in the sonnets. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1887. c. 5–302 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The writer finds a complete history of the lives of Bacon and Shakespeare in the sonnets credited to Shakespeare; also evidence of a contract between the two authors by which Shakespeare assumes, for certain reasons, the authorship of what the writer considers Bacon's works. An explanation is also offered of the hidden meaning of the plays. The sonnets are quoted in full and carefully analyzed.

Hosmer, Ja. K. The life of young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay, and leader of the long Parliament; with a consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 29+581 p. por. O. cl., $4.

Young Sir Henry Vane was one of the most interesting and noteworthy figures in the early colonial history of Massachusetts. He was also intimately connected with the leaders of the Commonwealth in England. Professor Hosmer, whose excellent book on "Samuel Adams" is one of the notable volumes in the series of *American Statesmen*, has made a prolonged and exceedingly careful study of the career and times of Vane, examining minutely the full records in the British Museum, and has produced a book of great biographical and historical interest. It is, as few books could be, of almost equal interest to Englishmen and Americans, and will serve to bring out into clearer relief one of the most striking and admirable characters of a memorable era.

Hoss, G: W., *comp.* A primer of memory gems, designed especially for schools. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Syracuse, W. C. Bardeen, 1888. c. 64 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Hotchkiss, Philo Pratt. Banks and banking, 1171–1888: an historical sketch based upon official records. N. Y., The Knickerbocker Press, [G: P. Putnam's Sons,] 1888. c. 3–51 p. por. O. pap., 75 c.

"Together with a few 'episodes' connected with the subject which have come under the observation of the writer during an experience of twenty-five years as a banker and merchant in the city of New York."

Houghton, Louise S., *comp.* Golden words of holy men. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. '86. 6 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Selections from Thomas à Kempis, Fénelon, John Bunyan, and others. Ribbon-tied, with bird-study on front cover.

Houghton, Louise S., *comp.* Silver thoughts of great minds. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. '86. 6 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Selections from John Bunyan, Madame Guyon, Thomas à Kempis, and others; tied with ribbon, with a reduced copy of one of Miss Bridges' bird-studies on front cover.

Houghton, Louise S., *comp.* Words of comfort and hope. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro.. 1888. c. '86. 11 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Selections from Molinos, St. Augustine, Madame Swetchine, and others. Ribbon-tied, with bird-study on front cover.

House, E: H. Yone Santo: a child of Japan. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. 5+285 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 3.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"From time to time," says the Phila. *Press*, "we have noted the charm of Mr. E. H. House's story of 'Yone Santo, a child of Japan,' which has been running as a serial in the *Atlantic Monthly*. It was the merest thread of a tale—relating the miseries of a beautiful Japanese girl who, married to a vulgar native brute, learns to love an unscrupulous American, but is saved from sinning by the interposition of the narrator. The sweet simplicity of Yone's character, the hypocrisies of the mission people, the glimpses of Japanese scenery and society, make up the interest of the story."

***Household** library of Catholic poets, from Chaucer to the present day. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

***Hovey,** Alvah, *D.D.* Biblical eschatology. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 192 p. D. cl., 90 c.

***How** the cucumber got into the bottle; stories and pictures. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***How** the goslings rode out: stories and pictures. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Howard, Adah M. Little sunshine. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] c. 164 p. D. (Munro lib., no. 821.) pap., 20 c.

Howard, Blanche Willis. Aulnay Tower. *13th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '85. 5–343 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 42.) pap., 50 c.

***Howard,** Blanche Willis. One summer. *New ed.*; il. by Hoppin. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. cl., $1.25.

Howe, E. W. A man story. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 380 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The title means that this is a story of a man, Tom Saulsbury, who is living a double life all through the book, being the husband of two women. There is some excuse for his apparently unprincipled conduct, which Mr. Howe eloquently sets forth. Like "The moonlight boy" and "The story of a country town," this is a novel of character more than of incident. Outside of the entanglements of "Uncle Tom" and the mystery of his two families, there is no plot. Some of the characters are elaborately described and are quite amusing, such as the narrator's grandfathers, "Number one" and "Number two," and his father, the "Boomer."

Howe, E. W. A moonlight boy. *4th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '86. 342 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 29.) pap., 50 c.

***Howe,** J. W., *M.D.* Masturbation and impotence. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1887. 300 p. O. cl., $2.75.

Howe, W: F., *and* Hummel, A. H. In danger; or, life in New York: a true history of a great city's wiles and temptations: true facts and disclosures by Howe & Hummel, the criminal lawyers. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. c. 16+255 p. por. D. (The red cover ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Howell, Mary Hubbard. In safe hands. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1888. c. 306 p. D. cl., *n. p.*

The story of an enthusiastic mechanical inventor and his little daughter Joy, who, during the nine years covered by the writer, grows to be a bright, useful girl, whom we leave "in safe hands" with her future husband.

*Howell, W. H. Dissection of the dog; as a basis for the study of physiology. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 100 p. O. cl., $1.

Howells, W: D. A fearful responsibility, and other stories. *8th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '81. 2+255 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 27.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W: D. Annie Kilburn: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1889 [1888.] c. 331 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Judge Kilburn and his daughter Annie had lived eleven years in Rome, when the Judge died, and Annie felt it her duty to return to the old homestead in Massachusetts, and look life seriously in the face, and do her duty to her neighbor. Annie's return to the narrow village life and primitive ways of her countrwomen, after the larger, broader life she has lived in Italy, is well depicted, and her disappointment and *ennui* admirably described. A little plot, in which a love affair is involved and some excellent character sketches introduced, gives a most excellent picture of New England life in a manufacturing town.

Howells, W: D. Indian summer. *8th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '85. 2+395 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 31.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W: D. The minister's charge; or, the apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker. *9th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '86. 2+463 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 35.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W: D. The rise of Silas Lapham. *18th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '84. 515 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 40.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W. D. A sea change; or, love's stowaway: a lyrical farce in two acts and an epilogue. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 151 p. T. cl., 50 c.

This burlesque on light opera has been put to music and is published by A. P. Schmidt & Co., with piano accompaniment. The scene is an ocean steamer. The heroine has been taken on board by her mother to get her away from the hero, who has shipped as "Love's stowaway." Miss Muriel, reclining on her steamer chair, has a dream in which the ship meets an iceberg inhabited with fairies, who add to the songs, plot, and general merriment. Some of the songs, although "pulled in by the ears," as our French neighbors say, are full of fun and satire.

Howells, W: D. Their wedding journey; [*new ed.*] il. by A: Hoppin. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. '71, '87. 4+319 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Howells, W: Dean, *and* Perry, T: Sergeant, *comp. and ed.* Library of universal adventure by sea and land; including original narratives and authentic stories of personal prowess and peril in all the waters and regions of the globe from the year 79 to the year 1888. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. '87. 17+1023 p. il. O. cl., $5.75; shp., $6.75.

The literature of personal adventure and daring of all time has been searched by the editors in the compilation of this handsome volume. The sole object in making it was to send out a book that young and old would find entertaining, and at the same time instructive. No page can be turned to without the attention being claimed at once by a thrilling narrative, which has the great merit also of being authentic. The material is arranged geographically, and in each division the editors have given the narrative a chronological sequence, "so that the volume is in some sort at once a map and a history, fragmentary, of course, but useful to any reader wishing to place in time and space the great adventurers whose names occur in the stories of nations." Profusely illustrated.

Howley, M. F., *D.D.* Ecclesiastical history of Newfoundland. Bost., Doyle & Whittle, 1888 c. 426 p. por. map. and il. O. cl., $2.50.

Beginning with the discovery of Newfoundland by Cabot, this volume precedes with an account of the early settlements and the first colonies: this is followed by a history of the various ecclesiastical bodies founded there, and the important religious and educational work accomplished by them. Besides a great many facts, theories and documents relating to the early history of Newfoundland, and interesting to the general reader, there are many anecdotes, incidents, and descriptions of a purely local character that appeal chiefly to Roman Catholics.

*Hoyt, H: M. Protection *vs.* free trade; the scientific validity and economic operation of defensive duties. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

Hoyt, Wayland, *D.D.* The brook in the way. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 4–296 p. S. cl., $1.

Nearly fifty papers rich in suggestions and advice towards living a noble life; they are offered as "a brook in the way," a means of help and refreshment, "for any warrior fainting, or for any warrior slothful," hoping they may bring "strength, impulse, clearer vision, better purpose."

*Hubbell, J. H., *ed.* Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men; containing the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in nearly three thousand cities and towns in the United States and Canada: a synopsis of the collection laws of each State and Canada, with instructions for taking depositions, etc., and times for holding courts in U. S. and territories for the year commencing Oct. 1, 1887. *18th year.* N. Y., Hubbell Legal Directory Co., [1888.] 1200 p. O. shp., $5.

*Hubbell, J. H. Hubbell's legal directory for lawyers and business men, 1887–'88. *18th year.* N. Y., The Hubbell Legal Directory Co., [1888.] c. 1053+169 p. O. shp., $5.

Hubbell, Walter. The curse of marriage: a true story of domestic life. N. Y., The American News Co., 1888. c. 224 p. il. and por. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The scene of this story is laid in New England, the action being principally in an old homestead near Boston, and in the adjacent country. During the civil war the owner of this ancient house served his country on the battlefield, and it was during his absence that several horrible murders were committed, one of the victims being his beautiful little daughter, who was only six years of age. The whole country was aroused in consequence of these heinous crimes, and in the blindness of human passion an innocent man was made to suffer. Finally, after the death of the soldier-father in a rebel prison, his ghost returned to the old New England home, and by the most thrilling and wonderful supermundane effects proved to a clergyman and physician of the highest standing in the community, that the real and unsuspected murderer had been born with a mania for blood and slaughter, caused by antenatal maternal influences, all of which was afterward fully corroborated by the strongest material evidence, including a verse in the family Bible.

Hubbell, Walter. The great Amherst mystery; a true narrative of the supernatural. N. Y., Brentano's, 1888. c. 168 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Claims to be a true story of a family named Teed, who lived at Amherst, Nova Scotia, in 1878, and who were said to be tormented by a devil or evil spirits. The manifestations as described are thrilling and most fantastic Mr. Walter Hubbell makes an affidavit that he saw and heard the phenomena described, and that the most thorough examination could not solve the mystery.

Hubbell, Walter. The great Amherst mystery: a true narrative of the supernatural. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 168 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1195.) pap., 25 c.

Hudson, J: R. Tables for calculating the cubic contents of excavations and embankments. V. 2. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. c. 84 p. O. cl., $1.

Hudson, *Mrs.* Mary W. Esther, the Gentile. Topeka, Kansas, G: W. Crane & Co., 1888. c. 3+167 p. O. cl., $1.

"'Esther, the Gentile.' is a story of life in Salt Lake City. It is told with a simplicity, a directness, and an intensity of feeling that make it seem like an autobiography. It does not deal in murders or the atrocities of blood atonement and the Danites; they are only incidentally alluded to; but it is one of the most powerful and terrible pictures of polygamy that has been drawn by any writer of fact or fiction. The author calls Utah the 'empire of legalized heart-breaking.' She indulges in no angry invective, but she shows how all that is noble in man and all that is best in woman is debased and ruined by the destruction of true family relations."—*Boston Post*.

Huffcut, Ernest W. English in the preparatory schools. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. 28 p. D. (Monographs on education.) pap., 25 c.

The aim of this monograph is to present as simply and practically as possible some of the advanced methods of teaching English grammar and English composition in the secondary schools. The author has kept constantly in mind the needs of those teachers who, while not giving undivided attention to the teaching of English, are required to take charge of that subject in the common schools. The defects in existing methods and the advantages of fresher methods are pointed out and the plainest directions given for arousing and maintaining an interest in the work and raising it to its true place in the school curriculum.

***Hughes,** Alfred. Geography for hools. Ptsc. 1, Practical geography. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 60 c.

Hughes, Ja. L. How to secure and retain attention. *New rev. ed.*, with much new material. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1887. c. 2+90 p. S. (The reading circle lib., no. 5.) cl., 50 c.

Hughes, Ja. L. Mistakes in teaching. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1887. c. 4+115 p. S. (The reading circle lib., no. 2.) cl., 50 c.

Hughes, T: Tom Brown at Oxford: a sequel to "School-days at Rugby." N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 2 pts., 3–266; 265–560 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1139.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

***Hugo,** Victor. Dramatic works; tr. by Mrs. Newton Crosland and F. L. Slous. N. Y., Scribner and Welford, 1888. 430 p. D. (Bohn's lib.) cl., $1.40.

Hugo, Victor. History of a crime (disposition of a witness); from the French by Huntington Smith. [*Illustrated ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 2 v., 245; 238 p. il. D. cl., $3.

Hugo, Victor. The man who laughs. [*New lib. ed.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 2 v. 8+439; 7+439 p. por. and 1 il. D. cl., $3.

The 4 romances entered under Hugo comprise with "Les Misérables," published last year, all of this great French writer's works that Little, Brown & Co. issue They are printed uniform with "Les Misérables" in large, clear type, on excellent paper, and make a most desirable edition of Hugo's novels. The translations are new, complete, and unabridged with passages and chapters, hitherto omitted, restored.

Hugo, Victor. The man who laughs (*L'homme qui rit*); By order of the king; from the French by Isabel F. Hapgood. [*Illustrated ed.*] N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 2 v., 346; 344 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Hugo, Victor. Ninety-three; from the French by Helen B. Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] 2 v., 202; 270 p. il. D. cl., $3.

Hugo, Victor. Ninety-three; tr. by Mrs. Aline Delano. [*New lib. ed.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. tr. 10+524 p. 2 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Hugo, Victor. Ninety-three; il. from designs by Victor Hugo, Bayard, Brion, Vierge, and other French artists. *New il. ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. ed. '74. 2 v., 8+260; 8+257 p. O. cl., $6.

Hugo, Victor. Nôtre-Dame de Paris; from the French by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. ed. 2 v., 8+275; 6+315 p. il. D. cl., $3.

A new and profusely illustrated edition of this celebrated work, uniform with the edition of "Les Misérables" issued by this house last year.

***Hugo,** Victor. Nôtre-dame de Paris; tr. by A. L. Alger. *Edition de luxe.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. 2 v., il. O. hf. mor., $12; in satin portfolio, on imperial Japan pap., $20. *Same* in French, N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888.

Hugo, Victor. Nôtre-dame de Paris. [*New lib. ed.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. tr. 2 v. 15+349; 4+408 p. 4 il. D. cl., $3.

Hugo, Victor. Quatrevingt-treize. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. 513 p. D. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.

A reprint in French: uniform in typography and binding with "Les Misérables" published by this house.

Hugo, Victor. The toilers of the sea; from the French by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 2 v., 3–251; 263 p. il. D. cl., $3.

Uniform with "Les Misérables" and "Nôtre-dame de Paris," published by the same house.

Hugo, Victor. The toilers of the sea. [*New lib. ed.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. tr. 2 v. 10+303; 7+322 p. 2 il. D. cl., $3.

Hullah, Mary E. In hot haste. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 3+296 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 217.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

Although coming from an English source, this novel is so German in thought and setting that it might be a translation. It opens in a small German village during the Franco-Prussian war, and though we get scarcely a scene from the campaign, the story is colored by its events. Sabine von Vogelheim, the heroine, is the one who gives the title to the book. Her marriage "in hot haste" to Kurt von Weide, of Pomerania, is originally conceived and daringly carried out. The motive for the marriage is the mystery of the book, held back to the last page. Sabine is always the central figure. First her home life is charmingly described with its German surroundings; then she is a governess in an English family outside of London and finally a society belle as Kurt's wife.

***Hulson,** C: W. The story of Beryl. *Ideal ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

***Hume,** D: A treatise of human nature; reprinted from the original edition in three volumes and edited with an analytical index by L. A. Selby-Bigge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 23+709 p. D. (Clarendon press.) cl., $2.25.

Hume, Fergus. Madame Midas: a realistic and sensational story of Australian mining life. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 248 p. D. (American ser., no. 92.) pap., 25 c.

Hume, Fergus W. Madame Midas: a story of Australian mining life. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–253 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1127.) pap., 20 c.

Hume, F. W. The mystery of a hansom cab: a novel. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 246 p. D. (American ser., no. 70.) pap., 25 c.

Hume, Fergus W. The mystery of a hansom cab: a realistic story of social life. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. c. 238 p. D. (The red cover ser., no. 17.) pap., 25 c.

A man is found dead in a hansom cab in Melbourne; he has died apparently from the effects of chloroform; who he is and what was the object in murdering him, the story endeavors to unravel—the result being a good deal of detective business, a trial, and a startling denouement.

Hume, Fergus W. The mystery of a hansom cab: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–217 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1075.) pap., 20 c.

Humes, *Rev.* T: W: The loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. Knoxville, Tenn., Ogden Brothers & Co., 1888. c. 400 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The gentleman who writes this book, Dr. Humes, was for twenty years Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, at Knoxville, and for eighteen years President of East Tennessee University. He was a loyal Union man all through the late war and witnessed in East Tennessee the scenes which he describes. The loyalty of a large portion of the people of East Tennessee to the Union during the war, through persecutions and hardships is one of the thrilling chapters of that history never before written. We have it here from an eye-witness, written with a clearness and vividness that charm the reader. The volume begins with a brief description of the early history of East Tennessee and the struggles and trials of its early settlers, afterwards giving an historical account of the peculiar political and military situation of East Tennessee immediately preceding and during the secession of some of the states. This is followed by a vivid and thrilling recital of political and military events as they occurred, soon after; interspersed with personal recollections and incidents of individual heroism, suffering, and daring.

Humorous tit-bits from various sources. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 4 v., *ea.*, 252 p. T. im. cf. *per set*, $2; hf. cf., $6.

American, Irish, English, and Scotch anecdotes, all of a humorous tendency, collected from current periodicals, and other sources. The four little volumes are in a box.

Humphrey, E: P., *D.D.* Sacred history from the creation to the giving of the law. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. c. 13+540 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Dr. Humphrey, who was one of the clear-headed, strong, good men of the Presbyterian Church, died on the 9th of December, 1887, just after he had completed his manuscript and made all arrangements with the present publishers for its publication. Dr. Humphrey was led to write this view of sacred history at the repeated suggestion of clergymen who have been his pupils. He shows ripe scholarship and vast reading on a most catholic plan. To him science and religion offer no conflict and he faces and refutes all argument without any signs of hedging or any policy in choice of words. Suited to lay readers. Index to texts quoted arranged in the order of the books of the Bible.

Humphrey, Frances A. Adventures of early discoverers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] 96 p. il. O. cl., $1.

In this volume, written for young readers, the author tells the story of navigators of three and four hundred years ago, who bravely made their way across the Atlantic in their frail vessels, and met the most extraordinary adventures in the new countries where they landed. The list includes Columbus, Americus Vespucius, Sabastian Cabot, Sir Francis Drake, Walter Raleigh, and Ferdinand de Soto.

Humphrey, *Mrs.* Frances A. Favorite authors for children. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1888.] c. 5–126 p. por. D. cl. 36 c.

The authors included are: Longfellow, Whittier, Lucy Larcom, T. B. Aldrich, Trowbridge, Harriet Beecher Stowe, O. W. Holmes, Miss Alcott, Hawthorne, Alice and Phœbe Carey, Bryant, and Margaret Sidney.

***Hunnewell,** Ja. F. Century of town life: a history of Charlestown, Mass., 1775–1787; with surveys, records, and 28 pages of plans and views. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

***Hunolt,** *Rev.* Francis. Sermons: The bad Christian; or, sermons on the seven deadly sins; tr. by Rev. J. Allen, D.D. Vs. 3 and 4. N. Y, Benziger Bros., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $5.

Hunt, Leigh. Stories from the Italian poets. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1888.] 2 v. 2+274; 1+259 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., $2.

Hunt, Leigh. The wishing-cap papers. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '72. 455 p. S. (Good company ser., no. 2.) cl., 50 c.

Hunter, Eleanor A., *ed.* Stories told by a doll. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] c. 89 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Eight simple little stories, with a number of full-page pictures.

Huntington, *Rev.* G: Chubby Ruff and other stories. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] 199 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

A little book for the children, fresh and bright and wise. It carries its readers into the borders of wonderland, but always has a hidden bit of wisdom to hint but not quite to disclose.

***Hurd,** D. Hamilton. History of Essex County, Mass., with biog. sketches of many of its prominent men. Phil., J. W. Lewis & Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 2460 p. il. O. cl., $18.

Hurd, R: M. History of Yale athletics, 1840–'88, giving every contest with Harvard, Princeton, Pennsylvania, Columbia, Wesleyan, and others in rowing, foot-ball, base-ball, track athletics, and tennis. New Haven, Conn., R: M. Hurd, 241 Lawrance Hall, Yale Univ., [1888.] c. 132 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Gives complete tables of statistics of every contest in which Yale has taken part, many illustrations, and a general review of the introduction of each separate game into the college. Blank pages are provided for additional memoranda.

Hurlba, Alton, [*pseud.* for W. P. H.] Eugenia; a friend's victim: a tale of Italy. N. Y., The Welles Pub. Co., [1888.] c. 3+214 p. D. (The élite lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

A complicated story of a murder committed through a mesmeric power one man wields over another.

Hurlbert, W: H: Ireland under coercion: the diary of an American. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 21+475 p. D. cl., $1.75.

William Henry Hurlbert will be recalled as an American journalist of great prominence in New York some years back. In the first half of this year he made a series of visits to Ireland to endeavor through actual observation to throw some light upon the many social and political problems now disturbing it. His views are all rose-colored, and against the accepted ones generally. He did not find the country, as a whole, either misgoverned or ungovernable; nor did he discover any outward and visible signs of grinding misery, such as he saw in Belgium. His observation of the working of so-called "coercion" does not carry out the statements of the Nationalists, nor have his visits made him strongly in favor of "home rule."

Hurlbut, *Rev.* Jesse L., *and* Simpson, *Rev.* H: M. Lesson commentary on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1889. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 262 p. il. and maps, O. bds., $1.25.

This work began its history with the Berean lessons for 1872 as the "Lesson Compend," prepared by Rev. J. H. Vincent and Rev. G. H. Whitney, and has been continued upon substantially the same plan, though enlarged and improved, until the present time. It does not design to give the original thoughts of its editors, but to present the results of the best thinkers upon the lessons of the year.

Hurst, J. T., *D.D.* The success of the gospel and the failure of the new theologies. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketchum, [1888.] c. '86. 4–29 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Husmann, G: Grape-culture and wine-making in California: a practical manual for the grape-grower and wine-maker. San Francisco, Payot, Upham & Co., 1888. c. '87. 380 p. D. cl., $2.

All the details of grape-culture and wine-making are described. There are chapters on: Propagation of the vine, by seeds, by cuttings in open air, by layers; grafting the vine; the vineyard, location, aspect, and soil; preparing the soil; cultivation and treatment during first, second, third, and fourth years; picking the grapes; raisin-making, etc. Making wine; the cellar wine-making apparatus; making dry wines; air treatment of the young wine; ageing wine; diseases of wine; brandy and vinegar; wine statistics, etc. Plain and practical in language and intended both for the use of owners of large and small vineyards.

***Hutchinson**, G. Thompson, *comp.* Twilight memories; il. by G. H. Edwards and A. Woodruff. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 32 p. S. pap., tied with ribbon, 25 c.

***Hutchinson**, Horace G. The record of a human soul. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. S. cl., $1.

Hutchison, G. A., *ed.* The boy's own book of indoor games and recreations: a popular encyclopædia for boys. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 528 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

The contents is divided into eleven sections. 1, is devoted to papers on gymnastics, Indian clubs, dumb-bells, and juggling with balls. 2, Model-making—moving and otherwise. 3, Games of skill. 4, The magic lantern, and all about it. 5, How to build boats, punts, canoes, etc. 6, Pleasant and profitable occupations for spare hours. 7, The boy's own workshop. 8, Music and musical instruments and toys—how to make them and how to play them. 9, Electricity and how to use it in play and earnest. 10, Conjurers and conjuring—ventriloquism and spiritualism, etc. 11, Diversified diversions. Many pictures and a pretty binding in gray and gold, with ornamentations of wild roses in pink, make this a most attractive gift for a boy.

***Huth**, Alfred H: The marriage of near kin, considered with respect to the laws of nations, the results of experience and the teachings of biology. *2d ed., rev.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 10+476 p. O. cl., $7 50.

***Hutson**, C. W. The beginnings of civilization. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., 50 c.

***Hutton**, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London. *New cheaper rev. ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. D. cl., 75 c.

***Hutton**, R: Holt. Literary essays. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6+490 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Hutton**, R: Holt. Theological essays. *3d ed. rev.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 46+424 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Hutton, *Rev.* W. H., *comp.* Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251–1266. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 8+186 p. S. (English history from contemporary writers.) cl., 75 c.

This volume is a continuation of an earlier one in the same series entitled "The misrule of Henry III.," also compiled by Dr. Hutton. Here he takes up the tale of opposition to royal misgovernment which was there begun and carries it to its conclusion in the revision of the constitution by the ban of Kenilworth. The extracts are from the writings of Robert of Gloucester Matthew Paris, William Rishanger, Thomas of Wykes, and others. The aim has been not simply to select the more brilliant passages from the chronielers, but rather to show how the men of the time lived and acted and thought.

Huxley, T: H., *and* Allen, Grant. A half-century of science. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, [1888.] 45 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 96.) pap., 15 c

***Hyde**, Ja. Nevins, *M.D.* A practical treatise on diseases of the skin, for the use of students and practitioners. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1888. 19+17–676 p. D. cl., $4.50.

Hyde, Mary F. Practical lessons in the use of English for primary and grammar schools. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 10+116 p. D. cl., 35 c.

Consists of a series of practical lessons, designed to aid the pupil in his own use of English, and to assist him in understanding its use by others. No topic is introduced for study that does not have some practical bearing upon one or the other of these two points The pupil is first led to observe certain facts about the language, and then he is required to apply those facts in various exercises.

Hyde, Mary F. Practical lessons in the use of English for grammar schools; Book 2. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 11+226 p. D. cl., 54 c.

The compiler is a teacher of composition in the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y. Her aim is to teach pupils to think clearly and formulate their thoughts into language which they are to be taught to speak and write correctly. Selections from some of the best writers are introduced, that from them the pupil may learn certain facts about the English language and also form a taste for good literature. A very useful part of the book relates to letter-writing and devotes twenty-three lessons to the various kinds of letters that must be written at one time or another by every person who claims to be educated.

Ibsen, Henrik. The pillars of society, and other plays; ed. with an introduction, by Havelock Ellis. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 28+315 p. S. (Camelot ser.) cl., 40 c.

Ibsen is a Norwegian poet and dramatist, born in 1828. Of the three dramas presented in this volume, viz., "The pillars of society," "Ghosts," and "An enemy of society," only the last had been previously translated into English. The author is noted for his satire and liberal opinions, which he incorporates in his works. In the first drama his editor tells us he "pours delicious irony on those conventional lies which are regarded as the foundations of social and domestic life." "Ghosts," said to be the greatest of all Ibsen's plays, "is the tragedy of heredity." The last is a social drama.

***Idaho Territory.** *Legislative assembly.* Revised statutes, enacted at the 14th sess. In force June 1, 1887. Boise City, printed for the Territory, 1887. 4+1080 p. O. shp., $9.

Illinois. *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases, v. 22, Dec., 1886–July, 1887; rep. by E. B. Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 2+7–698 p. O. shp., $3.

***Illinois.** *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases. V. 23, June–Nov., 1887; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 2+9–699 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases. V. 24, Aug., 1886–Dec., 1887; rep. by Edwin Burritt Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 698 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. N. L. Freeman, rep. V. 120, Nov., 1886, Jan.–June, 1887. Springfield [N. L. Freeman], 1887. c. 771 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme court.* Advanced sheets of the Illinois reports, v. 121; Norman L. Freeman, rep. Nov. 22, 1887–Apr. 26, 1888. Springfield [Ill., N. L. Freeman], 1887–8. c. 25–669 p. O. pap., $1.

*Illinois. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. N. L. Freeman, rep. V. 121, May, 1886–Sept., 1887. Springfield, [N. L. Freeman,] 1888. c. 769 p. O. shp., $2.25.

*Illinois. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; Norman L. Freeman, rep. V. 122, Jan., 1887–March, 1888. Springfield, [N. L. Freeman,] 1888. c. 6+747 p. O. shp., $2.25.

Illinois Society of Engineers and Surveyors. Report of the third annual meeting, held at Springfield, Ill., Jan. 25, 26, 27, 1888. Champaign, Ill., A. N. Talbot, 1888. 158 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1889; with calendars calculated for different parallels of latitude, and adapted for use throughout the U. S. N. Y., The Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1888.] c. 156 p. D. pap., 25 c.

*Important English statutes. *3d ed.*: a compact collection of British enactments relating to the subjects of real property, evidence, procedure, contracts, crimes, etc., comp. originally as a handbook for members of the Harvard Law School, but now used to a considerable extent by other students of the law. Cambridge, Mass., Waterman & Amee, 1888. 189 p. D. cl., $1.75; hf. shp., $2.25.

India, pictorial and descriptive; by the author of "The Mediterranean Illustrated." N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 6–271 p. il. Q. cl., $4.

A contribution towards the end of diffusing trustworthy information about England's vast Eastern dependency. It is a book of description, not of criticism. The religions and government of India are pictures as they exist without political or sectarian comment. It is profusely illustrated, and although written to quicken an anxiety in English people to promote the welfare of their far-off fellow-subjects, it is full of matter of universal interest.

*Indiana. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; by J: W. Kern, off. rep. V. 3, Nov. term, 1886, May term, 1887. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1887. c. 21+649 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Indiana. *Supreme court.* Report of cases; by J: W. Kern, off. rep. V. 113, Nov. term, 1887. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1888. c. 21+645 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Indiana. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; by Gordon Tanner, off. rep. *Rev. ed.*, v. 8, cont. the cases decided Nov. term, 1856, and Herman v. the state, a case of habeas corpus, Oct. 30, 1855. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1887. c. '88. 6+550 p. O. $4.

Indiana Historical Soc., pamphlets, no. 4. Longhery's defeat, and Pigeon Roost massacre; with introductory sketch by C: Martindale. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1888. 32 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Inge, W: Ralph. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. 12+276 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An essay, which obtained the "Hare Prize" at Cambridge in 1886. In a series of chapters it treats first of the religion, philosophy, and morality of the period in their social aspects; then of the social influence of imperialism; then of the literature and art of the period; descending more into detail we have described the life of the individual, some account of the best-known sections of society, the public amusements and the luxury of the wealthy classes.

Ingersoll, Rob. G. Trial of C. B. Reynolds for blasphemy, at Morristown, N. Y., May 19, 20, 1887; defence by Robert G. Ingersoll. N. Y., C. P. Farrell, agt., Truth Seeker Co., 1888. c. 84 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A strong argument in favor of free speech.

Ingraham, J. P. T. Why we believe the Bible: an hour's reading for busy people. [*New cheaper ed.*] N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. '85. 159 p. S. pap., 30 c.

Ingraham, Prentiss. The rival cousins. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 3–227 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1215.) pap., 20 c.

Ingram, J: H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 1+264 p. S. (Famous women ser.) cl., $1.

It is a strange fact that twenty-seven years have elapsed since the death of a writer of the eminence of Mrs. Browning, and this concise biography should be the first that has appeared. The author has been at great pains to verify every statement he makes, as much of the material hitherto given to the world has been proved unreliable. He gives a list of his authorities. His estimate of Mrs. Browning as woman and poet shows fine human and literary feeling. His quotations from her writings are aptly selected, and his work will be valued by cultured readers.

*Ingram, J: Kells. A history of political economy; with preface by Prof. E. J. James. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 15+250 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Interstate commerce reports, v. 1. Decisions and proceedings of the Interstate Commerce Com'n under the act of Feb. 4, 1887, with notes. May, 1887–June, 1888. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1888. c. 14+891 p. O. shp., $5.

*Interstate commerce reports, v. 1. Reports and decisions of the Interstate Commerce Com'n, April 5, 1887–April 5, 1888. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1888. c. 11+707 p. O. shp., $4.

*Iowa. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 13, being v. 71 of the series, [Mar. and June terms, 1887.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 839 p. O. shp., $3.

*Iowa. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 14, being v. 72 of the series, [1887.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 854 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*Iowa. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 15, being v. 73 of the series, [1887.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 855 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Iphigenia: a legend of the Iliad; and other poems, by an author unknown. Buffalo, N. Y., The C. L. Sherrill Co., 1888. c. 3–97 p. S. pap., ribbon-tied, 50 c.

*Irelan, J: Rob., *M.D.* The republic; a history of the United States of America in the administrations. Chic., Fairbanks & Palmer Pub. Co., 1888. 18 v. O. cl., *subs., ea.* $2.50; full shp., $3.50; hf. mor., $5.

*Irish-American almanac for 1888. *14th year.* N. Y., Lynch, Cole & Meehan, 12 Warren St., 1888. 150 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Iron, Ralph, [*pseud. for* Olive Schreiner.] The story of an African farm: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 256 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1203.) pap., 25 c.

Iron, Ralph, ["Olive Schreiner," *pseud.*] The story of an African farm: a novel. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 3–375 p. S. (Handy lib., no. 1.) cl., 60 c.

A fresh unconventional story of South African colonial life. The writer's style is not only original, but his subject is almost wholly new in fiction. He is so realistic that there can be no doubt the material has been drawn from experience or observation. The picture of Tant, Sannie, the Boer-woman, whom an Englishman, dying, marries that she may take care of his little ones and his farm, is a graphic delineation. "Em" and "Lyndall," the little English girls, the German overseer and his son "Waldo," are all characters full of force and a new interest. The descriptions take in not only the outside workings of an ostrich farm, but also the home life. Pathos and humor are both to be found within the book's limits.

Iron, Ralph, ["Olive Schreiner."] The story of an African farm: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 237 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1120.) p. 20 c.

Irving, J: Treat. Indian sketches taken during a U. S. expedition to make treaties with the Pawnee and other tribes of Indians in 1833. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 9+365 p. D. cl., $1.50.

These sketches were written more than fifty years ago. Portions of them at first appeared in a New York newspaper and were so widely copied that the author collected them, and added enough narrative to explain the object of the expedition. In the introductory account, written in 1835, the author explains that he was sent with the United States Indian Commissioner to study the rights and wrongs of the Indians and to advise with the Government as to their future. Gives many new details about this native race.

***Irving**, Minna. Songs of a haunted heart. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. por. D. cl., $1.

Irving, Washington. Readings, selected from "The sketch-book" and "The Alhambra." N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. '87. 156 p. S. sateen, 50 c.

Intended for supplementary reading in schools.

Irving, Washington. The sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. *Katrina ed.*, 2 v. in 1 v., of author's rev. ed. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. '64. 307+290 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

Iwanowitsch, Iwan. Die weltsprache Volapük in drei lectionen. Chic., L. Schick, [1888.] 28 p. D. pap., 20 c.

Jackson, C: D., *D.D.* Suffering here—glory hereafter: sermons. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. 147 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These sermons, originally published in 1872, have been out of print for several years. They have been so often sought for since, that a second edition is now published. The author is the late rector of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, N. Y.

***Jacob**, Arthur. Designing and construction of storage reservoirs; rev. by E. Sherman Gould. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. c. 137 p. S. bds., 50 c.

***Jacobi**, A., *M.D.* The intestinal diseases of infancy and childhood; physiology, hygiene, pathology, and therapeutics. Detroit, G: S. Davis, 1887. 15+301 p. S. (Physicians' leisure lib., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

***Jacobi**, Mary Putnam, *M.D.* Essays on hysteria, brain tumor, and other cases of nervous disease. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 216 p. D. cl., $2.

Jacobs, Hobart B., *and* Brower, Augusta L. The graphic system of object drawing: elementary course in 4 nos. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1887. c. *ea.* 24 p. obl. S. pap., *per. doz.*, $1.20.

This system of object drawing covers four years of practice and is intended for both public and private schools. The primary work deals with single objects in outline. The methods for work given are based on systems of the French and other schools of art, and on the practice of the best art teachers.

Jacobs, Hobart B., *and* Brower, Augusta L. Handbook to accompany the graphic system of object drawing: manual for primary books, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1887. c. 3+50 p. D. bds., 50 c.

***Jacobs**, M. W. A treatise on the law of domicil, national, quasi-national, and municipal, based mainly upon the decisions of the British and Amer. courts. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 45+600 p. O. shp., $5.

Jacques, Mary J. Pranks and pastimes: a book of games, parlor performances, and puzzles. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1888.] c. 3–152 p. D. bds., 50 c.

Descriptions of a number of simple games for the parlor, with directions for playing them.

***Jago**, W. Inorganic chemistry, theoretical and practical; with an introduction to the principles of chemical analysis, inorganic and organic. *9th ed.*, rewritten and enl. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Jak, (*pseud.*) Scotch Caps. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1888. c. 4+308 p. 1 cl. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of a boys' academy situated in a pretty harbor town of the Eastern states. The "Scotch Caps," was a society started in opposition to the "Off Shores" a school club found guilty of stealing and general misdemeanor. The hero, Robert, is a manly, boyish boy.

***James**, H: The Aspern papers; Louisa Pellant; The modern warning. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 290 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***James**, H: Partial portraits. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 408 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***James**, H: The reverberator: [a novel.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

James, H. E. The Long White Mountain; or, a journey in Manchuria, with an account of the history, administration, and religion of that province. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. map and il. O. cl., $6.

James, U. P., *and* Jos. F. Monograph of the monticuliporoid corals of the Cincinnati group. Cin., U. P. James, 131 W. 7th St., 1888. 48 p. pl. O. pap., 75 c.

***Jamieson**, Rob., Fausset, A. R., *and* Brown, D. Popular portable commentary. *New ed.*, containing the unabridged notes. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 4 v., D. cl., $8; hf. mor., $10.

Janssen, F: W:, *comp.* History of American amateur athletics and aquatics, with the records. N. Y., Outing Co., [1888.] c. 262 p. il. sq. O. (Outing library of sports, no. 2.) pap., 75 c.

The author, who is prominent in sporting circles and a member of the Staten Island Athletic Club, has been at work nearly four years in gathering this material towards a history of all the important athletic and rowing associations of the United States, with a compendium of races, meetings, and records in this country and England. The author uses a simple conversational form and makes the subject very interesting. He has had the assistance of G. H. Badeau, W. Storm, G. W. Carr, W. G. Schuyler, W. B. Curtis, and upwards of fifty others noted in connection with athletics and aquatics.

*Janvier, T: A. The Mexican guide. *New ed.* for 1888. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. maps and plans, S. leath., *net*, $2.50.

*Jastrow, M., *comp.* A dictionary of the Targumin, the Talmud, Babli and Zerushalmi, and the Midrashic literature. In 12 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. Q. pap., *subs.*, $2.

*Jeans, H. W. Handbook for the stars; containing rules for finding the names and positions of all stars of the first and second magnitude. *4th ed., rev.* by W. R. Martin. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+56 p. pl. O. cl., $1.50.

*Jebb, R. C., *ed.* Selections from the Attic orators, Autophon, Andocides, Lysias, Isocrates, Isæus; ed. with notes. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 24+434 p. S. cl., $1.50.

*Jenkin, Fleeming. Papers literary, scientific, etc., ed. by Sidney Colvin and J. A. Ewing, with a memoir by Rob. L: Stevenson. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 2 v., por. and diagrams, O. cl., $10.50.

*Jennings, *Rev.* Arthur C. Chronological tables, a synchronistic arrangement of the events of ancient history. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 13+123 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Jennings, *Rev.* A. C. A manual of church history. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 8+134 p. S. (Theological educator.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

See notice of the object of series, under Row, Rev. C. A., in "Weekly Record," P. W., April 2, '87, [792.]

*Jennings, C: Godwin, *M.D.* Practical urine testing. Detroit, D. O. Haynes & Co., 1888. 124 p. D. cl., $1.

Jennings, N. A., *and* Lingan, McC., *comps.* New York in the blizzard: an authentic and comprehensive recital of the circumstances and conditions which surrounded the metropolis in the great storm of March 12, 1888. N. Y., Rogers & Sherwood, 21–23 Barclay St., [1888.] no paging, O. pap., 25 c.

Compiled from the columns of the New York *Sun*.

Jerome, J. K. When Greek meets Greek: a comedietta, in two acts and two scenes. N. Y., A. T. B. De Witt, [1888.] 15 p. D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 345.) pap., 15 c.

Jerrold, Douglas. Fireside saints: Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk and other papers. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. '73. 357 p. S. (Good company ser., no. 3.) cl., 50 c.

Jessie; a novel; by the author of "Addie's husband." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 195 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1106.) pap., 20 c.

Jessie, by the author of "Addie's husband." N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 168 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 819.) pap., 20 c.

Jessopp, *Rev.* A: The coming of the friars, and other historic essays. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 5+344 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The author is rector in Scarning, a rural parish of England. These seven essays have appeared in the *Nineteenth Century*, and are now printed with some alterations corrections and additions. *Contents:* Coming of the Friars; Village Life in Norfolk six hundred years ago; Daily life in a mediæval monastery; The black death in East Anglia; Same, continued; Building up of a university; Prophet of Walnut-tree Yard.

*Jesup, *Rev.* H: Griswold. Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y., and his descendants, with an introduction and appendix; the latter containing records of other American families of the name. Cambridge, privately printed for the author [Rev. H. G. Jesup], by J: Wilson & Son, 1887. 450 p. il. sq. O. cl., $4.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. The king of Folly Island, and other people. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 5+339 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Eight short stories dedicated to the poet Whittier. "The king of Folly Island" and "Mère Pochette" are reprinted from *Harper's Magazine:* "Law Lane" and "Miss Peck's promotion," from *Scribner's:* "The landscape chamber," "Miss Tempy's watchers," and "The courting of Sister Wisky," from the *Atlantic.* "A village shop" appears for the first time. It is a story of a proud, unselfish sister sacrificing all for a lazy, selfish brother, who most unexpectedly has a competency thrust upon him.

*Jimmy's happy family: a tale for children. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The bailiff's maid. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] c. tr., '81, '88. 204 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1113.) pap., 20 c.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The Countess Gisela. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. c. tr. '79, '88. 317 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1115.) pap., 20 c.

John, Eugenie. ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] In the counsellor's house; from the German by Annie Wood. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 294 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1111.) pap., 20 c.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] In the Schillingscourt; from the German by Emily R. Steinestel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 248 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1093.) pap., 20 c.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The Owl House: a posthumous novel by E. Marlitt; finished by W. Heimburg; from the German by Mary Stuart, and G. Harrison Smith. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. c. tr. 275 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1130.) pap., 20 c.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] The Owl's Nest: a romance; from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. tr. 3–362 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The last descendant of the ancient family of Geroldshas had ruin overtake him in the opening chapter, and is turning his back forever, with his little girl, upon Geroldscourt, which is in the auctioneer's hands. The only refuge left him is the Owl's Nest, a small picturesque property belonging to his beautiful sister, Claudine, who has resigned her position as maid-of-honor at the ducal court to preside over their humble home. Claudine's story takes up the larger portion of the book. The Duke has conceived a passion for her which annoys and distresses her deeply. She is the Duchess' closest friend, besides loving another, who does not always trust her as thoroughly as she deserves. There is an intense strain of passion all through the book, alternating with charming scenes of German home-life and well-delineated pictures of courts and court intrigue.

Johnson, *Miss* K. H. Peace; il. by E. L. H. Chic., C. H. Whiting, 1888. c. 17 p. il. obl. Tt., torchon, ribbon-tied, 25 c.

Johnson, Rossiter. A short history of the war of secession, 1861–1865. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 14+552 p. O. cl., $3.

As Mr. Johnson says in his preface: "Current literature abounds in minute studies of the separate campaigns and engagements, most of them purely military and many of them exceedingly valuable; but the reader

finds no ready answer to his question, How did it happen that the war took place at all, what was its general course, and what were the motive forces that brought it on, prolonged it, and finished it?" To answer this question within the compass of a single compact volume is the purpose of this work. It is an admirable résumé, told in a rapid, picturesque style, which gives the reader a perfect picture of the period, and also the feeling and spirit of the time. The narrative is "easy reading," as the author intended it should be, and is unincumbered by many foot-notes and references.

*Johnson, R. N., *and* Buel, C. C., *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. V. 1, pts. 3–12. N. Y., The Century Co., 1888. il. Q. pap., *subs, ea.*, 50 c.

Johnson, S: Lives of the English poets: Addison, Savage, Swift. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 133.) pap., 10 c.

*Johnson, S: Lives of the poets: Milton, ed. with notes, by C. H. Firth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 12+144 p. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) bds., 40 c.

*Johnson, S: Wit and wisdom; selected and arranged by J: Birkbeck Hill. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $2.

Johnston, Alex., *ed.* Representative American orations to illustrate American political history; ed. with introductions. [*Large-pap. ed.*] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1888.] c. '84. 3 v., 4+282; 4+314; 5+405 p. por. O. cl., $7.50.

A new edition on large paper with broad margins and uncut edges. All the papers are illustrated with portraits, divided into the following parts; 1, Colonialism; 2, Constitutional Government; 3, The rise of democracy; 4, The rise of nationality; 5, The anti-slavery struggle; 6, Secession; 7, Civil war and reconstruction; 8, Free trade and protection. The different sections embrace famous orations by celebrated orators, forming a history of the times.

*Johnston, *Rev.* Ja., *ed.* Report of the Centenary Conference on the Protestant missions of the world, held in London, June, 1888. N. Y. Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 2 v., *ea.*, 600 p. O. cl., *net, per set*, $2.

Johnston, J. P. The auctioneer's guide, and how to become an auctioneer; with instructions on general salesmanship and hints to employers. Chic., Owens Pub. Co., 1888. c. '87. 151 p. por. S. cl., $2.

Contains a descriptive, comical talk on a general line of goods, embracing combs, envelopes, hair-pins, handkerchiefs, jewelry, ladies' hose, lead-pencils, note-paper, pins, etc. It also contains a variety of original jokes and funny sayings, with which to entertain crowds of buyers.

*Johnston, J. P. Twenty years of hus'ling: portraying the peculiar incidents, comical situations, failures, and successes of a man who tries almost every kind of business, and finally wins. Chic., Hallett Pub. Co., Japanese Building, 1888. 630 p. il. S. cl., *subs.*, $2.50.

Johnston, R: M. Mr. Absalom Billingslea and other Georgia folk. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. '87. 7+414 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Short stories by the author of the "Dukesborough Tales," each aiming to illustrate some phases of old-time rural life in middle Georgia. The author says he has also "tried to show how superior was the character to what might have been expected from the dialect of the people." These sketches have all appeared in the leading magazines. A few of the titles are "The brief embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount," "Martha Reid's lovers," "Dr. Hinson's degree," "The hotel experience of Mr. Pink Fluker," etc., etc.

Johonnot, Ja., *comp.* Stories of other lands. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 232 p. il. D. (Historical ser., Book 3, pt. 2.) bds., 47 c.

Designed as a supplementary reader. The stories are grouped as "Stories of Spain," "Stories of France," "Stories of Central Europe," "Stories of Britain," "Stories of artists," "Stories of science and industry," "Miscellaneous stories." The stories of the different lands are well-known historical sketches. In addition are sketches of Raffaelle and Michael Angelo, and of Sir Isaac Newton, William Caxton, George Stephenson, and "the Blackburn farmer."

Jones, Alonzo T. The abiding Sabbath and the Lord's day; the $500 and $1000 prize essays: a review. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. House, 1888. 3–173 p. S. pap., 20 c.

A review of two essays published in 1884 and '85 by the American Tract Soc. and the American S. S. Union. The one is called "The abiding Sabbath," by Rev. G: Elliott, the other "The Lord's day," by A. E. Waffle. They received respectively prizes of $500 and $1000. They seek to uphold the sacredness of the first day of the week as the Sabbath. Mr. Jones believes the seventh day of the week is the Sabbath, and makes many quotations from the books reviewed, which he considers sustain his argument.

Jones, C: C., *jr.* Negro myths from the Georgia coast, told in the vernacular. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 9+166 p. S. cl., $1.

"Buh Rabbit," "Buh Bear," "Buh Wolf," and other animals are the speakers, their quaint stories recalling Mr. Harris' ("Uncle Remus") work in a similar field. But Mr. Harris devoted himself chiefly to the folk-lore of Middle Georgia, the present author reproducing the dialect and myths of the swamp-region of Georgia and the Carolinas. The legends are not only humorous but full of wisdom.

*Jones, D. E. Examples in physics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 28+260 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Jones, Emma Garrison. Will she win? or, the charmed necklace. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 223 p. D. (Street & Smith's sel. ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Jones, F. O., *ed.* A handbook of American music and musicians. *New ed.* Buffalo, N. Y., C. W. Moulton & Co., 1887. c. '86. 3–182 p. O. cl., $1.00.

Contains biographies of American musicians and histories of the principal musical institutions, firms, and societies. Arranged alphabetically.

Jones, H:, ["Cavendish," *pseud.*] The laws and principles of whist stated and explained, and its practice illustrated on an original system by means of hands played completely through. [*New issue* from 16th Eng. ed.] N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 268 p. S. bds., 75 c.

*Jones, J. *and* R. Handrailing: the square cut. *6th ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 3 pts., sq. O. pap., *ea.*, 75 c.

*Jones, J. W:, *D.D.* Christ in the camp; or, religion in the southern army; with an introd. by Rev. J. C. Granbery, D.D. Richmond, Va. B. F. Johnson & Co., 1888. 650 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.50; $3; Amer. mor., $3.50.

*Jones, Leonard A. A treatise on the law of liens, common law, statutory, equitable, and maritime. Bost. and N. Y., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 15+727 p.; 6+725 p. O. shp., $13.

*Jones, Leonard A. Law of mortgages of personal property. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. O. shp., *net*, $6.50.

Jones, Sarah J. Rest or unrest: a story of the Parisian Sabbath in America. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 260 p. D. cl., 90 c.

A story showing the duty of "remembering the Sabbath day to keep it holy," both as obeying a law of God and as a rule of decided business advantage.

*Jordan, W: Leighton. The standard of value. *5th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 179 p. O. cl., $2.

*Josephus, Flavius. Works; tr. by W: Whiston; with life, notes, and index. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. por. D. cl., $2.

Judson, Harry Pratt. Cæsar's army: a study of the military art of the Romans in the last days of the republic. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 10+127 p. il. and map, D. cl., $1.10.

This little book is an attempt to reconstruct Cæsar's army so as to give a clear idea of its composition and evolutions. The author hopes that students of Cæsar's writings and students of military science alike may find interest in such a study.

*Jukes, Andrew. The names of God in holy Scripture: a revelation of his nature and relationships. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 226 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Julian, Harry. Love ventures: a novel with an affidavit. N.Y., The Truth Seeker Co., [1888.] c. 226 p. il., D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Three young men lose government clerkships owing to a change in political parties. They start for the Sandwich Islands to try their fortune, are wrecked, and are introduced to the reader floating in the Pacific Ocean. They reach an island where they are immediately married by three beautiful native girls and lead lazy, careless lives, spending most of their time in conversations on religion, politics, customs, manners, etc. They hold rather radical views and call a spade a spade unhesitatingly.

*Julian the Emperor; containing Gregory Nazienzen's two invectives and Libanus' Monody with Julian's extant theosophical works; tr. by C. W. King. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 280 p. D. (Bohn's classical lib.) cl., $2.

Juliand, Anna M. Brief views of United States history for the use of high schools and academies. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. c. 68 p. S. leatherette, 35 c.

The work is arranged for the use of advanced classes. It is not in itself a sufficient source of information, but, as history is best and most systematically taught by topics, it is intended to be placed in the hands of pupils, requiring them to fill out the story from the study of some of the histories now in use.

Junius, (*pseud.*) The game of solo-sixty; ed. from traditional sources. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1888. c. 40 p. Fe. pap., 25 c.

In this pretty little book are given the rules for a card-game, that has long been played in the social circles of Cleveland. It is played with ordinary cards and "chips" and requires considerable skill.

*K., (*pseud.*) When to trust Jesus. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 32 p. obl. S. pap., 50 c.

*Kadmus; or, three journeys toward the east; comp. from the works of Pythagoras, Herodotus, and Plato, and carefully compared with rites and ceremonies of modern freemasons, and other initiative orders by G. Kadmus; il. by the Mystic Star, and several sections of the ancient Egyptian labyrinth; adapted for modern use by W. H. Senior, Jr. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1888. 224 p. S. cl., $1.50; leath., pocket-book style, $2.

*Kaiser, H: C: Erstes lehrbuch natürlicher methode. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 128 p. D. cl., 65 c.

Kane, Ja. J. Ilian; or, the curse of the old South Church of Boston: a psychological tale of the late civil war. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 368 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Story opens in Boston in 1840. Prof. Homerand leaves the girl he has promised to marry, a wealthy South Carolinian, and marries for the sake of a professorship at Harvard. The Southerner vows vengeance. Twenty-one years after, during the civil war, her daughter, in the Southern secret service, gets Adrian, the professor's son, into her meshes, makes him fight on the Southern side, and through life keeps him in suspense. Both Adrian and Ilian are subject to spiritualistic visitations. The author is chaplain in the United States Navy.

*Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; v. 28, cont. a revised reprint of all cases reported in 28 Kan. Rep., with notes by C. F. W. Dassler; also notes by A. A. Greenhoot. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. 10+660 p. O. shp., $5.

*Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 30, Jan. and July terms, 1883. *2d ed.*, annotated. Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., 1888. c. 7+867 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 31, July term, 1883–Jan. term, 1884. *2d ed.*, annotated. Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., [1888.] c. 8+898 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 36, July term, 1886–Jan. term, 1887. Topeka, C. C. Baker, St. Pr., 1887. c. 12+897 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 37, July term, 1887. Topeka, C. C. Baker, St. Pr., 1888. c. 60+895 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Kansas. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; A. M. F. Randolph, rep. V. 38, cont. cases decided, July term, 1887, and Jan. term, 1888. Topeka, C. C. Baker, St. Pr., 1888. c. 10+576 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Kay, D: Memory: what it is, and how to improve it. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 26+334 p. D. (International education ser., no. 8.) cl., $1.50.

Many years ago, Mr. Kay contributed an article on "Mnemonics" to the 8th ed. of the "Encyclopædia Britannica;" and since that time, and indeed before, the subject of memory has had for him a special interest. The more he studied systems of mnemonics, the less satisfactory did he find them to be. It was only when he came to view the subject in connection with the facts of physiology that he arrived at what he believes to be a right understanding of it. Hence, he devotes much space to the physiological side of the question, showing the close and intimate connection that subsists between mind and body. His statements are supported by copious quotations from the literature of the subject.

Keane, J: J. The providential mission of Leo XIII.: a lecture. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1888. 35 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Keating, J. M., *M.D.*, *and* Edwards, W: A., *M.D.* Diseases of the heart and circulation in infancy and adolescence. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 216 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Keats, J: Endymion; il. by W: St. John Harper. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. c. 140 p. 12×16 in., satin, $15.

One of the finest books of the season. Exquisitely illustrated in numerous full-page and text-pictures, reproduced in photogravures from Mr. St. John Harper's paintings, and beautifully printed in tints. The paper, printing, binding—in yellow satin and gold—are all one could desire. From an art side, the book is a notable one, in originality, grace, and finish.

Keats, J: Lamia ; with illustrative designs by Will H. Low. *New cheaper ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. '85. 67 p. O. cl., padded, $5 ; leath., $6 ; tree cf., $10.
A fac-simile of the original edition reduced in size.

Kebbel, T. E. Life of George Crabbe. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 4-157+5 p. D. (Great writers.) cl., 40 c.
Contains a classified bibliography by J: P. Anderson.

Kebbel, T. E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 13+220 p. D. (International statesmen ser., ed. by Lloyd C. Sanders.) cl., 75 c.
The "Statesmen series," of which this is the first volume, will not comprise any American statesmen. It claims, however, to be extremely catholic in its scope, embracing biographical studies of the great men who have influenced the political history of the world, both among the ancients and moderns and on the continent, as well as in Great Britain and her dependencies. The studies are brief and meant for rapid reading. In the preparation of this sketch of Beaconsfield much new material was gathered together relative both to his public and private life. Volumes are being prepared on "The Prince Consort," "O'Connell," "Prince Gortschakoff," "Gambetta," and others equally famous.

***Kebbel**, T. E. Beaconsfield. N. Y., Scribrne & Welford. 1888. O. (The statesmen ser.) cl., $1.40.

***Keble**, *Rev.* J: The Christian year. *St. Paul's ed.*, with the collects and a series of meditations and exhortations, selected from the works of Rev. H: Parry Liddon, D.D. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. 453 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Keble**, *Rev.* J: Christian year; selections for the Sundays and principal holy days throughout the year; abridged from Rev. J. Keble ; il. in monochrome by Alice and F. Corbyn Price. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co. 1888. Q. cl., $5.

Keddie, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] The Blackhall ghosts. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 3+313 p. D. (The illustrated ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.
An old estate in the moorland country of Devonshire has been allowed to run to decay through the brutality and neglect of its owner and his weak, silly, sinful wife. The oldest daughter persuades her mother to leave her father's house and emigrate to the antipodes with her. After many years a stranger appears on the old Blackhall estates, becomes a power for good, and in the end lays the Blackhall ghosts and discovers that in spite of her whitened hair her best life has but just begun.

***Keener**, W: A. A selection of cases on quasi-contracts. Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1888. 2 v., O. hf. shp., *net*, $11.50.

***Keil**, C: F: Manual of Biblical archæology. V. 1. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 482 p. O. cl., $3.

***Keith**, M. C., *M.D.* Diphtheria ; its history, symptoms, cause, and radical, speedy cure, without the use of poisonous medication ; scarlet fever, measles, throat diseases, etc. *3d ed.* Minneapolis, Minn., C. D. Raymer, 1888. 90 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***Keller**, *Rev.* J. A. Angeli dei ; or, stories of the angels ; from the German. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. D. cl., 50 c.

***Keller**, *Rev.* J. A. Stories for first communicants, for the time before and after first communion; tr. by Frances M. Kemp. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. D. cl., 50 c.

Kellogg, S: H., *D.D.* The Jews ; or, prediction and fulfilment; an argument for the times. *New ed.* with an appendix. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. '83. 22+329 p. D. cl., $1.25.
See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., June 16, '83, [595].

***Kelsey**, C:, *M.D.* The pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of diseases of the rectum and anus. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 430 p. il O. cl., $4.

***Keltie**, J. Scott, *ed.* The statesman's year-book: statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilized world for 1888. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $3.

***Kempe**, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. O. cl., $5.

***Kendall**, H: The kinship of men : an argument from pedigrees ; or, genealogy viewed as a science. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $2.

***Kendall**, May. Dreams to sell. [Poems.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 10+150 p. D. cl., $2.

***Kendrick**, *Prof.*, *and* Ritter, *Prof.* Laudamus: a hymnal for ladies' colleges. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1888. $1.

Kennard, *Mrs.* E: A glorious gallop. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 133 p., D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1092.) pap., 20 c.

Kennard, *Mrs.* E: A real good thing : a novel. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 298 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 59.) pap., 25 c.

Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism ; Palmyra, Kirtland, and Nauvoo. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 6+275 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.
The author is editor of the *Magazine of Western History*. His material has been gathered through years of unusual opportunity. He has told the history of Mormonism, leaving the issues that make Mormonism one of the problems of the age to those who have studied it from the moral, religious, or political standpoint. Salt Lake is now so identified with the Mormons, that their early struggles and persistent growth in the settlements at Palmyra, N. Y., Kirtland, O., and Nauvoo, Ill., are almost unknown history to the present generation. Gives vivid character sketches of Joseph Smith, whom he calls the bodily force, Sidney Rigdon, the intellect, and Martin Harris, the financial foundation of Mormonism in its cradle-days, before Brigham Young, in 1852, introduced polygamy as one of the articles of its creed, the one upon which, most erroneously, the system is now generally supposed to be founded. No attempt is made at argument. It is careful, dispassionate, historical writing.

***Kennedy**, Marjory. David Kennedy, the Scottish singer ; reminiscences of his life and work. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 479 p. por. and il. O. cl., $2.

Kenney, Minnie E. Bernie's light. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] c. 272 p. il. S. cl., $1.10.
Bernie Allen's life had been nothing but ignorance and darkness until the day she wandered into a mission school and heard the children singing:

"Jesus bids us shine
With a clear pure light,
Like a little candle
Shining in the night.
In this world of darkness
We must shine;
You in your small corner,
And I in mine."

Bernie's small corner was Ragman's Alley, and the story tells how she adapted the words of the hymn to her own needs, and followed literally the advice about her light until she accomplished startling results.

Kercheval, G: Truman. Lorin Mooruck, and other Indian stories. Bost., J. Stilman Smith & Co., 1888. c. 8+96+27+21 p. D. cl., 75 c.

"Three men of Wallowa" and "Samuel, an Arapahoe," are the other stories. E. E. Hale writes an introductory note saying that the incidents described are substantially true, and Bishop Whipple, of the P. E. Church, writes a preface. He says the reform in the Indian policy of the United States "needs and must have the best efforts and wisest care of the largest-hearted men of the nation, or the last state will be worse than the first." All three stories are sad.

Kerckhoffs, M. Abridged grammar of Volapük; adapted to the use of English-speaking people by Karl Dornbusch. Chic., L. Schick, 1888. 23 p. D. pap., 20 c.

***Kerr**, N. S. Inebriety; its etiology, pathology, treatment, etc., in its various forms. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.

Kerr, Robert P. The people's history of Presbyterianism in all ages. Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1888. c. 284 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Voluminous histories of Presbyterianism have been written covering every age and country in which that church has had existence. The author now aims in one work to give an outline of the principles, influence, and general history of this far-reaching religious institution, in the hope that the many will note its most important events and characters. The notes and statistic tables at the end are very full. Frontispiece of John Calvin.

Ketchum, Annie Chambers. Botany for academies and colleges; consisting of plant development and structure from seaweed to clematis; with a manual of plants including all the known orders with their representative genera. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 11+190+17+192 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The course of study in these lessons is based upon the inductive method of A. L. de Jussien. The manual which forms the second part covers 192 pages.

***Ketchum**, Annie Chambers. Christmas carillons, and other poems. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. il. sq. D. cl., $1.50.

***Key**, T: Hewitt. A Latin-English dictionary; printed from the unfinished ms. of the late T: Hewitt Key. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 11+674 p. Q. cl., $9.

***Keyes**, E. L., *M.D.* A practical treatise on genito-urinary diseases, including syphilis; being a *new ed.* of a work with the same title, by Van Buren and Keyes, almost entirely rewritten. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. il. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.

Kieffer, Harry M. The recollections of a drummer-boy. *6th ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. '81, '83, '88. 9–250 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

These sketches have long been out of print; the demand, however, for them has been so great that the publishers have sent them out in a new and greatly improved dress, and enlarged by the addition of some newly remembered incidents.

***Kimball**, Edwin Coolidge. Midnight sunbeams; or, bits of travel through the land of the Norseman. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $1.25.

King, C: The deserter; [*also.*] From the ranks: two novels. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. '87. 324 p. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

"The deserter" appeared in May, "From the ranks" in December, 1887, as the complete novels in *Lippincott's Magazine* for those months. Both stories are laid in Colorado and give vivid pictures of life on the Indian frontier. The author of "The colonel's daughter" has studied the intrigues, jealousies, and romances of army life on the spot and draws life-like portraits of favorite officers and men, of overbearing captain's wives and sisters, and describes the monotonous camp-life and its sudden dangers truthfully.

King, C: A war-time wooing: a story. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 4+195 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Based upon an incident common enough during the late war. A young girl, a member of a "Soldiers' Aid Society," places her name and address in a "Havelock" she has just made and is sending out for the soldiers' use. The result is a correspondence and an exchange of photographs, the young girl's heart becoming warmly interested in her unknown correspondent. The story is redeemed from the commonplace through the fact that a young officer's name and picture have been used in the affair by a jealous rival to weaken his influence with a woman they both love. The young girl, Bessie Warren, who has been made the victim of this plot, is almost broken-hearted when it is revealed to her. The story ends well, however, and the villain is unmasked and punished. Zogbaum illustrates the story with a number of full-page pictures of unusual merit.

King, Grace. Monsieur Motte. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. c. 5–327 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of French creole life in Louisiana. Opens in a boarding-school on the day before the charming heroine is to graduate. She is supposed to have been kept at school for thirteen years by an uncle, "Monsieur Motte," who on the day of her graduation proves to have been a myth invented by her old nurse, a quadroon woman. This woman, after being made free, has made a fortune as a hair-dresser. Marcelle remains with her teacher, a well-drawn character, and afterwards the romantic element enters her life, the mystery of her coming into the possession of the quadroon is solved and all ends happily. The author shows a keen sense of humor, and its closely allied quality, pathos.

King, Harriet Eleanor Hamilton. The disciples. *9th ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 2+319 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A poetical history of Mazzini and his followers in their struggles for a free Italy. It consists of the overture and four books. Book 1 is called "Jacopo Ruffini;" 2, "Ugo Bassi;" 3, "Agesilao Milano;" 4, "Baron Giovanni Nicotera." Each book is a personal narrative of participators in the Italian insurrections of 1833, 1848, and 1858.

King, Rufus. Ohio, first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 5+427 p. map. D. (American commonwealths.) cl., $1.25.

Ohio, now the third state in population, was admitted as one of the United States in 1803, and is therefore the seventeenth state in order of time. Mr. King devotes himself largely to the earliest period after the enactment of the Ordinance of 1787. He gives a good account of the services of Ohio during the Rebellion, and has chapters on the Moravians, early settlers, and progress in the public schools. Mr. King's views on some public men may lead to argument, but be has his subject well in hand and has added an interesting volume to this valuable series.

***King**, Thorold. Haschisch: a story. [*New issue*]. N. Y., Brentano's, 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***King**, T: Starr. Substance and show and other lectures; ed. with introduction by Edwin P. Whipple. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. D. cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

King, W: Francis H: Classical and foreign quotations, law terms and maxims, proverbs, mottoes, phrases and expressions in French, German, Greek, Italian, Latin, Spanish, and Portuguese; with translations, references, explanatory notes and indexes. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 6+608 p. D. hf. mor., $1.75.

Contains nearly 6000 quotations in alphabetical order, with an "Index of quotations not occurring in their alphabetibal order," an "English subject index," and a catalogue of authors and works quoted. Two special features of the book may be mentioned. The first is that, in order to secure strictly verbal accuracy, each quotation has been carefully verified by reference to the best available edition of the author's work whence it is taken. The second is that to every quotation is appended a reference to the author, work, and place of the passage cited.

Kinglake, Alex. W: Invasion of the Crimea; its origin and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. In 6 v. V. 5. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 3–242 p. maps, D. cl., $2.

This, the last volume but one of Kinglake's graphic story of the Crimean war, is devoted entirely to the siege of Sebastopol "from the morrow of Inkerman to the fall of Canrobert." The French Emperor's interference with the plans of the siege, and the secret mission of General Neil form a large part of the history of these days. The London *Spectator* says of this volume: "To all intents and purposes, the history which he now lays before the world is revealed for the first time. . . . His style seems to us as clear and attractive as ever. There is much of the present volume which would be of thrilling interest if it were mere romance."

Kinglake, Alex. W: The invasion of the Crimea; its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. In 6 v. V. 6. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 5–284 p. maps, D. cl., $2.

This, the concluding volume, extends from the opening of Pélissier's command to the death of Lord Raglan. It contains the index to the six volumes, covering over 80 pages.

Kings County genealogical club collection, v. 1, no. 4. Inscriptions on tombstones in old Bushwick graveyard; [*also,*] Brooklyn baptismal records, from 1660. N. Y., E. W. Nash, 80 Nassau St., 1888. 45–60 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Kingsford,** Anna Bonus, *M.D.* Dreams and dream-stories; ed. by E: Maitland. N.Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $2.25.

Kingston, May. Bertha Gordon. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 118 p. 2 il. D. cl., 75 c.

Bertha is a little girl of eight years old or so, with a funny little brother. She learns and teaches many good lessons, listens with her readers to some bright stories for little children, and is generally a bright and helpful playfellow.

Kingston, W. Beatty. Monarchs I have met. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 8+228 p. pors. D. pap., 50 c.

Sketches with portraits of the personality and court surroundings of the Emperor of Germany and the Crown-Prince of Germany; the King of Greece; Francis Joseph of Austria and the Empress Elizabeth; Napoleon III. and Eugénie; Alexander II. of Russia; the Shah of Persia (1873); the King and Queen of Roumania; Maximilian; the Sultan (1867) and the present Sultan; Pius IX.; Victor Emanuel and Humbert and Marguerite of Italy; and Ismaïl ex-Khedive of Egypt.

Kinney, Coates. Lyrics of the ideal and the real. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 140 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of short poems.

Kip, W: T. Would you have left her? N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 4+295 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Would you have left her?" was the query of Trueman Agnew every time he thought of his sudden decision and renunciation of Frances Florian. The results of this step supply incidents, in the shape of a hasty wedding and a number of woes that are the natural sequence of ill-judged marriages. The question of the story is answered in a rather different manner than the earlier chapters forecast.

Kirk, Hyland C. When age grows young: a romance. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham, [1888.] c. 281 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A strange theory about immortal life. A remarkably clairvoyant hero, a villain of some power of action, and the doings of a charming young woman are embodied in a plot of much interest. The characters are well delineated. Daniel Ritter's experiences prove whether it is possible for "Age to grow young." In a somewhat humorous vein the author disclaims in his preface that Arthur Rullison is simply the exponent of his own views.

Kirkland, Jos. The McVeys: an episode. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 4+468 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Those who read "Zury, the meanest man in Spring County," will need no introduction to the Widow McVey and her young family. She figured in the former book first as Anne Sparrow, a bright New England girl, who goes west to teach school, and then as the wife of Zury Prouder. The present story is a parallel narrative in point of time with "Zury," but dealing entirely with Anne's life, which in "Zury" was given only in outline, the interest there being so largely in the hero. Now we are told in detail of Anne's life from the time she became a widow till she married "Zury." Her children, who are as interesting as herself, have each a story full of romance. Again as in "Zury" we get vivid descriptions of pioneer life in the west of about fifty years ago. Lincoln, Douglas, and other afterward famous men are introduced.

***Kirkup,** T: An inquiry into socialism. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 4+188 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Kirmess** almanac for 1889: an American almanac. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. il. Fe. torchon, 50 c.

Kleinmichel, Julius. Our country house; il. by J. Kleinmichel. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] no paging, Q. bds., $1.50.

Bright pictures in colors of all the pleasures, sports, and pastimes of country children; with a slight thread of text.

Klemm, L. R. Educational topics of the day: chips from a teacher's workshop. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '87. 3–408 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Many of the articles in this book appeared in the leading educational journals. They are not only full of suggestions, but of information that young teachers will find useful. They are grouped under the following headings: Open letters to a young teacher; From the experience of a supervisor; Fundamental errors in teaching; Some principles and methods of teaching; The art of questioning and practice of teaching; Arithmetic; Literature and language; Geography; History of education; History.

Klingle, G: Bethlehem to Jerusalem: a poem; with fac-similes of water-color sketches, from studies made in the Holy Land by Harry Fenn. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 16 p. obl. O. pap., $1.50.

The poem is in type and duplicated in a fac-simile of the author's handwriting. The sketches, four in number, represent the Church of the Nativity, Bethlehem; the Sea of Galilee, from Tiberias; the Mount of Olives, from Jerusalem; and Jerusalem, from Mount Scopus. The book is very pretty and the pictures quite artistic. It is designed for an Easter offering, and has the advantage of being entirely new and fresh.

Klingle, G: In the name of the king. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 5+119 p. S. hf. cl., $1.

A collection of semi-religious poems, by the author of "Make thy way mine."

***Knapp,** Clark D. A treatise on the law of partition of real and personal property. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1887. c. 57+631 p. O. shp., $6.

Knapp, Martin Wells. Out of Egypt into Canaan; or, lessons in spiritual geography. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1888. c. '87. 196 p. map, D. cl., 80 c.

"The author's object in writing this book is to glorify God by riveting the reader's attention to some of the great spiritual truths so vividly illustrated by the history of Israel during the period under consideration."—*Preface.*

Kneeland, S:, *M.D.* Volcanoes and earthquakes: a popular account of their nature, causes, effects, and geographical distribution, from personal observation in the Hawaiian and Philippine Islands, Japan, Iceland, the Medi-

terranean Basin, Spain, and the United States. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 220 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Not intended as a scientific text-book. Prepared for popular reading and seeks to give such information on the subject of volcanoes and earthquakes, now of universal interest, as every liberally educated person may desire to possess. Much of the material used is the result of the author's own observation in the countries described, and partakes largely of personal adventure; the remainder is condensed and simplified from special books and journals in many languages.

Knoflach, Augustin. Spanish simplified: concise and lucid explanation of the principles of the Spanish language, accompanied by numerous examples and exercises, forming a complete course of instruction for the purposes of reading, business, and travel; especially intended for self-instruction, but equally well adapted for use in class-rooms. *New ed.* In 10 pts. Pts. 5–10. N. Y., A. Knoflach, (P. O. Box 1550,) 1888. c. *ea.* D. pap., 10 c.

Knoflach, Augustin. Spanish simplified: concise and lucid explanation of the principles of the Spanish language, accompanied by numerous examples and exercises, forming a complete course of instruction for the purposes of reading, business, and travel; especially intended for self-instruction, but equally well adapted for use in class-rooms. *New ed.* In 12 pts. Pts. 10–12. N. Y., A. Knoflach, P. O. box 1550, [University Pub. Co.,] 1888. c. '84, '87. 145–196 p. + 10 p. of key, D. pap., *ea.*, 10 c.

Knox, J. Armoy. A devil of a trip; or, the log of the yacht *Champlain;* il. by T: Worth. N. Y., National Literary Bureau, 72 John St., [1888.] c. 128 p. O. (The unique ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The records of a trip made by Col. Knox and "Adirondack" Murray on the yacht *Champlain* through the Richelieu river into the Saint Lawrence, down to the Saguenay; from thence out into the Gulf of Saint Lawrence, around Nova Scotia, and to New York *via* Boston. The narrative appeared as weekly letters in the Boston *Herald*, N. Y. *World*, Chicago *Herald*, and other newspapers. The text has been cut from the columns of the newspapers, pasted on an octavo page, head-lines and all, and photo-engraved, making quite an odd-looking book. The broad margin outside of the narrow newspaper column has been filled in with amusing illustrations by Thomas Worth. The text is bright and clever, and deals with many odd adventures.

***Knox,** J: D. Paths to wealth. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 538 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Knox,** J: Jay. United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Knox, T: W. The boy travellers in Australasia: adventures of two youths in a journey to the Sandwich, Marquesas, Society, Samoan, and Feejee Islands, and through the colonies of New Zealand, New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia. N. Y. Harper, 1889 [1888.] c. 14+538 p. il. O. cl., $3.

The method followed in the preparation of previous volumes of the series has been observed in the present book, as far as it was possible to do so. The author's knowledge of the countries and people of Australasia has been supplemented by information drawn from many sources—from books, newspapers, maps, and other publications, and from numerous Australian gentlemen whom he had known or with whom he has been in correspondence. During the progress of the work he has kept a watchful eye on the current news from the antipodes, and sought to bring the account of the condition of the railways, telegraphs, and other constantly changing enterprises down to the latest dates. Frank Bassett and Fred Bronson and Dr. Bronson are again the chief characters. The book is profusely illustrated.

Knox, T: W. The pocket guide for Europe: handbook for travellers on the continent and the British Isles, and through Egypt, Palestine, and Northern Africa. *New ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1888.] c. '81, '88. 223 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Koopman, H: Lyman. Orestes: a dramatic sketch and other poems. Buffalo, N. Y., Moulton, Wenbourne & Co., 1888. c. 1+192 p. S. cl., $1.

Koopman, Harry Lyman. Woman's will; a love-play in five acts, with other poems. Buffalo, Moulton, Wenborne & Co., 1888. c. 65 p. S. pap. 75 c.

Mr. Koopman is the author of "Orestes, and other poems," so favorably noticed by the press.

Kostyák, H., *and* Ader, A. Deutschland und die deutschen. N. Y., The Modern Language Publishing Co., [1888.] c. 195 p. D. cl., $1.

Intended as a reader for German classes. Gives a geographical and political description of Germany, mentioning its industries, customs, institutions, etc. There is an appendix of anecdotes and humorous pieces intended to be read and then told again in the language of the pupil. A list of idioms is also added.

***Kron,** K: (*pseud.*) Castle Solitude in the metropolis: a study in social science. N. Y., Karl Kron, 1888. c. D. pap., 25 c.

A chapter out of "Ten thousand miles on a bicycle," by Karl Kron.

***Kron,** K: (*pseud.*) Curl, the best of bull-dogs; a study in animal life. N. Y., Karl Kron, 1888. c. D. pap., 25 c.

A chapter out of "Ten thousand miles on a bicycle," by Karl Kron.

Kurtz, C: M., *ed.* National academy notes and complete catalogue, sixty-third spring exhibition National Academy of Design, N. Y. N. Y. Cassell & Co., 1888. 180 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

With illustrations reproduced from drawings by the artists; personal notices of the artists whose works are reproduced; a sketch of the academy, its membership, government, schools, etc., with supplementary chapter on the art attractions of New York.

Kydd, S: A sketch of the growth of public opinion; its influence on the constitution and government. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 2+84 p. O. cl., $1.

The author holds that public opinion has now become the primary governing power of England. "On the instruction, intelligence, and conscience of the majority must depend the future of the state." He states leading facts in national history, present and past, and draws his inferences logically. He is a well-known lawyer and author of the "History of the factory movement," "Essay on land," and other works of political and social bearing.

***L.,** H. L., *comp.* Lyra Christiana: a treasury of sacred poetry. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 562 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Ladd, G: T., *D.D.* What is the Bible? an inquiry into the origin and nature of the Old and New Testaments in the light of modern Biblical study. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 11+497 p. D. cl., $2.

In the fall of 1883 the author embodied the results of several years of study in a work on "The doctrine of sacred scripture," which received an extended notice in the P. W. of Oct. 13 (no. 612). The conclusions of this large treatise are here put into a form better adapted to the wants of the multitude of lay readers of the English Bible. The book contains a statement of the answer which critical investigation gives to the question, What is the Bible?—made with that brevity, clearness, and freedom from discussion of the more doubtful matters which the average reader requires. The conclusions of the earlier book are substantially unchanged. The author asserts that modern critical study of the Bible has discovered nothing which need disturb the employment of it "as the believer's rule of faith and life."

*Lafargue, Philip. The new judgment of Paris. a novel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.

*Lafargue, Philip. The new judgment of Paris : a novel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. (Macmillan's summer reading, no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

*La Fontaine, J: de. Fables ; tr. into English verse by Walter Thornbury ; il. by Gustave Doré, and others. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 2 v., Q. cl., $25.

Lamartine, A. de. Graziella. [*French.*] N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1888. 173 p. D. pap., 40 c.

*Lamartine, A. de. Jeanne D'Arc ; ed. with a map and notes, historical and philological, and a vocabulary by Rev. A. C. Clapin. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+134 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Lamartine, Alph. de. Selected poems from Premières et nouvelles méditations ; ed., with biog. sketch and notes, by G: O. Curme. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 21+179 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A very warm biographical sketch of Lamartine begins the volume. This is followed by selections in French. A chapter of notes at the end gives translations of many words and tells when the different poems were written, and under what circumstances. Lamartine's poems had a moulding influence on the religion, history, and politics of France.

Lamb, C: A dissertation upon roast pig ; il. by L. J. Bridgman. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. ed. no paging, sq. S. hf. cl., 75 c.

The drawings show the spirit of Lamb's humorous masterpiece. Printed on thick paper and bound in a gilt "Mikado" cover, with title enveloped in the fumes of the luscious dish described.

*Lamb, C: The essays of Elia ; ed. by Augustine Birrell ; with etchings by Herbert Railton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v., S. cl., $3.50; *large-pap. ed.*, $7.

Lamb, C: The letters of Charles Lamb, newly arranged, with additions; ed., with introduction and notes, by Alfred Ainger. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 2 v. 25+343; 13+377 p. por. D. cl , $3; hf. cf., $6.

These letters to Coleridge, Wordsworth, Southey, Manning, Godwin, and others form a complete biography of Lamb—at least from the time when he came of age and began the battle of his sad and lonely life. They go down to a date preceding his death by a few days. Read consecutively as now given, with many omissions supplied and with the aid of the supplementary information provided by Mr. Ainger's notes, we get all the details of the tragical events which not only colored but shaped his career. Lamb's broad sympathy and versatile taste are illustrated through the many criticisms, embodied in his letters, of the literary work of his contemporaries. The work is one of the most important literary events of the year. The notes are very full. A good index.

*Lamb, C: *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 300 p. S. cl., 50 c.

*Lamb, *Lady*. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 378 p. il. cl., $2.50.

Lamb (The) of God ; by the author of "May I not?" and "Didley Dumps." Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c. 77 p. T. cl., *n. p.*

Eight chapters, headed by Scripture texts, giving incidents in the life of Christ which teach practical lessons for the hour.

*Lambing, *Rev.* A. A. Mixed marriages ; their origin and their results. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 48 p. S. pap., 15 c.

La Motte Fouqué, F: H: K: (*Freiherr*) de. Undine : a romance; (*also,*) Sintram and his companions ; il. by Heywood Sumner. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1888.] 5+384 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., $1.

Lancefield, R: T. Why I joined the new crusade: a plea for the placing of taxes on land values only. Toronto, Grip Printing and Pub. Co., 1888. 40 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 29+329 p. il. O. cl., $6.

The excavations which the Italian Government has made since 1871, under Professor Lanciani's observation, and latterly under his direction, are here described. They have brought to light the Forum, the House of the Vestal Virgins, the Palace of the Cæsars, the walls of the Senate-house, and multitudes of statues, inscriptions, and other objects of historic interest. The New York *Evening Post*, in speaking of Professor Lanciani and his lectures on this subject, remarked: "Many of his discoveries, in fact, sound like fairy tales, or would do so if they were told by anybody but a man of science, who never for a moment allows his fancy to get away from the facts, and never produces a theory until he has placed the authorities under our eyes. No one, too, who has not followed the explorations of the last ten years in Rome, can guess, without hearing him, what these explorations have done to fill up the vast gaps in our knowledge of Roman institutions or manners. They in truth almost amount to a reconstruction of Roman history." Richly bound in red and white cloth. Contains a hundred illustrations.

Landau, *Baron* W: von. Travels in Asia, Australia, and America, comprising the period between 1879 and 1887. N. Y., G: Landau, 107 St. Mark's Place, 1888. c. 3 pts., 387 p. S. pap., (*printed for private circulation.*)

Although written only from the standpoint of a tourist, these travels contain so much valuable statistical and geographical data as to have earned honorable mention by the Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Berlin, Prof. Virchow, and others.

Landor, Walter Savage. The pentameron : citation and examination of William Shakspeare; minor prose pieces, criticisms. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 10+419 p. D. cl., $2.

The works embraced in this volume are among the most celebrated of Landor's writings. The "Pentameron" relates to five imaginary interviews between Boccaccio and Petrarca in which they discuss Dante. The second work describes the citation and examination of William Shakespeare and others before Sir Thomas Lucy touching deer-stealing on the 19th Sept., 1582. The criticisms are on the idyls of Theocritus, the poems of Catullus, and on Francesco Petrarca.

*Lane, G: Handbook of stenotypy ; or, shorthand for the typewriter : being a formulated system of abbreviated orthography for the use of typewriters and others. Brooklyn, N. Y., George Lane, 150 S. Portland Ave., 1888. D. cl., $1.

*Lang, Andrew, *ed.* Ballads of books. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 20+158 p. S. cl., $2.

*Lang, Andrew. The gold of Fairnilee ; with 15 col. il. by E. A. Lemann. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 87 p. Q. cl., $2.

*Lang, Andrew. Grass of Parnassus ; rhymes old and new. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 20+128 p. S. cl., $1.75.

Lanier, Sidney. The forty-sixth birthday of Sidney Lanier, 1842–Feb. 3, 1888. Balt., N. Murray, agt., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888. 56 p. sq. T. pap., 50 c.

The poems, letters, and papers read at the commemoration of Sidney Lanier in Balt., Feb. 3, 1888; with a bibliography of his works and the reviews of them, by Richard E. Burton.

*Lanman, C: Rockwell. A Sanskrit reader; with vocabulary and notes. *New ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. O. cl., $1.80.

*Lansing, W: Forms of procedure in state proceedings, under the statutes of New York, outside of the Code of civil procedure, with notes and citations. N. Y. and Alb., Banks and Bros., 1888. c. 46+775 p. O. shp., $6.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Chandos. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2 pts., 3-270; 273-572 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1228.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Puck. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2 pts., 3-252; 253-492 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1222.) pap., *ea*, 20 c.

La Rame, Louise de, ["Ouida, *pseud.*] Tricotrin. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2 pts., 3-277; 279-551 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1226.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

*Lathrop, G: Parsons. Behind time. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne. Along the shore: [poems.] Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. 3-104 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

A dainty binding of sea-green cloth and gold with pretty emblematical decorations of shells, fine linen paper, with broad margins and uncut edges and a clean, open page, make a fit shrine for these dainty, thoughtful poems. They are all brief, with an undercurrent of sadness, but possess the true poetic fire.

Lawrence, W: Life of Amos A. Lawrence; with extracts from his diary and correspondence; by his son. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 9+289 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A typical American business man is eulogized in this biography. Mr. Lawrence was born in Boston in 1814; as a boy he was thoughtful, high-minded, and honorable, with a decidedly religious nature. After his college life at Harvard and Andover he entered upon his chosen career of a merchant. Besides bestowing unusual attention upon his business, his energies found many other outlets. He threw his whole heart into the settling of Kansas with New England men, and so making it a free state. His relations with John Brown are full of interest, as is also the part—a most practical one—which he took in the rebellion. His generosity was illustrated by many munificent acts to the educational institutions of Boston. As a whole the book gives a most instructive picture of a busy life, unblemished in any of its relations with its fellow-men.

*Lawson, T: W. The krank: his language and what it means; il. by Sears Gallagher. Bost., Rand Avery Co., [1888.] Fe. pap., 25 c.

*Layard, *Sir* H: Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia, including a residence among the Bakhtiyari and other wild tribes, before the discovery of Nineveh. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 2 v., 10+490; 10+512 p. D. cl., $7.50.

*Lazarus, Emma. Poems; with a biographical sketch. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 2 v., S. cl., $2.50.

Lea, H: C. History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. In 3 v. V. 2. N. Y., Harper 1888. c. '87. 10+584 p. O. cl., $3.

Lea, H: C: A history of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. In 3 v. V. 3. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. '87. 8+736 p. O. cl., $3.

"Special fields of inquisitorial activity" are treated of in this the concluding volume of Mr. Lea's valuable work. The chapter headings which we quote show the directions his investigations take. They are as follows: The spiritual Franciscans; Guglielma and Dolcius; The Fraticelli; Political heresy utilized by the church; Political heresy utilized by the state; Sorcery and occult arts; Witchcraft; Intellect and faith. Appendix of documents. Index to the 3 volumes.

*Leach, *Rev.* C: How I reached the masses; together with twenty-two lectures delivered in the Birmingham Town Hall on Sunday afternoons. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. cl., $1.

*Leaming, J. R., *M.D.* Diseases of heart and lungs. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1887. 300 p. O. cl., $2.75.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] The confessions of Gerald Estcourt. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 33-83 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1209.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Driven to bay. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-252 p. S. (Lovell's lib, no. 1210.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Driven to bay: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3-261 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1022.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Gentleman and courtier. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3-302 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1126.) pap., 20 c.

Leander, R: Träumereien: märchen: selected, ed., and annotated by Alphonse N. Van Daell. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 4+103 p. S. pap., 25 c.

A selection of tales written in good, easy German prose. It may be used in beginners' or intermediate classes, either as a reader, or for sight-reading. Only a few notes have been added; most of them give a more usual expression to explain the one used by the author.

*Lear, E: The book of nonsense, 25*th ed.*, with all the original verses and pictures. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. il. ob. Q. cl., $2.

Lear, E: Nonsense books with the original il. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. ed. 85+79+74+107+79 p. por. D. cl., $2.

Contents: 1, A book of nonsense; 2, Nonsense songs, stories, botany, and alphabets; 3, More nonsense pictures, rhymes, botany, etc.; 4, Laughable lyrics, a fresh book of nonsense poems, songs, botany, etc.

Lear, E: Nonsense songs and stories. *6th ed.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 8+125 p. Q. cl., $1.50.

The recent death of Mr. Lear has once more called attention to these songs and rhymes, which on their first appearance convulsed old and young and were quoted and parodied by everybody. Two letters of the author are given that add value to this edition. Very neatly and appropriately bound.

Lear, H. L. Sidney. Henri Dominique Lacordaire: a biographical sketch. *New ed.* N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 3+336 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25.

The life of Père Lacordaire, based upon his own writings and upon two memoirs, one written by his life-long friend, Montalembert, the other by his disciple and brother Dominican, Père Chocarne, has been happily sketched by a hand practised in the writing of Christian biographies. Personal magnetism, personal beauty, and great eloquence were the natural gifts which the great good priest of Nôtre Dame brought to the high office which he chose from conviction, after having been educated for a lawyer. Politics and religion were closely allied in the troubled seventeen years that preceded the *Coup d'état* of 1851, and Père Lacordaire made his mark in both. He was elected member of the French Academy in 1859. He died in 1861. The writer is a Protestant, which makes her judgment of a Roman priest interesting and valuable to readers of both faiths.

Le Conte, Jos. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 8+344 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The subject of this work is embraced in three questions: What is evolution? Is it true? and if so, what then? The first is answered by a concise account of what is meant by evolution. The second by an outline of the evidences of its truth drawn from many different sources; and the third by showing the relation of evolution to fundamental religious beliefs. The latter portion of the work is the most important, as it seeks to do away with a deep and widespread belief that exists in the popular and to some extent in the scientific mind, "that there is something exceptional in the doctrine of evolution as regards its relation to religious thought and moral conduct."

Lee, Alfred E. The battle of Gettysburg; with 20 eng. of the Ohio memorials. Columbus, O., A: H. Smythe, 1888. c. 46 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Lee, J. Ross. Chromatic chart and manual of parliamentary law. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 14 p. T. pap., 25 c.

A neat little pocket volume, for the use of public men, ministers, lawyers, and all who may be called upon to preside over deliberative assemblies or n ass-meetings.

***Leech,** J: Pictures of life and character from *Punch*. *New ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 3 v., Q. cl., $12.

***Leech,** J: Pictures of life and character from the collection of Mr. Punch. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 400 p. il. Q. cl., $10.

Leeds, H. C., *and* Dwight, Ja. The laws of euchre as adopted by the Somerset Club of Boston, March 1, 1888; with some suggestions about the play. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 76 p. S. cl., 50 c.

A new and admirable treatise on the favorite American game at cards, in which the authoritative rules are set forth simply, concisely, and plainly, according to the new enactments of the Somerset Club, two of whose best-known members have prepared this little volume, and added to it an invaluable series of general remarks as to "the play."

***Lees,** J. A., *and* Clutterbuck, W. J. B. C. 1887: a ramble in British Columbia; map and 75 il. from sketches and photographs by the author. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 387 p. O. cl., $2.25.

***Lefebvre,** Ernest. Embroidery and lace; tr. from the French, with about 150 il. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.50.

***Leffingwell,** W: Bruce. Wild fowl shooting; scientific and practical descriptions of wild fowl; their resorts, habits, flights, and the most successful method of hunting them. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 400 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; hf. mor., $3.50.

Treating also of the selection of guns for wild fowl shooting; how to load, to aim, and to use them successfully; decoys, and the proper manner of using them; blinds, how and where to construct them; boats, how to build and use them scientifically; retrievers, their characteristics, how to select and how to train them.

***Lemprière,** J. A classical dictionary. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 693 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Leo** XIII., [Gioacchino Pecci,] *Pope*. The practice of humility; from the Italian by Rev. J. F. X. O'Conor. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. T. maroquette, 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Le Row,** Caroline B. The young idea; or, common school culture. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. S. cl., $1; bds., 50 c.

Leslie, Emma. The gypsy queen. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 3–208 p. 1 il. D. (Eaglehurst ser. for girls.) cl., 75 c.

Little Snow is picked up by Lovell, a rough gypsy leader, who through her influence becomes gentle and honest. After awhile her parents are discovered, but Snow continues with her darling Lovell, and together they do a great deal for the people, who call Snow their gypsy queen.

***Leslie,** *Mrs.* Frank. Rents in our robes: a review of modern society and manners. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Lesseps,** Ferdinand de. Recollections of forty years; from the French. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. O. cl., $5.

***Lessing,** G. E. Laokoon: essay on the limits of painting and poetry; from the German by Beasley. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 169 p. S. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

Letherbrow, T. Warwick Brookes' pencil pictures of child-life; with biographical reminiscences; twenty-four eng. from pictures by Warwick Brookes. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 76 p. S. hf. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-four engravings from pictures by this popular English artist, with biographical and descriptive text by T. Letherbrow. Neatly and tastefully bound in gilt cover with brown panel.

Levi, Leone. International law; with materials for a code of international law. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 9+346 p. D. (International scientific ser., no. 60.) cl., $1.50.

Mr. Leone Levi is professor of commercial law in King's College, London. While accepting the principles of codification laid down in the elaborate treatises of David Dudley Field and Bluntschli, he aims to cover a part of the subject not included in their works—"the positive portion of the law, that resulting from treaties and conventions." Preceding the "materials for a code of international law" is an historical and statistical introduction, giving an account of the progress of international relations from ancient times to our own day. Supplemented with a conspectus of the actual area and population and treaty relations of all those countries which recognize international obligations.

Levy, Mark. Some thoughts on life's battle. Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1888. c. 58 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Some thoughts in prose and verse "not published as a literary effort, but in the hope of touching the hearts of Christian people, and thereby awakening them to a sense of their duty to the Jewish race."

***Lewers,** A. H. A. The diseases of women: a practical treatise. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. il. D. (Practical ser., no. 7.) cl., $2.25.

***Lewin,** T: A practical treatise on the law of trusts; from the 8th Eng. ed. by F: A. Lewin, with Amer. notes; also, a supplementary chapter on trusts for accumulation, by W: C. Scott. V. 1. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1888. c. 517 p. O. (Text-book series, v. 2, no. 15.) *subs.*, $1.25.

***Lewin,** T: A practical treatise on the law of trusts; 1st Amer. from the 8th Eng. ed. by Ja. H. Flint. V. 1. Bost., C: H. Edson & Co., 1888. c. 15+845 p. O. (Amer. law series, v. 1, no. 4.) pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Lewin,** T: A practical treatise on the law of trusts; 1st Amer. from the 8th Eng. ed. by Ja. H. Flint. V. 2. Bost., C: H. Edson & Co., 1888. c. 847–1635+17–84 p. O. (Amer. law series, v. 2, no. 6.) pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

Lewis, A. H., *D.D.* A critical history of Sunday legislation from 321 to 1888. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 10+279 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This book enters a field not hitherto occupied in the literature of the Sunday question. It answers many questions which are pressing to the front, as may be seen from the titles of chapters which we quote: The origin and philosophy of Sunday legislation; Sunday legislation under the Roman Empire; Sunday legislation after the fall of the Roman Empire; Saxon laws concerning Sunday; Sunday laws in England; Sunday laws in England during the Puritan supremacy; Early Sunday laws of Scotland; Law of Holland; Early Sunday in Ireland and Wales; Sunday legislation in America—Colonial period; Sunday laws of the States and Territories of the United States.

***Lewis,** Dio. The Dio Lewis treasury: a guide to health and happiness. N. Y., The Canfield Pub. Co., 19 Park Place, 1888. c. 844 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.75.

*Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Her double life. N. Y., Robert Bonner's Sons, cor. William and Spruce Sts., 1888. D. (Ledger lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

*Lewis, J: A treatise on the law of eminent domain in the United States. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 129+926 p. O. shp., $6.

Lewis, *Rev.* J: Jay, *comp.* The redeemer; a series of opening services for the Sunday-school founded on the life of Jesus Christ; with chants and hymns selected and arranged by Leo Rich Lewis. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1888. c. '87. 7+199 p. D. cl., 45 c.

The selections from the scriptures in the 34 regular services contained in this volume, together with the superintendent's readings which precede them, make up a history of the life of the Saviour as recorded in the four gospels. The revised version—a few marginal readings being made use of—has been uniformly followed. Each service has a responsive reading, a chant, a prayer, and a hymn, which are selected or written with reference to its selection from the scriptures. Thus each service, as well as the whole series, is a unit.

Leyburn, J:, *D.D.* Hints to young men, from the parable of the prodigal son. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 183 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Consists of a course of sermons on the parable of the prodigal son addressed to young men. They are full of wise counsels and suggestions.

*Liautard, A., *M.D.* Lameness of horses and diseases of their locomotory apparatus. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. D. cl., $2.50.

Libbey, Laura Jean. A fatal wooing. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2+188 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1239.) pap., 25 c.

Libbey, Laura Jean. Miss Middleton's lover; or, parted on their bridal tour: a novel. N. Y., American News Co., 1888. c. 212 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.

The writer is the author of a number of novels that have had a popular success, such as "Flora Temple," "The heiress of Cameron Hall," etc. The chief event of the present novel is a mysterious murder and robbery. "Miss Middleton" is the unconscious agent in the robbery. She is a somnambulist, and in her sleep walks to the shop of a well-known safe and lock company on Oxford St., London, and brings back the clerk to unlock her uncle's safe, on the plea that the combination has been forgotten. From this results the robbery and a number of sensational incidents.

Liddell, H: The evolution of a Democrat: a Darwinian tale; il. by G. Roberty. N. Y., Pâquet & Co., 1888. c. 47 p. D. pap., 25 c.

A series of humorous pictures and text, showing "The rise of McGuffin in the Democratic world," "His fishing 'exertion' with Cleveland," "Terrible fight between Cleveland and little Johnnie," "The terrific American Armada," "McGuffin President of Great Ireland and Britain," etc., etc.

*Liddon, H. P., *D.D.* Sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 192 p. O. (Contemporary pulpit lib., no. 1.) cl., $1.

Lieber, B. Franklin. Lieber's universal telegraphic cipher adapted to the use of bankers, stock brokers, merchandise brokers, importers and merchants. N. Y., B. Franklin Lieber, 2 and 4 Stone St., 1888. c. '83 and '88. 3+250 p. O. cl., $10.

This edition of Lieber's "Universal telegraphic cipher," first published in 1883, has been considerably enlarged, the publishers now claiming that it is "the most concise and complete telegraphic cipher yet issued." Alphabetical arrangement has been strictly adhered to of words taken from Webster's "Unabridged dictionary;" no word of less than four or more than ten letters has been employed. Many words similar to other words, and words generally occurring in commercial phrases have been omitted, thus reducing the liability to error in transmission. To facilitate reference, great care and attention has been bestowed upon classification; in the most important cases the same phrases are repeated under different headings, so as to assist in finding them.

*Lieb, Herrmann. Emperor William I., the founder of the new German empire, with hist. sketch of the German people from the earliest times to the foundation of the Hohenzollern dynasty. Chic., N. Y., and San Francisco, Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. 600 p. il. D. cl., $2; shp., $2.75; hf. mor., $3.50.

Lietze, Ernst. Modern heliographic processes: a manual of instruction in the art of reproducing drawings, engravings, manuscripts, etc., by the action of light; for the use of engineers, architects, draughtsmen, artists, and scientists; with 32 il. on wood and ten specimen heliograms. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1888. c. 8+143 p. O. cl., $3.

The present book had its origin in a lecture, read by the author Nov. 17, 1885, at the Ohio Mechanics' Institute. This lecture met with such favor, that it had to be repeated Jan. 9, 1886. Thereupon the author was urgently requested by his friends to publish his paper in book-form. To give the work the value which the author wished it to have, much new matter had to be added, and many recipes tried and experiments made. This all required time and delayed the publication of the work. The volume has, however, gained so in completeness that its value is doubly enhanced by the additions. The author is a mechanical engineer. A large number of the formulas given have been tested by him, and many of the processes communicated have been practised by him for years.

*Life of William I., Emperor of Germany and King of Prussia. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 16 p. il. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 619, extra.) pap., 10 c.

*Light through the crannies: parables and teachings from the other side; first series. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 142 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

*Lillie, Lucy C. Esther's fortune: a romance for girls. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Lillie, Lucy C. The household of Glen Holly. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 6+368 p. il. sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., $1.

The central figure of the Glen Holly household is Felix, a little crippled boy. For several years he had been in Europe with his young maiden aunt trying every means of regaining the use of his legs, and had just returned when the story opens, his case having been pronounced hopeless. He is an orphan and there is a mystery in the cause of his lameness. Added to the lameness he has a frightful temper, which makes him a very troublesome boy to manage. Near Glen Holly is a family named Thorne, with the children of which Felix becomes very intimate. The events of this friendship, the improvement it works in Felix, and the mystery of a closed-up room at Glen Holly are among the many episodes of a charming story for young people.

Lillie, Lucy C. My mother's enemy: a story for girls. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1888. c. 2+272 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Helen Glegg, who tells this story in the first person, is fifteen when the tale opens. Her father is dead, and her mother, having obtained a situation as governess in a Russian family, is obliged to leave Helen in a school in Devonshire, England. Here Helen meets her "mother's enemy," who is the brother of a man who through Mr. Glegg has been tried for forgery and has since died. By a succession of happy accidents Helen discovers the secret of the forgery and all become friends at the end. Mrs. Lillie has already written several excellent books for young girls under the titles "Nan," "Rolf House," "The story of English literature," etc.

*Lincoln, Abraham. Gettysburg speech; J. R. Lowell's sketch of Lincoln; Lincoln's first inaugural address, etc. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 32.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

*Lindley, *Sir* Nathaniel. A treatise on the law of partnership; 5th Eng. ed., *2d Amer. ed.*, annot. by M. D. Ewell. 2 v. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 24+928; 102+929-1658 p. O. shp., $5.

***Lindley,** *Sir* Nathaniel. A treatise on the law of partnership. From the 5th Eng. ed., with Am. notes by C: Y. Audenried. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1888. c. V. 1, 371 p. O. (Text-book ser., v. 2, no. 20.) pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Lindley,** *Sir* Nathaniel. A treatise on the law of partnership; from the 5th Eng. ed., with Amer. notes by C: Y. Audenried. In 2 v. V. 2. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1888. c. 4+373-916 p. O. (Text-book series, v. 2, no. 21.) pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Lindley,** *Sir* Nathaniel. A treatise on the law of partnership. *5th ed.* Amer. notes by A. B. Wentworth. In 2 v. V. 2. Bost., C: H. Edson & Co., 1888. c. 527-1012 p. O. (Amer. law series, v. 2, no. 7.) pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Lindley,** Nathaniel. A treatise on the law of partnership. Reprinted from 5th Eng. ed., with American notes by Stewart Rapalje. Jersey City, F. D. Linn & Co. 1888. c. 2 v. 109+578 p.; 579-1337 p. O. shp., $10.

Note.—Reprinted from advanced sheets furnished, under contract, by Eng. pubs.

Lindley, Walter, *M.D.*, *and* Widney, J. P., *M.D.* California of the south; its physical geography, climate, resources, routes of travel, and health-resorts; a complete guide-book to Southern California. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 7+377 p. map. and il. D. cl., $2.

This is all the title claims it to be. Pt. 1. "Climatology of the Pacific coast" is written by J. P. Widney; Pt. 2. "Los Angeles, San Diego, San Bernardino, Ventura, and Santa Barbara counties" is written by Walter Lindley. Pt. 3 and an appendix contains the following articles: Comparative valuation of lands and products, by Gen. Nelson A. Miles; Trees, shrubs, and wild flowers of Southern California, by Mrs. Jeanne C. Carr; Petroleum and asphaltum in Southern California, by D. M. Berry; Orange-culture in Southern California, by W: D. Spaulding; The public schools of California, by Hon. J: R. Brierly; Profits and methods of fruit-raising, by Milton Thomas; Ten acres enough to support a family, by D. Edson Smith.

***Lindsay,** *Prof.*, McCrie, *Rev.* C: G., [*and others.*] Religious life in Scotland from the Reformation to the present day. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 311 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Lindt,** J. W. Picturesque New Guinea; with an historical introduction and supplementary chapters on the manners and customs of the Papuans. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 18+194 p. il. and por. sq. O. cl., $15.

Linton, Mrs. E. Lynn. Through the long nights: a novel. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1888. 158 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 625.) pap., 25 c.

Introduces a wordly-wise mother "with a hoard of maxims preaching down a daughter's heart." Her father has been unsuccessful and the mother hopes to retrieve his losses by a good marriage for her daughter. The country-seat of Kingshouse offers few eligible men. The young artist, poor, selfish, and fascinating, upon whom Estelle's heart is set, keeps all in hot water for some time. The characters of Estelle and of her cousin Lady Elizabeth are drawn with all Mrs. Linton's old skill. The plot is intricate, Estelle's devotion to her artist lover is the key-note of a composition full of tenderness, pathos, wit, and tragedy.

Linton, *Mrs.* E. Lynn. Through the long nights. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 2 pts., 3-174; 174-351 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1109.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Liquor transportation; decision of the United States Supreme Ct. on the Iowa appeals, March 19, 1888. Official copy. N. Y., National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House, 1888. 64 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Lippitt, Francis J. Physical proofs of another life given in letters to the Seybert Commission. Washington, D. C., A. S. Witherbee & Co., 1888. c. 65 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The Seybert Commission, it will be remembered, was appointed by the University of Pennsylvania, and owed its existence to the fact that the late Mr. Henry Seybert, an enthusiastic believer in modern spiritualism, shortly before his death presented the University a sum of money sufficient to found a chair of philosophy and added to the gift a condition that the University should appoint a commission to investigate "all systems of morals, religion, or philosophy which assume to represent the truth and particularly of modern spiritualism." In 1886 a committee was appointed to investigate slate writings, rappings, etc. In the report published by the Lippincott Co, in 1887, they declare that in all they found fraud of the grossest kind. The letters in this work purport to refute the report of the commission.

Litchfield, Grace Denio. A hard-won victory. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 2+384 p. S. cl., $1.

Jean Ormsby is a rich young lady left alone in the world through her grandfather's death, who thinks it is her mission in life to be helpful to others. As she has no living relatives to care for, she obtains the position of companion to a rich old lady, Mrs. Van Voorst, who is partially paralyzed. Mrs. Van Voorst is a clever, satirical woman of the world, who still governs the whole family from her sick-room. Jean becomes mixed up in the fortunes of all the younger people of the house, and exerts more or less influence over all with whom she comes in contact. The story illustrates the development of her character, and how, after many failures, she reaches the high mark she had aimed at. The scene is laid in New York City.

Lithographers' directory: a directory for lithographers, photographers, and for all allied arts and trades in the United States and Canada, Mexico, Central and S. America. N. Y., The Lithographer Pub. Co., 12 Centre St., 1887-8. 208 p. O. bds., $3.

Contains a complete list of all lithographers, photographers, and of all establishments intimately connected with lithography, such as stationers taking and executing orders for lithographic work, establishments doing work relating to lithography, and thus competing in some way with lithographers, block printers, printing labels, color, theatrical and similar work on type presses, steel- and copper-plate printers, engravers and embossers, gummers, varnishers, mounters and framers for the lithographic trade. In addition to this: photo-lithographers, photo-engravers, zinc-etchers, and all employing the new processes and practical appliances introduced into lithography and its kindred branches, as well as all supply houses that deal in tools and materials of any kind connected with the trades; also manufacturers of all kinds of machinery used in the lines indicated; also paper-mills, paper-warehouses, and manufacturers of and dealers in all kinds of paper and cardboard specialties for the branches enumerated.

Little, Caroline Frances. The three vocations. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1888. c. 252 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

A book for the Sunday-school library. It pictures the lives of three young girls, and the opposite vocations they embraced. One became a member of a sisterhood; one devoted herself exclusively to literature, and the other became a wife and mother. The experience of each one seeks to illustrate the necessity of belief in the Episcopal church as the one only religion.

Little, Elizabeth N. Log-book notes through life. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. no paging, il. obl. D. bds., $2.50.

Verses from well-known poets, woven in with nautical designs; the volume outside and inside is printed in blue and gray.

***Little,** Lucius P. Ben Hardin. Louisville, Ky., Courier-Journal Job Printing Co., 1887. 650 p. il. O. cl., $3.50; lib. style, $4.50.

Little, W. J. Knox-. The child of Stafferton: a chapter from a family chronicle. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 12+330 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A companion story to "A broken vow." The same

element of the supernatural is woven into this story of succession to large English estates. The heir apparent always bore the name of "the child of Stafferton" and according to the laws of entail must be a boy. The heroine of the story, however, was thus called by her uncle, there being at the time no such heir. A romantic love story brings in the hero, whose birth is shadowed in mystery. He comes from Italy, and the story plays between England and Italy. Many comparisons between the Roman and English churches afford Canon Knox-Little opportunities to speak his well-known ideas about the Catholic and apostolic church.

Little (A) bird's song on my birthday ; il. by J. Pauline Sunter. Bost., S. E. Cassino, 1888. c. no paging, obl. Tt. pap., silk cord, 50 c.

Little book (The) of our lady : a history of some of the devotions and days allotted to her by the church. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 8+40 p. T. cl., *net*, 20 c.

Little Bo-Peep ; il. [in color] by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 19 p. T. pap., 25 c.

***Little** friends. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 24 p. T. pap.. 25 c.

Little lightning, the shadow detective ; or, the Twenty-third street mystery, by Police Captain James. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 239 p. il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Little May's story-book ; pretty pictures and stories. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. no pictures, il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
Many pictures; large print.

Little ones' annual ; stories and poems for little people. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. c. 15+384 p. il. O. cl., $2.25 ; bds., $1.75.
A most attractive book for little readers; full of the kind of reading and pictures they delight in.

***Little** pets. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Little** treasures. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 24 p. T. pap., 25 c.

***Little** wide-awake for 1889; ed. by Mrs. Sale Barker. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 384 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

Littlehale, Nellie M. Dainty desserts for dainty diners: choice recipes for dainty desserts. N. Y., C: A. Montgomery & Co., 1888. c. '87. 74 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Delicate recipes of plain puddings, baked, iced and cold puddings; apricot and sago fruit puddings; "Charlottes," creams, custards, patties, tarts, fruit meringues, compotes, jellied fruits, ice-creams, water ices, cake, croquettes and fritters, pudding sauces, etc.

***Livermore,** Mary A. My story of the war : a woman's narrative of four years' personal experience as nurse in the Union army. Hartford, Conn., A. D. Worthington & Co., 1888. c. '87. 700 p. O. *subs.*, cl., $3.50 ; shp.. $4.50; hf. tky.. $5.50.

Livermore, W. R. Manœuvres for infantry : Principles and forms. *2d ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. '84–'88. 16+281 p. T. cl., *net*, $2.

Living church annual and clergy list quarterly ; containing an almanac and calendar for 1889. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co.], 1888. 8+328 p. map,. D. pap., 25 c.

***Livingstone,** D: David Livingstone ; the story of his life and travels. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 118 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Livius** *Patavinus*, Titus. Book XXI., ed. by Marcus S. Dinsdale. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 15+192 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 90 c.

***Livy,** Book 22; with introduction and notes, by M. T. Tatham. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 60 c.

Lloyd, A. Parlett. A treatise on the law of building and buildings; especially referring to building contracts, leases, easements, and liens; containing also various forms useful in building operations; a glossary of words and terms commonly used by builders and artisans; and a digest of the leading decisions on building contracts and leases in the United States. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 50+618 p. O. cl., $4.50.
One of the remarkable omissions in the literature of law in this country is the absence of any work upon buildings, building contracts, and leases. To fill this long-felt want is the object of this treatise. The author has diligently compiled and compared both the English and American authorities, preparing his text directly from judicial determinations, strenuously avoiding all "speculations" as to the law. He has also endeavored to state all propositions as briefly and concisely as is consistent with clearness.

***Lock,** C. G. Warnford, *ed.* Coffee ; its culture and commerce in all countries. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 264 p. 11 pl. O. cl., $4.

***Lock,** *Rev.* J. B. Arithmetic for beginners ; a school class-book for commercial arithmetic. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6–200 p. S. cl., 60 c.

***Lock,** *Rev.* J. B. Elementary statics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+248 p. S. cl., $1.10.

Locke, D: R., ["Petroleum V. Nasby," *pseud.*] Ekkoes from Kentucky; il. by T: Nast. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '67. 324 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Locke, D: R., ["Petroleum V. Nasby," *pseud.*] The morals of Abou Ben Adhem. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '75. 3–231 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Locke,** D: R., ["Petroleum V. Nasby, *pseud.*] Nasby in exile. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. 672 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Locke, D: R., ["Petroleum V. Nasby," *pseud.*] A paper city. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '78. 431 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Locke, D: R., ["Petroleum V. Nasby," *pseud.*] The struggles, social, financial, and political, of Petroleum V. Nasby; with an introduction by C: Sumner; il. by T: Nast. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '72. 3–715 p. por. and il., O. cl., $2.50.

Locke, D: R., ["Petroleum V. Nasby," *pseud.*] Swingin round the cirkle ; il. by T: Nast. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1888.] c' 66. 299 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Lockwood,** S: Readings in natural history : animal memoirs. Pt. 1, Mammals. N. Y. and Chic., Ivison, Blakeman & Co., 1888. 330 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

***Lockwood,** S: Animal memoirs. Pt. 2, Birds. N. Y., Ivison, Blakeman & Co., 1888. 397 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Lockwood, Sara E. Husted. Lessons in English, adapted to the study of American classics: a text-book for high schools and academies. Bost. Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 19+403 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Designed to be used in connection with "supplementary reading" from the works of seven American authors —Irving. Bryant, Longfellow, Whittier, Hawthorne, Holmes, and Lowell. The "Lessons" include the most important facts concerning the history and elements of the language, common errors in the use of English, the study of words, rules for the construction of sentences, figures of speech, punctuation, letter-writing, composition, and biographical sketches of the seven authors named.

***Loewy**, B. Questions and examples in experimental physics—physics, sound, light, electricity, and magnetism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 50 c.

Logan, Algernon Sydney. Jesus in modern life. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A study of the life of Jesus from the standpoints of Rénan and Strauss. Accepting him from the start as man only, and not of miraculous birth, all the episodes of his career as presented in the New Testament are subjected to the test of reason. All that is apparently supernatural, even the miracles, are logically explained. The book, in spite of its standpoint, is reverent and instructive, applying the sayings of Jesus helpfully to the life of to-day.

***Logan**, J: A. The volunteer soldier of America; with biographical memoir by Dr. C. A. Logan Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., [1888.] 706 p. il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.50.

***Long**, J: D., *ed.* The Republican party; its history, principles, and policies. N. Y., The M. W. Hazen Co., 66 W. 23d St., 1888. 427 p. por. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.75.

Long, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 3+101 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Contents: Common errors; Grammatical points; General suggestions upon composition; Words often confused, synonyms, opposites; Words to prefer in objectionable words and phrases; Note on punctuation.

***Longfellow**, H: W. The building of the ship; The masque of Pandora; The hanging of the crane; and Morituri Salutamus. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 38.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Longfellow, H: W. The courtship of Miles Standish; il. from designs by Boughton, Merrill, Reinhart, Perkins, Hitchcock, Shapleigh, and others. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. '58, '86, '88. 84 p. Q. cl., $6.

The designs made by M. F. T. Merrill illustrative of this familiar poem, are six full-page pictures admirably reproduced by the photogravure and phototype processes. George Boughton depicts a number of scenes in the career of Miles Standish, which are fine specimens of wood-engraving. There are a number of half-titles and tail-pieces by Charles Copeland and S. L. Smith, which are full of character and at the same time decorative. The work is one of the leading holiday books, and is most beautiful in all its details of paper, print, and binding. In addition to its other features it contains notes relating to the antiquities of Plymouth, together with fac-similes and othe pictorial representations of objects of great historic interest.

***Longfellow**, H: W. A Longfellow night; by Miss K. A. O'Keeffe. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. (Riverside lit. ser., *extra no.*) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Longfellow**, H: W. Maidenhood: a series of colored leaflets. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. obl. Q. pap., $1.

***Longfellow**, H: W. Longfellow's poem of Nuremberg; il. with 28 photogravures from views of the ancient city. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. O. cl., $7.50; *édition de luxe*, parchment or mor., $12.50.

***Longfellow**, H: W. Tales of a wayside inn; with notes. In 3 nos. No. 1. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 33.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Longfellow**, H: W. Tales of a wayside inn; with notes. In 3 pts. Pt. 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 34.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Longfellow**, H: W. Tales of a wayside inn; with notes. In 3 pt. Pt. 3. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 35.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Longfellow remembrance-book; a memorial for the poet's reader-friends. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. c. 116 p. il. sq. S. cl., $1.25.

A book made up of a very warm introduction by E. S. Brooks, Whittier's poem on the death of Longfellow—"The poet and the children"—Miss Guiney's "Longfellow in Westminster Abbey," and several chapters from the pen of the poet's brother, giving loving details of the childhood and boyhood and later life of the brother whose life he has already covered in his two previous volumes. About a dozen pictures show several of Longfellow's possessions.

Longley, Elias, *comp.* Shorthand dictation exercises, counted and timed for advanced learners in any system. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889 [1888.] 2+72 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Longley, Elias. Writing exercises for gaining speed in phonography, adapted to all styles. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. 64 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Longley, *Mrs.* M. V. Caligraph lessons for the use of teachers and learners; designed to develop accurate and reliable operators. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. no paging, Q. pap., 50 c.

Longley, *Mrs.* M. V. Type-writer lessons, for the use of teachers and learners adapted to Remington's perfected type-writers. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. no paging, Q. pap., 50 c.

***Longmore**, *Sir* T. The illustrated optical manual or handbook of instruction for the guidance of surgeons in testing quality and range of vision and in distinguishing and dealing with optical defects in general. *4th ed., enl.* and il. by 74 figures from drawings and diagrams by Inspector-Gen. Dr. Macdonald. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 24+241 p. O. cl., $4.50.

Loomis, Chester. Familiar rhymes from Mother Goose; with new pictures by Chester Loomis. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. c. 48 p. Q. bds., $2.

A beautiful book exquisitely printed by Nister, of Nuremberg. A succession of plates in colors illustrate in an unusually happy manner the old familiar rhymes of Mother Goose.

***Loomis**, G: B. Progressive music lessons: a course of instruction prepared for the use of public schools. 5th book. N. Y., Ivison, Blakeman & Co., 1888. c. 246 p. O. bds., 72 c.

***Loomis**, Lafayette C. The index guide to travel and art study in Europe. *New cheaper rev. ed.* for 1888. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. il. S. leath., $3.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S. Getting ready for a revival. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1888. 3–164 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Sets forth that revivals would have more lasting results if there were suitable preparation of the preacher, the church, and the members. The pages take it for granted that the pastor in charge is a hard worker.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S., *and* Baltzell, *Rev.* I. Garnered sheaves of song for the Sunday-school. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1888. c. 160 p. obl. T. bds., 30 c.

About three hundred old and new hymns with music. Has classified and alphabetical index.

***Lossing,** Benson J. Our country: a household history of the United States; il. by F. O. C. Darley. N. Y., The Amies Pub. Co., 1888; c. '87, '88. 2 v. il. Q. cl., *subs.*, *per v.*, $5; shp., $6; hf. rus., $7.50; full rus., $9.

***Lost** and found, and other stories. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1888. D. cl., 75 c.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] How Tom and Dorothy made and kept a Christian home. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] 3–163 p. 1 il. D. cl., 75 c.

This bright little sketch was written for a purpose, and is directly addressed to those young people who are just beginning married life on small means, and who find it hard to resist the temptations of dress and amusements in the whirl of life in a great city. Tom Foster is a clerk in a store in Boston on ten dollars a week. Dorothy Barnes, whom he marries and takes to the city, is a girl of high aspirations and loving character, and with little experience in the ways of the world. Their experiences during the first year are interestingly told, their little trials and temptations, common to all, are touched upon, and the story as a whole cannot but be helpful to readers who are in a like position.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Old Concord, her highways and byways. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. c. 114 p. il. O. $3.

The author is a resident of Concord and a dweller in one of its historic mansions and is throughly acquainted with every nook, and corner of the town as well as with every legend that belongs to them. The illustrations are nearly all views about town and pictures of the home of Thoreau, Emerson, Hawthorne, and the Alcotts, father and daughter.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] St. George and the dragon: a story of boy life; [*also,*] Kensington Junior. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 3–175 p. il. S. cl., $1.

Two stories for boys. The first, "St. George and the dragon," relates to the doings of George Edward Allen from his birth to his sixteenth year. His bravery and generosity and noble defence of his smaller and weaker playmates earn for him the title given the story. "Kensington Junior" was the name of Harold Whiting's art-museum; the night before it was to be thrown open to the admiring gaze of "the boys," Harold was clever enough to capture a burglar who had entered it by the window. The story of the treatment of the burglar by Harold and the Whiting family is an excellent lesson in practical Christianity.

Loti, Pierre. From lands of exile; from the French by Clara Bell. Rev. and corr. for the U. S. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. c. 19+301 p. S. cl., 90 c.; pap., 50 c.

The "lands of exile" are China and the Malay peninsula. The descriptions of the country, the people, and events that transpired there are in the form of letters written during the year 1883 to Mrs. Edward Lee Childe, who was slowly dying of consumption in Paris. The introduction describes the author's devotion to this lady and the descriptions which follow are divided under separate headings; From lands of exile; Three hours' respite; Mahé; Ohock, for a day; The death of Admiral Courbet; Subterranean temples; and An old salt.

Loti, Pierre, [*pseud. for* Louis Marie Julian Viand.] An Iceland fisherman (pêcheur d'Islande:) a story of love on land and sea; from the French by Clara Cadiot. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. c. 232 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A poetic love story giving a succession of word-pictures of the scenery, habits, customs, and people of far-off Iceland. Descriptions of the fisherfolk, men and women, their hard lives and scanty pleasures, their peculiar ideas and sentiments, are interwoven with the little story of true love, which at the outset of smoothness became a sacrifice to the all-absorbing sea. One of the fishermen compelled to serve in the navy introduces a description of war in China.

Loti, Pierre. Madame Chrysanthème; tr. by Laura Ensor; with designs by Rossi and Myrbach, reproduced by Guillaume Frères. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] 5–335 p. O. pap., $5; hf. leath., $6.

The story of a Frenchman in Japan, who takes to himself a little Japanese wife, who is "Madame Chrysanthème." The story embraces a great fund of information about the manners, customs, and life in Japan, which the illustrator has taken advantage of—the book being rich in Japanese studies, chiefly small pictures scattered through the text.

Loughead, Flora Haines. Quick cooking: a book of culinary heresies for the busy wives and mothers of the land; by one of the heretics. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. '87. 294 p. S. cl., $1.

Unlike any other cook-book, the leading principle is to economize labor and time, at the same time securing a wide choice of appetizing fare. Contains 630 recipes, tested and vouched for by an experienced cook, 340 of which, if prepared according to the directions, can, severally or in groups, be made ready for the table in from five to fifteen minutes, and 250 of which require from fifteen to forty minutes, or, rarely, an hour's time. The few remaining dishes, which consume more time and are distinctly segregated from the rest, are nevertheless greatly abridged, and so planned as to require the least possible attention.

***Louisiana.** *General assembly.* Acts and resolutions passed at the regular session, 14th May–12th July, 1888. Pub. by authority. Baton Rouge, L. Jastremski, St. Pr., 1888. no c. 4+3–255 p. O. shp., $2.75.

Lover, S: Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 361 p. D. (Amer. ser., no. 59.) pap., 25 c.

Lovett, R: Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 223 p. il. and map, O. (Pen and pencil ser.) cl., $3.50.

This is simply what it claims to be, "Irish pictures" of the most beautiful and most distinctive of Irish scenery. They are taken from photographs and sketches, and represent amply and in excellent style the many spots of interest in the Emerald Isle. The text is entirely descriptive, the author excluding altogether political subjects. He glances at some of the most noteworthy men and deeds of the past, and has sought to catch and depict with his pen, as well as with his pencil, the most typical aspects of the Ireland of to-day.

***Lovett,** R: Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 223 p. il. and map, O. (Pen and pencil ser.) cl., $3.50.

Low, J. Barney. Spurious. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] c. 233 p. D. (American ser., no. 88.) pap., 25 c.

Lowber, J. W. The devil in modern society: seven sermons preached in the First Christian Church. Paducah, Ky. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1888. c. 6+82 p. D. cl., 50 c.

These sermons are pointed against dancing, the theatre, novels, dishonesty, profanity, gambling, "the unruly tongue," and intemperance.

Lowber, J. W. The struggles and triumphs of the truth. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1888. c. 15+349 p. O. cl., $2.

Sermons and lectures delivered by the author on various special occasions. Dr. Lowber is the pastor of the First Christian Church of Paducah, Ky., and has had great success as an evangelist.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. Heartsease and rue. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888 c. 8+218 p. por. S. hf. cl., $1.25.

"The friends of Mr. Lowell will find a number of old favorites in this new volume, a large portion of which has

been printed before in the magazines of the last fifteen years. It is a larger book than will be generally expected, and it is preëminently the work of a cultivated man, full of the memories of other literature and executed with a highly finished art; one must add to this characterization only, that much of it is retrospective, and deals with past days and men who have finished their labors. The friends of the poet have the field, and this gives opportunity for the exercise of some of Mr. Lowell's most effective qualities as a writer. . . . The ode upon Agassiz's death, which leads the volume, is perhaps the most complete expression of these traits. . . . The more general themes of poetry, romantic, sentimental, or reflective, occupy the middle of the volume, and generally speaking there is an unexpected lightness in this portion." . . . The last part of the volume is taken up with humorous and satirical verse." —*Boston Post.*

Lowell, Ja. Russell. Political essays. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 6+326 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: The American Tract Society (1858); The election in November (1860); E pluribus unum (1861); The Pickens-and-Stealin's rebellion (1861); Gen. McClellan's report (1864); The rebellion, its causes and consequences (1864); McClellan or Lincoln (1864). Reconstruction (1865); Scotch the snake, or kill it (1865); The president on the stump (1866); The Seward-Johnson reaction (1866); The place of the Independent in politics (1888). With the exception of the last all these essays appeared more than twenty years ago, and Mr. Lowell only reluctantly consented to have them reprinted, as they seemed to him to have mainly a polemic value contemporaneous with the date at which they were written. There is nothing to regret in their tone, although written at a time when Mr. Lowell's heart "was at boiling-point." The speech on the "Independent in politics" was spoken before the Reform Club at Steinway Hall on April 13.

Lowell, Percival. The soul of the far east. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 4+226 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A thoughtful review of the individuality, family life, language, art, religion, and imagination of the people of Eastern Asia, Japan, and Corea. Mr. Lowell spent several years in the East and is well qualified to write on the subject. He will be remembered as the author of "Chōsen." His deductions on the present are summed up in a closing paragraph: "If these people continue in their old course, their earthly career is closed. Just as surely as morning passes into afternoon, so surely are these races of the far east, if unchanged, destined to disappear before the advancing nations of the west."

Lowndes, Cecilia Selby. Both sides of the river: a tale. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 3+342 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Madge Dickson is the daughter of a clergyman with a large family. To help him educate her brothers she accepts the position of governess in her uncle's (Mr. Fleming's) family to his grandchild Rica. Her uncle is wealthy and has a beautiful home. On the other side of the river from "Honesworth" is the country-seat of Mr. Hammond, his dearest friend, and it is Mr. Hammond's supposed son Maurice who becomes the great influence in Madge's life. Rica is the only child of Mr. Fleming's son Fred, who has made an unfortunate marriage and died early. Madge's attempts to protect Rica from her undesirable relatives on her mother's side, gets her into quite a tangle of trouble.

***Loy,** M., *D.D.* Sermons on the gospels for the Sundays and chief festivals of the church year. Columbus, O., Lutheran Book Concern, 1888. 800 p. O. cl., $2.50; hf. leath., $3; hf. mor., $4.

***Loyola,** Saint Ignatius. A thought from, for each day of the year. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. S. cl., 50 c.

Lubbock, *Sir* J: On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals; with special reference to insects. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 26+292 p. il. D. (International scientific ser., no. 64.) cl., $1.75.

"In the present volume I have collected together some of my recent observations on the senses and intelligence of animals, and especially of insects. While attempting to understand the manners and customs, habits and behavior of animals, as well as for the purpose of devising test experiments, I have found it necessary to make myself acquainted, as far as possible, with the mechanism of the senses and the organs by means of which the sensations are transmitted. With this object I had to look up a great number of memoirs, in various languages and scattered through many different periodicals, and it seemed to me that it might be interesting and save others some of the labor I had to undergo myself if I were to bring together the notes I had made and give a list of the principal memoirs consulted. I have, accordingly, attempted to give very briefly some idea of the organs of sense, commencing in each case with those of man himself."—*Preface.*

Lubbock, *Sir* J: The pleasures of life. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 183 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1154.) pap., 20 c.

***Lucas,** Annie. Dot. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1887. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Luce, Rob. Writing for the press: a manual for editors, reporters, correspondents, and printers. *2d ed., rev., enl.* Bost., Writer Pub. Co., 1888. c. '86. 54 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Lucian's** dialogues, viz.: Of the gods; Of the sea gods; and Of the dead Zeus the tragedian, etc. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 315 p. D. (Bohn's classical lib.) cl., $2.

***Ludekens,** Emil. The Misses Beers: a farce. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1888.] c. 11 p. D. (Amateur ser.) pap., 15 c.

***Lukin,** Ja., *ed.* Turning lathes; a manual for technical schools and apprentices; a guide to turning, screw-cutting, metal-spinning, etc. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 160 p. 194 il. O. cl., $1.

Lull, *Rev.* De Los. Father Solon; or, the helper helped. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. c. 367 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Father Solon is introduced at a Thanksgiving dinner at the old family homestead in Yonkers, N.Y., surrounded by his wife, children, and grandchildren, after thirty-seven years of married life. The son Willie, an irresolute boy of twenty, and Carrie, a lovely girl of seventeen, are still at home. The old father loses everything through devotion to a friend, the old home is abandoned, and Carrie goes to work in the village factory. Willie is enticed to Salt Lake City by a Mormon priest and much space is given to his adventures there until he is found and released by his devoted sister and father. The story inculcates all the good, home virtues. The "helper" is Father Solon, who is specially "helped" by his delightful daughter.

***Lupton,** *Rev.* J. H. An introduction to Latin lyric verse composition. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 75 c.

***Lusavorien** Club reader; published by the Lusavorien Literary Soc. of Oakland, Cal.; contains choice gems of elocutionary literature. Oakland, Cal., W. B. Hardy, 1887. 200 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 40 c.

***Lyall,** Edna. [*pseud.* for Ada Ellen Bayley.] Donovan: a modern Englishman. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1888. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

***Lyons,** J. A. American elocutionist and dramatic reader: to be used as a drill-book in colleges and schools. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

McAnally, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders: the ghosts, giants, pookas, demons, leprechawns, banshees, fairies, witches, widows, old maids, and other marvels of the Emerald Isle: popular tales as told by the people; il. by H. R. Heaton. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 8+218 p. sq. O. cl., $2.

The wonderful imaginative power of the Celtic mind is strikingly displayed in this unique collection of legends and fanciful tales. The material was collected by the compiler during a recent lengthy visit to Ireland, in the course of which he traversed every county in the island from end to end, and was in constant association with the peasant tenantry. They are told just as they were told to him without the slightest embellishment, and in the broadest brogue. Nothing so funny as several of the sketches has before been published. We specially refer to "The seven kings of Athenry" and "The defeat of the widows" and "The taming of the Pooka." All are quaint and witty, dealing with old superstitions which still exist, or bits of legendary history that have never before been printed. The illustrations are numerous and characteristic.

Macaulay, T: B., (*Lord.*) Lays of ancient Rome; ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe and J: C. Rolfe. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. ed. 3–199 p. il. sq. S. (English classics.) cl., 56 c.; pap., 40 c.

As presented, with Mr. Rolfe's copious notes, these well-known lays are especially adapted for that parallel reading in English which should, in the editor's opinion, accompany the study of Latin in our high schools and academies. There is an introduction, embracing the author's preface and critical comments on the lays.

Macaulay, T: B. (*Lord.*) Lays of ancient Rome; together with, Ivry, The Armada, A radical war song, and Songs of the civil war; il. by G: Scharf. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1888.] 4+237 p. il. T. cl. (Knickerbocker nuggets ser.) $1.

McCarthy, Justin. Ireland's cause in England's Parliament; with preface by J: Boyle O'Reilly. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '87. 6+132 p. D. pap., 35 c.; cl., 50 c.

Justin McCarthy's object in writing this book is to make clear to Americans what is the destinct national cause which the Irish parliamentary party represent in the English Parliament, and why Ireland should have a national cause to plead there. He describes the methods her representatives have adopted in order to accomplish that success, and also the forces of opposition to the Irish cause, as well as the forces that are friendly to it.

McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* Franklin sq. song collection: two hundred favorite songs and hymns for schools and homes, nursery and fireside, no. 5. N. Y., Harper, [1888.] c. 184 p. O. cl., $1; bds., 60 c.; pap., 50 c.

Another excellent collection of words and music from the best sources. The arrangement is the same as in the former volumes. Each song is complete on one or two pages, so the page need not be turned while singing and playing. The space sometimes left on the page by this arrangement is filled with interesting quotations and matter relating to music, singing, training of the voice, and comment upon the song on the page.

MacClean, E: Anderson. Mac's dictionary of market values of books, etc. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Book Information Agency, 109 E. 9th St., 1888. Q. bds., $2.

Contains twenty-three printed pages, and enough matter inserted in scrap-book fashion to make seven pages more, giving information concerning the market values of books, bibliographical talks, and squibs on every imaginable bookish subject.

McClelland, M. G. Madame Silva. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 4+320 p. S. (Sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 11.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Mme. Silva is a "healer" or "adept," who is first met on her way to Staten Island to cure a nervous invalid, who has exhausted almost every form of treatment. The story is told by a young widow of twenty-eight, a friend of the invalid. A fascinating child of three or four plays a conspicuous part in the unravelling of a mysterious plot. The peculiar theories of various systems of healing are introduced and Mme. Silva and her evil genius and co-worker appear in several uncanny scenes. After bringing separated dear ones together the narrator smothers her own heart and retires in solitude. The second story is well-told.

McClintock, J:, *D.D.*, *and* Strong, Ja. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Supplement, v. 2, Co–Z, with addenda, A–Z. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 5+1078 p. il. O. cl., $5; shp., $6; hf. mor., $8.

"This volume completes the supplement and ends a task of more than thirty years' continuance in its literary accomplishment and more than twenty in its typographical execution. . . . The present volume contains, like its predecessor, besides a collection of necrological information not easily accessible elsewhere, numerous serviceable additions in scriptural and ecclesiastical archæology, Bible versions, hymnology, apocryphal and mythological literature, and many articles of fresh interest in religious science and practice, such as Cosmology, Cremation, Cruelty to animals, Evolution, Faith-cure, Hebrew language, Salvation army, Scepticism, etc., some of which have never before been treated in any work of this kind."—*Preface.*

***McConn,** D. C. Barrett's handbook for clerks of court in Ohio. Springfield, Barrett Pub. Co., 1887. c. 25 p. O. pap., $5.

***McCook,** H: C. Tenants of an old farm. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888. D. cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

MacCord, C: W: Practical hints for draughtsmen. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. c. 4+100 p. il. Q. cl., $2.50.

"The leading object of this treatise is to explain various modes of representation which are in many cases better than the precise ones of projection; for mechanical drawings often convey false impressions by too close adherence to the truth and become obscure by being too exact."—*Preface.* There is a chapter on drawing instruments and materials, which is designed to guide the novice in distinguishing the good from the bad.

MacCord, C: W: Remnants, impressions, and palette scraping. [Poems.] Bridgeport, Ct., pub. by the author, C: W: MacCord, 1887. 3–61 p. sq. S. pap.

McCord, F: A. Handbook of Canadian dates. Montreal, Dawson Bros., 1888. 5+102 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A useful handbook for historians and political writers. It gives the dates of every fact of importance bearing upon Canada—viz., the dates of the accession and death of all the kings of England and France since Canada was discovered, of battles, disasters, railways, steamship lines, the commencement and termination of the services of public men, a list of bishops, chief justices, cabinet ministers, etc.

McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* Gospel sermons. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. c. 4–336 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Hitherto Dr. McCosh's published works have been chiefly philosophy. That the public should know that, much as he values philosophy, he places "the gospel of Jesus Christ" above it, he sends out this volume of sermons, which are selected from the many he has delivered in Scotland, in Ulster, and to the students in Princeton College. He considers them the ones in which he has "been enabled to proclaim most clearly the way of salvation."

McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* The religious aspect of evolution. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 10+108 p. O. (The Bedell lectures, 1887.) cl., $1.25.

Dr. McCosh from his first installation as President of Princeton College, was known to be in favor of evolution—that is he demonstrated to the students of the upper classes that evolution "was not inconsistent with religion." In these lectures he details his reasons for thinking so under the following headings: "The state of the question," "The organic history," "Powers modifying evolution," "Beneficence in the method of evolution," "Geology and scripture," and "The age of man."

***McCrary,** G: W. A treatise on the Amer. law of elections. *3d ed.*, rev., enl. and imp. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 44+506 p. O. shp., $6.

McCullagh, Archibald, *D.D.* The peerless prophet; or, the life and times of John the Baptist. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 146 p. D. cl., $1.

The author of "Beyond the stars," who is pastor of Ross Church, Brooklyn, has written another comforting, helpful, encouraging book. The description of Palestine, geographical, political, and social, the historical reasons for its conflicting peculiarities of condition, the manners, customs, superstitions, religious divisions, etc., of its people, of the ancestors of the Baptist, his personal relation to the Messiah, his lofty conception of his mission, once more make the old, old story as clear as a photograph taken on the spot.

McCulloch, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century: sketches and comments. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 23+542 p. O. cl., $4.

Hugh McCulloch made his first entrance into public life under Secretary Chase, who called him to the important post of Comptroller of the Currency, when the national banking system was to be organized. He acquitted himself so well that Lincoln made him Secretary of the Treasury, which position he held through Johnson's administration, and afterwards through President Arthur's. His opportunities for seeing and studying prominent men he made constant use of, as his book reveals. His judgments are broad and impartial, his opinions his own, and his whole method of writing that of a man of unusual intelligence and discrimination. Hence his work is unusual in its interest and among the most valuable of our reminiscences of men of recent years His defence of President Johnson and Gen. McClellan, his criticism of Gen. Grant, his appreciation of President Cleveland, his views on the tariff question, his anecdotes of Chase, Stanton, and other public men, are given with a winning frankness and dignity that rivet attention. His own early life occupies a large part of the volume,

***McDermott,** F: The life and work of Joseph Firbank, railway contractor. N. Y., Longmans. Green & Co., 1888. 8+144 p. D. cl., $2.

Macdonald, G: The elect lady. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 4+345 p. 1 il. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

A simple story of simple Scotch people, with a strong religious element pervading it Two brothers, Andrew and Sandy, and a young girl, "Dawtie," by their simple faith and pure lives have a great influence on all they come in contact with. "Dawtie" is a servant in the laird's house, and discovers that he has in his possession a most valuable chalice, the work of Benvenuto Cellini, which she is clever enough to find out he has obtained from a party who knew it was stolen from a famous collection. "Dawtie" works on the laird's conscience to return the cup to the original owner, and suffers for her zeal. The laird's daughter "Alexa" is "the elect lady." Her overweening self-esteem is well illustrated by her experience.

Macdonald, G: The elect lady. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 191 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1221.) pap., 20 c.

Macdonald, G: The elect lady. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 186 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1118.) pap., 20 c.

Macdonald, G: Home again. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 4+313 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A novel with a purpose, by the author of "Malcolm," "Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood," etc. It is based upon the experience of a young Englishman raised to a farmer's life who fancies he is a great poet. He goes to London, but failing to receive recognition as a poet becomes a reviewer. That one cannot be false to one's self, even in the capacity of literary hack, without deteriorating, is shown in young Walter's life.

Macdonald, G: Poems; selected by V. D. S. and C. F. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1887. c. 15+207 p. por. T. cl., $1.25.

Mr. Macdonald is best known as the writer of a number of novels strongly religious in tone. At intervals however, between 1855 and 1868, four volumes of his poetry were published in England; but as American readers have had scant opportunity of becoming acquainted with his verse, it was thought that a volume which should include his best work and collect for the first time the charming poems scattered through the novels would be welcome to many.

McDonald, J: W. A soldier of fortune: the life and adventures of General Henry Ronald Maciver; being a history of his brilliant achievements under many flags. N. Y., N. Y. News Co., 1888. c. 2+331 p. por. D. ap., 50 c.

That "truth is stranger than fiction" is proven in this biography of an American soldier of fortune. Gen. Maciver, who is still living, began his career in the great Mutiny in India as a cavalry officer in the English army. Afterwards he successively fought for Italian independence under Garibaldi, for the Southern Confederacy during the late war, for Maximilian in Mexico, and also served under the flag of Brazil, the Argentine Republic, Crete, Cuba, France, Don Carlos, Herzegovina, Servia, and Greece.

McElroy, W: H. Matthew Middlemas's experiment. Reprinted from the N. Y. Tribune. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 32 p. T. pap., 6 c.

A little sketch of an organized crusade against intemperance and the liquor-shops, and the results.

***Macfarlane,** Ja. Practical notes on pipe founding. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 125 p. O. cl., $4.

Macfarlane, Margaret Russell. Odds against her. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 249 p. S. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 9.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Begins in Paris, but plays mostly in a mountain-region of Germany. The odds are against the hero's sister-in-law, who though in love with him cannot resign the hope of winning the family fortune as well as its most popular member. A beautiful hand has a guiding influence on the hero's fate. He sees it on several most opportune occasions. The owner of this hand has played, is playing and is to play an important rôle in his checkered career. All comes out right, but the details of the plot are intricate and sometimes there is a hitch in the parts and the setting.

***Macfarren,** G: Alex. Addresses and lectures. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.25.

***McGarvey,** J. W. The text and the canon: a new work on the evidences of Christianity. Cin., Guide Printing and Pub. Co., 1888. O. cl., $1.50.

***McGuffey's** alternate fifth and sixth readers: selections for reading from the standard authors. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1888. no. 5, D. cl., 50 c.; no. 6, 60 c.

Mack, Lizzie *and* Rob. Ellice. Old Father Santa Claus: his picture-book. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. O. bds., $1.50.

With many full-page color pictures, novel monotint vignettes, and simple verses.

Mack, Rob. Ellice, *ed.* Dutton's annual for 1889: a volume of pictures and stories for little folk. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. Q. bds., $1.25.

Either large or small pictures on every page, charming reading-matter, beautiful figure designs on front and back binding. Many of the full pages are in colors.

Mack, Rob. Ellice. When all is young; il. by Harriet M. Bennett. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, sq. O. bds., $2.

Twenty-one full pages in colors and a number of pages in monotint. All represent children at play, the rhymes, by Mr. Mack, aiding to explain the subject.

***Mackay,** C: A dictionary of Lowland Scotch. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.

Mackay, C: The twin soul. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 322 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1137.) pap., 20 c.

***McKay,** G: Gemmell. Elements of scientific and practical agriculture. Balt., The Baltimore Pub. Co., 1888. 180 p. D. hf. cl., $1 25.

***McKean,** May F. His choice. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 244 p. D. cl., $1.

***McKean,** May F. Pearl Hanford's summer. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 253 p. D. cl., $1.

McKee, T: H., *and* Curry, W. W., *eds.* Protection echoes from the capitol. N. Y., G. S. Fellows & Co., 25 Bond St., [1888.] c. 590 p. O. pap., $1.

Embraces 1254 selections arranged in alphabetical order by subjects, from the tariff debate on the Mills Bill in the House of Representatives, and on the President's message in the Senate, 1st session, 50th Congress, and other tariff information; to which is added the existing tariff and Mills Bill in parallel columns—compared.

McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. Stanley. Accord and discord. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. c. 188 p. S. (Lovell'slib., no. 1302.) pap., 20 c.

McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. Stanley. A golden mask. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 187 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1301.) pap., 20 c.

McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. Stanley. Hearts and gold: a leap-year story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 127 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1304.) pap., 20 c.

McKenna, *Mrs.* C. M. Stanley. The Huntsford fortune: a love-story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 186 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1297.) pap., 20 c.

Mackenzie, *Rev.* Ja. The history of Scotland. [*New ed.*] N. Y. T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 664 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Mackenzie, *Sir* Morell. The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. N. Y., Brentano's, 1888. 246 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Dr. Mackenzie's own story regarding his treatment of the Emperor Frederick. The book is meant to be a refutation of assertions made by the German physicians against Dr. Mackenzie, and is quite outspoken. Besides other illustrations, it contains a fac-simile of a letter from the Emperor Frederick. There is a statistical section, giving valuable figures of results of recorded operations on the larynx.

***McKenzie,** Rob. Nineteenth century: a history; the times of Queen Victoria, etc. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 472 p. O. cl., $1.

***Mackey,** Franklin Hubbell. The practice and procedure of the supreme court of the District of Columbia; being a collection of its rules and of the federal and Maryland statutes affecting the practice and procedure of the court, topically arranged and annot. Wash., D. C., The Law Reporter print, 1888. 56+701 p. O. shp., $10.

Maclaren, Alex., *D.D.* The epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians and Philemon. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 4+493 p. O. (The expositor's Bible.) cl., $1.50.

The first issue of a new series edited by the Rev. W. Robertson Nicoll, of the London *Expositor*, to be known as "The expositor's Bible." It is to contain expository lectures on the Bible by the foremost preachers and theologians of the day. While regard will be had to the latest results of scholarship, the volumes will be essentially popular and adapted to general readers quite as much as to the clergy. With one or two exceptions, the volumes will be absolutely new.

Maclaren, Archibald. Training in theory and practice: an application of natural hygienic principles to the special requirements of athletic training. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1888.] 138 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A complete handbook of training for all athletic exercises, in accordance with the accepted modern theories and methods. It points out the errors and risks of the old styles of training. The author is Professor of Gymnastics of the Oxford University Gymnasium, England.

McLaughlin, *Miss* M. Louise. Painting in oil; a manual for the use of students. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. '87. 111 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

Contains chapters on: Technique; Harmony of color; Color in its relation to light and shade; Colors; Materials; On certain changes caused by the mixture of pigments; Palettes. By the author of "Pottery decorations" and "China painting."

Maclay, Arthur Collins. A budget of letters from Japan: reminiscences of work and travel in Japan. *2d ed.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889 [1888.] c. '86. 11+391 p. il. D. cl., $2.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 16, '86, [768.]

***McLean,** J: S. Machine company suits and collections. By an "At orney for the Company." Canton, O., [*anon.*] Canton, R. A. Cassidy, printer, 1888. c. 103 p. D. flex. cl., $2.

Macleod, Norman, *D.D.* Love the fulfilling of the law; extracts from the writings and mss. of the late N Macleod, D.D.; selected and arranged by his daughter, A. C. Macleod. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 7+367 p. D. cl., $1.75.

These selections are grouped under three headings, viz.: The Christian life; Notes of travel, life, and character; Character sketches. The selections are consecutive in thought as arranged under the headings. The passages taken from mss. are mostly notes for sermons, characteristic of his teaching.

***Macmillan,** Hugh, *D.D.* Roman mosaics; or, studies in Rome and its neighborhood. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 15+397 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***McMinn,** *Rev.* Edwin. Amal: a prince of the Amalekites. Phil., Amer. Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 315 p. D. cl., $1.25.

McMinn, *Rev.* Edwin. From cave to palace; or, the anointed shepherd. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 352 p. S. cl., $1.15.

The purpose of this narrative is to give a realistic picture of the early life of David and of the poverty of his surroundings, contrasted with the splendor of the kingdom during the reign of his son. "There are many lives of David, but in none of them is the fact made prominent," says the author, "that the rise of Jerusalem was as wonderful as that of Chicago in our day, and the development of Israelitish civilization as remarkable as that of the Karens under Christian missionaries." This book brings out these facts. Its descriptions of customs and scenery are drawn from the best authorities.

***McNamara,** *Mrs.* Niles H. A history of Virginia, in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

McPherson, E: A handbook of politics for 1888; being a record of important political action, executive and legislative, national and state, from July 31, '86, to Aug. 31, '88. Wash. D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, 1888. c. 4+213 p. O. cl., $2.

"During the last two years, an unusually large number of important questions have been settled. Among them are the Electoral Count act which was pending since 1872, the Inter-state Commerce act, which was pending since 1884, the Mexican War Pension act, and the Supplementary Anti-Mormon act. . . . The Common School bill, the South Dakota Admission bill, the War of the Rebellion Dependent Parents' and Soldiers' Pension bill, having passed the Senate, are pending in the House. "Land grant," forfeiture, preëmption, timber-culture and desert acts repeal, Pacific Railroad indebtedness, tariff and fisheries, all figure more or less prominently, but neither has yet reached solution. The precise attitude of each is recorded within."—*Preface.*

McPherson, E:, *ed.* The Tribune almanac and political register for 1888. N. Y., The Tribune Assoc., 1888. 105 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Contents: Abstract of laws; state party platforms; popular vote for President; state elections, 1885-87; electoral vote, President; tariff votes in house; foreign trade U. S.; immigration to U. S.; specie imports and exports; patents, 1887; internal revenue; revenues and expenditures; wool and sheep tables; bank and currency tables; state banks, deposits, etc.; list of governors, etc

Macquoid, Gilbert S., *ed.* Jacobite songs and ballads (selected); with notes, genealogical table of the Stuarts, introduction, glossary, etc. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 20+534 p. 1 il. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

The arrangement of the poems and ballads is as nearly as possible chronological, so as to give in some measure a history of the events which they commemorate. Among the poems will be found many of great beauty, dramatic power, and pathos.

***Macray,** W. Dunn, *ed.* The history of the rebellion and civil wars in England, begun in the year 1641, by Edward, Earl of Clarendon; reedited, from a fresh collation of the original mss. in the Bodleian library, with marginal dates and occasional notes, by W. Dunn Macray. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6 v., D. cl., $11.

Magazine (The) of art. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 430+99 p. il. Q. cl., $5; full mor., $10.

Over five hundred illustrations, many full pages, including litho and tint plates and photogravures, adorn this beautiful volume and interpret the valuable text. Some of the special papers are: Art in the theatre; Art patrons; The Barbizon school; Studies in English costumes; Glimpses of artist life; Old arts and modern thoughts, etc., etc.

Magnus, *Sir* Philip. Education in Bavaria; ed. by Nicholas Murray Butler. N. Y., Industrial Education Assoc., 1888. c. 48 p. O. (Monographs, v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 20 c.

Maguire, Ja. G. Ireland the Pope: a brief history of papal intrigues against Irish liberty from Adrian IV. to Leo XIII. San Francisco, Ja. H. Barry. 1888. c. 118 p. O. bds., 50 c.

The author claims that the purpose of his book is "to show the wrong and injustice of papal interference with the struggles of the Irish people to regain the national independence which they lost through the treachery of an English pope."

Maher, W: H. A man of samples; something about the men he met on the road. Toledo, O., The Toledo Book Co., 1887. c. '86. 5-160 p. D. pap., 35 c.; cl., 75 c.

First published as a series of articles, in the summer of 1886, in the Chicago *Inter-Ocean*. The author belongs to the well-known firm of Maher & Grosh, of Toledo, and writes of his subject from facts. The book is not a story, but the real experience of a travelling salesman doing business for a large gun and hardware firm. He is the speaker, and he frankly states all the methods, good, bad, and indifferent, he resorts to "to sell a bill." The other side is heard from, too, his customer's complaints being detailed in full; nor does he fail to tell of the sharp practice of his competitors that he is obliged to meet and overcome, and the equally sharp methods he uses to do so. Real names of travellers and business houses are given.

***Maimon,** Solomon. Solomon Maimon: an autobiography; from the German, with additions and notes by Prof. J. Clark Murray. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 307 p. D. cl., $2.

***Maine.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; by Jos. Whitman Spaulding, rep. Maine rep., v. 79, [1887.] Portland, McLellan, Mosher & Co., 1888. c. 668 p. O. shp., $4.

Malcolm, *Sir* J: Sketches of Persia, v. 1. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 117.) pap., 10 c.

Malcolm, *Sir* J: Sketches of Persia, v. 2. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 120.) pap., 10 c.

Malet, Lucas, [*pseud. for Mrs.* Harrison.] A counsel of perfection. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 2+324 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

That there may be no doubt of "Lucas Malet's" identity, this novel is dedicated "to my very dear friend and brother-in-law, Clifford Stanley Harrison." It is a character-study like "Mrs. Lorimer" and "Colonel Enderby's wife" betraying keen observation, knowledge of the world, and a most graceful wit. Lydia Casteen, an unmarried woman of almost forty years, who is a Latin and Greek scholar, and who has for years been the right hand of her father, Dr. Casteen, the great authority in church history, is charmingly portrayed. Her visit to Switzerland and her meeting with Anthony Hammond, and the effect he has upon her life and character, form an exceptionably interesting tale.

Malleson, G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 5+209 p. D. (International statesmen ser.) cl., 75 c.

The man who, after the downfall of the great Napoleon, practically ruled Europe for thirty-three years was born in 1773, at Coblentz on the Rhine, and died in 1859. He was always cold and calculating in all his political measures, and in all the events which led to the fall of Napoleon, Metternich was chief factor, chief conspirator, the principal agent. A fair estimate of this almost forgotten despot, for many years prime minister of Austria. Index.

Malloy, J. F. A modern magician. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 315 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1139.) pap., 20 c.

Malot, Hector. Zyte; tr. by J. E. Simpson. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 256 p. D. (Library of continental authors, no. 6.) pap., 35 c.

Opens with a humorous sketch of two travelling vans containing the goods, chattels, and stage properties of a band of strolling players who are making a round of the environs of Paris. Zyte is the daughter of the ambitious leader, who boldly undertakes to represent all the pieces of the day, which he adapts to his company in a most amusing way. At one of these performances Zyte is seen by the author of one of the pieces in which she is playing her father's version. He persuades Zyte to go to the Odéon, and her life as actress, her love for a rich miller's son, the father's opposition, intrigue, and persecution of his sweet, true daughter-in-law make the story. "Love your art, love it alone," is the advice poor Zyte adopts after many troubled years.

***Manier,** W. H. Law of eminent domain, and of railroads and warehouses, comprising the constitutional and statutory provisions of Illinois, together with the decisions relating thereto. Springfield, D. W. Lusk, 1888. c. 6+467 p. O. shp., $4.

***Manier,** W. H., *comp.* Railroads, warehouses, and eminent domain; comprising the constitutional and statutory provisions on these subjects of the state of Illinois; annotated by W. H. Manier. N.Y., The Railway Age Pub. Co., 1888. 467 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Manly, Basil, *D.D.* The Bible doctrine of inspiration explained and vindicated. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. c. 3-265 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The work is designed as a text-book in theological seminaries and colleges, and for ministers, students, and others, in their private studies. It contains a brief but clear exhibition, 1. Of the various opinions prevalent on the subject, with needful distinctions and explanations; 2. Of the proofs of inspiration; 3. Of answers to objections commonly urged.

Mann, *Rev.* Cameron. Five discourses on future punishment; preached in Grace Church, Kansas City, Mo., by the rector. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] 138 p. D. cl., 75 c.

These sermons are printed as preached by the rector of Grace Church, Kansas City, Mo. The first deals with the

general subject of future life and punishment; the remaining four, with four different theories advanced by different schools of theology: 1. That there will be a final restoration of the wicked; 2. That there will be an endless probation for the wicked; 3. That there will ceaseless torture of the wicked; 4. That there will be annihilation of the wicked. The Rev. Mr. Mann does not commit himself to any one theory.

Mann, *Mrs.* Horace. The flower people. *New ed., il.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '62. 3–176 p. il. S. cl., 55 c.

In this book Mrs. Mary Mann has sent forth a little girl among the flowers, and has made the snowdrops, crocuses, violets, anemones, hyacinths, tulips, crown imperials, the mayflowers, the roses, and the October-tinted leaves, with others of the flower kingdom, to speak to the child as if they had in all verity living voices with which to tell in delightful language their places of habitation, the seasons of their appearance, the great flowering family to which they belong, the beautiful and wonderful purposes of their lives, and the processes of their transformation. Excellent for home or school reading for young people.

Manners: a handbook of social customs. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 5+114 p. T. cl., 50 c.

The writer is said to be "a member of New York's most exclusive social circles," the little book having been written from her own experience "as a woman of society and fashion." Hence it deals with many little conventionalities that people "out of society" are not burthened with. For fashionable people it will be found an excellent guide as to the right thing to do at balls or evening parties, in leaving cards, for formal calls or visits, clubs, christenings, with information about coats-of-arms, courtships and weddings, deaths, funerals and mourning, dinners at restaurants, garden or lawn parties sending flowers, theatre parties, letter-writing, etc.

Manning, H: E:, (*Cardinal.*) Miscellanies, v. 3. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 4+475 p. D. cl., *net,* $1.60.

Composed of articles which have appeared from 1880 to 1883 in the *Nineteenth Century*, *Contemporary Review*, *Dublin Review*, *Fortnightly Review*, *North American Review*, and *Murray's Magazine*, together with a few articles culled from papers of which the titles are not given.

***Manning,** W: A child's dream of the Zoo; il. by Ernest Griset. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 24 p. sq. O. pap., 50 c.

Manton, W. P., *M.D.* Primary methods in zoölogy teaching for teachers in common schools. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. 61 p. il. T. cl., 50 c.

Offers a few practical points and methods which have been of service to the author, together with an outline showing how these methods may be utilized in instructing even the youngest pupil.

***Manual** (A) of practice in probate courts of Ohio. [*Anon.*] Springfield, Barrett Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 32 p. D. shp., *gratis.*

Manual-training course of study and teachers' manual. Board of Education of the city of New York. N. Y., J. S. Babcock, 55 Cedar St., 1888. c. 149 p. D. pap., 60 c.

Manuel, *Prince Don* Juan. Count Lucanor; or, the fifty pleasant stories of Patronio; done into English by Ja. York, M.D., 1868; il. by S. L. Wood. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889 [1888.] 15+246 p. il. D. cl., $2; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf., $4.

First published in English by the Pickerings. The book was written in Spanish a century before the invention of printing, the author dying in 1347. It was first printed at Seville in 1575 and again at Madrid in 1642, and these editions rank among the rarest books in the world. Every tale illustrates some wise moral and closes with some pithy maxim. There is no trace of the licentiousness of his contemporary, Boccaccio. Eichendorff has made a German translation, but the book has thus far not appeared in other languages.

Manville, Marion. Over the divide, and other verses. *2d ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. '87. 4+190 p. por. S. cl., $1.25.

About a hundred poems on almost every subject that comes up in the lives of men. Many of these poems have appeared in periodicals and have met with favor. The title poem is in southern dialect and treats of a war episode.

Mapleson, J. H. The Mapleson memoirs, 1848–1888. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 9+327; 7+319 p. O. cl., $4.

The gallant Col. Mapleson so picturesquely connected with the rise and fall of Italian opera in the United States, gives to the public in these two thick volumes his sad and amusing experience with operatic stars before and behind the curtain, and in European countries as well as in American. The difficulties attending the career of an *impresario* are told with much spirit and in an exceedingly funny manner. The book is most entertaining reading, being full of anecdotes about Patti, Gerster, Campanini, Grisi, Nilsson, Scalchi, Galassi, Del Puente, and other famous artists. The peep behind the scenes given is often most disenchanting.

Marcus, (*pseud.*) Letters, describing Romanism in its origin, character, and end; addressed to Rev. E. C. Fabre, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Montreal. Montreal, W: Drysdale & Co., 1887. 3+240 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The writer of these letters claims that his object is "to awaken attention, particularly that of Roman Catholics, which may lead to a proper understanding of that system of religion, to which they are giving an unreasoning devotion and obedience." As the so-called "revelations" of many of the chapters are broad descriptions of evil practices, the book cannot be recommended for indiscriminate reading.

Maréchal, *Miss.* Nannette's marriage; from the French by Aimée Mazergue. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. c. tr. 170 p. 1 il. S. (Drops of honey lib.) cl., 75 c.

A pretty little story with a French setting, telling how Nannette resolved to remain single till she met with her ideal man in real life. Her uncle, who is determined she shall marry, takes her into the gay world, and she has many campaigns before her hero appears and her dreams are realized.

Mariager, Peder. Pictures of Hellas: five tales of ancient Greece; from the Danish by Mary J. Safford. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. c. tr. 14+318 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Nearly all the more recent romances and dramas whose scene is laid in the classic times depict the period of the great rupture between Paganism and Christianity. These tales aim to give pictures of the distant centuries, whose marvellous culture rested solely on the purely human elements of character. "Zeus Hypsistos" is a tale of the Pelasgian period; "The sycophant" rests on events that occurred 423 years before Christ; "Hetaeriæ" is a tale of secret societies 415 B.C.; "Too happy" is founded upon a prayer for a sign and the acceptance of an omen; and "Lycon with the big hand" deals with the artist Aristeides and his paintings.

***Markham,** Clements R. The fighting Veres; lives of Sir Francis Vere, General of the Queen's forces in the Low Countries, Governor of the Brill and of Portsmouth; and of Sir Horace Vere, General of the English forces in the Low Countries, Governor of the Brill, Master-General of Ordnance, and Baron Vere of Tilbury. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. por. and maps, O. cl., $4.

Marquis' (A. N. & Co.) handy business directory of Buffalo, 1888. Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., 1888. c. 9–576 p. D. cl., $2.

Embraces an alphabetical and classified list of all firms and individuals engaged in business or professional pursuits in Buffalo, Tonawanda, and environs, and much other useful information; contains all telephone numbers and a street and avenue guide.

Marquis (A. N. & Co.'s) handy business directory of Milwaukee, 1888–9. Milwaukee and Chic., A. N. Marquis & Co., 1888. 5–313 p. D. cl., $2.

Marr, C: A journey round the world; il. by C: Marr. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] no paging, il. Q. bds., $1.50.

Starting from England a father, mother, girl, and boy sail to Spain, then to Ceylon, China, Japan, Sandwich Islands, California, South America, Africa and back to England. Gives much information about slightly known countries, made clear by tasteful, colored pictures.

Marryat, F: The little savage; with il. by A. W. Cooper and Sir J: Gilbert. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] 440 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

One of the least known of the author's books. First published in this country by Harper & Bros. The story of a boy stranded on an uninhabited island. Forty-nine illustrations by A. W. Cooper and eight full-page plates by Sir John Gilbert.

Mars, [*pseud.*] Friends and playmates. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. No paging, il. obl. O. bds., $2.50.

Bright pictures for the youngest children of every kind of animal and all kinds of games and amusements indulged in by all children, with just a few lines of text to each picture.

Marsh, Caroline Crane, *comp.* Life and letters of George Perkins Marsh. In 2 v. V. 1. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 11+479 p. por. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

In the late Mr. Marsh we possessed a citizen of whom we were justly proud. Both as a philologist and diplomat he made a reputation that was world-wide. His studies of the English language, which have gone through many editions in book form, are authorities wherever English is spoken. He served his country in many capacities—as a member of the state legislature, as United States senator, as Minister to Turkey in 1849, and finally as Minister to Italy, in 1861, where he spent twenty-one fruitful years, dying at his post at Vallombrosa, in 1882. This volume finishes with the year 1861, the story of his mission to Italy being reserved for the second volume. The sixty years here embraced of his long life—he was born in 1801—cover an eventful period of our history. In all the issues of the time he was on the side of right and justice. His letters freely quoted from are rich in interest, and express a manly rectitude and independence of opinion, both instructive and delightful.

Marshall, Emma. Alma; or, the story of a little music mistress. N. Y., White & Allen 1889 [1888.] 5+352 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Alma, a girl of twenty, supports her invalid mother, two romping boys, and a little blind brother by giving piano lessons. The trials she encounters from a snobbish employer, the recognition her talent receives from an authority, her tender care of her family, and her final happiness make a pretty story. A mysterious lodger who turns out a rich nobleman helps to bring happiness to all the family.

Marshall, Emma. Dulcibel's day-dreams; or, the grand, sweet song. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. 4+228 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Dulcibel lives in a sea-coast village of England with two aunts and an uncle, a hearty, retired physician of the navy. She is introduced lying on the sands, longing to "do noble deeds." She is overheard by a lady, who becomes her warm friend and shows her many neglected duties near at hand she has overlooked while dreaming all day long. Dulcibel's life becomes a busy and happy one, rewarded by a good man's love.

Marshall, Emma. Eaglehurst Towers. N. Y. White & Allen [1888.] 224 p. 1 il. D. (Eaglehurst ser. for girls.) cl., $1.

The master of Eaglehurst Towers rescues Angelica Dorien from the waves during a fierce storm. She stays for some time at the Castle, then leaves to learn painting. After some time the master loses his only son, and Angelica comforts him.

Marshall, Emma. Houses on wheels, a story for children. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. 5+391 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A family of well-to-do English children are taken by their grandmother, while their mother is abroad for her health. A travelling show comes to the village, and the children become interested in helping the children that spend their lives in the vans. An elder brother, a young Oxford student, expresses earnest theories of reform and works hard to get influential people to interfere and save the children that live in "houses on wheels."

***Marshall,** Emma. Oliver's old pictures. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. D. cl., $1.

Marshall, Emma. On the banks of the Ouse; or, life in Olney a hundred years ago: a story. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888]. 11+339 p. il. D. (Home reading for girls.) cl., $1.25.

Both Cuthbert Rollestone and Cecily Whinfield had a father who drank to excess and quarrelled in his cups. The young people's lives were consequently not very happy. Even on their wedding-day the scenes were so disgraceful that Cuthbert had to find his bride another home. He thus gave his cousin a chance to supplant him with his father and steal his inheritance. Cuthbert is a noble fellow and a hero throughout. His efforts towards the right are crowned with success at last. A pure and elevating story for young girls. Describes minutely the towns of Olney and Weston, and introduces as characters the poet Cowper and his friend John Newton.

***Marshall,** J:, *comp.* Vocabulary to Xenophon's "Anabasis;" compiled for the use of schools. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 68 p. S. cl., 40 c.

***Marston,** Philip Bourke. Song tide and lyrics of love's joy and sorrow; ed. with introductory memoir by W: Sharp. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 307 p. T. cl., 40 c.

Marston, Westland. Our recent actors; being recollections critical, and, in many cases, personal, of late distinguished performers of both sexes; with some incidental notices of living actors. [2 v. in 1 v.] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 18+288+18+310 p. D. cl., $2.

Mr. Marston is an Englishman, and this work, as far as it goes, is an autobiography. It relates entirely to the actors he has seen during his life, or to those he has heard a great deal about. Beginning in 1834 to visit the London theatres, his first impressions were of Ellen Tree, the Vanderhoffs, and Macready. Accounts of their chief plays and parts and methods of acting are followed by similar accounts of the Kembles, Farren, Mr. and Mrs. Kean, Benjamin Webster, Mrs. Glover, Mrs. Warner, Samuel Phelps, the Sadler's Wells Co. in general, Charlotte Cushman, John B. Buckstone, Sheridan Knowles, Madame Vestris, Fechter, Adelaide Neilson, Rachel, and others.

***Martin,** Amarola. Our uncle and aunt: a story. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 223 p. S. cl., $1.

***Martin,** B: Ellis. Old Chelsea; a summer day's stroll; il. by Jos. Pennell. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. D. cl., $2.50.

Martin, E. S. A little brother of the rich, and other poems. N. Y., Mitchell & Miller, 28 W. 23d St., 1888. 54 p. il. sq. S. bds., $1.

A neatly printed and attractively bound book of short poems "inscribed to the editor of the N. Y. *Sun*, with the somewhat disquieting consciousness that he knows poetry when he sees it." The first poem tells of all the little sisters of the poor accomplished and of the author's desire to "strive to share and mollify the trials of abounding wealth." The poems are full of clever fun and keen wit most happily worded.

Martin, *Mrs.* Herbert. Amor vincit. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-214 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1219.) pap., 20 c.

***Martin,** W. R., *comp.* Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. il. and pl. O. cl., $6.50.

***Martineau,** Harriet. The billow and the rock: a tale; il. by E. J. Wheeler. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 246 p. S. cl., 90 c.

***Martineau,** Ja., *D.D.* A study of religion; its sources and contents. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $6.

***Marvels** of geology and physical geography; being a popular account of our earth and its history; its remarkable minerals and fossils and the phenomena of its surface; including the science of weather and climate. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 150 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Marvin, Arthur Tappan. The olive; its culture in theory and practice. San Francisco, Payot, Upham & Co., 1888. c. 3–146 p. pl. O. cl., $2.

Gives facts and figures of olive culture throughout the world. The author states that California is the most favored of the United States for olive culture, but that there is a large territory besides where the climate, soil and conditions are favorable. He recommends the importing of an expert to adapt old world methods to our conditions and claims that if scientifically carried on, with good business management, olive-oil should make a valuable article of export for this country. A bibliography of works on olives prefaces the book.

Marx, K: Free trade: a speech delivered before the Democratic Club, Brussels, Belgium, Jan. 9, 1848; with extract from *La misère de la philosophie;* tr. by Florence Kelley Wischnewetzky; with preface by F: Engels. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. tr. 48 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, *Mother.* Mirror of the virtues of Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, foundress of the congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers; with a short account of her work in the United Kingdom. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 15+120 p. por. D. pap., $1.

***Maryland.** Laws made and passed at a session of the General Assembly, Jan.–April, 1888. Pub. by authority. Annapolis, Ja. Young, St. Pr., 1888. no. c. 1112 p. O. shp., $5.

***Maryland.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. J. Shaaff Stockett, St. rep. V. 67, Jan., April, and Oct. terms, 1887. Balt., W: K. Boyle & Son, 1888. c. 31+664 p. O. shp., $5.

***Marzials,** Frank T. Life of Victor Hugo; with a bibliography by J: P. Anderson. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 29+224 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Masked detective (The): a tale of strange mysteries; by the author of "Old Stonewall." N. Y., Street & Smith, 1888. c. 189 p. D. (The secret service ser., no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

***Mason,** Arthur Ja., *D.D.* The faith of the gospel: a manual of Christian doctrine. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Mason, Charlotte. Alma Ryan; or, steadfast and true. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] 4–256 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Alma Ryan lives with her grandfather, the venerable vicar of a lovely village in the county of Kent, England. Her father's family begin to notice her when she is a girl of sixteen, and, according to a promise, she leaves her grandfather and goes to live with her grandmother, the proud Lady Diana Ryan. After many troubled years she is again happy in her pretty village home.

Mason, E: T., *ed.* British letters illustrative of character and social life. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 3 v., 10+306; 4+266; 6+297 p. S. cl., $3.75.

The aim of these volumes is to present certain phases of life and character as described and exemplified by British letter-writers. The letters have been grouped under thirteen subject-headings, and have been carefully placed in such order as seemed most logical and illustrative. The headings are as follows: Autobiographic sketches; Glimpses of men and women; Groups; The family friendship; Manners, customs, and behavior; National traits; The town; The country; Out-of-doors; Comedy and farce; Whim and fancy; Miscellaneous.

***Massachusetts.** *General court.* Acts and resolves passed by the legislature during the session of 1888. [*Pamphlet ed.*] Bost., Wright & Potter Printing Co., [1888.] no c. 429 p. O. pap., $1.75.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 145, June, 1887–Jan., 1888; J: Lathrop, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. 17+676 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial court.* Reports, 146, Jan.–May, 1888; W: V. Kellen, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. 17+670 p. O. shp., $3.25.

Masson, Gustave. The story of mediæval France, from the reign of Hugues Capet to the beginning of the eighteenth century. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 38+354 p. D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

"Gustave Masson says in his preface: "Whilst attempting throughout the following pages to give the history of Mediæval France, we have allowed a large share to what may be called the intellectual side of the subject, more especially to the formation and progress of national literature. Without pretending to exhaust the topic, we have illustrated it by extracts from several authors, accompanied, whenever necessary, by a translation in English." There is a glossary included.

Matheson, G:, *D.D., and others.* Christianity and evolution; modern problems of the faith, by the Revs. G: Matheson, D.D., T. W. Fowle, Sir G: W. Cox, Prof. Momerie, Prof. Chapman, and others. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 7+276 p. D. (Nisbet's theological lib.) cl., $1.50.

Papers which appeared in the *Homiletic Magazine* during 1886–87. While not professing to cover the entire field of debate between faith and science, they are representative of the spirit and temper in which Christian thinkers seek to deal with the problems to which the progress of modern thought and life is ever giving rise.

Mathews, Joanna H. Uncle Rutherford's nieces: a story for girls. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 302 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

All the children introduced in "Uncle Rutherford's attic" about a year ago live a few more years of their helpful, happy lives as "Uncle Rutherford's nieces." Poor carroty-top Jim, the devoted "help" of the family, is put to school, learns to control his temper, and at the close is almost sure of a scholarship at West Point. His efforts as peanut merchant and Amy's experience at cooking-school teach good, practical lessons.

Mathews, W: Wit and humor; their use and abuse. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1888. c. 6+397 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In a dozen chapters, rich in anecdote and apt illustration, the writer discourses of his subject under the following divisions: The theories of wit and humor; The abuses of wit and humor; The logic of wit; Epigrams; Parody; Puns and punsters; Repartee; Clerical wit; The antiquity of wit; The melancholy of wits; Men who lack the sense of humor. The work is, in its general literary arrangement, similar to Mr. Mathews' "Men, places, and things," and "Oratory and orators," with a good analytical index, which serves as a key to the numerous good things with which the pages are overflowing.

Mathews, W. S. B. New musical miscellanies: historical, critical, philosophical, and pedagogic. V. 2: How to understand music. Phil., Theodore Presser, 1704 Chestnut St., 1888. c. 7+3–208 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Contains essays on Franz Schubert, Hector Berlioz, and Richard Wagner, which are both biographical and descriptive of the works of these great composers. Chapters also on: Psychological relations to music; Theory of piano teaching; The tonal system and temperament; The tonic sol-fa as an educational factor; Self-culture in music; The Greek drama and modern opera; Bird's-eye view of musical history.

***Matthew,** Ja. E. A popular history of music, musical instruments, ballet, and opera, from St. Ambrose to Mozart; with 150 il. of por., musical instruments, etc. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. O. cl., $4.

Matthews, Brander. Cheap books and good books. N. Y., The American Copyright League, 1888. 25 p. D. pap., *gratis.*

This paper is a revision and amplification of an "Open Letter" published in *The Century* for Dec., '87; and of an address delivered before the Congregational Club of N. Y. on the evening of Feb. 20, 1888, and published in the *Christian Union*, of March 15, 1888. It is being distributed gratis by the American Copyright League. Can be obtained either of Mr. R. U. Johnson, Treasurer, at 33 East 17th St., or of the Secretary, Mr. G: W. Green, 11 Pine St., N. Y. City.

Matthews, Brander. Pen and ink; papers on subjects of more or less importance. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. c. 10+229 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: On the antiquity of jests; The ethics of plagiarism; The true theory of the preface; The philosophy of the short story; Two latter-day lyrists—Frederick Locker and Austin Dobson; The songs of the civil war; On the French spoken by those who do not speak French; Poker-talk. There are also two poems, one "Pen and ink," by A. Lang, and "An epistle to the author," by H. C. Bunner.

***Matthews,** W: B., *and* Conway, W: C. A digest of the decisions of the Department of the Interior and the General Land Office in cases relating to the public lands, July, 1881–Dec., 1887. Wash., D. C., [W: B. Matthews, 621 7th St.,] 1888. c. 24+479 p. O. shp., $6.

***Maudsley,** Athol. Highways and horses. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $5.50.

***Maurice,** *Col.* The balance of military power in Europe: an examination of the war resources of Great Britain and the Continental States. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $2.40.

***Maxwell,** S: Treatise on the powers and duties of justices of the peace, sheriffs, coroners, and constables, in Nebraska, with forms. *5th ed., rev. and enl.* Lincoln, St. Journal Co., 1888. c. 1+6–880 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Maxwell, W: H. Introductory lessons in English grammar for use in lower grammar classes. N. Y. and Chic., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1888. c. 11+151 p. D. cl., 50 c.

The design of the present volume is to present as much of the science of grammar, with its applications, as children between the ages of ten and twelve can understand and appreciate.

***May,** C: H., *M.D.*, *and* Mason, C: F., *M.D.* An index of materia medica, with prescription-writing, including practical exercises. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 6+267 p. O. cl., $1.

May, Walter W. Marine painting; with 16 col. pl. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] no paging, obl. D. cl., $2.50.

The plates are studies of ships, sea views, etc., beautifully printed in colors, and are accompanied by directions for the copyist, as to the coloring, paints needed, etc.

Mayer, Jacob. English-German model letter-writer and book-keeper: a faithful companion in the various social and business relations and useful adviser at home and in schools. Phil., I. Kohler, 911 Arch St., 1888. c. 244+258 p. D. cl., in German and English, $1.50; German or English separate, *ea.*, 75 c.

A useful work, designed either for the use of English or Germans. It contains models of letters for all occasions, both social and business; chapters on English orthography and grammar; thorough information regarding book-keeping, all kinds of bonds, contracts, deeds, etc., etc. An appendix contains poems for special occasions; postal matters; etiquette; money and interest tables; abbreviations, technical law terms, etc.

Mayeux, H: A manual of decorative composition for designers, decorators, architects, and industrial artists; tr. by J. Gonino. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 8+310 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author is architect to the French government, nd professor of decorative art in the Municipal schools o f Paris. He has aimed to prepare a manual which should serve as a guide to industrial artists, designers, sculptors, and decorators, including young architects; in which is summed up knowledge which only comes of experience, selected from acknowledged authorities. The work is divided into theory and pratice. Twenty interesting chapters are devoted to materials used in decoration.

Mayflower (The); for youngest readers, 1888. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 2+208 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

A binding together of the weekly numbers of *The Mayflower*, a little paper for very little children which has just completed its first year. It is edited by Mrs. Julia H. Boynton, and contains many attractive pictures and plenty of simple reading in large, clear type.

***Mayhew,** Athol. The Emperor of Germany, William I.: a life sketch; il. by R. Caton Woodville. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888 146 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Mayo, Isabella F., ["Edward Garrett," *pseud.*] John Winter; a story of harvests: a novel. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. 317 p. D. cl., $1.

John Winter returns to his home after an absence of twenty years a repentant prodigal, but blessed in this world's goods. He finds a younger brother leading a wild, reckless life, and the one woman who had truly loved him, still unmarried, devoted to his unacknowledged son. John goes to live with his faithful sister Hannah, and with the help of his former friend contrives to make life brighter and better for those whom his early wildness had so lastingly injured.

***Mays,** T: J. Theine in neuralgia: therapeutic indications for the use of theine in neuralgia and similar diseases, being a physical contribution to the therapeutics of pain. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. D. cl., 50 c.

***Mears,** *Rev.* D: O. The deathless book. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

***Medical** directory of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and southern half of New Jersey, containing lists of physicians of all schools of practice, dentists, druggists, and chemists, with information concerning medical societies, colleges and associations, hospitals, asylums, charities, etc. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. O. mor., $2.50.

***Medical** News (The) visiting list for 1888. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. wallet, seal, $1.25; with ready reference index, $1.50.

***Medical** Record visiting list for 1889. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. D. wallet styles, sealskin for 30 patients, with or without dates, $1.25. *Same*, for 60 patients, with or without dates, $1.50.

Medici, C: de. Two lunatics: a story, written by one of them. [*Anon.*] N. Y., Theo. Berendsohn, 86 Fulton St., 1888. c. 6+157 p. D. pap., 50 c.

In this story, which is really a series of essays on life, present and future, the author explains that he earned the name of "lunatic" by advocating truths his fellowmen did not care to hear. With mathematical precision he uses his inexhaustible store of words to prove the reality of the life to come. His friend, the other "lunatic," is an infidel, but the part assigned him is a minor one. The book is full of bright sayings and sarcastic criticisms of the various schools of thought, religion, and philosophy that have educated mankind. The description of a visit to Utopia enables the author to formulate his ideas of a world as it should be. Author of "Groundwork of classification (abstract from the commensurational system), with a panorama of evolution and exposition of Darwinism and theology concilitated;" also "Prefatory essay to the new science, mathematical commensuration, preceded by a research in the domain of geometry.

Meech, W. W. Quince culture : an illustrated handbook for the propagation and cultivation of the quince, with descriptions of its varieties, insect enemies, diseases and their remedies. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1888. c. 3-143 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The object of this work is to furnish a manual or handbook for the novice and those who are already more or less informed, and yet desire a work of reference to consult in the various operations necessary to attain the highest success in quince culture.

***Menard**, J. Gertrude *and* Belle. Songs for kindergarten and primary schools. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1888. 30 c.

***Mendelssohn-Bartholdy**, Felix. Briefe von F. M. Bartholdy ; selected and ed. with introduction and notes by Ja. Sime. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 18+140 p. S. (Pitt press ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.** Mendelssohn's letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles; tr. and ed. by Felix Moscheles. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. 306 p. il. O. cl., $3; hf. cf., $5.50.

Menken, Adah Isaacs. Infelicia. *Red line ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 126 p. il. O. cl., $2.50 ; leath., $3.50.

New red line and illustrated edition of the poems o' a wild, erratic genius, who has been dead many years. The proof that these poems have merit is in the fact that they have lived so long. The edition is a handsome one, for the holidays, and is illustrated with full-page pictures by O. C. Darley, Harry Fenn, F. S. Church, and others. There is a brief sketch of the author's life by W. S. Walsh.

Méras, B. Syntaxe pratique de la langue Française pour les Anglais suivie d'exercises distribués dans l'ordre des règles et d'une novelle arrangée pour servir d'exercises. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. c. 211 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The book gives full rules, with illustrated applications, possesses a long list of idioms in which the noun is used without the article, and a list of verbs that are followed by *de* and *à*, and other particular rules not readily obtainable in grammatical treatises. The second part of the work consists of exercises.

***Mercier**, C: The nervous system and the mind: a treatise on the dynamics of the human organism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 11+374 p. O. cl., $4.

Meredith, G: The adventures of Harry Richmond. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 5+544 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: Beauchamp's career. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 4+506 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: Diana of the crossways : a novel. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 5+398 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: The egoist. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 5+505 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: Evan Harrington : a novel. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 4+519 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: The ordeal of Richard Feverel : a history of a father and son. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 5+472 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: Rhoda Fleming: a story. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 6+399 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: Rhoda Fleming: a story. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 2 pts., 182; 1+183-362 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1146.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Meredith, G: The pilgrim's scrip ; or, wit and wisdom of George Meredith, with selections from his poetry, and an introduction. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 50+258 p. por. D. cl., $1.

In "Richard Feverel" Meredith mentions "The pilgrim's scrip" as a book published some years ago by Sir Austin Feverel. Mr. M. R. F. Gilman has adopted this happy title for a compilation of aphorisms selected from the writings of George Meredith. He has also written a biographical and critical introduction to the volume, giving a fair and interesting picture of the author, calculated to inspire a wish to read his remarkable novels, which, although written many years ago are only now gaining their deserved position in literature.

Meredith, G: Sandra Belloni; originally, "Emilia in England." *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 6+462 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: The shaving of Shagpat : an Arabian entertainment ; [*also*,] Farina. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 6+412 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Meredith, G: Vittoria. *Author's popular ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 5+500 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Meredith**, M. M., *and* Tate, H. D. Supplement to formation and regulation of corporations under the laws of Pennsylvania, embracing the full text of the laws of 1885 and 1887. Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott, [1887.] c. 123 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Méric, *L'Abbé* Elie, *D.D.* The blessed will know each other in heaven ; from the French by Mrs. J. Ringer. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 10+138 p. T. cl., *net*, 80 c.

The teachings of the Roman Catholic Church regarding the life hereafter, of which it holds out "the sure hope of recognizing and loving after death those we have known and loved during life," are embodied in five chapters, namely: The glorification of the body ; The properties of glorified bodies ; The glorified soul ; The elect will recognize each other; The doubt and solution.

***Mérimée**, Prosper. Carmen. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 144 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 39.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

***Merrick**, Leonard. Mr. Bazalgette's agent : a detective story. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 125 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Merrill**, J: Houston. The American and English encyclopædia of law, v. 3. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, 1887. c. 7+982 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Merrill**, J: Houston. American and English encyclopædia of law. V. 4, Contrary-Damage. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, 1888. c. 8+1004 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Merrill**, J: Houston. The American and English encyclopædia of the law. V. 5, [Damages-Dower.] Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, 1888. c. 7+949+232 inserted p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Merrill**, J: Houston. The American and English encylopædia of law. V. 6. Northport, N. Y., E: Thompson Co., 1888. c. 6+920 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Merrill, S: Newspaper libel : a handbook for the press. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 304 p. D. cl., $2.

The author is on the staff of the Boston *Daily Globe* and a member of the bar of Massachusetts and New York. His book deals with the rights of the press and its obligations toward public men and others whose conduct and whose affairs become subjects of discussion as news. The cases cited, as a general rule, are cases of newspaper libel heard in American courts. The style is happy. The arrangement is chronological, and the history of cases cited brings in many facts about American newspapers, beginning with *Publick Occurrences*, the first American newspaper, dated September 25, 1690.

Merriman, Helen Bigelow. What shall make us whole? or, thoughts in the direction of man's spiritual and physical integrity. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 6–115 p. D. bds., 75 c.

An endeavor to present in a popular way the philosophy and practice of mental healing. The author does not claim for her essay either completeness or permanent value, but hopes "to fix a few points and establish a few relative values, in anticipation of the time when human research and experience shall complete the pictures." She holds that the human mind can achieve nothing that is good except when it becomes the channel of the infinite spirit of God, and that so-called mind cures are not brought about wholly by the power of the mind over the body, or by the influence of one mind over another.

***Merriman,** Mansfield. A text-book on roofs and bridges. Pt. 1, Stresses in single trusses. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

Message (The) of the dove. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. O. pap., $1.

An Easter poem, beautifully illustrated in monotint; with silver edges and lettering of title in silver.

Messaros, Waldo. Some dainty poems; il. by Stephen J. Ferris, E. T. Snow, and M. A. Campbell. Phil., Rufus C. Hartranft, 1888. c. '87. 3–93 p. sq. D. cl., $2.

Little gems of song of a quaint and rare beauty, by the well-known poet-preacher of Philadelphia. The make-up of the volume is very pretty; there are dainty head and tail pieces printed in colors, several, etchings, and woodcuts in colored inks.

***Metcalf,** Theron. Principles of the law of contracts as applied by courts of law. *2d ed.*, by F. F. Heard. Bost., C: C. Soule, 1888. c. '87. 42+433 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Metempsychosis;** a vision after midnight: poem. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 78 p. S. cl., $1.75.

***Meyer,** Lothar, *M.D.* Modern theories of chemistry; from the German (5th ed.) by P. Phillips Bedson and W. Carleton Williams. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 44+587 p. O. cl., $5.50.

Meynell, Wilfrid, *ed.* Modern art and artists. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 232 p. il. Q. cl., $6; full mor., $10.

Twenty-nine papers on as many modern artists of America, England, France, and Germany. They are illustrated with full-page plates and many small cuts. The artists' names include Dicksee, Thomas Moran, Whistler, Vedder, Leighton, Millet, Cabanel, Gérôme, Knaus, and others.

***Michie,** P: S. Elements of analytical mechanics. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. O. cl., $4.

***Michigan.** *Supreme court*, reports; cases decided June 12–Nov. 1, 1877; H: A. Chaney, St. rep. V. 37, [*2d ed.*] Lansing, Thorp & Godfrey, St. Prs., 1888. c. 16+788 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme court.* Reports. Cases decided, Jan. 13 to Feb. 10, 1886. W: D. Fuller, rep. V. 59. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 32+692 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme court.* Reports, Feb. 10–April 15, 1886; W: D. Fuller, St. rep. V. 60. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 46+714 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Michigan.** *Supreme court*, reports. Cases decided from April 5 to June 17, 1886; W: D. Fuller. St. rep. V. 61. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 50+720 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Middleton, A. E. Memory systems, new and old. *1st Amer. ed.* from the 2d Eng. ed., *rev. and enl.*, with bibliography of mnemonics, 1325–1888, by G. S. Fellows. N. Y., G. S. Fellows & Co., 1888. c. 143 p. D. pap., 25 c.; cl., 50 c.

Describes, as the title says, "Memory systems, old and new," and explains the suppression of the book called "Loisette exposed," giving in full the injunction granted by the N. Y. SupremeCourt.

***Middleton,** R. E. Triangulation and measurements at the Forth Bridge. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 48 p. il O. cl., $1.20.

***Miles,** W: The horse's foot and how to keep it sound. *10th ed.*, with an appendix on shoeing in general and hunters in particular. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 22+100 p. il. O. cl., $4.50.

***Mill,** J: Stuart. Socialism and utilitarianism. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Bonnie Dora. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83. 127 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1253.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Countess Vera. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83. 158 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1252.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Guy Kenmore's wife; or, her mother's secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 125 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1254.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Jaquelina. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83. 125 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1249.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Little Golden's daughter; or, the dream of her lifetime. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 140 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1250.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. An old man's darling. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83. 128 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1247.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Queenie's terrible secret; or, a young girl's strange fate. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83. 126 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1248.) pap., 25 c.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. The rose and the lily. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83, 120 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1251.) pap., 25 c.

***Miller,** C: R. A treatise on the law of conditional sales of personal property. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 26+196 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Miller,** *Rev.* E: A Greek Testament primer; an easy grammar and reading-book for the use of students beginning Greek. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+138 p. S. cl., 90 c

Miller, Emily Huntington. What happened on a Christmas eve. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 3–276 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Three brothers of the Kendall family who have married and settled in the West bring their families home to the New England farm-house to spend their Christmas The old-fashioned house proves delightful to the children who begin to think all the good times were in the past. The evening is passed in telling stories, some of which are very pretty.

Miller, J. R., *D.D.* Practical religion: a help for the common days. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 320 p. S. cl., $1.

Designed to be a companion to the author's "Weekday religion," which has met with such a kindly and continued favor. "Practical religion," as its title suggests, is meant to help its readers to live out the religion of Jesus Christ in their daily common lives.

Miller, Olive Thorne. In nesting-time. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co. 1888. c. 6+275 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In fifteen chapters the author of "Bird-talk," describes the ways in which thrushes, robins, bluebirds, orioles, blackbirds, woodpeckers, etc., build their nests and teach their young. The chapter devoted to "Baby-birds" brings out the differences of nature shown in their first feathered infancy, describing their little customs, manners, virtues, and foibles with rare grace and humor. The writer shows accurate scientific knowledge, a love of nature that is almost a passion and fine literary taste. All readers of the *Atlantic Monthly* know the peculiar witchery of her word-pictures.

Miller, T. S., *ed.* Club songs for the wheelmen: a collection of the songs of the leading bicycle clubs, and popular songs adapted for club use. Chic., T. S. Miller & Co., [1888.] 24 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Milligan,** *Rev.* W. Elijah, his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. S. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.

Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work; its patterns and their geometry; also notes on metals, and rules in mensuration for the use of tin, iron, and zinc-plate workers, coppersmiths, and others. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 311 p. il. O. cl., $3.

***Mills,** H: E. On the law of eminent domain. *2d ed.*, by H: E. Mills and Augustus L. Abbott. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1888. c. 572 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Milne,** *Rev.* J: J. Companion to the weekly problem papers, intended for the use of students preparing for mathematical scholarships, and for the junior members of the universities who are reading for mathematical honors. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 28+340 p. D. cl., $2.60.

Milton, J: Areopagitica; letter on education, sonnets and psalms. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 123.) pap., 10 c.

***Milton,** J: Paradise lost; il. by Doré. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y.. Cassell & Co., 1888. F. cl., $4; full mor., $7.

Milton, J: Poetical works; with memoir. *Family ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. ed. 16+221 p. il. O. cl., $2.50; im. seal. $4.

The text is surrounded by ornamental borders by G: Wharton Edwards, printed in tints. Il. by a number of full-page cuts made for the edition.

Milton, J: Poetical works. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 2 v. 3+317; 8+327 p. S. cl., *ea.* $1; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf., $2; full crushed levant mor.. $4.

Minto, W: The mediation of Ralph Hardelot. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 199 p. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 628.) pap., 30 c.

"The period at which the action is supposed to take place is the latter part of the fourteenth century, the scene being laid partly in London, but mainly in the eastern counties. The plot, apart from the love interest, is concerned with the great peasants' rebellion, which is usually associated with the name of Wat Tyler. . . . Ralph Hardelot, a young gentleman who, disgusted with the corruption and tyranny which he sees all around him, has vowed his life to the cause of the people, and adopted the tenets of Wycliffe."—*London Academy.*

***Miscellany** (A): containing Richard of Bury's Philobiblon; The Basilikon Dōron of King James I.; Monks and giants, by J. H. Frere; The cypress crown, by De la Motte Fouqué; and The library, by George Crabbe; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 272 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 63.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parch., 60 c.

***Mississippi.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. V. 64, Oct. term, 1886–April term, 1887; rep. by J. B. H. Hemingway. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1887. c. 16+1051 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Missouri Christian lectures; selected from the courses of 1886, 1887, and 1888. Published for the Missouri Christian Lectureship. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1888. c. 4+339 p. D. cl., $1.

The lecturers acknowledge no other Master than Christ, and have no other creed or text of fellowship than faith in Christ and obedience to Him. Their subjects are: The gospel's place in the development of humanity; the grounds of Christian fellowship; Pastoral visiting; The Hebrew poetry of the Old Testament; What it is to be a Christian; Materialistic evolution; The Son of God; Probation; Missions and the United States; and The Christ.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals.* Cases determined from June 6 to Nov. 21, 1887; rep. by A. Moore Berry and Jas. F. Mister, off. rep. V. 27. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 20+710+15 p. O. shp.. $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City Courts of Appeals.* Cases determined, Nov. 21, 1887, to Jan. 31, 1888; rep. by A. Moore Berry and J. F: Mister. V. 28. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 22+718+15 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals.* Cases determined, Jan. 19–March 19, 1888; E. A. Lewis and Ja. F. Mister, off. reps. V. 29. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 22+725+15 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. E. M. Brown, rep. V. 91, [Oct. term, 1886–April term, 1887.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1887. c. 768+7 p. O. shp., $4.

***Missouri.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; F: M. Brown, St. rep. V. 92, [April–Oct. terms, 1887.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 764+7 p. O. shp., $4.

***Missouri.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, St. rep. V. 93, [Oct. term, 1887.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 765+7 p. O. shp., $4.

***Missouri.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; F. M, Brown, st. rep. V. 94. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1888. c. 778+7 p. O. shp., $4.

***Mitchel,** O. M. Planetary and stellar worlds: popular exposition of the great discoveries. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. sm. Q. cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

***Mitchell,** C. Pitfield. Dissolution and evolution and the science of medicine: an attempt to coördinate the necessary facts of pathology and to establish the first principles of treatment. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 16+246 p. O. cl., $5.

***Mitchell,** Donald G., ["Ik Marvel," *pseud.*] Works. *New uniform ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. 8 v. D. cl., $10.

***Mitchell,** J: A manual of practical assaying; ed. by W: Crookes. *6th ed.*, partly rewritten and enl. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. 1000 p. il. O. cl., $10.

***Mitchell,** J. Murray. Foreign missions of Protestant churches; their state and their prospects. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. cl., 50 c.

*Mitchell, Lucy M. History of sculpture. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. Q. hf. roan, $7.50.

Mitchell, S. Weir, *M.D.* Doctor and patient. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. '87. 177 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Essays which deal chiefly with a variety of subjects to which every physician has given more or less thought. Some of them touch on matters concerning the mutual relation of physician and patient, but are meant to interest and instruct the laity rather than the medical attendaut. The larger number have from their nature a closer relation to the needs of women.

Mitchell, S. Weir, *M.D.* A masque, and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4+63 p. O. T. cl., $1.50.

Mostly tales told in verse. The poem entitled "How Launcelot came to the nunnery in search of the queen," is an attempt to render in blank verse, and as literally as possible, the most dramatic episode in the "Arthur" of Sir T. Malory. Two of the lyrics have a legendary foundation, "The Christ in the snows" and "Adam."

Mitchell, *Rev.* Walter. Bryan Maurice; or, the seeker. [*New issue.*] N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. c. '67. 288 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Published by J. B. Lippincott & Co. in 1867. The author was at one time an Episcopal clergyman in New York City. He shows the processes of change from a belief in Unitarianism to a faith in the Protestant Episcopal Church. It is republished now, according to the *Standard of the Cross*, as a foil to "Robert Elsmere."

*Modern (A) Don Juan: a novel. N. Y., Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

Modern Scottish pulpit: sermons by ministers of various denominations, v. 1 and 2. *4th ed.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 2+285; 2+292 p. O. cl., $1.25. (*Volumes sold separately.*)

*Moffat, Ja. C., *D.D.* Church history in brief. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1888. 492 p. S. cl., $1.75.

Moffat, Rob. Missionary labors and scenes in Southern Africa. *14th ed.*, to which is prefixed a sketch of the life of the author. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] 20+406 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Molee, Elias. Plea for an American language; or, Germanic-English; showing the necessity of systematic spelling and of making our words pure, self-developed, and self explaining according to Greek, German, and Irish models. Chic., J. Anderson & Co., *printers*, 183–187 N. Peoria St., 1888. c. 303 p. S. cl., $1.25; bds., $1.

A new effort to simplify human speech. The author sets forth at some length, and with some particularity of details, the familiar objections to current English, and then unfolds his system, which is too elaborate to describe in our limited space. The volume embraces a grammar, reader, and vocabulary of the proposed American language.

*Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. L. A Christmas posy; il. by Walter Crane. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. cl., $1.25.

Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. L. Five minutes stories. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1888.] 94 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

Fourteen short stories for little children, prettily illustrated with colored pictures.

*Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Four ghost stories. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

*Molière, J: Bapt. P. de. L'école des femmes; comédie; ed., with introduction and notes, by G. Saintsbury. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 23+147 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 60 c.

*Molloy, Gerald. Gleanings in science: a series of popular lectures on scientific subjects. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.25.

*Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. The life and adventures of Edmund Kean. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., 612 p. O. cl., $5.

*Mombert, J. I., *D.D.* A history of Charles the Great, (Charlemagne.) N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 600 p. O. cl., $5.

*Moncel, Th. du. Electro-magnets, the determination of their construction. *2d ed., rev.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. 122 p. S. bds., 50 c.

*Mockton, Ja. H. Stair-building in its various forms and the new one-plane method of hand-railing; as applied to drawing face moulds, unfolding the central line of wreaths, and giving length to balusters under all wreaths. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. il. 4° cl., $6.

Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1888; by the Monday Club. 13th series. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. '87. 414 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Forty-nine sermons by twenty different clergymen from various parts of the United States on the portions of the Old and New Testaments selected for this year's Sunday-school lessons. The first and second quarter relate to Matthew, the third and fourth quarter to Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Joshua, Judges, Ruth.

Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1889; by the Monday Club. *14th ser.* Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 403 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The sermons by the "Monday Club" are widely known among ministers and Sunday-school teachers. The ability as sermonizers of such men as Drs. Dunning, Gregg, Boynton, Griffis, Clark, Leavitt, etc., is well known. After a teacher has studied his lesson thoroughly, making use of his customary lesson helps, it will help him to a broader outlook if he have by him the Monday Club sermons for final hints.

Montague, C: Howard. The face of Rosenfel: a novel. N. Y., A. L. Burt, [1888.] c. 3–248 p. D. (The Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

By the author of "Two strokes of the bell." An attempt to obtain a large fortune by the abduction of the real heiress and the substitution of an impostor is the central feature of the novel. Some interesting medical theories are aired about mental troubles and what the author calls "visualization," a good deal of sensational incident introduced, and the usual amount of love and love-making.

Montague, C: Howard, *and* Hammond, Clement Milton. The doctor's mistake; or, what Myrta saw; an experiment with a life: a novel; il. by "Boz." Bost., T: Downey, Jr., & Co., 1888. c. 3–146 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Dr Lowenthal is a chemist and a scientist but a veritable disciple of that prince of materialists, Broussais. He believes that he has discovered the secret of intelligent life and that his theory is capable of demonstration. He proposes to establish his materialistic doctrine by depriving a human subject of life and restoring it. He awaits a voluntary victim. The book tells the story of this experiment and the result of it. Philip Haynie, driven to despair by the treatment of Myrta, who has taught him to love her only that she might scorn him, offers himself to Dr. Lowenthal.

Montague, C. C. Arnold Toynbee. Balt., N. Murray, Agt., Johns Hopkins University, 1889 [1888.] 70 p. por. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 7th ser., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

Supplementing this monograph of Arnold Toynbee are papers giving "An account of the work of Toynbee Hall in East London," by Philip Lyttelton Gell, and "An account of the Neighborhood Guild in New York," by C: B. Stover.

*Montana. Compiled statutes enacted at the regular session of the 15th Legislative Assembly of Montana; embracing the laws of a general and permanent nature, in force at the expiration of the 15th regular session of the legislative assembly; [*also.*] Special laws enacted at said session. Helena, Montana, Journal Pub. Co., 1888. O. shp., $8; with laws, resolutions, etc., of Montana in same v., $9.50.

*Montana. Laws, resolutions, and memorials of the territory of Montana, passed at the extraordinary session of the 15th Legislative Assembly held at Helena, Aug. 29, '87, to Sept. 14, '87. Helena, Montana, Journal Pub. Co., 1888. O. shp., $2.50.

*Montana. *Legislative assembly.* Laws passed at the extraordinary session of the 15th assembly, Aug. 29–Sept. 14, 1887. Pub. by auth. of U. S. Helena, Jour. Pub. Co., 1887. no c. 7+122 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*Monteith, J: Familiar animals and their wild kindred; for the third reader grade. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1887. c. D. cl., 58 c.

* onteith, J: Living creatures of water, land, and air; for the fourth reader grade. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1888. il. D. (McGuffey's natural history readers.) 50 c.

Moodey, Martha Livingston. The tragedy of Brinkwater: a novel. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 238 p. S. (Sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 13.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
Noticed in P. W. April 9, 1887, no. 793.

*Moody, D. L. Bible characters: embracing the lives of Daniel, Lot, John Baptist, Joseph of Aramathea, and others. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 142 p. S. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.

Mooney, Ja. The trail of the barrow; or, the brother's revenge. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1888.] c. 216 p. D. (Mooney & Boland detective ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Moore, Clement C. A visit from St. Nicholas; il. [in color] by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888] 19 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Moore, G: Confessions of a young man. *2d ed.* N. Y., Brentano's, [1888.] 199 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
A rich, selfish young man of the world, with some culture and literary gifts, is the speaker. His career for ten years in Paris and in London, during which he sees all that is good or bad in life, and strives unsuccessfully to be an artist, a poet, a journalist, and a novelist, is the theme upon which he eloquently discourses. His criticisms upon English and French writers and artists of today are quite piquant.

Moore, J. S. Friendly letters to American farmers and others. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 3+101 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 50.) pap., 25 c.
"These letters are selected from the much larger number printed during the last two years in the New York *Times* and *Evening Post*, and have been rearranged and modified to give a more continuous view of our iniquitous tariff system, with especial reference to the burden upon our farmers."—*Preface.*

Moore, N. Pilgrims and Puritans; the story of the planting of Plymouth and Boston. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. '87. 5+197 p. il. and maps, S. cl., 85 c.
The substance of these stories is taken from the journals of Bradford, Winslow, and Winthrop; they are brought within the comprehension of young readers, and presented with such maps and notes as may prove useful in the school-room.

Moore, T: Irish melodies and songs. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, [1888.] 229 p. il. T (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl., $1.50.

*Moore, T: Irish melodies; with the symphonies and accompaniments of Sir J: Stevenson and Sir H: Bishop; with a biography of T: Moore and an essay on the music of Ireland. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., 1888. 384 p. Q. cl., $3.

*More, E. S. Laws of New York relating to villages; the general act for the incorporation of villages, as amended; all statutes applying to villages and village officers, with notes. Rochester, Williamson & Higbie, 1888. c. 7+174 p. O. shp., $2.50.

*Morgan, Mary. Woodnotes in the gloaming: poems and translations. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. sq. S. cl., $1.25.

Morley, H: English writers; an attempt towards a history of English literature. V. 2. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 10+404 p. D. cl., $1.50.
This book covers the period in English literature from Cædmon to the conquest. It is very fully illustrated with extracts from authors.

Morley, H: English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. V. 3. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 13+424 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Covers the period from the Conquest to Chaucer. Many extracts. Bibliography. Index.

*Morley, J: Aphorisms: an address delivered before the Philosophical Soc. of Edinburgh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

*Morley, J: Burke. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+315 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Morris, C: The Aryan race; its origin and its achievements. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1888. 7+347 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The author aims to epitomize the story of this race from the many volumes which have been devoted to its languages, mythology, folk-lore, village communities, or some other single aspect of its many-sided history. All the facts are drawn from trustworthy authors; the theoretical views are, as a rule, original with the writer. He accepts Prof. Huxley's division of races, and points out the general supremacy of the Aryans in intellect and enlightenment, and the natural steps of evolution through which they emerged from savagery. Full index.

*Morris, C: Broken fetters; the light of ages on intoxication; a historical view of the drinking habits of mankind from the earliest times to the present. N. Y., The Amies Pub. Co., [1888.] 602 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $3; hf. seal rus., $4; full seal rus., $5.

Morris, Gouverneur. Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris, Minister of the United States to France, Member of the Constitutional Convention, etc; ed. by Anne Cary Morris. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 15+604 p. por. O. cl., $7.50.
Gouveneur Morris was one of the most eminent Americans of the first years of our country. The original draft of the Constitution is in his hand, and his influence was deeply felt in the counsels which finally crystallized in that document. A few years afterwards he was made Minister of the United States to the Court of St. Germain —at that time on the eve of tragic dissolution. Throughout the early days of the French revolution he played an important part. While almost every other foreign minister deserted his post, he with a rare courage remained faithful during the perilous days of the Reign of Terror. This portion of his diary is most interesting, as he knew all the most prominent men and women of the time. Soon after the revolution he left Paris, returned to America and established himself at Morrisania, served a term as U. S. Senator, greatly influenced the successful opening of the Erie Canal, married, and died in 1816. His letters to Washington, Hamilton, Jefferson, and various European statesmen, which supplement the diary, are of unusual value

Morris, C:, *comp.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. '87. 4 v., *ea.*, 512 p. 1 il. D. cl., *per set*, $6.

Compiled for the enjoyment of those who speak English only, and yet would read th masterpieces of the literature of the whole world, in versions which prese.ve all tne value of the ideas and which equal or closely approach their originals in beauty of rhetoric and grace of expression. The selections, taken from the writings of the most famous foreign authors, a e both in prose and verse and divided into four volumes, namely, the literatures of Greece and Rome; those of the German and other Teutonic nations; those of France; and those of Spain and Italy—the latter volume contains also some selections from the Portuguese and Russian. The selections are brief and designed for half-hour readings.

***Morris,** Ramsay. Crucify her: a story of now. N. Y., The Eclectic Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

Morris, W: Atalanta's race, and other tales from "The earthly Paradise;" ed. with notes by Oscar Fay Adams, with the coöperation of W: J. Rolfe. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. ed. 3–242 p. il. and por. S. cl., 75 c.

Uniform in method and arrangement with Rolfe's "Students' series," and embracing, like those little volumes, besides copious notes, an introduction treating of the life and works of William Morris, his style, characteristics of his verse, etc., etc. Mr. Adams says in his preface: "In bringing this volume of selections from 'The earthly Paradise' into suitable form for reading and study, the desire of the editor has been to popularize the verse of one of the great poets of the Victorian era. His books have been left unread by the majority of readers, who have been deterred by the great length of many of his poems. When, however, he has once captured the attention of any one, the enchantment is never broken. The tales in 'The earthly Paradise' are particularly well suited to win the interest of younger readers, who care little for lyric verse, but are often enthusiastic admirers of epic poetry."

Morrison, R. S., *and* Fillius, Jacob. Mining rights in Colorado: lode and placer claims, possessory and patented, from the district organization to the present time. *6th ed.*, rev. and enl. Denver, Chain, Hardy & Co., 1888. c. '87. 374 p. S. shp., $2.25.

Has long been the standard authority on mining law in Colorado. Contains statutes in full, prospecting, land-office incorporations, forms, decisions, etc.

***Morrow,** Prince A., *M.D.* Atlas of venereal and skin diseases. Pts. 1, 6, and 8. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. *subs., ea. pt.*, $2.

***Morse,** J. J. Practical occultism. San Francisco, Cal., "Carrier Dove" Pub. House, 1888. 159 p. S. cl., $1.

***Morse,** J: T., *jr.* A treatise on the law of banks and banking. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* by Frank Parsons. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. 2 v. 87+692 p.; 693–1384 p. O. shp., $12.

Morse, Lucy Gibbons. The Chezzles: a story. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 7+280 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mrs. Chezzle receives a letter from her brother, married in France, who, thinking himself on his death-bed, desires to give his little girl into her personal keeping. She puts the little Chezzles, two bright boys, under the care of an old sea-captain, and leaves for Paris. The story is told chiefly in letters to and from Paris. The little boys' bad spelling and sea-coast slang and the little French girl's ignorance of English lead to some amusing jokes. The author has herself illustrated the story, and the pictures are delicate and descriptive.

***Mosby,** J: S. War reminiscences. *New issue.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $1.75.

***Moser,** G. von. The white horse. (*Der schimmel.*) Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1888. 30 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Moss,** J: E. Edwards. A season in Sutherland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

***Mother** Goose; music by E. I. Lane; il. by J. L. Webb. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., $2.50.

***Mother** Goose's campaign melodies. Phil., Campaign Pub. Co., 707 Filbert St., [1888.] c. 24 p. il. T. pap., 10 c.

***Moule,** H. C. G. Thoughts on the scriptural life. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 191 p. T. cl., 40 c.

Moulton, C. W., *ed.* Queries with answers in literature, art, science, education. Buffalo, N. Y., C. W. Moulton & Co., 1887. 3+134 p. S. cl., $1.

More than 25 subjects are embraced under these queries and answers. Some are facetiously treated aiming simply at amusement, others offer a great deal of information in a small space.

Moulton, Louise Chandler. Some women's hearts. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. '74. 5+364 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Moutonnier, C. Pour apprendre à parler Français, suite à "Les premiers pas dans l'étude du Français." N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1888.] c. 4+191 p. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

The purpose is to help pupils in learning to speak French. It consists of easy reading lessons, with comments and notes.

***Mulcaster,** R: Positions; by R: Mulcaster, first head-master of Merchant Taylor School (1561–1586); with an appendix, containing some account of his life and writings, by Rob. Herbert Quick. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+309 p. O. cl., $3.50.

***Muiertt,** Hugo. How to cook fish; one hundred and thirty-three recipes. Cin., Rol. Clarke & Co., 1888. 64 p. S. cl., 25

Mulford, Prentice. Your forces and how to use them. V. 1 and 2. N. Y., F. J. Medham, 1 Park Pl., 1888. c. 160; 182 p. D. (White Cross lib.) cl., *ea.*, $2.

Consisting of numbers issued in the *White Cross Library* from May, 1886, to May, 1888.

***Mulholland,** Clara. Percy's revenge: a story for boys. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 75 c.

***Muller,** August. Outlines of Hebrew syntax; tr. and ed. by Ja. Robertson, D.D. *3d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 14+143 p. O. cl., $1.60.

***Müller,** Max. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 28+278 p. D. cl., $2.

Müller, F. Max. Three introductory lectures on the science of thought delivered at the Royal Institution, London, during March, 1887. First pub. in *The Open Court* of June, July, and August, 1887. Chic., The Open Court Publishing Co., 1888. c. '87. 6+95+28 p. O. cl., 75 c.

The three lectures are entitled "The simplicity of language," "The identity of language and thought," and "The simplicity of thought." There is an appendix which contains a correspondence on "Thought without words," between F. Max Müller and Francis Galton, the Duke of Argyll, George J. Romanes, and others.

***Munhall,** L. W. The Lord's return and kindred truth. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 192 p. D. cl., $1.

Munroe, Kirk. Chrystal, Jack & Co.; [*also,*] Delta Bixby: two stories. N. Y., Harper, 1889 [1888.] c. 7–221 p. il. sq. S. (Harper's young people's ser., no. 31.) cl., $1.

A runaway accident deprived the Carys of their father and sadly injured Chrystal, the elder sister, who supplied a mother's place to her brother Jack and three younger children. They form a firm under the title-name, for the sale of wild flowers, and through the kindness of a little old gentleman and the ladies of the flower mission, the little family at length sees happy days. "Delta Bixby" is the fourth child of a student of Greek, who named his children by the letters of the Greek alphabet. He desires to see the world, and his father allows him to go from home. His adventures on sea and land make the story.

Munroe, Kirk. Derrick Sterling: a story of the mines. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 4+256 p. il. sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., $1.

The life and hardships of young boys in the coal-mines of Pennsylvania are woven into a thrilling and instructive story. Derrick Sterling is a brave, intelligent young fellow, who is forced to earn a living as a breaker-boy in the mine his father had lost his life in—while acting in his capacity of mining engineer. Derrick and his friend Paul have many dramatic experiences, which are only saved from being fatal through their own bravery and presence of mind. Many good lessons of self-control and forbearance are inculcated through the incidents of the story.

Munsey, Frank A. The boy broker; or, among the kings of Wall st. N. Y., Frank A. Munsey & Co., 1888. c. 243 p. il. O. cl., $2.

The scene of Frank Munsey's latest story is New York City. The hero is a Vermont lad whose business will undoubtedly excite admiration in the breasts of juvenile readers, whom the author has endeavored to benefit through the medium of Herbert Randolph. By interesting them in the career of a country boy he hopes to at once please their fancies and incite them to imitation or an effort to distinguish themselves. Bob Hunter and Tom Flannery, two newsboys and important personages of the story, may reach another class of boys, who will be pleased with their amateur detective work and its results; Bob's rapidity in formulating and executing plans is also worthy of emulation. Well-known New York localities and several fictitious criminals are introduced.

Murfree, *Miss* Mary N., [Charles Egbert Craddock, *pseud.*] The despot of Broomsedge Cove. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889 [1888.] 2+490 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Again does Miss Murfree lay the scene of her novel in the mountains of East Tennessee. Teck Jepson, the despot, is only one of many striking characters that she graphically depicts as belonging to this region. "Marcelly" is as notable in her way as "Teck," and her fortunes are followed breathlessly to the end. The descriptions of scenery, the quaint ways and superstitions of the people, and the character drawing are all most carefully presented.

Murray, *Rev.* Andrew. Abide in Christ; thoughts on the blessed life of fellowship with the Son of God. *48th thousand.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 223 p. S. cl., $1.

Thirty-one meditations.

Murray, *Rev.* Andrew. The children for Christ: thoughts for Christian parents on the consecration of the home life. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 448 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Fifty-two sermons, one for each week in the year, for parents; they are both suggestive and practical.

Murray, *Rev.* Andrew. Like Christ; thoughts on the blessed life of conformity to the Son of God; a sequel to "Abide in Christ." *22d thousand.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 256 p. S. cl., $1.

Thirty-one meditations.

Murray, *Rev.* Andrew. With Christ in the school of prayer: thoughts on our training for the ministry of intercession. *8th thousand.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. 9+274 p. S. cl., $1.

Murray, *Rev.* Andrew. Holy in Christ: thoughts on the calling of God's children to be holy as he is holy. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 302 p. S. cl., $1.

"In writing this little book, my object has been to discover in what sense God uses the word [holy], that so it may mean to us what it means to Him. I have sought to trace the word through the most important passages of Holy Scripture where it occurs, there to learn what God's holiness is, what ours is to be, and what the way by which we attain it."—*Preface.*

Murray, D: Christie. Old Blazer's hero. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 292 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 62.) pap., 25 c.

Murray, D: Christie. Young Mr. Barter's repentance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 108 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1102.) pap., 10 c.

Murray, D: Christie, *and* Herman, H: One traveller returns. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 314 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1116.) pap., 20 c.

***Murray,** J. Clark. Handbook of psychology. *2d ed., enl.* Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., *reduced to* $1.75.

Murray, *Lieut.* The dog detective and his young master. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 232 p. D. (Street & Smith's secret service ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Murray, W. H. H. Daylight land: the experiences, incidents, and adventures, humorous and otherwise, which befell Judge John Doe, Tourist, of San Francisco; Mr. Cephas Pepperell, Capitalist, of Boston; Colonel Goffe, the Man from New Hampshire, and divers others; in their parlor-car excursion over prairie and mountain. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. 5–338 p. il. O. pap., $2.50; cl., $3.50; $4.

Describes the country, its game, scenery, etc., along the line of the Canadian Pacific Railroad, through Canada from Montreal to Vancouver City on the Pacific, with side excursions into the Canadian wilds. The country is so little known, that the volume is unusually fresh and rich in novel information; it is also full of humorous and pathetic incidents. Mechanically the volume is exceptionally fine. The paper is rich, the type large and clear. The illustrations (140 in number), are from sketches made on the spot by J. D. Woodward, J. C. Durand, C. Broughton, C: Copeland Beard, Johnson and others. They are printed in various tints, having been produced under the supervision of J. B. Millet.

Murray, W. H. H. The doom of Mamelons: a legend of the Saguenay. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1888. c. 5+136 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The development of the story turns upon the working of an old Indian prophecy or tradition, which has been in the Lenni-Lenape tribe, to the effect that when an intermarriage between a princess of their tribe and a white man should occur, it would bring ruin to the tribe, and cause it to become extinct at "Mamelons," this being the Indians' name for the mouth of the Saguenay. The characters who work out the "doom" are John Norton, a trapper, and Atla, a princess of the Lenni-Lenape tribe.

***Murrell,** W:, *M.D.* What to do in cases of poisoning. *Amer. ed.*, ed. by Frank Woodbury, M.D. Phil., The Medical Register Co., 1888. 158 p. D. cl., $1.

Murrey, T: J. Luncheon. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 3–69 p. S. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.

In a pretty lithographed cover uniform with the other volumes, "Fifty soups," "Fifty salads," etc., which preceded it. Contains directions for a number of appetizing dishes suitable for luncheon, ushered in by some "remarks on luncheon." The recipes are grouped as: Relishes for luncheon; Fish and shell-fish; Hash—a kind word for it; Macaroni; Luncheon curries; Eggs and omelets; Patties; Vegetables; Sweetbreads; Miscellaneous.

Murrey, T: J. Oysters and fish. N. Y., F. A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 86 p. S. bds., 50 c.
This practical culinary artist advises Americans to substitute fish for the everlasting steak and chop of the breakfast-table, and gives a series of recipes and suggestions extremely valuable to the average housewife. A very neat cover design.

My aunt's match-making, and other stories, by popular authors. N. Y., Cassell & Co. [1888.] 212 p. S. (Rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 26.) pap., 25 c.
Contents: My aunt's match-making; My balloon adventure; The great gold secret; Edward Brown, stoker; Hard pressed, a wolf story; The blind spinner; Mutiny on board; Bibbs, a love story; Proud Mrs. Brandleth; A river story; Running "Pilot;" Ivy; Snowed up; Through flood, through fire; Only just saved; Bang. Sixteen short stories reprinted from *Cassell's Magazine*.

***Myer**, W: G. Federal decisions. Cases argued and determined in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the United States; arranged [under subjects, Laches–Land]. V. 21. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1888. c. 4+17–1034 p. O. shp., $7.

***Myers**, *Rev.* J. B. William Carey, the shoemaker, who became a missionary. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Nall**, *Rev.* G. H., *ed.* Elementary classics; stories from Aulus Gellius; being selections and adaptations from the Noctes Atticæ, ed. with notes, exercises, and vocabulary, for the use of lower forms. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 11+153 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Nancrede, C: B., *M.D.* Questions and answers on the essentials of anatomy, prepared especially for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1888. c. 8–352 p. il. D. (Saunders' question compend, no. 3.) cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.
At the present time, when the student is forced by the rapid progress of medical science to imbibe an amount of knowledge which is far too great to permit of any attempt on his part to master it, a book which contains the "essentials" of a science in a concise yet readable form, must of necessity be of value. Manuals of this kind are in no way intended to supplant any of the text-books, but to contain, as its title declares, the essence of those facts with which the average student must be familiar. *See*, also, Wolff, Lawrence, *M.D.*

***Napoleon** gallery (The): one hundred outline proofs from foreign paintings of scenes in the life of Napoleon. Bost., Estes & Lauriat 1888. Q. cl., $5.

Napoleon Smith. N. Y.; The Judge Pub. Co., 38 Park Row, 1888. c. 202 p. D. pap., 50 c.
The author is said to be "a well-known New Yorker." His hero is an American who has a most remarkable experience. He claims to be an illegitimate descendant of the great Napoleon and to have inherited papers from his grandfather showing where vast treasures are buried, that Napoleon captured in his campaigns. Napoleon Smith after the battle of Gettyshurg goes to Paris to hunt up his treasure and take part in the Franco-Prussian war. His adventures there during the Commune are most marvellous.

***Nason**, Emma Huntington. White sails. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

National perils and opportunities; the discussions of the general Christian Conference, held in Wash., D. C., Dec. 7, 8, 9, 1887, under the auspices and direction of the Evangelical Alliance for the United States. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1887. c. 13+417 p. O. cl., $1.50; pap., $1.
The following are some of the more important addresses: The city as a peril, by Rev. Dan. Dorchester; Immigration, by Prof. H. H. Boyesen; The misuse of wealth, by Prof. Merrill E. Gates; Estrangement from the church, by Bishop Hurst; Ultramontanism, by Bishop A. C. Coxe; The saloon, by Rev. R. S. MacArthur; Perils to the family, by Rev. S. W. Dike; The social vice, by Col. J. L. Greene; Relation of the church to the capital and labor question, by Dr. McCosh; Necessity of coöperation in Christian work, by Rev. R. S. Storrs; and Methods of coöperation in Christian work, by Rev. Josiah Strong.

Neale, J: Mason. Jerusalem, the golden. Bost., S: E. Cassino, [1888.] no paging, il. Tt. pap., 20 c.; ivorine, 25 c.

***Nebraska.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, July term, 1887, v. 22; by Guy A. Brown, off. rep. Lincoln, St. Journ. Co., 1888. c. 867 p. O. shp., $2.75.

***Nebraska.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Jan. term, 1888. V. 23. By Guy A. Brown, off. rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1888. c. 903 p. O. shp., $2.75.

***Needham**, G: C. The life and labors of C. H. Spurgeon. *9th ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Guernsey Pub. Co., 1888. 700 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $4; $4.75; hf. tky., $6.50; full tky., $8.50.

Neely, T: B., *D.D.* The evolution of Episcopacy and organic Methodism. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 448 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The Methodist Episcopal Church is a government *with* Bishops; the Protestant Episcopal Church is a government *by* Bishops. The Bishops of the Methodist Church are superintendents and overseers, who govern as agents in the interim of the General Conferences, in which, though they preside, they have no voice or vote, and no legislative functions whatever. Presents a clear and interesting account of the dawn of Methodism under John and Charles Wesley, and its introduction into the United States. All its points of difference from the Established Church from which it separated are stated and justified with fairness.

Neil, *Rev.* E: Wallace. A sermon commemorative of the fifth anniversary of the founding of the parish of St. Edward the Martyr. N. Y., G: Z. Sherwood, *printer*, [1888.] 14 p. O. pap., 25 c.
Dr. Neil, Rector of St. Edward's, delivered this sermon on the feast of the patron, March 18, 1888. He tells of the birth of Moses and the origin of St. Edward's and shows the similarity of his church's history to the patriarch's, then foresees the future of the parish, and concludes by showing his people how to gain "God's increase." A neat pamphlet bound in corrugated paper, with title on cover.

***Nepos**, Corn. Cornelius Nepos; with English notes by Oscar Browning; *3d ed., rev.* by W: Ralph Inge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 60 c.

***Nero**, and other plays. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 496 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

***Nesbit**, E. Leaves of life. [Poems.] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 10+186 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Nesbit, E., *and* Brooke, Caris. Easter-tide: poems. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. O. pap., 75 c.
Il. with numerous pictures in monotint; silver edges; cover in colors—with design of spring flowers.

Neuvaine (La) de Colette, Reprinted from *La Revue des deux Mondes*. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. 236 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 9.) pap., 60 c.

A novel. The story of a romantic young girl, shut up in an old château with an angular and prosaic old aunt, who makes life about as dull as possible to her niece, whose sentimental tendencies, however, are not to be overcome either by suppression or isolation. Having learned from a wise woman of the neighborhood that nine day's devotion at some saint's shrine will bring the desired husband, she sets up a bronze statue of St. Joseph in her bedroom and duly performs her devotions there, without, however, bringing forward the unknown lover. Getting angry at herself and the saint for her failure, she throws the statue out of the window and nearly kills a young man, who thus obtains his introduction into the household.

***Neuville**, L. *de*. Trois comédies pour jeunes filles: pièces à jouer dans les famillies et dans les pensionnats. Premier serie. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. D. pap., 40 c.

Nevada Ned., (*pseud.*) The king of gold; the mystery of the lost mine: a story of mistakes and deception. Chic., The Eagle Pub. Co., 1888. c. 212 p. D. (Globe detective ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

***New** England legends and folk lore in prose and poetry. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. D. cl., $2.

***New** England reporter, v. 5. All cases determined in the courts of last resort: Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn.; Jas. E. Briggs, ed. [1887-8.] Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1888. c. 2+989 p. O. shp., $5.

***New Jersey.** *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases; J: H. Stewart, rep. V. 16, [1887.] Trenton, The W. S. Sharp Print. Co.. 1888. c. 23+768 p. O. shp., $4.

***New** Sunday-school companion: containing the Baltimore catechism; devotions and prayers for church, school, and home; hymns and simple music for Mass and other solemnities. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. il. S. pap., 25 c.

***New York City.** *Superior court.* Reports of cases; by S: Jones and Ja. C. Spencer, reps. N. Y. superior court reports v. 54: Jones & Spencer's reports, v. 22. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 22+609 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***New York City.** *Superior court.* Reports of cases; by S: Jones *and* Ja. C. Spencer, reps. V. 55, Jones & Spencer's Reports, v. 23. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros,, 1888. c. 16+613 p. O. shp., $6.50.

New York Clipper annual for 1888. N. Y., The Frank Queen Pub. Co., 1888. c. 84 p. O: pap., 15 c.

Contains some account of the earlier days of the American stage; theatrical, musical, and sporting chronologies for 1887; a list of deaths in the amusement professions; aquatic and athletic performances; billiard, racing, and trotting records, baseball and cricket data, etc.; together with records of fastest time and best performances in all departments of sport.

***New York.** Excise laws; arranged in chronological order by G: B. Colby. N. Y., J: Polemus, 1888. c. 86 p. O. pap., 75 c.

New York, Illustrated: the metropolis of today. N. Y., International Pub. Co., 102 Chambers St., [1888.] 256 p. il. Q. pap., 50 c.

The bulk of the book is made up of advertisements in the shape of reading-matter. About seventy pages are devoted to a brief but well-written sketch of New York City, its origin, growth, and institutions. Amply illustrated and indexed.

***New York.** The act authorizing the formation of corporations for manufacturing, mining, mechanical, chemical, agricultural, medical, or commercial purposes, passed Feb. 17, 1848. With amendments to May 26, 1887. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1888. c. 84 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***New York.** Annotated code of criminal procedure and penal code, as amended 1882-8. *7th ed.*, rev. and enl. to June 1, 1888, ed. by G: R. Donnan. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1888. c. 11+510+5+301+52+66 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** The code of civil procedure, with notes by Montgomery H. Throop, cont. all the amendments to and incl. 1888. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1888. c. 23+656+4+1114 p. O. shp., $6.

***New York.** Code of public instruction of the state of New York, cont. the laws and decisions relating to common schools; ed. by Ja. E. Kirk, under the supervision of A. S. Draper, St. Sup. Pub. Instruction. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1887. c. '88. 6+1075 p. O. shp., $4.

***New York.** *Court of appeals.* Reports, v. 92. Reports of cases decided Mar. 3–June 5, 1883, with notes; by H: G. Danforth, *tempore H. E. Sickels*, St. rep. Alb. and N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 25+706 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals*, reports, v. 100. Oct. 6–Dec. 8. 1885; with notes, by H: G. Danforth, *tempore* H. E. Sickels, St. rep. Alb. and N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 717 p. O. shp., $1.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals*, reports, v. 101. Dec. 8, 1885–March 23, 1886; with notes, by H: G. Danforth, *tempore* H. E. Sickels, St. rep. Alb. and N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 769 p. O. shp., $1.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases. V. 102, March 23–July 27, 1886; by H: G. Danforth tempore H. E. Sickels, St. rep. Alb. and N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 815 p. O. shp., $1.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases. V. 103, Oct. 5–Dec. 17, 1886; by H: G. Danforth tempore H. E. Sickels, St. rep. Alb. and N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 760 p. O. shp., $1.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases decided June 7–Oct. 4, 1887; by H. E. Sickels, St. rep. V. 106. Albany, Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 19+786 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, Oct. 4, 1887–Jan. 17, 1888, with notes; by H. E. Sickels, St. rep. V. 107. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 20+800 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases; Jan. 17–March 6, 1888; by H. E. Sickels, St. rep. V. 108. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 20+757 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, March 6–June 5, 1888; by H. E. Sickels, st. rep. V. 109. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 20+776 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals*, reports. *Rev. ed.*, with notes; ed. by Irving Browne and J: T. Cook. Bk. 6, comprising v. 26–30 incl. of original series. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1888. c. 23+874 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases. *Complete ed.*, copiously annot. by embodying all equity jurisprudence, by Robt. Desty. Bk. 1 cont. Johnson's Chancery reports, v. 1–5. [Mar., 1814–Dec., 1821.] N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-oper. Pup. Co., 1888. c. 26+37–1260 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases. *Complete ed.*, annot. by Robt. Desty. Book 2, cont. Johnson's Reports, v. 6 and 7; Hopkins's Reports, v. 1; Paige's Reports, v. 1–2. Rochester, Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1888. c. 20+35–1136 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** *Court of chancery.* Reports of cases. *Complete ed.*, annot. by Robert Desty. Book 3, cont. Paige's Chancery reports, v. 3–6, [1831–37.] Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1888. c. 18+37–1236 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** A digest of New York statutes and reports from Jan. 1, 1887, to Jan. 1, 1888. By Austin Abbott. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1888. c. 32+488 p. O. shp., $4.

***New York.** The fish and game laws of the state of New York, also the laws for the preservation of the forests; comp. under the direction of the Com'rs of fisheries, by G: E: Kent. Troy, The Troy Press Co., 1888. c. 2+135 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***New York.** The general statutes for 1888, passed at the 111th session of the legislature. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1888. c. 48+278 p. O. shp., $2.

***New York.** The general statutes relating to the formation, regulation, etc., of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc. With all the amendments to 1888. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 10+194 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***New York.** Parsons' complete annotated code; the New York code of civil procedure, carefully annot. to June 1, 1888. *13th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1888. c. 50+540+931 p. D. shp., $3.50.

***New York.** The penal code, in force Dec. 1, 1882, as amended by laws of 1882–1888; with notes. *8th rev. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 29+355 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***New York.** Rules of all the courts of record in the state, with notes and ref. by Marcus T. Hun. N. Y., Banks & Bros., [1888.] c. 12+460 p. O. shp., $2 50.

***New York.** *State Legislature.* The legislative record of the State of New York, containing bills introduced and their references, motions, communications, messages, concurrent resolutions and their disposition; the division upon each question on roll-call, being a complete record of all the proceedings of the Senate and Assembly session of 1888, (excepting debates and the proceedings in executive session.) Albany, N. Y., James B. Lyon, 1888. 1150 p. Q. hf. mor., $10.

***New York.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases. Marcus T. Hun, rep. v. 52, 1887. Hun, 45. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1887.] c. 40+673 p. O. shp., $3.

***New York.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; M. T. Hun, rep. V. 54, 1888; Hun, 47. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1888.] c. 40+740 p., O. shp., $3.

***New York.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; Marcus T. Hun, rep. V. 55, 1888, Hun, 48. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., [1888.] c. 40+715 p. O. shp., $3.

Newell, C. M. The Isle of Palms; adventures while wrecking for gold. Bost., De Wolfe, Fiske & Co., 1888. c. 7+460 p. il. D. (The Fleetwing ser.) cl., $1.50.

Quite up to the author's "Voyage of the *Fleetwing*" for exciting incidents in sailor life. It deals with adventures while wrecking for gold, an encounter with a mad whale, a battle with a devil-fish, and the capture of a mermaid. Seven striking illustrations. The *Fleetwing* again proves seaworthy in her dangerous cruising ground, seeking for sperm whales along the coral islands near the equator.

***Newell,** Otis K., *M.D.* The best surgical dressing; how to prepare it and how to use it, with a consideration of Beach's principle of bullet-wound treatment. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 9–179 p. D. cl., $1.

Newhall, C: Stedman. Ruthie's story. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 3–187 p. il. S. cl., 85 c.

It is the story of Jesus told by one child to other children. There are six chapters—Ruthie and the Baby Jesus, Ruthie and the Boy Jesus, Ruthie and the Dear Christ Jesus, Ruthie and the Sleeping Jesus, Ruthie and the Risen Jesus, Ruthie and Jesus Now.

***Newman,** D:, *M.D.* Lectures to practitioners on the diseases of the kidney amenable to surgical treatment. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 14+472 p. O. cl., $5.50.

***Newman,** J: Notes on concrete and works in concrete; written to assist those engaged upon works. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 138 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Newman,** J: H: (*Cardinal.*) The Arians of the fourth century. *5th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 19+475 p. O. cl., $2.25.

***Newman,** J: H: (*Cardinal.*) The dream of Gerontius. [A poem.] *23d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 60 p. S. cl., 35 c.; pap., 20 c.

Newman, J: H: Lead, kindly light. Bost., S: E. Cassino, [1888.] no paging, il. Tt. pap., 20 c.; ivorine, 25 c.

***Newman,** J: H: (*Cardinal.*) Select treatises of St. Athanasius in controversy with the Arians: freely translated, with an appendix. *4th ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 2 v., 12+428; 8+476 p. D. cl., $5.50.

***Newman,** J: H:, (*Cardinal.*) Verses on various occasions. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 16+390 p. D. cl., $2.

***Newmark,** Nathan. The law relating to bank deposits, embracing the decisions concerning deposits in banks, and checks, pass-books, etc. St. Louis, W. H. Stevenson, 1888. c. 2+16+230 p. O. shp., $3.

***Newnham,** *Rev.* P. H. Thy heart with my heart; four simple letters on the holy communion. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 47 p. T. cl., 25 c.; flex. cl., 20 c.; pap., 10 c.

Newsby, *Mrs.* Peleg, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* A. A. Evans.] Aunt Nabby. Bost., Rand Avery Co., 1888. c. 9+274 p. il. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Under this title Mrs. A. A. Evans collects her letters that have appeared from time to time in the columns of the Boston *Commonwealth* and other newspapers into a neat little illustrated volume. The quaint diction and irresistible humor of these missives serves as an effective medium for the good-humored satire and comment upon measures and men for which "Aunt Nabby" is especially distinguished.

Newton, R:, *D.D.* Bible animals and the lessons taught by them. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] c. 4–450 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Sixteen sermons on the beasts and birds mentioned in the Bible, in which their habits and characters furnish the illustrations, to teach children truths and the duties that spring out of them These sermons were found in Dr. Newton's study after his death, but he had intended to have them published. Frontispiece of Dr. Newton and the children at the Chautauqua Lake convention.

Newton, R:, *D.D.* The heath in the wilderness; or, sermons to the people ; to which is added the story of his life and ministry by W. W. N. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. c. 58+13–374 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A selection of twenty from the fifteen hundred sermons that were found upon the death of Dr. Newton on May 25, 1887. These sermons are prefaced by the sketch of his life written by his son, Rev. Wilberforce Newton, of Pittsfield, Mass. Dr. Richard Newton was the fifth in a family of six children. He was born in Liverpool, July 26, 1812, and came to this country at the age of twelve. He entered the ministry feeling a deep call for the work, and until the last day of his life worked indefatigably in Philadelphia churches. He was a typical broad churchman in the Protestant Episcopal Church. His gift for talking to children made him justly and widely known far beyond his own denomination.

Newton, R:, *D.D.* Heroes of the early church. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1888. c. 292 p. il. D. cl., *n. p.*

Articles originally prepared for *The Youth's World*. Gives sketches of nineteen heroes who lived during the first six hundred years after Christ.

Newton, *Rev.* W: Wilberforce. A father's blessing, and other sermons for children. N. Y., Robert Carter & Bros., [1888.] c. 3–343 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The first twelve sermons relate to the blessings Jacob left to his sons, bringing out the peculiarities of every character from Reuben to Benjamin. The remaining twelve are practical talks, made vivid by anecdotes, on such subjects as "Lessons from the clock," "Dogs," "Satan's fishing tackle," "Wells and water-pipes," etc. Doctor Newton is justly renowned for his happy methods of interesting children.

Neymarck, Alfred. The public debts of Europe ; tr. by O. A. Bierstadt ; reprinted from the *Banker's Magazine*. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1888. 80 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Niblack,** W: C. The law of voluntary societies and mutual benefit insurance. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 25+455 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Nichol, J: Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy. Pt. 1, Bacon's life. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 7+212 p. S. (Philosophical classics for English readers.) cl., $1.25.

The author acknowledges his indebtedness for material to the works on Bacon written by Froude, Prof. S. R. Gardiner, and such partisan biographers as Spedding and Dr. Abbott. He claims to be more impartial than any of these writers in his judgments of Bacon's career, and to have taken great pains to arrive at the exact truth.

***Nicholas,** Griffith. When Peggy smiled : a love story. Chic., A: J. Palmer & Co., 159 Washington St., 1888. S. pap., 30 c.

***Nichols,** F. M., *and* Williams, A. L. Statute of frauds and perjuries in Pennsylvania: a compilation of all cases decided in the supreme court of Penn. Phil., G: T. Bisel & Co., 1888. c. 20+254 p. O. shp., $3.

Nicholson, J. W. An elementary algebra, theoretical and practical. New Orleans, La., F. F. Hansell & Bros., [1888.] c. 284 p. D. (Nicholson's mathematical ser.) cl., $1.

Comprises what is usually required for admission to the best colleges. The treatment is clear, compact, and thorough. The exercises are graded, and have been selected with great care.

Nieritz, Gustave. Lenchen's brother ; [*also,*] The Platzbäcker of Plauen ; from the German by Mary E. Ireland. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. '87. 313 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.15.

Contains two little stories which will be read with great interest by the scholars who use the Sunday-school library. Both have an excellent moral tone, teaching good practical lessons.

Nixdorff, H: M. Life of Whittier's heroine, Barbara Fritchie ; including a sketch of historic "Old Frederick." Frederick, Md., W. T. Delaplaine & Co., 1887. c. 3–77 p. por. D. cl., $1.

***Nixon,** R. C. J., *ed.* Geometry in space ; containing parts of Euclid's eleventh and twelfth books, and some properties of polyhedra and solids of revolution ; with exercises. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+101 p. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 90 c.

Noble, Annette Lucile. The silent man's legacy. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] 379 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25.

The same family appears in this story as in "The professor's girls," by the same author, although it is in no sense a sequel to that work. Here we have the story of the household during times of anxiety and considerable distress, and learn many good lessons on the true way to endure such experiences so as to get from them the discipline and strength they are designed to give. The book is specially adapted to young girls, during and after school age.

Nobody knows ; or, facts that are not fictions in the life of an unknown ; by a nobody. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. 2–290 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The name is not given of the subject of this biography; he figures as the "Unknown" throughout. He is apparently a real personage, who dedicated his life to righting the miseries of the poor and oppressed. A number of original poems intersperse the text.

***Norcross,** Jonathan. The history of Democracy, considered as a party name and as a political organization. Atlanta, Ga., S. P. Richards & Son, 1888. S. pap., 30 c.

Nordhoff, C: Peninsular California : some account of the climate, soil, productions, and present condition chiefly of the northern half of Lower California. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 3–130 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1 ; pap., 75 c.

When Mr. Nordhoff published this book on California in 1872, he was believed to have overestimated the resources of the state. It has now been proved that he underestimated them. He has since given special attention to the part he now describes and in 1887 bought land there. This book embodies his reasons for doing so. There are two maps made from careful surveys and many comparative tables of climate, products, taxation, etc. The illustrations, mostly of trees, show the luxuriant vegetation of the country. From an agricultural and political standpoint this is a useful book.

Norris, W. E. Chris. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 187 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 61.) pap., 25 c.

Of this novel the London *Bookseller* says: "As a writer of society novels Mr. Norris holds a high position, and his latest effort will undoubtedly maintain his present reputation. His heroine, who gives title to the book, is a fascinating though somewhat free-and-easy young lady, who does all kinds of rash and compromising things in the most reckless and unthinking fashion. It is in the delineation of these delicate situations that the author's power becomes conspicuous. From the moment we meet this most interesting heroine, down to parting with her, on the occasion of her happy marriage, we follow the story with intense pleasure."

Norris, W. E. Chris. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 187 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1181.) pap., 20 c.

***Norris,** W. E. Chris : a novel. N. Y., Macmillan, 1888. D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Norris, W. E. Chris. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 193 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1084.) pap., 20 c.

Norris, W. E. The rogue. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 3+507 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 220.) cl., $1; pap., 35 c.

Two heroes divide the interest—Oswald Kennedy, a high-minded, cultured, cynical man, who has lived abroad a great deal, and only returns to England on the death of his father, to take possession of his estate, and Tom Heywood, his nephew, who is seven years older than Oswald, and who in his early life believed himself the heir of his grandfather—that is Oswald's father. Tom is the "rogue"—though few people are convinced of his character, even at the end of the story. His pleasant, easy disposition gains friends, where Oswald's reticence often loses them. The story is a study of character, with a couple of love experiences and a number of scenes from English country life.

Norris, W. E. The rogue. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 297 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1275.) pap., 20 c.

Norris, W. E. The rogue. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 2 pts., 3–192; 191–385 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1141.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

***Northeastern** (The) reporter, v. 15, cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., Ohio, Ind., Ill., and the court of appeals of N. Y., Feb. 24–April 27, 1888. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 11+981 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Norton, C. B. The President and his cabinet, indicating the progress of the government of the United States under the administration of Grover Cleveland. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. 3–249 p. il. and por. D. pap., 50 c.

Brief biographies of the President and members of his cabinet, in which is embraced a history of the administration; to which is added the President's message on the tariff; the Democratic platform of 1888; letters of acceptance, and other valuable documents, including a biography of Hon. Allen G. Thurman.

***Nursery** (The), Q. 23*d year*. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Nye, Edgar W: Bill Nye's thinks: prepared at the instigation of the author in response to a loud, piercing and popular demand. Chic., The Dearborn Pub. Co., 1888. c. 3+181 p. T. pap., 25 c.

A choice selection of some of Mr. Nye's most humorous papers.

Nye, Edgar W., *and* Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Nye and Riley's railway guide; il. by Baron De Grimm, E. Zimmermann, Walt, McDougall, and others. Chic., The Dearborn Pub. Co., 1888. c. 7+203 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The humor of the book begins with the title which is purposely misleading. The book is not a guide of any kind except to good humor, a hearty laugh, a hearty meal, sound sleep, and general comfort. The preface states that railway guides and maps are so misleading that this one has been prepared to while away time after losing or missing trains owing to the inaccurary of all railway guides and maps. It is simply a collection of humorous prose and poetry of unusual merit.

Oakley, *Mrs.* Caroline, *and* Fern, Willie, [*pseuds.* of W. H. F. Briggs.] The career of the stolen boy, Charlie. Chic., W: H. F. Briggs, 1888. c. 197 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The little hero is named "Charlie Ross," but he is not *the* Charlie Ross of world-wide fame abducted some years ago. This boy is stolen from his mother by his drunken father and carried out across the Rockies and into California. The father dies, the boy finds other protectors, mines in the Sierra, discovers his mother, makes a home for her, accumulates a fortune, loses it, and builds up another in Arizona, etc., etc.

Ober, F. A. The Knockabout Club in the Antilles and thereabouts. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. 239 p. il. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

The birds, plants, places of interest, etc., in the Lesser Antilles, or Caribbees, are here described. Many adventures, too, are combined, the actors being the same characters as appeared in previous volumes of the series.

Ober, F: A. Montezuma's gold mines; with 12 il. by Hy. Sandham. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 4–191 p. D. cl., $1.

The author bases his story—the third he has written of Mexican life and adventure—on the popular belief that gold mines of great value have existed in Mexico since the days of Cortez. The hero is a young naturalist, who goes to Mexico in the employ of the United States government, to make a collection of bird specimens. He is regarded with suspicion by some of the Indians, who finally seize him, burn his notes, books, and specimens, and carry him to a distant point, with the warning never to return. He makes the acquaintance of one of his captors, a young Indian named Juanito, who helps him to escape, and after they are safely away they form a plan to go in search of Montezuma's gold mines.

***Ober**, Sarah Endicott. Stacey's room; or, one year's building. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 224 p. D. cl., $1.

O'Brien, Harry. The prairie boy: a story of the west. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. 3–268 p. il. S. (Drops of honey lib.) cl., 75 c.

Wisconsin is the scene of this story; the hero is a little New York boy whose father emigrates to the west when Jimmie is only nine years old. Jimmie loses his health and becomes lame. This great affliction the boy turns into a blessing almost, through his courage and patience. He becomes a great student and finally a prominent public man. For Catholic children.

O'Brien, W: O'Hara's mission; or, hope on, hope ever. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1888. c. '87. 233 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 806.) pap., 20 c.

***O'Connell**, Dan. Correspondence of Daniel O'Connell the liberator; ed. with notices of his life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 2 v., 15+538; 8+464 p. por. O. cl., $9.

***O'Conner**, T: Power, *and* McWade, Rob. Gladstone-Parnell and the great Irish struggle; introduction by the Hon. C: Stewart Parnell. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1887. 846 p. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.50.

***O'Donnell**, *Rev.* Ja. H. Liturgy for the laity; or, an explanation of the sacred objects connected with divine worship. N. Y., Patrick O'Shea, 1888. S. cl., 50 c.

***Œuvres** choisies des grands maîtres modernes: containing 50 photogravures by Goupil & Co., from celebrated paintings by some of the foremost artists of the French, German, Belgian, American, and Spanish schools. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. F. mor., $20.

Official lawn-tennis rules, as adopted by the United States National Lawn Tennis Assoc., 1888. Bost., Wright & Ditson, 1888. c. 71 p. T. pap., 10 c.

"Containing also the constitution and by-laws, list of officers and clubs in the association; cases and decisions; rules for umpires; the Bagnall-Wild system of drawing and lawn-tennis balls, by J. Dwight; Winter practice for lawn-tennis, by R. D. Sears; Classification of players for 1887, by Jos. S. Clark; The merits of lawn-tennis, by H. A. Taylor; Tournaments of 1887, by H. W. Slocum, Jr.; Fixtures for 1888, and terms used in tennis."

Ogilvie, J. S., *comp.* Seven hundred album verses. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1888.], c. '84. 128 p. D. (People's lib., no. 364.) pap., 15 c.

Ogilvie's popular reading, no. 40. N. Y. S. J., Ogilvie & Co., [1888.] c. 136 p. Q. pap., 30 c.
Contents: Lady Audley's secret, by Miss M. E. Braddon; Wife or widow, by the author of "The missing diamonds;" Two hallow eves, by Mary Cecil Hay; Darkest before dawn, by the author of "Sweet seventeen;" A child of the streets; Her first love; The end of a fairy tale, by Mary Cecil Hay.

Ogilvie's popular reading, no. 41. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1888.] c. '83. 154 p. Q. pap., 30 c.
Contains "The Rugg documents," giving the experiences of Aunt Jerusha Rugg, a lone and disconsolate widow, in search of a husband, by Clara Augusta. In five parts.

Ogilvie's popular reading, no. 42. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1888.] c. 181 p. Q. pap., 30 c.
Contents: Lionel Franklin's victory, by E. Van Sommer; Will he betray her? by Mrs. Henry Wood; Faithless or true; A strong advocate; Misjudged, or, the troubles of a city man, by the author of "His only enemy;" Rip van Winkle, and other sketches, by Washington Irving.

***Ohio.** Annotated Ohio code of civil procedure; by W. H. Whittaker. Cin., W. H. Anderson & Co., 1887. c. 32+635 p. S. shp., $3.50.

***Ohio** Commandery of Military Order Loyal Legion. Sketches of war history 1861–1865; papers read before the Ohio Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, 1883–1886. Published by the Commandery. V. 1. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. 4+436 p. maps, O. cl., *net*, $2.

Ohnet, Georges. Le maitre de forges. [*French.*] N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. 341 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 8.) pap., 60 c.

***O'Keefe,** Katharine A., *comp.* Quarterly selections, no. 2; readings, recitations, and dialogues. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. S. cl., *net*, 30 c.

***Old** friends with new faces; old nursery rhymes illustrated; 24 il. in color. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., $1.

Old Mortality, king of detectives; or, piping the New York mystery; by Young Baxter. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 173 p. il. D. (Secret service ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Old songs; with drawings by Edwin A. Abbey and Alfred Parsons. N. Y., Harper, 1889 [1888.] c. 4+122 p. Q. leath., $7.50.
Seventeen old songs such as "Sweet Nelly, my heart's delight," "Never love thee more," "Barbara Allen," "Sally in our alley," "Kitty of Coleraine," "Old King Cole," etc., profusely illustrated with page and text pictures. The style is the same as won such favor in "She stoops to conquer" and "Poems of Robert Herrick."

Old south leaflets, general series, nos. 1–13. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., [1888.] *ea.* D. pap., 5 c.; or *per hundred*, $3.
Contents: No. 1. Constitution of the United States, 20 p. 2. Articles of Confederation, 12 p. 3. Declaration of Independence, 16 p. 4. Washington's farewell address, 16 p. 5. Magna Charta, 16 p. 6. Vane's "Healing" question, 20 p. 7. Charter of Massachusetts Bay, 1629. 8. Fundamental orders of Connecticut, 1638. 9. Franklin's plan of union, 1754, 16 p. 10. Washington's inaugurals, 12 p. 11. Lincoln's inaugurals and emancipation proclamation. 12. The federalists, nos. 1 and 2. 13. The ordinance of 1878,—etc.

Old Stonewall, the Colorado detective; by the author of "The masked detective." N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 205 p. D. (The secret service ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

Old stories in new attire; with costume pictures by Mrs. Rose Mueller Sprague. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. c. no paging, O. pap., $2.
Red Riding Hood, Little Bo-Peep, Little Jack Horner, Old Mother Hubbard, Cinderella, Tom, the piper's son, Little Boy Blue, and Little Miss Moffett look very fresh and pleasing in their new attire, and seem quite at home in their decidedly new Kensington art cover, with embossed gilt title.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Joyce: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 191 p. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 620.) pap., 35 c.
Colonel Hayward accepts the invitation of his young subaltern, Captain Bellendean, to go down to Scotland with him to attend the festivities incident to his coming of age and heir to a large country-seat. Here the Colonel meets a beautiful girl whom he hears addressed as "Joyce." She recalls old memories. Joyce proves to be the daughter of the Colonel's first wife. She is taken home to Richmond, and she and Mrs. Hayward take some time to learn to live together. Joyce has two lovers, one Captain Bellendean, the other a Scotch schoolmaster. From a sincere wish to do the best thing possible for all who love her and whom she loves, she does a most unexpected thing which brings the rather slim plot to a totally unforeseen climax.

***Oliphant,** *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. The life of Principal Tulloch, D.D., St. Andrews. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. por. O. cl., $8.40.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W., *and* Aldrich, T. B. The second son: a novel. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 6+524 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The reader is let into all the family secrets of the Mitfords of Melcombe, with whom he finds himself intimately acquainted after a perusal of this thick volume. The Mitfords are an English country family consisting of a father, three sons, and one unmarried daughter. The fortune of each son is followed out most carefully. The first loses his inheritance because he refuses to marry as his father desires, and loses his life through the ill temper of the younger brother. It is this younger brother, Stephen, who is the bad element of the story, although his father's favorite. Edmund, "the second son," wins the reader's cordial liking. The whole story is one of every-day incidents, told in Mrs. Oliphant's usual sympathetic manner. The story has been running in the *Atlantic*.

***Oliver,** J. A. Westwood, [*and others,*] *eds.* Astronomy for amateurs: a practical manual of telescopic research in all latitudes adapted to the powers of moderate instruments. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 12+316 p. il. D. cl., $2.25.

***Omar** Khayyam. The rubaiyat; new comparative edition, containing the 1st ed. and the 4th of the translation by E: Fitzgerald. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. cl., $1.50.

Omar Khayyám. The strophes of Omar Khayyám; from the Persian by J: Leslie Garner; with an introduction and notes. Milwaukee, The Corbitt & Skidmore Co., 1888. c. 11+76 p. S. cl., 75 c.
A collection of Oriental verses singing of the shortness of life and the certainty of death, and also of the pleasures of the wine-cup. They have considerable literary interest. The translator has taken special pains to make them accurate.

***O'Meara,** Barry E. Napoleon at St. Helena. *New ed.*, with copious notes and other additions, and embellished by col. pl., por., and wood-cuts. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $10; hf. cf., $15.

***O'Meara,** Kathleen. A daughter of St. Dominic. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 60 c.

Onward: a scripture text-book; with poetical selections for each day in the month. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. S. bds., 50 c.

Opper, F: *and* Emma. Patchwork in pictures and print. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. no. paging, il. Q. bds., $1.

A collection of verses in large print, intersected at all points by attractive pictures. The cover is an imitation of the country-house patch-work quilt of our grandmother's days.

Orcutt, Hiram. Among the theologies. Bost., W. B. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 9+142 p. S. cl., 75 c.

A review of some of the more prominent doctrines advocated by leaders of religious thought—such as Calvinism, probation, retribution, etc. The writer rejects them, and gives his reason for doing so.

O'Reilly, J: Boyle. Ethics of boxing and manly sport. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 17+358 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Not intended as a mere manual for the special use of skilled professional or amateur athletics, though necessarily many of its details refer particularly to these classes. The main purpose is to bring into consideration the high value, moral and intellectual as well as physical, of those exercises that develop healthy constitutions, cheerful minds, manly self-confidence, and appreciation of the beauties of nature and natural enjoyment. The first part treats of the ethics and evolution of boxing, and embraces the rules of the ring; following are chapters on the training of athletes tested by every-day life, and ancient Irish athletic games, exercises, and weapons. Completed by sketches of canoeing upon the Connecticut, Susquehanna, and Delaware Rivers. Freely illustrated.

Original 'Mr. Jacobs (The): a startling exposé. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 10 W. 23d St., [1888.] c. 5+308 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Claims to be "an account of the life, customs, and habits of the Jews." It is in fact a bitter and unwarranted attack upon the race as found in Europe and this country. It is an abstract, mostly, of *La France Juive* by Edward Drumont, published in Paris.

***Orr,** *Mrs.* Sutherland. Handbook to Robert Browning's works. *2d ed., rev.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $2.25.

***Osborn,** H. S. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining; comprising suggestions as to the localities and associations of all the useful minerals. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1888. 367 p. il. O. cl., $4.50.

***Osborne,** Dorothy. Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple. 1652–'54; ed. by E: Abbot Parry. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. 340 p. 2 pors. O. bds., $2.50.

Osborne, Duffield. The spell of Ashtaroth. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 7+234 p. D. cl., $1.

The story opens on the seventh day of the siege of Jericho under Joshua, and strictly follows the Bible account of the fall of the city and the horrible slaughter of all the inmates by command of Joshua. Achan disobeyed the command and stole and hid some of the "accursed things" of Jericho, and his son Adriel, the hero of this modern version, saves and hides a beautiful Chaldean maiden, whom he has found in prayer before the female idol Ashtaroth. Success deserts the arms of Israel, a trial is made, and it is found that Achan's sin is the cause. Adriel confesses his guilt also and meets his punishment with the girl for whom he has doubted Jehovah and almost believed that the spell of Ashtaroth would save him.

Osborne, E: The Saviour king: instructions to children on Old Testament types and illustrations of the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 7+311 p. il. T. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-eight subjects are taken from the Old Testament, and explained and enlarged upon in such a way as to instruct and interest children.

***Ossian.** Poems, tr. by Ja. McPherson; with introd., historical and critical, by G: Eyre Todd. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 298 p. S. cl., 40 c.

O'Shaughnessy, T: Terence O'Dowd; or, Romanism to-day: an Irish story founded on facts. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] 350 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.

The author in his introduction announces his purpose to be to instruct and awaken the people or the Protestant Churches to a clearer conception of nineteenth century Romanism in countries where its power is uncontrolled. Especially does he desire to warn Protestant parents of the danger of sending their children to Romanist schools.

Oswald, E. J. The dragon of the north: a tale of the Normans in Italy. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 10+350 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The monk, Fra Laurentio, whom the author makes the narrator of this romance of the early Middle Ages, is said to be an historic character. At that time three powers wrestled together in Southern Italy. the Greeks, the local Lombard princes, and the German emperors of the West. Their endless strife laid the land open to the attacks of the Saracens, who laid it waste or settled in colonies and fortresses along the coast, made prisoners and tortured them in the manner described. The dragon is supposed to be the original of the griffin of mediæval romance.

Oswald, Felix L. The Bible of nature; or, the principles of secularism: a contribution to the religion of the future. N. Y., The Truth-Seeker Co., [1888.] c. 4–240 p. D. cl., $1.

A number of "physical," "mental," "moral," and "objective" maxims. They are offered by Prof. Oswald, who is the author of "The secret of the East," as suggestions towards a fuller physical and mental culture, and a broader education, which should produce a more perfect race of human beings, healthy in body, strong in mind, and capable of enjoying life.

Oswald, Felix L. The secret of the East; or, the origin of the Christian religion, and the significance of its rise and decline. [*New issue.*] N. Y., The Truth-Seeker Co., [1888.] 3–142 p. D. cl., $1.

***Otis,** C. P. Elementary German. Pt. 2, Grammar and exercises for the second year. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 10+144 p. S. cl., 48 c.

***Otis,** Ja. The castaways; or, on the Florida Reefs. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. 262 p. D. cl., $1.

Otis, Ja. Little Joe. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 3–246 p. il. D. cl., $1.

"Little Joe" is a story something in the "Tobey Tyler" line, and by the same author. The hero is a little newsboy, alone in the world, yet with plenty of pluck and perseverance. He is a newsboy not because he wishes to be, but because he is obliged to be. He has to make a living, and that is the only way open to him. He has push, and circumstances aid him, so that he at last finds himself out of the contaminating air of the city streets, on a large farm, where he finds life well worth living. It is a bright, healthy story, which will be read eagerly by boys from ten to fifteen.

Otts, J. M. P., *D.D.* Laconisms; the wisdom of many in the words of one. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 144 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Brilliant, clever thoughts gathered from many sources, but presented in the words of the writer. They are all in brief paragraphs and relate to numerous subjects.

***Our** daily duty; or, food for Christian pilgrims. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 191 p. Fe. cl., 20 c.

***Our** daily guide; or, wise words for young disciples. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 191 p. Fe. cl., 20 c.

Our happy holidays; poems, stories, and pictures. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. 103 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

Pictures on every page; large type.

Our little men and women; illustrated stories and poems for youngest readers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 296 p. il. O. bds., $1.50.

*Our homes; how to beautify them. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. il. D. cl., $1.

Our young folks at home. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 200 p. il. O. bds., $1.

Owen, Catherine, (*pseud.*) Gentle breadwinners; the story of one of them. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. '87. 186 p. D cl., $1.

The story of a young girl, who is left friendless and penniless through her father's death. She does not possess any brilliant accomplishment or gifts, but is proud and independent and determined not to be a burthen to her friends or relatives. After failing at dressmaking, she turns her knowledge of fine cooking to account. The book relates her experience in selling her mince-meat, preserves, fancy cakes, candy, etc., to the Woman's Exchanges in New York City, and her success not only in gaining a living but in building up a permanent business. All the recipes she uses are given, a good index making them easy of reference.

Owen, Catherine. [*now Mrs.* C. O. Nitsch.] Molly Bishop's family. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 6+270 p. D. cl., $1.

On a thread of story this practical housekeeper strings many excellent ideas on the management of babies, servants, and homes. The early death of Molly Bishop's husband forces her to earn her children's bread and butter, which she does by keeping boarders and making puddings, pies, and cake to be sold at the woman's exchange. The recipes for all these dainties are embodied in the story.

*P., J. M., *and* S., F. W. The sketches of the clans of Scotland, with twenty-two full-p. col. pl. of tartans. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $2.

*Pacific (The) reporter, v. 16, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Col., Kas., Oreg., Nev., Ariz., Idaho, Mont., Wash., Wyom., Utah, and N. M., Jan. 19–March 29, 1888. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1888. c. 9+1021 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Packard, A. S. Entomology for beginners; for the use of young folks, fruit-growers, farmers, and gardeners. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. c. 16+367 p. il. D. cl., $1.40.

The book is dedicated to John L. Le Conte, M.D., the leading entomologist of America. The author has aimed to make it useful to different classes of readers. Besides treating of the elements of the science and the means of ascertaining to what order and family insects belong, the reader is referred to descriptive works and reports, while chapter 5 gives the fundamental principles of economic entomology, with brief accounts of the more injurious insects, and the natural and artificial means of checking their attacks. It is hoped the copious glossary will make the book useful to agricultural editors, and useful as a text-book in agricultural schools and colleges.

Page, T: Nelson. Two little Confederates. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 5+156 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

The story of two little boys who are left at home on a Virginia plantation with their mother and the negroes, their father and uncle having gone on to Richmond. Frank and Willy only see the bright side of the war, all the hardships and changes being so much fun to them. They have many adventures with both Confederates and "Yankees," and there is also a dash of pathos over a dying Federal soldier. The fact that the incidents are just such as might and probably did happen in war-time to two bright, brave little boys makes the book most fascinating. Illustrated with a number of full-page pictures.

*Paige, Jessie. Bishop Patteson, the martyr of Melanesia. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.

*Paine, Halbert E. A treatise on the law of elections to public offices, exhibiting the rules and principles applicable to contests before judicial tribunals and parliamentary bodies, based on the Amer., Eng., Scotch, Irish, and Canadian authorities. Wash., W: H. Morrison, 1888. c. '87. 36+927 p. O. shp., $8.

Painter, C. C. The condition of affairs in Indian Territory and California: a report. Phil., Office of the Indian Rights Assoc., 1888. 114 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Represents the results of the personal investigation by Prof. Painter, agent of the Indian Rights Association, into the present condition of the Indians in Indian Territory and California.

*Palgrave, W: Gifford. Ulysses; or, scenes and studies in many lands. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.50.

Palmer, A. J. Divorce abolished: a treatise. *2d ed.* N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. c. 85 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The causes of disagreement in married life the author classes under ten general headings. When these are remedied or done away with he rightly believes divorce may be abolished. These causes are: 1. The ignorance of women in the conduct of households. 2. The lack of sympathy between men and women. 3. The lack of proper respect, in both men and women, for womanly employments. 4. The lack of business training in women. 5. The failure, on the part of the husband, to respect the wife's ownership of herself. 6. Habits of dissipation. 7. The undue idealism with which young people enter married life. 8. The interference of outsiders. 9. Finances. 10. The balance of power now resting in the hands of the husband.

*Palmer, J. H. Text-book of practical logarithms and trigonometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+135 p. S. cl., $1.10.

Palmer, Mary Towle. The doctor of Deane. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 4–293 p. 1. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A pleasant picture of village life is embraced in this story. The hero is an eligible young doctor, who is loved by two young ladies, both beautiful and talented, and apparently equally desirable. He wavers between the two, much unhappiness being the consequence.

*Palmer, *Lady* Sophia. Mrs. Penicott's lodger, and other stories. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.

Pardon, Emma L. Oral instruction in primary geography for teachers' use. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. c. 29 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Paris, *Comte de.* History of the civil war in America. Published by special arrangement with the author. V. 4. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1888. c. 17+681 p. por. O. cl., $3.50; shp., $4.50; hf. tky. mor., $6.

The topics in this volume are the war in Eastern Tennessee, 1863; siege of Chattanooga; "the third winter;" and the war in the Southwest. The volume contains without abridgment the 7th v. of the French ed. and so much of the 8th v. as was contained in the manuscript which the Count carried with him when banished from France.

Parker, Gay. Mr. Perkins of New Jersey; or, the stolen bonds. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. c. 237 p. D. (The red cover ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Mrs. Marlow is a widow with a large fortune; a false claim is made on her by a pretended friend of her husband for a large sum in United States bonds; one night she finds this man in her room, where he has secured the bonds; not only is her property stolen, but she is abducted, imprisoned in a mad-house, while her son spends many fruitless months searching for her. The burning of the asylum sets her free after many thrilling experiences, and all her wrongs are finally righted.

Parker, Gay. Playing with fire : a tale of love, sin, and retribution. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. c. 3–219 p. S. (Red cover ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

Incidents of an exciting nature forecaste a plot that nvolves a sudden social downfall and an attempt to imulate death in order to obtain a large sum of money; upon the success of this scheme and the manner of executing it the interest depends, although a new element is added in the shape of two love affairs, and a double resurrection, which bring about an unlooked for ending to a very sensational novel.

***Parker,** H: W. The spirit of beauty : essays, scientific and æsthetic. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. 252 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible : discourses upon holy scripture. V. 8, I. Kings XV.–I. Chronicles IX. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. 6+360 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible : discourses upon holy scripture. V. 9, I. Chronicles, x.–II. Chronicles xx. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. 4+364 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Parker, Marie Louise. Cousin Angie : a story of real life for children. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1888. c. '87. 202 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The simple events in the life of a little girl of four years are made into quite a readable story.

***Parkes,** E: A. A manual of practical hygiene ; *7th ed., enl.* by F. de Chaumont, M. D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $4.50.

Parkes, Harry. The girl who would'nt mind getting married. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1888.] 12 p. il. obl. O. pap., 50 c.

A series of pictures, designed as a companion to "The man who would like to marry."

Parkes, Harry. That sister-in-law of mine. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 27 p. obl. Q. hf. sateen, $1.50.

A series of pictures with almost superfluous explanatory text tells the story of the surprise of the brother-in-law, who consented to have the heroine stay with her sister during vacation, imagining her a raw young schoolgirl, when he finds her "a giantess," intensely self-possessed, full of fun and mischief, and bent on changing all his ideas and habits. The author and artist of "The man who would like to marry" and "The girl who wouldn't mind getting married" has made another success. Printed on one side only of heavy paper and attractively bound.

Parloa, Maria. Miss Parloa's new cook-book. *Limited ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. '80. 56 p. Q. pap., 30 c.

A cheap issue of the author's "New cook-book and marketing guide," without the Market guide.

Parmelee, *Rev.* M. P., *M.D.* Home and work by the rivers of Eden. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1888. c. 5–197 p. il. D. cl.

Erzroom, in Asiatic Turkey, near the source of one branch of the Euphrates, is supposed by Mr. Parmelee to be near the site of Eden. He did not find it an Eden in his experience. The story of his missionary work is told in an attractive way, that will please the young people. He seems to be a cheerful optimist, making the best of conditions which were often hard and at times dangerous. He gives a series of pictures of life and work among the Turks near the borders of Russia.

Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. Loyalty George. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 2+358 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 213.) cl., $1 ; pap., 30 c.

The odd title of this novel is the name of the heroine, who is named after her father's ship. The girl is brave and beautiful, but has grown up in poverty and ignorance, her only associates the rough outlaws her grandfather has gathered around him. There is a mystery and a tragedy connected with Loyalty's history, which has set her apart from the good people of Plymouth, in which old English town she was born. The one passion of her life is her love for Roger Coode, who is quite incapable of appreciating her innate nobility, which has remained untarnished in spite of her surroundings. This love is the chief motive of the book and the cause of its many incidents.

Partridge, F. J. M. A. The life of St. Bridget of Sweden. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 14+293 p. D. (Quarterly ser., v. 65.) cl., *net*, $1.60.

The story of a noble lady of Sweden who lived in the 14th century. Her great piety, self-denial and self sacrifice gained for her canonization after death.

***Pascal,** Blaise. The thoughts of Blaise Pascal; tr. from the text of M. Auguste Molinier; by C. Kegan Paul. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 13+362 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Pascoe,** C: E. London of to-day, 1888. *4th year.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

***Pater,** Walter. The renaissance : studies in art and poetry. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.

***Paterson,** J: Tables and diagrams of switches and crossings; showing length of lead and radii of curves at connections. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. D. mounted on linen and folded, in case, cl., $1.50.

Patmore, Coventry. The victories of love, and other poems. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 4–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 127.) pap., 10 c.

Patten, Simon N. The stability of prices. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1889 [1888.] 64+8 p. O. (Publications of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 3, no. 6.) pap., 75 c.

Discussing from a new standpoint some of the fundamental premises of political economy; in particular, the social and physical conditions affecting prices, materially modifying the Ricardian theory of rent, throwing new light upon the distribution of wealth, and tracing to its possessor the surplus of improved production.

***Patterson,** Alex. Bible manual for Christian workers, and young converts. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 99 p. S. flex. cl., 25 c.

Patterson, A. J., *D.D.* Trial of St. Paul the missionary before the American Bd. of Foreign Missions. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1888. c. 26 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Patterson,** C. Stuart. Federal restraints on state action : the United States and the states under the constitution; treating of the relations of the government of the United States and the governments of the several states with regard to taxation; the regulation of commerce; the impairment of the obligation of contracts, etc. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

Patterson, Howard. The canal guide — the Hudson river and the Erie canal and its branches : directions for reaching the Great Lakes, also instructions for Lakes Cayuga, George, Oneida, Seneca, Champlain, the Thousand Islands, and the St. Lawrence river via Canal. N. Y., The N. Y. Navigation School, 26 Burling slip, [1888.] c. 24 p. il. O. pap., $1.

Contents: Pt 1: Pleasure of a trip up the Hudson—Directions for navigation of Hudson River from New York to Troy, illustrated by a chart—Dates of the opening and closing of the river above Poughkeepsie. Pt. 2: Novelty and enjoyment of a cruise through the canals in a yacht or canoe—Beautiful camping grounds—Chart of the Erie Canal and its branches—Chart of the Great Lakes—Diagram of a canal lock—Longest yacht capable of entering the lock—Dictionary of canal terms—Preparations for entering the canal at either Albany, Troy, Oswego, Tonawanda, or Buffalo—Length and width of canals — Depths of water — Height under bridges—Rate of speed allowed—Dispensations—Penalties—Rules for passing towing and steam canal boats and rafts—Channel obstructions—Course signals—Lights

—Tying-up places—Table showing the number of locks, distances on levels, distances of various towns and cities on the canal from one another, etc. — Dates of the opening and closing of the canal, etc. Pt. 3: Log of the steam yacht *Skylark* from New York to Buffalo via the Hudson River and Erie Canal, from which may be judged the possibility of daily runs, time necessary to navigate the canal, etc., from an actual survey in the year 1888.

Patterson, Howard. The yachtsman's guide: a book in five parts; written especially for yachtsmen. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., The New York Navigation School, [1888.] c. '87. 4–4 p. il. Q. cl., $5.

So much new matter has been added and so many changes made that this is practically a new work. Pt. 1, "Rudimentary navigation," has been rewritten and greatly enlarged and improved with numerous illustrations. Pt. 2, "Practical navigation," has also been rewritten, and the rules for finding a vessel's position by dead reckoning and by observation are so simplified that even the novice, it is thought, may soon become sufficiently self-taught to navigate his yacht around the world. Pt. 3, "Yacht discipline," has been revised, and many interesting and valuable articles and il. added. Pt. 4 is entirely new, and details all the intricacies of marlinespike seamanship, standing and running rigging, working and racing sails, etc., etc., in a clear and practical manner. Pt. 5 completes the work with il. dictionaries of ship building and nautical terms, a yacht captain's medical guide, and U. S. laws governing steam and sail yacts.

***Patton,** J. Harris. The Democratic party; its political history and influence. *New (3d) ed.*, revised to date. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888. S. cl., $1.

Patton, Jacob Harris. Natural resources of the United States. N.Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 16+523 p. O. cl., $3.

The intention of this volume is to give the American people a concise narrative of the natural resources of their own country, in all their numerous forms. The work is unusually complete and thorough, having been compiled from information placed at the disposition of the author by the governors of the various states and from material derived from other authentic sources. There are chapters on coal, petroleum, natural gas, iron ores, gold, silver, copper, quicksilver, lead, zinc, tin, precious stones, clays, building-stones, salt, timber, grasses, fruits, game, etc.

Patton, Jacob Harris. The triumph of the Presbytery of Hanover; or, separation of church and state in Virginia; with a concise history of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. from 1705 to 1888. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 8+137 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Two articles whose subjects are fully indicated by the title. The first relates to an episode in the early history of the Presbyterian Church in Virginia, covering the years 1773–1785.

***Paul,** I: F. United States digest: a digest of decisions of the various courts within the United States. New series, v. 18. Annual digest for 1887. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. 4+737 p. O. shp., $6.

***Paull,** M. A. Rhoda's reform; or, owe no man anything. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 208 p. D. cl., 80 c.

***Paull,** M. A. Whatsoever: an every-day story. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 208 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Payn, Ja. The eavesdropper: an unparalleled experience. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 2+119 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 626.) pap., 25 c.

Illustrates the adage that "listeners never hear any good of themselves." Among other things that Ned Browne inherits from an eccentric uncle is a blue jar full of a black paste which turns out to be fern-seed. Directions accompany it saying if one eats a portion of it he becomes invisible. The antidote to the dose is a lump of sugar. Ned Browne experiments with the fern-seed, and assists invisibly at a consultation of his doctors, visits his club and his sweetheart in the same way, and hears some unwelcome truths.

Payn, Ja. The eavesdropper: an unparalleled experience. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 69 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1227.) pap., 10 c.

Payn, Ja. The mystery of Mirbridge: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 221 p. il. O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 623.) pap., 50 c.

Mirbridge is the familiar country town in character and surroundings that the English novel has made us so well acquainted with. The return of Sir Richard Trevor to Trevor Court after twenty-five years' absence with an unknown wife and grown son, has set all the gossips talking in the early chapters. This wife and son are the heart of the mystery, which is unravelled with much dexterity.

Payn, Ja. A prince of the blood. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 400 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1135.) pap., 20 c.

Payn, Ja. A prince of the blood. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 400 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

Payne, A. G., *ed.* Cassell's half-dollar cookbook. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 4+360 p. D. flex. cl., 50 c.

The present work has been written on the basis of the maxim that economy and simplicity are not incompatible with excellence and elegance. The compiler has also borne in mind that there is an increasingly large class of persons who, without being vegetarians, consume a greater amount of vegetable and farinaceous food than was customary years back. These persons will find an unusually large number of recipes under "vegetables" and "puddings." The book is divided into two parts, viz.: Recipes and general directions. The parts are subdivided into chapters and the chapters arranged alphabetically in dictionary style under subjects.

***Payne,** F. M. Payne's social letter-writer: a complete guide and assistant for polite correspondence. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1888. 16 p. S. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.

Payne, Jos. Lectures on the science and art of education, with other lectures. *New ed.* N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1887. c. 343 p. por. S. cl., $1.

Payson, E: The law of equivalents in its relation to political and social ethics. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 9+306 p. O. cl., $2.

In this work Mr. Payson shows that the methods of advance in the realms of matter and of morals are entirely unlike, and endeavors to recall the thought of America from its intense devotion to material pursuits and acquisitions to the far more important objects which demand attention in ethics and social life. He suggests very important considerations with regard to the family, indicating wherein it differs from society, the state, the school, the church. The book treats large subjects in a sincere spirit and with excellent ability.

Payson, J: P. Elements of practical arithmetic; containing exercises for class drill both oral and written. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. '87. 145 p. D. cl., 55 c.

The author's chief object has been that all analyses and illustrations shall conform to the methods pursued in the business world, so as to make the work in the truest sense practical.

Peabody, Andrew P., *D.D.* Harvard reminiscences. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 6+216 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Prof. Peabody offers here 70 biographical sketches of the Harvard College officers whose names appeared with his in the several annual catalogues in which he was registered as undergraduate, theological student, and tutor. "Of some of these men," he says, "I have very little, of others much to say. Much of what I tell I saw and heard; the rest was derived from authentic sources of information." The sketches embrace 56 years of college life, from 1776 to 1831 (inclusive). The volume is completed by a chapter containing some of the author's reminiscences of Harvard College as it was during his novitiate as a student.

***Peabody**, Cecil H. Tables of the properties of saturated steam and other vapors. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. O. cl., $1.

***Peacock**, T: Brower: Poems of the plains and songs of the solitudes. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 339 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Peale**, R. S., *comp.* The home library of useful knowledge: a cyclopedia of reference, historical, biographical, scientific and statistical. Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1887. Q. hf. rus., *subs.*, $8.

Peard, Frances Mary. To horse and away. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] 270 p. il. D. cl., $1.05.
History and romance are cunningly interwoven, and the result is a story which introduces a family of Royalists, whose father becomes a refugee from France, a Puritan minister and his daughter, Adrian Ibbetson, and several other real and fictitious characters, and a few graphic scenes in the life of Charles II. The character delineations are excellent. The bold cover design seems to be made with a view to pleasing the juvenile eye.

***Pearson**, *Mrs.* E. C. Cottage to castle. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1887. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Pearson, F: W. An idyl of Bar Harbor. N. Y., The Welles Pub. Co., 695 B'way, [1888.] c. 43 p. S. (The Elite lib., no. 3.) pap., 10 c.
A romantic story well told in smooth-reading verse.

Pearson, F: W. Miñon: a tale of love and intrigue. N. Y., The Welles Pub. Co., [1888.] c. 135 p. S. (The Elite lib.) pap., 50 c.; hf. cf., $1.50.
The first number of a new series entitled *The Elite* opens in Quebec with a mysterious tragedy, that costs a young Englishman his life and involves a priest, two noblemen, the warden of the Ursuline Convent, and a young nun; then the scene changes to an English one and the story recedes, introduces the characters, and gives a clue to the motive of a plot which encompasses an abduction, Miñon's rescue, and the happy incident that ends an exciting novel.

Pearson, H: Clemens. Her opportunity. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1889 [1888.] c. 3–462 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The author's views upon certain social questions are illustrated in a story whose scenes alternate between the most fashionable quarter and the dirtiest slums; in localities familiar to every New Yorker the votary of fashion mingles freely with the ill-paid workman, and even the beggar or the most vicious rough. The heroine is young, beautiful, wealthy, and of high social position, when she becomes an instrument of reform and gives herself up to a scheme to better the condition of the paper-box makers. Upon her furtherance of this scheme and her manner of dealing with a political question the interest depends, although the book has side issues, dealing with intemperance and its attending evils, and the bearing that mission work has upon this evil. Author of "His opportunity."

Peck, Wallace. The golden age of patents; a parody on Yankee inventiveness. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 55 p. il. S. bds., 50 c.
The witty author says our Commissioner of Patents has abandoned all idea of ever again taking stock of the patents evolved by Yankee brains for great conveniences, little conveniences, alleged conveniences, imitation conveniences, and over-the-left conveniences. This volume is to give notable instances of the latter class. It is very happily illustrated.

Peck, W: H: The locksmith of Lyons; or, the weavers' war. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1888. c. 287 p. D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

***Peele**, G: Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 2 v., 368; 340 p. O. cl., $6; large paper ed., *net*, $8.

***Peep** (A) at our cousins. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.

Pelham, Nettie H. The Christmas ship: a Christmas entertainment. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1888.] c. 10 p. D. (Amateur ser.) pap., 15 c.

***Pellen**, G: Woman and the commonwealth; or, a question of expediency. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. O. bds., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Pellew, G: In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 7+309 p. map. D. cl., $1.50.
Mr. Pellew spent four months last summer in Ireland. He went there armed with numerous letters of introduction, that he might carry out a plan of interviewing representative men of all shades of opinion on home rule. He made full notes of all his conversations and reproduces them in this work. They represent records of talk with over two hundred people, "including officials, landlords, land-agents, priests, farmers, professional men, merchants, shopkeepers, commercial travellers, and laborers." They are of course contradictory, as many arguing against home rule as for it.

***Peloubet**, *Rev.* F. N. *and* M. A. Select notes for 1889: a commentary on the Sunday-school lessons. Bost., W. A. Wilde & Co., 25 Bromfield St., 1888. 350 p. O. cl., $1.25; interleaved, $2.

***Pemberton**, T. Edgar. Charles Dickens and the stage: a record of his connection with the drama as playwright, actor, and critic. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $2.40.

Pen; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 294 p. S. cl., $1.
"Pen" is fifteen when the story shows her comforting her little sister while their idolized mother lies dead and their artist father forgets them in his grief. Pen's mother ran away from her aristocratic home to marry Pen's father and for sixteen years saw nothing of her only sister, Lady Penelope, who plays her part in the girls' lives, however. The children have learned to look for kindness and companionship to dear, ugly freckled "Sandy," a man in good circumstances, who throughout the ten years covered by this tale takes care of everybody in the way the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission" makes so helpful as example for all readers.

Pendleton, Edmund. A Virginia inheritance: a novel. N. Y., D. Appleton & Co., 1888. c. 303 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 6.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
A successful New York lawyer is employed by a rich man to go south and arrange negotiations for his entrance into his "Virginia inheritance." He finds a most original family living under happy-go-lucky circumstances and also meets his fate in the beautiful elder daughter. New York and Virginia society are admirably contrasted. Two life histories of interesting women are worked into the plot, and the character drawing of the women who lead society, their aims and ambitions, is excellent.

Pendleton, L: Bewitched: a tale. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 3+288 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 10.) pap., 50 c.
"Bewitched" is a story of Florida. The hero is a hater of mankind; he obtains a grant of land from the Government and buries himself far away from civilization on the southwestern coast of Florida. His solitude is invaded by a strange party of people, who arrive in a yacht and take possession of an empty house. There is an old gentleman and beautiful girl, apparently the prisoners of a dark-browed Spaniard, some colored servants, and a "Voudoo" woman. They all have parts in an exciting tale of love and revenge. Two short stories complete the book, "Ariadne in the wire-glass" and "The story of black Dan."

Pennell, Jos. *and* Eliz. Robins. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. c. 13+268 p. il. and maps, D. cl., $1.75.
The ground gone over by Mr. and Mrs. Pennell is the same as that described by Laurence Sterne in his "Sentimental journey." Their journey was made on a tricycle in the same manner as "A Canterbury pilgrimage" and "Two pilgrims' progress," through the highways and byways, with frequent stoppings to see the sights of large cities, or single places of interest in small ones. The book is charmingly illustrated by the authors, and very attractively gotten up.

***Pennsylvania.** Luzern legal register reports, cont. cases decided in the courts of Pennsylvania; ed. by G: B. Kulp. V. 4. Wilkesbarre, E. B. Yordy, 1888. c. 6+571 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 110, by Albert A. Outerbridge, St. rep. V. 14, Jan. term, 1885–Nov. term, 1885. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 15+681 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme court.* Pennsylvania state reports, v. 114; by Lemuel Amerman. V. 4, Jan., May, and Oct. terms, 1880. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 16+703 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 115, by Lemuel Amerman, St. rep. V. 5, Oct. term, 1886–Jan. term, 1887. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 14+680 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 116; by Boyd Crumrine, St. rep. V. 1, Jan.–Oct. terms, 1887. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 31+691 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 117; by Boyd Crumrine, St. rep. V. 2, Oct. term, 1887–Jan. term, 1888. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 15+697 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme court*, reports, v. 118; by Boyd Crumrine, St. rep. V. 3, Jan. term, 1888. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 17+695 p. O. shp., $3.50.

People's year-book and traveller's companion, 1888: an encyclopedia of a million facts every one should know; comprising facts of reference for stock and grain speculators, railroad men, etc.; by a Chicago lawyer. N. Y., Brentano, [1888.] c. 200 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Facts and statistics about a number of things that people generally wish to know—such as the number of men in the armies of the world; business laws; names of senators and representatives in the Fiftieth Congress; value of diamonds; electoral vote for president; largest churches of the world; value of rare coins; legal holidays; literary pseudonyms; marriage and divorce laws; leading events of 1887; medical rules for health, etc., etc.

Pepys, S: Diary; from June to October, 1667. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 103.) pap., 10 c.

Pepys, S: Diary; from Oct., 1667, to March, 1668. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 113.) pap., 10 c.

Pepys, S: Diary; from March to November, 1668. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 121.) pap., 10 c.

Pepys, S: Diary; from November, 1668, to end of diary. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 130.) pap., 10 c.

***Perkins,** D. C., *M.D.* The homœopathic treatment of rheumatism and kindred diseases; with notes, suggestions, and a complete repertory. Phil., F. E. Boericke, 1888. 180 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Perrault,** C: Popular tales; ed. with introductions by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. sq. O. cl., $3.75.

***Perrault,** C: Popular tales; ed. from the original editions with introduction, etc., by Andrew Lang. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 115+153 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Perreyve,** H: Rosa Ferrucci: a memoir and letters; from the French. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 76 p. T. pap., 10 c.

***Perrine,** W: H., *D.D.* Principles of church government, with special application of the polity of Episcopal Methodism; ed. with a life story and a review of the lay delegation movement in the M. E. Church, by Ja. H. Potts, D.D. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 313 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Perry, Nora. The youngest Miss Lorton, and other stories. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 1+290 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Contains besides the title story: That ridiculous child; The Kit-Cat club; Susy's dragon; In a rag-bag; The story of Little Syl; The little Dunbars; Molly Gair's new dress; Dolly Varden; What Hope Dell found in her stocking. Miss Perry has a special knack at writing for girls and making the little duties of home and school life attractive. She is always cheerful and often really witty.

Peters, C:, *ed.* The girls' own indoor book; containing practical help to girls on all matters relating to their material comfort and moral well-being. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 548 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Has an introductory chapter on "Girlhood" by the author of "How to be happy though married." Following are chapters on needlework, accomplishments, music, art, elocution, health, recreation, et quette, cookery, girls' work in literature, education, remunerative work, girls' allowances and the higher life. Beautifully bound in blue and gold, with a design of wild roses in pink.

***Peters,** E. D. American methods of copper smelting. N. Y., Scientific Pub. Co., 24 Murray St., 1888. il. O. cl., $4.

Petty, *Sir* W: Essays on mankind and political arithmetic. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 145.) pap., 10 c.

Peyton, J. L: Rambling reminiscences of a residence abroad. Staunton, Va., S. M. Yost & Son, 1888. c. 3+298 p. D. cl., $2.

Col. Peyton's European impressions are derived from a residence in England and Guernsey beginning in 1861, and continuing some years afterwards. The papers which make up this volume first appeared about eight years ago in the *Valley Virginian*, published by S. M. Yost & Co. The articles created much interest at the time, were highly commended by the press, and enhanced the reputation of the author. They have been enlarged by the addition of several new chapters and twenty letters written by Dr. Franklin to the Bishop of St. Asaph from 1771 to 1789, and presented to Col. Peyton by Lady Carey.

***Pfleiderer,** Otto. The philosophy of religion on the basis of its history; tr. from the German. V. 3 and 4. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 356; 325 p. O. cl., *ea.*, $4.20.

Phelan, Ja. History of Tennessee, the making of a state. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 5+478 p. map, D. cl., $2.

Mr. Phelan, who is a native of Tennessee, and now represents one of its districts in Congress, has made a very careful study of the history of Tennessee, and in this work contributes an excellent addition to the state histories of our country. In his preface, after describing in a few sentences the development of civilization and government in Tennessee, with its processes and results, and stating that these form the real history of the state, he adds: "It is the story of this history which I have attempted to narrate without going unduly into detail, and not passing over wholly in silence the individuals who have been the factors of this law, or the occasional adventures which surround them with the golden light of mediæval romance. This story, if accurately and impartially told, the author imagines, may not be altogether without interest; showing to the outside world the justice of this state's claim to a place of honor among the commonwealths of the Union, and recalling to the minds of her children the fact that their forefathers were men of brave hearts, of pure ambition, and of great achievements."

***Philadelphia** reports ; cont. decisions pub. in the Legal Intelligencer during 1884 and 1885; comp. by H: C. Brown. V. 17. Phil., J. M. P. Wallace, 1888. c. 8+713 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Philips, F. C. Jack and three Jills. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 191 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 814.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. Jack and three Jills : a novel. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 204 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 45.) pap., 25 c.

Philips, F. C. Social vicissitudes. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 179 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 816.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. The strange adventures of Lucy Smith. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 176 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 815.) pap., 20 c.

***Phillimore,** W. P. W. How to write the history of a family. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $2.

Phillips, *Mrs.* Alfred. Benedicta. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 4+442 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 88.) pap., 25 c.

A young girl brought up by her widowed father in the midst of old servants, naturally turns out an entirely unconventional character : such is "Benedicta." To obtain the polish and restraint society demands, her father places her with Mrs. Blake, a lady of limited means who has raised a large family. The Blakes figure largely in Benedicta's life, and her sweet, honest nature influences all about her. Her father's second marriage, her own love for Gresham Blake, Olive Blake's unfortunate attachment to a married man, Mrs. Blake's impecuniosity and frequent debts, are but a few of the interesting parts of this novel.

Phillips, J: Philip. Social struggles : the fundamental facts and principles relative to values, prices, money and interest ; national banks, franchises, the silver question, socialism, capital and labor, and business derangement. [*2d ed. rev.*] New Haven, Ct., press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1888. c. 10+573 p. O. cl., $3.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., March 5, '87, [788]. This ed. is enlarged by a chapter entitled "Is it a crime to own land?"

***Phillips,** Lawrence B. The dictionary of biographical reference. *New ed.*, rev. and enl. till 1889 by Frank Weitenkampf. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. 1036 p. O. hf. mor., $5.

Philo, (*pseud.*) The Bluffton stamp society: a story for young stamp collectors. Chic., Western Philatelic Pub. Co., 1887. c. 3-77 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Written to interest more young people in the entertaining and instructive pursuit of stamp collecting.

Philpott, H: J. Tariff chats. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 39 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 52.) pap., 25 c.

Addressed to the American citizen who, when asked his views on the tariff question, answers, "I don't understand it." These little chats endeavor, quite successfully, in homely language to explain the "mystery"—by showing what is a tariff tax, what are trusts, what are the duties on iron, steel, etc., what are the relations between the tariff and wages, etc., etc.

***Phoebus,** *Mrs.* Virginia C. Lost on an island. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 216 p. D. cl., 80 c.

***Phoebus,** *Mrs.* Virginia C. Young folks' nature studies. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 258 p. D. cl., $1.

Phyfe, W: H: P. The school pronouncer, based on Webster's unabridged dictionary : a guide to correct pronunciation by means of exercises in the elementary sounds and their symbols, drills in the phonetic analysis of words, and lessons in words liable to be mispronounced. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 366 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Prepared for the use of both teacher and pupil. The book is very carefully graded, the first part being exceedingly elementary and easy. It is divided into lessons throughout, which are so short that they need not occupy more than two or three minutes at the beginning of each reading-lesson.

***Physicians'** perfect call-book and record, from 18.. to 18.. Detroit, Mich., G: S. Davis, 1888. For 32 patients per week, $1.50.

***Physician's** visiting list for 1889. *38th year.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co, 1888. S. tucks, leath., *for* 25 *to* 100 patients weekly, $1 to $2. In 2 v., 50 patients weekly, $2.50; 100 patients weekly, $3; *Interleaved ed.*, 25 to 50 patients weekly, $1.25 to $3.50.

***Piatt,** Donn. The lone grave of the Shenandoah : [stories.] N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Piatt, J: Ja. A dream of church windows, etc. : poems of house and home. *Rev. ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. '78. 3-129 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Piatt, J: Ja. Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio Valley. [*New issue.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. '87. 160 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Piatt,** *Mrs.* S. M. B. The witch in the glass, and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. il. S. cl., $1.

***Pick,** *Rev.* Bernhard. The Talmud : what it is, and what it knows about Jesus and his followers. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. c. S. cl., 50 c.

***Pictures** at play ; by two art critics ; il. by Harry Furniss. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 128 p. S. pap., 35 c.

Pidgin, C: F. Practical statistics : a handbook for the use of the statistician at work, students in colleges and academies, agents, census enumerators, etc. Bost., The W: E. Smythe Co., 1888. c. 6+201 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The following chapter heads tell very well the scope and contents of the work: The preparation of schedules; The collection of information; Instructions to enumerators and agents; The examination of returns; Tabulation; The presentation of results; Working and illustrative diagrams; Value of statistics; Some special features in statistics; The teaching of practical statistics. All these subjects are fully elaborated so that the book may be said to furnish the basis for a full and practical knowledge of the subject. The author is chief clerk of the Massachusetts Bureau of statistics of labor.

***Pierce,** F. C. Pearce genealogy. Posterity of Richard Pearce, early of Portsmouth, R. I., with an extended account of his ancestry back to A.D. 972. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. 150 p. O. cl., $5.

Pierson, Arthur T., *D.D.* The crisis of missions ; or, the voice out of the cloud. [*Cheap ed.*] N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] c. '86. 376 p. S. pap., 35 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 23, '86, [769.]

***Pierson,** *Rev.* Arthur T. Evangelistic work ; its principle and practice. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. D. pap., 35 c.

Pierson, Arthur T., *ed.* The inspired word: a series of papers and addresses delivered at the Bible-inspiration Conference, Phil., 1887. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 8+359 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The principal addresses are: Questions concerning inspiration, by Wayland Hoyt; The relation of the gospels and the Pentateuch, by J. M. Stifler; The testimony of the Scripture to itself, by G: S. Bishop; Principles of interpretation, by W: Dinwiddie; Alleged objections to inspiration considered, by Washington Gardner; Theories of inspiration, by Ja. H. Brookes; The testimony of the apostles to inspiration, by T. C. Johnson; The wonderful book, by Ja. E. Gilbert; The bearing of prophecy on inspiration, by W: R. Nicholson; Jesus the supreme witness and example of inspiration, by Howard Osgood; The moral glory of Jesus a proof of inspiration, by W. G. Moorehead; The organic unity of the Bible, by Arthur T. Pierson.

Pierson, Ernest de Lancey. A slave of circumstances: a story of New York. Chic. and N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 4+195 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The author has risen to high rank among the young poets who have written society verses. He now writes a story of New York City life introducing characters from all classes of society. The hero is found very poor and shabby and almost ready to commit suicide on a doorstep in Fifth Avenue by a member of the Impecunious Club. This club looks up good-looking talented men, puts them on their feet, introduces them to good families, and helps them win the affections of girls with money, upon condition that a percentage of the lady's capital shall after marriage be paid regularly toward the expenses of the club.

***Pierson,** Leslie C. Directory of the bar of New Jersey. *4th ed.* Trenton, N. J., MacCrellish & Quigley, 1888. c. '78. 42 p. O. shp., $2; pap., $1.50.

Pilgrim almanac for Bible searchers, 1889. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1888. c. 14 p. S. pap., 3 c.

Pinkley, Virgil A. Essentials of elocution and oratory. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1888. c. 471 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is director of the department of elocution in the College of Music of Cincinnati. It is the high aim of the trustees and faculty of this college to train the voices of their students according to physiological principles. For a long time the author, in common with his associates, has felt the need of a text-book on vocal and visible expression, prepared with these ends in full view. Hence this work.

Piozzi, Hester Lynch. Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson, LL.D., during the last twenty years of his life. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 2, no. 106.) pap., 10 c.

Pirkis, C. L. A dateless bargain. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3-243 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1223.) pap., 20 c.

***Pitman,** C. B., *ed.* Memoirs of the Count de Falloux: an historical work of the times of Louis Philippe. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 2 v. il. O. cl., $8.

***Pittsburgh** legal journal. E. Y. Breck, ed. V. 18, old series v. 35. Aug., 1887-Aug., 1888. Pittsburgh, J: S. Murry, [1888.] 6+9+524 p. O. pap., *subs.*, $3.

Planetary evolution; or, a new cosmogony: being an explanation of planetary growth and life energy, upon the basis of chemical and electrical relations of the elements of nature. Kansas City, Mo., M. H. Dickinson & Co., [1888.] c. 9+132 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

"In presenting this work the only apology for its appearance is the demand that has arisen to illustrate the processes of evolution, and why it is the only rational theory of planetary life. That it may assist the reader to a better knowledge of nature's laws, and also serve as a safeguard against the errors of scholastic ignorance, is the desire and purpose of the author."—*Preface.*

***Plato.** Apologia, Crito, Phædo, and Protogoras; tr. by H. Carey. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 190 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

***Plato.** Crito; with introduction, notes, and appendix by J. Adam. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 17+88 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 60 c.

Plato. Crito and Phædo: dialogues of Socrates before his death. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 126.) pap., 10 c.

***Plato.** The Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras; a new and literal translation, mainly from the text of Bekker, by J. Wright. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 272 p. S. (Golden treasury ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Platt,** Ja. Business. *Authorized Amer. ed.*, reprinted from the 75th English ed. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. S. cl., 75 c.

***Plattdeutscher** volks-kalender für 1888. Cin., M. & R. Burgheim, 1887. 96 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Plautus,** Tit. Maccius. Trinummus, Aulularia Captivi; tr. by H. T. Riley. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 225 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) cl., 60 c.

***Plumptre,** E. H., *D.D.* The life of Thomas Ken, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. and por. O. cl., $5.50.

Plutarch. Lives of Dion, Brutus, Artaxerxes, Galba, and Otho; tr. by J. & W. Langhorne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 140.) pap., 10 c.

Plutarch. Lives of Nicias, Crassus, Aratus, and Theseus; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 148.) pap., 10 c.

Plutarch. Lives of Pyrrhus, Camillus, Pelopidas, and Marcellus; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 131.) pap., 10 c.

Plutarch. Lives of Romulus, Cimon, Lucullus, and Lycurgus; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 152.) pap., 10 c.

Plutarch. Lives of Solon, Publicola, Philopœmen, Titus Quinctius Flamininus, and Caius Marius; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 107.) pap., 10 c.

***Plutarch's** morals; ethical essays; tr. with notes and index, by Arthur R: Shilleto. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 408 p. D. (Bohn's classical lib.) cl., $2.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The bells. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. O. pap., 75 c.

Poe, Edgar Allan. Poems; with an essay on poetry by Andrew Lang. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 20+172 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf., $2; full crushed levant mor., $4.

Political manual for 1888. N. Y., C: A. Montgomery & Co., 1888. c. 31 p. por. T. pap., 10 c.

Contains the platforms of the different parties; the electoral college for 1888; the vote for the presidency from 1824 to 1884, inclusive; the presidential vote, in detail, for 1884; the presidents and vice-presidents of the U. S. and their terms of office; population of the U. S., etc., etc.

Politics in song: new Democratic campaign songs and hymns, adapted to the Presidential contest of 1888. New Britain, Ct., E. F. Boyd, [1888.] c. Pt. 1, 16 p. T. pap., 5 c.

Pollard, Josephine, *ed.* Favorite birds, and what the poets sing of them; il. by Fidelia Bridges. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 103 p. Q. cl., $3.50.

Selections from prose and verse, with illustrations of robin-redbreast and snow; swallows skimming over white daisies; humming-birds; city sparrows and wisteria; doves and peach-blossoms; chipping-birds and pussy-willow; vireos and nest; white doves and blossoming apricot. The third and concluding volume of the lovely series. Bound in dark green cloth with innumerable gilt birds of every size flying toward the silver names of the editor and artist.

Pollard, Josephine. History of the New Testament in words of one syllable. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. c. 188 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

With many full-page and text pictures, and uniform with the other one-syllable books this house publishes.

Pollard, Josephine. History of the Old Testament in words of one syllable. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. c. 201 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

With many full-page and text pictures, and uniform with the other one-syllable books this house publishes.

***Pollard,** Josephine. Young folks' Bible in words of easy reading. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 390 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.

***Pollock,** F: An essay on possession in the common law. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $2.25.

***Pollock,** F: Principles of contract: being a treatise on the general principles concerning the validity of agreements in the law of England and America. *4th ed.*, with notes and Am. cases, by F. S. Dickson. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1888. c. 747 p. (Text-book ser., v. 2, no. 24.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

Pollock, G. H. The anointed seraph: the last made first. V. 1. Washington, D. C., J: F. Sheiry, 1888. c. 144 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

A little book published for private distribution with the object to open the way to scientific research and invite investigation in the direction of involution. Involution is defined as "the downward journey from heaven to earth, with what it aggregated;" evolution "is creation, through stages of growth and periodical exercise of personal divine will;" the definition of redemption is found in the four gospels.

Pollock, *Mrs.* Louise, *comp.* Cheerful echoes; from the national kindergarten for children from 3 to 10 years of age. Bost., H: A. Young & Co., [1888.] c. 4+72 p. D. bds., 50 c.

Songs with words; also directions for use in the kindergarten games.

Pomeroy, H. S., *M.D.* The ethics of marriage; with a prefatory note by T: Addis Emmet, M.D.; introduction by Rev. J. T. Duryea, D.D. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. 197 p. D. cl., $1.

"The matter here treated has been on my mind and heart for many years. Heart-sickening facts have come to my notice within the past few months, and I feel it my duty to send out this warning in regard to what I consider the first and greatest danger of our family and national life. I believe the prevention or destruction of unborn human life to be, par excellence, *the* American sin, and that, if not checked, it will sooner or later be our calamity."—*Preface.* An appendix gives the laws of most of the states and territories regarding certain forms of crime.

Pool, Maria Louise. Tenting at Stony Beach. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 5+ 236 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The two enterprising ladies who last year rode through the Berkshire Hills in "A vacation in a buggy" have this year pitched their tent on the Cape Cod coast and are ready to get and give as much enjoyment as before. With the same keen sense of humor they seize on every peculiarity of the native fishermen and their wives and children, and give a series of pictures of scenery, people, animals, and customs indigenous to the soil. An element of pathos is cleverly and feelingly introduced. In contrast to the natives the peculiar race of summer boarders is sketched. A pretty cover design showing tent, beach, and water, tempts every one to put this book in a trunk for a hot afternoon.

***Poole,** Stanley Lane. The life of the Right Hon. Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe; from his memoirs and private and official papers. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 2 v. por O. cl., $12.

Poole, Stanley Lane, assisted by Gibb, E. J. W., *and* Gilman, Arthur. The story of Turkey. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 15+ 373 p. map and il. D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

The main outlines of Turkish history are given from the year 1250 until 1880. Clearness and brevity have been the main considerations. The author gives facts, but does not moralize about them. The naval history he only slightly touches, as this will be covered in the "Story of the corsairs," which he is writing for the series. Mr. Gibb gave special attention to the chapters on Ottoman literature and Ottoman administration; and Mr. Arthur Gilman was helpful on the modern period. The book is one of the most interesting in this excellent series.

***Poole,** W: F:, *and* Fletcher, W: I. Poole's index to periodical literature. The first supplement, Jan., 1882, to Jan., 1887. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 483 p. O. cl., $8.

***Poor,** H: V. Poor's manual of the railroads of the United Staates for 1888. *21st annual number.* N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, 1888. 1500 p. map, O. cl., $6.

Poor, H: V. Twenty-two years of protection. N. Y., H. V. & H. W. Poor, [1888.] c. 222 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Mr. Poor, the well-known editor of the "Manual of Railroads of the U.S.," divides his work into three periods, that of "Construction" covering the period from the formation of our government to the close of the administration of John Quincy Adams; that of "Destruction" extending from the beginning of Jackson's administration to the restoration of peace in 1865; that of "Restoration" extending from 1865 to 1887. It is this last division of time that the title covers, the book aiming to show the advantages of the protective policy during that period. The other divisions only lead up to this, being a historical résumé of the question. Some twenty pages of railroad statistics complete the pamphlet, and are offered as illustration and evidence of the writer's argument.

***Poor,** Walter S. The law of referees, under the code and statutes of N. Y., with forms. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1888. c. 37+ 359 p. O shp., $3.50.

***Porter,** C: T. A treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator and the development and application of force in the steam-engine. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 273 p. 20 pl. O. cl., $3.

Porter, Jermain G. Our celestial home: an astronomer's view of heaven. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 116 p. S. cl., $1.

The scientific author is Director of the Cincinnati Observatory. His theory is that nature was cursed for man's spiritual sin and that we have no reason to think the curse extended beyond our own planet, that this idea is an unwarrantable assumption, that we must acknowledge that, with the exception of this one tiny globe, the material universe still exists in its pristine purity, and may well be a fit dwelling-place for immortal holy beings. He bases all his arguments on Bible quotation, and an array of astronomical facts. His mind is poetic and his ideas are inspiring and encouraging.

Porter, Rose, *comp.* Bits of burnished gold. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 4 v., 127 ; 128 ; 128 , 128 p. obl. Fe. cl., $1.60.

Four pretty red-edged, red-covered little volumes, embracing selections from Robert Browning, William Wordsworth, George Eliot, and John Ruskin. The first and second volumes are poetical extracts the third and fourth entirely prose.

Porter, Rose, *comp.* Easter : appropriate sentiments. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. '86. no paging. S. pap., 25 c.

Extracts from religious poems. Ribbon-tied with bird-study on front cover.

***Porter,** Rose, *ed.* From queens' gardens ; selected poems of Mrs. Browning, Jean Ingelow, and others. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. sq. S. cl., $1.25 ; cf. or seal, $2.25.

Porter, Rose. Rest awhile. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 4–263 p. T. cl., $1.

Ten chapters of comforting words fitted to rest tired spirits and give them hopeful thoughts about their daily trials. Rose Porter has a special gift at showing the poetry as well as the wear and tear of daily life. Written in the form of letters to H. Neatly printed and chastely bound.

Porter, Rose, *comp.* The story of Mary, the mother. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 38 p. il. O. cl., $3.

An outline story of Mary, the mother, as told in the Bible, by historical and legendary art, and in poetry. Eleven reproductions of famous pictures are included in the sketch; Deger's "Annunciation;" Ittenbach's "St. Mary the Virgin;" Titian's "Presentation" and "The Assumption;" Murillo's "Annunciation;" "The Mater Dolorosa," by Guido Reni, and the one by Carlo Dolce, and "The Madonna Addolorata," by Sassaferrato. Appropriately bound in two shades of gray.

***Porter,** W: H:, *M.D.* A practical treatise on renal diseases and urinary analysis. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 13+349 p. il. O. cl., $3.

***Potter,** Rob. The relation of ethics to religion: an introduction to the critical study of Christianity. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 10+85 p. S. cl., *net*, $1.

***Potter,** S: O. L., *M.D.* Compend of materia medica, therapeutics, and prescription writing. *5th ed.*, rewritten and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 248 p. D. (Quiz-compend ser., no. 6.) cl., $1 ; interleaved, $1.25.

Potts, Ja. H., *D.D.* Faith made easy; or, what to believe, and why: a popular statement of the doctrines and evidences of Christianity in the light of modern research and sound biblical interpretation. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 546 p. por. O. cl., $2.50.

Outline statements of the fundamental doctrines and morals of Christianity, supported by proofs from the sacred writings and numerous citations from acknowledged uninspired authorities, presented so the most ordinary minds can comprehend them. The book is intended for laymen to enable them to be ready to assign a reason for the faith they hold, when attacked by infidels or lukewarm, careless doubters.

Poulsson, Emilie. Stories for little readers. Chic. and Bost., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1888.] c. '87. 48 p. S. (Supplementary reading, dime ser.) pap., 10 c.

For young folks to read as soon as they know the consonant and short vowel sounds; though new words, both regular and irregular, are introduced when necessary, there are never more than nine new words to a story, and often less.

***Powell,** *Rev.* T. W. Church order in work and worship ; with introduction by Lieut. Col. H: M. Roberts. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. flex. cl., 50 c.

***Powers,** Horatio Nelson. Ten years of song. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. S. cl., 75 c.

***Pratt,** C: Stuart. Baby's lullaby book—mother songs; water-colors by W. L. Taylor; music by G. W. Chadwick. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1888. Q. sateen, $7.50; padded seal, $12.50.

***Pratts'** (A. S. & Sons) manual of banking law: a short, practical treatise on the law applicable to the every-day business of banks, and the duties powers, and liabilities of bank officers. Wash., D. C., A. S. Pratt & Sons, 1888. 170 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Pray,** T:, *jr.* Twenty years with the indicator. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

***Prayers** for individuals and families. Columbus, O., Lutheran Book Concern, 1888. S. cl., 75 c.; gilt, $1.50.

Presidential campaign (The) of 1896 : a scrapbook chronicle ; comp. by an editor of that period. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. 3–163 p. D. pap., 50 c.

By the author of "The battle of Bietigheim," and like that work a prophetic picture of the near future of the United States. The volume consists of scraps of all kinds seemingly cut from the daily papers of 1896; these extracts narrate the events of a presidential campaign in which the struggle is between the National party and the Labor party. The latter party represents all the worst elements of socialism and anarchy, and after a fierce struggle, during which the whole country is aroused, finds its Waterloo in 1896.

Pressensé, E. de, *D.D.* The ancient world and Christianity ; tr. by Annie Harwood Holmden. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 25+479 p. O. cl., $1.75.

The author asserts that positive science can only deal with matter. There is a higher sphere to be explored by methods appropriate to it—the moral world of conscience and duty. He describes the religions and philosophies of the ancient world, of the Chaldeans, Phœnicians, Aryans, Vedas, the Buddhists, etc., reviews Hellenic and Roman paganism, and gives an historical picture of the world at the birth of Christ, whom he recognizes as the Saviour of the world. He claims that all these religions assumed to relieve and raise humanity and were all a preparation to kindle in mankind the desire for a Redeemer. He thinks that through all the ancient religions man sought God; in the religion of the gospels God sought man and delivered him. The translation is excellent. Good index.

***Prestwich,** Jos. Geology, chemical, physical, and stratigraphical. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., $9.

***Prévost** d'Exiles, Antoine François de. Manon Lescaut ; from the French edition of 1753 by Arthur W. Gundry. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. Q. cl., $3.

***Prévost** d'Exiles, Antoine François de. Manon Lescaut ; il. with over 200 designs by Maurice Leloir. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. O. cl., $12.50.

Preyer, W. The mind of the child. Pt. 1, The senses and the will : observations concerning the mental development of the human being in the first years of life; from the German by H. W. Brown. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. tr. 26+346 p. D. (International education ser., no. 7.) cl., $1.50.

The author is professor of physiology in Jena, Germany. He has already published works upon the physiology of the child both before and after birth. In this book he studies the development of the mind during the first years of the child's life, based on minute observations of his own child during its first three years. He has also written another part devoted to the intellect, which will follow almost immediately. The studies in heredity are of great interest, the author considering it a fact of as much importance as individual activity in the genesis of the mind.

Price, Ella Brown. The major's love; or, the sequel of a crime. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 17–179 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

The scene is western Missouri, the period considerably after the rebellion, and the theme, the love of a former Union officer for the daughter of a rebel raider whom he believes he killed during the war, but whose death popular opinion ascribes to assassination. The raider's murder stands as a bar between the lover and the beloved. There is a vein of enjoyable humor pervading the novel, principally sustained by Little Elf, a bright and precocious child, though some mirthful incidents are contributed by an aged negro, Uncle Lem, and Tom, a colored boy.

***Price,** E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual cyclopædia. 1888. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 640 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Prime, S: Irenæus. Autobiography and memorials; ed. by his son Wendell Prime. N.Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 13+385 p. por. O. cl., $1.75.

S. Irenæus Prime was born at Ballston, N. Y., in 1812. At fourteen he entered Williams College and graduated in 1829. He taught for three years and then studied theology in the seminary at Princetown. In 1835 he was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian church in Ballston Spa, N. Y. In 1840 he became editor of the N. Y. *Observer*, and in 1858 its proprietor. He died July 18, 1885. This autobiography is divided into six parts; Pt. 1 consists of the letters of Irenæus which appeared in the N. Y. *Observer* during 1886; Pt. 2 describes his residence in Newark; Pt. 3, residence in Brooklyn; Pt. 4, residence in New York City; Pt. 5, personal associations; and Pt. 6, death and commemoration. An appendix gives a list of his publications, and there is a good index.

Prime, Wendell. Fifteenth century Bibles: a study in bibliography. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. 94+7 p. O. cl., $1.50.

This study of the Bibles of the fifteenth century includes the oldest of printed books, and only those which are included in the class called Incunabula, namely books printed during the first half century of the art, 1450–1500 A.D. The history of the printed Bible is the history of the invention and progress of the art of printing. A detailed description of the ten chapters into which this valuable book is divided appeared in the P. W. for December 8, [no. 880.]

***Primrose** series, 10 v. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. *ea.* 48 p. il. sq. O. bds., *ea.*, 50 c.

Prince, Edith. Conflict and victory; il. by Florence Prince and Amy Sawyer. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, Tt., pap., 25 c.

Prince, Edith. The crown of love: poem; il. by Florence Prince and Amy Sawyer. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. no paging, Tt. pap., 25 c.

Prince, Edith. Woodland whispers; il by. Florence Prince and Amy Sawyer. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, Tt. pap., 25 c.

Prince Charming; by the author of "A great mistake." N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–199 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1137.) pap., 20 c.

Princess Daphne (The): a novel. Chic. and N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 5–260 p. il. D. $1; pap., 50 c.

Mesmerism plays a large part in this novel. The characters are taken mostly from "Bohemia," and are not notable for their high moral qualities. The "Princess Daphne" is a Creole and an artist of some reputation, her story being mostly evolved in London. She has a lover, Eric Trevanion, who is an important factor in her life. Paul du Peyral, who obtains a fortune through her refusal to marry him, experiments with mesmerism through a woman he loves upon the "Princess," and thus obtains her secrets. The reader is asked to believe that he is her "double," and that his soul enters her body on his death, working a complete mental transformation in her.

***Prize** (The), 1888. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

Problems of American civilization; their practical solution the pressing Christian duty of today; by Presidents McCosh and Gates, Bishop Coxe, Rev. Drs. Pierson, Dorchester, and others. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., [1888.] c. 3+171 p. D. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.

See notice under "Coöperation in Christian work."

Procter, B. W., ["Barry Cornwall," *pseud.*] King of the night; designs by C. E. Phillips. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1888.] c. no paging, D. pap., 50 c.

Printed on every other page; pictures and text wedded together.

***Proctor,** R: A. Great circle sailing, indicating the shortest sea routes and describing maps for finding them in a few seconds. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 16 p. Q. pap., 35 c.

***Proctor,** R: A. The great pyramid, observatory, tomb, and temple. *New ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+323 p. il. D. (Knowledge lib.) cl., $2.25.

***Proctor,** R: A. Old and new astronomy. In 12 pts., and a supplementary section. Pt. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 64 p. il. and pl., O. pap., 90 c.

Proctor, R: A. Old and new astronomy, pt. 2. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 65–128 p. il. Q. pap., 90 c.

Proctor, R: A. Old and new astronomy, pt. 3. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 129–192 p. il. Q. pap., 90 c.

***Proctor,** R: A. Old and new astronomy, pt. 4. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 193–255 p. il. Q. pap., 90 c.

***Proctor,** R: A. Old and new astronomy. Pts. 5 and 6. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. *ea.*, 63 p. Q. pap., 90 c.

***Propert,** J. L. A history of miniature art; with notes on collectors and collections. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 22 pl. Q. cl., $27.50.

***Protestant** Episcopal Church. Papers, addresses, and discussions at the 11th Congress of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held at Louisville, Oct., 1887. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 162 p. O. pap., $1.

***Prothero,** Rowland E. The pioneers and progress of English farming. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 14+290 p. D. cl., $2.

Proudfit, D: L. Mask and domino. [Verses.] Phil., Porter & Coates, [1888.] c. 154 p. D. cl., $1.

Proudhon, P. J. System of economical contradictions; or, the philosophy of misery. V. 1, tr. from the French by B: R. Tucker. Bost., B: R. Tucker, Box 3366, 1888. 6+469 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.50; full cf., $6.50.

Proudhon was a French writer on economics, b. 1809, d. 1865; many of his theories are such as are held by Marx and most of the later socialists. This is considered his greatest work; it was first published in 1846. It constitutes the fourth volume of Proudhon's "Complete works," and is uniform in style with the first volume, "What is property?" The second and third volumes of the complete works have not yet been published in English. The next volume to appear will be the fifth of the complete works—that is, the second and final volume of the "Economical contradictions."

Publishers' trade list annual, 1888; the latest catalogues of American book publishers; preceded by a complete list, by authors, titles, and subjects, of books recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly* from July, 1887, to June, 1888; and by the American educational catalogue for 1888; *16th year.* N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly,* 1888. 8+2956 p. Q. cl., *net,* with duplex index, $2.

Pugh, Sarah. Memorial of Sarah Pugh; a tribute of respect from her cousins. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 4-136 p. D. cl., $1.

Sarah Pugh was born in Virginia, October 6, 1800. She was an earnest member of the Society of Friends. In 1829 she established a school in Philadelphia, and all through her long career as a teacher of girls her influence upon their character was far-reaching and lasting. Her name is identified with all the great social movements of the century. She was an earnest worker for the abolition of slavery, for woman suffrage, moral education, and every reform that tended to truth, justice, and the improvement of her fellow-men. She was associated with all the prominent people of her day, and the extracts from her diaries give many interesting facts. She died in 1884.

Pullman, *Mrs.* Margaret MacDonald. Days serene; il. from the original designs by Mrs. M. M. Pullman. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. no paging, obl. Q. cl., $5; English seal, $9; tky. mor. or tree cf., $12.50.

Verses from favorite authors and designs of trees, birds, flowers, views of land and sea entwined on every page, after the style of Miss Irene E. Jerome. A beautiful gift-book, beautifully printed on fine tinted paper, bound in gray with silver stampings, the design being a graceful arrangement of daisies.

***Pulsifer,** W: H., *comp.* A history of lead and the manufacture of white lead and lead oxides. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. O. cl., $4.

***Punjer,** Bernhard. History of the Christian philosophy of religion from the Reformation to Kant; from the German by W. Hastie, with a preface by Rob. Flint. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 660 p. O. cl., $5.25.

Pure (A) souled liar. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. c. 191 p. D. pap., 50 c.

This remarkable title characterizes a foolish young girl, who is held up as worthy of example, because she assumes the consequence of her friend's sin, and ruins her own character in the eyes of the world, through a Quixotic estimate of the requirements of friendship. The scene is laid in Boston. The two girls who are the heroines are art students. The unconventionality of student-life develops their Bohemian instincts, and in the author's opinion makes them weak in temptation.

***Pushkin,** Alex. S. A selection from the poems of Pushkin; tr., with critical notes and a bibliography, by Ivan Panin. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $2.

***Puterbaugh,** Sabin D. Puterbaugh's common law pleading and practice; a practical treatise on the forms of common law actions, pleading and practice now in use in Illinois. *6th ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 29+33-940 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Putnam, A. P. A Unitarian Oberlin; or, the story of Jasper L. Douthit. Bost., Damrell & Upham, 1888. c. 72 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Jasper L. Douthit was born in Shelby Co., Ill., 1834. The story of his life is both pathetic and instructive. He was an abolitionist, and a member of the Unitarian Church, and did good missionary work in the Southwest in the face of many adverse circumstances.

***Putnam,** Effie Douglass. Margaret; [*also,*] The singer's story. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. S. cl., $1.25.

Putnam, Eleanor, [*Mrs.* Bates,] *and* Bates, Arlo. Prince Vance; the story of a prince with a court in his box; il. by Frank Myrick. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 3-153 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The Prince Vance was a naughty, idle, impatient little prince, who was rude to all around him, and chose the worst associates. The Blue Wizard, who was always showing him new tricks, gave him a bon-bon one day and told him to give it to the royal court to eat, and wait for the effect. All who ate of it became pygmies, and the Prince was left at the mercy of a fierce general, who kicked him out of the castle. To save his father and mother, and the royal court, he had gathered them together in a small box, and with this he travels the world over, gaining many new experiences and learning many lessons in patience and good temper.

Pyle, Howard. Otto of the silver hand; written and il. by Howard Pyle. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 8+170 p. O. hf. leath., $2.

Illustrated in the same mediæval style as Mr. Pyle's "Merry adventures of Robin Hood." It contains twenty-five full-page pictures, and many decorative head and tail pieces. The scene of the tale is mediæval Germany in the days of the robber barons, when family feuds and the general lawlessness of the time gave scope to numberless deeds of bravery and cruelty. Otto is a most interesting figure, with a loving and tender nature, which often suffers among the rough chieftains with whom he is thrown. In the text and in artistic merit, the book is far above the ordinary juvenile.

Q., (*pseud.*) The astonishing history of Troy Town. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 4+308 p. D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no 29.) pap., 25 c.

In a sleepy little seaport town of old England the important people were an admiral who played the bass viol, his enslaved wife, rather good-for-nothing son, and three correct daughters, a pair of twin brothers and their innocent sister, a portly, antique vicar, a sad poet, and several sailors. They lived a life of simplicity and small gossip until two strangers came to live at "The Bower." These upset the town; the lady was gay and social, and her supposed husband put little restraint upon her. In three months these strangers disappeared, and among other things reported of them was that they were dynamiters and smugglers.

Queen Money; by the author of "The Story of Margaret Kent." Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 5-513 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scenes and characters are taken from the literary and fashionable circles of New York. The struggle that goes on everywhere in the great metropolis for money, at the expense of all that is good and noble, is the subject illustrated. The leading characters are a prominent reviewer and his wife, who entertain all the "lions" of the city; the "lions" in turn expressing some caustic opinions of their brethren and their work. A young man, Otto March, who has an unprofitable experience in Wall St., and who seems for a time to be going to lose his lady-love also, is the chief hero.

Quick, C. Mysticism unmasked; or, ministration of the Holy Spirit. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1888. c. 286 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author in his younger days was caused much anxious thought because of the mysticism that shrouded the special work of the Holy Spirit in the plan of man's redemption and final salvation. He consulted many teachers of theology, and failing to get a satisfactory answer, he searched the Scriptures for himself, and finding many facts on the subject, he he endeavors to make some of the mysteries plain for such are troubled as he was.

Quincy, J. P. The Peckster professorship: an episode in the history of psychical research. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 3+310 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Prof. Margrave had reached the Peckster professorship, the chair of osteology in an American college, the pinnacle of scientific reputation among the men of his day. He marries a rich widow who is well read in psychical and metaphysical science, but horrified when she learns her husband is ready to sacrifice his professorship to study a line of thought incompatible with the

teachings of positive science. His object is to show "that what we call the soul is a distinct entity and does not depend upon organic structure for its existence." The book is made up of conversations on abstract researches. A well-drawn clergyman takes an important part in the learned discussions.

Quintilian, [*Lat.* Quintilianus,] Mcs. Fabius. The tenth and twelfth books of the institutions of Quintilian; with explanatory notes by H: S. Frieze. *New ed. rev.* and improved. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. '65, '83, '88. 294 p. D. cl., $1.40.

***Rabbe,** Felix. Shelley: the man and the poet; from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. D. cl., $2.

***Rabelais,** François. The sequel to Pantagruel; being Books 3–5 of Rabelais, "Gargantua and the heroic deeds of Pantagruel;" with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 320 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 62.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parch., 60 c.

Raffensberger, *Mrs.* A. F. Patience Preston, M.D. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. '87. 4–327 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A bright and true young woman with a medical degree, and money enough to give her a start apparently, by a rather taxing accident settles down in a little city and gets at first the easiest kind of practice, that of the poor—for experience. She conquers society by her earnestness and intelligence finally and makes a permanent place for herself. There is a love tale also and a moral to the whole.

Ragozin, Zénaïde A. The story of Media, Babylon, and Persia; including a study of the Zend-Avesta or religion of Zoroaster, from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 18+447 p. il. and map, D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

Continues the narratives the author begun in "The story of Chaldea" and "The story of Assyria." Almost half the book is devoted to the ancient religion of the Parsees and an account of the sacred books of that sect. The narrative portion of the book begins with "The last days of Judah," followed by a series of chapters on Media and the rise of Persia, and the Persian war. Bibliography.

***Railway** (The) and corporation law journal: a weekly record of current corporation law; ed. by C: Fisk Beach, jr. V. 2, July, 1887, to Jan., 1888. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1887–[88.] c. '87. 5+661 p. O. pap., *subs.*, $5.

Ralphdon, Harold Fulton. The age of Cleveland; compiled largely from contemporary journals and other original sources, and edited for the benefit of posterity. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 14+135 p. S. cl., $1.

Clever satirical papers which it is quite impossible to describe. They are entitled "The general condition of politics," "The state of science," "The moral, industrial, and social condition of the age," and "Literature and law." The writer is without doubt in sympathy with the administration. His little book casts ridicule upon some of the methods and assertions of the admirers of Mr. Blaine; also upon the present condition of our science, morality, and literature.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Making the best of it; or, tumble up, Tom. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] 6+281 p. il. D. (Look ahead series.) cl., $1.25.

In the "Look ahead series" the author has aimed to show that traits developed in youth cling tenaciously, and make or mar our entire lives; he claims that the same quality that carries us safely through is just as liable to wreck us. His views are exemplified in the present book, in the career of Tom Parlin, whose advent into the story is a mystery. His boyhood at the Parlins and his manner of baffling difficulties are the chief themes of a book which gives some room to the temperance question.

***Rand,** B:, *comp.* Selections illustrating economic history since the seven years' war. Cambridge, Mass., Waterman & Amee, 5 Harvard Sq., 1888. 367 p. O. cl., $3.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. Margie at the harbor light; a story succeeding "Her Christmas and her Easter." N. Y., American Tract Soc., 1888. c. 264 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

Margie appears as a pretty girl of seventeen keeping house for her father and brother in a lonely lighthouse near a life-saving station. Her ambition is to fit herself to teach. But duty keeps her for a time, in which she is helpful to many, and her brave patience and courage are at last rewarded.

***Rand,** *Rev.* E: A. Sailor-boy Bob. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 367 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Rand, *Rev.* E: A. When the war broke out; or, sailor-boy Bob's sister. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 3–368 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Last January the author published "Sailor-boy Bob." That hero's sister Alma is the heroine of this story. The Walkers lose their money, Alma takes boarders, and is a help to all who are privileged to live with her. Her lover goes to the war and fights gallantly in the Army of the Potomac. Alma does her hard duty at home, but when he is wounded takes her place as nurse in the hospital. The emancipation of the negroes and the draft riots of 1863 are brought in.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s Central America. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. S. folded map, cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s North America. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. S. folded map, cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Alabama. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. 37 p. folded map., S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide of California. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. 60 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Indiana. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 55 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket-map and shippers' guide of Iowa. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] 43 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide of Maine. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. 31 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide to Massachusetts. Chic. & N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. 54 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Mississippi. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 30 p. S. folded map, pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map, and shippers' guide of Missouri. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. 52 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket-map and shippers' guide of New Jersey. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] 44 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed sectional map of Onio, showing the railroads, counties, organized townships, sections, rivers and creeks; together with every post-office, railroad station, village, and town, carefully indexed. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. 27 p. folded map, S. cl., $1.50.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed railroad and county map of Pennsylvania. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. 22 p. folded maps, T. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide of Texas. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. 65 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Wisconsin. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] 43 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed map of France, showing the railroads, departments, islands, lakes, mountains, and rivers. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1888.] c. '81. 33 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s large scale sectional map of southern California. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. S. folded map, cl., $1.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s standard map of California and Nevada. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. S. folded map, $1.

Randolph, H: F., *comp.* The book of latter-day ballads, (1858–1888.) N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 12+264 p. S. cl., $1.25.

"As the object of the present selection is to indicate the growth and extent of English and American ballad literature during the last thirty years, no author has been allotted more than a single selection. The ballads have been arranged in chronological order, and their date of publication has been fixed by their first appearance in book-form. Fugitive ballads have for this reason been excluded. . . . The volume very imperfectly represents the work of American poets. . . . In excuse for this defect I can only plead the unwillingness of various publishers to grant me permission to use pieces of which they own the copyright." — *Preface.* Bibliographical notes and indexes.

***Randolph,** H: F., *ed.* Fifty years of English song; or, selections from the poets of the reign of Victoria. *Large-paper ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. 4 v., O. bds., $10.

Randolph, Jos. F. A treatise on the law of commercial paper. V. 3. Jersey City, F: D. Linn & Co., 1888. c. 87+1342 p. O. shp., *net,* $5.50.

***Rankin,** J. E. Ingleside Rhaims. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. 134 p. D. cl., 50 c.

***Ranney,** Ambrose L., *M.D.* The applied anatomy of the nervous system: being a study of this portion of the human body from a standpoint of its general interest and practical utility, designed for use as a text-book and as a work of reference. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 791 p. il. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.

***Ransome,** Cyril. A short history of England from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. map and plans, D. cl., $1.50.

Raspe, Rudolph E. The adventures of Baron Münchausen; from the best English and German editions. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 10+241 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 7.) cl., $1.25.

***Ravogli,** A., *M.D.* The hygiene of the skin; or, the art of preventing skin diseases. Cin., Central Medical Pub. Co., 1888. 12+13–399 p. O. cl., $3.

***Rawlinson,** *Rev.* G: Moses, his life and times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. S. (Men of the Bible ser.) cl., $1.

Raymer's tariff book: tariffs compared—the Mills bill and the Senate tariff bill. Minneapolis, Minn. C. D. Raymer, 1888. c. 36 p. D. pap., 15 c.

A reprint of the "Summary of the changes in duties from the first tariff imposed by the United States Government to the present time—changes proposed by the Mills bill," prepared by the American Press Association, and of the Senate Bill (giving the schedules in full), which is to be a substitute for title 33 of the Revised Statutes of the United States.

Read, Opie P. Len Gansett. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 383 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 33.) pap., 50 c.

A strong Southwestern story dealing with a region and a type of humanity as yet unexplored by literary artists. The character-drawing is very good. "Old Hobdy," "Braley," and "Honeycut," all different characters, and all belonging to a new and rough school, are photographed so naturally that one at once recognizes them. The girl called "Ned" is a rough diamond, whose growth and polish is watched with rare interest; and "Len Gansett" is a young fellow who is a model of a hero, brave, generous, and impulsive. His grandfather, who played him so many curious pranks, is a splendid type of an old backwoods Southerner; while "Dachery" represents the country editor and politician.

Reade, Winwood. The martyrdom of man. [*New cheap (8th) ed.*] N. Y., The Truth-Seeker Co., [1888.] 543 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Reaney, *Mrs.* G. S. Clovie and Madge. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 6–207 p. 1 il. D. (Eaglehurst ser. for girls.) cl., 75 c.

Clovie, the poor man's daughter, and Madge, the rich man's darling, in their early youth use intoxicants and in their girlhood are saved from their besetting sin by the men who love and marry them.

Rebel rose (The): a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 252 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 627.) pap., 40 c.

The rebel rose, Mary Stuart Beaton, a lineal descendant of the Scotch queen, comes to London to influence Parliament to concede a claim she puts in for some of her famous ancestor's confiscated estates. Her beauty and pretentions make her the centre of numerous intrigues. She makes an enemy of Lady Saxon, a rival beauty, who attempts to work her ruin. Much of the action takes place in and around the House of Parliament.

Recent Italian art; or, selections from the portfolios of Segoni, Arturo Ricci, Muzzioli, Chierici, Conti, Pio Ricci, and others; with biographical and descriptive texts by Walter Rowlands. Bost, Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. no paging, 17½+12 in., cl., $7.50.

Sixteen photogravures, finely printed in tints. Handsome cover of scarlet and gold.

Reddall, H: F: School-boy life in Merrie England: pen pictures of the great public schools of England, with sketches and stories of famous scholars. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 3–286 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

Intended to interest young readers. The schools described are: Winchester College; Eton College; St. Paul's School; Shrewsbury Grammar School; Christ Hospital; Winchester School; Merchant Taylors' School; Rugby School; Harrow School; Charterhouse School. Many delightful anecdotes are told and literary reminiscences recalled.

Reception day, no. 5 : a collection of fresh and original dialogues recitations, declamations and short pieces for practical use in private and public schools. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1888. c. 160 p. S. pap., 30 c.

***Redfield**, Isaac F. The law of railways, embracing the law of corporations, eminent domain, contracts, common carriers, etc. *6th ed.*, by J. Kendrick Kinney. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 102+727; 75+775 p. O. shp., $12.

Reed, Anna S. A single strand ; or, a year at Mount Holyoke Seminary. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. '87. 315 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.15.

This famous girls' school furnishes the stage on which many girls of varied talents play their respective parts in the all-important character-forming period of their lives. The principles of love to God and love to one's fellow-man are taught by precept and example. The girls are well-drawn types of wise and foolish girlhood.

***Reed**, H: A. Photography applied to surveying. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. Q. cl., $2.50.

***Reed**, J. Eugene, *ed.* Lives of the Roman emperors and their associates ; from Julius Cæsar to Augustus ; tr. from the original text of Suetonius, Tacitus, Mongez, Visconti, Crevier, and others. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. 5 v., il. D. cl., $15.

***Reed**, S: R. Off thoughts about women, and other things. [Essays.] Chic., N. Y., and San Francisco, Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

***Reeder**, A. P. Around the Golden Deep: a romance of the Sierras. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 500 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Reese**, J: J., *M.D.* Medical jurisprudence and toxicology. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 646 p. O. cl., $3; leath., $3.50.

Reeve, *Mrs.* Clara. The old English baron : a Gothic story. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 129.) pap., 10 c.

Reeves, Marion C. L. A little maid of Acadie. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 180 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.) pap., 25 c.

In the picturesque surroundings of French Canada, in the country that was once known as Acadie, a most charming love story is evolved. The little heroine "Frank" is quite well worth the love that two men bestow upon her. A well-contrived mystery, a good deal of fresh and unconventional description and character sketching, and bright, clever conversations make up an unusually readable novel.

Reid, Mayne. The child-wife. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 6+392 p. il. D. (Free lance ser.) cl., $1.25.

Reid, Mayne. The Free Lances: a romance of the Mexican valley. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 5+324 p. il. D. (Free lance ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Reid**, Mayne. The headless horseman : a strange tale of Texas. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 470 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Reid, Mayne. No quarter. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 7+456 p. il. D. (Free lance ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Reid**, T. Wemyss. The life of the Right Hon. W. E. Forster. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 2 v. por. and il. O. cl., $8.

Relation (The) of modern municipalities to quasi-public works ; being a report of the committee on public finance to the council of the American Economic Assoc. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.], 1888 87 p. O. (Pubs. of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 2, no. 6.) pap., 75 c.

Rellye, J: A dictionary of the English and Volapük languages. Chic., L. Schick, 1888. c. 2+199 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Renan, Ernest. The abbess of Jouarre ; from the French by George Delon and Ja. F. Rhodes. Authorized tr. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. c. tr. 5–131 p. D. cl., $1.

On the title-page of this work appears the warning motto, "I write for the pure." The author of the "Life of Jesus" develops through a prose drama, which takes place in the last days of the French revolution, a theory relating to love, which at the best must be characterized as dangerous. The tone of the book is elevated, and it is written with skill and also great sophistry, but at the same time it is not for general reading—even admitting the author's motive to be a good one.

Renan, Ernest. History of the people of Israel till the time of King David. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 29+362 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Forty years ago Renan formed the plan of writing a "History of the origin of Christianity," which ought consistently to have begun with the present volume. His reason for not observing this chronological order was that human life is uncertain, and as he was particularly desirous of writing about the first century and a half of Christianity, he plunged into the middle of his subject in his "Life of Jesus." He says: "As soon as I found that I should probably be given time to deal with the history of Israel, I seemed to gain fresh strength." For the last six years he has given his whole attention to this great work, and the history is here brought down to the epoch of Esdras, the period of the definite constitution of Judaism. If he lives, the second volume will appear within a year, and the third in two years' time. If he dies, the material is in shape for publication, but would lack the author's last careful touches. The translator's name does not appear. His work is exceptionally well done.

***Rendall**, F: The epistle to the Hebrews. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 7+182 p. D. cl., $2.25.

***Rendle**, W:, *and* Norman, Philip. The inns of old Southwark and their associations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 15+437 p. O. hf. leath., $8.

***Rensselaer**, *Mrs.* Schuyler Van. Henry Hobson Richardson and his works. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. il. and por. Q. cl., $20. [Edition limited to 500 copies.]

Repplier, Agnes. Books and men. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 3+224 p. D. cl., $1.25.

With a wealth of illustration culled from an apparently varied reading, and a special grace of style, Miss Repplier discourses in a series of papers on, "Children, past and present;" "On the benefits of superstition;" "What children read;" "The decay of sentiment;" "Curiosities of criticism;" "Some aspects of pessimism;" and "The cavalier."

***Revell's** imperial globe atlas of modern and ancient geography; containing 33 maps and an alphabetical index of 20,000 names. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. Q. cl., *net*, $1.

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua. Seven discourses on art. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 3.) pap., 10 c.

***Reynolds**, J. Emerson, *M.D.* Experimental chemistry for junior students. Pt. 4, Chemistry of carbon compounds ; or, organic chemistry. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 12+384 p. S. cl., $1.20.

***Rhode Island.** *Supreme court.* Index BB; index to decisions given, Oct. term, 1887; [by Arnold Green, Rep.] Providence, E. L. Freeman & Son, Printers to the St., 1888. no c. 2+170 p. O. pap., $1.

***Rhode Island.** *Supreme court.* Index to decisions, April term, 1888; Index CC. [by Arnold Green, rep.] Providence, E. L. Freeman & Son, 1888. no c. 2+120 p. O. pap., $1.

***Rhys,** J: Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by Celtic heathendom. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 700 p. O. (The Hibbert lectures, 1886.) cl., $3.75.

Rice, Edwin W., *D.D.* People's question-book on the gospel of Mark; or, forty-eight lessons in the second gospel for Sabbath-schools, families, and individuals. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c. 160 p. il. and map, T. bds., *n. p.*

Rice, Edwin W., *D.D., ed.* A pictorial commentary of the Gospel according to Mark; with the text of the authorized and revised versions. *3d ed.* Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c. '81. 219 p. il. D. cl., *n. p.*

Rice, Edwin W., *D.D.* Scholars' handbook on the International lessons: third series, third year, 1889; Studies in Mark and in the Old Testament. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c. 197 p. map and il. T. bds., *n.p.*

Rice, J: H. Mexico: our neighbor. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 124 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1177.) pap., 25 c.

A succinct account of the people and government of Mexico; its political and social divisions; its business and material resources; its present condition and probable future, as gathered from notes and observations, during a prolonged sojourn by the author in her capital city, in 1882, and again in the summer of 1886.

Richards, W: C. The apostle of Burma: a missionary epic in commemoration of the centennial of the birth of Adoniram Judson. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 12+146 p. D. cl., $1.

Relates in verse the achievements, aspirations, and tribulations of Adoniram Judson, the well-known missionary, who spent thirty-four years of his life in Calcutta converting the heathen.

Richardson, C: Large fortunes; or, Christianity and labor problems. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. 88 p. D. cl., 75 c.

After a review of the oppressions and hardships of the poor, and the ill effects, morally, large fortunes have upon their possessors and the world at large, the author says: "It is plain that those who desire to render men the greatest possible service should seek diligently for the best means for preventing the accumulation of large fortunes, and putting some legal or moral restriction upon what has been called with more force than elegance, 'the present, unlimited, and universal game of grab.'"

Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607–1885. In 2 v. V. 2, American poetry and fiction. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. 3+456 p. O. cl., $3.

The subjects of the opening chapters are "Early verse-making in America" and "The dawn of imagination." These are followed by chapters on Longfellow, Poe, Emerson, Whittier, Lowell, and Holmes, "Tones and tendencies of American verse," "The belated beginning of fiction," "James Fenimore Cooper," "Nathaniel Hawthorne," "The lesser novelists," and "Later movements in American fiction." Index.

***Richardson,** Rob. Story of the Niger: a record of travel and adventure from the days of Mungo Park to the present time. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 357 p. D. cl., $1.25

Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Anna Maynard, the king's daughter. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1888. c. 278 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.

Anna Maynard, after attending a meeting of missionaries preparing to leave home for Africa, is inspired to devote her life to missions also. Her father tells of his failing health and convinces her the present mission-field is her home. After his death, Anna does much good work for temperance, and finally follows her great wish and becomes a missionary.

Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Illustrated scripture primer. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 40 p. il. D. pap., *per doz.*, 75 c.

Richmond, Wilfrid. Christian economics. N. Y., E P. Dutton & Co., 1888. 17+278 p. D. cl., $2.

The purpose is to enforce the principle that economic conduct is matter of duty, and therefore part of the province of conscienee and of morals. The author, who is warden of Trinity College, Glenalmond, adopted the title "Christian economics" because the purpose is practical, and "because the Christian motive, and the Christian spirit are not only the true, but the most commonly recognized expression of moral principles." The contents consist mostly of sermons actually preached. They are called: Conscience and political economy; Competition, the law of life; Justice, the law of exchange; Love, the law of distribution; The blessing of labor; The privilege of monopoly; Wealth; Property; Consumption of wealth, etc.

***Richter,** Victor von. Inorganic chemistry: a text-book for students; 3d Am. from 5th German ed.; authorized translation by Edgar F. Smith. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. D. with 89 il. and a col. plate of spectra. 12°, cl., $2.

***Rickaby,** *Rev.* Jos. Moral philosophy, (ethics and natural law.) N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. D. (Loyola ser. of English manuals of Catholic philosophy.) cl., *net*, $1.25.

Ricketts, P. de P., *and* Russell, S. H. Skeleton notes upon inorganic chemistry. Pt. 1, Non-metallic elements. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. c. no paging. obl. T. cl., $1.50; mor., $2.

Brief notes on the properties of different metals, with a number of blank pages following; the notes are for a framework upon which the pupil is to build and as an aid in following lectures.

***Rickoff,** Bertha Monroe. Ohio: a poem for the centennial celebration; il. by E. J. Meeker. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1888. obl. O. parchment, $1.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. The nun's curse: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 2+407 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A story of Donegal, Ireland, thirty-four years ago. The Conways of Calgarry were popularly believed to be living under a curse, placed upon them through some misdeeds of their ancestors. Old Duke Conway has just died as the story opens. He had been one of the most wicked of his race, and is thoroughly hated by his tenants. His will is a disappointment to several of his relatives. The career of one in especial, Terence Conway, is told at length. His weaknesses and vices show the Conways are still under the influence of the curse.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. The nun's curse. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 407 p. D. (American ser., no. 66.) pap., 25 c.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. The nun's curse. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 407 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1134.) pap., 20 c.

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. The nun's curse. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 286 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1077.) pap., 20 c.

Riddle, A. G. The Tory's daughter: a romance of the northwest, 1812–1813. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 7+385 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A romantic story of the war of 1812–1813 on the then

northwestern border of the United States, including the states of Ohio and Michigan. Some historical characters appear, amongst them General Harrison and General Proctor. An Indian maiden and the heroine go through many trials and many of the incidents recall the "Leather stocking tales." A supplemental chapter explains the proportions of fact and fiction in this attempt to make real the almost forgotten history of the northwest.

Rideout, *Mrs.* J. B. Early western life. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1888. c. '87. 208 p. 1 il. S. cl., 85 c.

By the author of "Six years on the border." A story illustrating the experiences of frontier western life. It offers many pictures of the hardships endured by those who are pioneers of civilization. It is written in a plain, natural style and there is story enough to make it interesting to all readers, older and younger.

Riggs, Stephen R., *D.D.* Mary and I; forty years with the Sioux; with an introduction by Rev. S. C. Bartlett, D.D. [*New issue.*] Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1880.] c. '80, '87. 437 p. D. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1880, with the imprint of W. G. Holmes, Chicago. A new issue from new plates. Tells through letters written to friends the missionary efforts of Dr. Riggs and his wife among the Sioux of the Northwest. Through the labors of Dr. Riggs the gospel was given to the Dakotas in their own language. He and his devoted wife passed through what is known as the "Minnesota Massacre."

Riley, Theodore M. Charles George Gordon: a nineteenth century worthy of the English church: a biographical sketch. Milwaukee, The Young Churchman Co., 1888. 3–150 p. por. D. cl., *net*, 60 c.

This little contribution to General Gordon's memory was not prepared for publication. It met, however, on first reading with so favorable a reception from the clergy of Milwaukee that the author yielded to the urgent request that it be put in book-form. The character of General Gordon, "knightly, heroic, and saintly," is the first thought in the writer's mind. He seeks chiefly to point a lesson, the story of his military and political career being a secondary consideration. Gordon's prayer and his motto, together with some of his maxims and sayings, are given as an appendix.

Ripley, Eliza McHatton. From flag to flag: a woman's adventures and experiences in the South during the war in Mexico, and in Cuba. N. Y., Appleton, 1889 [1888.] c. 296 p. D. cl., $1.

The descriptions are written by a married woman, who, when the civil war broke out in 1861, was "basking in the sunshine of prosperity" on a large Louisiana plantation. Her sufferings under the Confederate flag drove her to seek the protection of the Mexican flag, and when the French made life in Mexico insecure, she sought the protection of the red and yellow flag of Cuba. The details of life in Cuba when that beautiful island was under the rule of insurgents, just before the emancipation of the slaves, are graphically told. The book leaves the heroine, with husband and children, rejoicing to live once more under the stars and stripes.

Ristori, Adelaide. Adelaide Ristori: studies and memoirs; an autobiography. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 6+297 p. S. (Famous women ser.) cl., $1.

The world-renowned artist records here her artistic triumphs in two hemispheres; besides the accounts of her long tours, in which she acted in almost every important city in Europe and America, she gives many interesting details of her childhood. The whole story is told in a familiar, easy style that is very attractive, and is interspersed with numerous anecdotes. The studies of her favorite rôles, with the analysis of her methods of representing them, with which the volume closes, are extremely interesting and valuable. Separate chapters are devoted to Mary Stuart, Myrrha, Medea, Phædra, Lady Macbeth, and Queen Elizabeth.

***Ritter,** J. P., *jr.* Marie; a seaside episode; il. by Coultaus. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Riverside** natural history, by a corps of eminent American naturalists, incl. a bibliography. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 6 v. il. O. *subs.* cl., $30.

Rives, Amélie. A brother to dragons and other old-time tales. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 5+230 p. D. cl., $1.

Three strong stories of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. "A brother of dragons" appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly* for March, 1886. It is a tender little love tale, told by an ancient serving-man in the quaint language of the time. The author finds her odd title in a text from Job: "I am a brother to dragons and a companion to owls." "The Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth" appeared in *Lippincott's* in July, '87, and "Nurse Crumpet tells the story" in *Harper's* for Sept., '87.

Rives, Amélie, [*now Mrs.* J. Armstrong Chanler.] Virginia of Virginia: a story. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 3+222 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The promise displayed in "A brother to dragons" is fully realized in this story. Through it Miss Rives takes a prominent place among our novelists as a delineator of character. Virginia Herrick, the overseer's daughter, is a new study, full of power and pathos. She is evidently drawn from life—herself and her surroundings coming within the range of the young writer's possible experience. The story takes place after the war on a Virginia plantation that a young Englishman has bought for a stud-farm. "Jack Roden" becomes the half-savage young girl's hero and the unconscious arbiter of her fate. Bonnibel, a beautiful mare, holds only a secondary interest to Virginia in the story.

***Roberts,** Alex., *D.D.* Greek, the language of Christ and his apostles. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 16+510 p. O. cl., $6.50.

***Roberts,** *Rev.* Alex., *and* Donaldson, Ja., *eds.* The ante-Nicene fathers; tr. of the writings of the fathers down to A.D. 325. American reprint of the Edinburgh ed., rev. and chronologically arranged with brief prefaces and occasional notes by A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D. In 8 v. V. 3–8; and 1 supplementary volume cont. biographical synopsis and index. Buffalo, The Christian Literature Co., 1888. *ea.* O cl., $3.

Roberts, Edwards. Shoshone and other western wonders; with a preface by C: Francis Adams. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 13+275 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 75 c.

The object is to describe to the tourist a route beginning at the foot of Pike's Peak, passing through the wonderful mountain and desert scenery of Colorado and Eastern Utah to Great Salt Lake, thence northward by the way of the falls of Shoshone and the great lava bed of Idaho, through which the Snake cuts its way, to the plateau of the Yellowstone. After an account of the wonders of the Yellowstone Park, the journey is continued along the headwaters of the Missouri, ending at St. Paul. Profusely illustrated.

***Roberts,** F: T., *M.D.* Theory and practice of medicine. *7th ed.*, rev. throughout, and with additions which bring it up to the latest date of knowledge and practice. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 1060 p. O. cl., $5.50; shp., $6.50.

Roberts, Marg. A little step-daughter. [*Anon.*] N.Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] 4+265 p. il. D. cl., $1.05.

The story of a little French girl written for young people. Her mother dies at her birth and she is brought up by a foster-mother, who is an ignorant peasant woman. Clémence's father is of noble birth and is wealthy, but he is so disappointed that she is not a boy that he is cruelly indifferent to her. He marries again when Clémence is about ten, and the new mother makes quite a change in the life of the chateau. In going to a convent, where she is to be placed at school, Clémence is stolen by gypsies and has some other thrilling adventures. By the author of "Mademoiselle Mori."

Robertson, Eric S., *ed.* The children of the poets; an anthology from English and American writers of three centuries; ed. with introduction. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 35+460 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

One hundred and nineteen poets are represented,

Robertson, Margaret M. By a way she knew not; the story of Allison Bain. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 482 p. D. cl., $1 50.

A story of Scotch middle-class life. The heroine marries a man much older than herself for the sake of protecting a careless young brother, but remains at home to nurse her dying father. On the day of his funeral she disappears. She goes as a servant to a minister's family and becomes invaluable to them, especially for her devotion to the deformed daughter. Many new people and incidents are brought into her life, and finally "By a way she knew not" she is led to be a happy, useful woman.

Robinson, C: S., *D.D.* Studies in Mark's gospel. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] c. 299 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-eight studies are made of the sixteen chapters of St. Mark. They were delivered as sermons with illustrations and enforcements joined easily together. They follow the gospel history and doctrine in orderly progress.

Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman, *D.D.* Principles and practice of morality; or, ethical principles discussed and applied. Bost., Silver, Rogers & Co., [1888.] 11+252 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The book is divided into three parts: the first being devoted to the ascertainment and distribution of fundamental principles; the second to a discussion of these principles, under the general heading of "Theoretic morality;" and the third to "Practical morality." The principles are ascertained by an analysis, first of moral action and then of personality, and are distributed under the four general divisions of conscience, moral law, will, and virtue. Each of these receives distinct and independent treatment, special attention being given to the discussion of conscience and of the theories of virtue and grounds of obligation.

Robinson, Frank T., *comp.* Living New England artists; biographical sketches; reproductions of original drawings and paintings by each artist. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1888. c. 200 p. F. cl., $15.

Twenty-seven New England artists are represented by a biographical sketch, a full-page illustration, which is presumed to be characteristic of his work, and, in many, his greatest work, with a head and tail piece executed by the artist himself, and a portrait in pen-and-ink. The full pages have been reproduced either by the artist's own etching-needle, or by that process which seemed best adapted to the subject. The following are the names of the principal artists embraced: L. D. Eldred, W. F. Halsall, D. J. Strain, W. L. Taylor, F. P. Vinton, Frank T. Merrill, Scott Leighton, F. Childe Hassam, W. B. Closson, J. Appleton Brown, I. M Gaugengigl, L. K. Harlow, W. F. Lansil, Ross Turner, Hy. Sandham, J. Foxcroft Cole.

***Robinson,** H. P. Letters on landscape photography. N. Y., Scovill Manufacturing Co., 1888. 94 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Robinson,** S. W. Practical treatise on the teeth of wheels, with the theory and the use of Robinson's odontograph. *2d ed., rev.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1888. 162 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Robinson, Tracy. Song of the palm, and other poems, mostly tropical. N. Y., Brentano's, 1889 [1888.] c. 107 p. S. hf. cl., $1.25.

To the poems is added an oration delivered by the author at the United States Consulate, Aspinwall, July 4, 1866.

***Robson,** W: Griffith John, the founder of the Kankow Mission. Central China. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Robson,** W: James Chalmers, missionary and explorer of Raratonga and New Guinea. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Rodd,** Rennell. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor: a biographical sketch, dedicated to his memory; with an introduction by Her Majesty, the Empress Frederick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 197 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Rodgers,** *Rev.* G: The gospel according to Moses as seen in the tabernacle and its various services. *New ed., enl.* N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 124 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Roe, E. P. Found, yet lost. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. 222 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Captain Nichol on the evening of one of the battles of the "Wilderness" writes to the girl to whom he is engaged and begs she will consider herself free if he is killed and learn to live without him and learn to love another. After the battle he is lost sight of for two years and finally found by his friend, who in the meantime is engaged to be married to the heroine. The soldier's memory is entirely gone. He is brought home, but nothing brings old scenes to his mind. He dies of typhoid, and at the last remembers the shell that injured his brain. His devoted friend and Helen are finally married.

Roe, E: P. Miss Lou. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. 5+368 p. D. cl., $1.50.

As the last work from the pen of the late Mr. Roe, this story is invested with a sorrowful interest. The scene of it is laid in Virginia, near the close of the late war. "Miss Lou" is a young Southern girl living with her guardian, Mr. Baron, on an out-of-the-way plantation, which, up to the time when the story opens, has not witnessed any of the horrors of war. Miss Lou has been taught to believe all "Yankees" are brutes and cowards, and that when they do come they (the Southerners) have to fear the worst. At last the fortunes of war bring the "Yankees" to Mr. Baron's plantation, and a battle is fought within sight of it. Miss Lou has a wonderful experience from this out, and is surprised to find how false are all the impressions she has had inculcated. Her release from a marriage with a hated Southern cousin and her love for a young Northern soldier is not the least interesting part of the book.

Roe, E: P. An original belle. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. '85, '88. 170 p. O. (Dodd, Mead & Co.'s lib. of fiction, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Roe, E: Reynolds. God reigns: lay sermons. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1888.] c. 187 p. S. cl., 50 c.

An argument against such evolutionists as deny everything but matter and its changes. The author holds that the theory of evolution must prove a God. The work is not controversial. Physical and biological science are urged in favor of the main proposition: "God reigns within and throughout the universe."

Roe, E: R. May and June; a romance of the revolution. Chic., Laird & Lee, [1888.] c. 189 p. il. D. (The pastime ser., v. 15.) pap., 25 c.

In 1769 the Ornithological Society of Edinburgh, Scotland, requested the Philadelphia Academy of Science to designate a young American to make a collection of skins and paintings of American birds west of the Alleghany Mountains. Young Bruce Hamilton was chosen. In doing his work he was thrown in with the Indians of that country and had a most romantic life among them, at times full of danger and adventure. May and June are twin maidens of mixed Indian and white parentage, and their loves and lives furnish the incidents of this semi-historical tale of the environs of the State of Kentucky.

Rogers, Ja. E. Thorold. The economic interpretation of history: lectures delivered in Worcester College Hall, Oxford, 1887–8. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 15+547 p. O. cl., $3.

Contents: The economic side of history; Legislation on labor and its effects; The cultivation of land by owners and occupiers; The social effect of religious movements; Diplomacy and trade; The character of early taxation; The distribution of wealth in England at different epochs; The history of agricultural rents in England; Metallic currencies; Paper currencies; The origin and progress of English pauperism; Historical effects of high and low prices; Domestic manufactures;

The guild and apprentice system; The rise and progress of the colonial trade; *Laissez faire*, its origin and history; The history of the protectionist movement in England; The interpretation of export and import tables; Public debts; The estate of the crown, and the doctrine of resumption; The theory of modern taxation; The object and character of local taxation in England; The policy of government in undertaking service and supply.

*Rogers, Ja. E. Thorold, *comp.* A history of agriculture and prices in England; from the year after the Oxford parliament to the commencement of the Continental War. Vs. 5 and 6. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., $12.50.

Rogers, Ja. E. Thorold. The story of Holland. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. 18+388 p. il. and map, D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

Holland was won by its people, acre by acre, against the best European troops of the time, the most practised generals, and what seemed to be boundless resources. The Spanish king, their foe, represented the two principles of sixteenth century despotism, civil and religious, and by defeating him Holland gave the first precedent for civil and religious liberty. The success of Holland was the beginning of modern political science and modern civilization. It instructed Europe in professional and rational agriculture; it was pioneer in navigation and discovery, and was the founder of intelligent commerce. The authorities cited are Davies, Motley, and Wagenaar. The author is eminently fitted for his task, being a specialist in po itical economy.

*Roh, *Rev.* P. Behold thy mother; or, motives of devotion to the blessed Virgin; from the German. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 21 p. S. pap., 10 c.

*Roker, A. B., (*pseud.*) Ask her, man, ask her. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. 381 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Rolfe, W: J., *ed.* Tales from English history in prose and verse; selected from the works of standard authors; edited with notes by W: J. Rolfe. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 5+168 p. il. (English classics for school reading.) cl., 36 c.

The plan of this book is similar to that of the "Tales of chivalry," the initial volume of the series. "My aim," as the editor said in the former preface, "is to edit certain selections from standard prose and poetry suited either for supplementary reading, as it is called, or for elementary study in English literature. The brief foot-notes under the text are perhaps all that some teachers will regard as necessary for the former purpose; but I believe that the longer notes at the end of the book will be found more or less useful and suggestive for oral instruction in connection with the reading-lessons."

*Rolleston, G: Forms of animal life: a manual of comparative anatomy, with descriptions of selected types. *2d ed., rev. and enl.*, by W: H. Jackson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 32+937 p. O. cl., $9.

Rollin, C: The ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians and Grecians; tr. from the French. In 8 v. V. 4, 5. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 1+395-776; 1+13-382 p. S. (Lovell's lib., nos. 1117, 1122.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Rollin, C: The ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians and Grecians; tr. from the French. In 8 v. V. 6, 7, 8. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 1+383-771; 12-374; 1+375-715 p. S. (Lovell's lib., nos. 1125, 1128, 1131.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Rollin, C: Ancient history; from the French. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3 v., 440; 441-743; 394 p. D. (Lovell's lib., nos. 1103, 1111, 1114.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Rollins, Alice Wellington. Uncle Tom's tenement: a novel. Bost., The W: E. Smythe Co., 1888. c. 5+468 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The writer institutes a parallel between the poverty which holds the masses in New York City in bondage and the slavery which formerly existed in the south. The one is as cruel a master as the other, separating families, crushing out natural feelings, and being the rnot of all kinds of immorality. "Uncle Tom's tenement" is one of the worst examples of a New York tenement in the "Mulberry Bend." Here the poorer people manage to exist who figure in the story. There are other characters from Madison Avenue, who occupy themselves in visiting the "slums" and devising means for bettering the condition of the people. The work is a severe arraignment of the agents and owners of tenement property.

*Ronayne, *Rev.* Maurice. God knowable and known; discussions in city and country. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.

Rook, E. C. *and* L. J., *comp.* Young folks' recitations, no, 2; designed for young people of fifteen years. Phil., National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1888. c. 105 p. D. bds., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Essays on practical politics. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 2+74 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 49.) cl., 75 c.

These two essays appeared originally in the *Century*. The first, on phases of state legislation, relate to the Albany Legislature, the character of the representatives, the dark side of the legislative picture, difficulties of preventing and punishing corruption, perils of legislative life, and incidents of legislative experience, which embraces some amusing anecdotes. The second essay has for its subject, Machine politics in New York City.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 9+370 p. D. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25.

Gouverneur Morris belongs to the early colonial period of New York. Though not one of the most conspicuous statesmen of this time, he was one of the most capable and useful. His principal achievements are summed up in the closing sentences of Mr. Roosevelt's biography: "He took a most prominent part in bringing about the independence of the colonies, and afterwards in welding them into a single powerful nation, whose greatness he both foresaw and foretold. He made the final draft of the United States Constitution; he first outlined our present system of national coinage; he originated and got under way the plan for the Erie Canal; as Minister to France, he successfully performed the most difficult task ever allotted to an American representative at a foreign capital."

Roosevelt, Theodore. Ranch life and the hunting-trail; il. by F: Remington. N. Y., The Century Co., [1888.] c. 7+186 p. F. cl., $5.

Both author and artist being practical ranchmen and sportsmen, they have together produced a rarely interesting volume. The series of articles written by Mr. Roosevelt relate entirely to ranch-life and the game of the far west, and are based on personal experience. Mr. Remington's sketches are as bold and spirited as the text, and are also from life. Some of the articles have appeared in the *Century Magazine*. Others, however, have been added to make up this volume, relating entirely to hunting, and never before published. Besides many full-page and text pictures there are many graceful initials and tail-pieces. The book is from the De Vinne Press, and on heavy plate paper.

*Root, Ja. P. The law of corporations, cont. the general statutes of the state of Illinois on the subject, with forms for the organization and incorporation of joint-stock companies, etc., as well as for the reorganization of the same, and for religious and other corporations; with decisions of the courts construing the provisions of the law. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1888. 16+277 p. O. shp., $3.

Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Hot weather dishes. Phil., Arnold & Co., [1888.] c. 5+104 p. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Recipes for preparing all kinds of palatable combinations of seasonable meats, fishes, fruits, etc., to tempt and coax the appetite in hot weather. The index shows thirty-two recipes for salads alone. Blanks are added for additional recipes. The author is already known as the compiler of "The Philadelphia cook-book" and "Canning and preserving."

***Roscoe,** H: Roscoe's digest of the law of evidence in criminal cases; by Horace Smith. *8th Amer. ed.* from the 10th Lond. ed., with notes and ref. to Amer. cases, by G: Sharswood and F: L. Wayland. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 103+630 p.; 631–1343 p. O. shp., $11.50.

***Roscoe,** H. E., *and* Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. V. 3, pt. 4. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 11+566 p. O. cl., $3.

***Rosenbusch,** H. Microscopical physiography of minerals and rocks ; tr. by J. P. Iddings. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. O. cl., $5.

Rosenthal, H: S. Manual for building and loan associations. Cin., S. Rosenthal & Co. [Rob. Clarke & Co.,] 1888. c. 255 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Embracing the origin and history of coöperative societies; objects and benefits of building associations; plans and methods of organizing and conducting them: legislation; constitution and by-laws; forms and description of books, blanks, and papers; interest and dividend tables; and a comprehensive variety of practical and useful information and suggestions."

Rosenthal, R: S. The meisterschaft system : a short and practical method of acquiring complete mastery of the Latin language. In 15 pt. Pt. 1. Bost., The Meisterschaft Pub. Co., 1888. c. 66 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Ross, A. Hastings. The church-kingdom : lectures on Congregationalism delivered on the Southworth Foundation in the Andover Theological Seminary, 1882–86. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. '87. 22+386 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The book is given up chiefly to a consideration of the principles and practice of Congregationalism. The author's expositions of what may be termed the law of the polity are quite clear, and will make the volume rank as an authority. "His position on ministerial standing," the publishers say, "will not probably be approved by the majority of his brother ministers, but is one which has not a few supporters nevertheless."

Ross, Clinton. The gallery of a random collector. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 4+310 p. S. cl., $1.25.

In his former story, "A silent workman," the author showed imagination and humor. For this volume he takes a motto from Sterne's "Sentimental journey." "So I went on leisurely, as a trifling man does, sometimes writing a sentence, then taking a turn or two, and then looking how the world went, out of the window." The outcome of this restful method is a collection of a dozen short stories, whose titles give a good idea of their range and character: A door swings open, In New Spain; The man in the frayed frock-coat; Col. Bludlow's idea; The gentleman and the Dryad; The trainer captain; An adventure of Felix Latoon; The young woman in shabby black; The diary of a sentimental fortune-hunter; A November night; Now: a sentimental comedy; The silver mug at Frangipani's.

Roth, E: Complete index to Littell's Living Age. V. 1, comprising contents of the first hundred volumes; no. 14: Educational (clothes–zouaves); Fiction (Abbey view–Annie Orme). Phil., E: Roth, 113 Pine St., 1888. c. 20 p. O. pap., $2.

Rothe, R: Still hours; tr. by Jane T. Stoddart; with an introductory essay by the Rev. J: Macpherson. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, [1888.] 425 p. O. (Foreign Biblical lib.) cl., $2.

Richard Rothe, in his lifetime [b. 1799], was one of the leading factors in German thought. "Still hours" is a posthumous work, prepared by Prof. Nippold, of Berne, one of Rothe's admiring students. "To many this collection of choice reflections by so profound and earnest a thinker as Richard Rothe will prove a rich mine of intellectual and religious suggestion, helpful and stimulating in no ordinary degree. So varied, too, are the themes discussed, that all classes of readers may find something to interest, something fitted to throw new light on oft-discussed and long-studied themes, or to lead to new departures in thinking not ventured on before."

Rother, E. The beginnings in pharmacy : an introductory treatise on the practical manipulation of drugs and the various processes employed in the preparation of medicines. Detroit, Mich., R. Rother, 1888. c. '87. 7+347 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Comprises eight chapters, with numerous formulas, on the handling of solids, liquids, mineral solids and liquids, heated solids and liquids, gases and vapors, incompatible solids, liquids and gases; handling of weights and measures, and the right use of technical terms. The author draws his knowledge from practical experience in a long business career. The routine presented begins with the simpler object lessons in the calling and gradually becomes more and more difficult.

***Roundell,** *Earl* of Selborne. Ancient facts and fictions concerning churches and tithes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $2.25.

Rouse, Lydia L. Angus Leslie's daughter. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 232 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Mary Leslie is left motherless when about twelve years old; she is the youngest of six, and the only girl in the family. Her father is a hard-working Scotch laboring man, thrifty and honest. Mary's helpfulness and the family's simple sorrows and joys are the subjects of an instructive story.

Rouse, Lydia E. Kezia and the doctor ; or, the infidel's school. Phil., American S. S. Union, 1888. 250 p. D. cl., $1.10.

The scene is laid under the shadow of the Catskills. Dr. Armstrong is an unbeliever, acute, fascinating, plausible, and bitter. Kezia Fleetwood is the doctor's sister-in-law. He paid her some attention before marrying her sister Laura. Kezia is a well-to-do maiden who has no fear of the doctor, and does not feel it her duty to allow him to propagate infidelity without her earnest protest. She tells him plain truths in plain words. The story is a narrative of events during many years in the life of a rural community, close to a busy town.

Rouse, Lydia L. The laird's son. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 192 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The laird's son returns to his Scottish home after losing his right hand on the field of Waterloo. He marries, and the story is a succession of pictures of Scotch country life. The laird learns to control his naturally fierce temper, and when he is an aged man teaches his descendants lessons of religion and duty.

***Rousselet,** L: A tale of the Indian mutiny ; or the serpent charmer ; from the French by Mary De Hauteville. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Routledge,** Edmund, *ed.* Every boy's annual for 1889. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 570 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Routledge's almanack for 1888. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] 386 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

"A compendium of useful and interesting information concerning our own [Great Britain] and foreign countries, colonies, etc.; with a review of the musical, scientific, artistic, ecclesiastical, dramatic, sporting, and other events of the year, including commercial and financial statistics, etc., comparative tables, and other information for all classes of the community; with a calendar for the year 1888, an obituary, and a table of notable events in 1887."

*Routledge, Edmund, *ed.* Every boy's book: a complete encyclopaedia of sports and amusements. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 912 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

*Routledge's French-English and English-French pronouncing dictionary. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 319 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Rouvier, *Dom.* L: Marie. A complete novena in preparation for the festivals of the blessed Virgin Mary; together with a collection of extracts from the holy fathers suitable for the month of Mary. *English ed.*, by the Carthusian fathers. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 34+264 p. S. cl., *net*, $1.

Rowland, *Mrs.* Elizabeth M. Adeltha; a true story of a woman's life and work. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 29 p. D. pap., 15 c.

The young girl whose story is here recorded was born in Maine. She died of consumption when about thirty. Her piety and self-sacrifice are especially dwelt upon, and the lesson of her life well brought out.

Roy, Jos. E., *D.D.*, ["Pilgrim," *pseud.*] Pilgrim's letters; bits of current history picked up in the west and the south, during the last thirty years. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 310 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The readers of the *Congregationalist*, the *Independent*, and the *Advance* are familiar with the *nom de plume* of "Pilgrim." For a period of twenty years or more Dr. Roy's "Pilgrim letters" have appeared in the papers mentioned, and always have been eagerly read. The volume with the title above given has been made up from them, selections having been made from among those that have a permanent interest. A glance at the table of contents shows that they cover one of the most interesting periods of American history, and that they give quite connected, though sketchy, views of the events that took place between the years '57 and '87.

Ruben, E: The path to fame. N. Y., O. Lauckner, 175 B'way, 1887. c. 342 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The hero has from his early youth desired to paint pictures and to become a famous artist. Upon the death of his parents he leaves his comfortable country home, comes to New York City, and begins to tread the path which leads him to fame and brings him to a lovely woman who becomes his wife. The story is merely a framework into which the author puts his theories of art, society, culture, morals, etc.

Ruete, Emily, [*Princess* of Oman and Zanzibar.] Memoirs of an Arabian princess: an autobiography. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 7+307 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

"In her 'Memoirs' Emily Ruete, *née* Salme, Princess of Oman and Zanzibar, gives a simple, unaffected narrative of her early life. She was the daughter of the Sultan of Zanzibar by a Circassian slave, and was educated and reared in accordance with her high rank. At about the age of 18 she fell in love with a young German merchant, resident in Zanzibar, with whom she escaped to Europe. At Aden she embraced the Christian faith and was married to her lover. . . . The author enters very minutely into the life and manners of an Oriental court, the jealousies, intrigues, and conspiracies by which it is environed, and the important part which the harem and its inmates play."—*The Sun.*

Ruffin, Frank G. The negro as a political and social factor. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. 32 p. O. pap., 10 c.

The bias of this pamphlet is found in its concluding paragraph: "My task has been to prove to the people of the south, and to such of the north as choose to examine the evidence, what sort of man the negro is, and what sort of man he is not, and never can be; and therein to warn those Republican politicians and those meddlesome philanthropists that when they commence a policy which will inflame the negro to attempt the destruction of our society, they will be regarded as hostile citizens, and as much worse than foreign enemies, as a civil war is worse than a foreign war."

*Rumsey, W: The practice in actions and special proceedings in the courts of record of New York under the code of civil procedure. V. 1. N. Y. & Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 71–753 p. O. shp., $6.

*Runkle, J: D. Elements of plane analytic geometry. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 344 p. O. cl., $2.

Ruperi, W: W. A guide to the study of the history and the constitution of the United States. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 3–130 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The opening 50 pages are devoted to United States history, a skeleton outline being given, with the titles of books that are best to read on special topics. The remainder of the book is taken up with the constitution, which is given in full, each clause being followed by an explanatory paragraph. The little book is simply designed as a supplementary work in connection with any text-book on United States history, either for students or teachers.

Rusk, J: W., *comp.* Model selections, 4 nos. *New ed.* Cleveland, O., Burrows Bros. Co., [1888.] 144; 160; 160; 154 p. S. *ea.*, bds., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

Selections in prose and verse for recitation.

Ruskin, J: The king of the Golden River; or, the Black Brothers · a legend of Stiria; il. by R: Doyle. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1888.] 7–68 p. sq. D. cl., $1.

Ruskin, J: Præterita: outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. V. 3, chapter 1, The Grande Chartreuse. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. 1+46 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Ruskin, J: Præterita: outlines of scenes and thoughts, perhaps worthy of memory, in my past life. V. 3, chapter 2, Mont Velan. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. 47+92 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Ruskin, J: Selections from Ruskin, on reading and other subjects, by Edwin Ginn; with notes and a sketch of Ruskin's life, by D. H. M. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. ed. 25+148 p. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 40 c.; cl., 50 c.

Contains the four lectures on "Books and reading," "War" and "Work," selected from "Sesame and lilies," and the "Crown of wild olives," slightly abridged for school use. Such notes have been added as seemed necessary for the complete understanding of the text.

Ruskin, J: Sesame and lilies: reprinted from the 3d English ed., with notes and illustrative extracts from Ruskin's other works. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. 32+305 p. por. D. $1.

Russell, Dora. A strange message. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 342 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1211.) pap., 20 c.

Russell, Irwin. Poems. N. Y., The Century Co. 1888. c. 8+109 p. D. cl., $1.

Many of Mr. Russell's poems appeared in *The Century* under "Bric-à-brac" from 1875 to 1880. They are mostly in negro dialect and are both amusing and pathetic. The volume is a memorial volume, the author, who is a Mississippian, having died at New Orleans, Dec. 23, 1879, finishing his brief literary career in his 26th year. Mr. Joel Chandler Harris writes a sympathetic introduction, giving some facts of Mr. Russell's life; of the dialect poetry he says: "The most wonderful thing about it is his accurate conception of the negro character."

Russell, W: Clark. The death ship: a strange story; an account of a cruise in the *Flying Dutchman*. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 253 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1129.) pap., 20 c.

Russell, W. Clark. The flying Dutchman ; or, the death ship. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 257 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1232.) pap., 20 c.

Russell, W. Clark. The mystery of the *Ocean Star :* a collection of maritime sketches. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 3+311 p. S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

Twenty-three stories of the sea, by the author of "The wreck of the *Grosvenor*."

Russell, W. Clark. The wreck of the Grosvenor. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 293 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1048.) pap., 20 c.

***Rutherford,** Mark. Autobiography of Mark Rutherford; and Mark Rutherford's deliverance; with a new preface and the addition of another paper. *2d cheaper ed.*, in 1 v. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $2.25.

***Rutherford,** *Rev.* S: Letters ; rev. and ed. by Rev. Prof. Smith. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

***Rutherford,** W. Gunion. Macmillan's Greek course; the first Greek grammar. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 12+185 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Ryan, Dan. J. A history of Ohio, with biographical sketches of her governors and the ordinance of 1787. Columbus, O., A. H. Smythe, 1888. c. 210 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The pioneer blood of Ohio came from New England, Pennsylvania, and Virginia. In one century it has been transformed from a land of savagery to a commonwealth of the highest civilization. The author does not give a mere chronological table of Ohio events, but gives his own deductions and lessons drawn from these events. The biographical sketches of the governors are short and telling. The first governor of Ohio, Edward Tiffin, is the frontispiece.

Ryder, Annie H. Margaret Regis, and some other girls: a story. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 279 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Margaret Regis is one of a group of merry students at an institute for young ladies. The reader is introduced to her on the eve of her graduation, when she and her companions are getting all the enjoyment they can out of the few days remaining to them. From school Margaret goes abroad to prepare herself for her life-work—that of a teacher—and then back again to Boston, and out into the country, where she begins her labors. How her plans fall through, after a brief experience, and how she makes an engagement to teach one grown-up pupil for life, instead of a room full of little ones for half-a-dozen terms, readers must find out for themselves from the book itself.

***Rye,** Walter. Records and record searching: a guide to the genealogist and topographer. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

***S.,** V. D., *and* B, F. M. Mitsu-yu-nissi: the Japanese wedding. Bost., H: A. Young & Co., 1888. S. (Young's juvenile plays.) pap., 15 c.

***Sackett,** F: Sackett's instructions and requests for instructions in jury trials. *2d ed.*, rev. by Martin L. Newell. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 820 p. O. shp., $6.

Sage, Agnes Carr. The jolly ten, and their year of stories. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 3–299 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The Jolly Ten is the title assumed by a band of cousins who were accustomed to meet monthly at the "Pinery," with "Aunt Roxy." At her fireside the Jolly Ten play merry games, have suppers flavored with innocent fun, and listen to stories—twelve stories during the year—each with its lessons calculated to make the ten not less jolly, but quickly responsive to the calls of duty and to the needs of others.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works : from the Italian ; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 9–11. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. *ea.*, S. cl, *net*, $1.25.

Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia; from the French by Clara Bell. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1888. c. tr. 6+219 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***St. Thomas'** manual; or, devotions of the six Sundays in honor of St. Thomas Aquin. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1888. D. cl., 50 c.

***Salis,** *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Dressed game à la mode. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 78 p. S. bds., 60 c.

***Salis,** *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Dressed vegetables à la mode. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 86 p. S. bds., 60 c.

***Salis,** *Mrs. de.* Oysters à la mode ; or, the oyster and over one hundred ways of cooking it ; also a few recipes for cooking all kinds of shellfish. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 68 p. O. bds., 60 c.

Salis, *Mrs.* de, Savouries à la mode. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888. 64 p. D. pap., 15 c.

A number of recipes for savory dishes, given in as practical a manner as possible, so that any plain cook can manage them. Many are new, some original, all seem to be dainty and toothsome.

***Salis,** *Mrs. de.* Soups and dressed fish à la mode. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 88 p. O. bds., 60 c.

***Salis,** *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Sweets and supper dishes à la mode. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 80 p. S. bds., 60 c.

***Salisbury,** J. H., *M.D.* The relation of alimentation and disease. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1888. 11+332 p. O. cl., $5.

***Salmond,** *Rev.* C: A. Princetoniana : Charles and A. A. Hodge, with class and table talk of Hodge the younger, by a Scottish Princetonian. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. por. cl., $1.25.

***Salmond,** G:, *D.D.* Life of Christ. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 107 p. S. (Bible-class primers.) pap., 25 c.

Salomon, Otto. The slöjd in the service of the school; tr. by W: H. Carpenter; ed. by N. M. Butler. N. Y., Industrial Education Assoc., 1888. c. 179–205 p. O. (Monographs of the Indust. Educ. Assoc., v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 20 c.

Translated, with the sanction of Mr. Salomon, from an article that appeared in German under the title of "Der Slöjd im Dienste der Schule," in the *Arbeiterfreund*, 1886. Slöjd (pronounced *sloid*) is a Swedish term for which there is no equivalent in any other language. It has reference more particularly to that which is performed by hand. Thus, "slöjd training" means manual training and a "sloydskola" an industrial school. The object of the author is to show the importance of physical labor in the service of the school.

Saltus, Edgar. Eden : an episode. Chic., N. Y., and San Francisco, Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. 187 p. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

Eden is a well-informed, refined New York girl who marries a rich merchant many years her senior. After some months of unclouded happiness she begins to suspect her husband of devotion to another woman. Her best friends tell her all they can to worry her, and she is very miserable, and finally leaves her husband and returns to her father. After many harrowing scenes the mystery is cleared up and Eden learns her husband's true relationship to the beautiful widow and also to his confidential clerk.

*Saltus, Edgar. The truth about Tristrem Varick: a novel. Chic. and N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

*Sams, C. Whittle. A brief comparison of the most important statutes of the codes of Virginia of 1873 and 1887, being especially those referred to in "Minor's Institutes of Law." Richmond, West, Johnston & Co., and J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. c. 8+160 p. O. hf. shp., $2.

Sanborn, Kate, *comp.* The rainbow calendar for 1889. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. S. pap., 50 c.

Cheerful quotations in prose and verse from various sources for every day in the year. The little slips are bound at the back, though fastened together in calendar style at the top; so at the end of the year the calendar is intact and is in reality a very pretty book, prettily bound, and printed on tinted paper with red lines, and well worth saving for the excellence of the compilation.

Sand, George, [*pseud. for Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] Francis the waif (*François le Champi*); tr. by Gustave Masson; il. by Eugène Burnand. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] 5–304 p. O. pap., $5; hf. leath., $6.

One of the best and most popular of George Sand's stories is here presented. It can be safely recommended to all readers; while the pictorial illustrations which accompany this edition impart to it additional value.

Sand, George, [*pseud. for Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] Princess Nourmahal : a posthumous novel, never before published ; tr. by Lew Vanderpoole. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888. 332 p. D. hf. cl., $1.50.

The scene of this story is laid in Italy, chiefly in Florence. The princess is the daughter of a Persian mother and German father, whose birth remains mysterious almost to the end. She is an undisciplined, fiery, superstitious beauty, brought up by a licentious guardian, waited upon by Persian slaves, and living in a weird castle on the banks of the Arno, full of mysterious panels, curtains, pictures, torture-rooms, etc., that are factors in the unravelling of the plot. The translator claims to be a nephew of George Sand. This manuscript was first offered to the *Cosmopolitan Magazine* in September, 1887. Upon being asked to p oduce the original manuscript the translator stated it had been lost, and that the story had been written from memory. A full account of this transaction appeared in the P. W. of September 24, 1887, [no. 816–17.]

Sanders, Lloyd C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co.,1888. 10+247 p. D. (International statesmen ser., ed. by Lloyd C. Sanders.) cl., 75 c.

A condensation of a wealth of material found in recent histories, public documents, correspondence, memoirs, etc. For scope of series, *see* notice under Kebbel, T. E.

*Sanderson, *Rev.* J., *ed.* The bow in the clouds; or, words of comfort for those in sickness, sorrow, or the varied afflictions of life. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1888. c. '87. 450 p. sq. D. cl $1.75.

*Sandford, *Mrs.* Thomas Poole and his friends. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v., por. D. cl., $5.

*Sanford, E. B. A history of Connecticut. Hartford, Ct., S. S. Scranton & Co., 1888. 381 p. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.

*Sargent, J: Young. A Latin prose primer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 24+160 p. S. cl., 60 c.

*Sargent, J. Y. Passages for translation into Greek. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 75 c.

*Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; *rev. ed.* for 1888. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. flex. roan, *net*, $1.50.

Saunders, W: Insects injurious to fruits. *2d ed.* Phil., J. B Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] c. '83. 436 p. il. D. cl., $2.

In the preparation of the second edition of this work the author has endeavored to make such corrections, and to embody such additional facts regarding the life history and habits of the insects referred to, and the remedies suggested therefor, as will bring it into accord with the present knowledge of entomologists on these subjects.

Savage, Minot J., Calthrop, S: R. [*and others.*] Show us the father. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. c. 3+170 p. D. cl., $1.

Six sermons delivered at various Unitarian conferences from 1882 to 1887, by six different Unitarian ministers. They are entitled: The change of front of the universe, by M. J. Savage; The fulness of God, by S: R. Calthrop; The unity of God, by H: M Simmons; The revelation of God, by J: W. Chadwick The faith of ethics, by W: C. Gannett; Religion from the near end, by Jenkin Lloyd Jones.

Savage, M. J. Religious reconstruction. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1888. c. 4–246 p. D. cl., $1.

An earnest attempt to answer a number of earnest questions, "that have come" to the author, "from all over the land." The chapter headings show the nature of the discussions: Present conditions of religious thought; Religion and theology; The scriptures; Cosmology and theology; Ideas of God, old and new; The fall of man; Redemption or education?; Jesus; The old church and the new; The end of the world; The destiny of the soul ; The duty of liberals, etc.

Sawyer, Eugene T. The Maltese cross; or, the detective's quest. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 152 p. 1 il. D. (The secret service ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Sawyer, H. C., *M.D.* Nerve waste ; practical information concerning nervous impairment and nervous exhaustion in modern life ; their causes, phases, and remedies. San Francisco, The Bancroft Co., 1888. c. 98 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The experience of the author, who is a well-known physician in San Francisco, is that the popular ideas concerning nervous impairment—at least upon the subject of remedies—are frequently vague and erroneous; he is constantly, he says, meeting with persons, in the field of his daily work, "to whom a realization of some of the facts attempted to be explained herein would be priceless;" and he has thought that this short statement from the point of view of a working physician might, in some degree, serve a useful purpose.

Say, Léon. Turgot; tr. by Melville B. Anderson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. tr. 231 p. D. (The Great French writers.) cl., $1.

M. Léon Say, the eminent French statesman and publicist, has found a fortunate subject in this volume on Turgot. Turgot has been well called the most beneficent, if not the greatest of French statesmen. John Morley, in his essay on Turgot, places him above Burke. According to M. Say, Turgot is the political philosopher of the nineteenth, rather than of the eighteenth century. The volume on Turgot is, indeed, a study of French history, and deals with the economic problems of finance, trade, and labor, in which Americans are now so deeply interested.

Schaff, Philip. History of the Christian church. V. 6, Modern Christianity, the German reformation, 1517–1530. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 14+755 p. map, O. cl., $4.

This volume embraces, besides a general introduction to modern church history, the productive period of the German Reformation, from its beginning to the Diet of Augsburg (1530), and the death of Luther (1546), with a concluding estimate of the character and services of Luther. Of Protestant historians, Ranke has chiefly been consulted, and Döllinger and Jansen have been searched for the Roman Catholic views of the subject. Classified lists of sources and literature are given in all leading sections. Alphabetical index.

*Schaff, Philip, *D.D.*, *ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 5. Buffalo, The Christian Literature Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.

*Schaff, Philip, *D.D., ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 6. Buffalo, The Christian Literature Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.

*Schaff, Philip, *D.D., ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 7. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 35 Bond St., 1888. O. cl., $3.

*Schaff, Philip, *D.D., ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 8. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 35 Bond St., 1888. O. cl., $3.

*Schaff, Philip, *M.D., ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 9 and 10. N. Y., The Christian Literature Co., 35 Bond St., 1888. O. cl., *ea.*, $3.

Schaff, Philip, *D.D.* Church and state in the United States; or, the American idea of religious liberty and its practical effects; with official documents. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 3–183 p. O. (Papers of Amer. Hist. Assoc., v 2, no. 4.) pap., $1.

A contribution to American church history. It discusses that part of the constitution which protects us against the despotism of a state church from the standpoint of a church historian and theologian.

Schauffler, W: G. Autobiography of W: G. Schauffler, for forty-nine years a missionary in the Orient; ed. by his sons; with an introduction by E. A. Park, D.D. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 34+258 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

This autobiography was written by its author solely for the benefit of his children, and with no idea that it would ever be put into print. It rather gains in interest for the general reader through this fact—from its frankness and simplicity. Dr. Schauffler died in 1883. He was for the greater part of his life a worker among the Turks in the service of the American Board, and the American and the British and Foreign Bible Societies.

Schellhous, E. J., *M.D.* The new republic founded on the natural and inalienable rights of man. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83. 354 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1094.) pap., 30 c.

Schick's humoristische bibliothek. Chic., L. Schick, [1888.] No. 3–10. il. S. pap., *ea.*, 25 c.

Cont.:—No. 3: Die Familie Buchholz, v. Jul. Stinde, 2. abth.; Dornröslein, v. Arnold Wellmer; Humoristische Gedichte, v. Schiller, W. Busch, u. a. 162 p.—No. 4: Die Familie Buchholz, v. Jul. Stinde, 3. abth.; Wadislaw u. Wadislawa, v. K. E. Franzos; Herr Engemann u. die stiefelhelzer, v. E. Bormann; Warum der alte Drumbeder Pankraz Seiler uf keen studendecummers mehr geht, v M. Barack; Humoristisches in poesie u. prosa. 114 p.—No. 5: Die Familie Buchholz, v. Jul. Stinde, 4. abth.; Die Bataillonsfahne, v. P. Lenz; Nur vierzig dukaten, v. W. Passauer: Die weibliche schildwache, v. Sacher-Masoch. 154 p.—No. 6: Die Familie Buchholz, v. Jul. Stinde, 5. abth.; Eine lustige dorfgeschichte, v. Dr. Märzroth. Humoresken in sächsischer mundart, v. G: Bötticher. 120 p.—No. 7: Frau Wilhelmine, v. Jul. Stinde, 1. abth.; Die wittwe von Pisa, v. Paul Heyse. 116 p.—No. 8: Frau Wilhelmine, v. Jul. Stinde, 2. abth.; Die schlimme Greth, v. Plank; Humoristisches in poesie u. prosa. 184 p.—No. 9: Buchholzens in Italien, v. Jul. Stinde, 1. abth.; Familienkonzert, v. F. W. Hackländer; Ein walzer, v. W: Schröder; Humoristisches in poesie u. prosa. 158 p.—No. 10: Buchholzens in Italien, v. Jul. Stinde, 2. abth.; Arzt u. autor, v. Ernst Eckstein; Humoristisches in poesie u. prosa. 146 p.

*Schiller, F: von. Die Jungfrau von Orleans; eine romantische tragædie; with biographical notice, historical introduction, and analytical notes, by Jos. Gostwick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 16+240 p. S. cl., 60 c.

*Schiller, J: F: von. Jungfrau von Orleans. *New ed.*, ed. by A. B. Nichols. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 145 p. D. pap., 40 c.

*Schiller, J: F: v. Mary Stuart; [*also*,] The maid of Orleans; tr. by Anna Swanwick. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 440 p. D. (Bohn select lib.) cl., 60 c.

*Schiller, F: von. Poems and plays; tr. by Lord Lytton, M. G. Lewis, and others; ed. with introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 26+889 p. D. cl., $2.50.

*Schiller, J: F: von. Works. *People's ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. 4 v., D. cl., $6; hf. cf., $12.

Schindler, *Rabbi* Solomon. Dissolving views in the history of Judaism. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. 4+340 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A series of lectures delivered from October, 1887, until April, 1888, at the Temple Adath Israel, of Boston. The Rabbi says that almost all writers and preachers on Judaism confine themselves to Biblical records and forget the place Jews have held in authentic history and the influence they have exercised upon their day and generation. He gives a succession of pictures of the times of Moses, Ezra, etc., down to the days of Spinoza, Moses Mendelssohn, Moses Montefiore, etc. There are twenty-five lectures, full of facts grouped and commented upon in excellent literary style.

Schobert, H. Picked up in the streets: a romance; from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. tr. 3–335 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The heroine was "picked up in the streets" of Paris at the age of eight by a *blasé* Russian prince, who bought her of her parents, sent her to a convent, and for eight years forgot her existence. When he is informed she must leave the convent he has her brought to his house, but ignores her entirely. Gradually pretty Ferra is enlightened by word and deed that her position in the house of an unmarried man is anomalous. At this moment his father arrives from Russia, falls in love with her and marries her. After three years Ferra reappears at the capital of a German principality—a rich young widow, original, innocent, gay, and very beautiful. Unconsciously she transgresses some of the cast-iron rules of etiquette, and jealousy and envy again take up her name and make her life a burden, until she is taught the use and necessity of society's laws.

Schoenhof, J. Technical education in Europe. Pt. 1: Industrial education in France. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1888. 24+136 p. il.+pl. O. pap.

"I proceeded to examine by personal observation into the condition and prospects of technical education in the principal industrial countries of Europe. It was evident that an inquiry of this nature could not confine itself to the pedagogical side of it, but would have to extend over all the phenomena of industrial life."—*Introductory Letter.* Accordingly the author, who is U. S. consul at Tunstall, Eng., extended his inquiry to cover the workshop, the college and the factory, the art school, the museum and industrial art works as well as the practices of the people he visited.

*Schouller, Ja. B., *D.D.* A manual of the United Presbyterian church of North America. Pittsburgh, Pa., United Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1888. 718 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.

Schrakamp, Josepha, *comp.* Erzählungen aus der deutschen geschichte für schule und haus; with English notes. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1888.] c. 8+286 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The purpose of this volume is to interest the reader in the great men and great events of German history; the material for the sketches has been drawn chiefly from standard German histories.

*Schuyler, J: Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati; formed by the officers of the American army of the revolution, 1783; with extracts from the proceedings of its general meetings, and from the transactions of the New York State Society. N. Y., Brentano's, 1888. 2 v., O. pap., $10.

*Schwatka, F: The children of the cold. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

*Schweinfurth, J. A. Sketches abroad: 30 plates. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. F. cl., $15. [Limited edition of 250 copies.]

Scollard, Clinton. Old and new world lyrics. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 7+174 p. S. hf. cl., $1.

*Scotch rite masonry illustrated; the complete ritual of the Scottish rite; 4th to 33d degrees inclusive, by a sovereign grand commander; the first chapter is devoted to an historical sketch of the rite by Pres. J. Blanchard, who also furnishes the introduction and analysis of the character of each degree. Chic., Ezra A. Cook, 13 Wabash Av., 1888. 2 v., 1038 p. il. O. cl., $2; pap., $1.

*Scott, Clement. Lays and lyrics. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 320 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 37.) cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Kenilworth. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–234+5 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1063.) pap., 20 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The lady of the lake; with introduction, notes and glossarial index by R. W. Taylor. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 217 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1060.) pap., 20 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. The lay of the last minstrel: a poem, in six cantos; ed. by Margaret Andrews Allen. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. ed. 3–114 p. map, D. (Classics for children.) cl., 45 c.; bds, 35 c.

The text of the poem has been carefully compared with various editions of the "Lay of the last minstrel," the earliest used being that of 1813. The notes are chiefly abridged from Scott's own; only such having been used as are necessary to enable the reader to enjoy the poem understandingly.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Marmion: a tale of Flodden Field. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 136.) pap., 10 c.

*Scott, *Sir* Walter. Marmion: a tale of Flodden Field. N.Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 320 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 40.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Poetical works; with notes and glossaries. *Empyreal ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 4 v., 4+391; 5+384; 5+379; 5+365 p. il. S. cl., *ea.*, $1; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf., $2; full crushed levant mor., $4.

A handy, well-printed edition of Scott's poems.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Readings from the Waverley novels; ed. for school and home use by Albert F. Blaisdell. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 5+264 p. por. and il. D. (Cambridge ser. of English classics.) cl., 75 c.

Selections are given from "The heart of Mid-Lothian," "The talisman," "Ivanhoe," "The abbot," "Kenilworth," "Old Mortality," and some miscellaneous extracts. Each set of selections is preceded by a list of the characters and a brief story of the plot of the novel from which they are taken. There is also a short account of Scott and the Waverley novels, and directions for supplementary readings. Intended to serve as the basis of a more extended study of Scott's novels.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Tales of chivalry in the olden time, selected from the works of Sir Walter Scott; ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 5+153 p. il. S. (English classics for school reading.) cl., 36 c.

The initial volume of a new series designed to embrace selections from standard prose and poetry, suited either for supplementary reading or for elementary study in English literature. The volumes are to be edited with brief notes in the style of Mr. Rolfe's other series. This little book contains condensed extracts from Scott's novels, with sketches of his life by Rolfe.

Scovil, Elisabeth Robinson. In the sick-room; what to do, how to do, and when to do for the sick: the art of nursing. N. Y., C. A. Montgomery & Co., [1888.] c. 94 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The author is a graduate of the Boston Training-School for Nurses in connection with the Massachusetts General Hospital. In twenty chapters she makes clear what is most necessary to do in a sick-room. The little manual is intended for mothers, sisters, and friends who have not had the advantage of technical training, but by attention to these simple rules may make those dear to them very comfortable and hasten their convalescence.

*Scripture questions and answers: a series of over 4000 Biblical queries covering the entire Bible. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. cl., 60 c.

*Seabury, *Rev.* W: J. A guide to the observance of the canons of the church affecting those who are seeking holy orders. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.

*Sears, *Rev.* E. H. Calm on the listening ear of night. Christmas hymn. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. 20 p. il. sq. O. pap., $1.

Secker, *Rev.* W: The nonsuch professor in his meridian splendor; or, the singular actions of sanctified Christians; with an introduction by Rev. T. L. Cuyler, D.D., [*new issue*]. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. 367 p. D. cl., $1.25.

First published over fifty years ago. The book describes a consistent Christian, why he should be so, and how he may become so. Every reason given is based upon a Bible text. The responsibility of those preparing sermons is also dwelt on. The author's similes and metaphors are unusually telling.

*Sedaine, Michel Jean. Le philosophe sans le savoir: ed. with introduction, argument, and notes, by Rev. Herbert A. Ball. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6+90 p. S. (Pitt press ser.) cl., 50 c.

*Seeley, Levi. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic explained and illustrated; also the improvements upon the method made by the followers of Grube in Germany. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1888. 176 p. S. cl., $1.

Seely, Howard. A nymph of the west: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 232 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

In the beautiful wilds of Colorado the little winged god amuses himself shooting his arrows into the hearts of the pretty, unselfish "nymph" and of three widely differing men who all are ready to be made happy, and who make all about them most uncomfortable. A designing coquette almost completes the wrecking of the nymph's happiness. The nymph's father who plays the violin and makes the strings speak of his matrimonial woes, the tame antelope and Aulus, the pet dog, are all characters. A fresh and breezy novel full of surprises, dedicated to the author of the "Spell of Ashtaroth."

Seidel, Rob. Industrial instruction: a pedagogic and social necessity; with a critique upon objections advanced; tr. by Margaret K. Smith. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 9+160 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Besides a skilful refutation of the objections that have from time to time been raised against industrial instruction in the schools, the author has presented a philosophical exposition of the principles underlying the claims of hand-labor to a place on the school programme.

*Seifert, Otto, *M.D.*, *and* Müller, F:. *M.D.* Manual of clinical diagnosis. *3d ed., rev.* and corr. by Dr. F: Müller; tr. with the permission of the authors by W: B. Canfield, M.D. N.Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 11+173 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

*Seilhamer, G: O. History of the American theatre before the revolution. Phil., Globe Printing House, 112 and 114, N. 12th St., 1888. 376 p. Q. cl., $5.

*Selections of Psalms, with music from the Psalter and Bible songs; for use at special meetings, revival meetings, temperance meetings, etc. Pittsburgh, Pa., United Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1888. 32 p. S. pap., $4 *per hundred.*

Seligman, Edwin R. A. Two chapters on the mediæval guilds of England. Balt., Md., American Economic Assoc., [J. Murphy & Co.] 1887. c. 4–113 p. O. (Publications of Assoc., v. 2, no. 5.) pap., 75 c.

A condensed fragment of a much larger work which the author has in hand, which is to treat of the social history of England to the present time.

*Seneca, Lucius Annæus. The morals of Seneca: a selection of his prose; ed. by Walter Clode. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 280 p. D. cl., 40 c.

Sensenig, D: M. Numbers symbolized: an elementary algebra. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 10+315 p. D. (Appleton's mathematical ser.) cl., $1.26.

"The aim of this volume is to lay the foundation for a more extensive and philosophical treatise soon to follow, and to aid in supplying the needs of the common, high, normal, and other preparatory schools and academies, where the time allotted to this department of knowledge is necessarily limited to an elementary treatise. In scope it includes all subjects essential to a study of higher arithmetic, elementary geometry, and the elements of physics."—*Preface.*

Septameron (The). Phil., David McKay, 1888. c. 171 p. S. pap., 35 c.

Contents: "Boscobel," by Francis Howard Williams; "A symphony," by Harrison S. Morris; "Hazard," by Samuel Williams Cooper; "The lost elixir," by Charles Henry Lüders; "Parthenope's love," by Colin Campbell Cooper, jr.; "Villa Vielle's one mystery," by Felix E. Schelling; "An old town tale," by W. H. Fox. These seven authors belong to the best Philadelphia society. When driven from their homes by the burning suns of summer, as their Florentine prototypes were by plague and pestilence, they rested amid leafy groves in the early twilight and told these stories. The imitations of Boccacio have been many; this "Septameron" shows more invention and literary polish than has fallen to some of them.

Sergeant, L:, *ed.* The government year-book: a record of the forms and methods of government in Great Britain, her colonies, and foreign countries, 1888. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. 7+626 p. D. cl., $2.25.

The exhibit of "the principal forms and methods of government" is given in the fewest and simplest words. Where written constitutions exist they have been either quoted in their entirety or analyzed; and the different constitutions have been incidentally compared with one another. In the absence of a formal constitution, greater stress has been laid upon the historical development of national institutions. In connection with each country brief mention is made of its political position and boundaries, its area and population, and the salient facts of its financial condition. There is also an introduction on the diffusion of popular government over the surface of the globe, and on the nature and extent of international jurisdictions; to which is added a review of the chief occurrences affecting national and international government in 1887.

Sergeant, Adeline. Jacobi's wife. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–368 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1192.) pap., 20 c.

Sergeant, Adeline. Roy's repentance: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 2+390 p. S (Leisure hour ser., no. 210.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

The different leading characters in this story each tell his or her own part in it, hence it is all in the first person. It relates to an early and disgraceful marriage Roy is entrapped into, and the painful influence it has upon his after-life. Then there is a young girl, Laurence Erle, a friendless governess, who has much to do with the action of the story. There is a good deal of love-making all around, an attempted murder, and an unsuccessful conspiracy to palm off the sister of Roy's dead wife as his wife, and so break up a second marriage he has contracted. The story is an English one, with the usual scenes of English home life.

Sermon Bible (The): Genesis to II. Samuel. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 17+500 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This new series, to comprise 12 volumes, embracing all the books of the Old and New Testaments, will give in convenient form the essence of the best homiletic literature of this generation. This volume, the first issued, is a specimen of the plan of the whole work. Under each text is given: 1. Outlines of important sermons by eminent preachers existing only in manuscript or periodicals, and thus inaccessible. 2. Less full outlines of sermons which have appeared in volumes which are not well known or easily obtained. 3. References to or very brief outlines of sermons which appear in popular volumes such as are likely to be in a preacher's library. 4. Full references to theological treatises, commentaries, etc., where any help is given to the elucidation of the text. Each volume contains at the end 24 blank pages for memorandum notes. Will be published at the rate of 2 volumes a year.

*Sermon briefs, by an experienced preacher. 1st ser. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 115 p. O. cl., $1.

Serrano, T: K. Between two fires: a comedy drama in three acts. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, 1888. c. 50 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Serrano, T: K. Saved from the wreck: a drama in three acts. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, 1888. c. 58 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Serviss, Garrett P. Astronomy with an opera-glass: a popular introduction to the study of the starry heavens with the simplest of optical instruments. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 6+154 p. maps, O. cl., $1.50.

The greater part of the matter composing this volume appeared originally in a series of articles contributed by the author to *The Popular Science Monthly*, in 1887–88. The reception that these articles met with encouraged Mr. Serviss to revise and enlarge them for publication in the more permanent form of a book. The aim of the author has been to encourage the study of the heavenly bodies by pointing out some of the interesting and marvellous phenomena of the universe that are visible with little or no assistance from optical instruments, and indicating means of becoming acquainted with the constellations and the planets. There are maps with directions to facilitate the recognition of the constellations and the principal stars visible to the naked eye.

*Sexton, S:, *M.D.* The ear and its diseases; being practical contributions to the study of osteology; ed. by Christopher J. Colles, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 473 p. il. O. cl., $4.

Seyppel, C. M. Smith and Schmidt in Africa; Hottentot blue-book; il. by C. M. Seyppel; English words by E. H. Jones. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. 80 p. nar. O. bds., $1.

The adventures of a German and Englishman in Africa told in rhyme and grotesquely illustrated. The book is entirely in blue; the paper is a pale blue, with a deep blue border and blue edges; the il. are printed in blue ink, and the binding is a blue-tinted paper, with lettering and design in blue. By the author of "My book."

*Shairp, J: Campbell. Glen Desseray, and other poems, lyrical and elegiac; ed. by Francis T. Palgrave. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 26+279 p. S. cl., $1.75.

*Shakespeare, W: As you like it; with 12 il., from the original drawings by Émile Bayard, reproduced in photogravure; introduction by E: Dowden. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. F. cl., $25.

*Shakespeare, W: Complete works. *Banksiae ed.* In 20 v. V. 1. N. Y., printed by the Shakespeare Soc. of N. Y., [Brentanos, agents,] 1888. O. cl., $2.50. [Limited edition of 500 copies.]

*Shakespeare, W: Complete works. *Bankside ed.* In 20 v. V. 2: Taming of the shrew. N. Y., Printed by the Shakespeare Soc. of N. Y., [Brentanos agents,] 1888. O. cl., $2.50. [Limited edition of 500 copies.]

Shakespeare, W: Complete works [*Reader's ed.*]; with notes by Malone, Steevens, and others; together with a biography, concordance of familiar passages, index of characters, and glossary of obsolete terms. Phil., D: McKay, 1888. 8 v., 48+17-340; 409; 338; 395; 345; 316; 408; 443 p. il. and por. D. cl., $14; hf. Amer. cf., $18; three-fourths English cf., $25.

The il. by Smirk and other artists are steel-engravings and photogravures. The text is that of Malone and Steevens, recognized as one of the most complete; all the poems and sonnets are included. The volumes are well bound and printed from large, open-faced type on first-class paper. The design of the concordance is not to give a complete concordance of Shakespeare's words, but rather to select all the desirable quotations and insert them under what was the most prominent word, thus avoiding endless duplicating and the inserting of thousands of trivial passages.

*Shakespeare, W: Complete works; ed. by Henry Irving and Frank Marshall. V. 2, 3, and 4. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. il. O. cl., *ea.*, $3.

Shakespeare, W: Coriolanus. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 122.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: King Henry IV. Pt. 1 and the old play of "The famous victories of Henry V. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 128.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: King Henry IV. Pt. 2. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 134.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: King Henry V. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 142.) pap., 10 c.

*Shakespeare, W: King Henry the Fifth, with an introduction and notes, by K. Deighton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 36+233 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Shakespeare, W: King Lear. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 110.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: King Richard II. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 125.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: The tragedy of King Richard the Third; with an introduction and notes by C. H. Tawney. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 21+255 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Shakespeare, W: The merry wives of Windsor. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassel's national lib., v. 3, no. 138.) pap., 10 c.

*Shakespeare, W: A midsomer night's dreame. *Variant ed.* Fac-simile reprint of the text of the first folio, 1623, with foot-notes, giving every variant in spelling and punctuation occurring in the two quartos of 1600 according to the perfect copies of the original texts in the Barton Collection, Boston Public Library; with introduction and notes by Prof. H: Johnson. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. O. cl., $1.

*Shakespeare, W: A midsummer night's dream. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. 60 p. il. in color. F. cl., $15.

Shakespeare, W: Much ado about nothing. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 116.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: A new variorum edition of Shakespeare; ed. by Horace Howard Furness. V. 7. The merchant of Venice. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. ed. 10+479 p. O. cl., $4.

As in the previous volumes issued in this edition the text is that of the first folio. The plan is to give in the shape of textual notes, on the same page with the text, all the various readings of "The merchant of Venice," from the First Quarto to the latest critical edition of the play; then, as commentary, follow the notes which the editor has thought worthy of insertion, not only for the purpose of elucidating the text, but as illustrations of the history of Shakespearian criticism. The volume is very handsomely printed on fine tinted paper, with uncut edges.

Shakespeare, W: Romeo and Juliet. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 150.) pap., 10 c.

*Shakespeare, W: Songs and sonnets; il. by Sir J: Gilbert. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. sq. O. cl., $1.75.

Shakespeare, W: The taming of the shrew. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 146.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: Under the greenwood tree with Shakspere; selections and illustrations by Wedworth Wadsworth. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. c. no paging. D. pap., tied with silk, $1.25.

"Under the greenwood tree," "I know a bank where the wild-thyme blows," "On a day," "Blow, blow, thou winter wind," and others of Shakespeare's charming little poems found in his plays, are here beautifully illustrated, pictures and texts being printed in a variety of tints.

Shakespeare, W: The winter's tale; [*also*] Pandosto; or, the triumph of time. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 101.) pap., 10 c.

*Shakespeare, W: Works. *Ideal ed.* In 12 v. V. 5-12. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., *for complete set*, $6.

*Shakespeare, W: Works; ed. by W: Cullen Bryant, assisted by Evert A. Duyckinck; with 100 photogravure il. from original paintings by F. O. C. Darley and Alonzo Chappel. In 3 v. V. 1. N. Y., The Amies Publishing Co., 17 Murray St., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., *subs.*, (*for complete work*,) $31; shp., $33; hf. rus., $37; tky. mor., $45.

*Shakespeare, W: Works; with notes by R: Grant White. *New popular ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 6 v., D. cl., $7.50.

Sharp, Kate Dooris. Eleanor's courtship, and the songs that sang themselves. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 5-162 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Sharp, W. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. N. Y., T. Whittaker, 1888. S. (Great writers ser.) cl., 40 c.

Sharp, W:, *ed.* Sonnets of this century; with a critical introduction on the sonnet. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 68+325 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

Sharp, *Mrs.* W:, *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea: (sea music.) N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 20+471 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

Sharp, *Mrs.* W:, *ed.* Women's voices: an anthology of the most characteristic poems by English, Scotch, and Irish women. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 18+419 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

The editor claims she covers new ground in this anthology, as she has aimed to represent each writer by her most characteristic poem and not her "supreme achievement." The collection is essentially modern, representing many little known writers of Great Britain. In spite of this it is interesting and valuable.

Shaw, Albert, *ed.* The national revenues: a collection of papers by American economists; with an introduction, and an appendix of statistical tables. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 2-245 p. S. cl., $1.

This volume is a collection of opinions gathered by the editor from various professors of our colleges and universities upon the various phases of the tariff question. Prof. Folwell, of the University of Minnesota, writes upon "Protective tariffs as a question of national economy;" Prof. Adams, of the University of Michigan, on "Surplus financiering;" Prof. Ely, of Johns Hopkins University, on "The tariff and trusts;" Prof. Smith, of Columbia, "Shall the internal revenue be retained?" Prof. Thompson, of the University of Pennsylvania, "A defence of the protective policy;" Prof. Macy, of Iowa College, "The theory and practice of protection;" Prof. Clark, of Smith College, "The certainties of the tariff question." Other essays are by Prof. Morse, of Amherst; Prof. Monott, of the University of Nebraska; Prof. Hadley, of Yale; Prof. Walker, of Massachusetts School of Technology; Prof. Canfield, of the University of Kansas; Prof. Yager, of Georgetown (Ky.) College; Prof. Bemis, of Vanderbilt University; Prof. Laughlin, of Harvard, and the Hon. C. D. Wright, U. S. Commissioner of Labor, with a concluding chapter by the editor.

*Shaw, Catharine. Prison bars. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. D. cl., $1.

*Shaw, E: R: The pot of gold: a story of Fire Island beach; il. by Hatheway and Graves. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Shaw, W: J. Forward forever. A response to Lord Tennyson's "Locksley Hall sixty years after." N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1888. 34 p. T. pap., 25 c.

"Forward forever" has a ring of hope and courage, and is a protest against Tennyson's sad picture, and the same tone prevails in "Heaven on earth," "Stand fast," and "The Evening hour."

*Shears, C: H., *M.D.* The physician's visiting-list: and complete pocket account-book. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. S. cl., $1.25.

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Sibyl's influence; or, the missing link. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 405 p. 1 il. D. (The select ser., no. 16.) pap., 25 c.

*Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Trixy; or, the shadow of a crime. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Sheldon, Louise Vescelius. Yankee girls in Zululand; il. by G. E. Graves after sketches from life by E. J. Austen. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. c. '87. 2+287 p. D. cl., $2.25.

Three "Yankee" girls are advised to visit South Africa in search of health for one of their number, who is quite ill. From the time of leaving their lodging-house in London till the end of their journey the narrative is full of incidents and interesting details. The description of the diamond mines and the manner in which they are worked and the account of the settlers that a longing for wealth has brought here are full of information. The scenery, the social life of the English in the large towns, the characteristics of the Zulus, all meet with ample appreciation. The book is handsomely gotten up, and most attractively illustrated by a number of little cuts in the text in the same style as many recent French works

*Shelley, *Mrs.* Ma. W. Frankenstein; or, the the modern Prometheus. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 317 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 31.) hf. cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; 60 c.

*Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Complete works in verse and prose; ed. prefaced and annotated by R: H. Shepperd. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 5 v. S. cl., $6.25; hf. mor., $10; three-quar. cf., $15.

*Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Early poems. N. Y. G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 319 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib, no. 38.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Prometheus unbound, and other poems. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 108.) pap., 10 c.

Shepard, E: M. Martin Van Buren. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 6+398 p. S. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25.

A careful and scholarly study, not only of the life of Martin Van Buren (b. 1782, d. 1862), but of his political period. Van Buren was successively State Senator and Attorney-General in New York, U. S. Senator, Governor of New York, which office he resigned in two months to become Secretary of State in Jackson's cabinet, Minister to England, Vice-President, and seventh President, 1837-41. He was a disciple of Jefferson, the friend and successor of Jackson, and held to the political theory that government is "a mere instrument" to an end, to be tested and measured by its practical service to popular rights and needs. The author's discussions of the crisis of 1837, of the Democratic idea of government, and of the development of the nation, make this book particularly timely and by far the most thoughtful and best book on Van Buren, whom he places with Madison and the younger Adams in "the second rank of American Presidents." Full index.

*Sheridan, P. H. Personal memoirs of Gen. P. H. Sheridan. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. 2 v., 500; 406 p. il. por. and map, O. cl., *subs.*, $6; shp., $8; russia, $9; hf. mor., $10; full tky. mor., $16; tree cl., $24.

*Sheurrs, C: Lionel. A missing chapter in the Indian mutiny, by Lieut.-Gen. C: L. Sheurrs, Political Resident in the Meywar states (Rajputâna), during the period in question. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 6+214 p. O. cl., $3.

Shields, C: Woodruff, *D.D.* Philosophia ultima; or, science of the sciences. V. 1, An historical and critical introduction to the final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. *3d ed.*, abridged and rev. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. '77, '88. 9+419 p. O. cl., $3.

"The suggestion has been made by competent critics of this treatise, hitherto entitled the 'Final philosophy,' that its main purpose might be better served by issuing it in an abridged and more popular form. In thus adapting it to the general reader, the author has found that certain omitted portions really belong elsewhere in his general scheme as it was at first published, and should form substantive parts of it rather than mere introductory features. Accordingly, such passages have been recast and transferred to their proper place in a second volume which is now passing through the press. The forthcoming volume will treat directly of 'The science of the sciences,' or first part of 'Philosophia ultima' as outlined in the original essay in the closing chapter of this volume."—*Note to new edition.*

*Shipton, Anna. The Lord was there ; incidents from my journal. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1888. 157 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Shirley, Penn, [*pseud.*] Little Miss Weezy's brother. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. 3–154 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

A little book for very young readers on the same plan as "Little Miss Weezy," by the same author.

*Shirley, Walter. A selection of leading cases in the common law; with notes; from the 3d Eng. ed. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1888. c. 20+492 p. (Text-book ser., v. 2, no. 14.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

*Shirley, W: William Shirley; with an introduction by Edmund Gosse. Bost., Little Brown & Co., 1888. 496 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

Shoemaker, C: C., *comp.* Holiday entertainments. *New ed. enl.* Phil., National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1888. c. '87. 204 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Contains short dramas, dialogues, tableaux, stories, recitations, etc., adapted to New Year's, Christmas, Easter, Washington's birthday, Fourth of July, and other holidays.

Shoemaker, C: C., *comp.* Humorous dialogues and dramas. Phil., National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1888. c. 194 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

*Shoemaker, J: V., *M.D.* Text-book of diseases of the skin. N. Y., Appleton, 1888, il. O. cl., $5 ; shp., $6.

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp.* Classic dialogues and dramas. Phil., National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1888. c. 143 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Scenes from "Damon and Pythias;" speeches from Ware's "Zenobia;" selections from Tennyson, Bulwer, Shakespeare, Sheridan, Schiller, and others.

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp.* The elocutionist's annual, no. 16, containing the latest and best selections for reading or recitation. Phil., National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1888. c. 202 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap. 30 c.

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp.* Little people's speaker. Phil., National School of Elocution and Oratory, [1888.] c. '86. 100 p. D. bds., 25 c.; pap., 15 c.

Designed for children ten years old and younger, and containing a wide variety of short pieces suitable for all kinds of juvenile entertainments.

Shorthouse, J. H. The Countess Eve. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 3–123 p. D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 633.) pap., 25 c.

A walled city of Burgundy, France, in the year 1785, is the scene of two studies of temptation and the unseen influences by which human souls are guarded or betrayed, according to the predominance of the spirit or the flesh in their humanity. An actor and musician are introduced to Countess Eve by her husband. These four characters are analyzed in a masterly manner. Sin, repented of, atoned for, and forgiven is also studied in the character of the Abbess.

*Shorthouse, J. H. The Countess Eve. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 240 p. D. cl., $1.

Shorthouse, J. H. The Countess Eve. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 109 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1148.) pap., 20 c.

*Shorthouse, J. H. A teacher of the violin, and other tales. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 5+317 p. D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

Shorthouse, J. H. A teacher of the violin, and other tales. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 5+317 p. D. cl., $1.

Contains the title story, "The Marquis Jeanne Hyacinthe de St. Palaye;" "The Baroness Helena von Saarfeld;" "Ellie: a story of a boy and girl;" and "An apologue." The first three stories appeared in *Macmillan's Magazine;* the last is reprinted, by permission, from the *Nineteenth Century.* The first story is autobiographical. The hero describes himself and his teacher in smallest detail and the romance is charming. But the second story, laid in the south of France, in the year 1760, is as fine a piece of work as Mr. Shorthouse has ever done, and shows how sensitive to the spiritual elements of life this great writer is, whose work, unhappily for them, is far above ordinary novel-readers. The plots are of secondary importance. Mr. Shorthouse still believes in pure love and true goodness.

*Shortt, J: Informations (criminal and quo warranto), mandamus and prohibition. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1888. c. 673 p. O. (Text-book series, v. 2, no. 18.) pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

Shove, Isabel. Number-cards for primary schools: first series. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 60 cards in a box, 30 c.

The cards are arranged so as to cover the work of the second year in the primary school, the simplest work being on the first numbers of the cards. Each card has one example in addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division. The cards are intended as a test of the pupil's ability to work independently and not as a lesson given to the class.

Shriver, J: S. Almost: a novel. Balt., Lombard, Druid & Co., 1888. c. 200 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

A young man starts, as protector to two maiden aunts, on a tour through Europe. He hires an invaluable courier, who has a principal part to play in unveiling the schemes of two adventuresses, who had "almost" captured the very impressionable young man.

Shute, E. L. Over the hills ; il. by Jessie Watkins. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1888.] 48 p. Q. bds., $2.

Every page represents children at play, beautifully lithographed in tints and colors; the plates are accompanied by pretty rhymes. The back and front covers have each a pretty design.

Sibylla ; adapted from the German by Cornelia McFadden. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1888. c. tr. 396 p. D. cl., $1.25. *Same*, in German, $1.

The scene of this story shifts from a sea-coast village of Germany to Berlin, then to Switzerland, and afterwards to France during the Franco-Prussian war. Arnold, the son of a rich nobleman, and Wulf, the son of a workingman, are the heroes. The latter becomes a physician after many trials, and does much useful work. Sibylla, who becomes his wife, leads him from a life of doubt to one of faith. The publishers also have the book in the original German.

Sidgwick, Arthur. On stimulus in school. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1888. c. 79–121 p. S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 3.) pap., 15 c.

*Sidney, *Sir* Philip. Astrophel and Stella; ed. by Alfred Pollard. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. S. vellum, $1.75.

Sievers, E: An old English grammar; tr. and ed. by Albert S. Cook. *2d ed.*, rev. and enl. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. '85, '87. 18+273 p. D. cl., $1.12.

Silver, *Rev.* Abiel. The holy word in its own defence. *3d ed.* [*New issue.*] Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1888. c. '63. 305 p. O. cl., $1.

Formerly published by H. H. Carter and D. Appleton & Co. First issued in 1863.

Silver lock (The) and other stories, by popular authors. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 212 p. D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 27.) pap., 25 c.

*Sime, Ja. Life of J: Wolfgang v. Goethe; with bibliography by J: P. Anderson. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 194+41 p. S. cl., 40 c.

*Simler, *Rev.* Jos. Guide of the man of good will in the exercise of mental prayer; from the French. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. T. cl., *net*, 75 c.

*Simmonds, P. L. The animal food resources of different nations, with mention of some of the special dainties of various people derived from the animal kingdom. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 461 p. O. cl., *reduced to* $1.

Simmons, J. E: The higher education : address del. at the commencement of the College of the City of New York, June 21, 1888. N. Y., Hall of the Board of Educ., 1888. 32 p. O. pap., *gratis*.

Simon, Jules. Victor Cousin; tr. by Melville B. and E: Playfair Anderson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 220 p. D. (Great French writers.) cl., $1.

Victor Cousin was born Nov. 28, 1792. He was the son of a working jeweller of Paris. After brilliant academic studies his mind was directed to philosophy under Laromiguière, Royer-Collard, and Maine de Biran. He became professor at the Sorbonne in 1815, but was suspended on political grounds. In 1827 he was replaced, and shared with Guizot a power and popularity unexampled in university annals. His great work is "The course of modern philosophy." His biographer succeeded him in the chair of philosophy at Sorbonne.

*Simonds, J: Cameron, *and* McEnnis, J: T. The story of manual labor in all lands and in all ages; its past condition, present progress, and hope for the future : a pen-picture of the wage-worker, from a social, political and economical standpoint; with an account of the unions, guilds, and associations organized for his benefit and protection. Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1887. c. '86. 715 p., O. cl., *subs.*, $2.75; hf. rus., $3.50.

Sims, G. R. Mary Jane's memoirs. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–251 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1229.) pap., 20 c.

Sinclair, Ellery. Victor. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 5+351 p. S. cl., $1.

A story of the South, beginning just before the late war, and ending as the rebellion had received its deathblow. It is almost entirely, however, a domestic tale, the only sensational event being a brutal murder. "Victor," the hero, is a young man with a passionate temper, which a rather hard experience teaches him to control.

Skelding, S. B., *ed.* Glimpses of the shore; il. by S. B. Skelding. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 23 p. sq. O. pap., $1.50.

Poems by Edward Pollock, Celia Thaxter, William Allingham, Thomas Moore, Robert Browning, Mrs. Moulton, Frances L. Mace, and Robert Leighton, with *facsimiles* of water-color drawings of the Golden Gate, San Francisco; Fort Marion, St. Augustine; Sunset, Marblehead; Bass Harbor light, Mt. Desert. This and the two following are gotten up in rough white parchment tied with white and gilt cord, with design of colored leaves and title in cord letters on pink porcelain card.

Skelding, S. B., *ed.* Sea-coast views here and there; il. by S. B. Skelding. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 23 p. sq. O. pap., $1.50.

Poems by Bryan Walter Procter, Felicia Hemans, Lord Byron, W. M. Praed, and Dante Gabriel Rossetti, with *fac-similes* of water-color drawings of Dutch Pincks off Scheveningen; On the Cornice road near Nice; Alexandria; On the coast of Holland.

Skelding, S. B., *ed.* Sea vistas in many climes; il. by S. B. Skelding. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 112 p. sq. O. cl., $3.50.

The volumes published separately as "Glimpses of the shore," "Sea-coast views here and there," and "Under Italian skies," bound in one in effective cloth cover.

Skelding, S. B., *ed.* Under Italian skies; il. by S. B. Skelding. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 24 p. sq. O. pap., $1.50.

Poems by Richard Watson Gilder, Arthur Hugh Clough, Samuel Rogers, Wordsworth, Richard C. Trench, Joseph Addison, and Frances Ridley Havergal, with *facsimiles* of water-color drawings of the Bay of Naples, Morning in Venice, Naples and Vesuvius, Venetian fishing-boats, etc. Bound in parchment, with rough edges and colored-leaf design.

*Skene, Alex. J. C., *M.D.* A text-book on the diseases of women. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 966 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $6; shp., $7.

Sladen, Douglas B. W., *ed.* A century of Australian song. *Centenary ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 14+583 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. polished cf., $2.50.

A selection of poems inspired by life and scenery in Australia.

Sleeper, H. D., *comp.* Songs of Harvard: collection of college songs and glees as sung by the glee-club and students of Harvard College. *3d ed.* Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1888. c. '86, '88. 104 p. Q. pap., $1.

*Sloane, T. O'Conor. Home experiments in science, for old and young : a repertory of simple experiments with home-made apparatus. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1888. 261 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Smart, Hawley. Breezie Langton : a story of 'fifty-two to 'fifty-five. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1888.] 308 p. D. (Denison ser., v. 1, no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

Smart, Hawley. A false start : a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 4+462 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A novel which tells something of the turf and several sporting clergymen. Maurice Enderby, the hero, is a sort of fortune's shuttlecock who rushes headlong into matrimony, then seeing the necessity of adopting a profession fixes upon the church as his proper sphere, and accepts the curacy of Tunnleton; subsequent events prove Maurice unfit for a ministerial career and he throws it over for a more martial calling; from this time his success is phenomenal and shows his former failure was due to "A false start;" after young Enderby becomes famous fate intervenes unkindly, and a sad incident closes the story.

Smart, Hawley. A false start. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 294 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1141.) pap., 20 c.

Smart, Hawley. A false start: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 294 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 50.) pap., 25 c.

Smart, Hawley. The master of Rathkelly : a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 2+332 p. S. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

Rathkelly is an Irish property. Its master is also Master of the Hounds. A story of the National Land League and its cruelties and inconsistencies. Hunting, racing, barracks, mess-rooms, elections, and the homes of the Irish peasantry are all realistically described. The Master of Rathkelly is a soured old man. His youngest daughter is a proud young spirit who meets reverses of fortune with courage and common-sense.

Smart, Hawley. Pride of the paddock. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 118 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1197.) pap., 10 c.

Smart, Hawley. Saddle and sabre. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 352 p. D. (Amer. ser., no. 61.) pap., 25 c.

Smart, Hawley. Saddle and sabre. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 352 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1103.) pap., 20 c.

Smiles, S: The art of living; from the writings of S: Smiles; selected by Carrie A. Cooke; introduction by Andrew P. Peabody, D.D. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] 264 p. D. (Spare minute ser.) cl., $1.

Success in life is the subject all through of this volume of selections. It is not a collection of business maxims, but of full and apt thoughts upon the serious business of life, the making the most of life; and the book will have the readier welcome because it accords with the aims of our time and corrects its mistakes so agreeably.

Smiles, S: Life and labor; or, characteristics of men of industry, culture, and genius. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 2–448 p. D. cl., $1.

Written on the lines of "Self-help" and "Character," and contains many fresh instances of what can be accomplished by honest force of will and steady perseverance. The early chapters of this work were prepared many years ago, the later ones were added, and the whole work has been carefully revised, and in great part rewritten, since the beginning of the present year.

Smiles, S: Thrift. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 65 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 615.) pap., 20 c.

***Smith**, Abram Lent. Lava fires: poems. N.Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp: a book of essays written in the country. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] 299 p. S. (Good company ser., no. 4.) cl., 50 c.

Smith, Anna Harris, *comp.* Golden words for daily counsel; selected and arranged by Anna Harris Smith; ed. by Huntington Smith. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. 6+372 p. T. cl., $1; $1.25.

***Smith**, A. Meade. Commissioners in chancery in Virginia; comprising a digest of the statute law governing commissioners, under the Code of Virginia which went into effect May 1, 1888. Richmond, West, Johnston & Co., 1888. c. 208 p. O. hf. shp., $3.

***Smith**, Bruce. Liberty and liberalism; a protest against the growing tendency toward undue interference, by the state, with individual liberty, private enterprise, and the rights of property. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 19+684 p. D. cl., $2.25.

***Smith**, C: Solutions of the examples in an elementary treatise on conic sections. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 268 p. D. cl., $2.60.

Smith, Eleanor. Songs for little children. Pt. 1. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., [1888.] c. '87. 8+109 p. O. pap., 90 c.

A collection of songs and games for kindergarten and primary schools.

***Smith**, G: Barnett. The life of W. E. Gladstone, 1809–1880. (3d) *cheaper ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. por. O. cl., $2.50.

***Smith**, G: Barnett. The prime ministers of Queen Victoria. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 437 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Smith, G. Barnett. William I. and the German Empire: a biographical and historical sketch. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. 6+355 p. O. cl., $3.

In tracing the late Emperor's singularly dramatic and fortunate career, the author has combined with the personal narrative some account first, of the Prussian Kingdom and people, and secondly, of the foundation and consolidation of the new German Empire. His information has been gathered from a variety of sources, which he acknowledges in the work. In the appendix a collection of statistics are given from recent returns, which furnish a bird's-eye view of the extent, growth, and present position of Germany. Mr. Smith is the author of "Poets and novelists," "Life of Her Majesty, the Queen," and "Biography of Mr. Gladstone."

***Smith**, Hannah Whitall. The Christian's secret of a happy life. *Handy classic ed.* N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 274 p. S. cl., 85 c.; French mor., $1.50; cf., $2.

***Smith**, H. *and* J. Rejected addresses; or, the new theatrum poetarum. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 254 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 34.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; 60 c.

Smith, Helen Ainslie. Stories of persons and places in America. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1888.] 370 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.50.

Skilfully compiled from such authorities as Bancroft, Gay, Parkman, John Esten Cooke, Palfrey, Cable, etc. Gives a vast amount of biographical, descriptive, and statistical information in very palatable shape.

***Smith**, J. Greig. Abdominal surgery. *2d ed., enl. and rev.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 792 p. il. O. cl., $7.

Smith, *Rev.* J: Talbot. Solitary Island: a novel. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. 3–393 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story opens on an island in the St. Lawrence river, but is transferred to New York. Besides a mystery which is only laid bare in the last chapters, there are several complicated love affairs, in which the religions of the parties separate them—the argument all through being the great sin committed by a Catholic in marrying a Protestant.

Smith, Jessie W. Both sides. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. 7–110 p. 1 il. S. cl., 50 c.

A poor widow who has lost husband and son at sea is the chief figure. She fears she is becoming totally blind when the story opens and is full of sorrow. The aim is to show that even her apparently hopeless condition has a bright side to it.

***Smith**, J: W. A selection of leading cases. *9th Am. ed.* from the 9th Eng. ed. In 3 v. V. 1. Bost., C: H. Edson & Co., 1888. c. 5+822 p. (Amer. law ser., v. 1, no. 10.) O. pap., *subs.*, $1.25.

***Smith**, *Mrs.* L. T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Angel of love; il. by Pym. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1887. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Daddy's boy; il. by Laura Troubridge. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889. 5+334 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Daddy dies of a gunshot wound when his boy is eight years old, a manly, enthusiastic, imaginative boy. Daddy has always had the boy with him, taught him riding, cricket, swimming, fishing, etc., and given him two maxims to guide him in life: "Never hurt a woman" and "Never lose your self-respect." Daddy's sister, a placid, every-day woman, assumes the care of Daddy's boy, and the story of the impulsive, affectionate boy's breaking-in is exquisitely told.

***Smith**, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] The Palace Beautiful: a story for girls. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 384 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Smith, May Riley. The inn of rest: later poems. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 35 p. sq. D. bds., $1.

A collection of graceful semi-religious poems: "The inn of rest," "If I could choose," "Linings," "Compensation," "March," "White violets," "The lost Christmas," "We are unfaithful," etc. Bound in white boards with back in white cloth. Gold, silver, and violet are used in the lettering and adornments.

***Smith**, M. W. Elements of English: a preparation for the study of English literature. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1888. 232 p. D. cl., 60 c.

***Smith**, *Rev.* S. B., *D.D.*, *comp.* Elements of ecclesiastical law. V. 3: Ecclesiastical punishments. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

Smith, Richmond Mayo. Statistics and economics: an outline of statistical science with especial reference to the use of statistics in political economy and social science. Balt., Md., Am. Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1888. c. 127 p. O. (Publications of the Am. Economic Assoc., v. 3, nos. 4 and 5.) pap., $1.

Smith, Saqui. The serpent tempted her: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. 181 p. D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 4.) cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A story of a Scotch factory town. It is given in the form of a confession from a man about to take his own life, in order to exculpate another who has been found guilty of a murder committed by the narrator. Though morbid, it is a strong story, with a love episode that is the basis of the crime.

***Smith,** W: Bible dictionary. *New ed.*, abridged by the author. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 776 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Smith, *Rev.* W: Life's possibilties : a series of Sabbath evening addresses to young people ; with introduction by Bishop T: Bowman. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1888. 218 p. D. cl., $1.

A series of thirteen lectures delivered to young people, which taken together are an attempt to present the just relation of the individual to himself, to his fellow-men, and to God. The author's life was not cast in pleasant places, and his experience makes him practical and encouraging.

Smith, *Rev.* W: Wye. The print of his shoe ; or, following Christ. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] 6+160 p. S. cl., 75 c.

A series of short papers on Bible themes; they are direct and practicable, and although most of them were written for young readers, older persons will be interested in them.

Smithson, Isabel, *and* Barnes, J: Foster. About giants and other wonder people. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 87 p. il. D. cl., 60c.

Four papers for young people: three tell in an entertaining way of the real giants and dwarfs of modern times, illustrating their peculiarities and eccentricities with many pleasant anecdotes; a fourth paper treats of the troubadours of the middle ages.

Snell, Merwin-Marie. Hints on the study of the sacred books, with introduction by A. J. Faust. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1887. c. 29 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Prepared for the Catholic laity; contains also a partial list of Catholic works in the English language on Biblical subjects.

***Snively,** W: A., *D.D.* Family prayer for the Christian year : rubricated. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 151 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Snively, W: A., *D.D.* Parish lectures on the prayer-book. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 8+260 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author's standpoint is historical and liturgical only. He has drawn freely upon the works of Wheatley, Proctor, Blunt, Freeman, Goulburn, and other standard authorities. Intended to give to the younger members of the P. E. Church in simple and condensed form an explanation of the services of their church in their general structure and minor details. The facts are given in the form of nineteen lectures. The points of difference in the English and American prayer-book are clearly pointed out and justified. The author is pastor of a Brooklyn church.

Snively, W: A., *D.D.* Testimonies to the supernatural. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. c. 7+221 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty sermons, of which four are devoted to the prodigal son and three to the observance of the Lord's day. The supernatural subjects include the anomaly of the incarnation, the practical use of the doctrine of the Trinity, the atoning death of Christ, the spiritual resurrection, etc. The author is a Protestant Episcopal clergyman of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Social life and literature fifty years ago. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. 5-96 p. D. cl., $1.

A series of papers pointing out the superiority of former times to the present period, in the purity not only of domestic life, but in their religion and ethics; and also in their literature.

Society list and club register for the season of 1887-8. N. Y., Society-List Pub. Co., 6 Wall St., 1887. c. 371 p. S. cl., $3.

This society-list is a combination of the "List" and "Society." It is a register of New York society, with residences and club addresses, and the maiden names of married ladies; also the names of the governing committees of the leading clubs and other valuable information.

Society rapids : high life in Washington, Saratoga, and Bar Harbor; by "one in the swim." Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 19-250 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A cleverly drawn sketch of fashionable life in the places mentioned in the title. The frivolity and flirtations of married women and the "fast" ways of the unmarried are shown up with a great deal of satirical power. The heroine, Eveline Mason, a beautiful, refined girl, discovers that with all her beauty and gifts she is a "failure" in society. Her modesty, which is really her greatest charm, keeps her in the background, while loud, pushing girls are having "a good time." She determines to follow their example and enters into a flirtation with the elegant and wealthy Victor Von Vroom. The little schemer gets deeper in than she intends, and quite a dramatic episode is the result.

Soley, Ja. Russell. The sailor boys of '61. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. c. 5-381 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

In a succession of graphic chapters are told with many illustrations the prominent events of the late war, in a manner to interest young readers. The subjects are: The outbreak of the civil war; The defence of the Chesapeake; The sounds of North Carolina; Du Pont and the battle of Port Royal; The gunboat flotilla on the western rivers; The battle of New Orleans; The twelve months' struggle at Vicksburg; The attacks upon Charleston; Red river; The blockade; Semmes and the Confederate cruisers; Cushing and the Albemarle; The battle of Mobile Bay; Fort Fisher.

***Solomon** ben yehuda ibn Gebirol. Qabbalah : the philosophical writings of Solomon ben yehuda ibn Gebirol, or Avicebron, and their connection with the Hebrew qabbalah and sepher ha-Zohar; with remarks upon the antiquity and contents of the latter, and translations of selected passages from the same ; also, an ancient lodge of initiates ; tr. from the Zohar, by I: Myer. Phil., I: Myer, 209 S. 6th St., 1888. c. 24+499 p. il. Q. cl., *net*, $6 ; large-pap. ed., *net*, $10. (Only 350 copies printed.)

Contains also an abstract of an essay upon the Chinese qabbalah contained in the book called Yih King; a translation of part of the mystic theology of Dionysios, the areopagite; and an account of the construction of the ancient Akkadian and Chaldean universe. Full index.

***Son** (The) of man in his relation to the race : a reëxamination of the Gospel of Matthew xxv., 31-46. [*Anon.*] N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 24+187 p. D. cl., 90 c.

***Sophocles.** The plays and fragments ; with critical notes, commentary, and translation in English prose, by R. C. Jebb. Pt. 3, The Antigone. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 75+286 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Sorel, Albert. Montesquieu ; tr. by Melville B. Anderson and E: Playfair Anderson. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 218 p. D. (Great French writers ser.) cl., $1.

The third volume in the series which has been translated specially for the American market. The author gives a fair sketch of the great philosophical historian, born at the Castle of La Brède in Bordeaux, in 1689, and until his death in 1755, the recognized leader of French thought. His "Persian letters," published in 1721, is a

satire on the social, political, ecclesiastical, and literary follies of his day. His "Spirit of the laws" appeared in 1748, and has associated his name with many of the best reforms that have been brought about within the past century. Good index.

*South Carolina. The code of civil procedure as revised in 1882, with amendments; annot. by Osmund Buchanan. Raleigh, Edwards & Broughton, *printers*, [Winnsboro, S. C., O. W. Buchanan,] 1888. c. 338 p. O. shp., $7.

*South Carolina. *General assembly.* Acts and joint resolutions, passed at the regular session of 1887. Columbia, S. C., C: A. Calvo, Jr., St. Pr., 1888. no c. 25+783-1219+27 p. O. shp., $1.50.

Southern Historical Society Papers, v. 15. Paroles of the Army of Northern Virginia, R. E. Lee, Gen. C. S. A. commaning, surrendered at Appomattox C. H., Va., April 9, 1865, to Lieut.-Gen. U. S. Grant, commanding armies of the U. S.; now first printed from the duplicate originals in the archives of the Southern Historical Soc., ed. with introduction by R. A. Brock. Richmond, Va., published by the Society, 1887. 27+508 p. O. pap., $3; cl., $3.50; hf. mor., $3.75; hf. cf., $4.

Southey, Rob. The curse of Kehama. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 3-192 p. T. Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 144.) pap., 10 c.

Southey, Rob. Selections from the poems of Robert Southey; ed. with biographical and critical introduction by Sidney R. Thompson. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 304 p. T. (The Canterbury poets.) cl., 40 c..

Southwick, A. P. Quiz-book on the theory and practice of teaching. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1887. c. '84. 220 p. D. cl., $1.

Some 550 questions on the theory and practice of teaching, such as teachers are asked on examination papers all over the land. They are answered by quotation, selection, and abridgment, from the standard writers on education. Besides the questions and answers, there are "Hints, helps, means, and cautions," and "Pedagogic mosaics," together with a collection of the poetry of the school-room.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The discarded daughter; or, the children of the Isle. [*New ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 14-412 p. S. cl., 25 c.

*Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The hidden hand; or, Capitola the madcap. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. 600 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Ishmael; or, in the depths. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1888. c. '87. 19-718 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

First pub. in 1876.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Maiden widow. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 17-313 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. Tried for her life: a novel. *Cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 18-356 p. S. pap., 25 c.

*Southworth, G. A., *and* Goddard, F. B. Our language; its use and structure taught by practice and example. Bost., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, [1888.] c. '87. 23+77 p. D. pap., *net*, 72 c.; *also* in 2 pts., pt. 1, *net*, 36 c.; pt. 2, 54 c.

*Sowerby, J. G. Jimmy: scenes from the life of a black doll, told by himself. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 30 p. il. sq. O. pap, 50 c.

Spalding, J: F. The best mode of working a parish, considered in a course of lectures delivered in Denver Cathedral, Jan. and Feb., 1888, and in some sermons prepared for various occasions. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1888. c. 3-226 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

The Missionary Bishop of Colorado is truly "an overseer" of his people, and in every way tries to make their Christianity practical and useful in every-day life. Most of this matter was given in sermons delivered in Denver Cathedral. Special stress is laid upon the help the lay members should give the work of their church. There are many directions for working Sunday-schools, mothers' meetings, sewing-schools, etc., that show a long experience of constantly arising difficulties in their management.

*Spanhoofd, A. W. Das wassentlichste der deutschen grammatik. N. Y. H. Knapp & Co., 1888. 8+187 p. S. cl., Nominal surgery

Sparling, H., nil., P. Pl.: Irish minstrelsy; being a selection of Irish songs, lyrics, and ballads; ed., with notes and introduction. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 25+519 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. polished cf., $2.50.

Every song, ballad, or lyric in this collection is by an Irish writer, upon an Irish theme, and clearly Celtic in thought or feeling. This has been the compiler's aim, and not to present specimens of standard Irish poetry.

*Spear, J: W. Grace Winslow; or, gold and dross. *New ed.* N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 429 p. D. cl., $1.25.

*Specimens of papers set at the army preliminary examination, 1882-1887, with answers to the mathematical questions: Subjects, Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid, Geometrical drawing, Geography, French, English dictation. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., 90 c.

*Spectator (The). *New ed.*, reproducing the original text, both as first issued and as corrected by its authors; with an introduction, notes, and index, by Henry Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 943 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Spectator (The); *new ed.*, reproducing the original text, both as first issued and as corrected by its authors; with introd. notes and index by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 919 p. D. cl., $1.

*Speer, Emory. Removal of causes from the state to federal courts, an analysis of the law as changed by act of Congress of March 3, 1887. With forms. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. c. 136 p. 1 chart, D. cl., $1.50.

Spence, H. D. M., *D.D.*, Exell, *Rev.* Jos. S., *and* Neil, *Rev.* C:, *eds.* Thirty thousand thoughts; being extracts covering a comprehensive circle of religious and allied topics. In 6 v. V. 6. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. 2+582 p. Q. cl., $3.50.

The concluding volume of this important work. Comprises Section 16, "Old Testament Scripture characters, (male)," and Section 17, "New Testament Scripture characters (male)." Also the index to the six volumes.

Spencer, Edgar A. Hints from a lawyer; or, legal advice to men and women: a law-book for everybody with reference to property, family, and commercial affairs; adapted to all the states. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 7+227 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The book presents the present laws and methods relating to the care of property, the investment of money, and the transaction of business generally. It is hoped the volume will be of use to retired merchants, farmers, clergymen, physicians, and women. Special attention has been given to the chapters bearing upon the separate estates and rights of married women, and the laws of marriage and divorce. The author was induced to undertake the preparation of the work at the instigation of several of his lady clients.

Spencer, Theo. C. The struggle for religious and political liberty. N. Y., The Truth-Seeker Co., [1888.] c. '87. 3–140 p. D. cl., 75 c.
This book is intended by the author to present, in compact form, a modest review of the more important contentions for freedom of thought and speech.

Spenser, Edmund. Complaints. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 143.) pap., 10 c.

Spenser, Edmund. The shepherd's calendar. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 118.) pap., 10 c.

Spenser, Mary Clare. Brinka: an American countess. N. Y., Spenser Publishing Co., 329 Fifth Ave., 1888. c. 417 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A novel. Brinka is a little girl born in America, her father being an English earl; he comes to New York in great poverty and makes an immense fortune in land speculations, and prefers being known as plain "Mr. Vaughan." Brinka is the heroine of a story whose hero is Caryl Leighton, a boy who is first introduced as the inmate of a thieves' den. Caryl has a checkered career. He is rescued from his debasing surroundings and placed at a good school in New England, and it is discovered that he comes of good stock. His life at school, and afterwards in Europe travelling with his adopted father, where he and Brinka are again thrown together and learn to love each other, is full of incidents. Quite a number of characters are introduced from different stations of life, showing careful study and observation.

***Spielhagen,** F. Hammer and anvil. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Spielhagen,** F: The Hohensteins. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Spielhagen,** F: Problematic characters. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Spielhagen,** F: Through night to light. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Spiers,** R. P. Architectural drawing; preface to the Amer. ed. by W. R. Ware. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. il. Q. cl., $5.

***Spitzka,** E. C., *M.D.* Manual of insanity. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1887. 423 p. O. cl., $2.75.

Spofford, Ainsworth R., *ed.* American almanac and treasury of facts, statistical, financial, and political, for 1888; comp. from official sources. N. Y., American News Co., 1888. c. '87. 382 p. D. cl., $1.50; *Popular ed.*, 282 p., pap., 35 c.
Contains the usual information and statistics of former years, corrected up to the latest date before going to press. The eleventh annual publication of this valuable work.

***Sprague,** C: E. Handbook of Volapük: a complete grammar with exercises and a vocabulary. N. Y., C: E. Sprague, 1271 Broadway, 1888. D. cl., $1.

Spring, Leverett Wilson, *D.D.* Mark Hopkins, teacher; ed. by Nicholas Murray Butler. N. Y., Industrial Education Assoc., 1888. c. 99–128 p. O. (Monographs of the Industrial Education Assoc., v. 3, no. 4.) pap., 20 c.
A brief sketch of the methods of the celebrated educator.

Spurgeon, C: H. The golden alphabet of the praises of Holy Scripture, setting forth the believer's delight in the word of the Lord. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros. [1888.] 3–341 p. D. cl., $1.
A devotional commentary upon the 119th Psalm; mainly extracted from Mr. Spurgeon's "Treasury of David," a work in seven large volumes.

Spurgeon, C: H. The best bread, and other sermons preached in 1887. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1888.] 393 p. D. cl., $1.

Spurgeon, C: H. The cheque-book of the bank of faith; being precious promises arranged for daily use; with brief experimental comments. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1889. 7+ 370 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Three hundred and sixty-six promises selected from all parts of the Bible are printed as headings of the pages. The author regards these as cheques furnished to Christians, which must be endorsed by their faith, and presented in prayer. If not immediately fulfilled, they must be presented again and again until the full answer is obtained. On every promise the author makes many helpful suggestions. The book is intended as a companion volume to the great preacher's "Morning by morning" and "Evening by evening," for which he has received the personal thanks of many readers.

Spurgeon, C: H. My sermon notes: a selection from outlines of discourses delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle; from Romans to Revelation–196 to 264. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. 7–408 p. D. cl., $1.
The fourth and concluding volume of "My sermon notes."

Spurgeon, C: H. My sermon-notes: a selection from outlines of discourses delivered at the Metropolitan Tabernacle. From Romans to Revelation. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. 5–408 p. D. cl., $1.
The last volume (the 4th) of Spurgeon's "Sermon notes."

Stables, Gordon, *M.D.* In the dashing days of old; or, the world-wide adventures of Willie Grant. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] 380 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
"The dashing days of old" were the times between 1806–1815, the close of the war of 1812. A treasure which was lost in a feud between two Highland clans seems to be the motive of the story. Willie Grant recounts the legend of the star of Carrickareen to his friend, and they resolve to unearth the treasure. Before their plans are realized, Willie enters the British Navy, has some remarkable adventures on board H. M. S. *Castile*, is suddenly transferred to the *Dardanelle*, does some fighting in Canadian waters, and is the most important personage in a court-martial. When the tale finally does revert to earlier scenes the treasure-trove again looms up, and Willie figures in a pretty romance.

***Stacpoole,** W: H. Herr Richter's strange experiment. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 160 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Stadt-** und land-kalender für 1888. Cin., M. & R. Burgheim, 1887. 32 p. O. pap., 5 c.

***Stael-Holstein,** *Mme.* A. L. G. N. (*Baronne*) *de.* Corinne in Italy; tr. by Emily Baldwin and Paulina Driver. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 394 p. D. (Bohn's lib.) cl., $1.40.

Stalker, *Rev.* Ja. The life of St. Paul. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] 183 p. D. cl., 60 c.
The writer is a Scotchman. In ten chapters he briefly sketches the career of St. Paul and follows these with notes to teachers and hints to Bible students, also divided into ten chapters, citing his authorities and also giving many questions to fasten facts in young minds. The author considers Conybeare and Howson's "Life of St. Paul" the most reliable of the many biographies of the apostle.

***Stanhope,** Philip H: [*Earl*]. [*formerly Lord* Mahon.] Notes of conversations with the Duke of Wellington, 1831–1851. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

***Stanley,** Wallace P. Our week afloat; or, how we explored the Pequonset River; il. by H. N. Cady. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, *D.D.* Historical memorials of Canterbury. First Amer. from 11th London ed. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. 6–361 p. por. O. hf. cl., $3.

The four essays embraced here are closely connected with the history of Canterbury Cathedral. Their subjects are: 1. The landing of Augustine and conversion of Ethelbert; 2. Murder of Becket; 3. Edward the Black Prince; 4. The shrine of Becket. They were written nearly 15 years ago by the author in intervals of leisure from subjects of greater importance. In an introduction written at that time he said with his usual modesty "they have nothing to recommend them, except such instruction as may arise from an endeavor to connect topics of local interest with the general course of history." They will be found, however, full of new details, and of unusual interest.

Stanley, Z. L. The mysterious doctor: a novel. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888. c. 3–420 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The person who tells this story is its hero; he had been a captain in a Ranger regiment in Texas, which had served on the southwestern frontier; in 1854, when the story opens, he finds his occupation as a soldier gone through the ending of the war. To earn a living he takes a position with a land agency and travels through the West offering for sale large tracts of land in Texas and other states. It is in Kentucky that his adventures begin. Here he falls in with "the mysterious doctor," who turns out to be a brigand in disguise. He entraps our hero, making him prisoner for a time in an immense cave; he is rescued by a beautiful young lady, who is the heroine of the story thenceforth. The hero's accomplishments as a rider and shooter are the occasion of many startling episodes.

***Stanton,** Elizabeth Cady, Anthony, Susan B., *and* Gage, Matilda Joslyn. History of woman suffrage. In 3 v. V. 3, 1876–1885. Rochester, N. Y., C: Mann, 1888. 1013 p. O. cl., $5; shp., $6.50.

Stapfer, Edmond, *D.D.* Palestine in the time of Christ; tr. by Annie Harwood Holmden. *3d ed.*, with map and plans. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 9+527 p. O. cl., $2.50.

A series of studies on the social and religious life of the Jews in the first century. This edition has been carefully revised. Small inaccuracies have been corrected, and "due weight," the author admits, "has been given to the criticisms of the press." Contains a bibliography (7 pages) of works consulted. The author is professor in the Protestant Theological Faculty of Paris.

***Stark,** Ja. H. Bermuda guide: a description of everything on or about the Bermuda Islands. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 157 p. il. D. cl., $2.

***Stark,** Ja. H., *and* Green, S: A. Antique views of ye towne of Boston. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 378 p. il. with rare maps, old prints, etc., Q. cl., $6.

***Starr,** L:, *M.D.* Hygiene of the nursery. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 212 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

***Starr,** L:, *M.D.*, Walker, J. B., *M.D.*, *and* Powell, W. M., *M.D.* Synopsis of the physiological action of medicines. *3d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 72 p. Tt. cl., 75 c.

Stauffer, Frank H. Darke Darrell, the boy detective. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] 181 p. D. (Secret service ser., no. 13) pap., 25 c.

Staunton, Howard. The game of chess: a popular and scientific introduction to the game, based upon "The chess-player's handbook;" il. by diagrams. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. 5–215 p. S. bds., 50 c.

Stearns, J. N. The national temperance almanac and teetotaler's year-book for 1889. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [1888.] 64 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Stearns, J. N., *and* Main, H. P., *comp.* Trumpet notes for the temperance battlefield; compilation from the best sources, incl. new songs by noted composers, for temperance assemblies, etc. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1888. 192 p. D. bds., 35 c.; pap., 30 c.

Old and new temperance songs and hymns with music by well-known composers. Intended chiefly for public temperance meetings.

Stearns, O. S., *D.D.* Introduction to the books of the Old Testament, with analyses and illustrative literature. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1888. c. 148 p. D. cl., $1.

The inspiration and authenticity of the Hebrew Bible is not considered. The author adopts the Revised Version. The plan is historical. An outline is given of each of the books of the Old Testament, giving authorship, date, contents, chief critical difficulties, and a list of such literature as may aid in solving these difficulties. Nothing controversial is designed. The book is intended merely to make lay readers understand better a book they love and read daily.

Stearns, Winfrid A. Wrecked on Labrador. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. 6+470 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Two excursions to Labrador are described in the story. A father and his three boys go on the first; the mother and eldest daughter join them in the second, in which their ship, *The Seafoam*, is wrecked. They save many things and lead a most interesting life. Much natural history of the animals of the vicinity of Labrador, especially birds and fishes, is interwoven. Some space is also given to a simple manner of stuffing birds. Founded on facts in the life of the writer.

Stebbins, Giles B. American protectionist's manual. *17th ed., rev.* Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. c.'83. 5+192 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

Stecher, W: A. School tactics for the use of schools and gymnastic associations. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 46 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

***Stedman,** Edmund Clarence. The star bearer; il. by Howard Pyle. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. $1.25.

***Stedman,** Edmund Clarence, *and* Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay, *comps.* A library of American literature from the earliest settlement to the present time. In 10 v. V. 7–10. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1888. por. O. cl., *subs., ea.*, cl., $3; leath., $4; hf. tky. mor., $5.

Steel, A. G., *and* Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket; with contributions by A. Lang, W. G. Grace, R. A. Mitchell, and F. Gale. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 13+429 p. il. D. (Badminton lib.) cl., $2.50.

Contents: History of cricket, and Border cricket, by Andrew Lang; Batting; Fielding; University cricket match; Gentlemen and players; Single wicket, and Cricket reform, by the Hon. R. H. Lyttelton; Bowling; Captaincy; Umpires, and Australians, by A. G. Steel; Country cricket, by F. Gale; How to score, and Outfit, by W. G. Grace; The art and training of young cricketers, by R. A. H. Mitchell.

***Steel,** J: H: A treatise on the diseases of the dog: a manual of canine pathology, medicine, surgery, and therapeutics. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. il. O. cl., $3.50.

Steele, J. Dorman. Popular physics. N. Y. and Chic., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1887. c. 10+380 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Under the name of "Popular physics" is offered a new and revised edition up to date of Steele's "Fourteen weeks in physics." The revision was made by Dr. W. Le C. Stevens, of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, at the request of the author shortly before his death. The popular style of Dr. Steele has been but very slightly modified; every chapter, nevertheless, has received some alterations and slight enlargement.

Steele, Ja. W. Rand, McNally & Co.'s new overland guide to the Pacific coast: California, Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, and Kansas. *New enl. ed.* Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. 2+212 p. il. and maps, O. pap., 75 c.

Steele, R: Essays and tales. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 135.) pap., 10 c.

Steele, R: The lover, and selected papers from "The Englishman," "Town talk," "The reader," "The spinster." Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] 4+387 p. S. (Good company ser., no. 1.) cl., 50 c.

Steell, Willis. Isidra. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 4–271 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The year 1864 is the time and Mexico is the scene. The author casts a lurid light upon the corruption, political, social, and religious, that prevailed in that unfortunate conglomeration of rival governments that was covered by the generic term of Mexico. The governor of one of these little states has trained his daughter, Isidra, to be a patriot and a politician. He taught her that "no nation can achieve greatness when but half of her inhabitants are citizens. The women of spindle and needle, with hearts filled by husband and son to the exclusion of the country, are a dead-weight against its progress." His dream was a modern Sparta. The plot in which Isidra plays a man's part, refusing to the end to be conquered by her woman's heart, is very strong.

***Steering** home: a scripture text-book, with poems for every day in the month. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. il. S. bds., 50 c.

Stein, J. F: German exercises; material to translate into German. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 118 p. D. cl., 45 c.

***Stephen,** Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 16. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.75; hf. mor., $6.50.

Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. Lord Hope's choice. [*New cheaper ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] 19–312 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Stephens, *Mrs.* Ann S. The old countess; or, the two proposals. *New cheaper ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1888. 20–301 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 13+230 p. map, D. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

Hildebrand was the young chaplain of Gregory IV., when the latter was deposed in 1047. He was born in a small town in Tuscany, but was probably of Teutonic origin. At a time when church and state were rotten to the core, Hildebrand led the austere life of a consecrated monk. He was a man of genius and held many responsible positions under English, French, and German rulers. In 1073 he was elected pope, under the title of Gregory VII. In his efforts to reform church and state he met with violent opposition from crowned heads and was finally deposed in 1080 by Henry IV. of France. He died in 1085. His chief aim in life was to make the church a great spiritual empire, free from secular control. Index and list of authorities consulted.

Stepniak (*pseud.*) The Russian peasantry; their agrarian condition, social life, and religion. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 6+401 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The Russian agrarian question; The Moujiks and the Russian democracy; Paternal government; Hard times; Popular religion; The Rascol; Rationalistic dissent; Modern sectarianism; The tragedy of Russian history. These nine papers aim to illustrate "an actual crisis—economical, social, and religious"—that Stepniak believes the Russian peasants are now passing through. This change is brought about not only by the influence of the new times and new ideas, but through the unusual character of the Russian peasantry, whom he considers well worth the study present writers are bestowing upon them.

***Stern,** Simon Adler. Jottings of travel in China and Japan. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1888. 185 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Sterne,** Laurence. A sentimental journey through France and Italy; il. with 75 eng. on wood by Bastin and G. P. Nicholls, from original designs by Jacque and Fussell. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 286 p. D. hf. mor., $4.

Sterne, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. *4th rev. ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 20+361 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In bringing the subject-matter down to date, the author in the preparation of this edition has rewritten a considerable part of the work, and has incorporated the suggestions of "kindly critics," who have, both in the public press and in letters addressed to him personally, suggested amendments. To avoid too much interference with stereotyped plates, addenda covering about 100 pages have been added at the end, carrying the history of the Constitution and the political development of the U. S. from 1882 down to the close of 1887.

Sterne, Stuart. Beyond the shadow and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 2+147 p. S. cl., $1.

Speaking of this volume of poems the *Boston Post* says: "Short poems for the most part regretful in tone and dealing with love and death, and with the usual personal moods of the minor poet, are the rule; but the first poem which gives a name to the volume is of a more ambitious and imaginative cast. This tells of the salvation after death of an actor, and the scene goes on in an original purgatory, which is described only in few words and leaves the impression of a landscape picture done altogether in color. . . ."

Stevens, Agnes, *comp.* How men propose; the fateful question and its answer; love scenes from popular works of fiction. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 343 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A collection of extracts from the works of prominent novelists, showing the many and various ways in which they treat the marriage proposal. These selected love-passages will be found to possess a good share of warm human interest, and also to furnish material for a most agreeable and instructive literary study.

Stevens, T: Around the world on a bicycle. In 2 v. V. 2, From Teheran to Yokohama. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 10+477 p. il. O. cl., $4.

The first volume of this work, "From San Francisco to Teheran," was published in 1877. The account of the completion of Mr. Stevens' exceptional tour is found here. As the route of the last half of his journey was more novel than the first half, the narrative naturally is more interesting, both in its travelling details and its adventures. He takes up his story again at Teheran, in Persia, where we left him. For over four months he lingered in the chief cities of Persia and Afghanistan, and then embarked on a steamer for India. To India and China he devoted five months of constant travel, arriving at Yokohama at the end of December, 1886, having actually wheeled about 13,500 miles. Not only is the book rich in unusual experience from the novel character of Mr. Stevens' vehicle, but it is a most valuable description of a side of life in little known countries that could not have been seen in any other way.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The black arrow: a tale of the two roses. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 10+322 p. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

A tale of rapid action and stirring adventure like "Kidnapped" and "Treasure Island." Two picturesque figures occupy the centre of almost all the scenes—apparently two young men, one, however, being a girl in a page's attire. The elder of the two, Dick Shelton, thinks for many days that it is a young boy he is rescuing from his enemies—and the numerous unconventional adventures the pair enjoy together are both exciting and amusing. Of course Dick falls in love with "Joanna," whose disguise he at last penetrates. The action passes in the turbulent times of the long York and Lancaster duel in England, late in the reign of the unhappy Henry the Sixth. Tunstall Forest and the little town of Shoreby are the special scene of the book. The full-page il. are by Will H. Low and Alfred Brennan.

*Stevenson, Rob. L: Edinburgh, picturesque notes. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 182 p., D. cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 6+302 p. D. cl., $1.

Mr. Jenkin occupied the chair of engineering in the University of Edinburgh when young Stevenson was a student in that institution. Thus began an acquaintance that ripened into the warmest friendship, and continued until Mr. Jenkin's death a few years ago. His character and temperament were of different fibre from most men's. Descended, as the author says, from "the wild Jacksons and facile Jenkins," his nature was essentially noble and outspoken, and retained in his mature years all the generous impetuosity and intellectual ardor of youth. His profession before he entered the University of Edinburgh, ocean telegraphy, took him much upon the sea, and gave him many difficult problems, in the solution of which he was always eager to make art and science coöperate. Mr. Stephenson sketches his character with the touch of a master, and with sympathetic insight, telling us incidentally much about his own youthful thoughts.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The misadventures of John Nicholson. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 92 p. D. (Amer. ser., no. 60.) pap., 25 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The Silverado squatters. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 96 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1214.) pap., 10 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The Silverado squatters. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 97 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1110.) pap., 10 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Treasure Island. [*New il. ed.*] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. '83. 9+292 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, W: Fleming, *D.D.* The dawn of the modern mission; with a prefatory note by the Rev. A. H. Charteris, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. 9+188 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Four lectures on: The dawn of the modern mission; The true conception of the mission; Struggling but prevailing; The conquest of India. They were delivered in connection with the Duff Missionary Lectureship in Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, during the years 1884–1886.

*Stewart, Balfour, *and* Gee, W. W. Haldane. Practical physics, for schools and the junior students of colleges. V. 1, Electricity and magnetism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 13+221 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Stewart, H: The dairyman's manual: a practical treatise on the dairy. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1888. c. 475 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Includes information on the selection of the farm, the cultivation of crops, the selection and breeding of cows, management of the milk, making butter and cheese, and the treatment of diseases incident to dairy cows

*Stewart, T: Grainger. Clinical lectures on albuminuria. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 261 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Stilwell, Lamont. Practical exercises in analysis and parsing, systematically arranged for school use and adapted to any standard textbook on the subject. N. Y., W. D. Kerr, 16 Astor Pl., 1888. c. 103 p. D. pap., 25 c.

For the use of pupils who are already somewhat familiar with English grammar. It is not intended to be a substitute for a text-book or to displace other class-drill. Its purpose is to supplement any systematic course of study.

Stimson, F. J., ["J. S. of Dale," *pseud.*] First harvests: an episode in the life of Mrs. Levison Gower: a satire without a moral. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 9+468 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author describes the present conditions of American social and business life as the "first harvests" of the virgin soil of American freedom. It is a brilliant satire, and the picture drawn of the leaders of society, their aims and ambitions, their ingrained selfishness and self-indulgence, of business men and their methods, of workingmen, their wrongs and dangerous ignorance, is a scathing arraignment of society as it exists to-day, notably in New York City. The lawyer's t aining shows in the nice choice of words to convey fine shades of irony and wit. There is an overtone of hope and faith. Appeared as serial in *Scribner's.*

Stimson, F. J. ["J. S. of Dale," *pseud.*] The residuary legatee; or, the posthumous jest of the late John Austin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. '87, '88. 6+142 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 35 c.

Probably knowing the impressionable nature of the young hero, his uncle upon his death compels him to wait a dozen years before learning the name of the uncle's residuary legatee. During that time he wanders from Boston to Trouville, thence to Baden-Baden, to England, to New York, and finally back to Boston, where the name of the legatee is finally given to the surprised reader. The author of "Guerndale" has studied young men and writes a most amusing story of the eleven years in the life of the hero during which he constantly fell in love and fell out again. First appeared in *Scribner's Magazine* a year ago. Has been slightly enlarged. Neatly bound in imitation of a lawyer's brief.

*Stirling, Ja. Hutchinson. Thomas Carlyle's counsels to a literary aspirant (a hitherto unpublished letter of 1842), and what came of them; with a brief estimate of the man. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. D. bds., 50 c.

*Stirling, W:, *M.D.* Practical physiology; including chemical and experimental physiology; with reference to practical medicine. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 309 p. il. D. cl., $2.25.

*Stockbridge, H. E: Rocks and soils. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

Stockton, Frank R. Amos Kilbright, his adscititious experiences, with other stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 2+146 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Amos Kilbright appeared in *America* in April of this year. It is a story of spiritualism. Amos Kilbright is a materialized spirit. He was summoned by his grandson at a *séance*, and during some confusion among the mediums he was left exposed to the materializing agencies until he became so thoroughly embodied and full of physical life that he could not resume his spirit form. Only one man in the world possesses the secret of making him a spirit, and the plot turns upon circumstances which make him promise not to use his power. The other stories are: "The reversible landscape," a description of the steam-manufacture of copies of masterpieces; "Dusky philosophy," a negro preacher's exposition; and "Plain fishing."

Stockton, Frank R. The Dusantes; a sequel to "The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine." N. Y., The Century Co., [1888.] c. 3–150 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The eager desire that every one had who read the story of which this is a sequel to know something of the owners of the Pacific island on which the castaways took refuge, is here gratified. The whole original party returns to America, being quickly followed by the Dusantes. The latter, on going back to their island home and reading the letter left by the party, were too desirous to meet their unknown guests and return them the contents of the "ginger-jar" to make a long stay. So they trace the party to America, where many funny incidents occur before they all meet and make explanations.

Stockwell, C. T. The evolution of immortality; or, suggestions of an individual immortality based upon our organic and life history. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. 69 p. O. cl., $1.

Stoddard, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Temple House: a novel. *Rev. ed.* [*New issue.*] N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 3+333 p. D. cl., $1.

An old country-house in a pretty New England spot comes by inheritance to Argus Gates at the age of forty-

one. His ne'er-do-well brother, with wife and daughter, come to live with him. The plot is very simple, but the study of character shows keen observation and a remarkably happy choice of words to convey the finest shades of meaning. The book was published by G. W. Carleton & Co. twenty-five years back and has been highly praised by E. C. Stedman. Argus Gates and the girl he fears to love are unusual figures in fiction.

Stoddard, Elizabeth. Two men : a novel. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 10+303 p. D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

The author is the wife of R. H. Stoddard. Nearly a quarter of a century ago she wrote "Two men," "The Morgesons," and "Temple House," "which," says E. C. Stedman in the preface to this edition, "had they not been written until the tempest of war was more fully assuaged—if in other respects the season had been ripe—would have been received by the many as they were by the critical few, for what they verily were—the pioneers of something new and real in the novelist's art." "Two men" is the story of human life in a down-east village port. The men and women are real. The dramatic power displayed in the episode of the quadroon mother and her daughter is rare in a woman. Jason Anster, the village carpenter, is a creation. The love-scenes are original and very strong.

Stoddard, S. R. Among the mountains of the Adirondacks. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. c. no paging, il. obl. O. pap., $1.50.

Ten views in photogravure.

Stoddard, S. R. The Hudson River. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. c. no paging, obl. O. pap., $1.50.

Ten views on the Hudson in photogravure.

Stoddard, S. R. Lake George: a book of pictures. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. c. no paging, obl. O. pap., $1.50.

Twelve views of Lake George in photogravure.

Stoddard, S. R. Through the lake country of the Adirondacks. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. c. no paging, il. obl. O. pap., $1.50.

Ten sketches in photogravure.

Stoddard, W: O. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 8+284+73 p. por. D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) cl., $1.25.

Covers the history of the United States in outline from the birth of Lincoln, in 1809, to the death of Johnson, in 1875, sixty-six telling years in the history of the United States. All the causes and facts of the Civil War are briefly enumerated, and the "stormy, useful and honorable life" of Andrew Johnson receives fair-minded attention. One of the most interesting volumes in this useful series.

Stoddard, W: O. Grover Cleveland. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 6+263 p. por. D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) cl., $1.25.

Tells the life of the twenty-second president of the United States in a concise and interesting manner. The binding is plain maroon cloth, differing from the scarlet and gold of the rest of the series. A good portrait of Mr. Cleveland forms the frontispiece.

Stoddard, W: O. William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, and James Knox Polk. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 6+120+64+96 p. il. D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) cl., $1.25.

See notice of series, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 13, '86, [772].

Stoddard, W: O. Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and James Buchanan. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. 6+104 p. por. D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) cl., $1.25.

The four presidents whose lives are here written were administrators during the years immediately preceding the Civil War. Mr. Stoddard makes clear to the boys of this generation why it became necessary for their fathers to fight to preserve for them the United States.

Stokes, Margaret. Early Christian art in Ireland. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1888.] 10+210 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The subject of this volume is what, the author says, "has been often misnamed Celtic, Anglo-Saxon, or Runic art, whereas the style is Irish;" after an interesting introduction explaining why the subject is confined to Ireland to the exclusion of Scotland and Wales, the book is divided into chapters treating of "Illumination," "Irish scribes on the continent," "Metal work," "Sculpture," and "Building and architecture." It is all wonderfully interesting in text and illustration, giving the student a most through idea of the richness and originality of the remains of early Christian art in Ireland. Each of the chapter subjects has a bibliography.

***Stokes,** Whitley, *ed.* The Anglo-Indian codes. V. 2, Adjective law. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 1224 p. O. cl., $9.

Stone, W: L. The family of John Stone. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. 150 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Story** (The) of a day in London. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. D. pap., 25 c.

Story of Ali Baba and the forty thieves : an extract from Dr. Weil's German translation of "The Arabian Nights." Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 1888. c. 53 p. S. (Select German texts.) pap., 15 c.

Story (The) of Colette ; from the French *La neuvaine de Colette* in the *Revue des deux mondes.* N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 217 p. D. (The Gainsborough ser.) pap., 25 c.

See notice under *Neuvaine de Colette*, "Weekly Record," P. W., Feb. 18, '88, [838.]

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Flowers and fruit from the writings of Harriet Beecher Stowe ; arranged by Abbie H. Fairfield. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 3+198 p. S. cl., $1.

This little book has been prepared with much intelligence and care, and includes the most striking and quotable passages from Mrs. Stowe's various works. They range "from grave to gay, from lively to severe," and form a book of quite remarkable variety, admirable for brief leisure moments. Side titles are inserted in the text for each quotation, so that one can see at a glance, by running his eye along the page, what is the subject of each of the selections, and can choose to suit his taste or mood.

***Stowe,** Harriet Beecher. Senator Bird, and other dialogues; sel. by Emily Weaver. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. S. (Riverside lit. ser., extra no.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Stranahan, *Mrs.* C. H. A history of French painting from its earliest to its latest practice; including an account of the French Academy of Painting, its salons, schools of instruction, and regulations. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 16+496 p. il. O. cl., $5.

A comprehensive and important contribution to the history of art. The subject is treated by centuries—the greater part of the volume, naturally, being devoted to the 19th century. It is not only for students but for the general reader, the writer's methods being exceedingly attractive and rich in details. It is illustrated with sixteen full-page pictures reproduced from French masterpieces, representing Millet, Gérôme, Troyan, Meissonier, Bourgureau, David, Le Brun, Watteau, Poussin, Bastien-Lepage, and others equally celebrated in French art. The well-known artist, Edwin H. Blashfield, designed the handsome cover. The paper, printing, etc., are very handsome.

Strang, H. I. Exercises in English : accidence, syntax, and style ; carefully selected and classified for criticism or correction. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. 6+92 p. D. cl., 30 c.

Strange manuscript (A) found in a copper cylinder: il. by Gilbert Gaul. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 7+291 p. D. cl., $1.25.

In 1850 the yacht *Falcon* lay becalmed upon the ocean between the Canaries and the Madeira Islands. Her owner and a few congenial friends are resting at noon, when one of them discovers the "copper cylinder" floating in the ocean. They lower a boat and bring it on the yacht. It proves to contain the "manuscript" purporting to be written by Adam More, an Englishman, shipwrecked some years back. His story tells how he was shot through a tunnel into a circumpolar climate called the country of the Kosekin. Here the author, who is supposed to be Prof. De Mille, lets his imagination run riot, and we are introduced to the strangest human beings, animals, theories, customs, creeds, adventures, etc. The romantic element is specially original and funny. A supernatural bird plays a leading part. Appropriately illustrated.

***Strickland,** Agnes. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 496 p. por. D. (Bohn's historical lib.) cl., $2.

Strong, A: Hopkins, *D.D.* Philosophy and religion: a series of addresses, essays, and sermons designed to set forth great truths in popular form. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. c. 14+632 p. O. cl., $3.50.

The volume takes its title from the first essay. Among the subjects treated are: "Science and religion," "Materialistic skepticism," "The philosophy of evolution," "Modern idealism," "Scientific theism," "The will in theology," "Modified Calvinism," "The Christian miracles," "Christian individualism," "The new theology," "The method of inspiration," "The holiness of God," "The two natures of Christ," "Union with Christ," "The baptism of Jesus," "Councils of ordination," "Sources of supply for the ministry," "The economics of missionary effort," "Are our colleges Christian?" "The education of a woman," "Remarriage after divorce," "Christianity and political economy," "Poetry and Robert Browning," "Dante and the Divine Comedy."

Strong, Helen P. The garment of praise. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] c. no paging, il. obl. S. pap., ribbon-tied, $1.

Pictures and verses of Scripture in monotint, with appropriate cover design of harp and lilies and title in silver and red.

***Strong,** *Rev.* Ja. The tabernacle of Israel in the desert. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1888. il. Q. cl., $5.

Stuart, Alex. H. H. A narrative of the leading incidents of the organization of the first popular movement in Va., in 1865, to reëstablish peaceful relations beetween the northern and southern states, and of the subsequent efforts of the "committee of nine," in 1869, to secure the restoration of Virginia to the union. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. 72 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Stuart, Esmé. Carried off: a story of pirate times. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1888.] 8+240 p. il., D. cl., 90 c.

The opening incident gives name to the book; it tells of the capture of Harry Fenn, the son of an Essex County yeoman, by the famous buccaneer Henry Morgan. After this daring deed the pirates leave English waters and are again heard of at the West Indies, where they force Don Estavan del Campo, Governor of St. Catherine, to surrender that island. This event lends variety to the story and is the cause of some exciting scenes, in which Harry Fenn, Felipa and Carlo del Campo, Andreas, and Etta Allison figure.

Stuart, Hester. A modern Jacob. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 209 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

The modern Jacob like his ancient prototype is grasping and by underhanded ways cheats his brother out of his inheritance for a time. His parents are almost as blind as Isaac of old. The village clergyman and his friend Dr. Grant vie with each other in unselfishness. The author holds strong views on heredity.

***Stuart,** J. A. Erskine. The Brontë country; its topography, antiquities, and history. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 12+242 p. D. cl., $2.

Stuckenberg, J. H. W., *D.D.* Introduction to the study of philosophy. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1888. c. 8+422 p. O. cl., $2.

Especially written for students and others who desire to prepare themselves for philosophic pursuits; mature students will also find it helpful as a review. Divided into chapters giving a clear statement of the following problems and hints for their solution: Definition of philosophy; Relation of philosophy to religion; Philosophy and natural science; Philosophy and empirical psychology; Division of philosophy; Theory of knowledge; Metaphysics; Æsthetics; Ethics. The spirit and the method in the study of philosophy. In addition to the works referred to in the text, a list of books is given at the end of the first chapters on the subjects therein discussed.

***Students'** handbook of topical texts: a scripture text-book for the use of ministers, teachers, and visitors. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 292 p. D. cl., 60 c.

Sturdy, W: A. Individual rights: a treatise upon man's powers and duties suggesting a new method of balloting. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. 90 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Stylus** (*pseud.*) The Dickens aquarelles. 1st ser., 12 original character illustrations of the "Pickwick papers." N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1888. imp. O., in portfolio, $6.

Sue, Eugène. The wandering Jew; with 182 il. from designs by A. Ferdinandus. [*New il. ed.*] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. 3 v., 10+486; 5+575; 9+486 p. Q. cl., $10.

***Suetonius** Tranquillus, Caius. Lives of the twelve Cæsars; the tr. of Alex. Thomson, M.D. rev. and corr.; il. with 24 por. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. O. cl., $3.75.

Sully, Ja., *and* Robertson, G: C. Æsthetics; dreams; and association of ideas. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, 1888. 49 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 101.) pap., 15 c.

Summer roses; il. by J. Pauline Sunter. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1888. c. no paging, obl. Tt. silk cords, pap., 50 c.

***Summer** sunshine; illustrated stories in prose and verse; with full-p. pictures by A. W. Cooper, M. E. Edwards, and A. T. Elwes. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 64 p. sq. O. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.

***Summers,** Ja. C., ["Blue Peter," *pseud.*] *comp.* Who won? the official pocket yacht record and quick reference guide for 1888. (*2d year.*) N. Y., Ja. C. Summers, 120 Nassau St., 1888. 234 p. D. bds., $1.

Sumner, Heywood, *comp.* The besom-maker, and other country folk songs; coll. and il. by Heywood Sumner. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 6+26 p. O. bds., $1.

Some old-fashioned English country songs, quaintly illustrated.

Sunday reading for the young; il. by Gordon Browne, Georges Montbard, A. Forestier, Helen Miles, T. Pym, and others. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1889 [1888.] 3+412 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.25

Stories, poems, anecdotes of animals, and little Bible lessons for young people; specially adapted to Sunday reading. Profusely illustrated through the text and with many full-page pictures.

Sunday-school and church entertainments; designed for anniversaries, celebrations, Christmas, New Year, Easter, and Thanksgiving occasions. Phil., National School of Elocution and Oratory, 1888. c. 184 p. D. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

All the articles are new and original, and have been specially prepared by a number of experienced writers. In some cases familiar Bible stories have been presented in dialogue form.

Sunter, J. Pauline. All around the year. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. no paging, obl. Fe. card-board, silk tassels, 50 c.

An illustrated calendar, in sepiatint and gold, for 1889. Held together by silver rings and silk tassels, and ornamented with a silver chain to be used if wanted to hang it up.

Sunter, J. Pauline. On wandering winds; il. by J. P. Sunter. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1888. c. no paging, obl. Tt. pap., silk cord, 50 c.

Super, O. B. Preparatory French reader. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 9+224 p. D. cl., $1.10.

Short selections in French from modern French authors—excepting in the first part, where six translations into French are given for very young readers, from Andersen and Grimm. There is a good vocabulary; also notes.

***Supper** under the apple tree: stories and pictures. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, (*9th ed.*): a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature, v. 1, 2, and 3. Phil. and N. Y., Hubbard Bros., [1886–1888.] c. '83 to '87. 768; 830; 824 p. il. Q. cl., *subs., ea.*, $8; hf. rus., $10.

This important work, of which the third volume has just been issued, is designed to accompany the great encyclopædia, completing it where it appears deficient, especially in American articles, and bringing down to the latest date its statements and descriptions. In the development of this plan large space has been given to articles on American geography, natural history, scientific research, and whatever relates to the vast resources, the rapid development, and recent increase in our knowledge of the continent. Many other topics distinctively American, such as our politics and political parties, religious denominations and benevolent institutions, our public works, banks, finances, etc., receive particular attention. It meets also the demand for the latest information about peoples, countries, inventions, and discoveries. It moreover includes biographies of living men of eminence. The contributors are among the most learned men of this country. The volumes are uniform in size and appearance with the "Encyclopædia Britannic." Free trade, homœopathy, indulgences, and some other topics, are, it is claimed, treated with special fairness in the third volume just issued. The work will probably be completed in four volumes.

***Supplement** to the "Index to American genealogies" issued in 1886. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1888. 61 p. O. pap., $1.

***Sursum** corda: a manual of English and German hymns and prayers for the use of Catholic schools and choirs. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. 480 p. T. cl., 50 c.

***Sutherland,** W. J. K. K., the complete code for the use of agents, bankers, brokers, shippers, etc., and the telegraphic public generally. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. *subs., net*, $15.

***Suzor,** Renaud, *M.D.* Hydrophobia: an account of Pasteur's system; containing a translation of all his communications on the subject, the technique of his method, and the latest statistical results. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Swan, Annie S. The strait gate. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 6–215 p. il. D. (Eaglehurst ser. for girls.) cl., $1.

Philip Heyward is in business, his brother Jack a young physician. Philip's employer dies, and, deceived by Philip about his only surviving relatives, leaves his entire fortune to his young partner. Philip marries a good wife, and upon the death of his child confesses his deception, obtains her pardon, and together they make restitution. The young doctor takes care of his mother and makes his mark in the world.

***Swan,** Jos. R. Treatise on the law arising before justices of the peace and in business transactions as administered in courts of record in Ohio, and under the statutes in force Jan. 1, 1888; with practical forms. *13th ed.*, rev. by Jos. R. Swan, Jr. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 30+976 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

***Swayne,** Jos. Griffiths, *M.D.* Obstetric aphorisms for the use of students commencing the practice of midwifery. *9th ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 159 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Swazey, Helen Clark. Suggestions for gymnastic exercises for schools. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley Co., 1888. c. 37 p. il. O. pap., 30 c.

Swedenborg, Emanuel. The soul; or, rational psychology; tr. and ed. by Frank Sewall. N. Y., New Church Bd. of Pub., 20 Cooper Union, 1887. c. tr. 25+388 p. O. hf. mor., $3.

Translated from the Latin edition of Dr. J. F. Emanuel Tafel, Tübingen, 1849. The translator in his preface says: "That the work now before us *De Anima*, is the author's long-deferred 'Rational Psychology,' and the final summary of all his studies on this subject, forming also the conclusion and culmination of the great series entitled the 'Animal kingdom,' seems abundantly apparent from the agreement of its contents with those subjects indicated in the closing numbers of the author's projected scheme of his work. . . ."

***Sweeney,** J: R., *and* Kirkpatrick, W: J., *eds.* Showers of blessings; a collection of hymns, new and old. Phil., J: J. Hood, 1018 Arch St., 1888. S. bds., 35 c.

***Sweet** nature; pictures and poems in monotint. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. obl. Q. cl., $2.50; Japanese cf., $3.50.

Sweet pansies. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. D. pap., 50 c.

Poem of a little flower-girl who sold "sweet pansies;" il. in text and with page pictures in monotint.

Sylvester, Herbert Milton. Homestead highways. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 9–302 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Prose pastorals" gave promise of better work to come and in this new book shows all his old love of nature and human nature, his sense of humor, his thorough enjoyment of the world and his sympathy with its pathos, but his eye and hand have become more trained, and he uses rare taste in selecting words for his ideas. The book is handsomely gotten up, with rough edges and gilt top. He divides his studies of nature into "A mute prophecy;" "An old-fashioned festival;" "A winter resort;" "Running water;" "A snug corner;" "A wayside watering-place," and "A drop of rain."

***System** (A) for the construction of crystal models on the type of an ordinary plait exemplified by the forms belonging to the six axial systems in crystallography. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 28 p. 55 pl. O. cl., $2.

Tabernacle (The); its furniture, priesthood, and ceremonies. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1888. 2 maps, 6 col. pl. Q. pap., 25 c.

Prepared for the use of Sunday-school teachers and Bible students, in explaining the lessons of the third quarter. Consists of a series of colored plates and maps and some explanatory text.

***Talbot,** C: R. Romulus and Remus: a dog story; il. by Merrill. Bost., D. Lothrop Co. 1888. D. cl., $1.

***Talbot,** Eugene S., *M.D.* Irregularities of the teeth and their treatment. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 163 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

***Tales** for eventide: a collection of stories for young folks. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. S. cl., 60 c.

Talmage, T. De Witt, *D.D.* Woman: her power and privileges; a series of sermons on the duties of the maiden, wife, and mother, and of their influence in the home and society. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1888. c. 200 p. D. (The sermon ser., no. 6.) pap., 25 c.

***Tanner's** memoranda of poisons; their antidotes and tests. *6th ed., rev.* by H: Lippmann, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 177 p. Tt. cl., 75 c.

***Tariff** on imports into the United States, and the free list, as contained in act of March 3, 1883; also the Hawaiian Reciprocity Treaty, and extracts from the Navigation and Oleomargarine Acts. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.

Taussig, F. W. The tariff history of the United States: a series of essays. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons. 1888. c. 8+269 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contains: "Protection of young industries, as applied in the United States," first published in Cambridge in 1882; "The early protective movement and the tariff of 1828" appeared in the *Political Society Quarterly* for March, 1888; "The tariff, 1830–1860," was printed in the *Quarterly Journal of Economics* for April, 1888; The history of the present tariff was published in 1885. All have been revised for this volume, repetitions avoided, and considerable additions made. In their present shape these papers cover the history of our tariff legislation from 1789 to 1887. Appendix of tables on imports, duties, revenue, products, etc. Index.

Taylor, C. W. The imaginary conversations of "His excellency" and Dan.; il. by F. H. Blair. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, [1888.] c. 3–60 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Burlesque conversations between the President and Mr. Lamont, il. with silhouette pictures.

Taylor, E: Is protection a benefit? A plea for the negative. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 274 p. D. cl., $1.

Prof. Taylor has written "as a student of economic science, not as a political partisan." He is convinced that our present high tariff is an unqualified evil and an obstacle to our national prosperity. His book attempts a compact statement of the whole argument, including even a brief account of the tariff legislation of the countries of Europe, as well as a historical sketch of the tariffs of the United States.

***Taylor,** G: H., *M.D.* Mechanical massage. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., 75 c.

Taylor, G: Lansing, *D.D.* The New Africa; its discovery and destiny. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 56 p. O. pap., 20 c.

Much of the substance of this pamphlet appeared in the *Methodist Review* for May, July, and September of the current year. It is a brief general survey of recent exploration and discovery in Africa. One of the largest masses of contiguous fertile land on the globe is the New Africa of the central plateau and its watersheds, which under the control of England and Germany will in future years be a happy and powerful home for mankind.

Taylor, G: Lansing, *D.D.* What shall we do with the Sunday-school as an institution? *5th ed.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1888.] c. '86. 46 p. T. pap., 20 c.

***Taylor,** *Sir* H: Correspondence; ed. by E: Dowden. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 20+422 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Taylor,** H: O. A treatise on the law of private corporations. *2d ed.* Phil., Kay & Bro., 1888. c. 11+883 p. O. shp., $6.

Taylor, Ja. W., *D.D.* Scotland's strength in the past and Scotland's hope in the future. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 2+93 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A brief historical survey of Scotland's religious struggles during the past three hundred years. It aims to show that Scotland's strength in the past and hope in the future lies in the faith and resolve "That in all things the Lord Jesus Christ should have the preëminence."

Taylor, Winnie Louise. His broken sword. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. 3–354 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Sound common-sense and helpful, practical ideas about duty toward your neighbor are crowded into this story, which is appropriately dedicated to Edward Everett Hale. The hero, under strong provocation, is guilty of manslaughter and serves ten years in a Western prison. The heroine marries him just before he is taken there, and her letters to him are charming. She learns to become a help and comfort to many besides her husband during the long years of separation. Her father is a doctor, her mother a proud Southern lady who finds it hard to accept the son-in-law who fought against Maryland, but finally makes him bury his sword under the corner-stone of his house. Some excellent ideas of reforms in prison discipline are introduced.

***Teele,** A. K., *ed.* The history of Milton, Mass., 1640 to 1887. Bost., Press of Rockwell & Churchill, 1888. 14+668 p., por. il. maps, O. cl., $3; hf. mor., $4.

***Temple,** *Rev.* J. H., *ed.* History of North Brookfield, Mass.; preceded by an account of Old Quaboag; Indian and English occupation, 1647–1676; Brookfield records, 1686–1783. North Brookfield, Mass., Hiram Knight, 1887. 800 p. pors. O. cl., $4.

Tempted London: young men. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] 6+288 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These papers were printed in the *British Weekly*, commencing in October, 1887, and continuing until the end of April, 1888. They excited extraordinary attention, and were made the subject of sermons and courses of sermons in many churches and chapels in the United Kingdom. The facts upon which they are based were collected with great care by commissioners specially selected for the purpose. The plan of the work is to follow the career of a hypothetical young man who comes to London for the first time; to describe his surroundings, his lodgings, his business life; to explain his ways, his prospects; in a word, to depict as far as possible his life in London. Then follows in strict sequence a consideration of his temptations, ranging under these formal heads—Drink, Betting and Gambling, and Impurity.

***Tennessee.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, Sept. term, 1886–April term, 1887; G. W. Pickle, Att.-Gen. and rep. Nashville, Marshall & Bruce, 1887. no c. 20+81[illegible] p. O. shp. $3.50.

Tenney, *Rev.* H. Melville. Christian science; its truths and errors. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1888. c. 62 p. S. pap., 25 c.

The larger part of this paper was read March 5, 1888, before the Congregational ministers of Cleveland. After revision it was also read before the Union City ministers' meeting of that city. The subject is treated in a candid spirit of inquiry. All that is Christian is frankly recognized, all that is scientific is acknowledged, but the errors are unveiled and the positive and possible evils are unsparingly pointed out. Its contradictions of the Bible, its incoherent philosophy and its failures as a curative agency are pointed out. Very neatly gotten up in cream imitation leatherette with red lettering.

*Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Becket and other plays. (V. 8 of complete works.) N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 423 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) The bugle song; [*also,*] other poems by Goethe, Moore, Longfellow. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. ed. no paging, il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; Amer. seal, $2.50.

Five poems by different writers, illustrated by the best American artists. Rich paper and substantial binding, with rich stamping in silver and gold.

*Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) A dream of fair women. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., *reduced to*, $2.50; seal, $4.

*Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord*). Enoch Arden, and In memoriam. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 184 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Gems from Tennyson; il. by Hammatt Billings. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1888.] c. no paging, D. (Bells ser.) cl. or embossed cf., $1.50.

Several favorite poems from Tennyson, prettily illustrated. The paper, print, and binding are quite attractive.

*Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Idyls of the king; il. with 31 photogravures (india proof impressions) from original designs by Alfred Kappes. N. Y., Pollard & Moss, 42 Park Pl., 1888. c. 424 p. F. ant. leath., $50.

*Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord.*) The princess; [*also,*] Maud. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 230 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Thro' wood and field with Tennyson; il. by Wedworth Wadsworth. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1888.] c. '81. no paging, D. pap., tied with silk, $1.25.

Selections from Tennyson, beautifully illustrated with page and text pictures—the whole printed in tints.

*Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord.*) Works. V. 1–3. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.

Terence [*Lat.* Terentius], Afer, Publius. Andria et heavton timorvmenos [*Latin*]; ed. with an introduction and notes by Andrew F. West. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. ed. 39+265 p. D. (Harper's classical ser.) cl., $1.50.

Terry, Frank T. Free trade *vs.* free whiskey, from a manufacturer's point of view, with the interests of the consumer remembered. Milwaukee, Wis., Swain & Taite, printers, [1888.] c. 20 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Claims to be the result of a study of the situation, by one whose present convictions oppose his interests and inclination.

*Texas. Revised code and code of criminal procedure and penal laws passed by 16–20th legislatures; annot. by S: A. Willson. Pt. 2, Code of criminal procedure. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1888. c. 366 p. O. shp., $5.

*Texas. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, 1887–1888; reported by Jackson & Jackson. V. 24. Austin, Hutchings Print. House, 1888. c. xx+829 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*Texas. *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, 1888; reported by Jackson and Jackson, V. 25. Austin, Hutchings Pr. House, 1888. c. 12+856 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*Texas. General laws passed at the special session of the 20th legislature, April 16–May 15, 1888. Austin, State Print. Off., 1888. no c. 4+30 p. O. shp., $1.

*Texas. Rules of the courts of Texas, adopted 1877, with amendments to 1887; comp. by C: S. Morse. [Austin, E. von Borckmann,] 1887., c. 56 p. O. shp., $1.

*Texas. *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided, 1887–88; rep. by Alex. W. Terrell. V. 69. Austin, Hutchings Print. Ho., 1888. c. 16+824 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*Thackeray, T: M. A collection of letters of Thackeray, 1847–1855. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. por. and il. D. cl., $1.25.

*Thackeray, W: M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 315 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 30.) hf. cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; 60 c.

Thackeray, W: M. The rose and the ring; or, the history of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo: a fireside pantomime for great and small children, by M. A. Titmarsh. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888.] 9+209 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) cl., $1.25.

*Thackeray, W: M. Works; new and complete ed. [*Edition de luxe.*] N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. 20 v., il. O. cl., $70.

Thaddeus, *Rev.* Fr. Life of blessed Father John Forest, O.S.F. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 9+72 p. 1 il. T. cl., *net*, 40 c.

The subject of this memoir was a Franciscan monk of the 16th century, who by order of Henry VIII. was cast into prison for the defence of the Catholic faith, and afterwards suffered a cruel martyrdom, being burnt to death.

Thayer, W: Roscoe. Hesper: an American drama. Cambridge, C: W. Sever, 1888. c. 5–107 p. D. cl., $1.

The drama opens about 1860, and closes during the war of the rebellion. By the author of "The confessions of Hermes."

Theological essays: ho denteros thanatos; or, the second death: Dives and Lazarus; by an orthodox minister of fifty years' standing. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1888. 68 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Theuriet, André. Song-birds and seasons; il. by Hector Giacomelli. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1888.] c. ed. 15+200 p. Q. cl., $5.

Essays on outdoor life, with interesting details about birds—such as the finch, the nightingale, the goldfinch, the linnet, the goldhammer, the sparrow, etc. The illustrations are Giacomelli's well-known bird pictures, and of course very beautiful. The book is well printed on tinted paper, is gilt edged and gayly bound.

Thickstun, F: A Mexican girl. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 287 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 41.) pap., 50 c.

Scene laid in New Ripo, supposed to be a mining settlement on the border line between California and New Mexico. The mixed population of Mexicans, Cornishmen, and wild, dissipated Americans is graphically described. The mine superintendent has advertised for a school-teacher, and Mr. Roslin, of New England, arrives. The Mexican girl, Panchita, resolves to marry him in order to leave the camp, which she hates. He falls desperately in love, but is constantly troubled by her wild lawlessness. After many startling revelations he sadly confides to his note-book that "Love is only lack of knowledge." The author is a native of Colorado.

*Thierry, Augustin. Récits des temps Mérovingiens 1–3; ed. by Gustave Masson and Arthur R. Ropes. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 11+136 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 75 c.

*Thine forever. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 24 p. T. parchment pap., 25 c.

Tholuck, A. Classics for the closet. No. 1: The Lord's Prayer; from the German, by Rob. Menzies. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] 45 p. T. flex. cl., 20 c.
The Lord's Prayer, with helpful annotations and homilies.

Thom, W: Taylor. Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations; ed. with some remarks on the class-room study of Shakespeare. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. '83, '87. 5–346 p. S. cl., $1.10.
A second edition of this book is issued in response to what seems to be a genuine demand for it. Its chief usefulness will be found in its suggestiveness as to the study of Shakespeare. In addition a good deal of technical information very helpful to understanding Shakespeare's English is available to those not having time or inclination to work over a Shakespeare grammar. The book has been enlarged by the examinations on "King Lear," "Othello," and the "Merchant of Venice," to which the examination on Chaucer has been added.

Thomas, *Miss* Bertha. Elizabeth's fortune. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–352 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1217.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, Edith M. Babes of the year; il. in col. and monotint by Maud Humphrey; verses by Edith M. Thomas. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. no paging, Q. bds., $1.50.
Twelve full-page pictures of beautiful children, with expressions and belongings typifying the months of the year. These are described in rich rhythm by one of the sweetest of English singers. Seven little faces also smile from the light green board cover, and the whole makes a very pretty gift-book.

Thomas, Flavel S., *M.D.* University degrees; what they mean, what they indicate, and how to use them. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen 1887. 37 p. S. (School bulletin publications) pap., 15 c.

***Thomas,** *Rev.* H. W. The people's pulpit; complete sermons of the Rev. H. W. Thomas, D.D., from Sep. 4, 1887, to June 24, 1888. Chic., Frank L. Strong, 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

Thomas, Reuen, *D.D.* Through death to life: discourses on St. Paul's great resurrection chapter. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1888. c. 163 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Ten sermons preached upon the 15th chapter of 1st Corinthians, which is read in the P. E. burial service. They are printed in the hope of comforting those who have lost friends.

Thompson, Constance E. He loveth all; il. by Rosa Jameson and Alfred W. Strutt; ed. by G: C. Haité. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1888.] 24 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Thompson,** Dan. Greenleaf. The religious sentiments of the human mind. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

Thompson, Hugh Miller. The world and the kingdom. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. c. 145 p. D. (The Bishop Paddock lectures, 1888.) cl., 75 c.
In the summer of 1880 George A. Jarvis, of Brooklyn, founded the Paddock lectureship at the General Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church in New York City. The lectures contained in this volume were delivered by the Bishop of Mississippi, who has special fitness for interesting students and the younger clergy. Their titles are: The law of growth; The struggle for the mastery; The step-child of time; The child in the manger; The seed growing secretly. The conditions upon which the lectures are prepared and delivered demand that they shall be printed.

***Thompson,** Isaac Grant. The assessors, collectors, and town clerks' manual: with forms. *10th and rev. ed.*, by G: R. Donnan. Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1888. c. 5+313 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Thompson,** Maurice. By ways and bird-notes, *Ideal ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., 60 c.

***Thompson,** Maurice. A fortnight of folly: a novel. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. c. 140 p. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Thompson,** Maurice. Sylvan secrets, in bird-songs and books. *Ideal ed.* N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. D. cl., 60 c.

***Thompson,** R. W. The history of protective tariff laws. Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1888. 520 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.

***Thompson,** S. Millett. Thirteenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer infantry, in the war of the rebellion, 1861–65: a diary covering three years and a day. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $4.50.

***Thompson,** Silvanus P. The development of the mercurial air-pump. Reprinted with additions from the Journal of the Society of Arts. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 37 p. il. O. pap., 60 c.

***Thompson,** Silvanus P. Dynamo-electric machinery: a manual for students of electrotechnics. *3d ed., enl. and rev.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 672 p. O. cl., $5.

Thompson Street (The) poker club from *Life*. [*New issue.*] N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. '84, '88. 48 p. il. O. bds., 50 c.
Amusing sketches in negro dialect and illustrations of the doings of a poker club that met in Thompson Street. First pub. in 1884.

***Thornton,** J: Elementary physiography; an introduction to the study of nature. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+248 p. il. and map, D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) cl., *net*, 80 c.

***Thorpe,** Rose Hartwick. The Chester girls. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1888. 256 p. D. cl., $1.

Thorpe, Rose Hartwick. The year's best days for boys and girls. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 3–202 p. il. S. cl., $1.
Stories about Christmas day, St. Valentine's day, Easter, and Thanksgiving day, all illustrating that the best way to be happy is to make others so.

Thought (A) from the Benedictine Saints for every day in the year; tr. from the French by Helen O'Donnell. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. T. cl., 50 c.

***Threshold** (The) of life; by the author of "Records of noble lives." N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 192 p. S. cl., 60 c.

***Throop,** Montgomery H. The New York justice's manual, cont. all the laws of the state relating to the official tenure and duties of a justice of the peace, in force 1888; with notes and forms. *9th ed.* Alb., H. B. Parsons, 1888. c. 16+625+21 p. O. shp., $4.

Thrum, T: G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1888: handbook of information on matters relating to the Hawaiian Islands. *14th year.* Honolulu, H. I., Press Pub. Co., T: G. Thrum, 1887. 99 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Thucydides, Book V.; ed. on the basis of Classen's edition, by Harold North Fowler. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 213 p. sq. O. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.50; pap., $1.20; *Same, Text ed.*, 67 p. sq. O. pap., 25 c.

*T'hurston, R. H. A manual of steam-boilers, their designs, construction, and operation; for technical schools and engineers. N. Y., J. Wiley & Sons, 1888. 671+6 p. il. O. cl., $6.

*Thurston, R. H. Steam-boiler explosions in theory and in practice. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Historic waterways: six hundred miles of canoeing down the Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin Rivers. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888. c. 3–298 p. S. cl., $1.25.
A record of six hundred rules of canoeing experiences on historic waterways in Wisconsin and Illinois during the summer of 1887. The scenery along the rivers, and the rivers' characteristic features are pointed out, and a pleasant narrative kept up of the homely incidents of this novel "outing."

Thwing, C: F., *D.D.* The working church. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1888.] c. 4–154 p. D. cl., 75 c.
A careful treatise by a successful church administrator on the best methods of making the church organization an efficient instrument. Its topics are: 1, The church and the pastor; 2, The character of church work; 3, The worth and the worthlessness of methods; 4, Among the children; 5, Among the young people; 6, Among business men; 7, From the business point of view; 8, Two special agencies; 9, The treatment of strangers; 10, The unchurched; 11, Duties towards benevolence; 12, The rewards of Christian work.

Thwing, *Rev.* E: P., *M.D.* Out-door life in Europe; or, sketches of seven summers abroad. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1888.] c. 252 p. por. D. cl., $1.
Ireland, Scotland, England and Wales, France and Belgium, Holland and Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Sweden, Norway, Russia, Denmark, and Spain are the special countries described. The writer gives brief but graphic pictures of the chief objects of note in each, with an intelligent estimate of the people, gathered from their out-door life.

*Tidy, C: Meymott. Handbook of modern chemistry, inorganic and organic. *2d ed. rev.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 894 p. O. cl., $5.50.

Tiernan, Mary F. Homoselle. *7th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. '81. 4+367 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 28.) pap., 50 c.

Tilton, S. W., ["Uncle Willis," *pseud.*] *ed.* Mrs. Partington's Mother Goose's melodies; with a choice selection of music especially adapted to the rhymes. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. '74. 144 p. S. pap., 30 c.; bds., 50 c.
Formerly issued by S. W. Tilton & Co., 1874.

Tilton, S. W., ["Uncle Willis," *pseud.*] *ed.* Songs for our darlings. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. '72. 5–224 p. S. pap., 30 c.; bds., 50 c.
Originally published by J. E. Tilton & Co., 1872.

Timayensis, T. T. A history of the art of magic; containing anecdotes, explanation of tricks, and a sketch of the life of Alex. Herrmann. *60th thousand.* N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., [1888.] c. '87. 3+135 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

*Timsol, Robert. A pessimist in theory and practice, [a novel.] N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. c. 204 p. S. cl., 30 c.; pap., 15 c.

*Tobin, *Rev.* F. L. Notes on progress and poverty: a reply to Henry George. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. S. pap., 20 c.

Todd, C: Burr. The story of the city of New York. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 14+478 p. maps and il. D. (Great cities of the republic ser.) cl., $1.75.
With this work we have the first volume of a new series, "planned more particularly for the requirements of younger readers." It proposes to include histories of all the chief cities of the United States. This volume presents a brief but comprehensive survey of the causes which led to the founding of the city, and of the various agencies which contributed to its marvellous growth. Combined with this is a narrative of domestic details and romantic or picturesque incidents as serve to render the picture clear and complete.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. The Cossacks; tr. by Mrs. Laura E. Kendall. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. c. tr. 162 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1090.) pap., 20 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. The death of Ivan Iliitch. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888]. 90 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1071.) pap., 10 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. Family happiness: a romance; from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. *Authorized tr.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 2+129 p. D. cl., 75 c.
A romantic girl of seventeen, left with a governess and young sister in a dreary, deserted Russian country-house, sinks into unnatural apathy, from which she is aroused by her guardian, a man of thirty-six. He awakens in her a wish to be and to do, that she may fulfil his ideal of girlhood. They marry. Then follows a study of a strong, fully matured man's love, and the incoherent, indefinite longings, emotions, doubts, and disappointments of a young girl's first love, which ranks with the finest work Tolstoï has done.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. Life; authorized tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] 295 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.
A thoughtful study of human life, its intention, aims, needs, purpose, and necessary apparent ending. Tolstoï strikes his key-note of "love one another," and endeavors to lay down rules which, if followed, would make this world happy and the world to come something to be longed for. He specially tries to combat the fear of death, which he claims is founded on unpardonable ignorance.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. The long exile, and other stories for children; from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 7+363 p. D. cl., $1.25.
"Principally this volume is meant for children, and they will read it for its stories as they read 'Gulliver's travels,' without a thought of the moral or the store of morals which its contains. Simple, vivid, delicate, pathetic, often slyly humorous, these stories have not a false note in them. They were written for peasant children—the very children whom we see so picturesquely painted in the last hundred pages. Many of them are little poems, as for example, the stories entitled 'The gray hare' and 'The willow-tree.' Many of them reveal the author's personality in a wholly genial way, as in the stories of his dogs, his trees, his horse, his silk-worms."—*Extract from Translator's preface.*

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. My husband and I; [*also,*] The death of Ivan Ilitch. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 132 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1110.) pap., 10 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. My husband and I. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 105 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1066.) pap., 10 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. The physiology of war: Napoleon and the Russian campaign; from the 3d French ed. by Huntington Smith. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 7+190 p. por. D. cl., $1.
Tolstoï reviews Napoleon's invasion of Russia and gives an elaborate opinion of Napoleon's intellectual capacity and his claims to being considered a great general. The work is not complimentary to Napoleon in any way.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. Polikouchka. N. Y., J W. Lovell Co., [1888] 1+133-202 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1113.) pap., 10 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. Polikouchka. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. 91 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1069.) pap., 10 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. Power and liberty; from the French by Huntington Smith. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 132 p. D. cl., 75 c.

"The idea of necessity in history, which was marked out by Count Tolstoï in his essay on 'Napoleon and the Russian campaign,' is further developed and formally expre- ed in the following analyses of 'Power and lit y,' which, like the other, has not appeared in Russia, and for the text of which I am again indebted to M. Michel Delines. Most historical students at the present day will agree with Count Tolstoï in his assertion that history has occupied itself altogether too much with objective data, and too little with the principles that govern the life of collective humanity. . . . Count Tolstoï suggests another method, which he confidently believes will ally historical science with the other sciences. He maintains that history must give up the study of causes, which are not and never can be known, and busy itself instead with the discovery of the laws that govern the life of humanity. . . ."—*Translator's preface.*

Tolstoï, *Count* Leon. Sebastopol, tr. by Mrs Laura E. Kendall. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3-137 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1108.) pap., 20 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. Two generations, and other stories. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 203-332 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1124.) pap., 10 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. Two generations. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3-104 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1073.) pap., 10 c.

Tolstoï, *Count* Lyof N. What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow. *New authorized tr.* from the unabridged Russian ms. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1888. c. 5+244 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The first edition of this book [*see* P. W., October, 1887, No. 818] was incomplete, owing to the impossibility of obtaining a complete copy of the original, many pages having been suppressed by the Russian Censor. A complete copy has now been obtained, and this translation is unabridged. The great humanitarian holds that the object of a census is scientific. "A census is a sociological investigation, and the object of the science of sociology is the happiness of the people." The book contains a powerful chapter on the place of woman in society and her often neglected duties.

*Tomes, J: A system of dental surgery. *4th ed., rev. and enl.*, by C. S. Tomes. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 772 p. il. D. cl., $5.

*Tommy's fright; story for children. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

*Tompkins, *Rev.* E. S. De G. Through David's realm: a book of Holy Land travel. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. il. D. cl., $2.50.

*Tompkins, Hamilton B. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana: a list of books written by or relating to Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 187 p. O. pap., $2.50; hf mor., $3.50. [Edition limited to 350 copies.]

Tomson, Graham R., *ed.* Ballads of the north countrie; ed. with introduction and notes. White & Allen, [1888.] 22+442 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

Chiefly based upon Prof. Child's "English and Scottish ballads;" other older collections were also consulted. They are divided as follows: Romantic and supernatural; Border or Riding ballads; Historical; Ballads of Robin Hood; Comic, or humorous; Lullabies and nursery ballads.

*Toole, J. L. Reminiscences of J. L. Toole; related by himself and chronicled by Jos. Hatton. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $12.

Toplady, A: Montague. Rock of ages. Bost., S: E. Cassino, [1888.] no paging, il. Tt. pap., 20 c.; ivorine, 25 c.

Toplady, Augustus Montague. Rock of ages. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. '87. no paging, S. pap., 25 c.

Ribbon-tied, with bird-study in colors on front cover.

Torrey, K. S. Sketches of the old Santa Barbara Mission, where are gathered the Franciscan friars. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1888.] c. no paging, il. sq. O. pap., $1.

Tourgee, Albion W. Black ice. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1888. c. '85. 3-435 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story of the north, with the pastimes and perils of a ringing winter. It is more a succession of character studies than a novel of exciting incidents, though there are many strange happenings and surprises. The story is told by "Percival Reynolds, Civil and Mining Engineer," who with his genial wife, his merry "tom-boy" of a girl, and the quiet, refined, steady-poised schoolmistress, the heroine and the mystery of the book, are the chief characters.

Tourgée, Albion W. Letters to a king. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1888. c. '87. 303 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of letters addressed to a young man on his twenty-first birthday. The book is dedicated to "the sons of those who died that the Republic might live." Its aim is to point out to young men both their duties and responsibilities as citizens.

*Towle, G: M. Nation in a nutshell. *New school ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. 147 p. S. bds., *net*, 30 c.

*Towle, G: M. Young folks' heroes of history. 6 v. *New school ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. *ea.*, 300 p. D. cl., 60 c.

*Towle, G: M. Young people's history of England. *New school ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. 388 p. il. D. bds., *net*, 60 c.

*Towle, G: M. Young people's history of Ireland. *New school ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. 314 p. D. bds., *net*, 60 c.

Townsend, E. Corning. The statute of distribution. Buffalo, N. Y., E. Corning Townsend [Peter Paul & Bro.], 1887-8. c. 2+7-15 p. O. cl., 50 c.

Rules for determining the share of next of kin in the property of an intestate under the statute of distribution of the state of New York.

*Townsend, Virginia F. Our presidents; or, the lives of the twenty-three presidents of the United States. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. por. Q. cl., $5.

*Townsend, W. T. Robert Morrison, the pioneer of Chinese missions. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.

Tozer, *Rev.* H: Fanshawe. The church and the Eastern empire. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] 8+198 p. D. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

Treats chiefly and briefly of episodes of interest and importance in the early Christian Church, which influenced the social and religious life of the Eastern Empire. The early period, that of the first four General Councils, is only touched upon, as it belongs to the history of the church at large—it is the later or Byzantine age of the Eastern Church that is especially considered.

Tracking the truth, by the author of "Barbara," etc. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 3–236 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 70.) pap., 25 c.

Trafton, Edwin H. Cell 13; a Nihilist episode in the secret history of New York and St. Petersburg. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1888.] c. 3–351 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 39.) pap., 25 c.

Beginning with a meeting of the Supreme Council of the American Section of the International in an old-fashioned house in 2d Av., N. Y. City, this story ends in Russia with the assassination of Alexander II., March 13, 1881, to which event all the incidents lead up. The story is full of exciting events, which are said to be true. The more prominent characters, too, are real, though figuring under fictitious names.

Trail, Florence. Studies in criticism. N. Y., The Worthington Co., [1888.] c. 4+328 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Seven essays entitled: Pools filled with water; Glimpses into French literature; Genius and religion; Genius and morality; History in literature; Skepticism of the heart; The decline of art.

***Traill,** H. D. William the Third. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8–204 p. D. (Twelve English statesmen ser.) pap., 50 c.; flex. cl., 60 c.; cl., 75 c.

Traphagen, Frank W. Index to the literature of columbium, 1801–1887. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1888. 2+27 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, no. 663.) pap.

***Treacy,** Ja. J. Conquests of our holy faith; or, testimonies of distinguished converts. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

***Treglohan,** T: P. Voltaic electricity. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 12+122 p. S. flex. cl., *net*, 45 c.

***Trench,** R: C., *D.D.* On the study of words. *20th ed., rev.* by the Rev. A. L. Mayhew. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 10+348 p. S. cl., $1.

***Trench,** R: C., *D.D.* Westminster and other sermons. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

***Trickett,** W: The law in Pennsylvania of voluntary assignments in trust for the benefit of creditors. Jersey City, N. J., F: D. Linn & Co., 1888. c. 33+362 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Trinity** Church, Bost., Mass.: monographs of American architecture, no. 5. A portfolio giving 22 gelatine views and 1 heliochrome of this church. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. F. $10.

Trobriand, Regis de. Four years with the army of the Potomac; tr. by G: K. Dauchy. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] 19+757 p. por. and maps, O. cl., $3.50.

General de Trobriand's story was written soon after the war, from notes and a diary. It was then published in French and for French readers. The strangest thing about it is that it has only just now found a translator. It presents in a life-like manner incidents of army life, of the bivouac and the battle, of the camp and of the field, besides giving the history of the campaigns of the four years de Trobriand was with the Army of the Potomac, from the opening scene with McClellan before Richmond to the closing one at Gettysburg. The General was not an admirer of McClellan, whom he criticises severely. He gives some trenchant accounts of Washington and the politicians, and of the famous figures of that day. Captain Dauchy, the translator, was in command of the Twelfth New York Battery, and was companion-in-arms with de Trobriand both in the Second and Third Corps of the army. He has made an excellent translation.

Trollope, T: Adolphus. What I remember. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 4+546 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

A record of English literary life, extending some fifty years back of 1865. Mr. Trollope, who is the author of "Lindisfarn chase," "A siren," and other novels, and who must not be confounded with his brother Anthony, is full of interesting anecdotes and reminiscences in this volume culled from his long acquaintance with distinguished men and women. Charles Dickens, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, Garibaldi, Landor, Lewes and George Eliot, Mary Mitford, and T. C. Grattan, are among the names found in his autobiography. He gives a number of new letters, some of especial interest, from Mr. Lewes and George Eliot.

***Troubled** heart (A) and how it was comforted at last. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Trowbridge, *Miss* C. M. Changing places: how one boy climbed up, while another slipped down. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] c. 217 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

Robert Jenkins, the son of a rich widow, and Lewis Fleming, the son of a poor intemperate man, are introduced in their Connecticut home when about fifteen. Both boys go into business and Lewis gets ahead, marries, becomes partner, gets rich and finally helps his former chum to rise from a life of intemperance and become a useful man also.

Trowbridge, J. T. Biding his time; or, Andrew Hapnell's fortune. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 3+190 p. il. D. (Start in life stories.) cl., $1.

Andrew Hapnell goes to live with his married sister after his mother's death and is looking for work when a letter arrives from his mother's brother, speaking of riches and offering a home to his sister's family. Andrew leaves Ohio and goes to New England, finds his uncle living in a miserly way and very cross and irritable. He goes to work for a baker, lives with the old man, and finally, after "biding his time," finds the fortune in a most peculiar place.

***Trowbridge,** J. T. The lost earl, and other poems and tales in verse. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $2.

Trowbridge, J. T. A start in life: a story of the Genesee country. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 3–163 p. il. S. (Start in life stories.) cl., $1.

The first volume of a new series for boys. The hero is a boy of about seventeen, who leaves his home, on account of the tyranny of an elder brother, to seek his fortune. After going through many depressing experiences, he gets work, and by his energy, industry, and honesty makes an independent position for himself. Many incidents of frontier life—the time of the story being during the first settlements in Genesee county—are woven in with the story, such as coon and bear hunting, wood-cutting, and wild honey gathering.

True or false finance the issue of 1888; by a taxpayer. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 41 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 51.) pap., 25 c.

Trumble, Alfred. The Mott St. Poker Club; the secretary's minutes; il. by M. Woolf. N. Y., White & Allen, 1889 [1888.] c. 50 p. O. bds., 50 c.

A companion volume to "The Thompson Street Poker Club," dealing with the laughable side of life in the Chinese quarter of New York. The sketch of the club's experience with "polkel" is extremely funny, as are also the designs which illustrate it.

Trumbull, Gordon. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners; with descriptions in language understanded [*sic*] of the people. N. Y., Harper, 1888. c. 7+221 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Mr. Trumbull has had extensive opportunities for acquiring the information he has condensed in this volume, about upwards of sixty birds. He has selected these because they specially interest gunners, and are therefore widely known to non-scientific people, and are generally talked about. His plan is, first to give a picture of the bird; after this is given the scientific name, then a minute description of the bird in plain English that children can understand. All the bird's peculiarities are stated, and all differences between old and young, male and female. Then follow the various names given the bird by travellers and authors, and the several names popularly given to this particular bird in different localities from Maine to Florida, and westward to the Rocky Mountains.

Trumbull, H. Clay. The Sunday-school, its origin, mission, methods, and auxiliaries: the Lyman Beecher lectures before Yale Divinity School for 1888. Phil., J: D. Wattles, 1888. c. 12+415 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Ten lectures by the editor of *The Sunday-School Times* and the author of "Kadesh Barnea, the blood covenant," and other religious works. Mr. Trumbull has been specially interested for over a quarter of a century on this subject—hence was a particularly happy choice as a lecturer. His lectures are full of evidence of his long experience in this direction and of the earnest thought he brought to his work. There are very full bibliographical, scriptural, and topical indexes, which add much to the value of the book.

Trumbull, M. M. The trial of the judgment: a review of the anarchist case. Chic., Health and Home Pub. Co., 1888. c. 75 p. O. pap., 25 c.

The following paragraph is the key-note to this pamphlet: "In the trial of the anarchists a great wrong was done, not only to them and their families, but to all the people, whose lives, property, and liberties can never be safe where the guarantees of the constitution are disregarded by the courts and the right of trial by a fair and impartial jury is denied. That the wrong done in the anarchist trial and judgment made be righted as far as possible, and that a like wrong may never again be done in the United States, this review is written."

***Tucker,** *Mrs.* Charlotte, ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] Driven into exile: a story of the Huguenots. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 212 p. D. cl., $1.

***Tucker,** *Mrs.* C., ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] [*and others.*] Rosebud series. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 12 v. S. cl., *per set*, $1.80.

Tuckerman, Alfred. Index to the literature of the spectroscope. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1888. 7+423 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, no. 658.) pap.

"This work is intended to be a list of all the books and smaller treatises, especially contributions to scientific periodicals, on the spectroscope and spectrum analysis from the beginning of our knowledge upon the subject until July, 1887; an index or bibliography of the spectroscope and spectrum analysis. The object is to enable a chemist to find out at a glance all that has been published in any branch of his subject where the spectroscope is used, and what every writer has published."—*Preface.*

***Tuckerman,** E: Synopsis of the North American lichens; pt. 2, including the lecideacei and (in part) the graphidacei. New Bedford, Mass., sold by E. Nelson, Amherst, Mass., 176 p. O. pap., $2.50.

***Tuckerman,** E: A synopsis of the North American lichens; Pt. 2, comprising the lecideacei and (in part) the graphidacei. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1888. 176 p. O. cl., $3; pap., $2.50.

Tufts, J: W. *and* Hazard, M. C., *eds.* The child Immanuel: a Christmas carol service. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1888. c. 16 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Tunison, J. S. Master Virgil, the author of the Æneid as he seemed in the Middle Ages: a series of studies. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 11+230 p. O. cl., $2.

The magical and prophetic character attributed to Virgil is one of the most curious and interesting phases of superstition, and it has not hitherto received the attention of English and American scholars which it deserves. Mr. Tunison's book aims to make up this defect. It discusses the diabolism, the science, and the prejudices—religious and social—of the middle ages as they are illustrated in the tales about Virgil. Those who admire the poet will find their interest in his works quickened by a study of his character from an unusual point of view.

Tunison, F. E. Presto; from the singing-school to the May musical festival. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 98 p. O. pap., $1.

Presents in narrative form the history of musical achievement in Cincinnati, from the days of the log-cabin to the present, with its May Festival Association and numerous other important musical organizations.

***Turner,** Chipman P. The pioneer period of western New York. Rochester, N. Y., E. Darrow & Co., 1888. 78 p. O. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Turner, S: Epes. A sketch of the Germanic constitution from early times to the dissolution of the empire. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 9+185 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The writer divides his sketch as follows: The primitive period; The Merovingian period; The Carolingian period; The first feudal period; The second feudal period; The reformation period; The period of disintegration; The period of dissolution. Through all these periods he traces the historical evolution of the German constitution.

Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia under Frederick the Great, 1740–1756. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 2 v, 23+308; 11+334 p. maps, D. cl., $4.50.

The second and third volumes in a series which began some time since with the work entitled "History of Prussia to the ascension of Frederick the Great." By themselves these two volumes also form the first half of what the auther hopes will be a complete account, descriptive and historical, of the reign of the third king of Prussia. A fourth volume, to be issued in the near future, will cover the period of the Seven Years' War, including the measures which were taken to heal the wounds left by that bloody struggle. The fifth will bring the story down to the death of Frederick. It is claimed for the work that "it is not a mere restatement of facts included in the works of others, but is based on original researches, and is an independent presentation of the condition and achievements of Prussia under Frederick the Great, and of the methods and singular character of this remarkable sovereign."

***Twenty** American etchings: a series of original etchings by Smillie, Moran, Parrish, Garret, and others; with descriptive text by S. R. Koehler. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. F. cl., $15.

Two gentlemen of Boston: a novel. *5th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 481 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 48.) pap., 50 c.

***Tyndall,** J: Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action, including the question of diamagnetic polarity. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 10 pl. D. cl., $1.50.

***Tyrwhitt,** R. St. John. Free field lyrics: chiefly descriptive. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+114 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Ulbach, L: For fifteen years; a sequel to "The steel hammer;" from the French by E. W. Latimer. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 229 p. D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 3.) pap., 50 c.

Gabrielle de Monterey forces the widow and child of Jean Mortier, unjustly accused of the murder of Pierre Mortier, to take up their abode in her house. The motives which lead her to this seemingly uncalled-for piece of generosity, and which lead Mme. Mortier to accept her kindness, are brought out by the story. For fifteen years these two women live under the same roof, and their children learn to love each other. It is this love which leads to the detection of the real murderer. Roger de Monterey is forbidden to marry the daughter of a murderer. Believing in Jean Mortier's innocence, his efforts to clear his name for the daughter's sake bring about some startling revelations.

Ulbach, L: The steel hammer: a novel; from the French by E. W. Latimer. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. tr. 231 p. S. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

The first number of this series, to be issued semi-monthly, tells a story of Paris life. Two cousins, a farmer and an upholsterer, meet in the office of a notary to inherit an unknown uncle's legacy of 15,000 francs. It has all been left to the farmer, already well-to-do and unmarried. The upholsterer returns to his sick wife and hungry child, after a night of agony passed in the streets. During the night the cousin, who has been drinking among fast young men, is murdered. The upholsterer is arrested because he has in his possession a steel hammer with which the murder is supposed to have been committed. The trial introduces many interesting characters. A sequel is to clear the mystery, under the title "For fifteen years."

***Under** the auroras; a story of the interior world; by an American author. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1888. D. pap, 50 c.

***Underhill,** H. G. Macmillan's Greek course; easy exercises in Greek accidence. N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1888. 8+126 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Underwood,** *Rev.* A. The rest that remains. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1887. D. cl., $1.

***Underwood,** F. H. Handbook of English history. *New school ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. 603 p. bds., *net*, 90 c.

Underwood, Lucien M. Our native ferns and their allies; with synoptical descriptions of the American pteridophyta north of Mexico. *3d ed. rev.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. c. 9+156 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The first edition was published in 1881 by the author, the second in 1882; the continued calls for copies of the work have led to this new edition. During the past six years the interest in ferns has so largely increased, and has resulted not only in a wider and more thorough study of known forms, but in the finding of many new species. In the present edition 156 species are recorded and described to 145 of former editions. The general plan has only been slightly modified, while the details of the entire work have been thoroughly revised. The literature of the subject of special chapters has been greatly enlarged.

***United States.** *Circuit and district courts, 9th circuit.* Reports of cases, [1886–87;] rep. by L. S. B. Sawyer. V. 12. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1888. c. 2+11–702 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***United States.** *Circuit court, 2d district.* Reports of cases; by S: Blatchford. V. 24. N.Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1888. c. 15+597 p. O. shp., $6.50.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Bureau of labor, [Carroll D. Wright, commissioner.] Third annual report of the commissioner of labor, 1887: strikes and lockouts. Washington, D. C., Government Printing Office, 1888. 1172 p. O. cl.

The field work on which this report is based was begun early in the summer of 1886, and closed late during the summer of 1887. The report is divided into five chapters, viz.: 1, analysis of the tables; 2, general tables of strikes and lockouts; 3, summary tables of strikes and lockouts; 4, strikes and lockouts occurring in the United States prior to 1881; 5, decisions of courts, and legislation concerning strikes, combinations, conspiracies, boycotts, etc. A full index concludes the work.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Census office. [Francis A. Walker and C: W. Seaton, superintendents.] [Tenth census, 1880, v. 19.] Report on the social statistics of cities, comp. by G: E. Waring, jr. In 2 pts. Pt. 2, The southern and the western states. Wash., D.C., Government Printing Office, 1887. 893 p. il. and pl. Q. cl.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Census office. [Francis A. Walker and C: W. Seaton, superintendents.] [Tenth census, 1880, v. 17.] Statistics of power and machinery employed in manufactures, Prof. W. P. Trowbridge. Reports of the water-power of the United States, pt. 2. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1887. 788 p. il. and pl. O. cl.

Contents: The water-power of the northwest, by Ja. L. Greenleaf; The water-power of the Mississippi river and some of its tributaries, by Ja. L. Greenleaf; The water-power of the region tributary to the Mississippi river on the west, below Dubuque; The water-power of the Ohio river basin and of the Ohio state canals, by Dwight Porter; The water-supply of certain cities and towns of the United States, by Walter G. Elliot.

***United States.** Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in cases relating to the public lands, July, 1881–June, 1883. V. 1, *rev. ed.*, edited by S. V. Proudfit. Wash., Gov't Pr. Off., 1887. no c. 17+722 p. O. shp.

***United States.** Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in cases relating to the public lands. July 1, 1886–June 30, 1887. V. 5, ed. by S. V. Proudfit. Wash., Gov't Pr. Off., 1887. no c. 17+742 p. O. shp.

***United States.** Federal decisions; cases in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the U. S.; arranged by W: G. Myer. V. 28, Taxes–Weights and measures. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1888. c. 4+17–908 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***United States.** General digest of the decisions of the principal courts in the United States, published during 1887. [*Anon.*] Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 119+894 p.; 1+897–2012 p. O. shp., $8.

***United States.** *Supreme court.* Complete analytical index of all federal citations of all decisions of the supreme court, showing where each case decided has been reported, or for any purpose has been referred to in subsequent decisions by any U. S. court. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1888. c. 1669–2343 p. O. shp., interleaved, $5.

***United States.** *Supreme court.* Reports, v. 123, Cases adjudged at Oct. term, 1887; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. '87. 21+803 p. O. shp., $2.

***United States.** *Supreme Court.* United States reports. V. 126: Oct. term, 1887, [Telephone cases;] J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 8+614 p. O. shp., $2.

***United States.** *Supreme court.* United States reports. V. 127; cases adjudged, Oct. term, 1887; J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y., and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1888. c. 20+836 p. O. shp., $2.

***United States.** *Supreme court.* Reports. Annual. Cases decided Oct. terms, 1885–1886. *Complete ed.*, with notes by E. B. Smith and E. Hitchcock. Book 30. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1887. c. 1297 p. O. shp., $5.

***United States.** *Supreme court.* Reports. Annual, v. 123–v. 126, Oct. term, 1887. *Complete ed.*, with notes and ref., by S. K. Williams. Bk. 31. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1887–88. c. 1047 p. O. shp., $5.

United States. Treasury Department. *Bureau of Statistics.* Statistical abstract of the United States, 1887, 10th number; finance, coinage, commerce, immigration, shipping, the postal service, population, railroads, agriculture, etc. Prepared by the Bureau of Statistics under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury. Wash., D.C., Government Printing Office, 1888. 9+254 p. O. cl.

United States. *War Department.* Surgeon-General's office. Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office: Authors and subjects. V. 9, Medicine (popular)–Nywelt. Wash., D.C. Government Printing Office, 1888. 2+1054 p. Q. cl.

Unlaid ghost (An): a study in metempsychosis. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. 178 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The Pythagorean doctrine of the transmigration of souls is illustrated in this story. The first part opens in the time of Nero; his wicked Empress "Poppæa" after committing many crimes, dies cursed by one of her victims, her future fate being to return again to earth in another form, still going on and working evil till her crimes are expiated. The second part opens in France in the present century. Poppæa is supposed to reappear in the form of a young French girl, who unwittingly brings disaster to all who love her.

***Unwin,** W: Cawthorne. The testing of materials of construction: a text-book for the engineering laboratory and a collection of the results of experiment. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. il. O. cl., $7.

Up from the cape: a plea for republican simplicity. Bost., Estes & Lauriat., 1888. c. '83. 252 p. S. (Aldine ser., no. 53.) pap., 25 c.

Upton, G: P. The standard symphonies; their history, their music, and their composers: a handbook. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 321 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An introductory essay on the symphonies, followed by critical descriptions of the symphonies of Beethoven, Berlioz, Brahms, Gade, Goetz, Goldmark, Haydn, Liszt, Mendelssohn, Mozart, Raff, Rubenstein, Saint-Saëns, Schubert, Schumann, Spohr, Wagner, and a few lesser composers. Dedicated to Theodore Thomas, who "has made the American public acquainted with the highest form of musical art by his scholarly interpretation and great executive ability."

***Urquhart,** *Rev.* J: What are we to believe? or, the testimony of fulfilled prophecy. N. Y. and Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 230 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Useful hints to sea-going engineers and how to repair and avoid "breakdowns." N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 105 p. O. cl., 75 c.

***Utah.** Compiled laws of Utah, 1888. In 2 v. V. 2. Salt Lake City, H. Pembroke, 72 Main St., 1888. 916 p. O. shp., $8, (*for complete work.*)

The two volumes comprise all legislation, national and local, pertaining to Utah.

***Vacation** stories for the young. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 196 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Vahlteich,** Z. Ein beitrag zur Lösung der socialen frage. Milwaukee, Wis., Freidenker Pub. Co., 1888. 16 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Valdés, *Don* Armando Palacio. Maximina; from the Spanish by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. tr. 2+390 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "The Marquis of Peñalta" tells here a strong and dramatic story of life in Madrid, at the time when the revolutionary fever was rife. The heroine is a beautiful girl from the provinces, married to an aristocratic young editor of a liberal journal. Her character is drawn with marvellous fidelity. The story of her married life is almost a poem, so ideal is it in every detail. The opening chapter in which the wedding is described is charmingly written. The book includes many scenes also from the life of journalism, politics, and society.

Valrose, *Viscount,* [*pseud.*] Hon. Uncle Sam. N. Y., J: Delay, 1888. c. 221 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Sharp, brief pen-pictures of our prominent orators, journalists, preachers, rhymesters, pamphleteers, caricaturists, poets, diplomats, financiers, wits, philosophers, and ladies. They are by no means complimentary, and profess to be the observation of a Frenchman of distinction visiting in the United States. Many amusing anecdotes are to be found enlivening the text.

***Vance,** Elmer E. Nellie Harland: a romance of rail and wire. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888. D. cl., $1.

Vandegrift, Margaret. The dead doll, and other verses. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. '88. 3–169 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

The young readers of *St. Nicholas, Harper's Young People, The Youth's Companion,* and *Wide Awake* already know and love many of these wise and witty verses. They will find new ones quite as pretty as "The dead doll" and "The fate of a face-maker," which Miss Vandegrift sends out to the public for the first time in this volume. The volume is full of pictures and uniform with "Davy and the goblin."

Vandegrift, Margaret. Little helpers. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 6–251 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

The doings of Johnny and Tiny Leslie, a little boy and girl, fill this handsome volume. These adventures are simple enough, rarely going outside of the routine of every-day life. Such as they are, however, they are made interesting and also instructive, each episode having its own unobtrusive moral. Suitable for children between 10 and 12. With full-page and text pictures.

Van Dyke, H:, *D.D.* The national sin of literary piracy: a sermon. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 23 p. D. pap., 5 c.

An earnest and vigorous exposition of the moral aspects of the international copyright question. Dr. Van Dyke, who is the well-known pastor of the Brick Church, N. Y. City, considers the subject under three phases: 1, The nature of the national sin of literary piracy; 2, Its punishment; and 3, Its cure.

Van Dyke, J: C. How to judge of a picture: familiar talks in the gallery with the uncritical lovers of art. N. Y., Chautauqua Press [Phillips & Hunt], 1888. c. 168 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Answers in a general way such questions as even intelligent people, with a limited art education, are apt to ask in an art gallery. It is the result of an attempt on the author's part to explain to two young friends at the Morgan Collection what there was in "those homely peasant faces of Millet" that people liked so much, and why the landscapes of Corot were considered such very superior art when they were "not half finished." Additional questions made the "talks" quite extensive, and Mr. Van Dyke decided to write them out, thinking they might be helpful to other young or old people. The little book certainly gives a most excellent idea of the peculiarities of contemporary art.

Van Fleet, W. Some native birds for little folks; il. by Howard H. Darnell. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1888. c. 147 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Chapters on fourteen birds, with fourteen full-page illustrations, in large type and easy words.

***Van Nüys,** T. C. Chemical analysis of healthy and diseased urine—quantitative and qualitative. Phil., P. Blakiston Son & Co., 1888. 187 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Varney, G: J. A brief history of Maine. Portland, Me., McLellan, Mosher & Co., 1888. 366 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

*Vaughan, C. J., *D.D.* University sermons, new and old: a selection of sermons preached before the universities of Oxford and Cambridge, 1861–1887. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+598 p. D. cl., $2.50.

*Vaughan, *Rev.* Roger Bede. Science and religion: lectures on the reasonableness of Christianity and the shallowness of unbelief. *New ed.* Balt., Md., Baltimore Publishing Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.

*Vaughan, Victor C., *M.D.*, *and* Novy, F: G. Ptomaines and leucomaines; or, the putrefactive and physiological alkaloids. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1888. 8+13–316 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Veitch, *Miss* Sophie F. F. James Hepburn, Free Church minister. Toronto, Williamson & Co., 1888. 414 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The *Scotsman* from the other side says of this work: "The author of 'Angus Graeme, gamekeeper,' has produced another Scottish novel of remarkable power. 'James Hepburn, Free Church minister,' is at once a striking character study, a skilful picture of the social life of a country town and district, and a powerful sensational story. It is in the first of these aspects that it displays most original vigor. . . . That there ever was a Free Church minister like Mr. Hepburn, or a murderer like Robert Blackwood, is more than doubtful. It is doubtful if in actual life there could be. But the dramatic skill and power of the author make the story appear credible enough in its progress. It is open to criticism on many of its details, but taken as a whole it must be admitted to be one of the strongest productions of the fictional art that have recently appeared."

Veley, Margaret. A marriage of shadows, and other poems; with biographical preface by Leslie Stephen. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] 23+149 p. D. cl., $1.

Miss Veley is best known to us through her novels, "For Percival," "Mrs. Austin," etc. The vein of melancholy which characterized them is also found in this little volume of poems published in England since her death. Mr. Stephen's biographical sketch is warmly appreciative of herself and her work. Regarding the poem which gives name to the volume, the London *Athenæum* says: "The idea of the poem, so far as it is traceable, is that the shadows of veritable men and women leave them in the dusk and dark, and, with some strange existence truer than that of their flesh and blood prototypes, go through marriage destinies which have not fallen to those phototypes, but which befall in the shadowland of the might have been. At dawn the shadows return to their owners and live with them the life that is."

Venable, W. H. Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio Valley: a centennial sketch, 1788–1888. Cin., Ohio Valley Press, [Rob. Clarke & Co.,] 1888. 3–128 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The contents embrace an historical sketch of the settlement of the Ohio Valley, descriptions of early modes of travel by road and river, with particulars as to backwoods life, customs, houses, furniture, etc., etc., and selections of pioneer poetry.

Venables, Edmund. Life of John Bunyan. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 195+35 p. S. (Great writers ser.) cl., 40 c.

Nothing more has been attempted in the present work than to arrange the available material in a clear and intelligible form; where it has been possible, allowing Bunyan to tell his own story in his own unapproachable English. A bibliography covering thirty-five pages, by Mr. John P. Anderson, of the British Museum, is a valuable feature of this work, as it is of the other volumes of the series.

*Verestchagin, Vassili. Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller: autobiographical sketches from the German and French by F. H. Peters. N. Y., American Art Assoc., 1888. il. and por. D. cl., $1.

Verestchagin, Alex. At home, and in war. 1853–1888: reminiscences and anecdotes; authorized translation by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1888. c. tr. 6+521 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

The author was General Skobeleff's adjutant and is an intimate friend of many of the leading military men of Russia. Count Tolstoï declares his work the very best war book ever written in Europe. In Germany certain passages are considered so excessively truthful that they are forbidden. The book is divided into three parts. "At home" describes the author's youth and school-life. "In war" comprises reminiscences and sketches from the Russo-Turkish war of 1877–78. Pt. 3 consists of "Reminiscences of an eye-witness of the Tekke expedition, 1880–'81." Illustrated by 23 portraits of the author and other distinguished Russian officials.

Verne, Jules. The adventures of a Chinaman in China; from the French by Virginia Champlin. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. tr., '79. 5+271 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Verne, Jules. Around the moon. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 151 p. S: (Lovell's lib., no. 1300.) pap., 10 c.

Verne, Jules. From the earth to the moon. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 125 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1294.) pap., 10 c.

Verne, Jules. The tour of the world in eighty days. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 179 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1050.) pap., 20 c.

*Vernon, S. M., *D.D.* The prohibition of the liquor traffic. Phil. and Chic., P. W. Ziegler & Co., 1888. 224 p. S. pap., 30 c.

*Veterinary (A) diary for 1889; with diary leaves for memoranda and compendium of doses. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. The brown princess: a tale of the death cañon. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1888.] c. 282 p. il. D. (The sea and shore ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

*Village genius (A), and other stories; for boys and girls. Bost., T: B. Noonan & Co., 1888. S. cl., 75 c.

*Villari, Pasquale. The life and times of Girolamo Savonarola; tr. by Linda Villari. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford 1888. 2 v., por. and il. O. cl., $9.

Villars, I., *D.D.* The problem; or, the irrepressible conflict in politics. *New ed.* Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1888. c. '85. 237 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The "liquor question" is the problem discussed, the author being in favor of prohibition. The work has been before the public since 1885, and in preparing a new edition all the statistical tables have been kept the same as in the first edition, as many of the arguments are deduced from them. But valuable statistics have been placed in an appendix, covering all need of revision.

Vincent, J. H. Better not: a discussion of certain social customs. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1888. c. 86 p. S. cl., 50 c.

A brief, spicy, yet calm and eminently catholic letter to young people, parents, and leaders of society upon the non-Christian tendencies of wine-drinking, card-playing, theatre-going, and dancing—Dr. Vincent's advice being "Better not."

Vincent, J: H., *and* Joy, Ja. R. An outline history of Greece. N. Y., Chautauqua Press, [Phillips & Hunt,] 1888. c. 204 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

The Chautauqua "Text-book of Greek history," by J. H. Vincent, is the basis of this little volume. In chronological plan, as well as in the separate treatment of Grecian geography, history, and biography, the present work follows the lines which were laid down in the text-book. In the expansion of the text-book to the proportions of this history reference has been made to many standard writings upon the subject.

Vingt-cinq eaux-fortes par les principaux artistes modernes; avec une lettre préface de Roger Marx. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. Portfolio, F., satin, $7.50.

25 etchings by modern French artists; the subjects are figures, landscapes, etc. In a pink satin portfolio.

Vinton, J. D., *M.D.* Sonnets, roundels, madrigals, etc., and how to write them. Phil., J. D. Vinton, 1888. 134 p. S. cl., 75 c.

A collection of sonnets, roundels, and sestinas, followed by an able essay on these different forms of poetry, giving Leigh Hunt's twelve laws for the making of a sonnet, quoted from his "Book of the sonnet."

Virgil's Æneid, translated literally, line by line, into English dactylic hexameter by Rev. Oliver Crane, D.D. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1888. c. '87. 40+258 p. O. cl., $1.75.

"The aim of the present version has been, not to equal the rhythmic beauty of the poet's numbers, for this is a sheer impossibility, but to permit Virgil to utter his own thoughts in his own phraseology as nearly as practicable, without retrenchment or meretricious embellishment. Every word, save the occasionally often-recurring minor conjunctions, has been rendered, and a constant effort made to give each its full force; whilst additions, when indispensable to complete ellipses or to accommodate the metre, are scrupulously in the line of the poet's thought." —*Preface.*

***Virginia.** The code; [*also,*] The declaration of independence and the constitution of the U. S.; [*also,*] The constitution of Virginia. Richmond, Va., West, Johnston & Co., J. W. Randolph & English, 1887. 1177 p. O. law cf. net, $5.

Voice (The) of nature; il. by Alfred Woodruff and S. B. Carlill. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1888.] no paging, il. sq. S. pap., 60 c.

***Von Holst**, Hermann. John Brown; with an introduction and appendix by Frank P. Stearns, a poem by Mr. Wason, and a letter describing John Brown's grave. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. il. S. cl., $1.50.

Voorhees, D. W., *and* Ingalls J: J. Speech of Senator D. W. Voorhees, of Indiana, and the scathing reply of Senator J: J. Ingalls, of Kansas, in the U. S. Senate. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 62 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Voris, Alvin C. Charleston in the rebellion: a paper read before the Ohio Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., March 7, 1888. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1888. 2+49 p. map, O. pap., 50 c.

***Vrooman**, H: Wellington. Half a million insurance; or, Dr. Lauterback's strange patient. N. Y., American News Co., 1888. D. pap., 20 c.

***Wace**, H:, *ed.* Speaker's commentary. Apocrypha; explanatory and critical and a revision of translation. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., 1232 p. O. cl., $16.

Waddell, Jos. A. Annals of Augusta county, Virginia, with reminiscences illustrative of the vicissitudes of its pioneer settlers; biographical sketches of citizens locally prominent, and of those who have founded families in the Southern and Western States; a diary of the war, 1861–'65; and a chapter on reconstruction; 2*d ed.*, with a supplement. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1888. c. 7+460 p. maps, O. cl., $2.50.

The original ed. of this work, only comprising "Annals of Augusta county," was noticed in "Weekly Record," P. W., April 16, '87 [794]. The chief object of the supplement which is added to this ed. is to preserve some account of many pioneer settlers of Augusta county and their immediate descendants.

Waddington, S:, *ed.* Sacred song: a volume of religious verse; selected and arranged with notes by S: Waddington. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 24+344 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. polished cf., $2.50.

One hundred and seventy-three poems from English writers of religious poetry.

Waddington, S:, *ed.* The sonnets of Europe; a volume of translations; selected and arranged, with notes. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 24+288 p. D. (Winsor ser.) cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

Includes sonnets from the Italian, French, German, Spanish, Portuguese, Swedish, Polish, Greek, Dutch, and Latin, grouped according to nationality. They range in time from three hundred years ago to the present.

***Wagner**, R:, *and* Liszt, Franz. Correspondence between Wagner and Liszt, 1841–1861; from the German by Francis Hueffer. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., 725 p. O. cl., $5.

***Wait**, F: S. A practical treatise on insolvent corporations, embracing the rights, powers, and duties of receivers, the remedies of creditors, and the individual liability of stockholders and officers. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1888. c. 48+711 p. O. shp., $6.

***Waite**, Arthur E. Lives of alchemystical philosophers: based on materials collected in 1815, and supplemented by recent researches; with a philosophical demonstration of the true principles of the magnum opus, or great work of alchemical reconstruction, and some account of the Spiritual Chemistry; to which is added a bibliography of alchemy and hermetic philosophy. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $4.20.

***Waite**, Arthur E:, *ed.* Elfin music: an anthology of English fairy poetry; selected and arranged with an introduction by A. E: Waite. N. Y. T: Whittaker, 1888. 273 p. sq. S. cl., 40 c.

Walford, L. B. Her great idea, and other stories. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 1+243 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 219.) cl., $1.

Contents: Her great idea; Paul's blunders; The little tragedy in Green street; A tumbler of milk; Arabella at the sales; Lady Nelly; Lady Jane's reverie (a poem); Diplomacy among the haycocks; A Henly ghost (verses); Ada, the true story of her marriage.

Walford, L. B. A mere child. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888 3+265 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 218.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

A simple love story with an unsophisticated little heroine; by the author of "Mr. Smith" and "The baby's grandmother." The scene is first laid in the Highlands of Scotland and afterwards in London. Geraldine Campbell, the heiress of Inchmaren, though introduced as "a mere child," is not too young to fall in love with handsome Captain Bellenden, who meets her out fishing. The subsequent events which settle their fate are conventional enough, but told in a fresh, entertaining manner which makes the book very attractive.

Walford, L. B. A mere child. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888.] 203 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1185.) pap., 20 c.

Walford, L. B. A mere child. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 192 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 78.) pap., 25 c.

Walker, Francis A. The manual laboring class; [*also,*] Mine labor in the Hocking Valley, by E. W. Bemis; [*also,*] Report of the second annual meeting, by R: T. Ely. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1888. 86 p. O. (Pubs. of the Assoc., v. 3, no. 3.) pap., 75 c.

Walker, E. D. Reincarnation: a study of forgotten truth. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 14+350 p. D. cl., $1.50.

That the majority of mankind are filled with a dissatisfaction that Christianity tries in vain to resist, and that even the uncompromising devotees of truth are yearning after a larger revelation, is the opinion of the author. A portion of this revelation he believes is contained in the "doctrine variously termed as reincarnation, metempsychosis, transmigration." By this he does not mean the theories concerning rebirth of men in brute bodies, but "the inner kernel of that husk, which in protean forms has irrepressibly welled up in every great phase of thought. . . . " This work is a brief summary of the doctrine as found in Western literature, among the ancients, in the Bible, in early Christendom, in the East to-day, and in Eastern poetry. It is illustrated throughout by poems and extracts from prominent writers. A very full bibliography of reincarnation completes the volume.

***Walker,** Gertrude, *and* Jenks, Harriet S. Songs and games for little ones. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1888. $2.

Wallace, Lew. The boyhood of Christ. N. Y., Harper, 1889 [1888.] c. 3–101 p. il. Q. leath., $3.50.

First appeared as a short story in the December number of *Harper's Magazine* in 1886. Uncle Midas, a retired merchant, who has been all over the world, is the narrator, and tells the tale in his pleasant study to a few of the young guests at a Christmas party, who have left the games and the dance and sought out their favorite old friend. The illustrations are reproductions chiefly of well-known paintings.

***Wallace,** Lew. Life of Gen. Ben Harrison; [*also,*] the life of Hon. Levi P. Morton by G: A. Townsend, ["Gath"]. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1888. 578 p. il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2; hf. mor., $2.50; hf. rus., $3.

***Wallace,** Susan E. The land of the Pueblos. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1888. il. D. cl., 75 c.

***Walling,** G: W. Recollections of a New York chief of police. N. Y., Caxton Book Concern, 1887. 608 p. il. O. cl., *subs.* $3.75; shp., $4.75; hf. tky. mor., $5.75; full tky., $9.

Walsh, W: S. Paradoxes of a Philistine. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1889 [1888.] c. 3–192 p. D. cl., $1.

The author says the title of the book translated would seem to mean "Unrecognized truths by an anti-prig." He wittily explains the meanings of the words paradox and Philistine. It is a collection of essays, nearly all of which have already appeared in print, some in the *Atlantic Monthly*, some in *American Notes and Queries*, and the bulk of them in *Lippincott's Magazine*. Full of truths and timely topics put in an apt way.

***Walton,** Izaak. Lives of John Donne, Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, and George Herbert; with an introduction by Henry Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 283 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 59.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parch., 60 c.

***Walton,** I:, *and* Cotton, C. The compleat angler. *Bethune ed.* [*New issue*, with all the original pl.] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. 2 v., O. cl., $3.50.

***Walton,** I:, and Cotton, C. The compleat angler; ed. with lives of Walton and Cotton by R. B. Marston, and containing a reprint, by permission, of "The chronicle of the compleat angler," being a bibliographical record of its various editions and imitations, by T: Westwood and T: Satchell. *Lea and Dove il. ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. Q. cl., $30; *édition de luxe*, il. Q. cl., $60.

Walton, I:, *and* Cotton, C: The complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation; [*new ed.*] ed. by J: Major. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1889. 12+445+16 p. il. and por. O. cl., $3.

A charming edition of "The angler," illustrated with six original etchings, two portraits, and seventy-four wood-engravings in the text and at the beginning and end of chapters. Good paper and print.

***Walworth,** *Rev.* Clarence A. Andiatorocté; or, the eve of Lady-Day on Lake George, and other poems, hymns, and meditations. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. O. cl., $1.50.

Walworth, Jeannette H. History of New York in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., [1888.] c. 3–186 p. il. O. bds., $1; cl., $1.50.

A gay binding, an attractive style, large type, and plenty of pictures make this a most desirable volume for young readers.

Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. The silent witness. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] c. 4+208 p. D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 25.) pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

The murder of Dr. Whitehurst in his office during office hours is the leading incident. A young deaf and dumb girl who has never been taught to communicate with others, is the only person known to have been near the room at the time. Whether she witnessed the murder, or saw the person who did it, is for a long time in doubt. When at length she is able to tell her story, her testimony mixes things even more, throwing suspicion on an entirely innocent person. Although the novel is full of the usual detective business, it is strong and interesting, having a novel love-story.

***Walworth,** Jeanette H. That girl from Texas. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. 260 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Walworth,** *Mrs.* J. H. True to herself. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 5.) pap., 25 c.

***Walworth,** Mansfield Tracy. Married in mask. N. Y., A. L. Burt, 1888. D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

***Walworth,** Mansfield T. Zahara: a novel. *New issue.* N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. D. cl., $1.50.

***Wandell,** S: H. The law of inns, hotels, and boarding-houses, a treatise upon the relation of host and guest. Rochester, N. Y., Williamson & Higbie, 1888. c. 19+7–271 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Ward,** Elizabeth Probasco, *comp.* The life, speeches, and orations of Hon. Durbin Ward, of Ohio; comp. by his wife. Columbus, O., A. H. Smythe, 1888. 650 p. por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.

Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. Miss Bretherton. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1888.] 246 p. D. (American ser., no. 111.) pap., 25 c.

Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. Miss Bretherton: containing also the criticism of Hon. W. E. Gladstone on "Robert Elsmere." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 195 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1308.) pap., 20 c.

***Ward,** *Mrs.* Humphry. Miss Bretherton. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. D. (Globe lib.) pap., 25 c.

***Ward,** *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere. *Library ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v., D. cl., $3.

***Ward,** *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. pap., 50 c.

Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 4+604 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Robert Elsmere studied for the church at Oxford University in the first days of reaction after the "Oxford movement." During convalescence after an illness brought on by overwork, he meets and marries Catherine, an ardently religious girl of twenty-five, who has for years taken care of her invalid mother and two sisters. He is appointed to a "living" held by a rich squire in Devonshire, who is a recluse, a student, and a writer against orthodox religion. During an epidemic of fever, for which Robert holds the squire responsible, they become friends, and Robert begins to talk with him, read his books, and find his faith in the doctrines he preaches shaken to the foundation. After many torturing days he feels he must give up his parish. His wife suffers terribly, but her love triumphs, and, though never approving, she follows him to the end. He leaves the church, but works untiringly for the bodies and souls of his fellowmen. Mrs. Ward, who is a niece of Matthew Arnold, has written a strong story, which Mr. Gladstone considered worthy of an essay in the *Nineteenth Century* for May. The opening paper in *Blackwood's* for July is also on this novel.

***Ward,** *Mrs.* Humphrey. Robert Elsmere. N.Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

Ward, *Mrs.* Humphrey. Robert Elsmere. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 680 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1188.) pap., 50 c.

Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 2 pts., 335 ; 336–655 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1116.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Ward, J: Montgomery. Base-ball ; how to become a player ; with the origin, history, and explanation of the game. Phil., The Athletic Pub. Co., 1888. c. 3–149 p. por. and il. D. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

This work is adapted to patrons and players. To the former, because of its exhaustive sketches on the origin, history, and explanation of the game, and to the latter, because of the many points valuable alike to professional and amateur players and to youthful aspirants. Under the various chapters of Pitcher, Catcher, Shortstop, First baseman, etc., it not only tells how every position should be played, but shows how to use the different curves, how to mislead the batter, how to hit safely, how to steal bases, how to stop ground-hits, how to catch fly-balls—in fact, gives complete directions for becoming an expert player. A chapter on Training is most appropriate, as is also the one on the Scientific explanation of the curved ball.

***Ward,** W. C., *ed.* William Wycherley. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

Warddel, Nora Helen. The romance of a quiet watering-place ; being the unpremeditated confessions of a not altogether frivolous girl, extracted from the private correspondence of Miss Evelyn L. Dwyer. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. c. 3–187 p. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

New Birmingham, Pa., is the quiet watering-place from which this brisk account of summer flirtations is written in the form of letters to a girl friend in France. The element of mystery is introduced. Three couples play at the midsummer-dream, which ends happily after a few cloudy days.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud. for* Florence Alice Price, *now* Mrs. G: E. James.] A vagrant wife. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 3–243 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1213.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] A witch of the hills. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 253 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1309.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud. for* Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] A woman's face ; or, a Lakeland mystery. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 2+378 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Dr. Frank Armathwaite comes to the Lake region of England to become assistant to his old colleague, Dr. Peele, who is deeply concerned about two lady patients. The author of "Scheherezade" gives her imagination full scope in her descriptions of two mysterious households. Mesmerism, laudanum, gambling, unlawful love, the mysterious noises of a house formerly occupied as a lunatic asylum, are all brought to light by this earnest young doctor, who finally brings order out of this chaos, although for awhile he also comes under the spell of a woman's face. The characters of Alma and Aphra, the two heroines, are made real, and the author has done some strong work in her descriptions of their husbands' motives also.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] A woman's face ; or, a Lakeland mystery. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 378 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1180.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud. for* Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] A woman's face ; or, a Lakeland mystery. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–277 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1087.) pap., 20 c.

Warman, E. B. Warman's practical orthoëpy and critique. Chic., W. H. Harrison, Jr., Pub. Co., 1888. c. '87. 448 p. por. D. cl., $2.

The bulk of the work, 348 pages, is given up to "a list of 6399 words usually mispronounced, giving the correct pronunciation." Every pronunciation given accords with both Worcester and Webster. When the authorities do not agree, both are quoted. Mr. Warman has an established reputation as an orthoëpist, his "principles of pronunciation" having been adopted by the publishers of Worcester's dictionaries. The present work is the result of many years' study. There are introductory chapters on: Our dictionaries; Orthoëpical hints; Practical lessons in orthoëpy ; and Visible speech symbols whereby deaf-mutes are taught to talk.

Warneck, Gustav. Modern missions and culture; their mutual relations; from the German by T: Smith, D.D. *New ed.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 24+375 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Warner, C: Dudley. On horseback: a tour in Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee; with notes of travel in Mexico and California. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 2+331 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The two heroes of these tours are described as the "professor" and the "friend of humanity," meaning without doubt Mr. Warner and a friend. The journeys set forth in the title are made on horseback, and are described with all of Mr. Warner's well-known quaint humor. They are full of observation of the people and the country, and rich in valuable information.

Warren, G: W. Hymns and tunes as sung at St. Thomas's Church. N. Y.; music composed and adapted by G: W: Warren. N. Y., Harper, 1888. 5+93 p. Q. cl., $1.25.

The organist of St. Thomas' Church, N. Y. City, has helped more than is generally known to make its services solemn and beautiful. For years he has been importuned to publish some of the music that has become so familiar and helpful to the congregation. In this collection forty-seven of the most appreciated hymns and tunes are found. The book contains an introductory note by the late Rev. Dr. Morgan, Mr. Warren's lifelong friend. The volume is chastely bound in canvas with dark blue scroll-work.

Warren, S: Ten thousand a year. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 362 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1142.) pap., 20 c.

Warren, S: Ten thousand a year. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 1+363–736 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1142.) pap., 20 c.

Warren, T. Robinson. On deck; or, advice to a young Corinthian yachtsman. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1888. c. 144 p. D. cl., $1.

The author, although at sea many years professionally, has also been identified with Wall St., and has become much interested in the success of the "Corinthian," which he thinks has brought yachting to more than a summer pastime. He sees in yachting the nucleus of a marine militia, and his object in this book is chiefly to explain this theory. The book is full of anecdotes.

Warren, W: F., *D.D.* In the footsteps of Arminius: a delightsome pilgrimage, N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. c. 52 p. por. D. cl., 35 c.

In 1880 Dr. Warren sent to the *Christian Observer* three articles on remembered visits, while in Europe, to shrines associated with the memory of the great Hollandic theologian. These articles, with the notes published with them, corrected and enlarged, constitute the substance of this little volume.

***Washburn,** Dexter Carleton. Songs from the seasons, and other verses. St. Johnsbury, Vt., C: T. Walter, 1888. S. cl. or vellum pap., $1.25.

Waterloo, Stanley. How it looks. N. Y., Brentano's, 1888. 108 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.; cl., $1.

The idea of the author is to exhibit whimsically the effect of translating into literal designs common figures of speech. They illustrate in a broader way some of the peculiarities of the English we use. Most if not all the illustrations originally appeared in the Chicago *Mail*.

***Waterloo** days; the narrative of an Englishwoman resident at Brussels in June, 1815. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 176 p. D. (Bohn's select lib.) D. cl., 60 c.

***Waterman,** T: W. A treatise on the law of corporations other than municipal, with citations from the English and United States courts. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1888. c. 2 v., 116+681; 12+1016 p. O. shp., $12.50.

Waters, Frank. The water-lily: an oriental fairy tale. Ottawa, J. Durie & Son, 1888. 3-87 p. D. cl., $1.

A poem, based upon a fairy tale the author once read.

Waters, Nathaniel Ramsay. Rome or reason: a memoir of Christian and extra-Christian experience. [*New issue.*] N. Y., [The Truth Seeker Co., 1888.] c. '88. 352 p. D. cl., $1.75.

First issued under the title "Through Rome on" by C: P. Somerby in 1877.

Waters, Rob. William Shakespeare, portrayed by himself: a revelation of the poet in the career and character of one of his own dramatic heroes. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1888.] c. 6+347 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

The dramatic hero whom Mr. Waters believes stands for Shakespeare's own characters is Prince Henry in Shakespeare's play, "King Henry the Fifth." He endeavors to prove his theory by copious quotations from the play and a great deal of ingenious argument. The book has a distinctive literary character and is a very enjoyable contribution to Shakespeare literature. The concluding chapters are aimed against Mr. Donnelly and his "cryptogram"—neither the author nor his book having inspired Mr. Waters very strongly. Mr. Waters is the author of "A life of William Cobbett."

Watson, H. B. Marriott. Marahuna: a romance. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. c. 8+298 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The biologist of H. M. S. *Hereward* tells a story in which startling incidents rapidly succeed each other; a storm in the Antarctic region rolls away to give place to a phenomenon that excites the fear and wonderment of the *Hereward's* crew. Percy Grayhurst's endeavor to fathom the mystery results in a greater one, the advent of Marahuna, who astounds the reader, from the time of her supernatural entrance to the close of the story, with her strange characteristics and fiendish deeds.

Watson, H: C. The Boston tea-party and other stories of the American revolution, relating many daring deeds of the old heroes; rev. and adapted from H: C. Watson. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1888.] c. 222 p. il. S. bds., 50 c.

A fourth of July festival in the old rendezvous of the Boston Tea Party brings together many veterans, who tell stories of many incidents of the American Revolution. This series is designed for supplementary reading in schools. The present volume is adapted from the author's "Noble deeds of our fathers as told by old soldiers of the revolution gathered around the old bell of independence."

Watson, H: C. Noble deeds of our fathers as told by soldiers of the revolution gathered around the old bell of independence; *rev.* and adapted from H: C. Watson. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. 157 p. il. S. cl., *net*, 55 c.; bds., 30 c.

***Watson,** Rob. A. Gospels of yesterday: Drummond, Spencer, Arnold. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

***Watson,** W: Life in the Confederate army; being the observations and experiences of an alien in the south during the American civil war. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. D. cl., $2.

***Watt's** dictionary of chemistry; *new ed., rev.* and entirely rewritten by H. Forster Morley and M. M. Pattison Muir. In 4 v. V. 1. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. O. cl., $14.50.

Way (The) to fortune: a series of short essays with illustrative proverbs and anecdotes from many sources. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 6+256 p. S. pap., 35 c.

The motto chosen for this bright volume reads: "It never occurs to fools that merit and good fortune are closely united." In fifty chapters are given as many important things to be considered in one's daily life if it is to be made a success for one's self and of use to one's friends. The author quotes most happily from the literature of many countries in many ages and shows how many gifted writers have concerned themselves with the little things that prove a help or a hindrance on "the way to fortune."

Wayne, C: Stokes. Mrs. Lord's moonstone, and other stories. Phil., Wynne & Wayne, 28 S. 7th St., 1888. c. 142 p. D. pap., 25 c.

An elderly man whose hobby is geology marries a romantic young wife. While she is spending a summer at a seaside resort he presents her with a ring containing a handsome moonstone. Directly she puts this on Mrs. Lord is troubled by weird fancies which to her are real, and the author tells a strange story of her life while she wears the stone and her second self when she is without it. There are four other stories: How Belford won; A modern miracle; A trap of Cupid; and The wizard's jar. All show imagination.

***Webb,** C: H:, ["John Paul," *pseud.*] Vagrom verses. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. S. cl., $1.

***Webb,** *Mrs.* J. B. Naomi; or, the last days of Jerusalem. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 498 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Webster's every man's own lawyer: a compendium of business and domestic law and equity, comprising the rights and wrongs of individuals; by a New York attorney and counsellor-at-law. *Rev.* to date. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. c. 7-326 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"A handy guide in all law and business transactions and negotiations; containing plain and simple instructions for transacting all kinds of business, and correct legal forms for drawing all necessary papers required in the civil and commercial relations of every-day life; there is also added the special laws of every state and territory in the U. S., giving concise yet accurate information relating to household and homestead exemptions from executions, deeds, acknowledgment of deeds, mechanics' lien, collection of debts, limitation of actions; regulating contracts, chattel mortgages, rights of married women, arrests, divorce, etc."

*Weekly notes of cases in the supreme court of Pa., the county courts of Phil., and the U. S. district courts for Eastern Pa. V. 21, Feb. to June, 1888. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1888. c. 15+602 p. O. shp., $5.

*Wegmann, E. The design and construction of masonry dams; giving the method employed in determining the profile of the Quaker Bridge Dam; il. by types showing the high masonry dams of the world. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. Q. 48 pl. cl., $5.

*Weidner, R. F. Introduction to dogmatic theology, based on Luthardt. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Book Concern, 1888. O. cl., $2.25.

Weinheimer, J: L., *comp.* Index to the New York Daily Tribune for 1887. N. Y., The Tribune Assoc., [1888.] 102 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Weird tit-bits from various sources. N. Y., White & Allen, [1888.] 5 v., *ea.*, 256 p. T. im. cf., *per set*, $2.50; hf. cf., $7.50.

The fiction of five countries is represented by these five pretty volumes. The volumes are devoted separately to short weird tales from the German, Irish, Scotch, English, and from American literature. In a box.

Welch, Philip H. The tailor-made girl; her friends, her fashions, and her follies; il. by C. Jay Taylor. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 52 p. obl. O. bds., $1.

Alternate plates and text illustrating the weaknesses and follies of fashionable life. The full-page pictures depict the "tailor made girl" at luncheon, at an organ recital, as a bride, "over an ice," at the end of the season, at a Lenten sewing-class, at the opera, at her shoemaker's, etc., etc. Each study is accompanied by a page of crisp, pointed dialogue, in which the inanity, vulgarity, and hypocrisy of certain grades of "society" are laid bare.

Weld, Mason C., [*and others.*] A B C of agriculture. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1888. c. '87. 66 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Opens with chapters on: Farming as a business; Mechanical character of the soil; Chemical character of the soil; Improvements of soils; The relations of the soil to water; Weeds; Fertilization; Crops; Disposition of farm crops, etc. The special articles included are: The action of nitrate of soda, by Jos. Harris; Gas-lime and corn, by Dr. C: L. Hogeboom; Lap ploughing and flat ploughing, by M. C. Weld; Rotation of crops, by Manly Miles.

*Wellcome, *Mrs.* M. D. An essay on roses: read before the Maine Pomological Convention held at Gardiner, March 8 and 9, 1881. Revised and enlarged for publication. Yarmouth, Me., Mrs. M. D. Wellcome, 1888. il. S. pap., 15 c.

*Wellcome, *Mrs.* M. D. Talks about flowers. Yarmouth, Me., Mrs. M. D. Wellcome, 1888. il. S. pap., 50 c.

*Welldon, *Rev.* J. E. C. The spiritual life and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 8+259 p. D. cl., $1.75.

*Wellhausen, Julius. Prolegomena to the history of Israel; with a reprint of the article "Israel" from the "Encyclopedia Britannica" by Julius Wellhausen; tr. from the German, under the author's supervision, by J. Sutherland Black and Allan Menzies, with preface by W. Robertson Smith. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 16+552 p. O. cl., $4.

Wells, D: A. Relation of the tariff to wages: a simple catechism for those who desire to understand this matter. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 45 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 54.) pap., 20 c.

This little book is fully described by its title. The questions are just such questions as everybody interested in the subject is at present asking, and the answers are broad, dispassionate, and rich in valuable information condensed into a very small compass.

Wells, J: D., *D.D.* Saved by grace; or, the last week in the life of David Johnson, jr. [*New issue.*] Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] 201 p. por. S. cl., 60 c.

First issued by Robert Carter & Bros in 1861. A narrative of the last week in the life of a young man who received a mortal hurt while bathing in the East River in July, 1857. The narrative tells of his religious experience, the efforts made for his salvation, and the result.

*Wells, Webster. The essentials of trigonometry. Bost. and N. Y., Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, 1888. 172 p. D. hf. tky., $1.08.

Welsh, Alfred H. Lessons in English grammar Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co., 1888. c. '87. 8–237 p. D. cl., 70 c.

This work aims to furnish a thorough knowledge and drill in the practice of the principles of the English language, based upon a wide review of the latest and best methods of exposition. It carries out its plan in a common-sense way, founded on the principle that we learn to do by doing, and that theory comes after experience. Separate topics are made separate lessons. Definitions and rules are developed by illustration. It aims especially to do away with rote learning and to make language-lessons the vehicle of valuable mental discipline.

Wentworth, G. A. A college algebra. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 6+494 p. D. cl., $1.65.

"Intended, as the name implies, for colleges and scientific schools. The first part is simply a review of the principles of algebra preceding quadratic equations, with just enough examples to illustrate and enforce these principles. Following is a full discussion of Quadratic equations, the Binomial theorem, Choice, Chance, Series determinants, and the General properties of equations.

Wentworth, G. A. A text-book of geometry. *Rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 11+386 p. il. D. cl., $1.35.

The first edition of this geometry was issued about nine years ago. Taking advantage of the necessity for new plates, the author has rewritten the whole work, but has retained all the distinguishing characteristics of the former edition. More than seven hundred exercises have been introduced into this edition.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] Danira (*Ein gottesurtheil*); from the German by M. J. Safford ("J. M. Percival"). Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. tr. 194 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 75.) pap., 25 c.

Werner, Ernest, [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] Home sounds: a novel; from the German by E. W. Conduit. N. Y., G: Munro, 1888. c. 133 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1089.) pap., 20 c.

Werner, E, [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] Saint Michael; from the German, by Mrs. Mary Stuart Smith; N. Y., G: Munro. [1888.] c. tr. 2 pts., 3–134; 13–296 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1067.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

*Werner, Edgar A. The banking laws of the state of New York; rev. to Oct., 1888. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1888. c. 8+506 p. O. shp., $4.

*Werner's directory of elocutionists; list of pieces for declamation, biographical sketches, etc. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 48 University Pl., 1887–8. 400 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

Wesley, C: Jesus, lover of my soul; il by photogravures after original designs by Frank M. Gregory. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1888. c. no paging, sq. S. pap., 75 c.

A ribbon-tied little book printed in purple ink, with four il. in four different tints; the cover has a design in silver, the title being in violet ink.

Wesselhoeft, Lily F. Sparrow, the tramp: a fable for children; il. by Jessie McDermott. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 262 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Posy and Tom, a very small girl and boy, "Mrs. Polly," a parrot, the canary, the house-cat and the barn-cat, with a few strangers, such as the blind kitten and "Sparrow, the tramp," which join the others after a little while, make up the characters of this pretty story. The birds and animals all talk, but no one understands them but each other. In a simple, attractive way the little ones may learn from the narrative kindness to the dumb animals and a few good lessons that they may apply to their own little lives.

West, Ja. H. The complete life: six sermon-lectures; from the standpoint of modern thought. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. c. S. cl., 60 c.

The first three of these discourses, "The complete life," "The helper-on," and "Moral purpose," have already been published in pamphlet form, and had a large sale. The last three, "The deification of man," "Equilibrium," and "The holy spirit," are quite new.

***West Virginia.** The code of West Virginia (*2d ed.*), as amended by legislation to and including 1887, and marginal notes to prior laws and decisions, with the statutes in force of a general nature; comp. by J: A. Warth. Wheeling and Charleston, W. Va. Print. Co., 1887. c. 2+1267 p. O. shp., $7.

***West Virginia.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, 1886-87; Alfred Caldwell, rep. V. 29. Fairmont, O. S. McKinney, 1888. c. 31+822+51 p. O. shp., $4.50.

Westall, W: Mr. Fortescue: an Andean romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1888, 230 p. D. (Stories of romantic adventure, no. 1.) pap., 40 c.

The romances of Rider Haggard have evidently inspired William Westall. His story is located in the Andes of South America, at about the beginning of the century. Mr. Fortescue, the hero, is introduced as living in the present, and as a handsome man of about fifty, although his career, according to his own story, had begun with the battle of Salamanca. Among other marvellous things he has discovered is the secret of life. There are adventures with a strange tribe of Indians, the discovery of a diamond mine, and a good deal that is wild, exciting, and improbable, but all highly entertaining.

Westall, W: Mr. Fortescue: an Andean romance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 283 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1269.) pap., 20 c.

Westall, W. A queer race: a story of a strange people. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 192 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1157.) pap., 20 c.

Westall, W: A queer race: a story of a strange people. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.]. 174 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1061.) pap., 20 c.

Westall, W: A queer race: the story of a strange people. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 192 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 824.) pap., 20 c.

Westbrook, R: B., *D.D.* Girard's will and Girard College theology. Phil., published by the author, R: B. Westbrook, D.D., 1707 Oxford St., 1888 c. 8+183 p. por. S. cl., $1.

Stephen Girard's will directed that no "religious tenets" should be taught to the pupils of the college: only "the purest principles of morality." Dr. Westbrook, who is both a theologist and a lawyer, believes that the present system of religious instruction in Girard College is a palpable violation of the conditions of the will, and a betrayal of this great trust. Hence this book, which sets forth at length his reasons for so thinking.

***Westcott,** *Canon.* Thoughts on revelation and life; being selections from the works of Canon Westcott; ed. by Rev. Stephen Phillips. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.75

***Western** reporter. V. 11. All cases determined in the courts of last resort as follows: Mich., Ohio, Ind., Ill., Mo., with notes, ref., and citations. Robt. Desty and C: A. Ray, eds. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1887. c. 2+981 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Western** reporter, v. 12. All cases determined in the courts of last resort: Mich., O., Ind., Ill. Mo., [1887-8]; Robt. Desty and C: A. Ray, eds. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1888. c. 983 p. O. shp., $5.

***Western** reporter, v. 13, all cases in the courts of last resort, Mich., O., Ind., Ill., and Mo.; with notes, Robt. Desty and C: A. Ray, eds. Rochester, The Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., 1888. c. 2+24+33-983 p. O. shp., $5.

***Western** reporter, v. 14: all cases determined in the courts of last resort, as follows: Mich., Ind., Ill., Mo., with notes by Robert Desty and C: A. Ray, eds. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co., 1888. c. 26+33-997 p. O. shp., $5.

Westminster question book; International series, 1889; a manual for teachers and older scholars, v. 15. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1888. c. 192 p. map, T. bds., 15 c.

This annual lesson manual is ready for next year. It is on the same plan as the former volumes. It covers the International lessons for the entire year, giving the full lesson passage, daily home readings, golden text, lesson plan, explanatory notes, questions, practical teachings, general review questions, and catechism. To meet the wishes of many quarterly temperance lessons are also furnished to be used in connection with the review, when this is desired.

***Weston,** Ja. The Bible picture-book. V. 1, New Testament. V. 2, Old Testament. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 2 v., il. D. *ea.*, cl., $1; bds., 50 c.

Wey, Hamilton D., *M.D.* Physical and industrial training of criminals; ed. by Nicholas Murray Butler. N. Y. Industrial Education Assoc., 1888. 96 p. O. (Monographs of the Industrial Education Assoc., v. 1, no. 3.) pap., 20 c.

***Wharton,** Francis. A commentary on the law of evidence in civil issues. *3d ed.* Phil., Kay & Bro., 1888. c. 15+847 p.; 838 p. O. shp., $12.

***Wharton,** *Rev.* H. M., *and* Currier, *Rev. Father.* The curse and the chains of Roman Catholicism: a controversy. Baltimore, Md., R. H. Woodward & Co., 1888. O. pap., 25 c.

What can I do? A question for professing Christians; by the author of "Didley Dumps" and "May I not?" *Rev. ed.* Phil., American S. S. Union, [1888.] c '87. 36 p. T. cl., *n. p.*

First published before 1876. Taking St. Paul as example of what an entire change in life a conversion must make, the writer teaches lessons of unselfishness and duty to young Christians.

What shall we do with it? (Meaning the surplus.) N. Y., Harper, 1888. 2+68 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Contains President Cleveland's last message to Congress, Dec. 6, '87, under the title "Taxation and revenue discussed;" the interview in Paris with the Hon. Ja. G. Blaine, reported in the N. Y. *Tribune*, in which he replies to Cleveland's suggestions relative to the tariff; "The tariff for revenue only," by H: Watterson, and "The tariff not for revenue only, but also for protection and development," by G: F. Edmunds, both reprinted from *Harper's Magazine* for Jan. and Feb 1888.

Wheeler, C. H., *D.D.* Odds and ends; or, gleanings from missionary life. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 10+202 p. map, D. cl., $1.25.

Information covering questions usually asked at haphazard by average people interested in mission work concerning habits, customs, modes of dealing with various problems likely to arise in mission work, etc. Dr. Wheeler has already given an historical and systematical account of missions in his "Ten years on the Euphrates;" "Letters from Eden;" "Daughters of Armenia," etc.

Wheeler, Esther Gracie. Stray leaves from Newport. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. c. 5+195 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"Sentiment and seaweed," the opening story, covers 155 pages. The scene is laid at Newport, the characters being from fashionable society. Hope Ashton, the heroine, and Charlie Williams, one of the heroes, are both possessed of exceptional artistic talents and a strong desire to earn some money. Their method of doing this, a pleasant little love-tale, and scenes from Newport domestic life, make up the story. "My wife—where is she?" and "Our boy," two sketches, and the following poems, "The Newport Cliff," "Fata Morgana," "Warren's Newport home," and "General Albert Gallatin Lawrence," embrace all the contents of this pretty "tapestry" bound volume.

***Wheeler,** W. H. The drainage of fens and low lands by gravitation and steam power. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1888. 175 p. 8 pl. O. cl., $4.

When the swallows homeward fly; il. by Jos. Lauber. N. Y., White & Allen, 1888. c. ed. no paging, sq. O. (The ballad ser.) pap., ribbon-tied, 75 c.

See notice under "Annie Laurie."

***Whibley,** C: The cathedrals of England and Wales; with a preface by the Rev. H: C. Potter, D.D. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. 96 p. il. in color, F. cl., $25.

Whipple, Edwin Percy. Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 4+345 p. O. cl., $1.50.

A number of the late Mr. Whipple's hitherto uncollected essays. The more important ones are: Panics and investments; A grand business man of the old school; Mr. Hardhack on the derivation of man from the monkey; Mr. Hardhack on the sensational in literature and life; The swearing habit; Domestic service; Slavery, in its principles, development, and expedients (1862); The new opposition party (1862); Causes of foreign enmity to the United States (1865); Reconstruction and negro suffrage; The Johnson party; The president and his accomplices; Lowell as a prose writer; In Dickens-land.

Whistler, J. A. M. Ten o'clock. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 29 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Art criticisms and suggestions by the celebrated English artist.

White, Andrew D. European schools of history and politics. Balt., N. Murray, agt. Johns Hopkins University, 1887. 3–89 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

The first paper, "European schools of history and politics," gives a general account of the recent growth and present condition of this department of study at some of the centres of European instruction. Supplementing this article are papers on "Modern history at Oxford," by W. J. Ashley; "Recent impressions of the Ecole Libre," by T. K. Worthington; "Preparation for the civil service in German States," by L. Katzenstein. There is also a list of books upon the German civil service by L. Katzenstein.

***White,** *Mrs.* E. G. Life of Christ, [in German.] Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Co., 1888. 639 p. il. O. cl., $1.75; without il. O. cl., $1.50.

White, Gleeson, *comp.* Ballades and rondeaus, chants royal, sestinas, villanelles, etc., with chapter on the various forms. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 79+296 p. T. cl., $1.

The very comprehensive introduction covering nearly eighty pages gives a sketch of the origin of the poetical forms illustrated here, showing that they are chiefly French and identified with early Provençal literature. It also gives a careful description of the composition of each form, and its varieties, and an account of the writers who have made use of them. The poems of the dainty little volume, which embrace both American and English poets, were chosen, the compiler states, for several reasons—"some for their intrinsic excellence, some as examples of pure form, some for their bold attempts to produce variations from the typical models." Even burlesques of the forms have been included, as it is thought the points of the construction of the verse are often seen more clearly in such examples.

White, J: S., *ed.* Recent examination papers for admission to Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Sheffield Scientific School, and Columbia School of Mines; selected and ed. for the use of preparatory schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 4+324 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These papers contain analyzed sets of examinations presented by Harvard, Yale, Columbia, and Princeton Colleges; together with suggestions regarding preparation for their respective examinations. The book is intended not merely for the use of the teacher, but also quite as much for the pupil. It will thus be found suitable as a text-book in the upper classes of all schools that prepare for college.

White, Lydia E. Success in society: a manual of good manners, social etiquette, rules of behavior at home and abroad, etc. Bost., Ja. H. Earle, 1889 [1888.] c. 244 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The lessons and information comprised under the headings, "Good manners," "Self-possession," "Care of the person," "Dress," "Conversation," "Table manners," "Guests," "Cards," "Some special hints for the young," "In public," etc., are enforced and illustrated by a number of very telling anecdotes, which are meant to show that the customs of society are not mere arbitrary edicts set by fashion, but spring naturally from a good heart and fine character.

White, Margaret E., *comp.* After noontide. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 3+168 p. S. cl., $1.

Selections from about 130 different authors, collected "in the hope of presenting a cheerful view of the afternoon of life, by bringing forward its pleasures, possibilities, and hopes." Index to authors.

***White,** Sallie Joy. Housekeepers and homemakers: a housekeeper's manual. Bost., Jordan, Marsh & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.25.

***Whiteing,** R: The island; an adventure of a person of quality: a novel. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. O. cl., $1.50.

Whitelaw, *Rev.* T: The gospel of St. John: an exposition exegetical and homiletical; for the use of clergymen, students, and teachers. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. 61+464 p. O. cl., $4.

Intended for theologians only. This gospel has been subjected to microscopical analysis and searching criticism, conducted with unrivalled learning and skill. The arguments of its unfriendly assailants and eager defenders have been earnestly studied and their gist is given under the following topical headings: 1. Its authenticity; 2. Its authorship; 3. Its composition; 4. Its purpose; 5. Its plan. The student of this essay will be enabled intelligently to grasp what is usually styled "The Johannine Question."

Whitman, Edmund A. Flax culture: an outline of the history and present condition of the flax industry in the United States, and a consideration of the influence exerted on it by legislation; with an introduction by J. R. Leeson. Bost., Rand, Avery Co., 1888. c. 102 p. O. cl., $1.

This volume aims briefly to prove that a duty on imported flax is unnecessary and a hindrance to the flax-growing and linen-manufacturing industries of the United States. The facts and figures are taken almost entirely from publications of the United States Government, and they are worded as far as possible by government experts. An appendix of six tables of statistics makes the verification of statements practicable.

*Whitman, Sidney. Imperial Germany: a critical study of fact and character. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. 320 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Whitman, Walt. November boughs. Phil., D: McKay, 1888. c. 140 p. por. O. cl., $1.25.
The aged author takes a backward glance over his literary career in an introductory chapter, explaining his idea of literary reform and the aim and scope of his "Leaves of grass." Many short poems on many occurrences of the years from 1850 to 1880 follow. The collection also includes estimates of Robert Burns and Tennyson. Some of the matter is old, but there is much that is new, and shows all the old fire and bristling individuality of the rugged old reformer. A portrait taken from life, at the age of seventy, forms the frontispiece.

Whitney, W: D. A compendious German grammar. *6th ed.*, thoroughly revised, and with new exercises. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1888.] c. 12+472 p. D. cl., $1.30.

Whittaker's churchman's almanac: the Protestant episcopal almanac and parochial list for 1888. *34th year.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 314 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. The writings of J: G. Whittier. In 7 v. V. 1 and 2, Poetical works. *New Riverside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. '48 to '88. 435; 347 p. por. D. cl., *ea.*, $1.50.
An entirely new edition of Whittier's complete works. The poetic works will comprise 4 volumes, the prose 3. The text has been carefully revised by Mr. Whittier, who has added such notes as seemed desirable concerning the occasion of any poem or prose article, or the circumstances under which it was written. This feature lends especial value and interest to the edition. The last volume of the poetic works will contain, in an appendix, poems heretofore omitted by Mr. Whittier from the successive general collections of his poetry. It will also include an index to the four volumes, and a table of first lines of all the poems. The prose writings, in addition to those heretofore collected, will embrace a number of essays, sketches, prefaces, and letters, brought together from a variety of sources. The five portraits included, two etched and three engraved, represent Mr. Whittier at different periods, from the beginning of his career as a writer to the present date.

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. The writings of J: G. Whittier. In 7 v. V. 3 and 4, Poetical works. *New Riverside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. '48 to '88. 376; 399 p. por. D. cl. *ea.*, $1.50.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 3, '88, [875.]

Whittier gems; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1889 [1888.] c. no paging, obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied. $3.
Poems of Whittier, with illustrations—some are photogravures, some etchings. The cover is decorated by hand and has title in raised gold.

*Why weepest thou? a book for mourners, N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1888. 276 p. S. cl., $1.

Wide Awake, volume Y. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. '87. 3-394 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.75.
Contains as serials Charles Egbert Craddock's "The story of Keedon Bluffs" and "The secrets of Roseladies."

Wide Awake, volume Z. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. 408 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.75.
Full of interesting matter by many well-known authors for children. Contains as serial stories: "Those cousins of Mabel's" and Sidney Luska's "My Uncle Florimond."

*Wide-awake stories for the young. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 196 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

*Wiggin, Kate D. Kindergarten chimes: a manual and song book for kindergartners. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1888. $1.25.

Wiggin, Kate Douglas. The birds' Christmas carol. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. '86, '89. 3-67 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.
A sweet story, that cannot be read with dry eyes, of a little girl born on Christmas day to Mamma and Papa Bird, whom they named "Carol." In her happy, tender way she taught her little nest-mates many lessons of love on earth, good-will towards men. She was delicate, and after making a merry Christmas for a large family of small children, she slipped away to her "ain countrie" while the Christmas bells were ringing on her tenth birthday. Charmingly illustrated by the author.

Wight, O. W., *M.D.* People and countries visited in a winding journey around the world. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. c. 6-518 p. O. cl., $2.
In 1887 Mr. Wight made an extended journey around the world, for the sake of observing every country in which an Aryan people has established civil government. He traversed Europe from north to south, from east to west, and even went to Australia and New Zealand, where fresh Aryan communities are planting civil liberty in the southern hemisphere. This book if much more than a volume of travel; it embodies the observations and reflections of a thoughtful and cultivated man on important elements of civilization as well as on many countries and peoples.

*Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella Wheeler. Maurine and other poems. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. por. D. cl., $1.

*Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. Poems of passion. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. Q. cl., $4; full mor., $7.50.

*Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. Poems of pleasure. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1.

Wilde, Oscar. The happy prince, and other tales; il. by Walter Crane and Jacomb Hood. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. 3+116 p. D. cl., $1.
These charming fables will find their truest appreciation among older readers, their hidden meaning, their wit and humor, and the beauty of their graceful poetical garb, being quite above the intellects of the little ones. There are in all five tales, viz.: "The happy prince," "The nightingale and the rose," "The selfish giant," "The devoted friend," and "The remarkable rocket."

Wilde, *Mrs.* Oscar. There was once; grandma's stories, with color pictures by J: Lawson. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1888.] no paging, il. sq. O. bds., $1.
The old nursery stories of "Little Red Riding Hood," "Cinderella," "Puss in Boots," "The three bears," and "Jack the Giant-Killer," retold, and illustrated with many charming full-page pictures in colors and vignettes in monotints.

*Wilde, *Lady*, ["Speranza," *pseud.*] Ancient legends of Ireland; with a chapter on the ancient races of Ireland by the late Sir W: Wilde. *New cheaper ed.* [2 v. in 1 v.] Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. O. cl., $2.50.

Wilkie, Franc B. ["Poliuto," *pseud.*] The gambler: a story of Chicago life. Chic., T. S. Denison, [1888.] c. 3-328 p. S. (Denison's copyright ser., v. 1, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.
The vice of gambling, with its allied vices of intemperance and sensuality, form the basis of a story which the author has written with the avowed purpose of making vice hideous. It is an unhealthy story of the dark side of Chicago life.

Wilder, M. L. Our girls at Castlewood. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. '87. 344 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.15.
This simple story of a summer vacation, spent in an out-of-the-way country-place has five heroines. The parents of these girls are obliged to go to Europe, and make arrangements to have the girls combine and spend the summer in a large country-house under the care of an old housekeeper and her husband. This old couple teach the girls many useful lessons and make them useful in much good work.

Wilkie, Franc B., ["Poliuto," *pseud.*] Pen and powder. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. c. 4+383 p. D. cl., $1.50.

As correspondent of the New York *Times* during the late war, Mr. Wilkie had unusual opportunities of penetrating to the inner circles of events, and of meeting the heroes of the day. He was thrown naturally, too, with another class of men to whom scant justice has been done by the writers of the time—the "war correspondents" of all the great newspapers of the country, who followed the armies and did many deeds of heroism on their own account, and many also of reckless daring which never found a historian. Mr. Wilkie's book is a charming mixture of gossip and fact, about his own fraternity, campaigns and generals, and descriptions of southern and western scenes and events that never before found their way into print.

***Wilks,** Abraham S., *and* Pardon, C: F. How to play solo whist: its method and principles explained and its practice demonstrated; with illustrative specimen hands and a revised and augmented code of laws. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., $1.50.

***Willard,** Frances E. Woman in the pulpit. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. 172 p. D. cl., $1.

Willett, E: The search for the star: a tale of life in the wild woods. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1888.] c. 234 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Ben Halstead and Harry Russell are worked up by a servant in Mr. Halstead's employ to search the woods of upper Maine and Canada for a French Canadian servant suspected of stealing "the star." This was a diamond ornament of rare beauty and value, for many years an heirloom in the Halstead family. The details of the winter in the wild woods, the fights with big game, and the meeting with Baptiste, the discharged servant, make quite exciting reading.

***Willey,** H: Isaac Willey of New London, Conn., and his descendants. New Bedford, Mass., sold by the author, Henry Willey. 6+166 p. O. pap., $2.50.

***Williams,** F: Wells. The life and letters of Dr. S. Wells Williams. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. por. O. cl., $3.

Williams, Helen B. Mr. Darwing's daughter. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] c. 365 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story depicts a life of struggle with difficult circumstances. Mr. Darwing's daughter is a young woman of no more than ordinary gifts. She is not brilliant; neither is she particularly good. Her life is one of defeat and failure in a great measure. No wonderful things happen. Hers is just such a life as thousands of motherless girls out of books are living these common days. But there is a perceptible growth in Bertha Darwing's character as she passes through her experiences of trial and defeat. That, we take it, is the lesson of the book—not how a girl may live a brilliant life, but how a girl in the hard conditions in which Bertha lived can make something of her life and grow continually in spiritual beauty and in moral strength and stature, emerging at last a noble woman from her long discipline.

Williams, J: Missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands; with an introduction by the Rev. W: P. Breed, D.D. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888.] 416 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

This interesting volume takes us back to one of the earlier stories of this century of missionary heroism. For twenty-two years John Williams wrought with apostolic fervor and apostolic success in the islands of the South Sea. At last he fell a martyr at Eromango. This was about fifty years ago. This narrative of his missionary work is full of thrilling heroisms and wonderful successes.

***Williams,** J: Milton. Rational theology: eight essays. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1888. 310 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Williams, *Rev.* N. B. Moral condition of the heathen. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] 32 p. S. (Books for the times, no. 24.) pap., 10 c.

Williams, J., *D.D.* Studies in the Book of Acts. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. c. 8+178 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The author, who has been Bishop of Connecticut since 1851, holds that the Acts of the Apostles should be read in the orderly way in which people read history; that the book contains not so much commands as to what was to be done as a consecutive record of what had already been done. He gives the text of the Bible, divided not by chapters, but by historical and subject divisions. There are five distinct divisions, four of which are covered here: Part 1, The great fifty days after the resurrection; pt. 2. Birthday of the Christian church; pt. 3, Mission to the Jews; pt. 4, Preparation for mission to the Gentiles. This brings in the twelfth chapter of Acts. If encouraged he will treat of the fifth division in another volume.

Williams, R. P. Introduction to chemical science. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. '87. 14+214 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Characterized by directness of treatment, by the selection, so far as possible, of the most interesting and practical matter, and by the omission of what is unessential. The three great classes of chemical compounds—acids, bases, and salts—are given more than usual prominence, and the arrangement and treatment of the subject-matter relating to them is believed to be a feature of special merit.

Williams, R. P. Laboratory manual of general chemistry. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 100 p. D. 30 c.

Directions for performing one hundred of the more important experiments in general chemistry and metal analyses, with blanks and a model for the same, laboratory rules and suggestions, and tables of elements, compounds, solutions, apparatus, and chemicals. Prepared for use with any text-book of chemistry; specially adapted to accompany "Introduction to chemical science."

Williams, Ramon V. The Mexican trade directory and how to obtain Mexican trade. N. Y., Office of *The Mexican Trade*, 35 Broadway, 1888. c. 115 p. D. cl., $2.50; pap., $2.

Mr. Williams is chancellor of the Mexican Consulate General in the U. S. and editor of *The Mexican Trade*, a journal devoted to its interests. He does not attempt in this little book to enter into any elaborate descriptions of Mexico, nor to describe her climate, government, political divisions, etc.; he simply gives such information as may be of importance to the merchants and manufacturers who may desire to extend their trade into Mexico.

Williams, W: Composition and rhetoric by practice; with exercises adapted for use in high schools and colleges. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. 238 p. D. cl., 75 c.

This claims to be "a practical book;" not that it excludes theory, but that it gives prominence to practice. It proceeds on the simple method of laying down a few simple principles at a time, and then illustrating them with such a number and variety of exercises that the pupil may fully master the practical application of these principles, and thereby learn, not only to write, but to write correctly.

***Williams,** Woolmer. Incidents in the history of the Honorable artillery company; being an abridged version of Major Raikes' History of the company from its incorporation in 1537 to the present time, 1887; including a brief history of the American branch of the regiment, founded in 1638, and known as "The ancient and honorable company of Boston, Mass., U. S. A." Bost., Laughton, Macdonald & Co., 131 Tremont St., 1888. il. and map, O. cl., *net*, $4.

***Willson,** T: Edgar. It is the law: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Wilson,** Annie E. Handy helps in the study and reading of English history. Louisville, Ky., A. E. Wilson, 1101 3d St., [1888.] 16 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Wilson, E: L. Quarter century of photography: a collection of hints on practical photography. N. Y., E: L. Wilson, 853 Broadway, 1887. 548 p. il. O. cl., $4.

Wilson, *Rev.* G: The kingdom of God developed according to the inspired records and predictions. Bloomington, Ill., published by the author, Rev. G: Wilson, 1887. c. 1055 p. O. shp., $4.

A comparison of the Biblical record with the facts of history, with some effort in the line of forecast. The work, a voluminous one and a monument of industry, is almost an entirely original interpretation of the Scriptures. It "is divided into four ages, twenty-three periods, and one hundred and seventy-seven chapters divided into sections."

Wilson, G. H., *comp.* The musical year-book of the United States. V. 5, Season of 1887–1888. Bost., G. H. Wilson, Office of the Boston *Traveller*, 1888. c. 131 p. S. pap., *subs.*, $1.

"The modest publication put out five years ago as a record of musical doings in Boston by the critic of *The Evening Traveller* has now grown into a year-book which affords an opportunity for the study of musical culture in the principal cities of the country. Mr. Wilson, by an exercise of patience, diligence, and care such as no one can correctly estimate, unless he has himself undertaken to make a similar historical record, has gathered information touching local musical activities in more than fifty cities and towns, and has presented it in a shape which is convenient for reference."—*The New York Tribune.*

*Wilson, J. C., *M.D.* Fever nursing: designed for the use of professional and other nurses, and especially as a text-book for nurses in training. Phil., The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 8+11–210 p. S. (Practical lessons in nursing.) cl., $1.

*Wilson, Ja. Grant, *and* Fiske, J: Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. In 6 v. V. 4, Lodge–Pickens. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 10+768 p. por. and il. O. cl. *subs.*, $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor., $7.

*Wilson, Ja. Grant, *and* Fiske, J: Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. In 6 v. V. 5. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. por. and il. O. cl. *subs.*, $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor., $7.

*Wilson, *Rev.* Ja. M. Some contributions to the religious thought of our time; being sermons and addresses delivered in London, Oxford, Cambridge, Bristol, and elsewhere. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 9+272 p. D. cl., $1.75.

*Wilson, J: Mackey. Tales of the border; rev. by Alex. Leighton. V. 7. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 284 p. D. cl., 40 c.

*Wilson, J: Mackey. Tales of the border; rev. by Alex Leighton. V. 8. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 284 p. D. cl., 40 c.

*Wilson, J: Mackey. Tales of the border; rev. by Alex. Leighton, v. 9. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 284 p. D. cl., 40 c.

*Wilson, Jos. T. The black phalanx; a history of the negro soldiers of the United States in the wars of 1775–1812, 1861–5. Hartford, Ct., American Publishing Co., 1888. 528 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $3; $3.50; leath., $3.50; hf. mor., $5.

Wilson, Marian Calvert. Rénée: a romance. N. Y., C: T. Dillingham, 1888. c. 294 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Rénée's father, Col. Thomas Morrell, was a Southerner, born on a plantation not far from Charleston, South Carolina. Her mother was a French girl who her father met after the war in France. She died when Rénée was seven years old; her father then brought Rénée back to the United States and sought seclusion in a little home at the base of the Cumberland Mountains. Here Rénée's romance begins, through a railroad accident, which throws an interesting young man upon their care. Rénée's father dies suddenly, and she marries the young man and accompanies him to New York. A woman makes trouble through false representations, and Rénée flies from her husband, seeking the protection of her uncle in France. A good picture of French domestic life and a happy ending embrace all of importance in the remainder of the story.

*Wilson, Sarah. Hymns for children; with tunes by Sir Arthur Sullivan; il. by Jane M. Dealy and F: Marriott. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. S. pap., tied with cord, 50 c.

Wilton, M. J. The green shores of Erin; an original musical sketch for male and female; [*also,*] The serenade. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. c. 11 p. D. (Kenedy's new ser. of plays.) pap., *net*, 25 c.

Wilton, M. J. Waiting for the train; an original sketch in one scene for male characters; [*also,*] Me hansom. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy, 1888. c. 11 p. D. (Kenedy's new ser. of plays.) pap., *net*, 25 c.

*Windt, Ernest Emil. Papers on maritime legislation; with a translation of the German mercantile laws relating to maritime commerce. *3d ed.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 29+832 p. O. cl., $10.50.

Wines, F: Howard. American prisons in the tenth United States census: a paper. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. 36 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 51.) pap., 25 c.

Some figures regarding the numbers in our prisons, their crimes, nationalities, etc. Read before the National Prison Association at its annual meeting in Boston, July 14, 1888; the writer is secretary of the board of state commissioners of public charities for Illinois, secretary of the national prison association, special agent of the tenth census, etc.

*Wingate, C: E. L. Playgoers' year-book: story of the stage the past year. Bost., Stage Publishing Co., 1888. 90 p. il. D. bds., $1; pap., 50 c.

Winlock, W: C. Bibliography of astronomy for the year 1887. Washington, D. C. Smithsonian Institution, 1888. 63 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, 664.) pap.

Subject index originally compiled as an appendix to a general review of the progress of astronomy during 1887. Though it does not pretend to be exhaustive it will be found a very useful reference list. Author is assistant astronomer, United States Naval Observatory.

Winn, H: Property in land: an essay on the new crusade. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. c. '87. 4+73 p. D. (Questions of the day. no. 46.) pap., 25 c.

A review of "Progress and poverty" and similar works. The author finds no practical common-sense basis in Mr. George's land theories.

Winslow, Margaret E. The Y's, and their work. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1888:] c. 316 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.15.

This story has been written in the interest of Christian temperance. The evils of the drinking customs are shown as they exist in much fashionable "society." The work of the "Y's," that is, of the Young Women's Christian Temperance Union, is well delineated.

*Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. In 8 v. V. 5 and 6. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887–8. il. O. cl., *subs., ea.*, $5.50; shp., $6.50; hf. mor., $7.50. *Same, Large-paper ed.* Q. bds., *per v.*, $15.

Winter, J: Strange [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Army society ; or, life in a garrison town: a discursive story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 130 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1164.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, John Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire regiment. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 187 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1165.) pap., 20 c.

"Beautiful Jim" had not the first claim to good looks. He falls in love with Nancy Earle, the sister of a young subaltern who has joined his regiment at Blankhampton. Nancy impresses upon him the importance of her brother as "the last of the Earles," and puts him under Beautiful Jim's special charge. The remainder of the story deals with the consequences of this charge to Beautiful Jim, which do not stop short of a trial for the murder of his best friend. The story ends in Calcutta.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud. for Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Beautiful Jim, of the Blankshire regiment. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–195 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1979.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: S. [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Bootle's baby; or, Mignon; [*also*], A siege baby. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 184 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1163.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud for Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Bootle's children. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 110 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1187.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud. for Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Bootle's children. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 79 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1121.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud. for Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Cavalry life ; or, sketches and stories in barracks and out. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 238 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1168.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] In quarters with the 25th Dragoons (The Black Horse.) N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 62 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1169.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud for Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Princess Sarah. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 94 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1117.] pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: S. [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Regimental legends. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 219 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1170.) pap., 20 c.

***Winter,** W: Shakespeare's England. *New ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. 270 p. T. flex. cl., 50 c.

***Winter,** W: Wanderers: poems. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Winter (A) song; il. by J. Pauline Sunter. Bost., S: E. Cassino & Co., 1883. c. no paging, obl. Tt., pap., silk cords, 50 c.

Winthrop, Augusta Clinton. Under the cedar and others. Bost., Clarke & Carruth, 1888. 77 p. S. pap., 75 c.

"A little volume of poetry, 'lovingly dedicated to Louise Chandler Moulton and Dr. Holmes,' and abundant in evidences of genuine poetic feeling in the author. The versification is fluent and melodious, the diction is crisp and strong, and the thought is always dignified and well pointed. The poems are, one and all, creditable alike to the taste and skill of the poet, and are of a general excellence that excites a desire to hear more from one who sings so well."—*Boston Post.*

***Wirth,** *Rev.* A: Sermons, new and old. V. 4. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1888. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Wisconsin.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 68, Jan. 11–April 12, 1887. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 28+730 p. O. shp., $2.75.

***Wisconsin.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; prepared by Jas. Simmons for the reporter, F: K. Conover. V. 69, June 1–Nov. 1, 1887. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 28+725 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Wisconsin.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 70, Nov. 1, 1887–Feb. 28, 1888. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1888. c. 28+735 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Wise, Dan., *D.D.* Some remarkable women ; a book for young ladies. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1887. c. 245 p. D. cl., $1.

Character sketches of the Bronté sisters; Hannah Adams; Elizabeth Prentiss; "Sister Dora," the daughter of the Rev. Mark Pattison; Mary Lamb; Frances Ridley Havergal; Felicia Hemans; the two Grimké sisters; and Caroline Herschel.

Wishard, S. E., *D.D.* The divine law of marriage ; or, the Bible against polygamy. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1888.] 64 p. S. (Books for the times, no. 25.) pap., 10 c.

***Wisser,** J: P. Practical instruction in minor tactics and strategy ; for the use of the regular army and the militia. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. sq. O. charts and maps, cl., $2.50.

Witherspoon, Orlando. Doctor Ben: an episode in the life of a fortunate unfortunate. Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '82. 5+382 p. S. (Ticknor's pap., ser., no. 45.) pap., 50 c.

***Witthaus,** R. A., *M.D.* Essentials of chemistry and toxicology, for the use of students of medicine. *2d ed.* N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 6+294 p. S. (Wood's pocket manuals.) cl., $1.

Wolf, Simon. The influence of the Jews on the progress of the world: a lecture. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1888. 46 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Wolff, Lawrence, *M.D.* Questions and answers on the essentials of medical chemistry, prepared especially for students of medicine. Phil., W. B. Saunders, 1888. c. 7–214 p. D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 4.) cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

***Wolstenholme,** Jos. Examples for practice in the use of seven-figure logarithms, for the use of schools and colleges. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 6+57 p. O. cl., $1.25.

***Woltmann,** Alfr., *and* Woermann, K: History of painting. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. Q. hf. roan, $7.50.

***Won** by love : the story of Irene Kendall ; by the author of "Boundbrook." Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1888. 257 p. S. cl., $1.

Wood, Clara W. Topics in ancient history ; arranged for use in Mt. Holyoke Seminary and College. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. 45 p. D. pap., 20 c.

The object of this little pamphlet is to suggest rather than limit topical study, and was chiefly designed for the convenience of the students for whom it was arranged. The references indicate additional lines of thought, and admit of much variety of use in teaching and study, giving material help in brief lectures. The idea that the best literature is full of condensed philosophy of history is indicated in a series of illustrative quotations.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: A life's secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 237 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1160.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: A life's secret. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1888.] 237 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 818.) pap., 20 c.

***Wood**, H. C., *M.D.* Therapeutics; its principles and practice. *7th ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. O. cl., $6; shp., $6.50.

Wood, H. T. The passenger from Scotland Yard. N. Y., G: Munro, [1888.] 3–267 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1107.) pap., 20 c.

***Wood**, *Rev.* J: Henry Wilkes, D.D.; his life and times. Montreal, Canada, F. E. Grafton & Sons, 1888. 4–280 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Wood, *Rev.* J. G. Third natural history reader Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1887. c. 3–213 p. il. S. (Boston school ser.) cl., *net*, 42 c.

This series of readers is carefully graduated, both as to matter and language; the lists of words for spelling are selected with due regard to actual experience of children's difficulties. The reading-matter will be found of special interest to children. None of the lower animals are introduced, but those that are more or less familiar to children.

Wood, *Rev.* J. G. Fourth natural history reader. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1887. c. 3–296 p. il. S. (Boston school ser.) cl., *net*, 54 c.

See notice under Wood, Third natural history reader.

Wood, *Rev.* J. G. Fifth natural history reader. Bost., Boston School Supply Co., 1888. c. 3–281 p. il. S. (Boston school ser.) cl., *net*, 54 c.

See notice under Wood, Third Natural history reader, "Weekly Record," P. W., Jan. 21, '88, [834.]

Woodgate, W. B. Boating; with an introduction by the Rev. Edmond Warre, E.D.; [*also*,] a chapter on rowing at Eton, by R. Harvey Mason. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 9+340 p. il. D. (The Badminton lib.) cl., $2.50; hf. mor., $5.

Contents: The rise of modern oarsmanship; scientific oarsmanship; coaching; the captain; the coxswain and steering; sliding seats; four-oars; pair-oars; sculling; boat-building and dimensions; training; rowing clubs; the amateur, his history and description; rowing at Eton College; watermen and professionals; laws of boat-racing (their history, and rules of the road).

Woods, Margaret L. A village tragedy. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 3+211 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 222.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

James Pontin, an Oxfordshire farmer, goes to London in response to his dead brother's wish, and takes his brother's child, a girl of fifteen, from a fetid-smelling, dark London lodging-house, to live on the farm with his capable, respectable, narrow-minded, hard second wife. Through the inane antics of an idiot boy Annie incurs her aunt's anger, is driven from the house and takes refuge with a plough-boy, who is told he cannot marry her against his father's consent until he comes of age. Through the efforts of a district nurse it is proved that this does not hold good in law; but on the eve of marriage begins the tragedy. The word-pictures of sordid country life are often worthy of Zola in their realistic strength.

Woodward, C. M. The manual training-school; comprising a full statement of its aims, methods, and results; with figured drawings of shop exercises in woods and metals. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 5+366 p. O. cl., $2.

This book is exceedingly practical, its main object being to show just how a manual training-school should be organized and conducted. It contains courses of study, programmes of daily exercises, and working drawings and descriptions of class-exercises in wood and metal. The course of drawing which has proved so successful in the St. Louis school of which Prof. Woodward is director is quite fully given.

Woodward, L. J. Number stories. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. '87. 3+166 p. D. bds., 45 c.

Lessons intended to supplement the careful and systematic teaching of numbers, from seven to one hundred. The reading is made simple by the use of familiar words, frequent repetitions, and short sentences, in order that the child's attention may be wholly given to the combinations

***Woody**, S: E., *M.D.* The essentials of medical chemistry and urinalysis. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1888. 5–140 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Woolf**, Solomon. An elementary course in descriptive geometry. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1888. il. O. cl., $3.

Woolley, Celia Parker. Rachel Armstrong; or, love and theology: a novel. *5th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1888.] c. '87. 439 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 47.) pap., 50 c.

Woolsey, S. C., ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] Clover; il. by Jessie McDermot. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 3–304 p. sq. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of Katy and Clover Carr, begun in "What Katy did," "What Katy did at school," and "What Katy did next," is continued here. The book opens with Katy Carr's marriage and a charming description of all the details of this important event. Afterwards Clover goes out to Colorado with "Phil," who is not very strong, and finds her own fate there in a young Englishman.

Worcester, J: Correspondences of the Bible, pt. 2. Bost., Massachusetts New-Church Union, 1888. c. 6+330 p. S. cl., $1.

The New Church holds the belief of its founder, Swedenborg, that everything in the material universe corresponds with something in the spiritual universe. Plants, minerals, stars and atmospheres, and their various characteristics are all duplicated in the affections, thoughts, characters, and occupations of humanity. Some of these "correspondences" are intricate and seemingly far-fetched, but many of them are well brought out and show poetic feeling as well as mental ingenuity.

Worcester, Jos. E. Worcester's academic dictionary: a new etymological dictionary of the English language; prepared upon the basis of the latest edition of the unabridged dictionary of Jos. E. Worcester. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. c. '55, '88. 688 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

While this is a revision of Lippincott's well-known academic dictionary, so many new features have been introduced that it was found necessary to reset the type entire. It presents as a distinctive new feature the etymology of words. In this, it claims, no other work of its class approaches it in fulness and completeness. In orthography great attention has been paid to usage, analogy, and etymology in deciding all disputable points. In pronunciation the book not only gives the preference of Dr. Worcester, but exhibits, at the same time, that of all the leading lexicographers. All the more common new words have been included, and hundreds of new illustrations have been added.

Wordsworth, W: The prelude; or, growth of a poet's mind: an autobiographical poem; with notes by A. J. George. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. '87. 31+322 p. D. cl., $1.

Work, H: C. Marching through Georgia: illustrated. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1889 [1888.] c. '85, '88. no paging, sq. O. cl. or ivory finish, $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. cf. or tree cf., $5.

This popular song, written in honor of Sherman's famous march from "Atlanta to the sea," is illustrated with many characteristic full-page pictures of scenes from the "march," and a portrait of Gen. Sherman, all from the pencil of Charles Copeland. The ornamental designs are by Frank Myrick.

World almanac, 1888. N. Y., The office of the *World*, 1888. 320 p. D. pap., 25 c.
Besides the usual features of almanacs, contains a great deal of special information and statistics such as records of racing and various other sports; facts about coins, stamps, etc., collectors like to know; party platforms, statistics of elections; of banks; of gold and silver production; U. S. debts and state debts; of our imports, exports and resources, etc., etc.

*Wormeley, Katharine Prescott. The other side of war; with the Army of the Potomac; letters from headquarters of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, during the Virginia campaign of 1862. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. 210 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Worthington's annual, 1889: a series of stories; biographies, papers on natural history for the young. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1888.] c. 216 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.50; cl., $2.50.
Pictures on every page; large type.

Wright, A. L. The beggar Venus: a romantic drama in three acts. Chic., T. S. Denison, 163 Randolph St., [1888.] c. 54 p. D. (Alta ser.) pap., 25 c.

Wright, Augustine W. American street railways; their construction, equipment, and maintenance. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. 5–200 p. il. D. flex. leath., $5.
Contents: Track construction; paving; track cleaning; equipment; buildings for street railways; management of street railways. This is the first book of this kind ever published in America. Mr. Wright is a civil engineer and widely known as an expert authority upon the subject of which he has made a specialty. He has embodied in this work the experience of many years.

Wright, Carroll D. Statistics in colleges; [*also,*] Sociology and political economy, by Franklin H. Giddings; [*also,*] The legal-tender decisions, by Edmund J. James. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.] 1888. c. 80 p. O. (Pubs. of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 3, no. 1.) pap., 75 c.

Wright, Elvirton. Pen's venture. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1888.] c. 2–298 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
Penelope Randolph was always having adventures. She had a genius for coming upon the unusual, and for telling about it. One day something unusual did happen to her. Something she saw in the condition of the cash girls in a certain store gave her a thought; the thought became a plan; the plan became a venture —Pen's venture. It was nothing more or less than to equip a reading-room for cash girls, and do something to keep them off from the street when not on duty.

Wright, Henrietta Christian. Children's stories of the great scientists. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. c. 6+350 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.
Seventeen scientists and the time in which they lived are described so as to interest children; also the nature and importance of their discoveries are set forth in clear, simple language. The names of the subjects are as follows: Galileo, Kepler, Newton, Franklin, Charles Linnæus, Herschel, Rumford, Cuvier, Humboldt, Davy, Faraday, C: Lyell, Agassiz, Tyndall, Kirchoff, Darwin, and Huxley.

Wright, H: C. A kiss for a blow: a collection of stories for children inculcating the principles of peace; with 10 il. by Billings. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888. c. 15+204 p. S. cl., 55 c.
These little stories for very small children were written and published forty years ago. They still retain their charm and instructive element and serve as excellent supplementary reading in schools.

*Wright, Jos. A middle high German primer, with grammar, notes, and glossary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 124 p. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 90 c.

Wright, Julia McNair. A B C for temperance nurseries; il. by F. E. Wright. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1888. c. 55 p. sq. D. pap., 25 c.
A new book for the little folks, with 26 illustrations, 26 alphabetical poems, and 26 wise sayings. The pictures and text are pointed against intemperance.

Wright, Julia McNair. Nature readers, no. 1: seaside and wayside. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. '87. 7+87 p. il. D. bds., 25 c.
The nature readers are not offered as text-books in natural science, but for the use of beginners in reading. The simple lessons, however, concerning the habits, homes, and anatomy of certain animals, give young folks quite a fund of information which must be of great practical value to them when they arrive at an age to study natural science.

Wright, Julia McNair. Nature readers: seaside and wayside, no. 2; il. by C. S. King. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 5+175 p. il. D. bds., 25 c.
The little creatures of the seaside and wayside are again the subject of this reader, as in no. 1. The habits and peculiarities of ants, flies, beetles, barnacles, jelly-fish, star-fish, etc., are told in a simple and interesting way.

*Wright, Mark R. Sound, light, and heat. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. 8+200 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Wright, *Rev.* T. F. The realities of heaven: eight lectures. Phil., W: H. Alden, New-Church Book Assoc., [1888.] 120 p. S. cl., 40 c.; pap., 15 c.
The subjects are: Is there a spiritual world? The inhabitants of the other world; The change of worlds; Judgment in the spiritual world; The relation between the two worlds; The Bible as it is in heaven; The aspect of heaven; The religion and worship of heaven.

*Wright's directory of Milwaukee for 1888; containing a general directory of citizens, a classified business directory, a street guide and map of city. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1888. 969 p. O. hf. roan, *subs.*, $5.

Writer's (The) handbook: a guide to the art of composition. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. 319+106+148 p. D. hf. leath., $2.50.
Divided into three parts. Pt. 1, Composition and style, with an introduction on authorship, followed by remarks on purity of style, with illustrative examples. Pt. 2, English composition; or, how to write English. Pt. 3, The epistolary art—the letter-writer's vade-mecum, containing numerous rules and suggestions relating to letter-writing, etc.

*Wyoming. *Legislative assembly.* Revised statutes in force Jan. 1, 1887. Prepared and edited by J: W. Blake, Willis Van Devanter, and Isaac P. Caldwell, commissioners. Cheyenne, Daily Sun, 1887. no c. 995 p. O. shp.. $8.50.

Wyss, J: R., *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. (*Baronne*) de. The Swiss family Robinson; or, the adventures of a shipwrecked family on an uninhabited island near New Guinea; new tr. from the original by Mrs. H. B. Paull. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1888. 13+512 p. il. O. cl., $3.
A handsome new edition of an old favorite; printed from large type on good paper and generously illustrated; 16 of the il. are full-page colored plates.

*Wyss, J: R., *and* Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. (*Baronne*) de. The Swiss family Robinson; ed. by W. H. G. Kingston. *New ed.*, with 95 il. and col. pl. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 576 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*X., A., (*pseud.*) His way and her will : a pen-and-ink miniature of eastern society ; by A. X. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

*Xenophon. Anabasis, Book 2, ed. for the use of schools, with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by A. S. Walpole. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 12+98 p. S. (Elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

Xenophon. Hellenica [*Greek*], books 1–4; ed. on the basis of Büchsenschütz's edition by Irving J. Manatt. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. c. '86. 24+286 p. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.75; pap., $1.50.

*Xenophon. Hellenica, Books I.–IV. ; ed. on the basis of Büchsenschütz's edition, by Irving J. Manatt. *Text ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. 140 p. O. (College ser. of Greek authors.) pap., 25 c.

*Xenophon, Hellenica. Books 1, 2; with introduction and notes, by G. E. Underhill. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 75 c.

Yachtsman's (The) annual guide and nautical calendar, 1888. Bost., M. J. Kiley, [*printer,*] 7 Spring Lane, 1888. c. 104 p. Q. pap., 25 c.
Contains a great deal of information concerning entrances to rivers and harbors, with other matter of interest to yachtsmen.

Yale, Catherine B. Story of the old Willard house of Deerfield, Mass.; written for and read at the 18th annual meeting of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, Feb. 22, 1887. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. il. Q. $2.

*Yatman, *Rev.* C. H. Temple themes and sacred songs. Phil., J: J. Hood, 1888. 256 p. D. bds., 50 c.

Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry; ed., and sel. by W. B. Yeats. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 16+326 p. S. (The Camelot ser.) cl., 40 c.
These legends and fairy tales are grouped as stories about : The trooping fairies ; Changelings ; The solitary fairies ; Ghosts ; Witches ; Fairy doctors ; Saints ; Priests ; The devil; Giants ; Kings, Queens, Princesses, Earls, Robbers, etc.

*Yeo, Gerald F., *M.D.* A manual of physiology. *3d Amer.*, from 2d Eng. ed., enl. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1888. 758 p. il. D. cl., $3; leath., $3.50.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Hannah More. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888. c. 6–227 p. S. (Famous women ser.) cl., $1.
The name of Hannah More seems to stand for all the womanly virtues. In remembering her excellence and devotion we are apt to forget her versatile talents, which were manifested not only in numerous treatises on education, morals, and religion, but in poems, ballads, plays, stories, etc., etc., all of which had a marked influence upon the social life of her time, though now almost forgotten. Besides being a delightful woman, she was a charming and faithful friend, as her many clever letters testify. Garrick, Horace Walpole, and Johnson were among the greater literary lights she called her friends, while many of lesser note also shared that honor. Miss Yonge has made a most interesting work of the details of her life, describing at length her literary and social successes. Hannah More seems to have belonged entirely to a former century, but she only died in 1833, at the advanced age of 88.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Nurse's memories ; il. by Fred. Marriott and Florence Maplestone. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1888.] 38 p. sq. O. bds., $1.50.
A series of juvenile stories ; with full-page pictures in colors and monochrome.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Our new mistress ; or, changes at Brookfield Earl. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 6+199 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.
The author of "The heir of Redcliffe" writes of the antagonism that was aroused in Brookfield Earl by the advent of a new schoolmistress. A pupil-teacher tells of Miss Martin's struggles to maintain her position in the midst of belligerent scholars and their parents. Bertha Hewitt's tale is told in a quaint and natural way, with here and there a bit of local gossip, or an incident of English rural life to relieve their lengthy detail; to Miss Amy's domestic tragedy she gives especial prominence, and finally tells what brought her to a realization of her own faults.

Yonge, *Miss* Charlotte M. Practical work in schools. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co. 1888. c. 123–145 p. S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 4.) pap., 15 c.

Yonge, *Rev.* J: Eyre. An exposition of the apostles' creed. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888. 6+157 p. S. (Theological educator.) cl., *net*, 75 c.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 2, '87, [792].

*Young, Jesse Bowman, *comp.* Days and nights on the sea : a souvenir for an ocean voyage. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. 43 p. D. cl., 40 c.; pap., 25 c.

*Young, R. O. Mob and military : legal and tactical considerations affecting the employment of the military in the suppression of mobs, including an essay on martial law ; prepared under the auspices of the Military Service Institution, by Lieut. R. O. Young. Governor's Island, N. Y. H., Military Service Institution, 1888. 110 p. O. pap., $1.

Young America's nursery rhymes ; il. by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1888.] 80 p. sq. O. bds., $1.
The old nursery rhymes charmingly illustrated in colors : pictures on every page.

Zabriskie, Francis N. Behold, a ladder; or, the way to heaven, N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1888.] c. 32 p. T. pap., 30 c.
Religious meditations.

Zabriskie, Francis N. The Bible: a workingmen's book. N. Y., R. F. Bogardus, 4 Warren St., 1888. c. 2+14 p. O. pap., 10 c.
The aim and spirit of this latest contribution to the "Labor question" is indicated by its title. It seeks to arrest the growing indifference and disaffection of the working-classes towards religion, by showing that the Bible is not responsible for the injustice and inequalities which may characterize society, but is on their side, and that they repel their best friend and ally by refusing its aid and comfort.

*Zickel's (S.) illustrirter deutsch-amerik. familien kalender für 1889. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1888. 56 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

*Ziegler, Ernst. A text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis ; tr. by Donald Macalister. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 1120 p. O. cl., $5.50 ; shp., $6.50.

*Zola, Émile. L'assommoir. *New cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1888. S. pap., 25 c.

Zola, Emile. The dream. (*Le rêve.*) *Authorized ed.;* tr. by Mrs. Eliza E. Chase. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. c. 3–263 p. D. (Illustrated ser., no. 4.) cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

A little waif picked up out of the snow during the severe winter of 1860, by a worthy couple of the little city of Beaumont, is the heroine of "The dream." First cared for as an object of charity, then loved for herself, she finally becomes the adopted daughter of the Huberts, who are childless. They are embroiderers of church vestments, as were many Huberts before them, and they teach Angelique the beautiful work, who in time far excels her teachers, becoming a rare artist and designer. Her love for one far above her is the motive of the story. Through her love her beautiful, innocent, simple nature is illustrated. As a background we get the almost mediæval life of the city and of the home and business of the Huberts.

Zola, Émile. The flower-girls of Marseilles; tr. by G: D. Cox; [*also,*] The miller's daughter. [*New issue.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. tr. 18–254 p. S. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Published by the same firm in 1882 under the title "The mysteries of Marseilles." *See* notice P. W., "Weekly Record," July 29. '82, [550.]

Zola, Émile. The girl in scarlet; or, the loves of Silvère and Miette (*La fortune des Rougon*); tr. by J: Stirling. [*New cheap ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. tr. 19–368 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Zola**, Émile. Nana. *New cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1888. S. pap., 25 c.

***Zola**, Émile. Nana. *New cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1888. S. pap., 25 c.

Zola, Èmile. The jolly Parisiennes; and other novelettes; tr. by G: D. Cox. Phi., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. tr. 18–332 p. sq. S. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

A number of short stories of Parisian life. Besides the one which gives title to the book, are: Mademoiselle Flavie; Naïs, the brunette; Madame Chabre; Margot's gallant; Marguerite; The soldier's dreams; The fast; The marquise's shoulders; My neighbor Jacques; Big Michu; A strange philosopher; Out of work.

Zola, Émile. Le rêve: a novel; from the French by G: D. Cox. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] c. 19–290 p. S. pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 6, '88, [871.]

Zola, Èmile. La terre (The soil); tr. by G: D. Cox. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1888.] 18–421 p. S. pap., 75 c.

The scene is laid in La Beauce, a grain-producing district of France, and the characters are mainly peasants. All the peculiar characteristics of these people are brought boldly out, as well as their manner of living, their loves, their hates, and their crimes. The stormy courtship and married life of this pair, together with old Fouan's troubles, constitute the main thread of the novel. The publishers claim that the American translation "has been stripped of all the objectionable matter which disfigures it in the French."

***Zola**, Émile. La terre (The soil). *New cheap ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1888. S. pap., 25 c.

***Zschokke**, H. The broken pitcher. (*Der zerbrochene krug.*) Cambridge, Mass., C: W. Sever, 1888. 30 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Zwicker**, P. H. Machinists' and engineers' instructor. Phil., T: W. Hartley & Co., 1888. D. cl., $2.

INDEX TO BOOKS OF 1888.

By Author, Title, and Subject.

INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF 1888.

*By Author, Title, and Subject, as recorded in the Publishers' Weekly.**

A., A. B., *comp.* The Caroline Herschel handbook. (Mr24) Fe. p. 10c. ..... *Lothrop*

A, B, C, for temperance nurseries. Wright, J. McN. p. 25c. ..... *National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

A. L. O. E., (*pseud.*) *See* Tucker, *Mrs.* C.

Aalesund to Tetuan. Corning, C. R. $2. *Cupples & H*

Abbe Constantin. Halévy, L. p. $15. ..... *Dodd, M*

— *Same.* $17.50 ..... *Bouton*

Abbess of Jouarre. Renan, E. $1. ..*G. W. Dillingham*

Abbey murder. Hatton, J. p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*

Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of '76. (D1) sq. O. canvas, $3 ..... *Dodd, M*

Abbott, A. New cases from decisions of cts. of New York. V. 19. (Mr17); V. 20. (Ag25) O. *ea.* shp. $5. *Diossy*

Abbott, C. C. Cyclopædia of natural history. (Mr17) D. $1. ..... *Nims & K*

Abbott, Evelyn. History of Greece. (O27) O. $2.25. *Putnam*

Abbott, H. L. Defence of the sea-coast of the United States. (Ag11) O. $2. ..... *Van Nostrand*

Abbott, L. Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans. *Handy ed.* (O27) O. $1.75; shp. $2.50; hf. mor. $3. *Household ed.* $3; shp. $3.50; hf. mor. $4. ..... *Barnes*

— *and* Gilmore, Ja. R. Gospel history. *N. rev. ed.* (O13) D. $1.50. ..... *Fords, H. & H*

Abbott, T. K. Elementary theory of the tides. (D22) D. 65c. ..... *Longmans, G*

Abdominal surgery. Smith, J. G. $7. ..... *Blakiston*

Abide in Christ. Murray, A. $1. ..... *Randolph.*

Abiding Sabbath. Jones, A. T. p. 20c. *Pacific Press Pub. House*

About giants. Smithson, I. 60c. ..... *Lothrop*

Abraham. Dean, W. J. $1. ..... *Randolph*

Academic algebra. Bowser, E. A. $1.50. *Van Nostrand*

Accidents and emergencies. Dulles, C. W. 75c. *Blakiston*

— First aid in. Black, G. $1. ..... *Ward, L*

Accord and discord. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Ackerman, G. E. Man a revelation of God. (Ap21) D. $1.50. ..... *Phillips & H*

Acton, *Mrs.* Adams. *See* Hearing, J.

Actor's make-up book. Helmer, N. p. 25c. ..*Roorbach*

Acts of the Apostles, Studies in. Williams, J. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Adams, H. B. Rpt. of the proceedings of the Amer. Hist. Assoc. (O6) O. (Papers of the Amer. Hist. Assoc. v. 3, no. 1.) p. $1.50. ..... *Putnam*

Adams, I. E. Political oratory of Emory A. Storrs. (O20) D. $1.25. ..... *Belford, C*

Adams, J. C. Fatherhood of God. (Je2) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 1.) *net,* 25c. ....*Univ. Pub. House*

Adams, *Mrs.* L. Aunt Hepsy's foundling. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1224.) p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*

Adams, Oscar Fay. *See* Morris, W.

Adams, W. I. L. Photographic instructor. (Ag18) O. $1.25: p. 75c. ..... *Scovill Manuf. Co*

Adams, W. T. Taken by the enemy. (N3) D. (Blue and gray ser.) $1.50. ..... *Lee & S*

Addison, C. G. Addison on contracts. *8th ed.* (Abbott.) (Je30) O. (American law series, v. 1, no. 3.) p. *subs.* $1.25. ..... *Edson*

Addison, J. Essays and tales. (Ag11) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 132.) p. 10c. ..... *Cassell*

— The Tatler. (Ewald.) (Ag11) D. (Chandos classics.) $1. ..... *Warne*

Addresses and lectures. Macfarren, G. A. $2.25. *Longmans, G*

— Patriotic. Beecher, H. W. *subs.* $2.75; $3.25; $4.25. *Fords, H. & H*

Adee, D. G. No. 19 State Street. (Je30) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 7.) p. 50c. ..... *Cassell*

Adeltha. Rowland, *Mrs.* E. M. p. 15c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Ader, A. *See* Kostyák, H.

Admirable Lady Biddy Fane. Barrett, F. p. 50c. *Cassell*

Advance-guard of western civilization. Gilmore, J. R. $1.50. ..... *Appleton*

Advanced growth in grace. Burrows, G. p. 25c. *Brier & D*

Adventure, Universal. *See* Howells, W. D.

Adventures of a Chinaman in China. Verne, J. $1.50. *Lee & S*

— — — widow. Fawcett, E. p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor*

— — Baron Münchausen. Raspe, R. E. $1.25. ..... *Putnam*

— — early discoverers. Humphrey, F. A. $1. ..*Lothrop*

— — Harry Richmond. Meredith, G. $1.50. ..... *Roberts*

— — pioneer children. Colerick, E. F. $1. ...*R. Clarke*

Æschylus. Seven against Thebes. (Verrall and Bayfield.) *School ed.* (N3) S. 90c. ..... *Macmillan*

Æsop's fables for little readers (D1) sq. O. bds. $1.50. *Armstrong*

Æsthetics. Sully, J. p. 15c. ..... *Fitzgerald*

Africa. *See* Drummond, H.; Taylor, G. L.

After long grief and pain. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c. *Lovell*

— noontide. White, M. E. $1. ..... *Houghton, M*

— school stories for the young. (D22) sq. O. bds. $1. *Routledge*

Agassiz, A. Three cruises of the *Blake.* 2 v. (My12) O. $8. ..... *Houghton, M*

Agassiz Association. *See* Ballard, H. H.

Agatha Page. Henderson, I. $1.50. ..... *Ticknor*

Age of Cleveland. Ralphdon, H. F. $1. ..... *Stokes*

Agnes Surriage. Bynner, E. L. p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor*

Agostino, *Padre.* Sermons. *N cheap ed.* (D29) D. p. 50c. ..... *Pott*

Agriculture, A B C of. Weld, M. C. 50c. ..... *Judd*

— and prices in Eng., Hist. of. Rogers, J. E. T. Vs. 5, 6. $12.50. ..... *Macmillan*

— First lessons in. Gulley, F. A. 75c. ..... *Gulley*

— Scientific and practical. McKay, G. G. hf. cl. $1.25. *Balt. Pub. Co*

Aguilar, Grace. Women of Israel. (D22) D. $1.25. *Routledge*

Aguirre, J. M. Uncle Sam in pontifical robes. (Ag18) D. p. 50c. ..... *G. W. Dillingham*

Aimard, G. The bee-hunter. (F18) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1104.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*

— Buccaneer chief. (Mr10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1115.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*

— Gold-seekers. (Ap14) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1127.) p. 10c. *Lovell*

— Indian chief. (Ap28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1133.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*

— — scout. (Ja21) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1098.) p. 10c. *Lovell*

— Prairie flower. (Ja21) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1089.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*

— Queen of the Savannah. (Mr10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1112.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*

— Rebel chief. (Mr10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1121.) p. 10c. *Lovell*

* See supplementary alphabet at end of Index for books not reported by publishers till after close of the year, but of which titles are to be found in publishers' lists appended.

Aimard, G. Red River half breed. (Je23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1150.) p. 10c ..... *Lovell*
— Red track. (My19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1138.) p. 10c. *Lovell*
— Smuggler hero. (Mr31) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1118.) p. 10c..... *Lovell*
— Stoneheart. (F18) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1107.) p. 10c *Lovell*
— Stronghand. (F18) D. (Lovell's lib., no 1110.) p. 10c. *Lovell*
— Treasure of pearls, (Je2) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1145.) p. 10c..... *Lovell*

Aims and methods of classical study. Hale, W. G. p. 20c... ..... *Ginn*

Airlie, Hugh, (*pseud.*), Epistles of. (Mr31) D. p. 25c. *Grip Pr. and Pub. Co.*

Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. (D22) S. (Epochs of modern hist.) $1..... *Longmans, G*

Aitken, W. Handbook of treatment. (F25) O. $2.75. *Treat*

Alabama, Code, adopted 1887. 2 v. (Ap7) O. shp. $7. *Marshall & B*
— *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. V. 80 (Morrissett.) (Ap7) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50..... *J. White*
— — — — (Shepherd.) V. 83. (O6) O. shp. $5.75. *W. D. Brown, St. prs*
— *See* Rand, McN.

Album verses. Ogilvie, J. S. p. 15c..... *Ogilvie.*

Albuminuria, Clinical lectures on. Stewart, T. G. $2.25..... *Wood*

Alchemystical philosophers. Waite, A. E. $4.20. *Scribner & W*

Alcott, Amos B. Bartol, C. A. p. 20c..... ...*Roberts*
— Ralph Waldo Emerson. *2d ed.* (D15) D. $1. *Cupples & H*

Alcott, Louisa M. Harlow, *Miss* L. p. ribbon-tied, $2. *Cassino*
— the children's friend. Cheney, E. D. $1..... *Prang*

Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. A dozen of them. (Mr31) D. 60c. *Lothrop*
— Judge Burnham's daughters. (Ag25) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*
— Pansies for thoughts. (N3) T. 75c..... *Lothrop*
— *and* Livingston, *Mrs.* C. M. Profiles. (F25) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Alden, W. L. New Robinson Crusoe. (My5) S. (Harper's young people ser.) $1 ..... *Harper*

Alden's cyclopedia of universal literature. *Ideal ed.* About 20 v. V. 3-8. (Je23); V. 9-11. (Ag11) D. *ea.* 50c.; hf. mor. 60c..... *Alden*
— handy atlas of the world. (Ag11) S. 25c. ..... *Alden*
— home atlas of the world. (Ag11) Q. $2..... *Alden*
— manifold cyclopædia. About 30 v. V. 1-4. (Je23); V. 5-7. (Ag11) *ea.* D. 50c.; hf. mor. 65c ..... *Alden*

Aldine ser. *See* Up from the cape.

Aldrich, T. B. *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.

Alexander, *Miss* F. Christ's folk in the Appennine. (Ruskin.) (Ja28) D. $1..... *Wiley.*

"Alexander, *Mrs.*," (*pseud.*) *See* Hector, *Mrs.* A. F.

Alexander, S. B. The veiled beyond. (My19) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Alford, H. Queen's English. (Je2) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c..... *Scribner & W*

Algebra, College. Wentworth, G. A. $1.65..... *Ginn*
— Elementary. Nicholson, J. W. $1..... *Hansell*
— *See* Bowser, E. A.

Alger, H., *jr.* Bob Burton. (D8) S. $1.25.. *Porter & C*
— The errand-boy. (O20) D. $1..... *Burt*
— Tom Temple's career. (Ap14) D. $1..... *A. L. Burt*

Ali Aziz Efendi, the Cretan. Story of Jewad. (F25) D. $1..... *Gottsberger*

Alimentation and disease, Salisbury J. H. $3.. *Vail*

Alive unto God. Dover, T. B. *net,* $1..... *Pott*

All around the year. Sunter, J. P. 50c..... *Lee & S*
— matter tends to rotation. Hamilton, L. le C. V. 1. $3..... *Cupples & H*
— sorts and conditions of men. Besant, W. $1.25. *Harper*
— things bright and beautiful. (D15) Q. $6; Jap. cf. $7.50..... *Dutton*

Allen, A. Heart of Don Vega. (D8) S. p. 25c *G. G. Champlin*

Allen, E. H. Kisses of fate. (O20) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Allen, Frank G. The old-path pulpit. (My12) D. $2. *Guide Pr. and Pub. Co*

Allen, G. Force and energy. (D8) O. $2.25. *Longmans, G*
— In all shades. (S1) D. (Globe lib., no. 73.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— The devil's die. (O6) D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 6.) p. 25c ..... *Denison*
— This mortal coil. (D15) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 18.) p. 50c..... *Appleton*
— *See* Huxley, T. H.

Allen, J. H. Tariff and its evils. (O20) D. (Questions of the day, no. 53.) $1..... *Putnam*

Allen, W. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina. (Ap21) O. $3..... *Putnam.*

Allen, W. B. Kelp. (Je16) D. (Pine cone ser.) $1. *Lothrop*

Allen, W. F., *and* Myers, P. V. N. Ancient hist. for colleges and high schools. Pt. 1. (Ag4) D. $1.55. *Ginn*

Allies, T. W. The Holy See and the wandering of the nations from St. Leo I. to St. Gregory I. (N10) O. *net,* $2.80..... .. .... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Allinson, E. P., *and* Penrose, B. Ground rents in Philadelphia. (Ag4) O. (Political economy and law ser., no 3.) p. 25c..... *Univ. of Pa*

Alloys, Metallic. *See* Brannt, W. T.

Alma. Marshall, E. $1.25..... *White & A*

Alma Ryan. Mason, C. $1.25..... *Carter*

Almanack for 1889. Greenaway, K. bds; 25c ; torchon, 50c., cf. $1..... *Routledge*

Almanacs. *See* Bohn ; Catholic ; Deutch-Amerikanischer ; Freidenker-Almanak ; Greenaway ; Illus. Cath.; Irish-American ; Kalender ; Kirmess ; N. Y. Clipper ; Plattdeutscher volks-kalender ; Spofford ; Stadt- und land-kalender ; Stearn's Nat. Temp.; Zickel.

Almost. Shriver, J. S. p. 25c..... *Lombard, D*

Along the shore. (Poems.) Lathrop, R. H. $1.. *Ticknor*

Alta ser. *See* Brier ; Felch ; Wright.

Altar of earth. Childs, *Mrs.* T. S. 60c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Amal : a prince of the Amalekites. McMinn, E. $1.25. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Amateur ser. *See* Ludekens ; Pelham.

America, Colonization of. *See* Hall, G. B.
— Hist. of. Winsor, J., *ed.* V. 5, 6, *subs., ea.* $5.50 ; $7.50. *Same, large-p. ed.* bds., *per v.* $15..... *Houghton, M*

American almanac. Spofford, A. R. $1.50 ; p. 35c. *Am. News Co*
— amateur athletics and aquatics. Jansen, F. W. p. 75c. *Outing Co*
— ancestry. Names settled in the U. S. previous to 1776. V. 3. (D22) O. *subs.* $5 .... *Munsell*
— and British authors, First steps with. Blaisdell, A. F. *net,* 75c..... *Lee & S*
— — English corporation cases. (Hamilton.) V. 16 (Mr17); V. 17 (My19) ; V. 18 (O6) ; V. 19 (S8); V. 20 (D1) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50..... *E. Thompson*
— — — encyclopædia of the law. Merrill, J. H. V. 3, 4, 5, 6, *ea.* shp. $6.50 ....*E. Thompson*
— — — railroad cases. V. 29 (Hamilton) (Mr17); V. 31 (Merrill) (Jl14); V. 32 (McKinney) (S8) ; V. 33 (McKinley) (D1) O. *ea.* shp. $4.50..... *E. Thompson*
— Architect and Building News. Decennial index of illustrations. (F18) O. $2. . ... *Ticknor*
— authors for young folks. Harris, A. B. $1..... *Lothrop*
— — Studies. Higginson, T. W. bds. *net,* 30c.. *Lee & S*
— Bapt. year-book, 1888. Burrows, L. p. 25c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— biography, Cyclopædia of. Wilson, J. G. V. 4, 5. *subs. ea.* $5; $6; $7 ..... *Appleton*
— commonwealth. Bryce, J. 2 v. $6..... *Macmillan*
— commonwealths ser. *See* Carr ; Dunn ; King.
— corporation cases. (Irish.) V. 10. (Ap7) O. shp. $5. *Myers*
— — — Digest of. *See* Binmore, H.
— decisions. V. 89 (My19); V. 91 (F18); V. 93 (Mr17); V. 95 (Mr3); V. 96 (My5); V. 98 (Je30) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *Bancroft-Whitney Co*
— digest. (Annual, v. 1, 1887.) (Je30) O. shp. $8. *West Pub. Co*
— Economic Assoc. *See* Clark ; Patton, S. N.; Seligman ; Smith, R. M.; Walker ; Worthington, J. K.
— electoral system. O'Neil, C. A. $1.50 ..... *Putnam.*
— elocutionist. Lyons, J. A. $1.50..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
— farmers, Letters to. *See* Moore, J. S.
— fishes. Goode, G. B. *subs.* $5..... *Standard Bk. Co*
— four-in-hand. Carnegie, A. $1.50; p. 25c.... *Scribner*
— genealogies. *See* Supplement to index.

American German letter-writer. (S1) D. hf. roan, in Ger. and Eng. $1.50; Eng. or Ger. separately, *ea.* D. hf. roan, 75c ..... *Brumder*

— girls' home-book of work and play. Campbell, H. $1.75..... *Putnam*

— Gynæcological Soc. Transactions. V. 12. (Ja21) O $5. *Appleton.*

— Hist. Assoc. papers. *See* Adams; Schaff, P.

— — Critical period of. Fiske, J. $2 ..... *Houghton, M*

— Jew (The). (Ag11) S. p. 50c... *Minerva Pub. House*

— language, Plea for. Molee, E. $1.25; bds $1. *Anderson*

— Laryngological Assoc. Transactions, v. 7. *N. iss.* (Ag11); v. 9. (Ap21) O. *ea.* $2.50 ..... *Appleton*

— law digest and legal directory, 1888–89. (D8) O. shp. $5. *Wernse*

— law ser. *See* Addison, C. G.; Lewin; Lindley; Smith, J. W.

— literature, Cyclopædia of. Duyckinck, E. A. 2 v. *ea. subs.* $6; $7; $8..... *Rutter*

— — Richardson, C. F. V. 2. $3 ..... *Putnam*

— — *See* Stedman, E. C.

— methods of copper smelting. Peters, E. D. $4. *Scientific Pub. Co*

— novel ser. *See* Habberton, J.

— orations to il. Amer. political history. Johnston, A. 3 v. $7.50 ..... *Putnam*

— politics, Citizen's atlas. *See* Hewes, F. W.

— — Dictionary of. Brown, E. $1; p. 50c ..... *Burt*

— prisons in the tenth U. S. census. Wines, F. H. p. 25c. *Putnam*

— probate reports. V. 5. Beach, C. F. shp. *net*, $5.75. *Baker, V*

— protectionist's manual. Stebbins, G. B. 75c.; p. 25c. *Kerr*

— reports. V. 59 (Mr17); V. 60 (My5) O. shp. *ea.* $6. *Parsons*

— Revolution, Stories of. *See* Watson, H. C.

— sailor. Brooks, E. S. $2.50..... *Lothrop*

— ser. *See* Argles; Besant; Braeme; Burton; Carey; Crawfurd; Croker; Cummins; Du Boisgobey; Dumas; Haggard; Hives; Hume; Lover; Low; Philips; Riddell; Sims; Smart; Stevenson; Ward; Warden.

— society. Winter, J. S. p. 10c..... *Lovell*

— state reports V. 1. (Freeman.) (S15&22); V 2. (D8) O. *ea.* shp. $4 ..... *Bancroft-Whitney*

— statesmen. *See* Bolton, S. K.; Roosevelt; Shepard, E. M.; Tyler.

— statutes on contracts. *See* Harris, G. E.

— steam-engineer. Edwards, E. $2.50..... *Baird*

— street railways. Wright, A. W. flex. leath. $5. *Rand, McN*

— Tauchnitz ser. *See* Chamberlain, N. H.; Curran.

— theatre before the revolution. Seilhamer, G. O. $5. *Globe Pr. House*

— weather. Greely, A. W. $2.50..... *Dodd, M*

Amery, C. F. Charley's wonderful journeys. (D8) Q. $1.50..... *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*

Ames, Lucia T. Great thoughts for little thinkers. (O20) D. $1.50..... *Putnam*

Ami (L') Fritz. Chatrian, A. p. 25c ..... *Jenkins*

Among the mountains of the Adirondacks. Stodoard, S. R. p. $1.50..... *Nims & K*

— — theologies. Orcutt, H. 75c..... *W. B. Clarke*

Amor vincit. Martin, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Amory, T. C. Siege of Newport. (Ag18) D. *net*, $1. *J. Wilson*

Amos Kilbright. Stockton, F. R. $1.25; p. 50c. *Scribner*

Anæsthetics. Buxton, D. W. $1.25..... *Blakiston*

Analecta. Passages for translation. (Strachan and Wilkins.) (D22) S. $1.25..... *Macmillan*

Analysis and parsing, Practical exercises. Stilwell, L. p. 25c..... *Kerr*

Analytical mechanics. Michie, P. S. $4 ..... *Wiley*

Anarchist case. *See* Trumbull, M. M.

Anatomy, Descriptive and surgical. Gray, H. $6; $7; $7.25; $8.25 ..... *Lea.*

— Essentials of. Nancrede, C. B. $1; $1.25... *Saunders*

— of nervous system Ranney, A. L. $5; shp. $6. *Appleton*

— Pathological, Text-book of. Ziegler, E. $5.50; shp. $6.50 ..... *Wood*

— Physiology, and hygiene Epitome of. Culver, H. H. bds. 25c ..... *Ginn*

Ancient geography, Topics for recitation. Conklin, C. p. 15c..... *L. S. Wells*

Ancient history. Allen, W. F. Pt. 1. $1.55 ..... *Ginn*

— — Rollin, C. 6 v. *ea.* 20c..... *Lovell*

— — Chronological tables. Jennings, A. C. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— — Topics in. Wood, C. W. p. 20c..... *Ginn*

— legends of Ireland. Wilde, *Lady.* $2.50..... *Ticknor*

— Rome in the light of recent discoveries. Lanciani, R. $6..... *Houghton, M*

— world and Christianity. Pressensé, E. de. $1.75. *Armstrong*

Andersen, H. C. Stories for the household. (Dulcken.) (D29) O. $2.50..... *Routledge*

— Wonder-book. (D29) sq. O. $2.25..... *Estes & L*

Anderson, J. W. Medical nursing. *3d ed.* (Je9) S. $1. *Macmillan*

Andersonville violets. Collingwood, H. W. $1. *Lee & S*

Andiatorocte. Walworth, C. A. $1.50..... *Putnam*

Andrews, C. Madame's ward. (D8) D. (Globe lib., no. 80.) p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*

Andrews, I. W. Manual of constitution of the U. S. *Rev. ed.* (Ja14) D. (Eclectic ed. ser.) $1.17. *Van Antwerp, B.*

Andrews, Jane. Seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. *N. iss.* (Mr24) S. (Classics for home and school.) 55c..... *Lee & S*

—Stories Mother Nature told her children. (D1) S. $1. *Lee & S*

Andrews *and* Stoddard's Latin grammar. *N. ed.* (D22) D. *net*, $1.12..... *Houghton, M*

Anecdote, incident, Dict. of. Baxendale, W. $3 50. *Whittaker*

Angel of love. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1.25..... *Earle*

Angeli dei. Keller, J. A. 50c..... *Benziger*

Anglo-Indian codes. Stokes, W. V. 2. $9. *Macmillan*

Angus Leslie's daughter. Rouse, L. L. 90c. *Phillips & H*

Animal food resources of different nations. Simmonds, P. L. *reduced to* $1..... *Spon*

— life, Forms of. Rolleston, G. $3..... *Macmillan*

— — of our sea-shore. Heilprin, A. $1.20; p. 50c. *Lippincott*

— magnetism. Binet, A. $1.50..... *Appleton*

— memoirs. Lockwood, S. 60c ..... *Ivison, B*

Animals and birds. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c. *Belford, C*

— Familiar. Monteith, J. 58c..... *Van Antwerp, B*

— Senses and intelligence of. *See* Lubbock, *Sir* J.

Animarum, *Father* Z. Drops of honey. (Je9) S. 75c. *Kenedy*

Anna Maynard. Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. $1. *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Annie Kilburn. Howells, W. D. $1.50..... *Harper*

— Laurie. (O6) sq. O. (Ballad ser.) p. ribbon-tied, 75c. *White & A*

Annual American catalogue, 1887. (My12) O. hf. leath. $3.50; shp. $3..... *Office of Publishers' Weekly*

Anointed seraph (The). Pollock, G. H. V. 1. $1. *Sheiry*

Another's crime. Hawthorne, J. $1..... *Cassell*

Anson, *Sir* W. R. Principles of the law of contracts and of agency. *2d Am. ed.* (Knowlton.) (F25) O. shp. *net*, $3.50..... *Callaghan*

Ante-Nicene fathers. Roberts, A. V. 3-8. *ea.* $3. *Christian Lit. Co*

Anthony, S. B. *See* Stanton, E. C.

Anti-pædobaptism, Reasons for renouncing. Edwards, P. $1.25 ..... *Ketcham*

Antique views of ye towne of Boston. Stark, J. H. $6. *Cupples & H*

Antiseptic midwifery. Bar, Paul. $1.75.... *Blakiston*

Antoninus, Thoughts of the Emperor. (Long.) *Rev. ed.* (D8) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl. $1. *Putnam*

Aphorisms. Morley, J. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Macmillan*

Apocrypha. *See* Wace, H.

Apostle of Burma. Richards, W. C. $1..... *Lee & S*

Apostle's creed, Exposition of. Yonge, J. E. *net*, 75c. *Whittaker*

Appleton, G. W. Terrible legacy. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no 1225.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

Appleton's annual cyclopædia (1887.) V. 12. (Ji28) O. *subs.* $5; shp. $6; hf. tky. $7; hf. rus. $8 .... *Appleton*

— — — Index to, 1876–1887. (D29) O. $3.50; shp. $4.50. *Appleton*

— cyclopædia of Amer. biog. Wilson, J. G. V. 4, 5. *subs. ea.* $3; $6; $7 ..... *Appleton*

Appleton's handbook of Am. winter resorts, 1887–88. (Ja14) D. p. 50c. ..... *Appleton*

— — — summer resorts, *rev.* for 1888 (Je30) D. p. 50c. *Appleton*

Appleton's math. ser. *See* Sensenig.

— town and country lib. *See* Allen; Baring-Gould Barrett; Dempster; Field; Lyall; Macdonald; Pendleton; Russell; Smart; Ulbach.

Apprendre à parler Français. Moutonnier, C. *net*, 75c *Holt*

Apthorp, W. F. *See* Champlin, J. D., *jr.*

Arabia deserta, Travels in. Doughty, C. M. 2 v. $18.50. ..... *Macmillan*

Arabian nights (The). Selected and arranged by E. E. Hale. (Je30) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 50c. *Ginn*

Arabian nights' entertainments. (Dalziel.) (D29) O. $2.50 ..... *Routledge*

— *Same.* (Chapman.) (D1) sq. O. $2; bds. $1. *Worthington*

— princess, Memoirs of. *See* Ruete, Emily.

Archer, W. Masks or faces? (D22) O. $1.75. *Longmans, G*

Architectural drawing. Spiers, R. P. $5. ..... *Cassell*

Architecture, Encyclopædia of. Gwilt, J. $17.50; hf. rus. $21. ..... *Longmans, G*

Areopagitica. Milton, J. p. 10c. ..... *Cassell*

Argles, *Mrs.* M. The Honorable Mrs. Vereker. (Jl14) D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 3.) pap. 25c. ..... *Denison*

— *Same.* (Ag11) D. (Amer. ser., no. 87.) p. 20c. ... *Ivers*

— *Same.* (Jl14) S. (Lippincott's ser. of sel. novels, no. 87.) p. 25c. ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (O20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1186.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Jl28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1103.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Marvel. (Mr3) D. (Am. ser., no. 65.) p. 25c. .. *Ivers*

— *Same.* (F25) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 82.) hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c. ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (F25) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1136.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Mr3) D. (Munro's lib., no. 822.) p. 20c *N. L. Munro*

— Mrs. Geoffrey. (Ja14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 950.) p. 10c. *Munro.*

— Undercurrents. (N3) S. (Lippincott's select novels, no. 90.) p. 25c. ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1244.) p. 20c. ... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (N3) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1123.) p. 20c. ... *Munro*

Argonauts of North Liberty. Harte, B. $1. *Houghton, M.*

Argyll, *Duke of,* Reign of law. (Je16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1175.) p. 25c. ..... *Lovell*

Arians of the fourth century. Newman, J. H. $2.25. *Longmans, G*

Aristocracy. (O6) D. (Town and country lib.) $1; p. 50c. ..... *Appleton*

Aristotle, Politics of. 2 v. (Mr17) O. $7. ... *Macmillan*

— Treatise on government. (Je9) D. (Morley's univ. lib., no. 60.) 40c.; hf. parch. 60c. ..... *Routledge*

Arithmetic for beginners. Lock, J. B. 60c. *Macmillan*

— Grube's method. Seeley, L. $1. ..... *Kellogg*

— Higher. Goyen, P. $1.30. ..... *Macmillan*

— Practical Payson, J. P. 55c ..... *Lee & S*

— *See* Duntin, L.

Arithmetical exercises. Hall, H. S. 60c. . *Macmillan*

Arkansas (The) justice. (Ap14) O. shp. $6.50. *Gilbert Bk. Co*

Arminius. *See* Warren, W. F.

Armstrong, W. Memoir of Peter de Wint. (Je16) O. $10.50. ..... *Macmillan*

— Scottish painters. (Je16) O. $7.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Army life. *See* Billings, J. D.

— of the Potomac at Gettysburg. *See* Beale, J.

Arnold, *Sir* E. With Sa'di in the garden. (D15) S. $1. *Roberts*

Arnold, E. L. England as she seems. (Jl28) S. p. 35c. *Warne*

Arnold, M. Civilization in the United States. (My5) D. $1.25; p. 75c. ..... *Cupples & H*

— Essays in criticism: second ser. (D8) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Around the Golden Deep. Reeder, A. P. $1.25. *Cupples & H*

— — moon. Verne, J. p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*

— — world on a bicycle. V. 2. Stevens, T. $4. *Scribner*

Art, History of. Goodyear, W. H. $3. ..... *Barnes*

— — — Hale, Ellen D. p. 10c. ..... *Kerr*

Art in Ireland. *See* Stokes, M.

— of investing. (F18) S. 75c. ..... *Appleton*

— — living. Smiles, S. $1. ..... *Lothrop*

— — sketching from nature. Delamotte, P. H. $7.50. *Macmillan*

— Seven discourses on. Reynolds, *Sir* J. p. 10c. *Cassell*

Art thou weary? Haité, G. C. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

Artistic language of flowers. (D22) sq. O. $1.50. *Routledge*

Artists, Living New England. *See* Robinson, F. T.

Arts and sciences, Encyclopædia of. *See* Crabb, G.

Aryan (The) race. Morris, C. $1.50. ..... *Griggs*

As common mortals. (Je23) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 6.) p. 50c .. .. *Cassell*

— thy days so shall thy strength be. (D1) sq. O. $2.50; bds. $1.50 ..... *Dutton*

— you like it. Shakespeare, W. $25 ..... *Cassell*

Ascetical works. St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* V 9–11 *ea. net*, $1.25. ..... *Benziger*

Ascham, R. The school-master. (O6) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 139.) p. 10c. ..... *Cassell*

Aseptic and antiseptic surgery, Rules of. Gerster, A. G. $5; shp. $6. ..... *Appleton*

Ashhurst, J., *jr.*, *ed.* International encyclopædia of surgery. *N. rev. ed.* 6 v. (S8) O. *ea. subs.* $6; leath. $7; hf. rus. $7.50; hf. mor. $8. ..... *Wood*

Ashleigh, Rose. The widow's wager. (Mr24) D. (Street & S. select ser., no. 9.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Ashmore, Annie. The bride elect. (S29) D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no 13.) p. 25c. ..... *Street & S*

Ashton, J., *ed.* Century of ballads. (Mr17) Q. $7.50; *large-p. ed. net*, $15. ..... *Houghton, M*

— The Fleet; its river, prison, and marriages. (F25) O. $4.50. ..... *Scribner & W*

— Modern street ballads. (D22) O. $2 75. . *Scribner & W*

Ask her, man, ask her. Roker, A. B. $1.50. *Dillingham*

Aspern papers. James, H. $1.50. ..... *Macmillan*

Assaying, Manual of practical. Mitchell, J. $10. *Wiley*

Assessors and town clerks' manual. Thompson, I. G. shp. $2.50. ..... *Parsons*

Assignments. *See* Derby, J. S.

Assommoir (L'). Zola, E. p. 25c. ..... *Peterson*

Astigmatism, Treatise on. Burnett, S. M. $3.50. *Chambers*

Astonishing history of Troy Town. Q., (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Cassell*

Astronomy, Bibliography of. *See* Winlock, W. C.

— for amateurs. Olcott, J. A. W. $2.25 ... *Longmans, G*

— note-book for high schools. Berneike, M. L. p. 40c. *A. Lovell*

— Old and new. 6 pts. Proctor, R. A. p. *ea.* 90c. *Longmans, G*

— with an opera-glass. Serviss, G. P. $1.50. *Appleton*

Astrophel and Stella. Sydney, *Sir* P. $1.75. *McClurg*

At home and in war. Verestchagin, A. $1.75. . . *Crowell*

Atalanta's race. Morris, W. 75c. ..... *Ticknor*

Atherton, Gertrude F. What dreams may come. (D29) D. $1; pap. 50c. ..... *Belford, C*

Athletics and aquatics. *See* Jansen, F. W.

Atkinson, P. Elements of electric lighting. (O6) D. $1.50. ..... *Van Nostrand*

Atkinson, W. P. Study of politics. (Ap21) S. 50c. *Roberts*

Atlantic Reporter. *See* Digest.

Atlas of the world. Bartholomew, J. $3; $4; $5. *Routledge*

— *See* Revell's.

Atonement and law reviewed. Burney, S. G. $1.25. *Bd. of Pub. Cumberland Presb. Ch*

Attention, Art of securing. Fitch, J. G. p. 15c. *Kellogg*

— How to secure. Hughes, J. L. 50c. ..... *Kellogg*

Attic orators, Selections from. Jebb, R. C. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Attorney's list. Farley, A. C. leath. $10. ..... *Farley*

Atwood, E. S. Transfiguration of life. (O27) D. $1.25. ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Auctioneer's guide. Johnston, J. P. $2. *Owens Pub. Co*

Auerbach, B. Auf wache. (Ap14) D. p. 35c. ..... *Holt*

Auf wache. Auerbach, B. p. 35c. .... *Holt*

Augusta county, Va., Annals of. Waddell, J. A. $2.50. *Randolph & E.*

Aulnay Tower. Howard, B. W. p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor*

Aunt Diana. Carey, R. N. $1.25. ..... *Lippincott*

Aunt Diana. Carey, R. N. $1.25; p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Hepsy's foundling. Adams, *Mrs.* L. p. 20c....*Lovell*
— Nabby. Newsby, *Mrs.* Peleg. $1; p. 50c. ....*Rand, A*
— Tabitha's trial. Cooper, L. O. $1.25. .....*Earle*
Austen, Jane, Chapters from (Adams.) (D8) D. (Cambridge ser. of Eng. classics.) 75c.....*Lee & S*
Austen, P. T. Chemical lecture notes. (D15) D. $1. *Wiley*
Australia, Tasmania, etc., Travels in. Ballou, M. M. $1.50..... *Ticknor.*
Autobiography of a New England farm-house. Chamberlain, N. H. p. 50c..... ...*Cupples & H*
Autrefois. Harrison, J. A. p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Autumn pastoral. Bryant, W. C. $5; flex. seal, $8. *Nims & K*
Ave Maris Stella. Berteu, A. *net*, 40c...*Cath. Pub. Soc*
B. C., 1887. Lees, J. A. $2.25..... *Longmans, G*
B., F. M. *See* S., V. D.
B., M. E. Dross. (Drama.) (F4) D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 344.) p. 15c.....*De Witt*
B., S. A. The sea is his. (N3) T. p. ribbon-tied, 50c. *Amer. Tr. Soc*
Babes of the year. Thomas, E. M. bds. $1.50...*Stokes*
Baby blossom. Blanchard, A. E. bds. $1.*Worthington*
Babyland. (O27) sq. O. bds. 75c..... ....*Lothrop*
Baby's journal. Bray, S. A. *reduced to* $1.50. *Randolph*
— lullaby book. Pratt, C. S. $7.50; padded seal, $12.50. *Prang*
Bacchanals (The). Euripides. hf. cl. 40c; hf. parch. 60 ..... *Routledge*
Bachelor's wedding trip. (Jl7) D. $1.50; p. 50c. *Pen Pub. Co*
Bacon, Delia. Delia Bacon. (D15) O. $2. *Houghton, M*
Bacon, F. Essays. (Devey.) (F25) S. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*
— and Shakespeare in the sonnets. Hosmer, H. L. $1.50.....*Bancroft*
— his life and philosophy. Nichol, J. Pt. 1, $1.25 *Lippincott*
Bacon, F. H. Treatise on the law of benefit societies. (D1) O. shp. $3.50.....*Thomas Law Bk. Co*
Bad advice. Fuller, H. W. p. 15c.....*De Witt*
Badeau, A. Grant in peace. (Ap14) O. *subs.*, $3; leath. $3.50; hf. tky. mor. $4.50 .....*Scranton*
Badminton lib. *See* Bury, *Viscount;* Shearman; Steel; Woodgate.
Baedeker, K. Handbook of Paris and its environs. *9th ed.* (F25) S. $2.50.....*Scribner & W*
Bahn Frei amerikanischer turner-kalender 1888. (Mr10) S. p. 25c..... .....*Freidenker Pub. Co*
Bailey, L. W. Elementary natural history. (Mr10) S. (New Brunswick school ser.) 30c....*J. & A. McMillan*
Bailey, W. H. Conflict of judicial decisions. (My19) O. shp. $5.50..... .. ..*Curlan er*
Bailiff's maid. John, E. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Bain, A. English composition and rhetoric. *Enl. ed.* (O13) D. $1.40.....*Appleton*
Bainbridge, Edwin, Memoir of. Darlington, T. 75c. *Revell*
Baker, J. F. Treatise on the law of sales of goods, as affected by the statute of frauds. (Mr31) O. shp. *net*, $5..... .....*Callaghan*
Baker, M. S. Land and money. (F18) S. p. 10c. *Raymer & Schneider*
Baker, *Miss. See* Grenfell, *Mrs.* H.
Baldwin, G. C. Notes of a forty-one years' pastorate (Ap28) D. $1.25.....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Baldwin, M. S. Life in a look. (D29) S. flex. cl. 25c. *Revell*
— *and others.* Papers on preaching. (D29) O. $1.*Revell*
Baldwin lectures. *See* Clark, W.
Ball, C. B. Rectum and anus. (Ja14) O. $2.25....*Lea.*
Ball, J. T. Hist. review of the legislative systems operative in Ireland. (Ag11) O. $2.25...*Longmans, G*
Ball, *Sir* R. S. Experimental mechanics. *2d ed.* (D1) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*
Ball, W. W. R. A short account of the history of mathematics. (N10) D. $2.60..... .....*Macmillan*
Ballad ser. *See* Annie Laurie; Crawfurd; Foster; When the swallows.
Ballades and rondeaus. White, G. $1.....*Appleton*
Ballads of books. Lang, A. $2..... *Longmans, G*
— — the north countrie. Tomson, G. R. $1.25; $2.50. *White & A*
Ballads. *See* Child, F. J.; Randolph, H. F.
Ballantyne, R. M. Blue lights; or, hot work in the Soudan. (D22) D. $1.50.....*Nelson*
— Chit chat series. 4 v. (Jl7) S. bds. *per set*, $1.40. *Nelson*
Ballard, H. H. Three kingdoms. *7th thousand.* (Ap21) S. 75c..... *Writers Pub. Co*
Ballou, M. M. Under the southern cross. (Ja28) D. $1.50..... *Ticknor*
Baltzell, I. Messiah's star. (D15) O. p. 5c. *United Breth. Pub. House*
— *See* Lorenz, E. S.
Balzac, H. de. Cousin Bette. (D8) D. hf. mor. $1.50. *Roberts*
— Cousin Pons. (O20) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1128.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— Magic skin. (Je23) D. hf. rus. $1.50..... *Roberts*
— Modeste Mignon. (Ap21) D. hf. cl. $1.50.....*Roberts*
Bamford, J. Father Fervent. (Ap7) D. 80c. *Phillips & H*
Bamford, Mary E. Father Lambert's family. (D8) D. 65c..... .....*Phillips & H*
— Marie's story. (S15&22) D. $1.*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Bampton lectures for 1888. *See* Bartlett, R. E.
Bancroft, H. H. History of the Pacific States of N. A. V. 9. Mexico, v. 6. (Mr31); V. 18. California. v. 6, 1848-1859. (D22); V. 29. California pastoral. (Ap28); V. 30. California inter pocula. (Ag25) *ea.* O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. ef., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tree cf. $10.....*Hist. Co*
Bank deposits, Law relating to. Newmark, N. shp. $3. *Stevenson*
Banking law, Manual of. *See* Pratts'.
— laws of the state of N. Y. Werner, E. A. slip. $4. *Weed, P*
Banks and banking. Hotchkiss, P. P. p. 75c..*Putnam*
— — — *See* Morse, J. T.
Bannard, C. H. Pennsylvania sup. ct. digest, v. 2, 1887. (Mr24) O. shp. $3.50 .....*T. & J. W. Johnson*
Baptism, Doctrine of. Etter, J. W. $1.25. *United Breth. Pub. House*
Baptist hymn-writers. Burrage, H. S. $3 ..*Brown, M*
Bar, Paul. Antiseptic midwifery. (Je30) O. $1.75. *Blakiston*
Barbauld, *Mrs.* Anna Letitia. Hymns in prose for children. *N. ed.* (D29) sq. O. 75c; bds. 50c..*Routledge*
Bardeen, C. W. Common-school law. *14th ed.* (Mr24) S. 75c.....*Bardeen*
— Question-book of book-keeping. (Ap28) S. (Dime ser., no. 22.) p. 10c.....*Bardeen*
— *comp.* Song century: (songs for school and home.) (D8) sq. O. p. 15c .....*Bardeen*
Barham, R. H. Witches' frolic. (N10) F. bds. $3. *E. & J. B. Young*
Baring-Gould, S. Eve. (Je23) S. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— *Same.* Eve. (O13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1122.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— Richard Cable. (Ja7) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 81.) p. 25c.....*Lippincott.*
Barker, D. Poems. *3d ed.* (D15) O. $2; $1.50. *O. F. Knowles, pr*
Barker, *Mrs.* S. Our home, our pets, and our friends. (D29) O. $1.50; bds. $1 .....*Routledge*
Barlow, J. L. Endless being. (S15&22) D. 75c.*Revell*
Barnaby, S. W. Marine propellers. *2d ed.* (F25) O. $2..... *Spon*
Barnard, C. First steps in electricity. (Ja28) D. 75c. *C. L. Merrill.*
Barnard, F. P. Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. (My12) S. (Eng. hist. from contemporary writers.) 75c. *Putnam*
Barnes, G. F. *See* Smithson, I.
Barnett, M. J. Justice a healing power. (Ag18) S. leatherette, 25c .. ..*Carter & H*
Barnett, *Rev. and Mrs.* S. A. Practicable socialism. (D1) D. $1.....*Longmans, G*
Barnum, P. T. How I made millions. (Ja14)D. p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham.*
— Life of. (Mr24) D. 50c.....*Courier Co.*
— Wild beasts, birds, and reptiles of the world. (S29) Q. *subs.* $3.50; hf. mor. $4; full mor. $5.....*Peale*
— *and* Burke, Sarah J. Barnum's circus. (O6) F. bds. 75c. *Same* in Fr. or Ger. *ea.* 75c.....*White & A*
— — menagerie. (O6) F. bds. 75c. *Same* in Fr. and Ger. *ea.* 75c..... .....*White & A*
— — museum. (O6) F. bds. 75c. *Same* in Fr. or Ger. *ea.* 75c.....*White & A*

Barnum, P. T., *and* Burke, Sarah J. Barnum's cirkus, museum, und menagerie. (O6) F. bds. $2; *same*, in Fr. or Eng. *ea.* $2 ..... *White & A*

Barr, Amelia E. Christopher. (Ap7) D. $1.25. *Phillips & H*

— Master of his fate. (Ap7) S. $1 ..... *Dodd, M*

— Remember the Alamo. (O6) S. $1 ..... *Dodd, M*

Barr, T. E. The gist of it. (Ja7) D. $1.50 .. *Armstrong.*

Barren fig tree (The). (Mr17) D. *net*, 50c ..... *Pustet*

Barrett, F. Admirable Lady Biddy Fane. (N10) D. (Sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 18.) p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

— By misadventure. (Ag4) D. (Globe lib., no. 68.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— The great Hesper. (F4) D. (Globe lib., no. 43.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— *Same.* (D1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1138.) p. 20c .. *Munro*

— Lieutenant Barnabas. (Ag4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1130.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— A recoiling vengeance. (O20) S. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 14.) p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1256.) p. 20c ... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (D1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1138.) p. 20c ... *Munro*

Barrett's handbook for clerks of ct. in Ohio. McCoun, D. C. p. $5 ..... *Barrett Pub. Co*

Barron, E. A. The viking. (D8) D. $1 ..... *McClurg*

Barrows, *Mrs.* E. A. Friendship and wayside gleanings. (Mr17) D. 60c ..... *Earle*

Barrows, W. The Indian's side of the Indian question. (F4) D. $1 ..... *Lothrop*

— The United States of yesterday and of to-morrow. (Mr3) D. $1.25 ..... *Roberts*

Bar-sinister (The). (Je2) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 3.) p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

Bartholomew, J. Handy reference atlas of the world. (S29) D. $3; hf. mor. $4; Persian mor. $5 ..... *Routledge*

Bartlett, R. E. Letter and the spirit. (D29) D. (Bampton lectures for 1888.) $2.75 ..... *Young*

Bartol, C. A. Amos Bronson Alcott. (Ap14) D. p. 20c. *Roberts*

Barton, S. Battle of the Swash and the capture of Canada. (N10) D. p. 50c ..... *C. T. Dillingham*

Base-ball. Ward, J. M. 50c.; p. 25c .. *Athletic Pub. Co*

Bastille (The). Bingham, D. 2 v. $8 .. *Scribner & W.*

Batchelor, J. M. A strange conflict. (Ag18) D. p. 50c ..... *Ogilvie*

Bateman, N. School laws of Illinois. (Mr17) O. *Pillsbury & F*

Bates, A. The pagans. *4th ed.* (S8) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 43.) p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

— The Philistines. (D8) D. $1.50 ..... *Ticknor*

Bates, *Mrs.* Arlo. *See* Putnam, E.

Bates, C. Law of partnership. 2 v. (Mr31) O. shp. $11.50 ..... *Flood*

Bates, J. L. Alfred Kelley, of Ohio. (D22) O. $2. *R. Clarke*

Bates, Josephine W. A blind lead. (Ap21) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Baton (A) for a heart. Besval, (*pseud.*) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Battershall, J. P. Food adulteration and its detection. (F25) O. $3.50 ..... *Spon*

Battle of the Swash. Barton, S. p. 50c. *C. T. Dillingham*

Battles and leaders of the civil war. Johnson, R. U. V. 1. pts. 3–12. p. *subs. ea.* 50c ..... *Century*

Bauer, Caro. Nora. (Je30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1086.) p. 25c ..... *Munro*

Baumbach, R. Summer legends. (My19) S. $1.25. *Crowell*

Baumgras, Alice M. By lawn and lea. (D1) S. $2; p. tied with chenille, $1.50 ..... *Nims & K*

Baxendale, W. Dictionary of anecdote, incident, illustrative fact. (Ap14) O. $3.50 ..... *Whittaker*

Bayley, Ada E. *See* Lyall, E.

Baylies, E. Questions and answers for law students. *2d ed.* (S29) O. shp. $4.50 ..... *Gould*

— Supplement to Wait's "Actions and defences." V. 8. (Mr10) O. shp. $6.50 ..... *Gould*

Be quick and be dead. Hives, Ophélia (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Ivers*

— strong to hope. Child, F. S. 75c ..... *Baker & T*

Beach, C. F., *jr.* Amer. probate reports. V. 5. (Mr3) O. shp. *net*, $5.75 ..... *Baker, V*

Beacon light ser. *See* Harlow, L. K.

Beaconsfield, *Lord*, Life of. Kebbel, T. E. 75c. *Lippincott*

— *Same.* $1.40 ..... *Scribner & W*

— See Disraeli, B.

Beal, W. G. Old Plymouth. 10 sketches. (D29) D. $1. *Cassino*

Beale, J., *comp.* Tabulated roster of the army of the Potomac at Gettysburg, 1863. (S1) T. p. 25c ..... *Beale*

Beard, G. M., *and* Rockwell, A. D. Medical and surgical uses of electricity. *6th ed.* (F18) O. $5.50; leath. $6.50 ..... *Wood*

Beatrix Randolph, Hawthorne, J. p. 50c ..... *Ticknor.*

Beauchamp's career. Meredith, G. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

Beaumont, R. Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture. (Mr31) D. $2.50 ..... *Wiley*

Beautiful Jim. Winter, J. S. p. 20c .. *Lovell; Munro*

Beauty and the beast. (O6) T. p. 25c ..... *White & A*

Becket. Tennyson, A. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Bedell lectures. *See* McCosh, J.

Beecher, H. W. Patriotic addresses in America and Eng. (Ja28) O. *subs.* $2.75; $3.25; hf. mor. $4.25. *Fords, H. & H.*

— Plymouth pulpit. 4 v. (O13) O. *ea.* $1.50. *Fords, H. & H*

Beecher, W. C., *and* Scoville, S. Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. (Je23) O. *subs.* $3; shp. $3.75; hf. seal, $4; hf. mor. $5; full tkv. mor. $7 ..... *Webster*

Bee-hunter (The). Aimard, G. p. 10c ..... *Lovell*

Beethoven's nine symphonies. Grove, *Sir* G. $1.50. *Ellis*

Beeton's dictionary of industries and commerce. (Mr24) O. $3.50 ..... *Ward, L*

— — — literature, fine arts, and amusements. (Mr24) O. $3.50 ..... *Ward, L*

Befo' de war. Gordon, A. C. $1 ..... *Scribner*

Before the curfew. Holmes, O. W. $1 .. *Houghton, M*

— — dawn. Dulac, G. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Beforehand, Henry S. M. I. $1.50 ..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Beggar Venus. Wright, A. L. p. 25c ..... *Denison*

Behind closed doors. Green, A. K. $1; p. 50c. *Putnam*

— time. Lathrop. G. P. $1.25 ..... *Cassell*

— the silver veil. Dale, *Mrs.* p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Behold, a ladder. Zabriskie, F. N. p. 30c .. *Randolph.*

— the man. Delitzsch, F. 50c ..... *Whittaker*

— thy mother. Roh, P. p. 10c ..... *Cath. Pub. Co*

Behrens, Bertha. *See* Heimburg, W.

Belford's annual, Handford, T. W. $1.50; $2. *Belford, C*

Bell, A. M. World English. (Je16) O. p. 25c .. *Hodges*

Bell, G. W. The issue of 1888. (Je30) S. p. 15c. *Miller & Watters*

— The new crisis. (S29) D. $1.25 ..... *M. Hull*

Bell, W. S. Outline of the French Revolution; *N. ed.* (Je23) D. p. 25c ..... *Truth-Seeker Co*

Bellamy, E. Looking backward, 2000–1887. (Ja28) D. $1.50 ..... *Ticknor.*

— *Same.* (Je23) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 38.) p. 50c. *Ticknor*

Bellamy, Elizabeth W. Old man Gilbert. (O20) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford, C*

Bellew, F. P. W. Chip's unnatural history. (Ap7) S. bds. 50c ..... *Stokes*

Bello Gallico (De). Cæsar. 75c ..... *Macmillan*

Bells (The). Poe, E. A. p. 75c ..... *Dutton*

— ser. *See* Tennyson.

Belting for transmission of power. Cooper, J. H. $3.50. *Meeks*

Bench-work in wood. Goss, W. F. M. 75 c .. *Ginn*

Benedict. Phillips, A. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

Benedix, R. Doctor Wespe (Bruel). (Je23) S. (Pitt press ser.) 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— The table is set. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap28) S. p. 15c. *Bardeen*

Benjamin, J. P. Law of sale of personal property. *N. ed.* (Bennett.) (F18) O. shp. *net*, $6.50. *Houghton, M*

Benjamin, L. Why was it? (S15&22) D. $2; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Bennett, C. W. Christian archæology. (Je23) O. (Lib. of Biblical and theol. lit., no. 4.) $3.50 ... *Phillips & H*

Bennett, Lucy A. Open secrets. (O6) sq. D. p. 50c.; Venetian seal, $1.25; Persian cf. $2; Ger. cf. $3. *E. & J. B. Young*

Bent, J. A. Digest of the sup. ct. of appeals of West Virginia, 1863–1887. (Mr17) O. shp. $8 ..... *R. Clarke*

Beranger, J. P. de. Poems. (Walsh.) (N10) O. $4; leath. $5; tree cf. $9 ..... *Lippincott*

Beranger, J. P. de. Songs from Béranger. (D15) S. hf. cl. $1.....*Stokes*

Bercy, P. La langue Française: seconde partie. (F18) D. $1.25.....*Jenkins*

— Le second livre des enfants pour l'étude du Français. (D8) D. 75c.....*Jenkins*

Berean beginners' lesson-book on the International lessons for 1889. (D8) Tt, (Berean ser., no. 3) bds. 15c. *Phillips & H*

— intermediate lesson-book. (D8) Tt. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds. 15c.....*Phillips & H*

— senior lesson-book. (D8) Tt. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds. 15c.....*Phillips & H*

Berger, F. French conversations, etc. (D8) S. p. 25c. *Berger*

Berkowitz, H. Judaism on the social question. (Je23) D. 50c.....*Alden*

Bermuda guide. Stark, J. H. $2.....*Cupples & H*

Bernard, H. N. The mental characteristics of the Lord Jesus Christ. (My12) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

Berneike, Marion L. Astronomy note-book. Interleaved (D8) O. p. 40c.....*A. Lovell*

Bernhardt, W., *ed.* Deutsche novelletten-bibliothek. 2. Bd. (D8) S. 60c.....*Heath*

Bernie's light. Kenney, M. E. $1.10.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Berry, J. L. A close call. (D22) D. (Red cover ser., no. 26.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Berryman, J. R. Digest of the law of insurance. (Je16) O. shp. *net*, $7.50.....*Callaghan*

Berteu, *Rev. Canon* A. Ave Maris Stella. (fr. the Ital.) (Ap28) T. *net*, 40c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Bertha Gordon. Kingston, M. 75c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Bertha's secret. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* 2 pts. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Bertie's corn popper (D29) O. bds. 50c.....*Estes & L*

Besant, W. All sorts and conditions of men. *Ill. lib. ed.* (D22) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. (D1) D. $2.*Longmans, G*

— Fifty years ago. (Ag25) O. $2.50.....*Harper*

— Herr Paulus. (Mr10) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 618) p. 35c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (Ap14) D. (Am. ser., no. 68.) p. 25c.....*Ivers*

— *Same.* (Mr31) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1065.) p. 20c.*Munro*

— In luck at last. (Je2) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1159.) p.20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ap14) D. (Munro's lib., no. 820.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

— The inner house. (N10) O. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 630.) p. 30c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* (D15) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1143.) p. 20c ..*Munro*

— Katharine Regina. (F18) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1109.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1055.) p. 20c..*Munro*

— *Same.* (F25) D. (Munro's lib., no. 812.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

— The world went very well then. *Lib. ed.* (N3) D. $1.25.....*Harper*

— *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem. *N. ed.* (D22) O. $3. *Scribner & W*

— *and* Rice, Ja. By Celia's arbor. *N. lib. ed.* (Je9) O. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

— — Chaplain of the Fleet. *Lib. ed.* (Je23) O. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

— — Golden butterfly. *Library ed.* (My12) O. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

— — Monks of Thelema. *N. lib. ed.* (Je9) O. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

— — My little girl. *Library ed.* (My12) O. $1.50 *Dodd, M*

— — Ready-money Mortiboy. *Lib. ed.* (Je23) O. $.150. *Dodd, M*

— — Seamy side. *Lib. ed.* (Je23) D. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

— — This son of Vulcan. *N. lib. ed.* (Je9) O. 1.50. *Dodd, M*

— — 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. *Lib. ed.* (N3) O. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

— — With harp and crown. *N. lib. ed.* (Je9) O. $1.50 *Dodd, M*

Besom-maker (The). Sumner, H. bds. $1. *Longmans, G*

Best bread, and other sermons. Spurgeon, C. H. $1. *Carter*

— mode of working a parish. Spalding, J. F. *net*, $1. *Young Churchman Co*

Besval, (*pseud.*) A baton for a heart. (F4) D. (Globe lib., no. 40-41.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Bethlehem to Jerusalem. Klingle, G. p. $1.50.*Stokes*

Better land (The). Hemans, *Mrs.* F. D. p. 40c. *Whittaker*

— not. Vincent, J. H. 50c.....*Funk & W*

— times stories. Hayes, H. (*pseud.*) $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Between two fires. Serrano, T. K. p. 15c...*Roorbach*

Betz, C. System of physical culture. Book 3. (Mr24) D. bds. $1.....*Kansas City Presse*

Beulah land. Carter, *Mrs.* M. $1.....*Earle*

Bevan, E. J. *See* Cross, C. F.

Bewitched. Pendleton, L. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Beyerle, Nellie T. Girls of Greystone. (D29) S. $1. *Wilcox*

Beyond. Newton, H. 60c.....*Earle*

— compare. Gibbon, C. p. 50.....*Denison*

— the shadow. Sterne, S. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Bible and land. Converse, J. B. $1.....*Converse*

— animals. Newton, R. $1.25.....*Carter*

— characters. Moody, D. L. 60c.; p. 30c .....*Revell*

— correspondences of. *See* Worcester, J.

— dictionary. Smith, W. $1.50 .. ..*Revell*

— doctrine of inspiration explained. Manly, B. $1.25. *Armstrong*

—gallery (The); il. by Doré. *N. cheaper ed.* (D1) F. $4; full mor. $7 .....*Cassell*

— lessons on Joshua. Hoare, J. G. 50c.....*Revell*

— manual for Christian workers. Patterson, A.25c. *Revell*

— New Testament. Epistles of St. Paul. (Boise.) (Ja28) D. $1.75.....*Appleton*

— — — Four gospels tr. from authorized and rev. versions by Ernest Bilton. (D22) D. $1.....*Cupples & H*

— of nature. Oswald, F. L. $1.....*Truth-Seeker Co*

— Old-Latin biblical texts. Four gospels. (Je9) Q. (Clarendon Press.) p. $3.25.....*Macmillan*

— Old Testament. Book of Psalms. (Short-hand.) (D15) D. 75c.....*Phonographic Institute*

— — — The proverbs. *School ed.* (Moses.) (Je30) p. O. *Bloch Pub. and Printing Co*

— — — Selection from the Book of Psalms for school and family use. (Mielznier.) (Je30) O. bds. *Bloch Pub. and Printing Co*

— People's. *See* Parker, J.

— picture-book. Weston, J. 2 v. *ea.* $1; bds. 50c. *Revell*

— readings. Briggs, S. R. $1; 75c.....*Revell*

— stories and pictures. (D29) Q. $1.50.....*Revell*

— (The). Zabriskie, F. N. p. 10c.....*Bogardus*

— truths and facts. *See* Hayden, W. B.

Bible-class primers. *See* Salmon, G.

Bibles, Fifteenth century. Prime, W .....*Randolph*

Biblical antiquities. Bissell, E. C. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union*

Biblical archæology, Manual of. Kiel, C. F. $3. *Scribner & W.*

— illustrator. V. 2. Exell, J. S.....*Randolph*

Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana. Tompkins, H. B. p. $2.50; hf. mor. $3.50.....*Putnam*

Bibliothekar (Der). Moser, G. v. p. 40c.....*Holt*

Biding his time. Trowbridge, J. T. $1.....*Lee & S*

Bidwell, G. Forging his chains. (O13) O. *subs.* $3. *S. S. Scranton*

Bierbaum, E. Six Sermons on devotion to the sacred heart ; (fr. the Ger.) (Je16) D. *net*, 60c...*Benziger Bros*

Bierbower, A. Virtues and their reasons. (Ag18) S. $1.35.....*Sherwood*

Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate Navy, 1862-1868. (My5) D. $1.50.....*Harper*

Bigelow, M. M. Law of fraud on its civil side. (Ap7) O. shp. $6.....*Little, B*

Bill Nye's thinks. Nye, E. W. p. 25c.*Dearborn Pub. Co*

Billings, J. D. Hard tack and coffee. (Ag25) O. *subs.* $2.75.....*People's Pub. Co*

Billow and the rock. Martineau, H. 90c.....*Routledge*

Bilton, E. Four gospels translated. Bible. $1. *Cupples & H*

Binet, A., *and* Féré, C. Animal magnetism. (Ja21) D. (Internntional sci. ser., no. 59.) $1.50... .....*Appleton.*

Bingham, D. The bastille. 2 v. (Ja21) O. $3. *Scribner & W.*

Bingham, G. C. A snow-baby. (D1) sq. D. bds. 50c. *Dutton*

Binmore, H. Digest of the Am. corporation cases. (Je23) O. shp. $6.....*Meyers*

Biographical directory of the railway officials of America, for 1007. (Jl28) O. $3 ..... *Railway Age Pub. Co*

Biographical reference dict. Phillips, L. B. $5. *Gebbie*

Biography, Cyclopædia of American. *See* Wilson, J. G.

— Dict of. Stephen, L. V. 16. $3.75; $6.50. *Macmillan*

Birckhead, W. H. Changing moods in verse and rhyme. (O20) S. $1.25 ..... *Carr*

Birds' Christmas. Comins, L. B. p. 50c..... *Prang*

— — carol. Wiggin, K. D. 50c..... *Houghton, M*

Birds, Names and portraits of. Trumbull, G. $2.50. *Harper*

Birdsell, Ella S. Phil Preston. (N10) D. 90c. *Phillips & H*

Birkhaeuser, J. A. Hist. of the church. (D29) O. *net*, $3. ..... *Pustet*

Birthday-book of birds. Goodale, D. R. p. $1.50. *Stokes*

Bisbee, M. D., *ed.* Songs of the pilgrims. (Ja28) sq. S. 75c..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Bishop, G. R. Exact phonography. (Ap7) D. flex. $3. *Bishop*

Bishop, J. P. Common law and codification. (Je2) O. p. 50c..... *Flood*

Bishop, W. H. Brown stone boy. (Je16) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 5.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Bishops, Lives of deceased. Clarke, R. H. 3 v. *net*, $7.50..... *Clarke*

Bissell, E. C. Biblical antiquities. (O13) D. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union*

Bits about India. Holcomb, H. H. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— of burnished gold. Porter, Rose, *comp.* 4 v. $1.60. *Randolph*

— — nature. (D1) obl. O. p. $1.50..... *Nims & K*

Bittinger, B. F., *comp.* Manual of law and usage. (N10) S. flex. mor. 75c. .. .. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Bjornson, B. Sigord Slembe: dramatic trilogy. (fr the Nor.) (O20) D. $1.50..... *Houghton, M*

Black, Alex. Story of Ohio. (Je30) O. (Story of the states.) $1.50..... *Lothrop*

Black, G. First aid in accidents and sudden illness. (Mr24) D. $1..... *Ward, L*

Black, W. In far Lochaber. (N3) D. $1.25. *Same*, O. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 629.) p. 40c..... *Harper*

— *Same.* (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1270.) p. 20c .. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (N3) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1132.) p. 20c... *Munro*

— Strange adventures of a house-boat. (Je23) O. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 622.) p. 50c. (Jl14) D. $1.25. *Harper*

— *Same.* (Ag11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1182.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Jl28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1096.) p. 20c.. *Munro*

Black, W. N. Ultimate finance. (D8) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 102.) p. 15c..... *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Black arrow. Stevenson, R. L. $1; p. 50c.... *Scribner*

— blood. Fenn, G. M. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— death (The). Hecker, J. F. C. p. 10c..... *Cassell*

— ice. Tourgee, A. W. $1.25..... *Fords, H. & H*

— phalanx (The). Wilson, J. T. *subs.* $3: $3.50; leath. $3 50; hf. mor. $5..... *Amer. Pub. Co.*

Blackhall ghosts. Keddie, H. p. 50c..... *Rand, McN*

Blackie, J. S. Life of Robert Burns. (Ap21) D. (Great writers ser.) 40c ..... *Whittaker*

Blackwell, J. S. Manual of German prefixes and suffixes. (Ap14) S. *net*, 60c..... *Holt*

Blades, W. Enemies of books. *Rev. and enl.* (Mr24) S. (Book-lover's lib.) $1.25..... *Armstrong*

Blaikie, W. G. First book of Samuel. (My19) O. $1.50..... *Armstrong*

— Second book of Samuel. (D15) O. (Expositor's Bible.) $1.50..... *Armstrong*

Blair, A. Chemical analysis of iron. (Jl28) O. $4. *Lippincott*

Blair, H. W. Temperance movement. (Je23) O. *subs.* $2.75; shp. $3.75; hf. seal, $4.75..... *W. E. Smythe Co*

Blaisdell, A. F. First steps with American and British authors. (Ap21) S. *net*, 75c..... *Lee & S*

Blake, Mary E., *and* Sullivan, Marg. F. Mexico, picturesque, political, progressive. (Ag11) D. $1.25. *Lee & S*

Blake, W. P., *ed.* Hist. of Hamden, Ct. (Mr3) O. $3. *Price, L.*

Blake, W. W. The cross. (D15) O. $2..... *Randolph*

Blakely, W. A. Parliamentary rules. (Mr31) O. 50c.; parch. 20c..... *Pacific Press*

Blakslee, T. M. Academic trigonometry. (My12) D. 30c..... *Ginn*

Blanchard, Amy E., *and* Waugh, Ida. Baby blossom. (D1) Q. bds. $1..... *Worthington*

— Bonny bairns. (D1) Q. bds. $2..... *Worthington*

— Tangles and curls. (D1) Q. bds. $1..... *Worthington*

— Tell me a story. (D1) Q. bds. $1..... *Worthington*

Blaney, H. R. Salem sketches. (D29) D. p. $1. *Cassino*

Blatherwick, C. Uncle Pierce. (N3) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Blauden, C. G. Tancred's daughter. (D15) S. 75c. *Putnam*

Blavatsky, H. P. Secret doctrine. 2 v. (D15) O. $10. *C. T. Dillingham*

Blessed dead (The). Greene, J. M. 75c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— ones of 1888. (fr. the Ger.) (O13) S. 50c..... *Benziger*

— (The) will know each other. Méric, *L'Abbé* E. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Blind lead (A). Bates, J. W. $1.25..... *Lippincott*

Blinky Morgan, the detective's foe. Hawkshaw. p. 50c. *Eagle Pub. Co*

Bliss, S. Analysis of sacred chronology. *rev.* (Ap7) D. $1; lib. style, $1.50; mor. $1.75. *Pacific Press Pub. House*

Bliss, W. R. Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. (D22) O. $2..... *Houghton, M*

Blizzard (The). *See* Jennings, N. A.

Blockaded family (A). Hague, P. A. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Blood, Clinical morphologies of. *See* Cutter, E.

Blossoms from a believer's garden. Havergal, F. R. *Amer. S. S. Union*

Blouet, P. John Bull, Junior. (Mr10) S. $1.... *Cassell*

Bloxam, C. L. Chemistry. *6th ed.* (Mr31) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50..... *Blakiston*

Blue and the gray ser. *See* Adams.

— bells on the lea. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. bds. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*

— jackets of '76. Abbot, W. J. canvas, $3. ... *Dodd, M*

— lights. Ballantyne, R. M. $1.50 ..... *Nelson*

— Peter, (*pseud.*) *See* Summers, J. C.

Bluffton stamp society. Philo. (*pseud.*) 50c. *Western Philatelic Pub. Co*

Bly, Nellie. Six months in Mexico. (F18) D. (Munro's lib., no 809.) p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro*

Boating. Woodgate, W. B. $2.50; $5..... *Little, B*

Bob Burton. Alger, H. $1.25..... *Porter & C*

Boericke, W., *and* Dewey, W. A., *comp.* The twelve tissue remedies of Schüssler. (Mr17) O. $2.50. *Boericke*

Boese, C. Handbook on naturalization. (N10) D. p. 75c. *Banks*

Bohlen lectures. *See* Vinton.

Bohn's classical lib. *See* Julian the emperor; Lucian's dialogues; Plutarch's morals.

— hist. lib. *See* Strickland.

— lib. *See* Brown, A. J. J.; Dunlop; Ebers; Hugo; Montagu; Smith, Adam; Stael-Holstein.

— select lib. *See* Alford; Bacon; Dante; Demosthenes; Goethe; Goldsmith; Helps; Lessing; Plato; Plautus; Schiller; Waterloo days.

Boissier, G. Madame de Sévigné. (Je30) D. (The great French writers' ser.) $1..... *McClurg*

Bolles, A. S. Financial hist. of the U. S. 3 v. V. 3. (F25) O. $3.50..... *Homans*

— National bank act. (Ja21) O. $3; shp. $3.75. *Homans Pub. Co*

Bolton, C. K. Bolton genealogy, 1720. (D22) O. p. 50c. *Munsell*

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American statesmen. (S8) D. $1.50 ..... *Crowell*

— Successful women. (O20) D. $1..... *Lothrop*

Bonar, A. A. Memoirs of Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne. *N. ed.* (D29) D. $1.50..... *Revell*

Bonaventure. Cable, G. W. $1.25..... *Scribner*

Bond, A. C. Mrs. Sparks of Paris. (Je23) D. p. 30c. *Pollard & M*

Bonham, J. M. Industrial liberty. (Ag4) D. $1.75. *Putnam*

Bonnet, J. Olympia Morata. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr3) S. 85c..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Bonnie Dora. Miller, Mrs. A. McV. p. 25c..... *Lovell*

Bonny bairns. Blanchard, A. E. bds. $2. *Worthington*

Book-keeping question-book. Bardeen, C. W. p. 10c. *Bardeen*

Book lover's lib. *See* Blades; Clouston; Hazlitt; Saunders.

Book of latter-day ballads. Randolph, H. F. $1.25. *Randolph*
— — nonsense. Lear, E. $2..... *Warne*
— — noodles. Clouston, W. A. $1.25.....*Armstrong*
Books and men. Repplier, A. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— for the times. *See* Des Islet; Williams, N. B.; Wishard.
— Market values of. MacClean, E. A. bds. $2. *Book Information Agency.*
— that have helped me. (Je23) O. p. 30c.....*Appleton*
— *See* Matthews, B.
Booksellers, stationers, printers. *See* Farley's.
Bookworm: an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. (D22) O. hf. leath. $3.....*Armstrong*
Booth, H. M. Sunrise, noonday, and sunset of the day of grace. (Ap21) D. $1.....*Randolph*
Booth, *Mrs.* Otto. After long grief and pain. (Jl28) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1149.) p. 20c ....*Lovell*
— Countess Daphne. (Ag4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1155.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— Daphne. (Je9) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 86.) p. 25c..... .....*Lippincott*
— Faustine. (Jl28) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1158.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— My lady coquette. (S8) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1151.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— My Lord Conceit. (Ag4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1173.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Mystery of a Turkish bath. (O13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1125.) p. 10c ..... *Munro*
— Sinless secret. (Ag25) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1179.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— Two bad blue eyes. (My19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1144.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— Vivienne. (Jl7) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1153.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
Bootle's baby. Winter, J. S. p. 10c.....*Lovell*
Bootle's children. Winter, J. S. p. 10c.....*Lovell*
Bootle's children. Winter, J. S. p. 10c.....*Munro*
Borrow, G. Works. 5 v. (D22) O. $5..*Scribner & W*
Boston (A) girl at Boston, Bar Harbor, and Paris. (D29) D. p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
— school ser. *See* Gill; Wood.
— tea-party. Watson, H. C. bds. 50c.....*Lee & S*
Botany. Ketchum, A. C. $1..... *Lippincott*
— Practical instruction. Bower, F. O. $2.60. *Macmillan*
Both sides. Green, R. S. 85c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— — Smith, Jessie W. 50c.....*Carter*
— — of the river. Lowndes, C. S. $1.50.....*Young*
Bouldin, P. The old trunk. (Je16) O. p. 25c. *Randolph & E*
Boulger, Dora H. Lasses and lads. (D1) D. p. 75c. *Lippincott*
Boum-boum. Claretie, J. p. 25c.....*Jenkins*
Bourinot, J. G. Manual of the constitutional history of Canada. (Je23) D. $1.25.....*Dawson*
Bow in the clouds. Sanderson, J., *ed.* $1.75.....*Treat*
Bow Street Police Office. *See* Fitzgerald, P.
Bower, F. O. Practical instruction in botany. (S29) S. $2.60.....*Macmillan*
Bowser, E. A. Academic algebra. (Ag4) D. $1.50. *Van Nostrand*
— College algebra. (Ag4) D. $2..... *Van Nostrand*
Boxing and athletic training. Edwards, W. 75c.; bds. 50c.....*Excelsior Pub. House*
— Ethics of. O'Reilly, J. B. $1.50..... *Ticknor*
Boy broker. Munsey, F. A. $2.....*Munsey*
— travellers in Australasia. Knox, T. W. $3.....*Harper*
Boyd, E. W., *comp.* English cathedrals. *3d ed.* (Je16) S. 60c..... .....*Whittaker*
Boyd, J. Teachers' blue-book for public schools of Ohio, 1887-88. (Ap21) S. $1.50....*Reformed Pub. Co., pr*
Boyd, J. P. Roscoe Conkling. (Jl28) S. p. 15c..*Ziegler*
Boyhood of Christ. Wallace, L. leath. $3.50..*Harper*
Boynton, Julia H. Story of little Johnny Twobcys. (S15&22) sq. D. 60c..... .....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Boy's home lib. *See* Calhoun.
— own annual, 1887-8. (O20) Q. $3; $3.75..*Scribner & W*
— — book of indoor games. Hutchison, G. A. $1.75. *Lippincott*
Brabazon, *Lord, ed.* Prosperity or pauperism? (Jl7) O. $2..... ....*Longmans, G*
Brackett, Anna C., *and* Eliot, Ida M., *comp.* The silver treasury. *Holiday ed.* of "Poetry for home and school." (S29) O. $1.25..... ....*Putnam*
Braddon, *Miss* M. E. The fatal three. (Jl28) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 624.) p. 30c....*Harper*
— *Same.* (Ag25) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1184.) p. 20c *Lovell*
— *Same.* (Ag4) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1098.) p. 20c.*Munro*
— Weavers and weft. (O20) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1189.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell*
Bradford, A. H. Spirit and life thoughts for to-day. (O13) D. $1.....*Fords, H. & H*
Bradley, H. Story of the Goths. (Mr10) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50.....*Putnam*
Bradley, Mary. Lillian's step-mother. (S15&22) D. $1.25.....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Bradley, *Mrs.* Nellie H. Temperance picnic with the old woman who lived in a shoe. (D8) O. p. 25c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*
Braeme, Charlotte M. A mad love. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1199.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— Bridge of love. (Jl28) D. (Loevll's lib., no. 1178.) p. 10c. *Lovell*
— Golden gates. (O20) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1190.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— Lady Hutton's ward. (Ag4) D. (Globe lib., no. 69.) p. 25c..... .....*Rand, McN*
— Modern Cinderella. (Je23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1091.) p. 10c.....*Munro*
— Nameless sin. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1196.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— Signa's sweetheart. (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1052.) p. 20c..... .....*Munro*
— Thrown on the world. (Je30) D. (The Dora Thorne ser., no. 21.) p. 25c..... ....*Ogilvie*
Bramhall, B. Intra-cranial tumors. (D29) O. $4.50. *Lippincott*
Bramston, M. Silver Star Valley. (O20) D. 90c. *Whittaker*
Brandt, H. C. G. First book in German. (D1) D. $1. *Allyn & B*
— Grammar of the German language. *4th ed.* (D1) D. $1.25.....*Allyn & B*
Brannt, W. T. The metallic alloys. (fr. the Ger.) (N3) D. $2.50.....*Baird*
Brassey, *Lord.* Naval annual, 1887. (My5) O. $3. *Scribner & W*
— Helps, *Sir* A. 60c..... *Scribner & W*
Bray, H. T. Essays on God and man. (S1) D. $2. *Nixon-Jones Pr. Co*
Bray, S. Alice, *comp.* Baby's journal. (N3) obl. T. *reduced to* $1.50..... *Randolph*
Breezie Langton. Smart, H. p. 25c..... ....*Denison*
Brentano's romantic lib. *See* Gautier.
Brentford, B. Florence Falkland. (S29) D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 14.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*
Brett, F. Leading cases in modern equity. (Dickson.) (Je16) O. (Text-book ser., v. 2, no 19.) p. *subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co*
Brewer, D. C. Madeleine. (Ag25) D. $1.25..*Putnam*
Brewster, F. C. Practice in the Pennsylvania courts. (Ag25) O. p.....*Johnson*
Brian, Fitz-Count. Crake, A. D. $1.....*Young*
Bride elect. Ashmore, A. p. 25c.....*Street & S*
— of the Nile. Ebers, G. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 20c.....*Munro*
Bride's gift to her friends. Fahnestock, A. H. p. 50c. *Moulton, W*
Bridge of love. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c.....*Lovell*
Bridgett, T. E. Life of Blessed John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. (My12) D. *net,* $2... ....*Cath. Pub. Soc*
Bridgman, R. L. Ten years of Massachusetts. (My12) D. 75c..... .....*Heath*
Brief views of U. S. hist. Juliand, Anna M. leath. 35c.....*Bardeen*
Brier, W. J. Jedediah Judkins, J. P. (D15) D. (Alta ser.) p. 25c.....*Denison*
Briggs, R. Steam heating. *2d ed.* (Ag11) S. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*
Briggs, S. R. New notes for Bible readings. (D29) O. $1; flex cl., 75c.....*Revell*
Briggs, W. H. F. *See* Oakley, *Mrs.* C.
Bright, J. F. History of England in 4 v. V. 4 (D29) D. $1.75.....*Dutton*
Brine, Mary D. Dozen and one. (D1) sq. O. bds. $1.50. *Cassell*
— Echoes from storyland. (D8) S. $1.25.....*Cassell*
— Grandma's memories. (D22) Q. $2; Jap. cf. $2.50. *Dutton*
— Stories grandma told. (D29) sq. O. bds. $1.25..*Cassell*
Brinka. Spencer, M. C. $1.50 ..... *Spencer Pub Co*

Brinton, D. G. Facettes of love. (fr. Browning.) (D15) O. p. 50c. ..... *H. C. Watts*

Brisbin, Ja. S. Trees and tree-planting. (Je2) D. $1.50. *Harper*

Bristol, E. L. M. Story of the sands. (Poems.) (Ap7) S. p. $1. ..... *Brentano's*

Bristol, S. Pioneer preacher. (Mr10) D. $1.25... *Revell*

British Columbia. *See* Lees, J. A.

— dogs. Dalziel, H. V. 1. $4.20..... *Scribner & W*

— invasions. Digby, W. $4..... *Munsell*

— Islands, Building of. *See* Brown, A. J. J.

— isles, Elementary geography of. Geikie, A. 30c. *Macmillan*

— letters, il. of character and social life. Mason, E. T. 3 v. $3.75..... *Putnam*

— poets (The). *Westminster ed.*, 19 v. (S29) *ea.* sq. T. full im. cf. 50c.; full parch. 75c.; hf. tky. mor. $1; full tky. mor. $2 ..... *White & A*

Britons and Muscovites. Guild, C. $2..... *Lee & S*

Britts, Mattie D. Nobody's boy. (N10) D. $1. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Broken fetters. Morris, C. *subs.* $3; $4; $5. *Amies Pub. Co*

— lights. Cobbe, F. P. 50c..... *Lee & S*

— pitcher (The). Zschokke, H. p. 50c..... *Sever*

Bronson, S. A. John Sherman, what he has said and done. *N. iss.* (My5) D. 75c..... *R. Clarke*

Bronte (The) country. Stuart, J. A. E. $2. *Longmans, G*

Brook (The) in the way. Hoyt, W. $1..... *Randolph*

Brooke, C. *See* Nesbit, E.

Brooke, S. A. Poems. (Je9) D. $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Brookes, Warwick, Pencil pictures of child-life. Letherbrow, T. hf. cl. $1.25..... *Lothrop*

Brooks, C. P. Cotton manufacturing. (Je16) O. $2.25. *Spon*

Brooks, E. S. Story of New York. (My5) O. (Story of the states, no. 1.) $1.50..... *Lothrop*

— The story of the American sailor. (D22) O. $2.50. *Lothrop*

Brooks, N. Abraham Lincoln. (Je2) D. $1.75.. *Putnam*

Broome, *Lady, ed.* Harry Treverton, his tramps and troubles. (N10) D. $2..... *Routledge*

Brother to dragons. Rives, Amélie. $1..... *Harper*

Brower, Augusta L. *See* Jacobs, H. B.

Brown, A. J. J. Building of the British Islands. (O20) D. (Bohn's lib.) $3..... *Scribner & W*

Brown, Charles Brockden. Novels. 6 v. (Ja28) O. hf. vel. $18..... *McKay.*

Brown, E. Nat. standard history of the United States. (Mr3) D. $1... ..... *Nims & K*

— *and* Strauss, A. Dictionary of American politics. (Ag25) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Burt*

Brown, E. E. Life of James Russell Lowell. (F25) D. $1.25 . ..... *Lothrop*

Brown, Helen D. Two college girls. *8th ed.* (Jl14) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 39.) p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

Brown, I. H. Child's speech-book. (Ap21) D. p. 25c. *Brown*

Brown, Ja. B. The risen Christ. (Ap14) O. $2. *Whittaker*

Brown, John. Von Holst, H. $1.50..... *Cupples & H*

Brown, J. G. *See* Crocker, L. B.

Brown, L. Q. C. Kenneth Cameron. (Jl7) sq. S. $1.25 p. 75c..... *Peterson*

Brown, O. B., *comp.* Songs, hymns, and carols. Pt. 1. (Mr31) D. p. 10c..... *New-Church Union*

Brown princess (The). Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. p. 25c. *Street & S*

— stone boy. Bishop, W. H. p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Browne, H. H. Code digest. (Mr31) O. shp. $3. *Peloubet*

Browne, L. Throat and its diseases. *2d ed.* (S29) O. $6..... *Lea*

Brownies and bogles. Guiney, L. I. $1..... *Lothrop*

Browning, Elizabeth B. Romances, lyrics, and sonnets. (S29) S. $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

— Ingram, J. H. $1 ..... *Roberts*

Browning, O. Aspects of education. (S15&22) O. (Monographs, v. 1, no. 5.) p. 20c ... *Indus. Educ. Assoc*

— *ed.* England and Napoleon in 1803. (Ap28) O. $5.75. *Longmans, G*

Browning, R. Complete works. In 16 v. V. 1 to 10, *ea.* $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

— Pied piper of Hamelin. (D1) sq. O. bds. $2. *Routledge*

Browning, R. Good and true thoughts from R. Browning. (Cross.) (Mr3) sq. D. p. $1 ....*Stokes*

— Studies in poetry of. Fotheringham, J. $2.25. *Scribner & W*

— works, Handbook to. Orr, *Mrs.* S. $2.25 *Scribner & W*

Bruce, A. B. Training of the twelve. *4th ed.* (N3) O. $2.50..... *Armstrong*

Bruce, A. T. Observations on the embryology of insects. (F25) O. $3..... *N. Murray*

Bruce, W. Old homestead poems. (D3) O. $2.. *Harper.*

Brueton's Bayou, Habberton, J. [*also,*] Miss Defarge, by F. H. Burnett. (D22) D. (American novel ser., no. 2.) $1; p. 50c..... .....*Lippincott*

Brugmann, K. Comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages. (fr. the Ger.) V. 1. (Mv12) O. *net*, $5..... *Westermann*

Brunowe, M. J. Seven of us. (Je9) S. 75c.....*Kenedy*

Bryan, Maurice. Mitchell, W. p. 50c..... *Whittaker*

Bryant, E. E. Treatise on the civil and criminal jurisdiction of justices of the peace in Wisconsin. *3d ed.* (S29) O. shp. $6.50..... *Callaghan*

Bryant, W. C. Autumn pastoral. (D1) Q. $5; flex. seal, $8..... *Nims & K*

— Thanatopsis. (O27) D. p. 13c..... *Ginn*

Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2 v. (D29) O. $6. *Macmillan*

Bryda; a story of the Indian mutiny. Field, E. M. $1.25..... *Young*

Brydges, H. Uncle Sam at home. (F18) D. $1.25. *Holt*

Buccaneer chief (The). Aimard, G. p. 10c..... *Lovell*

Buchanan, Ja. Messages of President Buchanan. (Je23) O. $1.50..... *J. Buchanan Henry*

Buchanan, Rachel. Débutante in New York society. (Je2) D. $1.25..... .....*Appleton*

Buchanan, Rob. Heir of Linne. (Ag11) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1104.) p. 20c..... *Munro*

— *Same.* (Je23) D. (Globe lib., no. 67.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— Stormy waters. (Je2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1074.) p. 20c..... *Munro*

Buchheim, C. A., *ed.* Modern German reader. Pt. 1. *5th ed.* (N10) S. 60c..... *Macmillan*

Buchner, L. Materialism. *N. ed.* (Je23) D. p. 15c. *Truth-Seeker Co*

Buck, D. D. Law and limitation of our Lord's miracles. (Ja21) S. cl. 20c.; p. 12c ..... *Phillips & H.*

Buck, J. H. Old plate, ecclesiastical, decorative, and domestic. (Jl28) O. $5 ..... *Gorham Mfg. Co*

Budget of letters from Japan. Maclay, A. C. $2. *Armstrong*

Buel, C. C. *See* Johnson, R. U.

Bugle song (The). Tennyson, A. $1.50; $2.50. *Estes & L*

Building and buildings, Treatise on. Lloyd, A. P. *net*, $4.50; shp. *net*, $5..... *Houghton, M*

— — loan associations, Manual for. Rosenthal, H. S. $1.50 .... *Rosenthal*

— of the British Islands. Brown, A. J. J. $3. *Scribner & W*

Building of the ship. Longfellow, H. W. p. 15c. *Houghton, M*

Bullard, A. Incidents in a busy life. (Jl14) D. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Bullen, A. H., *ed.* Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. *N. ed.*, in 1 v. (D22) S. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Bullen, Maria J. Kindling the light. (Je2) D. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Bullet-wound treatment. *See* Newell, O. K.

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. The Caxtons. *Pocket ed.* (Mr17) S. hf. cl. 60c.; hf. leath. $1. *Routledge*

— Devereux. *Pocket ed.* (Je9) S. hf. cl. 60c.; hf. leath. $1..... *Routledge*

— Godolphin. *Pocket ed.* (Je9) S. hf. cl. 60c.; hf. leath. $1..... *Routledge*

— Kenelm Chillingly. *Pocket ed.* (Je9) S. hf. cl. 60c.; hf. leath. $1..... *Routledge*

— My novel. *Pocket ed.* V. 1 (D22); v. 2, 3 (D29) S. *ea.* hf. cl. 60c.; hf. leath. $1..... *Routledge*

— The Parisians. *Pocket ed.* V. 1. (D29) S. hf. cf. 60c; hf. leath. $1 ..... *Routledge*

— Zanoni. *Pocket ed.* (S29) S. hf.cl. 60c.; hf. leath. $1. *Routledge*

Bunce, O. B. Don't. *N. boudoir ed.* (Ap7) Tt. 30c. *Appleton*

Bunch (A) of daisies. (D1) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Worthington*

Bunner, H. C., Dithmar, E. A., Hutton, L., [*and others.*] Portfolio of players. (Mr17) Q. (*plain impressions*), $20; (*proof impressions*), $30 ..... *Bouton*

Bunyan, J. Grace abounding. (F25) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*

— Pilgrim's progress. *New large type ed.* (D29) D. $1.50; $2 ..... *Revell*

— Life of. Venables, E. 40c ..... *Whittaker*

Burdick, L. D. Through field and wood. (O27) D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Burgomaster's wife. Ebers, G. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Burgon, J. W. Lives of twelve good men. 2 v. (O20) O. $6 ..... *Scribner & W*

Burke, Christian. Roses and lilies of Christendom. (D29) D. $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

Burke, E. Morley, J. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Burn, R. Roman literature in relation to Roman art. (Je9) O. $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Burnett, Frances H. Editha's burglar. (S15&22) sq. D. *net*, 45c ..... *Jordan, M*

— Fair barbarian. *N. cheap ed.* (Je23) D. p. 50c. *Scribner*

— Kathleen. *N. cheap ed.* (D1) S. p. 25c ..... *Peterson*

— Sara Crewe. (F25) il. sq. O. $1 ..... *Scribner*

Burnett, S. M. Theoretical and practical treatise on astigmatism. (Ag11) O. $3.50 ..... *Chambers*

Burney, S. G. Atonement and law reviewed. (Ag25) O. $1.25 ..... *Bd. of Pub. Cumberland Presb. Ch*

Burnham, Clara L. Next door. *6th ed.* (My12) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 34.) p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

Burnham, Clara L. Young maids and old. (O27) D. $1.50 ..... *Ticknor*

Burns, P. S. *See* Grabfield, J. P.

Burns, R. Works. *New complete ed.* 6 v. (D29) O. $15. *Ed. de luxe*, 6 v. $30 ..... *Gebbie*

— Life of. Blackie, J. S. 40c ..... *Whittaker*

— *and* Scott, Essays on. Carlyle, T. p. 10c ..... *Cassell*

Burr, E. F. Long ago; as interpreted by the nineteenth century. (Je9) D. $1.50 ..... *Am. T. Soc*

Burr, F. A., *and* Hinton, R. J. Life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan. (O13) O. *subs.* $2.50; $2; shp. $4; hf. mor. $4.50; tky. mor. $6.50 ..... *Reid*

Burrage, H. S. Baptist hymn-writers and their hymns. (D22) O. $3 ..... *Brown. M*

Burrell, D. J. Religions of the world. (D8) D. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Burroughs, J. Sharp eyes. (Ap28) S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 36.) p. *net*, 15c ..... *Houghton, M*

Burrowes, G. Advanced growth in grace. (D8) O. p. 25c ..... *Brier & D*

Burrows, L. American Bapt. year-book. 1888. (Mr24) S. p. 25c ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Burrows, M. Cinque ports. (N3) D. (Historic towns ser., ed. by Freeman and Hunt.) $1.25 ..... *Longmans, G*

Burstenbinder, E. *See* Werner, E.

Burt, B. C. Brief history of Greek philosophy. (D8) D. $1.25 ..... *Ginn*

Burton, J. B. Mystery of St. James' Park. (S8) D. (Amer. ser., no. 91.) p. 25c ..... *Ivers*

— The silent shore. (S29) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1191.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Burton, N. J. Yale lectures on preaching (D22) O. *subs.* $3.75 ..... *Webster*

Business. Platt, J. 75c ..... *Putnam*

Butler, Annie R. Glimpses of Maori-land. (My12) D. $1.25 ..... *Amer. Tract Soc*

Butterflies of N. A. Edwards, W. H. *3d ser.* Pts. 4, 5. *net, ea.* $2.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. (D1) O. $2.25; bds. $1.75 ..... *Estes & L*

Butts, *Mrs.* M. F. The princess, the pig, and Etsettery. (D8) O. bds. 40c ..... *Moulton, W*

Buxton, D. W. Anæsthetics. (S8) D. $1.25. *Blakiston*

Buzzard's Bay. Bliss, W. R. $2 ..... *Houghton, M*

By a way she knew not. Robertson, M. M. $1.50. *Randolph*

— Celia's arbor. Besant, W. $1.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

— lawn and lea. Baumgras, A. M. $2; p. $1.50. *Nims & K*

— misadventure. Barrett, F. p. 25c. ..... *Rand, McN*

Bynner, E. L. Agnes Surriage. *4th ed.* (Je23) (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 37.) p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

Bynner, E. L. *See* Hale, L. P.

Byrne, C. A. Dreamland. *2d ed.* (Ja14) sq. O. p. 50c. *Mook*

Byron, G. G. N. Childe Harold's pilgrimage. (S29) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 35.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; 60c ..... *Routledge*

Byways and bird-notes. Thompson, M. 60c ..... *Alden*

C. *and* C. Two gentlemen of Gotham. (Ag4) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 12.) p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

C., G. H., *comp.* Stray notes from famous musicians. (D22) obl. T. p. 35 c ..... *Ditson*

Cable, G. W. Bonaventure. (Mr17) D. $1.25 ..... *Scribner*

Cadman, H. W. Christian unity of capital and labor. (O13) D. *n. p.* ..... *Am. S. S. Union*

Cady, *Mrs.* H. N. Hist. of New England in words of one syllable. (D29) sq. O. $1.50; bds. $1 ..... *Belford, C*

— — — Ohio in words of one syllable. (D29) sq. O. $1.50; bds. $1 ..... *Belford, C*

Cæsar. Commentaries. Books 1 and 2. (Moberley.) (N3) S. 50c ..... *Macmillan*

— De bello Gallico. (Peskett.) (Ap14) S. (Pitt Press ser.) 75c ..... *Macmillan*

— First four books of Cæsar's commentaries. *Parallel ed.* (N10) D. $1.25 ..... *A. Lovell*

Cæsar's army. Judson, H. P. $1.10 ..... *Ginn*

Caine, Hall. The deemster. (F25) S. p. 50c ..... *Appleton*

— *Same.* (My5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1143.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Caine, W. S. Trip round the world in 1887–8. (D29) O. $2.50 ..... *Routledge*

Caird, J. Spinoza. (Mr24) S. (Philosophical classics for Eng. readers.) $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Caldecott, R. Gleanings from the *Graphic.* (D1) obl. O. bds. $3 ..... *Routledge*

Calderwood, H. Handbook of moral philosophy. *14th ed.* (N10) D. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Calhoun, A. R. Lost in the cañon. (Ag25) D. (Boys' home lib., v. 1, no. 12.) p. 25c ..... *Burt*

— *Same.* (O20) D. $1 ..... *Burt*

California. *Sup. Ct.* Repts. (Cope.) V. 71 (My5); V. 72 (Je16) O. *ea.* shp. $4 ..... *Bancroft-Whitney*

— inter pocular. *See* Bancroft, H. H.

— of the south. Lindley, W. $2 ..... *Appleton*

— Pastoral. *See* Bancroft, H. H.

— *See* Bancroft, H. H.; Painter, C. C.

Caligraph lessons. Longley, *Mrs.* M. V. p. 50c. *R. Clarke.*

Calkins, Mary W. Sharing the profits. (D22) D. p. 25c *Ginn*

Calkins, W. Keystones of faith. (O27) D. 75c. *Baker & T*

Calm on the listening ear of night. Sears, E. H. p. $1. *Dutton*

Calthrop, S. R. *See* Savage, M. J.

Cambridge ser. of Eng. classics. *See* Austen; Scott.

Camelot ser. *See* Carlyle; Galton; Ibsen.

Cameron, G. F. Lyrics on freedom, love, and death. (Ja21) O. $1.50 ..... *A. Moore.*

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. A dead past. (Ag25) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1194.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— A devout lover. (S15&22) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 89.) p. 25c4 ..... *Lippincott*

— A life's mistake. (Ap21) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 84.) p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (My12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1070.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— — This wicked world. (D8) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 92.) p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

Camp, C. C. Labor, capital, and money. (Jl7) S. 65c. *Camp*

Camp, E. M. Journalists: born or made? (N3) O. *gratis. Social Science Assoc*

Camp, H., *comp.* Young Republican campaign songbook. (O6) S. (Lovell's lib., no 1220.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*

Campaign text-book of the Democratic party. (S15&22) O. p. $1 ..... *Brentano's*

Campbell, Florence M. Jack's afire. (S15&22) D. $1.50. *Kerr*

Campbell, F. R. Language of medicine. (Ag11) O. $3 ..... *Appleton*

Campbell, Helen. American girl's home-book of work and play. *N. ed.* (D8) O. $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

— Roger Berkeley's probation. (Je9) S. $1; p. 50c. *Roberts, B*

Campbell, J. A. Reminiscences and documents relating to the civil war. (Mr31) O. p. 50c ..... *Murphy*

Campbell, Valeria J., *comp.* Little poems for little children. (F4) S. 75c. ..... *Interstate Pub. Co*

Canada, Constitutional hist. of. *See* Bourinot, J. G.

Canadian birds, Cat. of. Chamberlain, M. $2. *J. A. McMillan*

— dates, Handbook of. McCord, F. A. 75c.... *Dawson*

— leaves. Fairchild, G. M. p. $1..... *N Thompson*

Canal guide. Patterson, H. p. $1. *N. Y. Navigation School.*

Cannan, E. Elementary political economy. (S29) S. bds. 25c..... *Macmillan*

Canning, Stratford, Life of. Poole, S. L. 2 v. $12. *Longmans, G*

Canterbury, Hist. Memorials of. Stanley, A. P. hf. cl. $3..... *Randolph*

— poets. *See* Chaucer; Southey.

— tales. Chaucer, G. 2 v. $4. ..... *Scribner & W.*

Capital and its earnings. Clark, J. B. p. 75c.. *Murphy*

Capitals of Spanish America. Curtis, W. E. $3. *Harper*

Captain Bayley's heir. Henty, G. A. $2. *Scribner & W*

— of the Wight. Cowper, F. $1.50... *E. & J. B. Young*

Captain's dog (The). Enault, L. $1..... *Crowell*

Career of the stolen boy Charlie. Oakley, *Mrs.* C. $1.25. *Briggs*

Carey, C. H. Index-digest of the Oregon and Washington reports, v. 1–14 Oregon, and 1 and 2 Washington. (Je23) O. shp. $7.50... ..... *Bancroft-Whitney*

Carey, Rosa N. Aunt Diana. (O20) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

— *Same.* (O20) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1135.) p. 20c.. *Munro*

— Only the governess. (Mr17) D. (Amer.ser., no. 67.) p. 25c..... ..... *Ivers*

— *Same.* (Mr10) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 83.) p. 25c..... *Lippincott*

— *Same* (Mr17) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1064) p. 20c. *Munro*

Carey, William. Myers, J. B. 75c..... *Revell*

Carhart, D. Treatise on plane surveying. (Mr24) O. $2 ..... *Ginn*

Carles, W. R. Life in Corea. (Mr17) O. $4. *Macmillan*

Carlyle, T. Essays: Sartor resartus, *etc.* (D22) D. $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

— — on Burns and Scott. (D8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 147.) p. 10c..... *Cassell*

— — — Goethe. (Je16) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 124.) p. 10c..... ..... *Cassell*

— French revolution. 3 v. (D22) D. *ea.* 40c. *Same,* 1 v., D. $1.50..... *Routledge*

— *Same.* (Mr24) D. 75c..... ..... *Ward, L*

— *Same. Empyreal ed.* 3 v. (S29) S. *ea.* $1.25; hf. levant mor. $2.50; full crushed levant mor. or full polished cf. $1..... *White & A*

— On heroes, hero-worship. (D22) D. 40c..... *Routledge*

— *Same. Empyreal ed.* (S29) S. $1.25; hf. levant mor. $2.50; full crushed levant mor. or full polished cf. $4. *White & A*

— Past and present. (D22) D. 40c..... *Routledge*

— *Same.* (F25) S. 40c..... *Scribner & W*

— Sartor resartus. (D22) D. 40c..... *Routledge*

— *Same.* (F25) S. 40c..... *Scribner & W*

— *Same. Empyreal ed.* (S29) S. $1.25. hf. levant mor. $2.50; full crushed levant mor. or full polished cf. $4 *White & A*

— *Same.* (Ap21) D. (Camelot ser.) 40c ..... *Whittaker*

— Works. *Ashburton ed.* 17 v. (Mr31) O. *per v.* $2.50; three-quarter cf. $4.50..... *Lippincott.*

— *See* Cromwell, O.

Carlyle's counsels to a literary aspirant. Stirling, J. H. bds. 50c..... *Cupples & H*

Carmen, Sylva, *Queen of Roumania.* A heart regained. (D22) O. $1..... *Cupples & H*

— Songs of toil. (D15) S. hf. cl. $1..... *Stokes*

Carmen. Mérimée, P. 40c; 50c; 60c..... *Routledge*

Carnegie, A. American four-in-hand in Britain. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ja28) D. p. 25c.; cl. $1.50 ..... *Scribner.*

— Round the world. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ja28) D. $1.50. *Scribner.*

— Triumphant democracy. *N. cheaper ed. 8th ed.* (Ja28) D. p. 50c.; cl. $1.50..... *Scribner.*

Caro, E. George Sand. (Je30) D. (The great French writers' ser.) $1..... *McClurg*

Carr, *Mrs.* C. North Italian folk.. (O20) O. bds. $6. *Scribner & W*

Carr, L. Missouri. (Je9) S. (American commonwealths ser.) $1.25..... *Houghton, M*

Carried off. Stuart, E. 90c..... *Whittaker*

Carrington, H. B. Patriotic reader. (D15) O. $1.20. *Lippincott*

Carroll, J. Leola. (O27) S. $1.25..... *Lippincott*

— Shea, J. G. *net,* $5..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Carroll O'Donoghue. Faber, C. $1.25..... *Kenedy*

Carrothers, *Mrs.* J. D. Kesa and Saijiro. (Je2) D. $1.50..... *Amer. Tract Soc*

Carter, *Mrs.* M. Beulah land. (Mr17) S. $1 ..... *Earle*

Carter, Nellie M. Two girls abroad. (S15&22) D. $1. *Carter*

Carter, R. A summer cruise on the coast of New England. *N. ed.* (Je30) D. $1.50..... *Cupples & H*

Carter, R. B., *and* Frost, W. A. Ophthalmic surgery. (D29) D. (Clinical manuals.) $2.25..... *Lea*

Caruthers, A. History of a lawsuit. *3d ed., enl.* (Martin.) (F25) O. shp. $6.... ..... *R. Clarke*

Case, T. Physical realism. (D22) O. $5... *Longmans, G*

Case (The) of Mohammed Benani. (Ap7) D. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 50c..... *Appleton*

Cash. Holding, C. B. 90c..... *Phillips & H*

Casimir Maremma. Helps, *Sir* A. 75c ..... *Roberts*

Cassell, P. Explanatory commentary on Esther. (Bernstein.) (Je2) O. (Clark's foreign theol. lib., new ser.) $3..... *Scribner & W*

Cassell's complete pocket guide to Europe. *Rev. and enl.* (Mr10) T. shp. $1.50..... *Cassell*

— half-dollar cook-book. Payne, A. G. flex. cl. 50c. *Cassell*

— national lib. *See* Addison; Ascham; Carlyle; Defoe; Dodd; Dryden; Fénelon; Fox; Gonzales; Hecker; Johnson; Malcolm; Milton; Patmore; Pepys; Petty; Piozzi; Plato; Plutarch; Reeve; Reynolds; Selden; Shakespeare; Shelley; Southey; Spenser.

Cassell's rainbow ser. *See* Q., (*pseud.*); Silver lock; Walworth, J. H.

— sunshine ser. *See* Adee; Alexander, S. B.; As common mortals; Bar-sinister; Bishop, C.; Harrison; McClelland; Macfarlane; Moodey; Pendleton; Stoddard.

Castaways (The). Otis, J. $1..... *Burt*

Castle, H. Doctrine of protection to domestic industries examined. (N3) O. p. 20c..... *Baird*

Castle in the air. Ewing, Hugh. $1; p. 30c..... *Holt*

— Solitude in the metropolis. Kron, K. p. 25c..... *Kron*

Castlemon, Harry, (*pseud.*) *See* Fosdick, C. A.

Cat of Bubastes. Henty, G. A. $2..... *Scribner & W*

Cathedrals, Eng. *See* Boyd, E. W.

— of Eng. and Wales. Whibley, C. $25..... *Dutton*

Catherwood, Mary H. Secrets at Roseladies. (S15&22) D. $1..... *Lothrop*

Catholic church, Deceased bishops. *See* Clarke, R. H.

— — in U. S. *See* Shea, J. G.

— home almanac for 1889. *6th year.* (O13) O. p. 25c. *Benziger*

— schools. *See* Directory.

Cavalry life. Winter, J. S. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

Cavendish, (*pseud.*) *See* Jones, H.

Cawein, M J. Triumph of music. (Je23) S. p. $1. *Morton*

Cawker, E. H., *comp.* American flour-mill and elevator directory, 1888. (Mr24) O. $10 ..... *Caspar*

Caxtons (The). Bulwer-Lytton. hf. cl. 60c.; hf. leath. $1..... ..... *Routledge*

Cazeaux, P., *and* Tarnier, S. Midwifery. *8th ed.* (Mundé.) (D22) O. $5; shp. $6..... *Blakiston*

Celebrated artists. Chevillard — Lenoir, A. $10; $25. *Nims & K*

Cell 13. Trafton, E. H. p. 25c... ..... *Ogilvie*

Cellini, Benvenuto, Life of. 2 v. (Je2) D. $3. *Scribner & W*

— *Same.* (Symonds.) *Cheaper ed.* 2 v. (D22) O. $3. *Scribner & W*

Censor, (*pseud.*) *See* Bunce, O. B.

Centenary Conference. 2 v. Johnston J. $2.. *Revell*

Centennial (The) of a revolution. (Ag25) D. $1.25. *Putnam*

Central America. Rand, McN. 50c..... *Rand, McN*

— reporter. V. 10. (Edm. H. Smith, ed.) (Je16); V. 11 (S29) O. *ea.* shp. $5. ..... *Lawyers Coöperative Pub. Co*

— station electric lighting. Hedges, K. W. p. 20c.. *Spon*

Centre of the central sea. Emra, J. N. p. 25c.. *Emra*

Century of Australian song. Sladen, D. B. W. $1.25; $2.50..... ..... *White & A*

— — ballads. Ashton, J. $7.50; $15..... *Houghton, M*

— — town life. Hunnewell, J. F. *net,* $3.50... *Little, B*

Ceylon, Visit to. Haeckel, E. $1.75.....*Whidden*

Chadwick, G. A. Gospel according to St. Mark. (Mr3) O. (Expositor's Bible.) $1.50.....*Armstrong*

Chalmers, James. Robson, W. 75c.....*Revell*

Chamberlain, M. Catalogue of Canadian birds. (Mr3) O. $2.....*J. & A. McMillan*

Chamberlain, N. H. Autobiography of a New England farm-house. *N. ed.* (Jl28) S. (Amer. Tauchnitz ser., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Cupples & H*

Chamberlain's (Gov.) administration in South Carolina. Allen, W. $3.....*Putnam*

Chambers, W. *and* R. Chambers's Encyclopædia. *N. ed.* In 10 v. V. 1. (Mr17); V. 2 (O13) Q. *ea.* $3; shp. $4; hf. leath. $4.50.....*Lippincott*

Chamisso, L. C. A. de. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte. (Primer.) (D29) S. (Select Ger. texts.) p. 25c.....*Kilborn*

Champion detective ser. *See* Fifteen detective stories.

Champlin, J. D., *jr.*, *and* Apthorp, W. F., *eds.* Cyclopedia of music and musicians. In 3 v. V. 1. (D8) Q. parch. $25.....*Scribner*

Champney, Elizabeth W. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680. (D1) O. $2.50...*Estes & L*

Champney, *Mrs.* Lizzie W. Howling Wolf and his trick-pony. (S15&22) D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— Three Vassar girls in France. (D1) O. $2; bds. $1.50. *Estes & L*

Chandos. La Rame, L. de. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c..*Lovell*

Chandos classics. *See* Addison.

Chaney, G. R. Nebraska citations. (Ap7) O. shp. $3. *Gazette-Journal Co.*

Changing moods in verse and rhyme. Birckhead, W. H. $1.25.....*Carr*

— places. Trowbridge, C. M. 90c. .....*Amer. Tr. Soc*

Chanler, *Mrs.* J. A. *See* Rives, A.

Chantry priest of Barnet. Church, A. J. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

Chaplain of the fleet. Besant, W. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

Chaplet of gems. Haité, G. C. p. 25c.....*Lippincott*

Chapman, Elizabeth R. Companion to "In memoriam." (Je9) D. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. Lamb, *Lady.* $2.50.....*Routledge*

Charles the Great, Hist. of. Mombert, J. I. $5.*Appleton*

Charleston in the rebellion. Voris, Alvin C. p. 50c. *R. Clarke*

Charlestown, Mass. *See* Hunnewell, J. F.

Charley's wonderful journeys. Amery, C. F. $1.50. *Forest and Stream*

Charming songs for little warblers. Gill, G. bds. 25c. *Boston School Supply Co*

Chatard, F. S. Tenure of land and eminent domain. (Mr17) S. p. 10c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc. Co*

Chateauclair, W. Young seigneur. (N10) sq. S. $1; p. 50c.....*Drysdale*

Chatrian, A., *and* Erckmann, E. L'ami Fritz. (Hennequin.) (Ap14) D. (Théâtre contemporain, no. 18.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins*

Chatterbox, 1888, ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. (D29) O. $1.75; $2.25; bds. $1.25.....*Estes & L*

Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales. (Pollard.) 2 v. (Ja21) O. $4.....*Scribner & W.*

— Chaucer. (Paton.) (D8) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c. *Whittaker*

Cheap books and good books. Matthews, B. p. *gratis. Amer. Copyright League*

Cheerful echoes Pollock, *Mrs.* L. bds. 50c. *H. A. Young*

Chemical analysis of iron. Blair, A. A. $4.*Lippincott*

— experiments for medical students. Christopher, W. S. p. $1.....*R. Clarke*

— lecture notes. Austen, P. T. $1.....*Wiley*

— problems. Grabfield, J. P. 75c.....*Heath*

— science, Introduction to. Williams, R. P. 90c...*Ginn*

Chemistry. Bloxam, C. L. $4.50; leath. $5.50.*Blakiston*

— Elementary. Fisher, W. W. $1.10.....*Macmillan*

— — inorganic. Furneaux, W. 80c.....*Longmans, G*

— Essentials of. Witthaus, R. A. $1.....*Wood*

— Experimental. Reynolds, J. E. Pt. 4. $1.20. *Longmans, G*

— Fundamental principles of. Galloway, R. *net*, $1.75. *Longmans, G*

— Inorganic. Jago, W. 80c.....*Longmans, G*

— — Richter, V. von. $2.....*Blakiston*

— — Ricketts, P. de P. $1.50; $2.....*Wiley*

— Laboratory manual. Williams, R. P. 30c.....*Ginn*

Chemistry, Modern. Tidy, C. M. $5.50....*Blakiston*

— — theories of. Meyer, L. $5.50.....*Longmans, G*

— Treatise on. Roscoe, H. E. $3.....*Appleton*

Cheney, Ednah D. Louisa May Alcott, the children's friend. (O20) obl. S. $1.....*Prang*

Cheney, J. V. Wood blooms. (D15) S. hf. cl. $1..*Stokes*

Cheque-book of the bank of faith. Spurgeon C. H. $1.50.....*Armstrong*

Chess, Game of. Staunton, H. bds. 50c.....*Stokes*

Chess-players' manual. Gossip, G. H. $3.*Routledge*

Chest diseases. *See* Harris, V. D.

Chester, J. Ruth, the Christian scientist. (D8) D. $1.25.....*Carter & K*

Chester girls (The). Thorpe, R. H. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Chesterfield, (*Lord*). Letters, sentences, and maxims. (Sainte-Beuve.) (Ja28) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets. no. 8.) $1.....*Putnam.*

Chevillard-Lenoir, A. Celebrated artists. (D1) 17x12 in., $10; in portfolio, $25.....*Nims & K*

Cheyne, T. K. Book of Psalms. (S8) O. $3.*Whittaker*

Chezzles (The). Morse, L. G. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Chicago legal news. (Bradwell.) V. 20. (S29) p. *subs.* $2.50.....*Legal News Co*

Child, F. J., *ed.* Eng. and Scottish popular ballads. *Ed. de luxe.* Pt. 5. (Mr31) Q. p. *subs. net*, $5. *Houghton, M*

Child, F. S. Be strong to hope. (F4) D. 75c. *Baker & T*

— South Dakota. (S8) D. p. 25c. .....*Baker & T*

Child Immanuel. Tufts, J. W. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— in the temple. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— of Mary. Fisher, F. C. $1.50.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

— — Stafferton. Little, W. J. Knox-. 75c. *E. & J. B. Young*

— wife (The). Reid, M. $1.25.....*White & A*

Childe Harold. Byron, *Lord.* hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. *Routledge*

Children and the church. Clark, F. E. 75c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— (The) for Christ. Murray, A. $1.25.....*Randolph.*

— of the cold. Schwatka, F. bds. $1.25.....*Cassell*

— — — poets. Robertson, E. S. $1.25; $2.50.*White & A*

Children's stories of the great scientists. Wright, H. C. $1.25.....*Scribner*

Childs, T. S. Lost faith and difficulties of the Bible tested by laws of evidence. (N10) T. 40c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Childs, *Mrs.* T. S. Altar of earth. (N10) S. 60c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Child's dream of the Zoo. Manning, W. p. 50c. *Routledge*

— speech-book. Brown, I. H. p. 25c.....*Brown*

China and Japan. *See* Stern, S. A.

Chip, (*pseud.*) *See* Bellew, F. P. W.

Chip's unnatural history. Bellew, F. P. W. bds. 50c. *Stokes*

Chisholm, Belle V. Who wins? (O20) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Chisholm, G. G. Longmans' junior school geography. (N3) Q. bds. 45c; cl. 60c.....*Longmans, G*

Chit-chat series. Ballantyne. 4 v. bds. *per set*, $1.40. *Nelson*

Choice of chance. Dodson, W. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Chosen man (The). (My5) D. (Secret service ser., no. 7.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Chris. Norris, W. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell: Munro*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Chrisman, C. E. Chrisman will case. (D15) D. hf. shp. *Hoason & Voran*

Christ in the camp. Jones, J. W. *subs.* $2.50; $3; $3.50.....*B. F. Johnson*

— Life of. Salmon, G. p. 25c.....*Scribner & W*

— — — White, *Mrs.* E. G. $1.75; $1.50. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

Christel. Prohl, H. 60c.....*Young.*

Christian apologetics. Ebrard, J. H. A. V. 3. $3. *Scribner & W.*

— archæology. Bennett, C. W. $3.50.....*Phillips & H*

— church, Hist. of. Schaff, P. V. 6. $4.....*Scribner*

— Conference, Discussions of. *See* National perils.

— economics. Richmond, W. $2.....*Dutton*

Christian Endeavor societies. *See* Clark, F. E.
— evidences, Manual of. Fisher, G. P. 75c... *Scribner*
— International lesson, 1888. (Mr3) D. $1. *Burns Book Co*
— philosophy. Frothingham, E. L. *net*, $1. *Frothingham*
— philosophy of religion. Punjer, B. $5.25. *Scribner & W*
— reunion. De Soyres, J. $1 ..... *J. & A. McMillan*
— science, Tenney, H. M. p. 25c..... *Burrows*
— — Condensed thoughts about. Holcombe, W. H. p. 25c..... *Purdy Pub. Co*
— theology, Handbook of. Field, B. $1.. *Phillips & H*
— thought. Deems, C. F. *net*, $2.50..... *Ketcham*
— unity of capital and labor. Cadman, H. W. *Amer. S. S. Union*
— year. Keble, J. $2.50 ..... *McClurg*
— *Same.* $5..... *Young*
Christianity according to Christ. Gibson, J. M. $1.75. *Carter*
— and evolution. Matheson, G. $1.50..... *Whittaker*
— in the daily conduct of life. (Je9) D. $1.50 .. *Whittaker*
— — — U. S. Dorchester, D. $4.50..... *Phillips & H*
— Social influence of. Hill, D. J. $1.25.... .. *Silver, B*
— *See* McGarvey, J. W.
Christian's secret of a happy life. Smith, H. W. 85c.; $1.50; $2..... *Revell*
Christmas, Book of. Hervey, T. K. $2..... *Roberts*
— carillons. Ketchum, A. C. $1.50.. ..... *Appleton*
— carol. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. card-board, $1.... *Lee & S*
— day. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c..... *Belford, C*
— dialogues. *See* Holmes, M.
— hymn. Sears, E. H. p. $1..... *Dutton*
— mince pie. Harlow, Lizzie K. p. 50c..... *Prang*
— posy. Molesworth, M. L. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*
— rose. Francillon, R. E. p. 30c..... *Harper*
— ship. Pelham, N. H. p. 15c..... *Denison*
— with Grandma Elsie. Finley, M. F. $1.25. .*Dodd, M*
Christopher, W. S. Chemical experiments for medical students. (O6) D. $1..... ..... *R. Clarke*
Christopher. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $1.25.. *Phillips & H*
Christ's folk in the Apennine. Alexander, *Miss* F. $1. *Wiley.*
Christy, R., *comp.* Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of all ages. 2 v. (D8) D. hf. mor. $5..... *Putnam*
Chronicle of Bow Street Police Office. Fitzgerald, P. 2 v. $7.50..... ..... *Scribner & W*
Chrystal, Jack & Co. Munroe, K. $1..... *Harper*
Chubby Ruff. Huntington, G. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Church, A. H. Color. (Mr10) D. $1.50 ..... *Cassell*
Church, A. J. Chantry priest of Barnet. (D15) D. $1.50. *Dodd, M*
— Three Greek children. (D8) D. $1.25..... *Putnam*
Church, Ella R. Home animals. (My12) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— Little neighbors at Elmridge. (Mr3) S. (Elmridge ser.) $1.15..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— Some useful animals. (D15) S. (Elmridge ser.) $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Church, I. P. Mechanics of the strength and elasticity of solids. (Ja28) O. cl. $3..... *Wiley*
Church, R. W. Dante and other essays. (Je9) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*
— Miscellaneous essays. (Ap14) D. $1.50.... *Macmillan*
Church and state in the U. S. Schaff, P. p. $1. *Putnam*
— — the age. Hecker, I. T. *net*, $1.25... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
— — — Eastern empire. Tozer, H. F. 80c..... *Randolph*
— creed, Reasons for. Cooke, R. J. 60c .. *Phillips & H*
— government, Principles of. Perrine, W. H. $1.25. *Phillips & H*
— history in brief. Moffat, J. C. $1.75. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
— Hist. of. Birkhaeuser, J. A. *net*, $3 ..... *Pustet*
— — Manual of. Jennings, A. C. V. 1. *net*. 75c. *Whittaker*
— kingdom (The). Ross, A. H. $2.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— order in work. Powell, T. W. 50c ..... *Revell*
Churches and tithes, Facts and fictions concerning. Roundell, *Earl.* $2.25..... *Macmillan*
Churchill, Gertrude H. Birthday-book of musicians and composers. (D8) S. $1.25..... *Ditson*
Cicero. De officiis. (Holden.) *7th ed.* (Je23) D. 50c. *Macmillan*
Cicero. Life and letters. (Jeans.) *2d ed.* (Je23) D. $2.75.. *Macmillan*
Cinderella and the little glass slipper. (O6) T. p. 25c. *White & A*
Cinque ports. Burrows, M. $1.25..... *Longmans, G*
Citizen's atlas of Amer. politics. Hewes, F. W. p. $2. *Scribner*
Civics for young Americans. Giffin, W. M. 60c. *A. Lovell*
Civil and criminal jurisdiction of justices of the peace in Wisconsin. Bryant, E. E. shp. $6.50... *Callaghan*
— government. Clement, R. E. 84c.. .....*A. Lovell*
— issues, Law of evidence. *See* Wharton, F.
— procedure. *See* Ohio.
— service law. Clarke, W. H. $1..... *Strouse*
— — question-book. (Jl14) S. $1.50..... *Bardeen*
— war, Documents relating to. Campbell, J. A. p. 50c. *Murphy*
— — in America. Paris, *Comte de.* V. 4. $3.50; $4.50; $6..... *Porter & C*
— — Incidents of. Hedrick, *Mrs.* M. A. $2.... *Hedrick*
— — *See* Hague, P. A.
Civilization, Beginnings. Hutson, C. W. 50c.. *Alden*
— in the U. S. Arnold, M. $1.25; p. 75c... *Cupples & H*
— of Sweden in heathen times. Montcleus, O. (Woods), $4.50..... *Macmillan*
Clarendon press ser. *See* Bible; Euripides; Goldsmith; Heine; Hughes; Johnson; Nixon; Pollock; Sargent; Wright; Xenophon.
Claretie, J. Boum-boum. (Ja14) S. (Contes choisis, no. 13.) p. 25c..... *Jenkins*
Clark, *Mrs.* D. O. Slaying the dragon. (O6) D. $1. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
Clark, E. G. Tale of the Shakespere epitaph. by Francis Bacon. (Ag11) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Belford, C*
Clark, F. E. Children and the church. *3d ed.* (Mr31) D. 75c..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— Danger signals. *N. iss.* (Je16) D. 75c..... *Lothrop*
Clark, G. F. Hist. of temperance reform in Mass. (Je2) D. $1.50..... *Clark & C*
Clark, J. B. Capital and its earnings. (Je23) O. (Pubs. of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 3, no. 2.) p. 75c.. *Murphy*
— *and* Giddings, F. H. Modern distributive process. (My12) O. 75c..... ..... *Ginn*
Clark, T. M. Readings and prayers. (Ja28) Tt. 50c. *Whittaker*
Clark, W. Witnesses to Christ. (Ap7) D. (Baldwin lectures) $1.50..... .....*McClurg*
Clarke, *Mrs.* C. M. More true than truthful. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1234.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
Clarke, F. W. Constants of nature. Pt. 1. *N. ed.* (S1) O. (Smithsonian mis. collections, no. 659.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*
Clarke, Ja. G. Poetry and song. (Mr3) S. $1. *Lothrop*
Clarke, J. I. C. Robert Emmet. (Ja14) D. $1. *Putnam.*
Clarke, R. F. Lourdes. (O13) S. 75c..... *Benziger*
Clarke, R. H. Lives of the deceased bishops of the Catholic church in the U. S. 3 v. (Ag25) O. *net*. $7.50. *R. H. Clarke*
Clarke, W. H. Civil service law. (Ag25) D. $1. *Strouse*
Clark's foreign theol. lib. *See* Cassell; Ebrard; Ewald; Frank; Schurer.
Clason, A. W. Seven conventions. (S8) D. $1. *Appleton*
Classic dialogues. Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W. bds. 50c.; p. 30c..... *Nat. School of Eloc*
Classical study, Aims and methods. *See* Hale, W. G.
Classics, Elementary. Nall, G. H. 40c.... *Macmillan*
— for children. *See* Arabian nights; Franklin; Goldsmith; Ruskin; Scott.
— — home and school. *See* Andrews.
— — the closet. Tholuck, A. no. 1. flex. cl. 20c. *Am. Tr. Soc*
Clay, B. M., (*pseud.*) *See* Braeme.
Clayden, P. W. Early life of Samuel Rogers. (Ap7) D. $1.75..... ..... *Roberts*
Claypole, E. W. Lake age in Ohio. (Mr10) O. p. 75c. *R. Clarke*
Claytor, G. Pleasant waters. (Mr10) S. $1. *Lippincott*
Clear as crystal. Cross, R. T. $1..... *Revell*
Clemens, G. C. Powers and duties of constables, for use in Kansas. (S8) O. p. 50c; shp. $1..... *Crane*
Clemens, S. L. Mark Twain's library of humor. *N. iss.* (D22) O. *subs.* $3.50; shp. $4; hf. seal, $4.25; hf. mor. $5; full tky. mor. $7..... *Webster*

Clemens, S. L. Prince and the pauper. *N. iss.* (D22 O. *subs.* $3 ..... *Webster*
— Stolen white elephant. *N. iss.* (D22) S. *subs.* $1.25. *Webster*
Clement, R. E. Clement's civil government. (O27) D. 84c ..... *A. Lovell*
Cleveland, G. The president's message, 1887. *Ed. de luxe.* (S8) sq. O. p. 25c ..... *Putnam*
— *Same.* With annotations by R. R. Bowker. (S8) D. (Questions of the day, no. 48.) p. 25c ..... *Putnam*
— Stoddard, W. O. $1.25 ..... *Stokes*
— Administration of. *See* Norton, C. B.
— and Thurman, Life and services of. Hensel, W. U. *subs.* $2; $2.50; $3 ..... *Hubbard*
Clews, H. Twenty-eight years in Wall Street. (Ag18) O. $3.50 ..... *Irving Pub. Co*
Clinical diagnosis, Manual of. Seifert, O. $1.25. *Putnam*
— manuals. *See* Carter, R. B.
— morphologies of the blood, Lists of. Cutter, E. $1. *Cutter*
Clissold, H. R. Pocket lessons for Sunday-schools, 1889. (D8) Tt. p. 5c.; leatherette, 10c.; interleaved, 15c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Clodd, E. Story of creation. (Mr17) O. $1.75. *Longmans, G*
Clodfelter, N. J. Snatched from the poorhouse. (Ja21) sq. S. p. 50c ..... *Peterson.*
Cloquet, *Abbé.* Month of the dead. (Mr17) T. 75c. *Benziger*
Close call. Berry, J. L. p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*
Cloud-rifts at twilight. Greene, W. B. $1.25. *Putnam*
Clouston, W. A. Book of noodles. (O13) D. (Book-lover's lib.) $1.25 ..... *Armstrong*
Clover. Woolsey, S. C. $1.25 ..... *Roberts*
Clovie and Madge. Reaney, *Mrs.* G. S. 75c. *White & A*
Clowes, W. L., *comp.* Cassell's miniature cyclopædia; (D15) S. $1 ..... *Cassell*
Club songs for the wheelmen. Miller, T. S. p. 25c. *Miller*
Clum, F. D. Inebriety. (O13) D. $1.25. ... *Lippincott*
Clutterbuck, W. J. *See* Lees, J. A.
Coaching days and coaching ways. Tristram, W. O. $6. *Macmillan*
Coast sketches. Harlow, L. K. p. $2.50 ..... *Cassino*
Coates, J. *See* Gairdner, W. T.
Cobb, S., *jr.* Gunmaker of Moscow. (O20) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 15.) $1; p. 20c ..... *Cassell*
— Karmel the scout. (Ag18) S. (Sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 14.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Cassell*
— Orion the gold beater. (Je2) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c ..... *Cassell*
Cobbe, Frances P. Broken lights. (O6) S. (Good company ser., no. 6.) 50c ..... *Lee & S*
— Religious duty. (O6) S. (Good company ser., no. 7) 50c. *Lee & S*
Cochran, W. C. Students' law lexicon. (D1) D. shp. $2.50 ..... *R. Clarke*
Code (The). Virginia. shp. *net,* $5 ..... *Randolph & E*
— digest. Browne, H. H. shp. $3 ..... *Peloubet*
Codman, J. Winter sketches from the saddle. (D15) S. $1 ..... *Putnam*
Coffee. Lock, C. G. W., *ed.* $4 ..... *Spon*
Coffin, C. C. Marching to victory. (O27) O. $3. *Harper*
Coker, A. M. Crookside lads; [*also,*] Found on the hills. (My19) D. 90c ..... *Amer. Tract Soc*
Colchester. Cutts, E. L. $1.25 ..... *Longmans, G*
Cole, J. E., *comp.* Forest echoes. (Mr24) Tt. p. 25c. *Dutton*
Colerick, E. F. Adventures of pioneer children. (S1) D. $1 ..... *R. Clarke*
Coles, A. New rendering of the Hebrew psalms into English verse. (Ap21) D. $1.25 ..... *Appleton*
Collection Schick: Novellen, humoreskeu und skizzen der besten schriftsteller. No. 17-23. (Jl28) S. p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Schick*
College algebra. Bowser, E. A. $2 ..... *Van Nostrand*
— (A) of colleges. *7th ed.* (My19) D. $1 ..... *Revell*
— ser. of Gr. authors. *See* Xenophon.
— — — Latin authors. *See* Horace.
— students at Northfield, no. 2. (D29) D. (Discourses to students.) *net,* $1 ..... *Revell*
Collier, W. F. Great events of history. *Rev. and enl. ed.* (N10) D. (Royal upper class readers.) $1.25. *Nelson*
Collingwood, H. W. Andersonville violets. (D29) D. $1 ..... *Lee & S*
Collins, W. Legacy of Cain. (Ag4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1176.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* (Jl28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1095.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— No name. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. (O6) Pt. 2 (N3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1119.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*
Colonel Quaritch, V.C. Haggard, H. R. 75c.; p. 25c. *Harper*
— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Lovell; Munro*
Colonel's (The) opera cloak. (Je9) S. (No name ser.) p. 50c ..... *Roberts*
Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. Bliss, W. R. $2. *Houghton, M*
Colonization of America. Hall, G. B. $1 ..... *Raymer*
Color. Church, A. H. $1.50 ..... *Cassell*
Colorado digest, V. 1-9, 1864-1886. (Morrison.) *2d ed.* (Jl28) O. shp. $5.50 ..... *Whipple, F*
— mining law. *See* Morrison, R. S.
Sup. ct. Rpts. (France.) V. 10. (O6) O. shp. $5. *Callaghan*
Colored man and the ballot. Henderson, J. W. p. 30c ..... *Henderson & H*
Colossians and Philemon, St. Paul's epistles to. *See* Maclaren, A. F.
Colson, F. H. Macmillan's Greek reader. (N10) D. 75c. *Macmillan*
Colton, G. Q. Shakespeare and the Bible. (Mr24) D. $1 ..... *Knox*
Columbium. *See* Traphagen, F. W.
Comedies for children. *See* Heness, G.
— pour jeunes filles. Neuville, L. de. p. 40c ..... *Holt*
Comegys, B. B. Old stories with new lessons. (D1) D. *n. p.* ..... *Am. S. S. Union*
Comenius, J. A. The orbis pictus. (Mr10) O. $3. *Bardeen*
Comfort, Lucy R. Gratia's trials. (Mr3) D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 7.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
Coming of the friars. Jessopp, A. $1.75 ..... *Putnam*
Comins, Lizbeth B. The birds' Christmas. (N3) sq. T. p. 50c ..... *Prang*
— What the bird said to Bertha. (Ag18) obl. T. p. 60c. *Prang*
Commentary on Esther. Cassel, P. $3. *Scribner & W*
— — the epistles to the Corinthians. Gould, E. P. $1.75 *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
— *See* Jamieson, R. F.
Commercial law, with forms of ordinary legal and business documents. (Ag18) O. $2 ..... *Williams & K*
— paper, Treatise on law of. Randolph, Jos. F. V. 3. shp. *net,* $5.50 ..... *F. D. Linn*
Commissioners in chancery in Va. Smith, A. M. hf. shp. $3 ..... *West, J*
Common law and codification. Bishop, J. P. p. 50c. *Flood*
— — pleading and practice. Puterbaugh, S. D. shp. $6.50 ..... *Callaghan*
— school law. Bardeen, C. W. 75c ..... *Bardeen*
— schools, Laws relating to. *See* New York.
Complaints. Spenser, E. p. 10c ..... *Cassell*
Compleat angler. Walton, I. $30; $60 ..... *Dodd, M*
— *Same.* 2 v. $3.50 ..... *Dodd, M*
— *Same.* $3 ..... *Putnam*
Complete life (The). West J. H. 60c ..... *Kerr*
Composition and rhetoric by practice. Williams, W. 75c ..... *Heath*
Comstock, A. Morals *versus* art. (Ja14) D. (People's lib., no. 406.) p. 10c ..... *Ogilvie.*
Comstock, J. H. Introduction to entomology. Pt. 1. (D8) O. p. $2 ..... *Comstock*
Concerning men. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. $1.25. *Macmillan*
Concordance. *See* Cruden, A.
Concrete and works in concrete, Notes on. Newman, J. $1.50 ..... *Spon*
Condition of affairs in Indian Territory and California. Painter, C. C. p. 25c. . . *Office of Indian Rights Assoc*
Confessions of a young man. Moore, G. $1; p. 50c. *Brentano's*
— — an Eng. opium-eater De Quincey, T. p. 20c. *Munro*
— — Gerald Estcourt. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
Conflict and victory. Prince, E. p. 25c. ..... *Dutton*
Congregationalism. *See* Ross, A. H.
Congreve, William, Life of. Gosse, E. 40c. *Whittaker*

Conic sections, Solutions of examples. Smith, C. $2.60. *Macmillan*

Coningsby. Disraeli, B. p.20c. ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* 75c. ..... *Ward, L*

Conklin, Clara. Topics for recitation in ancient geography. (My5) T. p. 15c. ..... *L. S. Wells*

Conklin, *Mrs.* N. From flax to linen. (O20) D. $1.50. *Carter*

Conkling, Roscoe. Boyd, J. P. p. 15c. ..... *Ziegler*

Connecticut, Hist. of. Sanford, E. B. *subs.* $2. *Scranton*

— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. V. 55. (Hooker.) (O6) O. shp. $3.75. *Banks*

Connelly, Emma M. Tilting at windmills. (Je9) D. $1.50. ..... *Lothrop*

Connolly, C. C. Songs of the Celt. (D8) D. *net*, $1.25. *Murphy*

Connolly, D., *ed.* Household library of Ireland's poets. (Ap21) Q. $5.50. ..... *Connolly*

Conquests of our holy faith. Treacy, J. J. $1.25. *Benziger*

Constables, Powers and duties. Clemens, G. C. shp. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Crane*

Constants of nature. Clarke, F. W. p. *Smithsonian Inst*

Constitution of the U. S., Manual of. Andrews, I. W. $1.17. ..... *Van Antwerp, B.*

— — — — Pamphlets on. Ford, P. L. $5. ..... *Ford*

Constitutional hist. of Canada. Bourinot, J. G. $1.25. *Dawson*

Consumption in the U. S. *See* Evans, G. A.

Contarini Fleming. Disraeli, B. p.20c. ..... *Lovell*

Contemporary pulpit. (Sermons.) V. 9. (D29) O. *net*, $1.25. ..... *Pott*

— — lib. *See* Liddon.

Contes choisis. *See* Claretie.

— de Daudet. Daudet, A. p. 15c. ..... *Kilborn*

Contract and tort, Law of principal and agent. Evans, W. V. 1. p. *subs.* $1.25. ..... *Blackstone*

— Principles of. *See* Pollock, F.

Conventions. *See* Clason, A. W.

Conversations with Duke of Wellington. Stanhope, P. H. $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Converse, J. B. Bible and land. (D29) S. $1. *Converse*

Conway, M. D. Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph, Gov. of Virginia. (O27) O. $3 50. ..... *Putnam*

Conway, W. O. *See* Matthews, W. B.

Cook, A. S. Phonological investigation of old English. (Ag4) S. p. 10c. ..... *Ginn*

Cook, E. T., *comp.* Popular handbook to the National Gallery. (N3) D. $4; hf. mor. $4.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Cook, F. S. Fifty-two lessons on names and titles of our Lord. (D29) S. (Text-books for Bible-classes, nos. 2, 3) *ea.* 50c. ..... *Revell*

Cook, H. B. Daily truth. 2 v. (Ja28) Tt. $1. *Randolph.*

Cook, J. Sermons. (Ja7) O. $1.50 ..... *Dawson.*

Cook, W. W. Trusts. *2d ed.* (Mr31) S. p. 50c. *Strouse*

Cook-book. *See* Parloa, M.; Payne, A. G.

Cooke, J. P. Credentials of science, the warrant of faith. (My5) D. $1.75. ..... *Carter*

Cooke, M. W. Human mystery in Hamlet. (D15) S. $1. ..... *Fords, Howard & H*

Cooke, R. J. Reasons for church creed. (O6) D. 60c. *Phillips & H*

Cooke, Rose T. Poems. *N. iss.* (My19) D. $1.50. *Gottsberger.*

— The old garden. (N3) Q. satcen, $1.50 ..... *Prang*

Cookery for beginners. Harland, Marion. 75c. *Lothrop*

Cooking, Quick. Longhead, F. H. $1. ..... *Putnam*

Cooley, T. M. Treatise on the law of torts. *2d ed.* (N10) O. shp. $6.50. ..... *Callaghan*

Coolidge, Susan, (*pseud.*) *See* Woolsey, S. C.

Cooper, J. F. The deerslayer. 2 v. (Ag4) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1062.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

Cooper, J. H. Belting for transmission of power. *3d ed.* (Mr31) O. $3.50 ..... *E. Meek*

Cooper, L. O. Aunt Tabitha's trial. (Mr17) D. $1.25. *Earle*

Cooper, M. Law and practice of referees under statutes of N. Y. (S8) O. shp. $4. ..... *Diosxy*

Co-operation in Christian work. By Bishop Harris, Rev. Drs. Storrs, Gladden, and others. (O27) D. 60c; p. 30c. ..... *Baker & T*

Copper smelting, Am. methods of. Peters, E. D. $4. *Scientific Pub. Co*

Copyright. *See* Van Dyke, H.

Corals. *See* James, U. P.

Corbett, J. For God and gold. (Je30) Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 6.) p. 50c. ..... *Macmillan*

Corbin, Diana F. M., *comp.* Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. (O20) O. $3.75. ..... *Scribner & W*

— Griffis, W. E. $2.50. ..... *Scribner*

Corea, Life in. Carles, W. R. $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Corelli, Marie. Thelma. 2 pts. (O13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1131.) p. *ea.* 20c. ..... *Munro*

— Vendetta. (My5) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1068.) p. 20c. *Munro*

Corinne in Italy. Stael-Holstein, *Mme.* A. L. G. N. $1.40. ..... *Scribner & W*

Corinthians, Epistles to. Gould, E. P. $1.75. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Corinthians I. Ellicott, C. J. $5.50. ..... *Longmans, G*

Coriolanus. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c. ..... *Cassell*

Corn Exchange Regiment, 118th Penn. vols., History of. *subs.* $2.50; hf. tky. mor. $5. ..... *J. L. Smith*

Corners in the Catskills. (D1) obl. Tt. p. 50c. *Nims & K*

Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Thackeray, W. M. hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. ..... *Routledge*

Corning, C. R. Aalesund to Tetuan. (D22) D. $2. *Cupples & H*

Corning, J. L. Treatise on headache and neuralgia. (D22) O. $2.75. ..... *Treat*

Cornoz, Suzanne. Our children and their friends. (fr. the Fr.) (D8) S. $1.25 ..... *Cassell*

Cornwall, Barry, (*pseud.*) *See* Procter, B. W.

Corporations, Act authorizing formation. *See* New York.

— Statutes relating to formation, etc. *See* New York.

— Treatise on law of. Waterman, M. W. 2 v. shp. $12.50. ..... *Baker, V*

Correspondences of the Bible. Worcester, J. Pt. 2. $1. ..... *Mass. New-Church Union*

Cossa, L. Taxation, its principles and methods. White. (My5) D. $1. ..... *Putnam*

Cossacks (The). Tolstoï, L. N. p. 20c. ..... *Munro*

Costumes of the time of the French revolution. (D15) Q. $20. ..... *Bouton*

Cottage to castle. Pearson, *Mrs.* E. C. $1.25. ..... *Earle*

Cotton, C. *See* Walton, I.

Cotton manufacturing. Brooks, C. P. $2.25. ..... *Spon*

Council of Trent, Canons and decrees of. (Mr10) O. *net*, $2.75. ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Counsel of perfection. Malet, Lucas. p. 50c. *Appleton*

Count Lucanor. Manuel, *Prince Don* Juan. $2; $4. *White & A*

— of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A. hf. leath. $1. ..... *Ward, L*

Counter-currents. (D8) S. (Handy lib., no. 4.) 75 c. *Roberts*

Countess Daphne. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*

— Eve. Shorthouse, J. H. p. 25c ..... *Harper*

— *Same.* $1. ..... *Macmillan*

— *Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Munro*

— Gisela. John, E. p. 20c. ..... *Munro*

— Isabel. Fleming, G. p. 25c ..... *Lovell*

— Vera. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. ..... *Lovell*

Count's millions. Gaboriau, E. 2 v. *ea.* 20c. ..... *Lovell*

Court of Charles IV. Galdós, B. P. p. 50c. *Gottsberger*

— — King Christmas. Higgins, L. A. p. 25c. *Roorbach*

Courtship of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W. $6. *Houghton, M*

Cousin, Victor. Simon, J. $1 ..... *McClurg*

Cousin Angie. Parker, M. L. 75c. ..... *Univ. Pub. House*

— Bette. Balzac, H. de. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

— Pons. Balzac, H. de. p. 20c. ..... *Munro*

Cowper, F. Captain of the Wight. (O27) D. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*

Cowper, W. Diverting history of John Gilpin. (D1) obl. O. bds. $1.50. ..... *Routledge*

Cox, J. G. Jubilee-tide in Rome. (Ap28) O. *net*, $1.30. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Cox, Maria McI. Raymond Kershaw. (S29) S. $1.25. *Roberts*

Cox, P. Queer people, such as goblins, giants, merrymen, and monarchs. (S29) sq. O. bds. $1. ..... *Hubbard*

— — — with paws and claws. (S29) sq. O. bds. $1. *Hubbard*

Cox, P. Queer people with wings and stings. (S29) sq. O. bds. 75c. ..... *Hubbard*

Cox, S. Expositions. *4th ser.* (M12) O. $2.25. *Whittaker*

Cozzens, F. S., *and others.* Yachts and yachting. *N. rev. ed.* (Ag11) Q. $2..... *Cassell*

Crabb, G. Handy cyclopædia of arts and sciences. (D29) D. $1.25..... *Hurst*

Crabbe, George, Life of. Kebbel, T. E..... *Whittaker*

Craddock, Charles Egbert. *See* Murfree, M. N.

Cragin, Belle S. Saint Peter and Tom. (Jl14) D. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Craig, H., *ed.* Household book of nature. (O13) Q. *subs.* $6; hf. rus. $7.50; full rus. $11..... *Amies*

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah M. Christmas carol. (N3) obl. T. card-board, ribbon-tied, $1..... *Lee & S*

— Concerning men. (D1) D. $1.25..... .....*Macmillan*

— Friend stands at the door. (N3) obl. T. card-board, ribbon-tied. $1 ..... *Lee & S*

— A hero. (D22) S. 90c ..... *Routledge*

— Two marriages. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1205.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— Young Mrs. Jardine. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib , no. 1207.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1053.) p. 20c...*Munro*

Crake, A. D. Brian Fitz-Count. (S29) S. $1. *E. & J. B. Young*

Cranch, C. P. Kobboltozo. *N. ed.* (N3) sq. D. $1. *Lee & S*

— Last of the Huggermuggers. *N. ed.* (N3) sq. D. $1. *Lee & S*

Crane, S. Jesus the Christ. (Ag25) S. (Manuals of faith and duty, no. 2.) *net,* 25c.....*Univ. Pub. House*

Crane, W. Legends for Lionel. (D29) D. bds. $2. *Cassell*

Crawford, F. M. Marzio's crucifix. (My12) D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 1.) p. 50c.*Macmillan*

— Mr. Isaacs. (Je30) D (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 3.) p. 50c..... .*Macmillan*

— With the immortals. (Jl28) D. $2.....*Macmillan*

Crawford, J. M. *See* Kalevala.

Crawford, R. Reminiscences of foreign travel. (Jl7) D. $2.....*Longmans, G*

Crawfurd, *Mrs.* Kathleen Mavourneen. (O6) sq. O. (Ballad ser.) p. ribbon-tied, 75c.....*White & A*

Crawfurd, O. Sylvia Arden. (S29) D. (Amer. ser., no. 93.) p. 25c..... .....*Ivers*

Creation, Story of. Clodd, E. $1.75....*Longmans, G*

Credentials of science, the warrant of faith. Cooke, J. P. $1.75.....*Carter*

Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey. (Je9) D. (Twelve English statesmen ser.) 75c.; flex. cl. 60c.; p. 50c. *Macmillan*

Cricket. Steel, A. G. $2.50 .....*Little, B*

Crime against Ireland. Foster, *Mrs.* J. E. p. 25c. *Lothrop*

Crimea, Invasion of. Kinglake, A. W. V. 5. $2. *Harper*

Criminal cases, Law of evidence in. *See* Roscoe, H.

— law, Treatise on. Gillett, J. H. shp....$6.*Callaghan*

Criminals, Physical and industrial training. Wey, H. D. p. 20c.....*Ind. Educ. Assoc*

Crisis of missions. Pierson, A. T. p. 35c .....*Carter*

Criticism, Essays in. Arnold, M. $1.50...*Macmillan*

Crito and Phædo. Plato. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Crocker, H. R. Diseases of the skin. (Ag25) O. $5.50. *Blakiston*

Crocker, L. B., Mourse, H. S., *and* Brown, J. G. Story of the Fifty-fifth Illinois Infantry. (Mr17) O. $2 50. *H. Augustine*

Croker, B. M. Diana Barrington. (O20) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1124.) p. 20c... .....*Munro*

— *Same.* (S8) D. (Amer. ser., no. 90.) p. 25c.....*Ivers*

Croley, D. G Glimpses of the future. (D29) S. $1. *Putnam*

Cromwell, J. H. System of easy lettering. (Je23) D p. 50c..... .....*Spon*

Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches. (Carlyle.) 3 v. (D29) D. *ea.* 40c. *Same* in 1 vol. $1.50 . ....*Routledge*

— *Same.* 3 v. in 1 v. (D22) D. hf. cf. 75c .....*Ward, L*

Crooker, J. H. Jesus brought back. (D22) S. $1. *McClurg*

Crookside lads. Coker, A. M. 90c...*Amer. Tract Soc*

Cross, C. F., *and* Bevan, E. J. Text-book of paper-making. (Ja21) O. cl. $4.....*Spon*

Cross, C. F., *and* King, C. M. Report on Indian fibres exhibited at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. (F18) O. $2.....*Spon*

Cross, J. G. Eclectic short-hand dictionary. (S1) O. $3.50.....*Griggs*

Cross, *Mrs.* J. W. *See* Eliot, George.

Cross, R. T. Clear as crystal. (Mr10) D. $1. ...*Revell*

Cross (The). Blake, W. W. $2 .....*Randolph*

Crosswell, S. G. Patent cases criticised, explained, overruled, etc. (F25) D. shp. $3 ....*Little, B*

Crown of love. Prince, E. p. 25c.....*Dutton*

Crowned with stars. Donnelly, E. C. $1. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Crucify her. Morris, R. p. 50c.....*Eclectic Pub. Co*

Cruden, A. Unabridged concordance to the Scriptures. *N. ed.* (Alfred Jones.) (My19) O. *net,* $1; hf. roan, $2; $2.50.....*Revell*

Cruger, Mary. How she did it; or, comfort on $150 a year. (N3) S. p. 50c ... .*Appleton*

Cruse, M. A. Little grandpa. (O27) S. $1..*Whittaker*

Crystallography. *See* System.

Cubic contents of excavations. V. 2. Hudson, J. R. $1 .... *Wiley*

Culver, H. H. Epitome of anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. (Mr31) O. bds. 25c ....*Ginn*

Cumming, G. Wild men and wild beasts. *N. ed.* (O13) D. $1.50 . .....*Scribner*

Cummins, Maria S. The lamplighter. (Jl14) D. (Am. ser., no. 80.) p. 25c.....*Ivers*

Cumulative indexes. *See* Griswold, W. M.

Curfew must not ring to-night. Hartwick, R. T. $1.50. *Lee & S*

Curl, the best of bull-dogs. Kron, K. p. 25c ....*Kron*

Curran, J. Elliott. *Miss* Frances Merley. (Je30) S. (American Tauchnitz ser., no. 1.) $1; p. 50c. *Cupples & H*

Currier, *Father.* *See* Wharton, H. M.

Curry, D. Book of Job, according to revised version. (F18) O. $2.....*Phillips & H.*

Curry, W. W. *See* McKee, T. H.

Curse and chains of Roman Catholicism. Wharton, H. M. p. 25c .....*Woodward*

— of Kehama. Southey, R. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— — marriage. Hubbell, W. $1; p. 50c. *Amer. News Co*

Curtis, C. B. Rembrandt's etchings. (D1) 15 x 12 in. im. vel. $25; *limited ed.* on Japan p. $50 .....*Dodd, M*

Curtis, Emma G. Fate of a fool. (N3) D. $1....*Berry*

Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America. (Jl7) O. $3.50..... ....*Harper*

— Land of the Nihilist. (My12) D. $1. .....*Belford, C*

Cusack, *Sister* M. Francis Clare. The nun of Kenmare: an autobiography. (D22) D. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Cushing, L. S. Manual of parliamentary practice. *rev.* by F. P. Sullivan. (Ap28) T. 50c.; p. 25c....*Ivers*

Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms. *2d ser.* (Mr10) O. $3..... .....*Crowell*

Cust, *Lady.* Invalid's own book. (Recipes.) (F25) S. 60c.; p. 25c.....*Gottsberger*

Custer, *Mrs.* E. B. Tenting on the plains. (Ap28) O. *subs.* $3.50; shp. $4.25; hf. seal, $4.50; hf. mor. $5.50; full mor. $7.....*Webster*

Cutler, M. Life, journals, and correspondence. 2 v. (F18) O. $5..... .....*R. Clarke*

Cutter, E. Partial syllabic lists of the clinical morphologies of the blood. (Ag25) D. $1..... ....*Cutter*

Cutts, E. L. Colchester. (Jl7) D. (Historic towns.) $1.25.....*Longmans, G*

Cuyler, T. L. Newly enlisted: talks with young converts. (D8) S. 50c..... *Amer. Tr. Soc*

Cyclopædia, Cassell's miniature. Clowes, W. L. $1. *Cassell*

— of Amer. literature. Duyckinck, E. A. 2 v. *ea. subs.* $6; $7; $8..... .. ....*Rutter*

— of music and musicians. Champlin, J. D., *jr.* 3 v. V. 1. parch. $25..... .. ....*Scribner*

— *See* Alden's; McClintock.

Dabney, R. H. Causes of the French revolution. (Ap14) D. $1.25..... .....*Holt*

Dabney, R. L. Sensualistic philosophy of the nineteenth century. *N. ed.* (Ja21) O. $2.50..... *Randolph.*

Daddy's boy. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1.50 ...*White & A*

Daily truth. Cook, H. B. 2 v. $1 ..... *Randolph.*

Daintrey, Laura. Eros. (Ag11) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Dainty desserts for dainty diners. Littlehale, N. M. p. 50c .....*Montgomery*

Dairyman's manual. Stewart, H. $2.....*Judd*

Dale, *Mrs.* Behind the silver veil. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1274.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Fair and false. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1273.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Dall, *Mrs.* Caroline H. Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee. (Ap7) D. $1.....*Roberts*

Daly, Augustin. Peg Woffington. 16 portraits. (D29) Q. $40. *Large-p. ed.* F. $60.....*Bouton*

Daly, J. The little blind god on rails. (Je30) il. sq. O. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Dalzell, J. M. Private Dalzell. (Ag4) D. $1..*R. Clarke*

Dalziel, H. British dogs. V. 1. (Je2) O. $4.20. *Scribner & W*

Dana, Katharine F. Our Phil. (D8) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Dandridge, D. Joy, and other poems. (Mr31) T. $1. *Putnam*

Danger signals. Clark, F. E. 75c.....*Lothrop*

Danira. Werner, E. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Dante, A. Divina commedia. (Wilstach.) 2 v. (O27) O. $5 .....*Houghton, M*

— The inferno. (Doré.) *N. cheaper ed.* (D15) F. $4; full mor. $7.....*Cassell*

— *Same.* (F25) S. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c.*Scribner & W*

— Purgatory and Paradise. *N. cheaper ed.* (D15) F. $4; full mor. $7.....*Cassell*

— Church, R. W. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Daphne. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 25c .....*Lippincott*

— Edwardes, *Mrs.* Annie. p. 50c....*G. W. Dillingham*

Darke Darrell. Stauffer, F. H. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Darlington, T. Memoir of Edwin Bainbridge. (My19) S. 75c.....*Revell*

Darnell, H. F. Philip Hazelbrook. (Mr31) D. $1. *Sherrill*

Darwin, C. Descent of man. *N. ed.* 2 v. (N3) O. $4.50. *Little, B*

— Natural history and geology of the countries visited during voyage of H. M. S. *Beagle* round the world. (Ja28) D. $1.50.....*Nelson*

— Origin of species. *6th ed.* 2 v. (N3) O. $4.50.*Little, B*

Daryl, A. J. Merry round. (O27) D. bds. 75c..*Warne*

Dasent, *Sir* G. W. Popular tales from the Norse. *3d ed.* (S29) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*

Dateless bargain. Pirkis, C. L. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Daudet, A. Choix d'extraits de Daudet. (Price.) (D29) S. (Select Fr. texts.) p. 15c .....*Kilborn*

— Contes de Daudet. (N3) S. (Select French texts.) p. 15c. *Kilborn*

— The partners. (My19) D. (Globe lib., no. 56.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— Robert Helmont. (S8) Q. p. $5; hf. leath. $6. *Routledge*

— Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. (Jl28) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25.....*Routledge*

Daughter of St. Dominic. O'Meara, K. 60c..*Noonan*

— — the regiment. Denison, M. A. p. 25c.....*Burt*

Davenport, R. B. Death-blow to spiritualism. (D29) D. p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham*

David Poindexter's disappearance. Hawthorne, J. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Davidson, H. C. Entrées and table dainties for the epicure. (S29) S. bds. 50c.....*White & A*

Davidson, J. T. Sure to succeed. (O20) D. $1.25. *Armstrong*

Davidson, J. W. Poetry of the future. (Ag18) S. 60c. *Alden*

Davie, O. Egg check list and key to nests and eggs of N. Am. birds. (Ja28) O. p. $1 .....*Davie.*

Davis, Cora M. A. Immortelles. (Ag11) sq. O. $1.50. *Putnam*

Davis, G. Origin of life and species. (Ja28) S. p. 15c. *Davis.*

Davis, M. E. M. In war times. (Ag11) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Davis, Varina A. Irish knight of the 19th century. (Je23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1166.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Dawes, *Mrs.* S. E. Ethel's year at Ashton. (Mr24) D. $1.25 .....*Lothrop*

Dawn of the modern mission. Stevenson, W. F. 90c. *Armstrong*

Dawson, G. F. (*comp.*) Republican campaign text-book for 1888. (S15&22) O. p. 50c.....*Brentano's*

Dawson, H. B. Westchester County, N. Y., during Am. revolution. (Ja14) O. p. $6.....*H. B. Dawson.*

Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Geological history of plants. (F18) D. (International sci. ser., no. 61.) $1.75.... ..*Appleton*

Day, A. Aid in the acquisition of Graham's "Shorthand." (F4) S. flex. cl. 75c.....*Burrows Bros*

Day, R. E. Poems. (D29) D. $1 .....*Cassell*

Daylight land. Murray, W. H. H. $3.50; $4; p. $2.50. *Cupples & H*

Days and nights on the sea. Young, J. B. 40c.; p. 25c. *Phillips & H.*

— near Paris. Hare, A. J. C. $2.50.....*Routledge*

— serene. Pullman, *Mrs.* M. MacD. $5; $9; $12.50. *Lee & S*

Dead doll (The). Vandegrift, M. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

— past. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Dean, C. Science of utterance. *4th ed.* (Ag25) D. 50c.....*Buckbee*

Dean, W. J. Abraham. (F18) S. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1.....*Randolph*

Deane, D. J. Robert Moffat. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c.....*Revell*

Death of Ivan Ilitch. Tolstoĭ, L. N. p. 10c ....*Munro*

— (The) ship. Russell, W. C. p. 20c .....*Munro*

Deathless book. Mears, D. O. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

De Bebian, D. Handbooks of popular games of cards. 3 v. (O6) Fe. p. *ea.* 25c.....*White & A*

Debutante in New York society. Buchanan, Rachel. $1.25.....*Appleton*

Decay of the Christian church. Grumbine, J. C. F. p. 15c.....*Kerr*

Declaration of independence and constitution of U. S., German, French, and English. (D29) O. flex. cl. 80c. *Laidlaw*

Decorative composition for designers, Manual of. May, H. $1.50.....*Appleton*

De Costa, B. F. The white cross. (Mr31) D. p. 10c. *Sanitary Pub. Co*

Dedham, Mass. Record of baptisms, marriages, and deaths. (D15) O. $2.25.....*G. W. Humphrey*

Deeds, Treatise on law of. *See* Devlin, R. T.

Deems, C. F., *ed.* Christian thought. *5th ser.* (O27) O. *net,* $2.50.....*Ketcham*

Deemster (The). Caine, H. p. 50c .....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Deerslayer (The). Cooper, J. F. 2 v. p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

Defence of the seacoast of the U. S. Abbott, H. L. $2.....*Van Nostrand*

Defoe, D. Essay upon projects. (Ja28) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 104.) p. 10c .....*Cassell*

— From London to Land's End. (D8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 149.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Robinson Crusoe. (D29) D. $1.50.....*Routledge*

— *Same.* (O27) O. $3.....*Warne*

— Tour through the eastern counties of England. 1722. (N3) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 141.) p. 10c..*Cassell*

Deiler, J. H. Volapük. (Ja7) S. p. 25c .....*Deiler*

Dekker, Thomas. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1.....*Little, B*

Delamotte, Philip H. Art of sketching from nature. *2d ed.* (Je16) O. $7.50.....*Macmillan*

Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher. (Ap28) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

De Leon, T. C. The rock or the rye. *5th ed.* (Jl14) D. p. 25c.....*Gossip Pr. Co*

Delilez, F. True cause of insanity explained. (S1) D. $1.....*Raymer*

Delitzsch, Franz. Behold the man. (fr. the Ger.) (Je30) S. 50c.....*Whittaker*

Delta Bixby. *See* Munroe, K.

Democracy, Hist. of. Norcross, J. p. 30c.....*Richards*

Democratic party. Patton, J. H. $1.. *Fords, H. & H*

— — *See* Campaign text-book.

De Molai. Flagg, E. $1.50.....*Peterson*

Demosthenes. On the crown. (O20) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*

— Pro Ctesiphon. (Drake.) *6th ed.* (N3) S. $1. *Macmillan*

Dempster, Charlotte L. H. Ninette. (Ag11) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 7.) p. 50c.*Appleton*

Denison, Mary A. Daughter of the regiment. (Ag25) D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 3.) p. 25c..... ....*Burt*

Denison, T. S. The man behind. (Mr3) D. $1.50. *Denison*

— *Same.* (My5) D. (Denison's copyright ser., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Denison*

Denison's copyright ser. *See* Allen ; Argles ; Denison ; Gibbon ; Wilkie.

Denslow, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, etc. (Je30) $3.50 ..... *Cassell*

Dental surgery, System of. Tomes, J. $5 ... *Blakiston*

Denton, Clara J. Little people's dialogues. (O27) D. bds. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Nat. School of Elocution*

Denton, L. W. Under the magnolias. (D22) D. $1.50. *Funk & W*

De Puy, W. H. The Methodist year-book for 1889 (D22) D. p. 10c..... *Phillips & H*

De Quincey, T. Confessions of an English opium-eater. (Mr17) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1059.) p. 20c... *Munro*

— *Same. Empyreal ed.* (S29) S. $1; hf. lev. mor. or hf. polished cf. $2; full crushed lev. mor. $4.... *White & A*

Derby, J. S. General assignments for benefit of creditors. *2d ed.* (D8) O. hf. shp. $1.50 ..... *Diossy*

Derrick Sterling. Munroe, K. $1..... *Harper*

Derval Hampton. Grant, J. bds. 80c..... *Routledge*

Descent of man. Darwin, C. 2 v. $4.50..... *Little, B*

Deserter (The). King, C. p. 50c..... ... *Lippincott*

Design and construction of masonry dams. Wegmann, E. $5..... *Wiley*

Des Islets, C. M. Religious value of the doctrines of Christianity. (Je16) S. (Books for the times, no. 26.) p. 10c..... *Amer. Tract. Soc*

De Soyres, J. Christian reunion : Hulsean lectures for 1886. (D29) O. $1..... *J. & A. McMillan*

Despot of Broomsedge Cove. Murfree, M. N $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Desserts. *See* Littlehale, N. M.

Detective's (The) eye. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 10c. *Lovell*

Detlef, C., (*pseud.*) *See* Bauer, C.

Deutsch-Amerik. familien kalender für 1888. (Mr10) O. p. 15c..... *Burgheim*

Deutsche novelletten bibliothek. Bernhardt, W. 60c. *Heath*

Deutscher unterricht in der volksschule. Grossmann, M. p. 10c..... *Freidenker Pub. Co*

Deutschland und die deutschen. Kostyák, H. $1. *Modern Language Pub. Co*

De Vere, A. Essays, chiefly on poetry. 2 v. (F25) O. $4..... *Macmillan*

Devereux. Bulwer-Lytton. 60c.; hf. leath. $1. *Routledge*

Devil in modern society. Lowler, J. W. 50c. *Standard Pub. Co*

— of a trip. Knox, J. A. p. 50.. ..... *Nat. Lit. Bureau*

Devil's die (The). Allen, G. p. 25c..... *Denison*

Devout lover (A). Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. p. 25c. *Lippincott*

Dewey, J. Leibniz's new essays concerning the human understanding. (Je16) S. (German. philo. classics.) $1.25. *Griggs*

Dewey, W. A. *See* Boericke, W.

De Witt's acting plays. *See* B., M. E.; Fuller ; Henry ; Jerome.

Dexter, R. Kingdoms of nature. (S29) O. $3.50; shp. $4.50; hf. mor. $6..... *Kerr*

Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action, Researches on. Tyndall, J. $1.50..... *Appleton*

Diana Barrington. Croker, B. M. p. 25c ..... *Ivers*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— of the cross-ways. Meredith, G. $1.50 ..... *Roberts*

Dick o' the Fens. Fenn, G. M. $2..... *Scribner & W*

Dickens, C. Complete works. *Pickwick ed.* 6 v. (D15) D. $6..... *Hurst*

— Pictures from Italy. (D22) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 36.) 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c..... *Routledge*

— Tales from Pickwick. (Wheeler.) (Je9) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 32.) hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. *Routledge*

— and the stage. Pemberton, T. E. $2.40. *Scribner & W*

— aquarelles. Stylus (*pseud.*) in port. $6..... *Bouton*

Dickinson, J. *and* E., *and* Dowd, S. E. A winter picnic. (Jl28) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 216.) $1..... *Holt*

Dickinson, W. H. The tongue as an indication in disease. (D8) O. $2.50..... *Longmans, G*

Dick's art of wrestling. (Mr10) S. p. 25c.... *Dick & F*

— dumb-bell and Indian-club exercises. (Mr10) S. p. 25c..... *Dick & F*

Dictionary, Academic. Worcester, J. E. $1.50. *Lippincott*

— Anglo-Saxon. Harrison, J. A. $3..... *Barnes*

Dictionary, Classical. *See* Lemprière, J.

— Eng and Fr. Feller, F. E. 50c..... *Routledge*

— Latin-English. *See* Key, T. H.

— of anecdote, etc. Baxendale, W. $3.50.... *Whittaker*

— — English and Volapük languages. Rellye, J. p. 50c *Schick*

— — technical and trade terms of architectural design and building construction. (O13) O. $2..... *Ward, L*

— Pocket. *See* Feller, F. E.

— *See* Routledge's.

Digby, W. Digby's journal. British invasion, 1776. (D22) O. $4..... *Munsell*

Digest of decisions of courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn.. Pa., N. J., Del., and Md. V. 1–10. (Je23) O. (Nat. reporter system Digests, Atlantic ser., v. 1.) shp $3.50..... *West. Pub Co*

— — law of evidence in criminal cases. Roscoe, H. 2 v, shp. $11.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*

— — — of insurance. Berryman, J. R. shp. *net*, $7.50. *Callaghan*

— — Mississippi rpts. Heidelberg, D. W. shp. $10. *Weed, P*

Dime ser. *See* Bardeen.

Dimond, Mary B., *comp.* Handbook for pilgrims. (D8) sq. T. p. 75..... *McClurg*

Diphtheria. Keith, M. C. 50c..... *Raymer*

Dippold, G. T. Wagner's poem, "The ring of the Nibelung," explained. (Je16) D. $1.50 ..... *Holt*

Directory and course of instruction for Catholic schools in N. Y. (Mr17) S. flex cl., *net*, 15c..... *Benziger*

— of booksellers, stationers, and printers in U. S. and Canada. Farley, A. C., & Co. *subs. net*, $15..... *Farley*

— — machinists, hardware, etc., in U. S. *6th year.* Farley, A. C., & Co..... *Farley*

— — the paint, oil, and drug trades in the U. S. Farley, A. C., & Co. $5... ..... *Farley*

Discarded daughter. Southworth, E. D. E. N. 25c. *Peterson*

Disciples (The). King, Harriet Eleanor Hamilton. $1.50..... *Randolph*

Discourses on satire. Dryden, J. p. 10c..... *Cassell*

— to students. *See* College students.

Discovery of America by Northmen. Horsford, E. N. *net*, $5..... *Houghton, M*

— — the origin of the name of America. O. p. 50c. *Origin of Name of America*

Diseases of man. Gouley, J. W. S. $2.50..... *Vail*

— — the chest. Harris, V. D. $2.50. ..... *Blakiston*

— — — jaws. Heath, C. bds. $1..... *Blakiston*

— — — nervous system. Gowers, W. R. $6.50; leath. $7.50..... *Blakiston*

— — — skin. Crocker, H. R. $5.50..... .. *Blakiston*

— — — — Practical treatise. Hyde, J. N. $4.50 .... *Lea*

— — women. Hewett, G. 3 v. $8.25..... *Treat*

— — — Lewers, A. H. A. $2.25..... *Blakiston*

— — — Text-book on. Skene, A. J. C. *subs.* $6; $7. *Appleton*

Disraeli, B. Coningsby. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1281.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— *Same. N. ed.* (Je9) hf. cl. 75c ..... *Ward, L*

— Contarini Fleming. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1285.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— Endymion. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1284. p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Henrietta Temple. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1280.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— Lothair. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1276.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Miriam Alroy. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1279.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Rise of Iskander. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib , no. 1287.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— Sybil ; or, the two nations. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1282.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— *Same. N. ed.* (Je9) D. hf. cl. 75c..... *Ward, L*

— Tancred. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1278.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— Venetia. (D29) S. Lovell's lib., no. 1283.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same. N. ed.* (Je9) D. hf. cl. 75c..... *Ward, L*

— Vivian Grey. 2 pts. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1286.) p. *ea.* 20c..... *Lovell*

— *Same. N. ed.* (Je9) D. hf. cl. 75c..... *Ward, L*

— The young duke. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1277. p 20c..... *Lovell*

Dissertation upon roast pig. Lamb, C. hf. cl. 75c. *Lothrop*

Dissolution and evolution and the science of medicine Mitchell, C. P. $5.....*Longmans, G*

Distribution, Statute of. *See* Townsend, E. C.

District of Columbia, Practice and procedure of Sup. ct. Mackey, F. H. shp. $10.....*Law Reporter*

Dithmar, E. A. *See* Bunner, H. C.

Divided lives. Fawcett, E. p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Divina commedia, Concordance of. Fay, E. A. *net,* $10 .. ..*Little, B*

Divine law of marriage. Wishard, S. E. p. 10c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

— man from the nativity to the temptation. Boardman, G. D. $1.50..... .....*Appleton.*

Divorce abolished. *2d ed.* Palmer, A. J. 75c. *Baker & T*

Dix, M. Seven deadly sins. (Ap28) D. p. *net,* 30c. *E. & J. B. Young*

Doctor and patient. Mitchell, S. W. $1.50..*Lippincott.*

– Ben. Witherspoon, O. p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

— Glennie's daughter. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— of Deane. Palmer, M. T. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— Philipps. (D29) D. p. 25c.....*Minerva Pub. Co*

— Wespe. Benedix. R. 75c.....*Macmillan*

Doctor's mistake. Montague, C. H. $1; p. 25c. *Downey*

Dod, S. B. Stubble or wheat? (Ag4) D. $1.25.*Randolph*

Dodd, Anna B. Glorinda. (N3) S. 75c..... *Roberts*

— Republic of the future. (Mr3) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 109.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Dodd, Mead & Co.'s lib. of fiction. *See* Roe, E. P.

Dodgson, C. L. Curiosa mathematica. Pt. 1. (N3) D. 75c .....*Macmillan*

Dods, M. Book of Genesis. (Ap21) O. $1.50.*Armstrong*

Dodson, W. A choice of chance. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1233.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Dog detective and his young master. Murray, *Lieut.* p. 25c..... *Street & S*

— Diseases of. Steel, J. H. $3.50... ....*Wiley.*

— Dissection of. Howell, W. H. $1.....*Holt*

Dogs, British. *See* Dalziel, H.

Doherty, R. R. Representative Methodists. (D29) Q. $3..... .....*Phillips & H*

Dole, C. F. Jesus and the men about him. (D22) T. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Ellis*

Domicil, Treatise on the law of. Jacobs, M. W. shp. $5.....*Little, B*

Donaldson, J. *See* Roberts, A.

Donne, John, Henry Wotton, etc. Walton, I. 40c.; 60c..... .....*Routledge*

Donnelly, Eleanor C. Crowned with stars. (Je23) S. cl. $1.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

—Ligouri leaflets. (Mr17) D. p. 40c....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Donnelly, I. The great cryptogram. (Je23) O. *subs.* $4.50.....*Peale*

Donovan, J. W. Michigan justice's guide and criminal law. (Ag18) O. shp. *net,* $5 .....*Flood*

Donovan. Lyall, Edna. p. 50c..... *Appleton*

Don't. Bunce, O. B. 30c.....*Appleton*

Doom of Mamelons. Murray, W. H. H. p. 50c. *Hubbard*

Doran, A. Handbook of gynæcological operations. (Mr17) O. $4.50..... ....*Blakiston*

Doran, J. I. Our fishery rights in the North Atlantic. (D15) O. p. $1.....*Allen, L. & S*

Dorchester, D. Christianity in the United States. (F18) O. $4.50.....*Phillips & H*

— Romanism *versus* the public school system. (D15) D. $1.25..... *Phillips & H*

Doris Selwyn. Hill, K. N. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Dorsey, E. L. Midshipman Bob. (Ap7) S. $1. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Dorsey, T. B. Digest of Maryland rpts. V. 46 and 65 inclusive. (Mr17) O. shp. $10..... .....*Murphy*

Dot. Lucas, Annie. $1.25 .....*Earle*

Doubleday, A. Gettysburg made plain. (Jl14) D. p. 25c... .....*Century*

Doughty, C. M. Travels in Arabia deserta. 2 v. (Mr10) O. $18.50..... .....*Macmillan*

Douglas, Amanda M. Lost in a great city. *N. ed.* (My19) D. p .50c..... .*Lee & S.*

Douglas, Amanda M. Midnight marriage. (Ag25) D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Burt*

— Modern Adam and Eve in a garden. (O6) D. $1.50. *Lee & S*

Douglas, J. Strange threads. (N3) D. 59c..... *Alden*

Douthit, Jasper L. *See* Putnam, A. P.

Dover, T. B., *ed.* Alive unto God. (Sermons.) (D29) O. *net,* $1 ....*Pott*

Dowd, S. E. *See* Dickinson, J.

Dowell, S. Hist. of taxation and taxes in England. *2d ed.* 4 v. (Jl7) O. $15.....*Longmans, G.*

Dowling, R. Ignorant essays. (Je2) S. p. 25c. *Appleton*

Dowling, W. W. Lesson helper for S. S. scholars. (Mr3) S. bds. 25c..... .. ..*Burns*

— Lesson primer. (Mr3) S. bds. 50c.....*Burns*

Down the great river. Glazier, W. *subs.* $2..*Hubbard*

Downes, W. H. Tin army of the Potomac. (D1) obl. D. bds. $1..... *Cassino*

Downey, E. House of tears. (Mr31) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1126.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— In one town. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1216.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Doyle, E. Moody moments. (Poems.) (D29) S. $1. *Ketcham & D., prs*

Dozen and one. Brine, M. D. bds. $1.50.....*Cassell*

— (A) of them. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. 60c.....*Lothrop*

Dragon (The) of the north. Oswald, E. J. $1.50.*Young*

Drainage of fens and low lands. Wheeler, W. H. $4. *Spon*

Dramatic romances. *See* Browning, R.

— works. Hugo, V. $1.40 .....*Scribner & W*

— year. Fuller, E., *ed.* $1.....*Ticknor*

Draughtsmen, Hints for. MacCord, C. W. $2.50. *Wiley*

Drayson, A. W. From keeper to captain. (N10) D. $1.50..... .....*Routledge*

Drayton, H. S., *ed.* Masterpieces: Pope, Æsop, Milton, Coleridge, and Goldsmith. (D22) D. $1.25. *Fowler & W*

— Nervousness. (D15) D. 25c..... *Fowler & W*

— The servant question. (Ag18) S. p. 10c..*Fowler & W*

Dream (The). Zola, E. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

— (A) and a forgetting. Hawthorne, J. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

— of church windows. Piatt, J. J. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— — fair women. Tennyson, A. *reduced to* $2.50; seal, $4..... .. *Ticknor*

— — Gerontius. Newman, J. H. 35c.; p. 20c. *Longmans, G.*

Dreamland. Byrne, C. A. p. 50c ..... *Mook.*

Dreams and dream-stories. Kingsford, A. B. $2.25. *Scribner & W*

— to sell. Kendall, May. $2 ....*Longmans, G*

— etc. *See* Sully, J.

Dreamthorp. Smith, A. 50c..... *Lee & S*

Dress cutting out. Grenfell. *Mrs.* H. envelope, 50c. *Longmans, G*

Dressed vegetables à la mode. Salis, Harriet A. de. bds. 60c.....*Longmans. G*

Dreyspring, A. First German reader on the cumulative method. (Ap7) O. 70c.....*Appleton*

Drift (A) from Redwood Camp. *See* Harte, B.

Drift of the age, viewed from the higher levels. (Ag4) obl. T. p. 10c..... ....*Am. News Co.*

Driven into exile. Tucker, *Mrs.* C. $1 .....*Nelson.*

— to bay. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

Drops of honey. Animarum, *Father.* 75c.....*Kenedy*

— — — lib. *See* Brunowe; Maréchal; O'Brien.

Dross. B., M. E. p. 15c.....*De Witt*

Drummond, H. Modes of sanctification and love the supreme gift. (My19) D. p. 10c.....*Revell*

— Natural law in the spiritual world. (Je9) D. $1.*Hurst*

— Tropical Africa. (O20) D. $1.50..... *Scribner & W*

Drummond, Prof. *See* College.

Drury, M. R., *comp.* Hand-book for workers. (Mr31) T. flex. leath. 25c.....*Shuey*

Dryden, J. Discourses on satire and epic poetry. (D22) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 151.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Dubbs, J. H. Home ballads. (Ag25) O. 75c.*C. G. Fisher*

Du Boisgobey, F. Bertha's secret. (Jl7) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1172.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same* (Je16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1080.) p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

Du Boisgobey, F. The detective's eye (Ag4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1146.) p. 10c ..... *Lovell*

— Fight for a fortune. (Ag25) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1171.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— The Matapan affair. (Ap14) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1120.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (fr. the Fr.) In 2 pts. Pt. 1. (Jl28); Pt. 2 (Ag4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1085.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— The mystery of an omnibus. (Je16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1076.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— Old age of Monsieur Lecoq. 2 pts. (Je30) (Seaside lib., no. 1088.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— The red lottery ticket. (Ap28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1148.) p. 10c ..... *Lovell*

— Results of a duel. (Ag4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1174.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Severed hand. (Ap28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1156.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (fr. the Fr.) 2 pts. (Je23) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1082.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

Du Bois-Melly, C. History of Nicolas Muss. (fr. the Fr.) (Je23) S. $1 ..... *Harper*

"Duchess (The)," (*pseud.*) *See* Argles, *Mrs.* M.

Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. *See* Sand, George.

Dulac, G. Before the dawn. (Mr24) D. $1.50. *Putnam*

Dulcibel's day-dreams. Marshall, E. $1.25. *Carter*

Dulcken, H. W., *ed.* Men, animals, and plants of all quarters of the globe. (O13) F. $2 ..... *Ward, L*

Dulles, C. W. Accidents and emergencies. *3d ed.* (My5) S. 75c ..... *Blakiston*

Dumas, A. Count of Monte Cristo. *N. ed.* (O13) D. hf. leath. $1 ..... *Ward, L*

— Masaniello. (Mr10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1058.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Three musketeers. *N. lib. ed.* 2 v. (O20) D. $3. *Little, B*

— La tulipe noire. (S15&22) D. p. 35c ..... *Jenkins*

— Twenty years after. 2 v. (N3) D. $3 ..... *Little, B*

— Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v. (N3) D. $9. *Little, B*

Dunaway, W. F. Scriptural baptism. (Mr17) S. p. 10c ..... *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Dunbar, J. Practical paper-maker. *3d ed.* (F25) S. $1 ..... *Spon*

Dungan, D. R. Hermeneutics. (Je30) D. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co.*

Dunlop, J. C. Hist. of prose fiction. *N. ed.* 2 v. (O20) D. (Bohn's lib.) $4 ..... *Scribner & W*

Dunman, T. Sound, light, and heat. (Chapman Jones.) (Ap28) S. 50c ..... *Ward, L*

Dunn, J. P., *jr.* Indiana. (O13) D. (Amer. commonwealths ser., no. 12.) $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Duntin, L. Methods of teaching arithmetic in primary schools. (D22) D. $1 ..... *Eastern Ed. Bureau*

Duryea, J. T. Morning service for the use of congregations. (Mr10) O. p. 5c ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— *ed.* Selections from Psalms and other Scriptures for responsive reading. (Mr31) O. 70c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Dusantes (The). Stockton, F. R. 75c.; p. 50c. *Century*

Dutton's annual for 1889. Mack, R. E. bds. $1.25. *Dutton*

Duyckinck, E. A. *and* **G. L.,** *eds.* Cyclopædia of Amer. literature. *N. ed.* 2 v. (Mr24) O. *ea. subs.*, $6; shp. $7; hf. tky. $8 ..... *Rutter*

Dye, F. Hot water supply (F25) D. $1 ..... *Spon*

Dynamics. *See* Allen, G.

Dynamo electric machinery. Thompson, S. P. $5. *Spon*

E., L. B. Miss Havergal's story. (Mr17) D. 60c. *Earle*

Eaglehurst ser. *See* Leslie; Marshall; Reaney; Swan.

— Towers. Marshall, E. $1 ..... *White & A*

Ear and its diseases. Sexton, S. $4 ..... *Wood*

Earle, A. B. Incidents used in his meetings. (Mr17) D. 75c ..... *Earle*

Earle, J. Handbook to the land charters, and other Saxonic documents. (N10) D. $4 ..... *Macmillan*

Earle, N. The gypsies' festival: musical entertainment for young people. (N3) D. p. 25c. *Roorbach*

Earls of the village. Giberne, Agnes. $1.25. *Carter*

Early western life. Rideout, *Mrs.* J. B. 85c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Earth and its chief motions. Haywood, J. p. 15c. *Shuey*

— in past ages. Herrick, *Mrs.* S. B. 60c. *Harper*

Easter. Porter, R. p. 25c ..... *Stokes*

Easter day. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— tide. Nesbit, E. p. 75c ..... *Dutton*

Eastern nations and Greece. *See* Allen, W. F.

Eating for strength. Holbrook, M. L. $1.25. *Holbrook Co*

Eaton, A. W. Heart of the creeds. (Je2 D. $1. *Putnam*

Eaton, Frances. Queer little princess. (D22) O. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Eavesdropper (The). Payn, J. p. 25c ..... *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 10c ..... *Lovell*

Ebers, G. Bride of the Nile. Pt. 1. (Ja21); Pt. 2 (F4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1056.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— The burgomaster's wife. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag11) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1097.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— — emperor. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag11) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1106.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— Egyptian princess. 2 v. (Ag4) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1101.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro*

— *Same.* (Ja21) D. (Bohn's lib.) $1.40 ..... *Scribner & W*

— Homo sum. (Jl28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1094.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Only a word. (fr. the Ger.) (O6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1112.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Ebrard, J. H. A. Christian apologetics. V. 3 (Ja21) O. (Clark's foreign theol. lib.) *ea.* $3 ..... *Scribner & W*

Ecclesiastical law, Elements of. Smith, S. B. V. 3. *net*, $2.50 ..... *Benziger*

— polity, Laws of. Hooker, R. 40c.; hf. parch. 60c. *Routledge*

Echoes from story-land. Brine, M. D. $1.25. *Cassell*

— — the song of songs. Hopper, *Mrs.* M. $1 ... *Carter*

— of Hellas. 2 v. V. 1: Tale of Troy; with designs by Walter Crane: V. 2 with piano-forte accompaniment. (D22) Q. parch. $25 ..... *Marcus Ward*

Eclectic educational ser. *See* Andrews

— physical geography. (S15&22) D. $1. *Van Antwerp, B*

Ecole (L') des femmes. Molière. 60c. *Macmillan*

Economic history since the seven years' war. Rand, B. $3 ..... *Waterman & Amee*

— interpretation of history. Rogers, J. E. T. $3. *Putnam*

— philosophy. *See* Denslow, V. B.

— tracts. *See* Bayles, J. C.

Economical contradictions, System of. Proudhon, P. J. V. 1 *subs.* $3.50; full cf. $6.50 ..... *Tucker*

Eddy, R., *ed.* Universalist register for 1888. (Ja7) D. p. 25c ..... *Univ. Pub. House*

— *Same.* 1889 (D22) D. p. 25c ..... *Univ. Pub. House*

Eden. Saltus, E. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford, C*

Edinburgh. Stevenson, R. L. $1.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Editha's burglar. Burnett, F. H. *net*, 45c. *Jordan, M*

Education, Aspects of. Browning, O. p. 20c. *Ind. Educ. Assoc*

— in Bavaria. Magnus, *Sir* P. p. 20c. *Ind. Ed. Assoc*

— Lectures on science and art of. Payne, J. $1. *Kellogg*

Educational topics of the day. Klemm, L. R. $1.50. *Lee & S*

Edwards, Amelia B. Thousand miles up the Nile. *2d ed.* (D29) O. $2.50 ..... *Routledge*

Edwards, *Mrs.* Annie. Daphne. (O20) D. p. 20c. *G. W. Dillingham*

— Estelle Vaughan. (Je23) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

— Philip Earnscliffe. *N. issue.* (Ag18) O. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

— what men call love. (O20) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Edwards, E. American steam-engineer, theoretical and practical. (S15&27) D. $2.50 ..... *Baird*

Edwards, G. W. Sundry rhymes from the days of our grandmothers. (N3) F. $4 ..... *Randolph*

Edwards, H. S. The prima donna. 2 v. (Mr24) O. $7.50 ..... *Scribner & W*

Edwards, P. Candid reasons for renouncing the principles of anti-pædobaptism. *4th ed.* (D29) D $1.25. *Ketcham*

Edwards, T. C. Epistle to the Hebrews. (S1) O. (Expositor's Bible.) $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

Edwards, W. Billy Edwards' art of boxing and manual of athletic training. (Mr24) D. 75c.; bds. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. House*

Edwards, W. A. *See* Keating, J. M.

Edwards, W. H. Butterflies of North America. *3d ser.* pt. 4. (Mr24); pt. 5. (Je30) Q. p. *ea. net*, $2.25. *Houghton, M.*

Edwin, the boy outlaw. Hodgetts, J. F. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Egan, M. F. Garden of roses. (Mr17) D. 75c..*Noonan*

Eggleston, E. History of U. S. and its people. (S8) O. $1.50 .....*Appleton*

— Household hist. of the U. S. (D29) sq. O. $2.50. *Appleton*

— The Graysons. (D8) D. $1.50.....*Century Co*

Egoist (The). Meredith, G. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Egyptian note-book. Taylor, I. $1.25..*Scribner & W*

— (An) princess. Ebers, G. $1.40.....*Scribner & W*

— *Same.* 2 v. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Eichendorff, J. von, [*Freiherr.*] Leaves from the life of a good-for-nothing. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) sq. O. $5; leath. $6; tree cf. $10.... .....*Lippincott*

'89. Henry, Edgar. $1.25.....*Cassell*

Ekkoes from Kentucky. Locke, D. R. $1; p. 50c. *Lee & S*

Elam, C. Physician's problems. *N. iss.* (O27) S. (Good company ser., no. 5.) 50c..... *Lee & S*

Eleanor's courtship. Sharp, K. D. $1.50....*R. Clarke*

Elect lady. Macdonald, G. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

Elections, Amer. law of. McCrary, G. W. shp. $6. *Callaghan*

— to public offices, Law of. Paine, H. E. shp. $8. *Morrison*

Electric lighting, Elements of. Atkinson, P. $1.50. *Van Nostrand*

— — *See* Hedges, K. W.; Holmes, A. B.

Electrical artisans, Lectures to. Fleming, J. A. $1.50. *Spon*

— testing, Handbook of. Kempe, H. R. $5.....*Spon*

Electricity and magnetism. Absolute measurements. Gray, A. 2 v. V. 1. $3.....*Macmillan*

— First steps in. Barnard, C. 75c..... *C. E. Merrill*

— Lectures on. Forbes, G. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

— Medical and surgical uses of. Beard, G. M. $5.50; $6.50.....*Wood*

— Voltaic. Treglohan, T. P. *net*, 45c.....*Longmans, G*

Electro-magnets. Moncel, Th. du. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

Elementary classics. *See* Xenophon.

— course of descriptive geometry. Woolf, S. $3.*Wiley*

— physiography. Thornton, J. *net*, 80c...*Longmans, G*

— theory of the tides. Abbott, T. K. 65c..*Longmans, G*

Elfin music. Waite, A. E. 40c.....*Whittaker*

Elijah. Milligan, W. $1..... .....*Randolph*

Eliot, George, (*psend.*) Complete poems. (Matthew Browne.) (D1) O. parch. cl. $6; real parch. $7.50. *Estes & L*

— Complete poetical works. *Family ed.* (N3) O. $2.50; im. seal, $4.....*Stokes*

— Complete works. *Il. lib. ed.* 15 v. (D29) O. $36; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $60.....*Estes & L*

Eliot, I. M. *See* Brackett, A. C.

Elite lib. *See* Hurlba, A.; Pearson.

Elizabeth's fortune. Thomas, *Miss* B. p. 20c..*Lovell*

Ellicott, C. J. St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians. (Ja28) O. $5.50..... .....*Longmans, G.*

Elliot, G. W. Tariff and wages. (S8) S. p. 25c. *Moulton, W*

Elliot, H. Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, K.G. (D8) O. $5.....*Longmans, G*

Elliott, B. K., *and* Elliott, W. F. Work of the advocate. (N10) O. shp. $7.....*Bowen-Merrill*

Elliott, Charlotte. Just as I am, without one plea. (N3) sq. S. bds. 50c..... ....*Stokes*

Elliott, E. S. Expectation corner. (Ap28) T. p. 15c. *Ireland*

Ellis, E. S. A young hero. (O20) D. $1 .. .. *Burt*

— Great river ser. 3 v. (D29) S. *ea.* $1.25.....*Cassell*

— Star of India. (Je23) D. p. 50c.....*Munsey*

— Wyoming. (D8) S. (Wyoming Valley ser., no. 1.) $1.25. *Porter & C*

Ellis, G. E. The Puritan age and rule in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1685. (Ap28) O. $3.50. *Houghton, M*

Ellis, H., *ed.* John Ford. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1. *Little, B*

Elmridge ser. *See* Church, E. R.

Elocution and oratory, Essentials of. Pinkley, V. A. $1.25.....*Cranston & S*

Elocutionist's annual, no. 16. Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W. bds. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Nat. School of Elocution*

— directory. *See* Werner's.

Elsie ser. *See* Finley.

Ely, R. T. Problems of to-day. (Je30) D. $1.25.*Crowell*

— *and* Finley, J. H. Taxation in Am. states and cities. (Je16) D. $1.75.....*Crowell*

Embroidery and lace. Lefebvre, E. $3.50. *Lippincott*

Embryology, of insects. Observations on. Bruce, A. T. $3..... .....*N. Murray*

Emerson, J. M. Stimulants. (Mr24) T. 50c.*Dick & F*

Emerson, L. O. Song bells. (Je30) 50c.....*Ditson*

— Song harmony. (N10) obl. S. bds. 60c... .....*Ditson*

— — manual, Book 2, for school. (Je30) 40c.....*Ditson*

— United voices. (Je30) 50c.....*Ditson*

Emerson, R. W. Essays, first and second ser. 2 v. (S15&22) D. *ea.* $1.....*McKay*

— Essays: second ser. (Je23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1167.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Alcott, A. B. $1.....*Cupples & H*

— Garnett, R. 40c.....*Whittaker*

Emerton, E. Introduction to the study of the Middle Ages. (Ag4) D. $1.25.....*Ginn*

Eminent domain, Law of. Lewis, J. shp. $6. *Callaghan*

— *Same.* Mills, H. E. shp. *net*, $5.....*Gilbert Bk. Co*

Emmet, Robert. Clarke, J. I. C. $1.....*Putnam.*

— *See* Davis, V. A.

Emperor (The). Ebers, G. p. 20c .....*Munro*

Emperor of Germany, William I. Mayhew, A. 60c. *Nelson*

Emra, J. N. Centre of the central sea. (Ag18) S. p. 25c. *Emra*

Enault, L. Captain's dog. (O6) O. $1..... *Crowell*

Encyclopædia Britannica *9th ed.* V. 22. (Mr3) Q. *subs.* $5; shp. $6.....*Stoddart*

— of arts and sciences. Crabb, G. $1.25..... *Hurst*

— *See* Chambers, W.

End of the world. (D29) D. p. 50c ....*Minerva Pub. Co*

Endless being. Barlow, J. L. 75c.....*Revell*

— opportunity for all souls. Gorton, J. p. 10c. *Univ. Pub. House*

Endlich, G. A. Commentaries on the interpretation of statutes. (Maxwell.) (S8) O. shp. $6.....*Linn*

Endymion. Disraeli, B. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Endymion. Keats, J. satin, $15.....*Estes & L*

Enemies born. Ford, L. C. p. 20c .....*Lovell*

— of books. Blades, W. $1.25 .....*Armstrong*

Engineering, Civil and mechanical. Haldane, J. W. C. $4.50..... .....*Spon*

— laboratory. *See* Unwin, W. C.

— periodicals, Index to. Galloupe, F. E. $2. *Engineering News*

England and Napoleon in 1803. Browning, O., *ed.* $5.75.....*Longmans, G*

— as she seems. Arnold, E. L. 35c. .....*Warne*

— Hist. of. Bright, J. F. V. 4. $1.75.....*Dutton*

— Rebellion and civil wars. *See* Macray, W. D.

— Young people's hist. *See* Towle, G. M.

English and German dictionary. Feller, F. E. 50c. *Routledge*

— — Scottish ballads. Child, F. J. Pt. 5. p. *subs. net*, $5..... *Houghton, M*

— — — poetry. Fitzgibbon, H. M. $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50. *White & A*

— — Volapük languages. *See* Rellye, J.

— ballads. *See* Foster, Birket.

— cathedrals. Boyd, E. W. 60c .....*Whittaker*

— Catholics. *See* Gillow, J.

— classics. *See* Macaulay; Rolfe, W. J.; Scott.

— composition and rhetoric. Bain, A. Pt. 2. $1.40. *Appleton*

— Elements of. Smith, M. W. 60c ....*Van Antwerp, B*

— Exercises in. Strang, H. I..... ....*Heath*

— farming, Pioneers and progress. Prothero, R. E. $2. *Longmans, G*

— for grammar schools. *See* Hyde, M. F.

— German model letter-writer. Mayer, J. $1.50; 75c. *Kohler*

— grammar, Lessons in. Welsh, A. H. 70c. ....*Buckbee*

— — *See* Sievers, E.

— Hawaiian dictionary. Hitchcock, H. R. hf. roan, $2. *Bancroft Co*

— hist. from contemporary writers. *See* Hutton.

English Hist., Handbook of. Underwood, F. H. bds., *net*, 90c.....*Lee & S*
— — Helps in the study of. Wilson, A. E. p. 25c. *Wilson*
— — in prose and verse. Rolfe, W. J., *ed.* 36c...*Harper*
— in the preparatory schools. Huffcut, E. W. p. 25c. *Heath*
— — — West Indies. Froude, J. A. $1.75.....*Scribner*
— Lessons in. Lockwood, S. E. H. $1.25.....*Ginn*
— literature. *See* Blaisdell, A. F.
— people, Short hist. Green, J. R. $1.20.....*Harper*
— poets. *See* Johnson, S.
— Practical lessons in the use of. Hyde, M. F. 35c. *Heath*
— prose. Galton, A. 40c.....*Whittaker*
— Queen's. *See* Alford, H.
— restoration and Louis XIV. Airy, O. $1. *Longmans, G*
— statutes. *See* Important.
— writers. Morley, H. V. 2, 3. *ea.* $1.50.....*Cassell*
Enoch Arden. Tennyson, A. $1.50.. ...*Macmillan*
Entomology for beginners. Packard, A. S. $1.40.*Holt*
— Introduction to. Comstock, J. H. Pt. 1. p. $2. *Comstock*
Entrapped. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Entrees and table dainties. Davidson, H. C. bds. 50c. *White & A*
Episcopacy and organic Methodism, Evolution of. Neely, T. B. $1.50.....*Phillips & H*
— Relation to general conference. Harris, W. L. 35c.; p. 20c.....*Phillips & H*
Episcopal Methodism. *See* Perrine, W. H.
Epochs of church history. *See* Stephens; Tozer.
— — modern history. *See* Airy, O.
Erckmann, E. *See* Chatrian, A.
Eros. Daintrey, *Miss* L. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Errand-boy (The). Alger, H., *jr.* $1.....*Burt*
Erskine, P. Iona, a lay of Ancient Greece. (Jl28) D. $1.75.....*Cupples & H*
Erstes deutsches lesebuch für kinder nichtdeutscher abkunft. (Ap28) D. bds. 35c.....*Brumder*
— lehrbuch. Kaiser, H. C. 65c.....*Holt*
Erzahlungen aus der deutschen geschichte. Schrakamp, J. 90c.....*Holt*
Escaped from Sing Sing. Hawkshaw. p. 25c. *Eagle Pub. Co*
Eschatology, Biblical. Hovey, A. 90c. *Amer. Bap. Pub. Soc*
Essays of Elia. Lamb, C. 2 v. $3.50; $7..*Macmillan*
— on God and man. Bray, H. T. $2 .....*Nixon-Jones*
— — literature. Grimm, H. $2.....*Cupples & H*
Essentials of medical chemistry and urinalysis. Woody, S. E. $1.25... .....*Morton*
Essex Co., Mass., History of. Hurd, D. H. 2 v. $18. *J. W. Lewis*
Estelle Vauban Edwards, *Mrs.* A. p. 50c. *Dillingham*
Esther the Gentile. Hudson, M. W. $1.....*Crane*
Esther's fortune. Lillie, L. C. $1.50.....*Porter & C*
Etchings by French artists. (D1) 20×15 in., $10.50; Jap. p., in portfolio, $50.....*Dodd, M*
— *See* European; Five senses; Hitchcock, R.; Twenty American.
Eternal atonement. Hitchcock, R. D. $1.50. *Scribner*
Ethel's year at Ashton. Dawes, *Mrs.* S. E. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Ethics to religion, Relation of. Potter, R. *net*, $1. *Macmillan*
Etiquette of men's dress. (Ja28) O. p. 25c. *Men's Outfitter.*
Etowah. Fontaine, F. $2.....*Fontaine*
Etter, J. W. Doctrine of Christian baptism. (O13) D. $1.25.....*United Breth. Pub. House*
Euchre, Laws of. Leeds, H. C. 50c.....*Ticknor*
Euclid's elements, Text-book. Hall, H. S. Pts. 1 and 2, $2.60; pt. 2, 75c.....*Macmillan*
Eugenia. Hurlbu, Alton. p. 50c.....*Welles Pub. Co*
Euripides. The bacchanals. (Milman and Wodhull.) (Mr17) S. (Morley's universal lib., no. 58.) hf. cl. 40c.; hf. parch. 60c.....*Routledge*
— Hecuba. (Wodhull.) (S29) D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 61.) 40c.; hf parch. 60c..... .....*Routledge*
— Heracleidæ. (Jerram.) (D8) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) 75c..... ... .*Macmillan*
Europe and the Holy Land. Fairbanks, H. F. *net*, $1.25.....*Cath. Pub. Soc. Co*
— during the middle ages. Hallam, H. $2.50.....*Alden*
—Index guide to travel and art study. Loomis, L. C. leath. $3..... .....*Scribner*
— Pocket-guide. Knox, T. W. 75c.....*Putnam*
— Public debts. Neymarck, A. p. 50c..*Homans Pub. Co*
— War resources of. *See* Maurice, *Col.*
European etchings. (D1) 17½×12 in., hf. mor. $15. *Estes & L*
— history, Fifty years. *See* Freeman, E. A.
— schools of history and politics. White, A. D. p. 25c. *N. Murray*
Evan Harrington. Meredith, G. $1.50.....*Roberts*
Evangelistic work. Pierson, A. T. p. 35c. *Baker & T*
Evans G. A., *comp.* Handbook of historical and geographical phthisiology. (O27) O. $2.....*Appleton*
Evans, T. C. Of many men. (S8) D. $1.25. *Amer. News Co*
Evans, W. Treatise on the law of principal and agent in contract and tort. (Bedford.) V. 1. (S29) O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 22.) p. *subs.* $1.25.*Blackstone Pub. Co*
Eve. Baring-Gould. S. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Munro*
Evelyn, J. Life of Mrs. Godolphin. *N. ed.* (Mr24) D. $2.50.....*Randolph*
Everett C. C. Poetry, comedy, and duty. (O13) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*
Every boy's annual for 1889. Routledge, E. $2.50 *Routledge*
— — book. Routledge, E. $2.50.....*Routledge*
Everybody's letter-writer. (Ap14) D. p. 30c. *T. S. Denison*
Everyday christian life. Farrar, F. W. $1.50. *Whittaker.*
Evidence in civil issues, Law of. Wharton, F. 2 v. shp. $12.....*Kay*
Evolution and its relation to religious thought. Le Conte, J. $1.50.....*Appleton*
— of a Democrat. Liddell, H. p. 20c..... *Paquet*
— — immortality. Stockwell, C. T. $1.....*Kerr*
— Religious aspect of. McCosh, J. $1.25.....*Putnam*
— *See* Clodd, E.
Ewald, H. Old and New Testament theology. (fr. the Ger.) (Je2) O. (Clark's foreign theological lib.) $3. *Scribner & W*
Ewart, H. C., *ed.* Leaders upward and onward. (N10) D. $1.50... .....*Whittaker*
Ewell, M. D. Essentials of the law. V. 3. (Je2) D. leath. $2; shp. $2.50.....*Soule.*
Ewing, Hugh. A castle in the air. (Ap28) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 214.) $1; p. 30c... .....*Holt*
Ewing, *Mrs.* Juliana H. Blue-bells on the lea. (O6) obl. S. bds. $1.50.....*E. & J. B. Young*
— Mother's birthday review. (O6) obl. S. bds. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*
— Snapdragons, a tale of Christmas eve. (Ag4) sq. O. p. *net*, 30c..... *E. & J. B. Young*
— Soldier's children. (O6) obl. S. bds. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*
Examination papers. *See* White, J. S.
Excise laws. *See* New York.
Exell, J. S. Biblical illustrator. V. 2: St. Mark. (Ag11) O. $2 .....*Randolph*
— *See* Spence, H. D. M.
Exercises in English. Strang, H. I.....*Heath*
Existence of God. Fénelon, F. de S. p. 10c... *Cassell*
Expectation corner. Elliott, E. S. p. 15c... .*Ireland*
Expositions. Cox, S. $2.25.....*Whittaker.*
Expositor's Bible. *See* Blaikie; Chadwick; Edwards; Maclaren.
Eye, Diseases of. Fox, L. W. $1; $1.25.....*Blakiston*
Eyre, Kate. Step in the dark. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1240.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* (F18) D. (Munro's lib., no. 811.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*
Fabens, I. W. The lost cigar. (Mr17) D. 50c.*Holbrook*
Faber, Christine. Carroll O'Donoghue. (Je23) D. $1.25.....*Kenedy*
— Guardian's mystery. (Je23) D. $1.25..... ..*Kenedy*
— Mother's sacrifice. (Je23) D. $1.25.....*Kenedy*
Face of Rosenfel. Montague, C. H. p. 25c .... *Burt*
— to face with the Mexicans. Gooch, F. C. *subs.* $4.25; $5; $7.50..... .....*Fords, H. & H*

Facettes of love. Brinton, D. p. 50c.....*Watts*

Fagots for the fireside, Hale, L. P. $1.25.....*Ticknor*

Fahnestock, A. H. Bride's gift to her friends. (Ja28) sq. S. p. 50c.....*Moulton, W.*

Faint, yet pursuing. Hardy, E. J. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Fair and false. Dale, *Mrs.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— barbarian. Burnett, F. H. p. 50c.....*Scribner*

— (A) Californian. (D29) D. p. 25c....*Minerva Pub. Co*

Fairbank, H. W. Oakland collection of authors. 2 v. (Ap14) S. p. *ea.* 35c; in 1 v. S. bds. 75c..*Wincheil*

Fairbanks, H. F. Visit to Europe and the Holy Land. (Mr10) D. *net,* $1.25.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Fairchild, G. M., *jr., ed.* Canadian leaves. (F4) O. p. $1.....*Napoleon Thompson*

Fairchild, Olive P. Struggle for love. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1236.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja14) D. (Munro's lib. no. 804.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Faith made easy. Potts, J. H. $2.50.....*Phillips & H*

— of the gospel. Mason, A. J. $1.50.....*Dutton*

— that makes faithful. Gannett, W. C. p. 50c.....*Kerr*

Falloux, Count de, Memoirs of. Pitman, C. B. 2 v. $8.....*Lippincott*

Fallows, S. Dictionary of synonyms and anonyms. (D29) D. $1.....*Revell*

False. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— pretensions. Fuller, H. P. p. 15c.....*De Witt*

— start (A). Smart, H. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Familiar flowers. Floral friends. hf. cl. 40c...*Dutton*

Family happiness. Tolstoi, L. N. 75c.....*Crowell*

Family prayer for the Christian year. Snively, W. A. 60c.....*Whittaker*

Famous Amer. statesmen. Bolton, S. K. $1.50.*Crowell*

— women ser. *See* Ingram; Ristori; Yonge.

Farina, Salvatore. Signor I. (D22) D. $1.25. *Cupples & H*

Farjeon, B. L. Doctor Glennie's daughter. (Ag4) D. (Globe lib., no. 72.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Farley, A. C., & Co. List of attorneys in the U. S. and Canada. (N10) O. leatherette, $10.....*Farley*

— directory of the paint, oil, and drug trades in the U. S., 1888. (Je30) O. *subs.* $5.....*Farley*

— reference directory of the booksellers stationers, and printers in the U. S. and Canada, 1887-8. (Je30) O. *subs., net,* $15.....*Farley*

— *Same.* 1888-89. (S8) O. *subs. net,* $15.....*Farley*

— — — — machinists, hardware, iron, steel, and metal trades, plumbers and gas-fitters in the U. S. 1888. (Je30) O. *subs*.....*Farley*

Farmer, Lydia H. Life of La Fayette. (S8) D. $1.50. *Crowell*

Farrar, C. A. J. Up the North Branch. (O6) S. (Lake and forest ser., no. 4.) $1.25.....*Lee & S*

Farrar, F. W. Everyday Christian life. (Sermons.) (Ja14) S. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

— Solomon. (F18) S. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1.*Randolph*

— *and others.* Non-biblical sytems of religion. (Ja14) D. (Nisbet's theol. lib.) $1.50.....*Whittaker*

Farrington, Margaret V. Tales of King Arthur and his knights of the round table. (O13) O. $2...*Putnam*

Fast friends ser., 6 v. (D22) sq. O. bds. *ea.* 25c.*Routledge*

Fatal three (The). Braddon *Miss* M. E. p. 30c.*Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

— wooing. Libbey, L. J. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Fate of a fool. Curtis, E. G. $1.....*Berry*

Father Fervent. Bamford, J. 80c.....*Phillips & H*

— Lambert's family. Bamford, M. E. 65c.*Phillips & H*

— Solon. Lull, De Los. $1.50.....*Ketcham*

Fatherhood of God Adams, J. *net,* 25c. *Univ. Pub. House*

Father's (A) blessing. Newton, W. W. $1.25..*Carter*

Faulds, H. Nine years in Nipon. (D22) O. $2. *Cupples & H*

Faunce, F. Descriptive geometry. (Jl28) O. $1.35.*Ginn*

Faust. Goethe, J. W. von. $20.....*White & A*

— *Same.* Pt. 1. 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Faustine, Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Favorite authors for children. Humphrey, *Mrs.* F. A. 36c.....*Interstate Pub. Co*

birds. Pollard, J., *ed.* $3.50.....*Stokes*

Favorite folk-ballads. (O6) F. $3.50.....*White & A*

— tales for the nursery. (Jl7) S. bds. 50c.....*Nelson*

Fawcett, E. Adventures of a widow. *4th ed.* (Mr10) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no 30.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

— Divided lives. (D22) D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 1.) p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

— A man's will. (My19) D. $1.50.....*Funk & W*

— Miriam Balestier. (D22) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

— Olivia Delaplaine. (Je16) D. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Fay, E. A. Concordance of the divina commedia. (N3) O. *net,* $10.....*Little, B*

Fearful responsibility. Howells, W. D. p. 50c. *Ticknor*

Federal decisions.) (Myer.) V. 21 (My5); V. 22 (My19) O. *ea.* shp. $7.....*Gilbert Bk. Co.*

— reporter. V. 32. (Boyle.) (My5) O. shp. $5.*West Pub. Co*

— restraints on state action. Patterson, C. S.*net,* $3.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

Federalist (The). Essays written in support of the constitution. (Lodge.) (S29) O. $2.....*Putnam*

Felch, W. F. Shadow Castle. (D15) D. (Alta ser.) p. 25c.....*Denison*

Feller, F. E. New pocket dictionary. Eng. and Fr. (Je9) Fe. 50c.....*Routledge*

— *Same.* Eng. and Ger. (D22) Tt. 50c. *Same* in Ger. 50c.; 2 v. in case, or bound in 1 v., hf. roxb. $1.25. *Routledge*

— *Same.* Eng. and Ital. (D22) Tt. 50c. *Same* in Ital. 50c.; 2 v. in case, or 1 v., roxb. $1.25.....*Routledge*

— *Same.* Eng., Ger., Fr. In 3 v. (Mr17) T. *ea.* 50c., or 3 v. in 1 v., $1.75.....*Routledge*

— Nouveau dictionnaire de poche Français et Anglais. (Je9) Fe. 50c.....*Routledge*

Fellows, G. S. Loisette exposed. (Je30) D. p. 25c. *Fellows*

Fenelon, F. de S. de la M. Existence of God. (S15& 22) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 137.) p. 10c....*Cassell*

Fenn, G. M. Black blood. (S8) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1208.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Dick o' the Fens. (Mr24) D. $2.....*Scribner & W*

— One maid's mischief. (Ap7) S. p. 30c.....*Appleton*

— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Lovell's lib., no 1132.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— Quicksilver. (D22) D. $2.....*Scribner & W*

— Story of Anthony Grace. (Ja21) S. p. 50c....*Appleton*

— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1129.) p. 20c.*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Mr10) D. (Globe lib., no. 49.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Fere, C. *See* Binet, A.

Ferrucci, Rosa. Perreyre, H. p. 10c..*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Feuillet, O. Romance of a poor young man. (fr. the Fr.) (D1) Q. $7.50.....*Routledge*

Fever nursing. Wilson, J. C. $1.....*Lippincott*

Field, B. Student's handbook of Christian theology. (F18) D. $1.....*Phillips & H*

Field, *Mrs.* E. M. Bryda. (D29) D. $1.25.....*Young*

Field, G. W. Legal relations of infants, parent, and child, guardian and ward. (Je16) O. shp. $3.50. *Williamson & H*

Field, H. M. Gibraltar. (D29) sq. O. $2.....*Scribner*

— Old Spain and new Spain. (Ap21) O. $1.50..*Scribner*

— *and* Ingersoll, R. G. Field-Ingersoll discussion. (Ap21) O. p. 50c.....*North Am. Review*

Field, Margaret. Secret of Fontaine-La-Croix. (O20) D. (Appletons' town and country lib., no. 15.) p. 50c. *Appleton*

Fifteen detective stories. (My19) D. (Champion detective ser., no. 24.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Fifty years ago. Besant, W. $2.50.....*Harper*

— — of English song. Randolph, H. F. 4 v. *large-p. ed.* bds. $10.....*Randolph*

Fight for a fortune. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c...*Lovell*

Fighting Phil. Headly, P. C. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

— Veres (The). Markham, C. R. $4.....*Houghton, M*

Figures and flowers for serious souls. Fisher, L. H. $1.....*Moulton, W*

Fillius, J. *See* Morrison, R. S.

Fillmore, J. C. Lessons in musical history. (Je2) D. $1.50.....*Th. Presser*

Finance, Ultimate. Black, W. N. p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*

Financial hist. of the U. S. Bolles, A. S. V. 3. $3.50. *Homans Pub. Co*

Finch, Frances E., *and* Sibley, F. J. John B. Finch, his life and work. (Jl14) D. *subs.* $1.50.....*Funk & W*

Finkelnburg, G. A. Negotiability of promissory notes. (O20) O. p. *gratis*.....*Finkelnburg*

Finley, J. H. *See* Ely, R. T.

Finley, J. P. Tornadoes. (Jl28) D. $1.....*C. C. Hine*

Finley, Martha F. Christmas with Grandma Elsie. (D8) D. (Elsie ser.) $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Firbank, Joseph, Life of. McDermott, F. $2. *Longmans, G.*

Fireside saints. Jerrold, D. 50c.....*Lee & S*

— ser. *See* Hector; Trafton.

First harvests. Stimson, F. J. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— (The) or the second? Gilman, Wenona. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*

— terms work in reading. (Mr17) D. p. 8c..*Leach, S. & S*

Firth, J. C. Our kin across the sea. (O13) D. $2. *Longmans, G*

Fish, G. T. Guide to the conduct of meetings. (Je2) T. 50c.....*Harper*

Fish and game laws. *See* New York.

— culture. *See* Green, S.

— How to cook. Mulertt, H. 25c.....*R. Clarke.*

Fisher, F. C. A child of Mary. (Ap7) D. $1.50. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— Philip's restitution. (D29) D. $1.50..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Fisher, G. P. Manual of Christian evidences. (Je16) S. 75c.....*Scribner*

Fisher, H. L. Olden times; Pennsylvania rural life. (D29) D. $2..... *Fisher*

Fisher, John, Life of. Bridgett, T. E. *net*, $2. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Fisher, Laura H. Figures and flowers for serious souls. *Author's ed.* (My19) S. $1 .....*Moulton, W*

Fisher, W. W. Class-book of elementary chemistry. (N10) D. $1.10..... .....*Macmillan*

Fishery rights. *See* Doran, J. T.

Fishes, American. Goode, G. B. $5.*Standard Bk. Co*

Fisk, Clinton B., Life. Hopkins, A. A. $1.*Funk & W*

Fiske, H. G., *ed.* New York Mirror annual and directory of the theatrical profession, 1888. (Ap7) O. $1. *New York Mirror Office*

Fiske, J. Critical period of American history, 1783–1789. (D8) D. $2 .....*Houghton, M*

— *See* Wilson, J. G.

Fitch, J. G. Art of questioning. (F4) S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 1.) p. 15c..... .....*Kellogg*

— — — securing attention. (F4) S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 2.) p. 15c.....*Kellogg*

— Improvement in the art of teaching. (F4) S. (Teachers' manuals, no 5.) p. 15c.....*Kellogg*

Fitzgerald, P. Chronicle of Bow Street Police office. (O20) O. $7.50.....*Scribner & W*

Fitzgibbon, H. M., *ed.* Early English and Scottish poetry. (S29) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50. *White & A*

Five minute stories. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. $1.25. *E. & J. B. Young*

— senses (The). Etchings. In portf. $10.....*Gebbie*

— talents (The) of women. (O6) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— thousand dollars reward. Fleming, G. p. 25c..*Lovell*

Flagg, E. De Molai. (D1) D. $1.50.....*Peterson*

Flagg, W. J. Woman the stronger. *N. ed.* (Jl28) D. $1; p. 50c..... .....*Belford, C*

Flamant, A. Practical treatise on olive culture, oil-making, and olive pickling. (My5) O. p. $1 ..*Gregoire*

Flax culture. Whitman, E. A. $1.....*Rand, A*

Fleet (The). Ashton, J. $4.50..... .....*Scribner & W*

Fleetwing ser. *See* Newell.

Fleming, Geraldine. Countess Isabel. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1262.) p. 25c .....*Lovell*

— Entrapped. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1268.) p. 25c. *Lovell*

— False. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1257.) p. 25c..*Lovell*

— Five thousand dollars reward. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1235.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— How he won her. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1263.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Sister's sacrifice. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1265.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Slaves of the ring. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1267.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

— Wild Margaret. (Ja21) D. (Munro's lib., no. 805.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro*

Fleming, J. A. Short lectures to electrical artisans. (S15&22) O. $1.50.....*Spon*

Fleming, May A. Midnight queen. (S15&22) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

— Virginia heiress. (N3) D. (Select ser., no. 15.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Fleming, W. Vocabulary of philosophy. *4th ed.* (Calderwood.) (My5) O. $3 .....*Scribner & W*

Fletcher, W. I. *See* Poole, W. F.

Flint, A. Text-book of human physiology. *4th ed.* (S29) il. O. $6; shp. $7 .....*Appleton*

Flint, C. L. Milch cows and dairy farming. (D15) O. $2.....*Lee & S*

Flora of North America. *See* Gray, A.

Floral friends. (D22) sq. O. hf. cl. 40c .....*Dutton*

— structures, Origin of. Henslow, G. $1.75...*Appleton*

Florence, W. J. Florence fables. (D22) D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 2.) $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Florence Falkland. Brentford, B. p. 25c..*Street & S*

Florian. Fables. (fr. the Fr.) (Phelps.) (Je23) sq. O. $1.....*Alden*

Flour-mill and elevator directory. *See* Cawker, E. H.

Flower-girls of Marseilles. Zola, E. $1.25; p. 75c. *Peterson*

— people (The). Mann, *Mrs.* H. 55c..... *Lee & S*

Flowers and fruit. Stowe, H. B. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— Language of, Artistic. $1.50.....*Routledge*

— Talks about. Wellcome, *Mrs.* M. D. p. 50c.*Wellcome*

Flying Dutchman (The). Russell, W. C. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Fontaine, C. *comp.* Historiettes modernes. (D29) D. 60c.....*Heath*

Fontaine, F. Etowah. (Mr3) D. $2.....*Fontaine*

Food adulteration. Battershall, J. P. $3.30.....*Spon*

Foote, Mary H. John Bodewin's testimony. *5th ed.* (O27) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 46.) p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

— Led-Horse claim. *5th ed.* (My12) S. (Ticknor's p. cover ser., no. 32.) p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio Valley. Venable, W. H. $1..... .....*R. Clarke*

For fifteen years. Ulbach, L. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— God and gold. Corbett, J. p. 50c .....*Macmillan*

— honor's sake. Ford, L. C. p, 20c .....*Lovell*

— the right. Franzos, K. E. p. 30c..... .....*Harper*

Forbes, A. William of Germany. (Mr24) D. $1.50. *Cassell*

Forbes, G. Lectures on electricity. (F25) O. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Force and energy. Allen, G. $2.25.....*Longmans, G*

Ford, John. Ellis, H. $1.....*Little, B*

Ford, Laura C. Enemies born. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1290.) p. 20c ....*Lovell*

— For honor's sake. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1292.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Ford, P. L., *ed.* Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States. (D15) O. $5..... *Paul L. Ford*

Forde, Gertrude. Only a coral girl. (Mr3) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 617.) p. 30c. .....*Harper*

— *Same.* (Je23) D.(Lovell's lib., no. 1162.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ap21) D. (Munro's lib., no. 823.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

Foreign authors. Half hours with. *See* Morris, C.

— biblical lib. *See* Rothe.

— missions. Mitchell, J. M. 50c.....*Revell*

Forest, Father John, Life of. Thaddeus, Fr. *net*, 40c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Forest and stream ser. *See* Fosdick.

— echoes. Cole, J. E., *comp.* p. 25c.....*Dutton*

Forging his chains. Bidwell, G. *subs.* $3.*S. S. Scranton*

Forman, S. S. Narrative of a journey down the Ohio and Mississippi in 1789–90. (S8) D. p. 50c.; cl. 75c. *R. Clarke*

Forms of procedure in New York. Lansing, W. shp. $6.....*Banks*

Forster, W. E. Life. Reid, T. W. 2 v. $8.*Lippincott*

Fortnight of folly. Thompson, M. 50c; p. 25c.*Alden*

Forty witnesses. Garrison, S. O. $1 ....*Phillips & H*

— years on the rail. George, C. B. $1; p. 50c.*Belford, C*

— one years' pastorate. Baldwin, G. C. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Forward forever. Shaw, W. J. p. 25c....*Fowler & W*

Fosdick, C. A. Snagged and sunk. (My5) S. (Forest and stream ser., no. 2.) $1.25... .... *Porter & C*

— The steel horse. (D15) S. (Forest and stream ser.) $1.25..... .....*Porter & C*

Foster, B., Taylor, F., *and others.* Old English ballads. (Jl7) O. $1.75.....*Nelson*

Foster, D. S. Rebecca the witch. *2d ed.*, (Je23) D. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Foster, F. H. Seminary method of original study in the historical sciences. (My12) D. $1.....*Scribner*

Foster, F. P. Il. encyclopædic medical dict., Eng., Fr., and Ger. Q. *subs.* $9; leath. $10; hf. tky. $11.*Appleton*

Foster, *Mrs.* J. Ellen. Crime against Ireland. (Mr31) S. p. 25c.....*Lothrop*

Foster, M. Text-book of physiology. Pt. 1, Book 1. *5th ed.* (N10) O. $2.60..... *Macmillan*

Foster, *Mrs.* M. O. Rana. (Ag25) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Foster, S. C. Massa's in the cold, cold ground. (O27) sq. O. $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. cf. or tree cf. $5..*Ticknor*

— Nelly was a lady. (O27) sq. O. $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. cf. or tree cf. $5.....*Ticknor*

— Old folks at home. (O6) sq. O. (Ballad ser.) p. ribbon-tied, 75c.....*White & A*

Fothergill, Jessie. From Moor Isles. (D1) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 221.) $1; p. 35c ....*Holt*

— Lasses of Leverhouse. (Leisure hour ser., no. 215.) (Je23) $1; p. 30c.....*Holt*

— *Same.* (Jl14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1099.) p. 20c.*Munro*

Fotheringham, J. Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. *2d ed.* (D22) O. $2.25.....*Scribner & W*

Found, yet lost. Roe, E. P. p. 25c.....*Dodd, M*

Founders (The) of Ohio. (Mr31) O. p. 25c..*R. Clarke*

Four ghost stories. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— years with the army of the Potomac. Trobriand, R. de. $3.50.....*Ticknor*

Fowler, J. C. Supplement to revised statutes of New York. (Mr31) O. shp. $4.....*Bender*

Fox, C. J. Hist. of early part of the reign of James the Second. (Mr31) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 112.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Fox, G. H. Photographic illustrations of skin diseases. *2d ser.* In 12 pts. Pt. 1–4. (Ag18) Q. p. $24 (*for complete work*).....*Treat*

Fox, L. W., *and* Gould, G. M. Compend on diseases of the eye and refraction. *2d ed.* (N3) D. (Quiz-compend scr.) $1; interleaved, $1.25.....*Blakiston*

Fox sisters. *See* Davenport, R. B.

Foxcroft, Elizabeth H., *ed.* Our glorified. (Poems.) (D22) S. $1.. .....*Lee & S*

Fradenburgh, J. N. Living religions. (Ag18) D. $1.50..... .....*Phillips & H*

France and Italy. *See* Pennell, J.

— — the Confederate Navy. Bigelow, J. $1.50. *Harper*

— Hist. of. Guizot, F. P. G. 4 v. $3.....*Alden*

— Story of. *See* Masson, G.

Francillon, R. E. A Christmas rose. (D8) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 632.) p. 30c.....*Harper*

— King or knave. (Mr19) D. (Globe lib., no. 58.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Francis the waif. Sand, G. p. $5; hf. leath. $6. *Routledge*

Francois *de Sales, St.* Library of. Tr. by Rev. H. B. Mackey. V. 1–3. (O20) V. 4. (O13) v. 1, *net*, $1 60; 2, *net*, $2.50; 3, 4, *net*, $1.60.....*Cath. Pub. Soc. Co*

Frank Leslie's Christmas book, 1889. (D29) sq. O. bds. $1.....*Amer. News Co*

Frankenstein. Shelley, *Mrs.* M. W. hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c .....*Routledge*

Franklin, B. Complete works. In 10 v. V. 6, 7 (Ap28); V. 8 (Je23) V. 9, 10 (D15) O. *subs. ea.* $5 .....*Putnam*

— His life. Ed. for school use by D. H. Montgomery. (Ag18) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 50c... ....*Ginn*

— Life of. (Bigelow.) 3 v. (D15) O. $4.50..*Lippincott*

— in France. Hale, E. E. Pt. 2. $3..... *Roberts*

Franklin square lib. *See* Besant; Black; Braddon; Forde; Francillon; Franzos; Hardy; Life of William I.; Linton; Minto; Oliphant; Payn; Rebel rose; Shorthouse; Smiles.

— — song collection. McCaskey, J. P. bds. 60c.; p. 50c..... .....*Harper*

Franzos, K. E. For the right. (Ja28) O. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 616.) p. 30c.....*Harper.*

Fraternity. (O20) D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib.) p. 50c.....*Macmillan*

Fraud, Law of. *See* Bigelow, M. M.

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina. *Margravine of Baireuth, and* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Correspondence between. (fr. the Ger.) (O20) O. $3.....*Scribner & W*

Frederick III. Aus Kaiser Friedrich's tagebuch, 1870–1871. (O13) S. p. 10c.....*Zickel*

— Crown Prince and Emperor. $1.25. .....*Macmillan*

— the Noble, Fatal illness of. Mackenzie, *Sir* M. $1. *Brentano's*

Free field lyrics. Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. $1.25.*Macmillan*

— Joe. Harris, J. C. p. 50c..... .*Scribner*

— lance ser. *See* Reid.

— Lances (The). Reid, M. $1.25 ..... *White & A*

— rum on the Congo. Hornaday, W. T. p. 25c. *Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*

— trade. Marx, K. p. 25c.....*Lee & S*

— — *vs.* free whiskey. Terry, F. T. p. 10c. *Swain & T., prs*

Freeman, E. A. Four Oxford lectures, 1887: Fifty years of European history. (Ap14) O. $1.25.*Macmillan*

— William the Conqueror. (Mr31) D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen, v. 1.) 60c.; 75c.; p. 50c..... ....*Macmillan*

— *See* Burrows, M.

Freer, Martha W. Henry III., King of France and Poland. *N. ed.* 3 v. (D15) O. $7.50; hf. levant, $18. *Dodd, M*

Freestone, brick piers, etc., Compressive resistance. Gillmore, Q. A. $3.50 .....*Wiley*

Freidenker-Almanach für 1888. (Mr10) S. p. 25c. *Freidenker Pub. Co*

French conversations, etc. Berger, F. p. 25c..*Berger*

— language. *See* Bercy, P.

— painting, Hist. of. Stranahan, *Mrs.* C. H. $5.*Scribner*

— reader, Preparatory. Super, O. B. $1.10.....*Heath*

— revolution. Carlyle, T. 3 v. *ea.* 40c. *Same*, 1 v. $1.50. *Routledge*

— *Same.* 75c..... .. ..*Ward, L*

— *Same.* 3 v. *ea.* $1.25; $2.50; $4.....*White & A*

— revolution, Causes of. Dabney, R. H. $1.25.... *Holt*

— — Outline of. Bell, W. S. p. 25c. ...*Truth-Seeker Co*

— writers' ser. *See* Boissier; Caro.

Freytag, G. Die journalisten. (Lange.) (Ap14) D p. 40c.....*Holt*

— *Same.* (Ap14) D. p. $1.50.....*Sever*

— *Same.* (fr. the Ger.) (Je30)D. p. 50c.*Waterman & A*

Friend (A) stands at the door. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. card-board, $1..... .....*Lee & S*

Friends, though divided. Henty, G. A. $1.50.*Dutton*

Friendship and wayside gleanings. Barrows, *Mrs.* E. A. 60c..... .....*Earle*

Friis, J. A. Lajla; a tale of Finmark. (Je30) S. $1. *Putnam*

Fritchie Barbara. Life of. Nixdorff, H. M. $1. *Delaplaine*

Frith, H. Hunting of the Hydra. (D22) D. $1.25. *Routledge*

Frolicsome girl (A. (My12) D. 50c.; p. 25c..*Laird & L*

From cave to palace. McMinn, E. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— 18 to 20. (Jl28) D. $1..... .....*Lippincott*

— flag to flag. Ripley, E. McH. $1 .....*Appleton*

— flax to linen. Conklin, *Mrs.* N. $1.50.....*Carter*

— keeper to captain. Drayson, A. W. $1.50..*Routledge*

— Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. Gordon, L. L. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

— lands of exile. Loti, P. 90c.; p. 50c.....*Gottsberger*

— London to Land's End. Defoe, D. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Moor Isles. Fothergill, J. $1; p. 35c.....*Holt*

— queens' gardens. Porter, Rose. $1.25; $2.25. *Nims & K*

— the earth to the moon. Verne, J. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Frost, A. B. Stuff and nonsense. *N. ed.* (N3) O. $1.25. *Scribner*

Frost, J. Presidents of the United States from Washington to Cleveland. (D29) D. $1.50 .....*Lee & S*

Frothingham, E. L., *and* Arthur, L. Christian philosophy. (D15) O. *net*, $1.....*Frothingham*

Froude, J. A. The English in the West Indies. (Ja28) O. $1.75..... *Scribner.*

Frozen dragon. Holder, C. F. $2.....*Dodd, M*

Fuller, E., *ed.* Dramatic year, 1887-88. (D15) D. $1. *Ticknor*

Fuller, Horace W. Bad advice. (fr. the Fr.) (My5) D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 348.) p. 15c.....*De Witt*

— False pretensions. (fr. the Fr.) (F4) D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 360.) p. 15c.....*De Witt*

— Red-letter day. (My5) D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 349.) p. 15c.....*De Witt*

Fulton, C. Society star. (Ja28) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Funcke, Otto. Self-will and God's will. (D29) S. $1. *Revell*

Fundamental principles of chemistry. Galloway, R. *net,* $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

Furneaux, W. Elementary inorganic chemistry. (Je2) D. 80c ..... *Longmans, G*

Future punishment. Mann, C. 75c ..... *Whittaker*

Gaboriau, E. Count's millions. 2 v. (Ap21) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1123.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Little old man of Batignolles. (Ap21) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1119.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1083.) D. p. 10c. *Munro*

— Slaves of Paris. 2 pts. (Je2) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1152.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Lovell*

— The 13th Hussars. (F25) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1045.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Gabriel. Story of the Rhineland. (Je16) S. 75c. *Noonan*

Gage, A. P. Introduction to physical science. (F4) D. $1.10 ..... *Ginn*

Gage, M. J. *See* Stanton, E. C.

Gainsborough ser. *See* Gerard; Story of Colette.

Gairdner, W. T., *and* Coates, J. Lectures to practitioners. (My19) O. $4.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

Galdos, B. P. Court of Charles IV. (fr. the Spanish.) (O27) S. p. 50c ..... *Gottsberger*

— Leon Roch. (fr. the Spanish.) *Authorized ed.* 2 v. (F4) S. p. $1; cl. $1.75 ..... *Gottsberger*

Gallant fight (A). Harland, Marion. $1.50 ... *Dodd, M*

Gallaudet, E. M. Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. (F25) D. $1.75 ..... *Holt*

Gallery of a random collector. Ross, C. $1.25. *Putnam*

Galloupe, F. E. Index to engineering periodicals, 1883 to 1887. (Ag18) D. $2 ..... *Engineering News*

Galloway, R. Fundamental principles of chemistry. (Jl7) O. *net,* $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*

Galton, A., *ed.* English prose from Maundevile to Thackeray. (Ag25) D. (Camelot ser.) 40c ... *Whittaker*

Gambler (The). Wilkie, F. B. p. 50c ..... *Denison*

Game, Dressed. Salis, *Mrs.* H. A. de. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*

Games of cards. Handbooks of. De Bebian, D. 3 v. p. *ea.* 25c ..... *White & A*

— *See* Hale, L. P.; Hutchison, G. A.

Gannett, Abbie M. The old farm home. (Mr3) D. 75c. *Lothrop*

Gannett, W. C., *and* Jones, J. L. Faith that makes faithful. *5th thousand.* (Je16) T. p. 50c ..... *Kerr*

Garden of roses. Egan, M. F. 75c ..... *Noonan*

Gardening for pleasure. Henderson, P. $2 ..... *Judd*

Gardner, E. C. Town and country school-buildings. (N10) O. $2.50 ..... *Kellogg*

Gardner, F. B. Painter's encyclopædia. (Ja14) D. $2. *Richardson.*

Gargantua and Pantagruel. Rabelais, F. 40c.; hf. parch. 60c ..... *Routledge*

Garin, P. A. Outlines of industrial drawing. Pt. 1. (Ja14) O. bds. 75c ..... *Hardy.*

Garment of praise. Strong, H. P. p. ribbon-tied, $1. *Amer. Tr. Soc*

Garnered sheaves of song. Lorenz, E. S. bds. 30c. *Shuey*

Garnett, R. Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. (Je23) S. (Great writers' ser.) 40c ..... *Whittaker*

Garratt, W. A., [*and others.*] Songs of the ransomed. (Jl7) Q. $2 ..... *Nelson*

— — Under the king's shadow. (Jl7) Q. $1.50. .. *Nelson*

Garrison, S. O., *ed.* Forty witnesses. (Ag18) D. $1. *Phillips & H*

Gasparin, Valerie B. Under French skies. (O27) D. $1.25 ..... *Baker & T*

Gautier, T. Jettatura. (D15) S. (Brentano's romantic lib., no. 1.) p. 50c ..... *Brentano's*

Gay, J. Fables. (Dobson.) *Empyreal ed.* (S29) S. $1; hf. lev. mor. or hf. polished cf. $2; full crushed lev. mor. $4 ..... *White & A*

Gee, W. W. H. *See* Stewart, B.

Geikie, A. Elementary geography of the British Isles. (Je9) S. 30c ..... *Macmillan*

Geikie, C. Holy Land and the Bible. (D29) O. $4. *Hurst*

— *Same.* 2 v. (F18) O. $5 ..... *Pott*

— Hours with the Bible. 3 v. (D29) D. hf. rus. $5.50. *Hurst*

— Life and words of Christ. (D29) D. $1.25 ..... *Hurst*

Gems from Tennyson. Tennyson, A. $1.50. *Porter & C*

— of French art. (D1) F. $3.75 ..... *Nims & K*

General utility. Gilman, W. p. 20c ... *N. L. Munro*

Genesis. Dods, M. $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

— to H. Samuel. *See* Sermon Bible.

Genito-urinary diseases. Keyes, E. L. $5; $6. *Appleton*

Gentle breadwinners. Owen, Catherine (*pseud.*) $1. *Houghton, M*

Gentleman and courtier. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Munro*

Geography, Oral instruction in. Pardon, Emma L. p. 15c ..... *Bardeen*

— Practical. Pt. 1. Hughes, A. 60c ..... *Macmillan.*

— *See* Chisholm, G. G.

Geology, Chemical, etc. Prestwich, J. V. 2. $9. *Macmillan*

Geometry, Descriptive. Faunce, L. $1.35 ..... *Ginn*

— Elementary course in descriptive. Woolf, S. $3. *Wiley*

— in space. Nixon, R. C. J. 90c ..... *Macmillan*

— Lessons in. Hill, G. A. 70c ..... *Ginn*

— Text-book, Wentworth, G. A. $1.35 ..... *Ginn*

— *See* Runkle, J. D.

George, C. B. Forty years on the rail. (Ap21) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford, C*

George IV., William IV., and Queen Victoria. *See* Greville, C. C. F.

Georgia. *Sup. Ct.* Repts. V. 76 (Lumpkin.) (Mr24) O shp. $5 ..... *Franklin Pub. House*

Gerard, Dorothea. Orthodox. (N3) D. (Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c ..... *Appleton*

Gerard, Emily de L. Land beyond the forest. (S29) O. $1.50 ..... *Harper*

— *Same.* 2 v. (Ap14) O. $10 ..... *Scribner & W*

German and English dictionary. Feller, F. E. $1.25. *Routledge*

— Elementary. Otis, C. P. 48c ..... *Holt*

— exercises. Stein, J. F. 45c ..... *Ginn*

— First book in. Brandt, H. C. G. $1 ..... *Allyn & B*

— grammar. Whitney, W. D. $1.30. ..... *Holt*

— language, Grammar of. Brandt, H. C. G. $1 25. *Allyn & B*

— phil. classics. *See* Dewey.

— poems. *See* Hedge, F. H.

— prefixes and suffixes, Manual of. Blackwell, J. S. *net.* 60c ..... *Holt*

— primer. Wright, J. 90c ..... *Macmillan*

— reader, Modern. Buchheim, E. A. Pt. 1. 60c. *Macmillan*

— — on cumulative method. Dreyspring, A. 70c. *Appleton*

— texts. *See* Hauff, W.

Germanic constitution, Sketch of. Turner, S. E. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Germany, Imperial. *See* Whitman, S.

Germelshausen. Gerstacker, F. p. 50c ..... *Sever*

Gerrish, F. H. Prescription writing. *7th ed.* (Mr31) T. 50c ..... *Loring, S. & H*

Gerstacker, F. Germelshausen. (Ap14) D. p. 50c. *Sever*

Gerster, A. G. Rules of aseptic and antiseptic surgery. (F4) O. $5; shp. $6 ..... *Appleton*

Gettysburg, Battle of. Lee, A. E. p. 50c .... *Smythe*

— Guide to battlefield. Hoke, J. p. 15c ..... *Shuey*

— made plain. Doubleday, A. p. 25c ..... *Century*

— speech. Lincoln, A. p. *net,* 15c ..... *Houghton, M*

Geyer's reference directory of the booksellers and stationers of the United States and Canada. (Je23) O. $10. *Geyer*

Gibb, E. J. W. *See* Poole, S. L.

Gibbon, C. Beyond compare. (Ag18) D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 50c ..... *Denison*

Gibbons, J. Tenure and toil. (O27) D. $1.50. *Lippincott*

Giberne, Agnes. Earls of the village. (D29) D. $1.25. *Carter*

— Miss Con. (F18) D. $1.50 ..... *Carter*

— Ready, aye ready. (D8) D. $1 ..... *Carter*

Gibraltar. Field, H. M. $2 ..... *Scribner*

Gibson, J. M. Christianity according to Christ. (D15) D. (Nisbet's theol. lib.) $1.75 ..... *Carter*

Gibson, W. S. Introduction to Latin syntax. (N10) S. 50c ..... *Macmillan*

Giddings, F. H. *See* Clark, J. B.

Giffin, W. M. Civics for young Americans. (Ag4) sq D. 60c ..... *L. Lowell*

Gift, Theo., (*pseud.*) *See* Boulger, D. H.

Gilbert, A. N., *and* Jefferson, S. M. Commentary on International S. S. lessons, 1889. (McGarvey.) (D22) O. $1; bds 75c.....*Standard Pub. Co*

Gilbert, J. H., *comp.* Staff and scrip. (D29) sq. S. $1.25; cf. or seal, $2.25.....*Nims & K*

Gill, G., *comp.* Charming songs for little warblers. (D8) obl. T. (Boston school ser.) bds. 25c. *Boston School Supply Co*

Gillett, J. H. Practical treatise on criminal law. (Je2) O. shp. $6.....*Callaghan*

Gilliat, E. John Standish. (D22) O. $2.*Scribner & W*

Gillmore, Q. A. Notes on the compressive resistance of freestone, brick piers, hydraulic cements, etc. (Ap28) O. $3.50.....*Wiley*

Gillow, J. Literary and biographical history. (Dictionary of the English Catholics.) In 5 v. V. 3. (Je23) O. *net*, $4.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Gillyflower : a home story. (D29) D. $1.25.....*Young*

Gilman, A., *ed.* Kingdom of home. (Poems.) (D29) O. $3.....*Lothrop*

— *See* Poole, S. I.

Gilman, D. C. Plea for the training of the hand (Ja21) O. (Monographs of the Industrial Educ. Assoc., v. 1, no. 1.) p. 20c.....*Industrial Educ. Assoc.*

Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) First or the second? (O20) D. p. 25c.....*Am. News Co*

— General utility. (Ja21) D. (Munro's lib., no. 807.) p. 20. *N. L. Munro*

— Manon the actress. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1238.) p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Gilmore, J. R. Advance-guard of western civilization. (O13) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— *See* Abbott, L.

Girard's will and Girard College theology. Westbrook, R. B. $1.....*Westbrook*

Girl in scarlet. Zola, E. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— (The) who wouldn't mind getting married. Parkes, H. p. 50c.....*Warne*

Girls of Greystone. Beyerle, *Mrs.* N. T. $1....*Wilcox*

Girls' own annual, 1887-8. (O20) Q. $3; $3.75. *Scribner & W*

— (The) own book. (D1) sq. O. bds. $1.25. .*Worthington*

— — indoor book. Peters, C., *ed.* $1.75.....*Lippincott*

Gissing, G. Life's morning. (D15) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 91.) p. 25c.....*Lippincott*

Gist (The) of it. Barr, T. E. $1.50.....*Armstrong.*

Gladstone, J. H. Object teaching. (F4) S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 6.) p. 15c.....*Kellogg*

Gladstone, W. E. Robert Elsmere and the battle of belief. (N10) D. p. 15c.....*Randolph*

— Life. Smith, G. B. $2.50.....*Putnam*

Gladstone-Parnell and the great Irish struggle. O'Conner, T. P. *subs.* $2.50.....*Hubbard*

Glazier, W. Down the great river. (Je23) D. *subs.* $2. *Hubbard*

Gleanings from the *Graphic.* Caldecott, R. bds. $3. *Routledge*

— in science. Molloy, G. $2.25.....*Macmillan*

Gleichen, *Count.* With the camel corps up the Nile (O13) O. $3.....*Lippincott*

Glen Desseray. Shairp, J. C. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Glezen, E. K. *See* Harris, G.

Glimpses of great fields. Hall, J. A. $1.25....*Lothrop*

— — the future. Croley, D. G. $1.....*Putnam*

— — — shore. Skelding, S. B. p. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Globe detective scr. *See* Hawkshaw; Nevada Ned.

Globe lib. *See* Allen; Andrews; Barrett; Besval; Braeme; Buchanan; Daudet; Farjeon; Fenn; Francillon; Griffiths; Haggard; Hector, Kennard; Murray; Norris; Payn; Philips; Smart; Tracking the truth; Walford; Ward; Werner.

Glorinda. Dodd, A. B. 75c.....*Roberts*

Glorious gallop. Kennard, *Mrs.* E. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Glory crowned. (Mr24) obl. Fe. p. 35c.....*Dutton*

God knowable and known. Ronayne, M. *net*, $1.25. *Benziger*

— reigns. Roe, E. R. 50c.....*Laird & L*

Goddard, F. B. *See* Southworth, G. A.

Godolphin, *Mrs.*, Life of. Evelyn, J. $2.50..*Randolph*

Godolphin. Bulwer-Lytton. 60c.; $1.....*Routledge*

Goethe, J. W. von. Faust. (fr. the Ger.) (Anster.) (N10) 21 x 16 in. $20.....*White & A*

— *Same.* Pt. 1. (F25) S. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c. *Scribner & W*

Goethe, J. W. von. Goethe's boyhood. (Oxenford.) (Je2) D. 60c.....*Scribner & W*

— Herman and Dorothea; (tr. by Bowring; etchings by Faber.) (O27) Q. $3; ivory surface or leath. $3.50; tree cf. $7.50.....*Lippincott*

— Reineke Fox. (Rogers.) (O20) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c.....*Scribner & W*

— Reynard the fox. (Kaulbach il.) (D29) O. $1.75.*Gebbie*

— Torquato Tasso. (D15) D. (Heath's Ger. ser.) 75c. *Heath*

— Essays on. Carlyle, T. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Life. Sime, J. 40c.....*Whittaker*

Gold of Fairnilee. Lang, A. $2.....*Longmans, G*

— seekers. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Golden age of patents. Peck, W. bds. 50c.....*Stokes*

— alphabet of the praises of Holy Scripture. Spurgeon, C. H. $1.....*Carter*

— butterfly. Besant, W. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

— gates. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— love. Haité, G. C. p. 25c.....*Lippincott*

— mask. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— milestones. Harlow, L. K. p. $1.50.....*Prang*

— showers. Hanslip, A. p. 50c.....*Whittaker*

— treasury ser. *See* Plato.

— words for daily counsel. Smith, A. H. $1; $1.25. *Crowell*

— — of holy men. Houghton, L. S. p. 25c.....*Stokes*

Goldie, F., *and* Scola, *Father.* New saints of 1888. (O13) S. 50c.....*Benziger*

Goldsmith, O. Plays: She stoops to conquer; Good-natured man. (O20) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c. *Scribner & W*

— Poetical works; il. by wood-eng. (S29) O. $4.50; hf. lev. mor. or hf. polished cf. $7.50; full lev. mor. $12.50. *White & A*

— The traveller. (O27) Q. $3; ivory surface or leath. $3.50; tree cf. $7.50.....*Lippincott*

— *Same.* (Hill.) (S29) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) bds. 25c.....*Macmillan*

— Vicar of Wakefield. (Mr24) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 40c.; cl. 60c.....*Ginn*

— *Same. N. ed.* (Jl7) D. $1.....*Nelson*

— *Same.* (Mr10) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) $1.*Putnam*

— *Same.* (O20) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c.*Scribner & W*

— *Same. Empyreal ed.* (S29) S. $1; hf. lev. mor. or hf. polished cf. $2; full crushed lev. mor. $4...*White & A*

Gonzales, *Don* Manoel, (*pseud.*) London in 1731. (Ap7) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 114.) p. 10c. *Cassell*

Gooch, Fanny C. Face to face with the Mexicans. (Mr17) O. *subs.* $4.25; $5; hf. mor. $7.50.*Fords, H. & H*

Good and true thoughts. Browning, R. p. $1 ..*Stokes*

— company ser. *See* Cobbe; Elam; Hunt; Jerrold, Smith, Alex; Steele.

— form in England. (Ap21) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— manners. (N3) D. $1.....*Butterick Pub. Co*

— society, Correct thing. Hall, F. H. 75c....*Estes & L*

— things (The) of *Life:* fifth series. (D8) obl. O. $2.50. *Stokes*

Goodale, Dora R. Birthday-book of birds. (Mr3) sq. O. p. $1.50.....*Stokes*

Goode, G. B. American fishes. (Je9) O. $5. *Standard Bk. Co*

— Virginia cousins. (Ag18) Q. *subs.* $7. (*Only* 350 *copies printed.*).....*Randolph & E*

Goode, G W. Post-office detective. (O6) D. (Secret service ser., no. 10.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Goodman, E. J. Too curious. (My12) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 85.) p. 25c.....*Lippincott*

— *Same.* (Je16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1081.) p. 20c.*Munro*

Goodwin, J. A. Pilgrim republic. (Je2) O. $4.*Ticknor*

Goodyear, W. H. History of art. (D8) O. $3..*Barnes*

Gordon, Anna A., *ed.* White ribbon birthday-book. (Jl28) S. bds. $1.; *gilt*, $1.25.*Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*

Gordon, A. C., *and* Page, T. N. Befo' de war. (Ap21) D. $1.....*Scribner*

Gordon, C. G. Letters of Gen. Gordon to his sister. (Ap14) D. $2.....*Macmillan*

— Riley, T. M. *net*, 60c.....*Young Churchman Co*

Gordon, Lydia L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. (D22) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

Gorton, Ja. Endless opportunity for all souls. (Jl7) D. p. 10c.....*Universalist Pub. House*

Gospel according to Moses. Rogers, G. 75c.; p. 50c. *Revell*

Gospel history. Abbott, L. $1.50 ..... *Fords, H. & H*
— sermons. McCosh, J. $1.50 ..... *Carter*
Gospels of yesterday. Watson, R. A. $1.25. *Whittaker*
Goss, W. F. M. Bench-work in wood. (Ag11) D. 75c. *Ginn*
Gosse, E. Life of William Congreve. (Ag25) D. (Great writers ser.) 40c ..... *Whittaker*
— *See* Shirley, W.
Gossip, G. H. D. Chess-players' manual. *rev. and ed.* with Am. appendix by S. Lipschütz. (Je9) O. $3. *Routledge*
Goths, Hist. of. *See* Bradley, H.
Gould, E. P. Commentary on the epistles to the Corinthians. (Jl14) O. $1.75 ..... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
Gould, G. M. *See* Fox, L. W.
Goulding, F. R. Marooner's Island. *N. iss.* (D1) D. $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*
— Nacoochee. *N. iss.* (D1) D. (Woodruff stories.) $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*
— Sal-o-quah. *N. iss.* (D1) D (Woodruff stories.) $1.25 ..... *Dodd, M*
— Sapelo. *N. iss.* (D1) D. (Woodruff stories.) $1.25. *Dodd, M*
Gouley, J. W. S. Diseases of man. (Mr10) D. $2.50 ..... *Vail*
Goupil gallery of photogravures from great modern painters. (D1) Q. $3.75 ..... *Estes & L*
— & Co. Photogravures. *See* Œuvres choisies.
Government, Treatise on. Aristotle. 40c.; hf. parch. 60c ..... *Routledge*
— year-book Sergeant, L., *ed.* $2.25 ..... *White & A*
Gow, J. Companion to school classics. (Je23) D. $1.75. *Macmillan*
Gowers, W. R. Diseases of the nervous system. (Je30) il. O. $6.50; leath. $7.50 ..... *Blakiston*
Goyen, P. Higher arithmetic and elementary mensuration. (Je23) D. $1.30 ..... *Macmillan*
Grabfield, J. P., *and* Burns, P. S. Chemical problems. (Je30) D. (Science text-books.) ..... *Heath*
Grace abounding. Bunyan, J. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M*
— for grace. (D22) Q. $1 ..... *Dutton*
Grace Winslow. Spear, J. W. $1.25 ..... *Phillips & H*
Graham, Ennis, (*pseud.*) *See* Molesworth, *Mrs.* M.
Graham's "Shorthand," Aid in acquisition of. Day, A. 75c ..... *Burrows*
Grammar, Dutch. *See* Spanhoofd, A. W.
— Elementary. Greene, H. R. 54c ..... *A. Lovell*
— Introductory lessons. Maxwell, W. H. 50c ... *Barnes*
Grammont, Count, Memoirs of. Hamilton, *Count* A. $5; $12.50 ..... *Gebbie*
— *Same.* $18; full mor. $30 ..... *Lippincott*
Grandma's memories. Brine, M. D. (Paget). $2; Jap. cf. $2.50 ..... *Dutton*
Granger, O. Metric tables and problems. (Jl14) S. p. 25c ..... *Bardeen*
Grant, J. Derval Hampton. (Ap14) D. bds. 80c. *Routledge*
— Romance of war. *N. ed.* (D22) D. $1.25 .... *Routledge*
— Scottish soldiers of fortune. (Fraser.) (D29) D. $1.50. *Routledge*
Grant, R. Jack in the bush. (S29) D. $1 .... *Jordan, M*
Grape culture in California. Husmann, G. $2 .. *Payot, U*
Grass of Parnassus. Lang, A. $1.75 ..... *Longmans, G*
Gratia's trials. Comfort, L. R. p. 25c ..... *Street & S*
Gray, Andrew. Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 2 v. V. 1. (D1) D. $3 ..... *Macmillan*
Gray, Asa. Synoptical flora of North America. *2d ed.* (Je16) O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, no. 591.) p. *Smithsonian Inst*
Gray, H. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. (Pick) *N. Amer. ed.* (Ja14) O. $6; leath. $7; with col. pl. $7.25; leath. $8 25 ..... *Lea.*
Gray, J. C. Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. 2 v. (D1) O. *net*, $10.50 ..... *Sever*
Graysons (The). Eggleston, E. $1.50 ..... *Century*
Graziella. Lamartine. A. de. p. 40c ..... *Jenkins.*
Great Amherst mystery. Hubbell, W. p. 25c. *Brentano's*
— *Same.* p. 25c ..... *Lovell*
— authors: First period; Second period; Third period. (D29) D. *ea.* 75c ..... *Nelson*
— cities of the republic ser. *See* Todd.
— cryptogram. Donnelly, I. *subs.* $4.50 ..... *Peale*
Great French writers. *See* Simon: Sorel, A.; Turgot.
— grandmother's girls in New Mexico. Champney, E. W. $2.50 ..... *Estes & L*
— Hesper. Barrett, F. p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
— (The) political platforms. (Jl28) T. p. 10c. *New York Syndicate Press*
— pyramid, observatory, etc. Proctor, R. A. $2.25. *Longmans, G*
— river series. Ellis, E. S. $1.25 ..... *Cassell*
— thoughts for little thinkers. Ames, L. T. $1.50. *Putnam*
— world (The). Hatton, J. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
— writers ser. *See* Blackie; Garnett; Gosse; Kebbel; Sharp; Venables.
Greece, Hist. of. Abbott, E. $2.25 ..... *Putnam*
— — — Grote, G. 10 v. $17.50; hf. cf. $37.50 .... *Little, B*
— Outline hist. of. Vincent, J. H. 50c. *Chautauqua Press*
Greek course. Underhill, H. G. 50c ..... *Macmillan*
— grammar. Rutherford, W. G. 50c ..... *Macmillan*
— Passages for translation into. Sargent, J. Y. 75c. *Macmillan*
— philosophy. Brief hist. of. Burt, B. C. $1.25 .. *Ginn*
— reader. Colson, F. H. 75c ..... *Macmillan*
— Testament primer. Miller, E. 90c ..... *Macmillan*
— the language of Christ. Roberts, A. $6.50. *Longmans, G*
Greely, A. W. American weather. (D8) O. $2.50. *Dodd, M*
Green, Anna K. Behind closed doors. (O20) S. $1; p. 50c ..... *Putnam*
Green, J. R. Short history of the English people. *N. ed.* (My5) O. $1.20 ..... *Harper*
Green, R. S. Both sides. (Mr3) S. 85c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*
Green, S. Home fishing and home waters. (F25) D. 50c ..... *Judd*
Green, T. H., Works of. Ed. by R. L. Nettleship. V. 1, 2. (D22) O. *ea.* $5.25; V. 3. (D1) O. $7 .. *Longmans, G*
Green shores of Erin. Wilton, M. J. p. *net*, 25c. *Kenedy*
Greenaway, Kate. Almanac for 1889. (D22) Fe. bds. 25c.; torchon, 50c.; cf. $1 ..... *Routledge*
Greene, H. R. Greene's language half-blanks. Half-blank, no. 1. (D29) O. p. 15c ..... *A. Lovell*
— Inductive language lessons, elementary grammar and composition. (O27) D. 54c ..... *A. Lovell*
Greene, J. M. The blessed dead. (Mr17) S. 75c. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*
Greene, W. B. Cloud-rifts at twilight. (Je23) D. $1.25. *Putnam*
Greener, W. W. Modern shot-guns. (N3) D. $1. *Cassell*
Gregg, D. Public schools *vs.* parochial schools. (D29) O. p. 15c ..... *Pratt*
Grenfell, *Mrs.* H., *and* Baker, *Miss.* Dress cutting out, with diagrams. (N3) F. envelope, 50c. *Longmans, G*
Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs. *N. ed.* In 8 v. V. 1. (F25) O. $2 ..... *Longmans, G*
— *Same.* (Reeve.) In 8 v. V. 1–6. *N. ed.* (Jl7); V. 7–8. (Ag11) O. *ea.* $2 ..... *Longmans, G*
Greville, H., (*pseud.*) Perdue. (Je30) D. (Romans choisis, no. 10.) p. 60c ..... *Jenkins*
Grice, Julia F. Leprous spots. (Ja21) obl. Fe. ribbon-tied, p. 25c ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*
Griffis, W. E. Corea. *N. ed.* (D15) O. $2.50. *Scribner*
Griffith, G. B., *comp.* Poets of Maine. (Je23) O. *subs.* $3; $3.75; shp. $5; hf. mor. $5.50; full mor. $7. *Elwell, Pickard*
Griffiths, A. Wrong road. (My19) D. (Globe lib., no. 57.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*
Grimm, H. Essays on literature. *N. ed.* (D22) O. $2. *Cupples & H*
— Life of Raphael. (D22) O. $2 ..... *Cupples & H*
Grimshaw, R. Preparing for indication. (D15) T. $1. *Practical Pub. Co*
— Pump catechism. *4th ed.* (N10) T. $1. *Practical Pub. Co*
— Steam-boiler catechism. (N10) T. $2. *Practical Pub. Co*
Griswold, W. M., *comp.* Annual index to periodicals for 1887. *7th iss.* (Mr3) O. (Cumulative indexes, no. 5.) $1 ..... *Griswold*
— Index to Harper's Weekly, 1857–1887. (Ag11) O. (Cumulative indexes, no. 6.) bds. $2.50 ..... *Griswold*
Gronow, *Captain.* Reminiscences and recollections. 2 v. (D22) O. $20 ..... *Scribner & W*
Grossmann, L. Some chapters on Judaism and the science of religion. (D15) D. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Grossmann, M. Werth des deutschen unterrichts in der volksschule. (Mr10) D. p. 10c. *Freidenker Pub. Co*

Grote, G. History of Greece. *N. ed.* 10 v. (N3) O. $17.50; hf. cf. $37.50 ..... *Little, B*

Ground rents in Philadelphia. Allinson, E. P. p. 25c. *Univ. of Penn*

Grove, *Sir* G. Beethoven's nine symphonies. *2d ed.* (Mr24) D. $1.50 ..... *Ellis*

Grube's method of teaching arithmetic. Seeley, L. $1. *Kellogg*

Grumbine, J. C. F. Decay of the Christian church. (Mr10) T. p. 15c ..... *Kerr*

Guardian's (The) mystery. Faber, C. $1.25 .. *Kenedy*

Guardians (The). (S29) D. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Guardianship in New York state. *See* Field, G. W.

Guide of the man of good will in mental prayer. Simler, J. *net,* 75c ..... *Benziger*

— to the conduct of meetings. Fish, G. T. 50c. *Harper*

— — those seeking holy orders. Seabury, W. J. p. . *Pott*

Guiding lights. Haycraft, M. p. 75c ..... *Routledge*

Guild, C. Britons and Muscovites. (Mr24) D. $2. *Lee & S*

Guillou, A. House renting and room renting. (Ag18) D. shp. $1.50; leatherette, $1 ..... *Welsh*

Guinevere, (*pseud.*) Little Jewel. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1241.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Mr3) D. (Munro's lib., no. 813.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

Guiney, Louise I. Brownies and bogles. (S29) D. $1. *Lothrop*

Guizot, F. P. G. History of France. 4 v. (Ag11) D. $3 ..... *Alden*

Gulley, F. A. First lessons in agriculture. (Jl28) S. 75c ..... *Gulley*

Gunmaker of Moscow. Cobb, S., *jr.* $1; p. 20c. *Cassell*

Gunn, F. W. Master of the gunnery. (Mr17) Q. $4. *Gunn Memorial Assoc*

Gunter, A. C. Mr. Potter of Texas. (Mr3) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Home Pub. Co*

Gutzkow, K. Zopf und schwert. (Lange.) (Ap14) D. p. 40c ..... *Holt*

Guy Kenmore's wife. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*

Gwilt, J. Encyclopædia of architecture. *N. ed.* (N3) O. $17.50; hf. rus. $21 ..... *Longmans, G*

Gymnastic exercises. Swazey, H. C. p. 30c. *M. Bradley Co*

Gynæcological operations, Handbook of. Doran, A. $4.50 ..... *Blakiston*

Gypsies' festival. Earle, N. p. 25c ..... *Roorbach*

Gypsy queen. Leslie, E. 75c ..... *White & A*

Habberton, J. Brueton's Bayou. (D22) D. (Amer. novel ser., no. 2.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

Hadden, R. H., *comp.* Reminiscences of William Rogers. *3d ed.* (O20) D. $1.25 ..... *Whittaker*

Hadley, A. Life of Walter Harriman. (Je23) O. $2.50. *Houghton, M*

Haeckel, E. Visit to Ceylon. *3d Amer. ed.* (D1) O. $1.75 ..... *Whidden*

Haentze, R., *comp.* Historical tables (D8) S. 35c.; p. 25c ..... *Western School Supply Co*

Haggard, H. R. Colonel Quaritch, V.C. (D8) S. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 25c ..... *Harper*

— *Same.* (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1306.) p. 20c. . *Lovell*

— *Same.* (D22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1140.) p. 20c.. *Munro*

— Maiwa's revenge. (Jl28) S. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 25c... *Harper*

— *Same.* (Ag11) D. (Amer. ser., no. 89.) p. 20c .... *Ivers*

— *Same.* (Jl28) D. 75c.; p. 25c ..... *Longmans, G*

— *Same.* (Ag18) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1200.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag11) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1105.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Mr. Meeson's will. (Je23) S. p. 25c ..... *Harper*

— *Same.* (Jl14) D. (Am. ser., no. 81.) p. 25c ..... *Ivers*

— *Same.* (Jl28) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1183.) p. 20c.. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1100.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (Je30) D. (Fireside ser., no. 53.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— *Same.* (Jl14) D. (Globe lib., no. 71.) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

— My fellow-laborer. (D15) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1145.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Hague, Parthenia A. A blockaded family; life during the civil war. (D8) D. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Hahn, Anna E. Summer assembly days. (My19) D. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Hailmann, Eudora L. Songs, games, and rhymes for the nursery, etc. (Mr24) O. p. $1.25; cl. $1.75. *Milton Bradley Co*

Haite, G. C., *ed.* Art thou weary? (D1) T. p. 25c. *Lippincott*

— Chaplet of gems. (D1) T. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— Golden love. (D1) T. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— Message of love. (D1) D. p. 75c ..... *Lippincott*

— Our father's promises. (D1) S. p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

— Playmates. (D1) S. p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

— Seven of us. (D1) D. p. 75c ..... *Lippincott*

— Story of the cross. (D1) D. p. 75c ..... *Lippincott*

— Summer's day. (D1) T. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— The traveller. (D1) S. p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

Haldane, J. W. C. Civil and mechanical engineering. (F25) O. $4.50 ..... *Spon*

Hale, E. E. How they lived in Hampton. (Ag4) D. $1. *J. Stilman Smith*

— Man without a country. (D8) O. $2.50 ..... *Roberts*

— Mr. Tangier's vacations. (Je9) S. $1.25; 50c.... *Roberts*

— My friend the boss. (O6) D. $1 ..... *J. S. Smith*

— Tom Torrey's tariff talks. (O6) D. p. 20c. *J. S. Smith*

— *and* E. E., *jr.* Franklin in France. Pt. 2. (O13) O. $3. *Roberts*

— *See* Arabian nights.

Hale, Ellen D. History of art. (Mr10) T. (Nat. Bureau of Unity Clubs leaflets, no. 14.) p. 10c ..... *Kerr*

Hale, Lucretia P. Fagots for the fireside: games for home and social parties. (O27) D. $1.25 ..... *Ticknor*

— *and* Bynner, E. L. An uncloseted skeleton. (Ap28) T. bds. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

Hale, *Mrs.* Sarah J. Manners. *N. iss.* (N3) D. $2. *Lee & S*

Hale, W. G. Aims and methods of classical study. (Ag4) S. p. 20c ..... *Ginn*

Halevy, L. Abbé Constantin. (D1) F. p. $15. *Dodd, M*

— *Same.* 36 photogravures. *éd. de luxe.* (D29) Q. satin portf. $17.50 ..... *Gebbie*

Half a million insurance. Vrooman, H. W. p. 20c. *Amer. News Co*

— century of science. Huxley, T. H. p. 15c. *Fitzgerald*

— hours with the best foreign authors. Morris, C. 4 v. $6 ..... *Lippincott*

Hall, A. D. La Tosca; founded on the play of the same name by Victorien Sardou. (Ap28) D. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Hall, Florence H. Correct thing in good society. (My19) T. 75c ..... *Estes & L*

Hall, G. B. Hist. sketches and events in the colonization of America. (O13) O. $1; mor. $2 ..... *Raymer*

Hall, H. S., *and* Knight, S. R. Arithmetical exercises and examination papers. (S29) S. 60c ..... *Macmillan*

— *and* Stevens, F. H. Text-book of Euclid's elements. Pts. 1 and 2, containing books 1–6. (N10) S. $2.60. *Macmillan*

Hall, J. A. Glimpses of great fields. (D29) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Hall, J. G. Shakespeare *versus* Ingersoll. (Je9) D. p. 25c ..... *Burrows Bros. Co*

Hall, T. B. Treatise on patent estate. (Je9) D. shp. $3 ..... *Ingham & C*

Hall, V. G. Lawn tennis in America. (Ag25) D. (Outing lib. of sports, no. 1.) p. 50c ..... *Outing Co*

Hallam, H. History of the Middle Ages. 2 v. (D29) sq. O. $4 ..... *Hurst*

— State of Europe during the middle ages. 4 v. in 2v. (Je23) D. $2.50 ..... *Alden*

Halleck, F. G. Poems. (N10) D. $1.25 ..... *Hurst*

Hallock, *Mrs.* M. A. Story of Moses. *Illustrated ed.* (D1) D. *n. p.* ..... *Amer. S. S. Union*

Halse, G. Weeping Ferry. (O20) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1204.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Hamden, Ct., Hist. of. Blake, W. P. $3 ..... *Price, L*

Hamilton, A. McL. Medical jurisprudence. (F25) O. $2.75 ..... *Treat*

Hamilton, *Count* A. Memoirs of Count Grammont. (N10) O. $5; *large-p. ed.* $12.50 ..... *Gebbie*

— *Same.* (Scott.) 33 etchings. (D29) O. $18; full mor. $30 ..... *Lippincott*

Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. (N3) D. (International statesmen ser.) 75c ..... *Lippincott*

Hamilton, Kate W. Wood, hay, and stubble. (Jl28) S. $1.25 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Hamilton, Leonidas Le Cenci. All matter tends to rotation. V. 1. (Je30) il. O. $3 ..... *Cupples & H*

Hamilton, T. Our rest-day, its origin, etc. *N. ed.* (D29) D. 75c ..... *Ketcham*

Hammer and anvil. Spielhagen, F. $1; p. 50c. .. *Holt*

Hand, Training of. Gilman, D. C. p. 20c. *Ind. Ed. Assoc.*

Handbook for pilgrims. Dimond, M. B. p. 75c. *McClurg*

— of the Lick Observatory. Holden, E. S. 75c. *Bancroft*

— the stars. Jeans, H. W. $1.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Handford, T. W. Animals and birds. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c..... *Belford, C*

— Belford's annual, 1889. (D29) Q. $2; bds. $1.50. *Belford, C*

— Christmas day. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c..... *Belford, C*

— Hist. of Illinois in words of one syllable. (D29) sq. O. $1.50; bds. $1..... *Belford, C*

— Poetry and pictures. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Belford, C*

— What Jesus said. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c..... *Belford, C*

Handrailing. Jones, J. 3 pts. *ea.* p. 75c..... *Spon*

Handy Andy. Lover, S. p. 25c..... ....*Ivers*

Handy lib. *See* Counter-currents; Helps; Iron.

Hannington, *Bp.* Ja. Last journals. (Ag4) D. $1.25. *E. & J. B. Young*

Hanslip, A. Golden showers. (D1) D. p. 50c. *Whittaker*

Hanson, J. W. Leaven at work. (D8) S. 50c. *Univ. Pub. House*

Happy day (A). Henry, R. p. 15c..... *De Witt*

— hours. (D1) sq. O. bds. 75c ..... *Worthington*

— prince (The). Wilde, O. $1 ..... *Roberts*

Hard tack and coffee. Billings, J. D. *subs.* $2.75. *People's Pub. Co*

— won victory. Litchfield, Grace Denio. $1...*Putnam*

Hardin, Ben. Little, L. P. $3.50; $4.50. *Courier-Journal*

Hardy, E. J. Faint yet pursuing. (Ap28) D. $1.25. *Whittaker*

Hardy, H. J. Macmillan's Latin reader. (N10) D. 60c. *Macmillan*

Hardy, Robina F. Home sunshine series. 12 v. (J17) S. *per set*, $1.80..... *Nelson*

Hardy, T. Wessex tales. (Je2) O. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 621.) p. 30c..... *Harper*

Hare, A. J. C. Days near Paris. (Ap21) D. $2.50. *Routledge*

— Walks in Paris. (Mr31) D. $3..... *Routledge*

Hare, H. A. Questions and answers on the essentials of physiology. (Ap7) D. (Saunders' question-books, no. 1.) $1; interleaved, $1.25..... *Saunders*

Hark, J. M. Unity of truth in Christianity and evolution. (Ag11) D. 80c..... *Alden*

Harland, H. My uncle Florimond. (S29) D. $1. *Lothrop*

Harland, Marion, (*pseud.*) A gallant fight. (D8) D. $1.50..... *Dodd, M*

— Cookery for beginners. *N. rev. ed.* (Je23) S. 75c. *Lothrop*

Harlow, Lizzie K. Christmas mince pie. (Ag18) p. 50c. *Prang*

Harlow, Louis K. Coast sketches. (D1) obl. O. p. $2.50..... *Cassino*

— Golden milestones. (N3) obl. S. p. $1.50..... *Prang*

— Home of Shakespeare, with water-color sketches. (Ag18) obl. O. $3 ..... *Prang*

— Thames sketches with pen and needle. (D1) obl. O. p. $2..... *Cassino*

— *and* Miss Lizzie K. The wings of the morning. (D29) S. p. $1.50; ivorine, $2..... *Cassino*

Harlow, *Miss* Lurabel. Louisa May Alcott. (D1) Q. p. ribbon-tied, $2..... *Cassino*

Harmonia. (Mr17) D. $1.50..... *Macmillan*

Harney, G. L. Lives of Benjamin Harrison and Levi P. Morton. (N3) D. *subs.* $2; $2.25; shp. $3.25; hf. tky. mor. $3.50..... *Reid*

Harper's classical ser. *See* Terence.

— Weekly, Index to. Griswold, W. M. bds. $2.50. *Griswold*

— young people. (D8) O. $3.50..... *Harper*

— — — ser. *See* Alden, W. L.; Lillie, L. C.; Munroe, K.

Harpstrings; extracts from the Psalms. (D29) O. bds. $1.25..... *Young*

Harriman, Walter. Hadley, A. $2.50....*Houghton, M*

Harrington, K. P. Helps to the intelligent study of college preparatory Latin. (My12) D. 30c..... *Ginn*

Harris, Amanda B. Amer. authors for young folks. (Ja21) D. $1..... ..*Lothrop.*

— Luck of Edenhall. (D29) S. 60c..... *Lothrop*

Harris, G. E. Treatise on law of contracts by married women under Amer. statutes. (F25) O. shp. $6. *Banks*

Harris, G., Tucker, W. J., *and* Glezen, E. K. Hymns of the faith. (Ap7) D. *net*, $1.50; leath. *net*, $1.75; full levant, *net*, $5..... ....*Houghton, M*

Harris, J. C. Free Joe. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap14) D. p. 50c..... .....*Scribner*

Harris, V. D. Diseases of the chest. (Ag25) S. $2.50. *Blakiston*

Harris, W. L., *Bsp.* Relation of the episcopacy to the general conference. (Ap21) D. 35c.; p. 20c. *Phillips & H*

Harris, W. T. Right of property and ownership of land. (Mr17) O. p. 25c..... .....*Cupples & H*

Harrison, Benj., *and* Morton, L. P. Harney, G. L. *subs.* $2; $2.25; shp. $3.25; hf. tky. mor. $3.50....*Reid*

Harrison, *Gen.* B. Wallace, L. *subs.* $2; hf. mor. $2.50; hf. rus. $3..... .....*Hubbard Bros*

Harrison, J. A. Anglo-Saxon dictionary. (D29) O. $3 *Barnes*

— Autrefois. (O13) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 16.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Harrison, T. Three hundred testimonies in favor of religion and the Bible. (Ag18) D. $2..... *R. Clarke*

Harrison, W. H., *jr.* How to get rich in the South. (Mr24) D. $1..... *Harrison*

Harrison, W. J. Hist. of photography. (Mr3) D. *net*, $1..... *Scovill Manfg. Co*

Harrison (The) Log-cabin song-book of 1840. (Jl28) S. p. 10c..... ....*Smythe*

Harrison, Tyler, and Polk. Stoddard, W. O. $1.25. *Stokes*

Harry Treverton. Broome, *Lady.* $2..... *Routledge*

Hart, G. E. Fall of New France. (Je23) O. $3. *Putnam*

Hart, V. C. Western China. (N10) D. $2..... *Ticknor*

Harte, B. Argonauts of North Liberty. (Je2) T. $1. *Houghton, M*

— Novels and stories. 12 v. (M12) S. $10..*Houghton, M*

— A Phyllis of the Sierras; [*also,*] A drift from Redwood Camp. (F4) T. $1..... *Houghton, M*

Hartner, Eva. Pythia's pupils (fr. the Ger.) (O20) D. $1.25..... *Routledge*

Hartwick, Rosa T. Curfew must not ring to-night. *German ed.* (D15) Q. $1.50..... *Lee & S*

Harvard college songs. *See* Sleeper, H. D.

— reminiscences. Peabody, A. P. $1.25..... *Ticknor*

— vespers: addresses to Harvard students, 1886–1888. (S1) D. $1..... ..... *Roberts*

Harvest sheaves. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Harvey, Margaret B. Musical studies at home. (Je30) D. $1..... *W. E. Hering*

Harzreise, Die. Heine, H. p. 25c..... *Kilborn*

Haschisch. King, T. $1; p. 50c ..... *Brentano's*

Hathaway, B. A. 1001 questions and answers on U. S. History, Geography, etc. 6 v. (Mr3) S. *ea.* 50c. *Burrows Bros*

Hatton, Jos. The abbey murder. (Je16) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1147.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— Great world. (O20) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1206.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Hauff, W. Der zwerg nase. (S15&22) S. (Select Ger. texts.) p. 15c..... *Kilborn*

Havergal, Cecilia, [*and others.*] Serving the King. (Jl7) sq. O. $1..... *Nelson*

Havergal, Frances R. Blossoms from a believer's garden. (N3) Tt. *n. p.*..... *Amer. S. S. Union*

— Leaves of life. (N3) Tt. *n. p.*..... *Amer. S. S. Union*

— Songs for the master. (N3) Tt. *n. p. Amer. S. S. Union*

— Three-fold praise. (D1) sq. O. $2.25 ....*Armstrong*

Havergal, Maria V. G. Autobiography. (Ja21) D. $1.50..... .....*Randolph.*

Hawaiian almanac. Thrum, T. G. p. 50c. *Press Pub. Co*

Hawkshaw, (*pseud.*) Blinky Morgan, the detective's foe. (Ap28) D. (Globe detective ser., no. 5.) p. 50c. *Eagle Pub. Co*

— — Escaped from Sing Sing. (Jl14) D. (Globe detective ser., no. 7.) p. 25c..... *Eagle Pub. Co*

Hawthorne, J. Another's crime. (N3) S. $1...*Cassell*

— Beatrix Randolph. *4th ed.* (Ja14) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 26.) p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

— David Poindexter's disappearance. (Mr10) S. p. 50c. *Appleton*

— Dream and a forgetting. (My12) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

— Section 558; or, the fatal letter. (F25) S. $1...*Cassett*

— Sinfire; [*also*] Douglas Duane by Fawcett. (O20) D. p. 50c..... *Lippincott*

—The professor's sister. (D8) D. p. 50c., $1...*Belford, C*

Haycraft, Margaret. Guiding lights. (D1) O. p. 75c. *Routledge*

Hayden, J. H. Records of the Connecticut line of the Hayden family. (D29) O. $5 ..... *Case, L & B*

Hayden, W. B. Our heavenly father's book. Pt. 2, New Testament. (My5) T. 50c. *New-Church Bd. of Pub.*

Hayes, H., (*pseud.*) Better times stories. (D8) D. $1.50. *Ticknor*

— Sons and daughters. *8th ed.* (Je9) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 36.) p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

Haywood, J. Earth and its chief motions. (Je16) D. p. 15c ..... *Shuey*

Hazard, M. C. Child in the temple: carol service. (My5) O. p. 5c ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— Our festival. (My5) O. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— *and* Tufts, J. W. Easter day. (Mr10) O. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— — Harvest sheaves. (O 6) O. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— *See* Tufts, J. W.

Hazell's annual cyclopædia. Price, E. D. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Hazen, W. R. Justices' guide. (Ag18) O. p. 25c. *Crane*

He leadeth me. (D1) obl. Tt. p. 50c ..... *Armstrong*

— loveth all. Thompson, C. E. p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

Headache and neu algia. Corning, J. L. $2.75. *Treat*

Headless horseman. Reid, M. p. 50c ..... *Routledge*

Headley, P. C. Fighting Phil. *N. issue.* (O27) D. $1.50 ..... *Lee & S*

Heart and circulation, Diseases of. Keating, J. M. $1.50. *Blakiston*

— — lungs, Diseases of. Leaming, J. R. $2.75... *Treat*

— of Don Vega. Allen, A. p. 25c ..... *Champlin*

— — the creeds. Eaton, A. W. $1 ..... *Putnam*

— regained. Carmen, Sylva. $1 ..... *Cupples & H*

Hearts and gold. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c .... *Lovell*

Heartsease and rue. Lowell, J. R. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Heath, C. Lectures on certain diseases of the jaws. (Je30) il. O. bds. $1 ..... *Blakiston*

Heath in the wilderness. Newton, R. $1.50.... *Carter*

Heath's Ger. ser. *See* Goethe.

Hebrew syntax, Outlines of. Muller, A. $1.60. *Macmillan*

Hebrews, Epistle to. Edwards, T. C. $1.50. *Armstrong*

— Rendall, F. $2.25 ..... *Macmillan*

Hecker, I. T. Church and the age. (Mr17) D. *net,* $1.25 ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Hecker, J. F. C. The black death. (fr. the Ger.) (My19) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 119.) p. 10c ..... *Cassell*

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. Life interest. (Mr3) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 212.) $1; p. 30c ..... *Holt*

— *Same.* (Mr10) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1142.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Mr3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1057.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Fireside ser., no. 40.) p. 25c.. *Ogilvie*

— *Same.* (Mr24) D. (Globe lib., no. 51.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— Mona's choice. (Ja21) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 211.) $1; p. 25c ..... *Holt*

— *Same.* (Ja21) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1105.) p. 20c.. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ja14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1054.) p. 20c *Munro*

— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Munro's lib., no. 817.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

— *Same.* (F4) D. (Globe lib., no. 46.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Hecuba. Euripides. 40c.; 60c ..... *Routledge*

Hedge, F. H. Martin Luther, and other essays. (Ap21) D. $2 ..... *Roberts*

— *and* Wister, *Mrs.* A. L. Metrical translations and poems. (Ap21) S. p. $1 ..... *Houghton, M*

Hedges, K. W. Central station electric lighting. (F25) O. p. 20c ..... *Spon*

Hedrick, *Mrs.* Mary A. Incidents of the civil war. (Ag25) Q. $2 ..... *Hedrick*

Heidelberg, D. W. Digest of Mississippi rpts. V. 45 to 64 incl. (Ag18) O. shp. $10 ..... *Weed, P*

Heilprin, Angelo. Animal life of our seashore. (Jl28) D. p. 50c.; cl. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

Heimburg, W., (*pseud.*) Her only brother. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) D. $1.25 ..... *Crowell*

Heine, H. Die Harzreise. (D15) S. (Select Ger. texts.) p. 25c ..... *Kilborn*

— Prosa. *2d ed.* V. 7. English notes by C. A. Buchheim. (S29) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) $1.10. *Macmillan*

Heine, H. Wit, wisdom, and pathos. (Snodgrass.) *2d ed* (D22) O. $2 ..... *Cupples & H*

Heinrich, J. J. Window flower garden. *N. ed.* (Mr17) D. 75c ..... *Judd*

Heir of Linne. Buchanan, R. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— *Same.* p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Heliographic processes, Modern. Lietze, E. $3. *Van Nostrand*

Hellas. *See* Echoes of.

Helmer, N. Actor's make-up book. (S1) D. p. 25c. *Roorbach*

Helps, *Sir* A. Casimir Maremma. *N. ed.* (N10) S. (Handy lib., no. 3.) 75c ..... *Roberts*

— Life of Sir Thomas Brassey. (Je2) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c ..... *Scribner & W*

Hemans, *Mrs.* F. D. The better land. (D1) T. p. 40c. *Whittaker*

Henderson, D. M. Poems, Scottish and American. (My5) D. $1 ..... *Cushings & B*

Henderson, I. Agatha Page. (Ap14) D. $1.50. *Ticknor*

Henderson, J. W. Colored man and the ballot. (S15& 22) D. p. 30c ..... *Henderson & H*

Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure. *N. enl. ed.* (Ap7) D. $2 ..... *Judd*

Heness, G., *comp.* Kinder komödien. (D29) D. 48c. *Holt*

Henrietta Temple. Disraeli, B. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

Henry, E. "89. (My5) D. $1.25 ..... *Cassell*

Henry, R. A happy day. (F4) D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 347.) p. 15c ..... *DeWitt*

Henry, S. M. I. Beforehand (Ap14) D. $1.50. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

Henry III., King of France and Poland. Freer, M. W., 3 v. $7.50; $18 ..... *Dodd, M*

Hensel, W. U., assisted by Parker, G. F. Life and public services of Grover Cleveland and Thurman. (S15&22) D. *subs.* $2; hf. mor. $2.50; hf. rus. $3. *Hubbard*

Henslow, G. Origin of floral structures, through insect and other agencies. (S8) D. (International sci. ser., no. 63.) $1.75 ..... *Appleton*

Henty, G. A. Captain Bayley's heir. (O20) D. $2. *Scribner & W*

— Cat of Bubastes. (O27) D. $2 ..... *Scribner & W*

— Friends, though divided. (D22) D. $1.50 ..... *Dutton*

— In times of peril. (D22) D. $1.25 ..... *Dutton*

— Lion of St. Mark's. (O20) D. $2 ..... *Scribner & W*

— Out on the pampas. (D22) D. $1 ..... *Dutton*

— Young buglers. (D22) D. $1.75 ..... *Dutton*

— — franc-tireurs. (D22) D. $1 ..... *Dutton*

— Double life. Lewis, H. p. 50c ..... *Bonner's*

Her great idea. Walford, L. B. $1 ..... *Holt*

— only brother. Heimburg, W. $1.25 ..... *Crowell*

— opportunity. Pearson, H. C. $1.50 ..... *Ward & D*

Heraclitus of Ephesus, Fragments of work of. (Patrick.) (D29) O ..... *Patrick*

Herbert, H. W. Poems. (Je30) Q. bds. portf. $10. *Wiley*

Herbert, *Lady.* True wayside tales. (Je6) S. 75c. *Noonan*

Hereafter (The). (F4) D. 60c.; p. 25c .... *Lothrop*

Hereford, Elizabeth J. Rebel rhymes. (D15) D. $1. *Putnam*

Hering, C. Practical directions for winding magnets for dynamos. (F25) O. $1.25 ..... *Spon*

Hering, Jeanie. Put to the test. (D22) S. 90c. *Routledge*

Herman, H. *See* Murray, D. C.

Hermann and Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. v. $3: $3.50; $7.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Hermeneutics. Dungan, D. C. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co*

Hero (A). Philip's book. (Fraser.) 90c .... *Routledge*

Heroes of the early church. Newton, R. *Amer. S. S. Union*

Heron, J. M., *ed.* Pocket Manual, no. 1; writer's and traveller's ready reference-book. *12th ed.* (Jl7) T. 50c.; leath. $1; $1.50 ..... *Thompson Pub. Co*

Herr Paulus. Besant, W. p. 35c .... *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 25c ..... *Ivers*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— Richter's strange experiment. Stacpoole, W. H. p. 50c ..... *Routledge*

Herrick, Christine T. Housekeeping made easy. (Jl7) S. $1 ..... *Harper*

Herrick, *Mrs.* Sophia B. Earth in past ages. (D8) sq. S. 60c ..... *Harper*

Herschel handbook. A., A. B., *comp.*. p. 10c.. *Lothrop*

Hervey, T. K. Book of Christmas. (O13) D. $2. *Roberts*

Hesper. Thayer, W. R. $1. *Sever*

Hetherington, W. M. Hist. of the Westminster assembly of divines. *4th ed.* (Williamson.) (D29) D. $2.25. *Ketcham*

Hewes, F. W. Citizen's atlas of Amer. politics, 1789–1888. (O6) F. p. $2. *Scribner*

Hewett, G., *and* Sims, H. M. Diseases of women. 3 v. (F25) O. $8.25. *Treat*

Heywood, P. D. An ocean tramp. (Jl7) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Heywood, Thomas. Introduction by J. A. Symonds. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1. *Little, B*

Hibbert lectures. *See* Rhys.

Hidden hand. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. $1.75. *G. W. Dillingham*

Higgens, C. Ophthalmic practice. (N3) D. $1.75. *Blakiston*

Higgins, L. A. Court of King Christmas. (D8) D. p. 25c. *Roorbach*

Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors. *N. school ed.* (My19) S. bds. *net*, 30c. *Lee & S*

— Travellers and outlaws. (D8) D. $1.50. *Lee & S*

Higher education. Simmons, J. E. p. *gratis. Board of Educ*

Highlanders in Spain. Grant, J. $1.25. *Routledge*

Highways and horses. Maudsley, A. $5.50. *Lippincott*

Hildebrand and his times. Stephens, W. R. W. 80c. *Randolph*

Hill, D. J. Elements of psychology. (Mr17) D. $1.25. *Sheldon*

— Social influence of Christianity. Newton Lectures, 1887. (Je23) D. $1.25. *Burdett*

Hill, G. A. Lessons in geometry. (My19) D. 70c. *Ginn*

Hill, Kate N. Doris Selwyn. (F4) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Hill, R. Tom the ready. (Ap14) D. $1. *Burt*

Hillingdon Hall. (Je2) O. $5. *Scribner & W*

Hinkende bote in Amerika, 1888. (Mr10) O. p. 25c. *Burgheim*

Hinman, W. N. Under the maples. (D8) D. (Household lib., v. 2, no. 15.) p. 25c. *Belford, C*

Hinsdale, B. A. The old northwest. (Je9) O. (MacCoun's standard hist. ser., no. 2.) $2.50; $3. *MacCoun*

Hinton, R. J. *See* Burr, F. A.

Hints about men's dress. (N3) T. p. 30c. *Appleton*

— from a lawyer. Spencer, E. A. $1.25. *Putnam*

— to young men. Leyburn, J. 60c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Hiorus, A. H. Practical metallurgy and assaying. (D22) S. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Hiroi, I. Plate girder construction. (Ag11) S. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

His broken sword. Taylor, W. L. $1.25. *McClurg*

choice. McKean, M. F. $1. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— sweet will. (D22) Q. $1. *Dutton*

— way and her will. X., A. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Historic towns ser. *See* Burrows; Cutts, E. L.

— waterways. Thwaites, R. G. $1.25. *McClurg*

Historical sciences, Seminary method of original study. Foster, F. H. $1. *Scribner*

ser. *See* Johonnot, J.

— tables. Haentze, R. 35c.; p. 25c. *Western School Supply Co*

- writings. Marshall, O. H. $6. *Munsell*

Historiettes modernes. Fontaine, C., *comp*. *Heath*

History. Ancient. *See* Rollin, C.

— and politics, European schools of. White, A. D. p. 25c. *N. Murray*

— Geography, Grammar. *See* Hathaway, B. A.

— Great events of. Collier, W. F. $1.25. *Nelson*

— of a crime. Hugo, V. 2 v. $3. *Crowell*

— — — lawsuit. Caruthers, A. shp. *net*, $6. *Clarke*

— — coöperation in the United States. (My12) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, v. 6.) $3.50. *Murray*

— — the Corn Exchange regiment, 118th Penn. vols. (Ap28) O. *subs.* $2 50; hf. tky. mor. $5. *J. L. Smith*

- — — people of Israel. Renan, E. $5.60. *Scribner & W*

— readers. *See* Wood, J. G.

Hitchcock, H. R. English-Hawaiian dictionary. (Mr24) D. hf. roan, $2. *Bancroft*

Hitchcock, R. Important new etchings, by Amer. artists. (N3) F. $7.50. *Stokes*

— Madonnas, by old masters. (N3) F. hf. cl. $7.50. *Stokes*

Hitchcock, R. D. Eternal atonement. (My12) D. $1.50. *Scribner*

Hives, Ophélia, (*pseud.*) Be quick and be dead. (D15) D. (Amer. ser., no. 109.) p. 25c. *Ivers*

Hoare, J. G. Bible lessons on Joshua and Judges. (D29) S. (Text-books for Bible classes.) 50c. *Revell*

Hodge, A. A., *and* J. A. System of theology contained in the Westminster shorter catechism. (Ap28) D. $1. *Armstrong*

Hodge, C. *and* A. A. *See* Salmond, C. A.

Hodgetts, J. F. Edwin the boy outlaw. (O6) D. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Hoffmann, *Prof.* Tips for tricyclists. (Ap14) S. bds. 50c. *Warne*

Hogan, Katherine E. Popular mineralogy and geology. (Ja28) D. 50c. *A. Lovell*

Hohensteins (The). Spielhagen, F. $1; p. 50c. *Holt*

Hoitt, Julia B. Excellent quotations for home and school. (O6) D *net*, 75c. *Lee & S*

Hoke, J. Guide to the battlefield of Gettysburg. (F25) O. p. 15c. *Shuey*

Holbrook, M. L. Eating for strength. (D8) D. $1.25. *Holbrook*

Holcomb, *Mrs.* Helen H. Bits about India. (D22) S. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Holcombe, W. H. Condensed thoughts about Christian science. *3d ed.* (Mr10) D. p. 25c. *Purdy Pub. Co*

Holden, E. S. Handbook of the Lick Observatory. (Jl14) S. flex. cl. 75c. *Bancroft*

Holder, C. F. A strange company; wonder-wings, mullingongs, etc. (Ag25) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*

— Frozen dragon. (D1) sq. O. $2. *Lodd, M*

Holding, C. B. "Cash," or, number 19. (Ag18) D. 90c. *Phillips & H*

Holiday entertainments. Shoemaker, C. C. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Nat. School of Eloc*

Holland, J. W. The urine and the common poisons. *N. ed.* (N3) D. 75c. *Blakiston*

Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence. *4th ed.* (Ap14) O. $2.50. *Macmillan*

Holland. *See* Rogers, J. E. T.

Holley, Marietta. Poems. (Ja14) sq. D. $2. *Funk & W.*

Holmes, Margret. Dialogues for Christmas. (D8) S. p. 25c. *De Witt*

— *comp.* Recitations for Christmas. (D8) S. p. 25c. *De Witt*

Holmes, N. Realistic idealism in philosophy itself. 2 v. (D1) O. $5. *Houghton, M*

Holmes, O. W. Before the curfew. (Ap21) S. $1; *same*, uncut edges, $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Holt, Emily S. King's daughters. (D1) D. $1.25. *Carter*

— Out in the forty-five (D8) D. $1.50. *Carter*

Holy in Christ. Murray, A. $1. *Randolph*

— Land and the Bible. Geikie, C. $4. *Hurst*

— *Same.* 2 v. $5. *Pott*

— — *See* Tompkins, E. S.

— See (The). Allies, T. W. *net*, $2.80. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— word in its own defence. Silver, A. $1. *Mass. New-Church Union*

Home again. Macdonald, G. p. 50c. *Appleton*

— and work by the rivers of Eden. Parmelee, M. P. *Amer. S. S. Union*

— animals. Church, E. R. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— ballads. Dubbs, J. H. 75c. *Fisher*

— experiments in science. Sloane, T. O'C. $1.50. *Baird*

— fishing. Green, S. 50c. *Judd*

— library of useful knowledge. Peale, R. S. *snbs.* $8. *Peale*

— of Shakespeare. Harlow, Louis K. $3. *Prang*

— reading for girls. *See* Marshall, Emma.

— sounds. Werner, E. p. 20c. *Munro*

— sunshine. (D1) sq. O. bds. 75c. *Worthington*

— — series. Hardy, Robina F. 12 v. *per set*, $1.80. *Nelson*

Homer. Iliad. (Leaf.) V. 2. (D8) O. $4. *Macmillan*

— Odyssey, Book 9. (Edwards.) (Je16) S. (Pitt press ser.,) 60c. *Macmillan*

Homestead highways. Sylvester, H. M. $1.50. *Ticknor*

Homo sum. Ebers, G. p. 20c. *Munro*

Homoselle. Tiernan, M. F. p. 50c. *Ticknor*

Honorable artillery company, Incidents in history. Williams, W. *net*, $4. *Laughton, M*

— Mrs. Vereker. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 25c. *Denison*

Honorable Mrs. Vereker. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 20c. *Ivers; Lovell; Munro*

— Uncle Sam. Valrose, *Viscount*, (*pseud.*) p. 50c. *Delay*

Hood, E. P. Throne of eloquence. (Ap21) O. $2. *Funk & W*

— Vocation of the preacher. (Ap21) O. $2. *Funk & W*

Hook, Stella L. Little people and their homes in meadows, woods, and waters. (O6) D. $1 50. *Scribner*

Hooker, *Miss* Fannie. Turning-points. (Je2) D. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Hooker, R. Laws of ecclesiastical polity, books 1-4. (Mr17) S. (Morley's univ. lib., no. 57.) 40c.; hf. parch. 60c. *Routledge*

— Works of. *7th ed., rev.* by Church and Paget. (Je23) O. $9. *Macmillan*

Hoore, E. N. Notable workers in humble life. (Jl7) D. 80c. *Nelson*

Hope, *Lady.* Loving work in the highways and byways. (Jl7) D. $1. *Nelson*

Hopkins, A. A. Life of Clinton Bowen Fisk. (S1) D. $1. *Funk & W*

Hopkins, *Mrs.* I. T. Judge Havisham's will. (O6) D. $1.25. *Amer. Tr. Soc*

Hopkins, M., *jr.* The world's verdict. (F18) D. $1.50. *Ticknor*

— Spring, L. W. p. 25c. *Industrial Ed. Soc*

Hopkins, S. R. Young prince of commerce. (Ag25) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Hopkinson, Arabella M. Life's fitful fever. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1256.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (F4) D. (Munro's lib., no. 810.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

Hopper, *Mrs.* Margaretta. Echoes from the song of songs. (F18) S. $1. *Carter*

Horace, Eight songs from. Vincent. (N10) parch. p. $2. *Stokes*

— Epistles, Book 1. (Shuckburgh.) (Je16) S. (Pitt press ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*

— Satires and epistles. (Greenough.) (Mr24) D. (College ser. of Latin authors.) $1.35. *Ginn*

— Translations with notes (Stephen E. De Vere). (Je30) S. 40c. *Whittaker*

Hornaday, W. T. Free rum on the Congo. *2d ed.* (Je30) S. (Library for local unions, no. 2.) p. 25c. *Woman's Temp. Pub. Assoc*

Horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. Miles, W. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Horses, Lameness of. Liautard, A. $2 50. *Jenkins*

Horsford, E. N. Discovery of America by Northmen: address at the unveiling of the statue of Leif Eriksen. (Ap28) Q. *net*, $5. *Houghton, M*

Hosmer, H. L. Bacon and Shakespeare in the sonnets. (Mr10) D. $1.50. *Bancroft Co*

Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane. (D8) O. $4. *Houghton, M*

Hoss, G. W., *comp.* Primer of memory gems. *3d ed.* (D1) S. p. 15c. *Bardeen*

Hot water supply. Dye, F. $1. *Spon*

— weather dishes. Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. $1; p. 50c. *Arnold*

Hotchkiss, P. P. Banks and banking, 1171-1888. (My5) O. p. 75c. *Putnam*

Houghton, Louise S., *comp.* Golden words of holy men. (Mr3) S. p. 25c. *Stokes*

— Silver thoughts of great minds. (Mr3) S. p. 25c. *Stokes*

— Words of comfort and hope. (Mr3) S. p. 25c. *Stokes*

Hours with the Bible. Geikie, C. 3 v. $5.50. *Hurst*

House, E. H. Yone Santo: a child of Japan. (D22) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 3.) $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

House of tears. Downey, E. p. 20c. *Lovell*

— renting. Guilloû, A. shp. $1.50; leatherette, $1. *Welsh*

Household hook of nature. Craig, H. *subs.* $6; $7.50; $11. *Amies*

— hist. of the U. S. Eggleston, E. $2.50. *Appleton*

— library of Catholic poets. (Je23) D. $1.50. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— lib. *See* Fawcett, E.; Florence, W. J.; Hinman; House; Smith; Saqui.

— of Glen Holly. Lillie, L. C. $1. *Harper*

Housekeepers and home-makers. White, S. J. $1.25. *Jordan, M*

Housekeeping made easy. Herrick, C. T. $1. *Harper*

Houses on wheels. Marshall, E. $1.50. *Carter*

Hovey, A. Biblical eschatology. (O27) D. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

How I made millions. Barnum, P. T. p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham*

How I reached the masses. Leach, C. $1. *Revell*

— he won her. Fleming, G. p. 25c. *Lovell*

— it looks. Waterloo, S. $1; p. 50c. *Brentano's*

— men propose. Stevens, A. $1.50. *McClurg*

— she did it. Cruger, M. p. 50c. *Appleton*

— the cucumber got into the bottle. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*

— — goslings rode out. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*

— they lived in Hampton. Hale, E. E. $1. *J. S. Smith*

— to get rich in the South. Harrison, W. H., *jr.* $1. *Harrison*

— — judge of a picture. Van Dyke, J. C. 75c. *Chautauqua Press*

— — write the history of a family. Phillimore, W. P. W. $2. *Cupples & H*

— Tom and Dorothy made and kept a Christian home. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. 75c. *Lothrop*

Howard, Adah M. Little sunshine. (F25) D. (Munro's lib., no. 821.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

Howard, Blanche W. Aulnay Tower. *13th ed.* (S15 &22) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 42.) p. 50c. *Ticknor*

— One summer. *New ed.* il. by Hoppin. (Je30) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Howe, E. W. A man story. (D15) D. $1.50. *Ticknor*

— Moonlight boy. *4th ed.* (F25) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 29.) p. 50c. *Ticknor*

Howe, J. W. Masturbation and impotence. (F25) O. $2.75. *Treat*

Howe, W. F., *and* Hummel, A. H. In danger. (My19) D. (Red cover ser., no. 20.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Howell, Mary H. In safe hands. (N3) D. *n. p. Amer. S. S. Union*

Howell, W. H. Dissection of the dog. (D29) O. $1. *Holt*

Howells, W. D. Annie Kilburn. (D22) D. $1.50. *Harper*

— Fearful responsibility. *8th ed.* (Ja28) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 27.) p. 50c. *Ticknor*

— Indian summer. *8th ed.* (Mr24) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 31.) p. 50c. *Ticknor*

— Minister's charge. *9th ed.* (S15&22) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 35.) p. 50c. *Ticknor*

— Rise of Silas Lapham. *18th ed.* (S15&22) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 40.) p. 50c. *Ticknor*

— Sea change. (Ag11) T. 50c. *Ticknor*

— Their wedding journey. *N. ed.* (Mr10) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— *and* Perry, T. S., *comp. and ed.* Library of universal adventure by sea and land from 79-1888. (Je30) O. $6.75; shp. $6.75. *Harper*

Howley, M. F. Ecclesiastical hist. of Newfoundland. (Ja7) O. $2.50. *Doyle & W.*

Howling Wolf and his trick-pony. Champney, *Mrs.* L. W. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Hoyt, H. M. Protection *vs.* free trade. *N. cheap ed.* (S8) D. p. 50c. *Appleton*

Hoyt, W. D. The brook in the way. (Ap21) S. $1. *Randolph*

Hubbell, J. H., *ed.* Legal directory for lawyers and business men. *18th year.* (Ja21) O. shp. $5. *Hubbell Legal Directory Co.*

Hubbell, W. Curse of marriage. (D1) S. $1; p. 50c. *Amer. News Co*

— Great Amherst mystery. (Mr31) D. p. 25c. *Brentano's*

— *Same.* (S8) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1195.) p. 25c. *Lovell*

Hudson, J. R. Tables for calculating cubic contents of excavations and embankments. V. 2. (Ja14) O. $1. *Wiley.*

Hudson, *Mrs.* Mary W. Esther, the Gentile. (Je30) O. $1. *Crane*

Hudson River. Stoddard, S. R. p. $1.50. *Nims & K*

Huffcut, E. W. English in the preparatory schools. (F4) D. (Monographs on education.) p. 25c. *Heath*

Hughes, A. Geography for schools, pt. 1. (Mr17) D. (Clarendon Press ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*

Hughes, J. L. How to secure and retain attention. *N. ed.* (F4) S. (Reading circle lib., no. 5.) 50c. *Kellogg*

— Mistakes in teaching. *Rev. ed.* (F4) S. (Reading circle lib., no. 2.) 50c. *Kellogg*

Hughes, T. Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 pts. (D1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1139.) p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

Hugo, V. Dramatic works. (Ja21) D. (Bohn's lib.) $1.40. *Scribner & W.*

— History of a crime. (fr. the Fr.) *Illustrated ed.* 2 v. (O6) D. $3. *Crowell*

— Man who laughs. *Il. ed.* 2 v. (O6) D. $3. *Crowell*

— *Same. N. lib. ed.* 2 v. (O13) D. $3. *Little, B*

— Ninety-three. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (S29) D. $3. *Crowell*

Hugo, V. Ninety-three. (fr. the Fr.) *N. lib. ed.* (O13) D. $1.50 ..... *Little, B*

— *Same. N. il. ed.* 2 v. (D1) O. $6 ..... *Routledge*

— Nôtre-dame de Paris. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (S1) D. $3. *Crowell*

— *Same. Ed. de luxe.* 2 v. (D15) O. hf. mor. $12; in satin portfolio, on imperial Japan pap. $20... *Estes & L*

— *Same* in French. Same prices ..... *Jenkins*

— *Same. N. lib. ed.* 2 v. (O13) D. $3..... *Little, B*

— Quatrevingt-treize. (Ap14) D. $1.50; p. $1 ..... *Jenkins*

— Toilers of the sea. (fr. the Fr.) 2 v. (S8) D. $3. *Crowell*

— *Same. N. lib. ed.* 2 v. (O13) D. $3..... *Little, B*

— Life of. Marzials, F. T. 40c..... *Whittaker*

Hullah, Mary E. In hot haste. (Jl28) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 217.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Holt*

Hulsean lectures. *See* De Soyres, J.

Hulson, C. W. Story of Beryl. *Ideal ed.* (N3) D. 30c.; p. 15c..... *Alden*

Human mystery in Hamlet. Cooke, M. W. $1. *Fords, H. & H*

— nature, Treatise of. Hume, D. $2.25..... *Macmillan*

Humboldt lib. *See* Black; Huxley; Sully.

Hume, D. Treatise of human nature. (D1) D. (Clarendon press.) $2.25..... *Macmillan*

Hume, F. W. Madame Midas (S8) D. (Amer. ser., no. 92.) p. 25c..... *Ivers*

— *Same.* (O20) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1127.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Mystery of a hansom cab. (Ap28) D. (American ser., no. 70.) p. 25c..... *Ivers*

— *Same.* (My19) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1075.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Red cover ser., no. 17.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Humes, T. W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. (D1) O. $2..... *Ogden*

Hummel, A. H. *See* Howe, W. F.

Humorous dialogues. Shoemaker, C. C. bds. 50c.; p. 30c..... *Nat. School of Eloc*

— tit-bits from various sources. 4 v. (O6) *ea.* T. im. cf. *per set,* $2; hf. cf. $6..... *White & A*

Humphrey, E. P. Sacred history from the creation to the giving of the law. (My5) O. $2.50..... *Armstrong*

Humphrey, Frances A. Adventures of early discoverers. (D8) O. $1..... *Lothrop*

— Favorite authors for children. (D29) D. 36c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

Hunnewell, J. F. Century of town life. (Charlestown, Mass., 1775–1787.) (N3) O. *net,* $3.50..... *Little, B*

Hunolt, F. Sermons on the seven deadly sins. V. 3 and 4. (Mr17) O. *net,* $5..... *Benziger*

Hunt, L. Stories from the Italian poets. 2 v. (O13) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) $2..... *Putnam*

— Wishing-cap papers. (O6) S. (Good company ser., no. 2.) 50c..... *Lee & S*

Hunt, W. *See* Burrows, M.

Hunter, Eleanor A., *ed.* Stories told by a doll. (O27) sq. O. bds. 50c..... *Am. Tr. Soc*

Hunting in the jungle. Kellogg, W. F. $2.50. *Estes & L*

— of the "Hydra." Frith, H. $1.25..... *Routledge*

Huntington, G. Chubby Ruff. (S15&22) D. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Huntsford fortune. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c.. *Lovell*

Hurd, D. H. Hist. of Essex County, Mass., with biog. sketches. 2 v. (Ag11) O. $18 ..... *J. W. Lewis*

Hurd, R. M. History of Yale athletics, 1840–88. (Ag4) O. $1.50..... *Hurd*

Hurlba, A., (*pseud.*) Eugenia. (Jl14) D. (Elite lib., no. 2.) p. 50c..... *Welles Pub. Co*

Hurlbert, W. H. Ireland under coercion. (D8) D. $1.75..... *Houghton, M*

Hurlbut, J. L., *and* Simpson., H. M. Lesson commentary on the Inter. Sunday-school lessons for 1889. (D8) O. bds. $1.25..... *Phillips & H*

Hurst, J. F. Success of the gospel and the failure of the new theologies. (My5) D. p. 10c..... *Ketcham*

Husmann, G. Grape-culture and wine-making in Cal. (F4) D. $2..... *Payot, U*

Hutchinson, E. McK. *See* Stedman, E. C.

Hutchinson, G. T., *comp.* Twilight memories. (D29) S. p. ribbon-tied, 25c..... *Pott*

Hutchinson, H. G. Record of a human soul. (O13) S. $1..... *Longmans, G*

Hutchison, G. A., *ed.* Boy's own book of indoor games and recreations. (D15) O. $1.75..... *Lippincott*

Huth, A. H. Marriage of near kin. *2d. ed.* (Ja28) O. $7.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Hutson, C. W. Beginnings of civilization. (Je23) D. 50c..... *Alden.*

Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of London. *N. ed.* (Ap21) D. 75c ..... *Ticknor*

— *See* Bunner, H. C.

Hutton, R. H. Literary essays. *3d ed.* (D1) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Theological essays. *3d ed.* (D1) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Hutton, W. H., *comp.* Simon de Montfort and his cause, 1251–1266. (My12) S. (Eng. hist. from contemporary writers.) 75c..... *Putnam*

Huxley, T. H., *and* Allen, G. Half-century of science. (Ja21) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 96.) p. 15c.... *Fitzgerald*

Hyde, J. N. Practical treatise on diseases of the skin. *2d ed.* (Jl28) D. $4.50..... *Lea*

Hyde, Mary F. Practical lessons in the use of Eng. Book 1. (Ap21) D. 35c.; Book 2. (My19) D. 54c. *Heath*

Hydrophobia. Suzor, R. $1.50 ..... *Lippincott*

Hygiene of the nursery. Starr, L. $1.50..... *Blakiston*

— — — skin. Ravogli, A. $3.. *Central Medical Pub. Co*

— Practical. Parkes, E. A. $4.50..... *Blakiston*

Hymns and tunes as sung at St. Thomas's Church Warren, G. W. $1.25..... *Harper*

Hymns for children. Wilson, Sarah. p. 50c.... *Young.*

— in prose. Barbauld, *Mrs.* A. L. 75c.; 50c.... *Routledge*

— of the faith. Harris, G. *net,* $1.50; $1.75; $5. *Houghton, M*

Hysteria, Brain tumor, Essays on. Jacobi, M. P. $2. *Putnam*

Ibsen, H. Pillars of society. (O6) S. (Camelot ser.) 40c..... *Whittaker*

Iceland (An) fisherman. Loti, P. 50c.; p. 25c. *Gottsberger*

Idaho Territory. *Legislative assembly.* Revised statutes. (F25) O. shp. $9. *Boise City, printed for the Territory*

Idyl of Bar Harbor. Pearson, F. W. p. 10c. *Welles Pub. Co*

Idyls of the king. Tennyson, A. ant. leath. $50. *Pollard & M*

Ignorant essays. Dowling, R. p. 25c..... *Appleton*

Ilian. Kane, J. J. $1.25..... *Lippincott*

Illinois. *Appellate Cts.* repts. V. 22 (Mr31); V. 23 (Ag25); V. 24 (O6). (Smith.) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50. *Callaghan*

— *Sup. ct.* Advanced sheets of Ill. rpts. V. 121. (Freeman.) (Je16) O. p. $1..... *N. L. Freeman*

— — — Rpts. (Freeman.) V. 120 (F18); V. 121 (Ag25); V. 122 (S29) O. *ea.* shp. $2.25... ..... *N. L. Freeman*

— Fifty-fifth Infantry, Story of. Crocker, L. B. $2.50. *H. Augustine*

— Hist. of. Handford, T. W. $1.50; bds. $1. *Belford, C*

— law of railroads and warehouses. *See* Manier, W. H.

— railroads, Law of. Manier, W. H., *comp.* $3.50. *Railway Age*

— school laws. *See* Bateman, N.

— Society of Engineers and Surveyors. Rpt. of. (Je16) O. p. 50c... ..... *Talbot*

— statutes. *See* Root, J. P.

Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1889. (D8) D. p. 25c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

— scripture primer. Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. p. *per doz.* 75c..... *Phillips & H*

— ser. *See* Keddie; Zola.

Imaginary conversations of "His excellency" and Dan. Taylor, C. W. p. 25c..... .....*Cupples & H*

Immortelles. Davis, C. M. A. $1.50..... *Putnam*

Imperial Germany. Whitman, S. $2.50 ..... *Ticknor*

Important English statutes. *3d ed.* (Je30) D. $1.75; hf. shp. $2.25..... *Waterman & Amee*

In all shades. Allen, G. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*

— castle and cabin. Pellew, G. $1.50..... *Putnam*

— danger. Howe, W. F. p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*

— far Lochaber. Black, W. $1.25; p. 40c..... *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Lovell; Munro*

— hot haste. Hullah, M. E. $1; p. 30c ..... *Holt*

— luck at last. Besant, W. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro*

— nesting-time. Miller, O. T. $1.25..... *Houghton, M*

— one town. Downey, E. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— quarters with the 25th Dragoons. Winter, J. S. p. 10c. *Lovell*

— safe hands. Howell, M. H..... *Amer. S. S. Union*

— the counsellor's house. John, E. p. 20c..... *Munro*

— — dashing days of old. Stables, G. $1.50. *Whittaker*

In the footsteps of Arminius. Warren, W. F. 35c. *Phillips & H*
— — name of the king. Klingle, G. hf. cl. $1....*Stokes*
— — Schillingscourt. John, Eugenia. p. 20c....*Munro*
— — sick-room. Scovil, E. R. p. 50c..... *Montgomery*
— times of peril. Henty, G. A. $1.25 .....*Dutton*
— war times. Davis, M. E. M. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Incidents in a busy life. Bullard, A. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Index to periodicals (1887). Griswold, W. M. $1. *Griswold*
— — periodical literature. *See* Poole, W. F.

India, pictorial and descriptive. (D8) Q. $4....*Nelson*
— *See* Holcomb, H. H.

Indian chief. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell*
— fibres, Rept. on. Cross, C. F. $2.....*Spon*
— mutiny, Tale of. Rousselet, L. $1.50..... *Scribner*
— *See* Shearer, C. L.
— scout. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— sketches. Irving, J. T. $1.50.....*Putnam*
— summer. Howells, W. D. p. 50c.....*Ticknor*
— Territory. *See* Painter, C. C.

Indiana *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Kern.) V. 3. (My5); V. 113 (S8) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50 ..... *Bowen-Merrill Co*
— — — — (Tanner.) *Rev. ed.*, v. 8. (Mr17) O. $4 *Bowen-Merrill*
— Dunn, J. P., *jr.* $1.25.....*Houghton, M*
— Hist. Soc., pamphlets, no. 4. (Ja7) D. p. 25c. *Bowen-Merrill*
— *See* Rand, McN.

Indian's side of the Indian question. Barrows, W. $1. *Lothrop*

Indication, Preparing for. Grimshaw, R. $1. *Practical Pub. Co.*

Individual rights. Sturdy, W. A. p. 25c. *Cupples & H*

Indo-Germanic languages, Comparative grammar. Brugmann, K. *net*, $5.....*Westermann*

Industrial drawing, Outlines of. Garin, P. A. bds. 75c.....*Hardy.*
— education in France. Schoenhof, J. p..*Govt. Pr. Off*
— instruction. Seidel, R. 80c.....*Heath*
— liberty. Bonham, J. M. $1.75.....*Putnam*

Industries and commerce. *See* Beeton's.

Inebriety. Clum, F. D. $1.25..... *Lippincott*
— Kerr, N. S. $3.....*Blakiston*

Infancy and childhood, Diseases of. *See* Jacobi, A.

Infantry, Manœuvres for. Livermore, W. R. *net*, $2. *Scribner*

Infelicia. Menken, A. I. $2.50; 3.50 .....*Lippincott*

Inferno (The). Dante. $4; $7.....*Cassell*
— *Same.* 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Influence of the Jews on the progress of the world. Wolf, S. p. 25c.. .....*Westermann*

Informations, mandamus, and prohibition. Shott, J. J. *subs.* $1.25.. .....*Blackstone Pub. Co*

Ingalls, J. J. *See* Voorhees, D. W.

Inge, W. R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. (Mr17) D. $1.25 .....*Scribner*

Ingersoll, R. G. Trial of C. B. Reynolds for blasphemy. (Ja28) D. p. 25c.....*Truth Seeker.*
— *See* Field, H. M.

Ingleside rhaims. Rankin, J. E. 50c.....*Alden*

Ingoldsby, Thomas, (*pseud.*) *See* Barham, R. H.

Ingraham, J. P. T. Why we believe the Bible. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap7) S. p. 30c..... .....*Appl-ton*

Ingraham, P. The rival cousins. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1215.) p. 20c..... ... *Lovell*

Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (O27) S. (Famous women ser.) $1..... *Roberts*

Ingram, J. K. Hist of political economy. (Ap14) D. $1 50.....*Macmillan*

Initials and pseudonyms. Cushing, W. $3....*Crowell*

Inn of rest. Smith, M. R. bds. $1.....*Randolph*

Inner house. Besant, W. p. 30c... .....*Harper*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... .. ..*Munro*

Inns, Law of. *See* Wandell, S. H.
— of old Southwark. Rendle, W. hf leath. $8. *Longmans, G*

Inquisition of the Middle Ages. V. 2, 3. Lea, H. C. *ea.* $3..... .....*Harper*

Insanity, Manual of. Spitzka, E. C. $2.75.. ...*Treat*
True cause of, explained. Delilez, F. $1.....*Raymer*

Insects injurious to fruit. Sanders, W. $2..*Lippincott*

Insolvent corporations, Treatise on. Wait, F. S. shp. $6.....*Baker, V*

Inspiration. *See* Manly, B.

Inspired word (The). Pierson, A. T., *ed.* $1.50. *Randolph*

Instructions in jury trials. Sackett, F. shp. $6. *Callaghan*

Insurance, Law of. Berryman, J. R. shp. *net*, $7.50. *Callaghan*

International ed. ser. *See* Kay; Preyer.
— encyclopædia of surgery. Ashhurst, J. 6 v. *ea. subs.* $6:$7; $7.50; $8.....*Wood*
— law. Levi, L. $1.50.....*Appleton*
— science ser. *See* Binet; Dawson; Henslow; Levi; Lubbock.
— statesmen ser. *See* Hamilton; Kebbel; Malleson Sanders.
— S. S. lessons 1889. Gilbert, A. N. $1; bds. 75c. *Standard Pub. Co*
— — — *See* Berean; Christian, Clissold; Dowling; Hurlbut; Monday club; Rice.

Interstate commerce reports, v. 1. May 1887–June, 1888. (Jl14) O. shp., $5..*Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co*
— — — V. 1. (Jl28) O. shp. $4..... *Strouse*
— primer supplement. Winchell, S. R. 25c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

Intestinal diseases of infancy and childhood. Jacobi, A. p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis*

Intoxication. *See* Morris, C.

Intracranial tumors. Bramhall, B. $4.50..*Lippincott*

Invalid's own book. Cust, *Lady.* 60c.; p. 25c. *Gottsberger*

Invasion of the Crimea. Kinglake, A. W. V. 6. $2. *Harper*

Iona. Erskine, P. $1.75.....*Cupples & H*

Iowa. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Ebersole). V. 13 (Mr17) $3. V. 14 (Jl14); V. 15 (O6) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50.....*Banks*
— *See* Rand, McN.

Iphigenia: a legend of the Iliad. (O27) S. p. ribbon-tied, 50c..... .....*Sherrill*

Irelan, J. R. The republic. 18 v. (S29) O. *subs. ea.* $2.50; full shp. $3.50; hf. mor. $5 .....*Fairbanks & P*

Ireland and the Pope. Maguire, J. G. bds. 50c.*Barry*
— Early Christian art. Stokes, M. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*
— in 1887. Pellew, G. $1.50.....*Putnam*
— Legislative systems. Ball, J. T. $2.25...*Longmans, G*
— Strongbow's conquest of. Barnard, F. P. 75c.*Putnam*
— under coercion. Hurlbert, W. H. $1.75.*Houghton, M*
— *See* Towle, G. M.; Wilde, *Lady.*

Ireland's cause in England's Parliament. McCarthy, J. 50c.; p. 35c ....*Ticknor*
— poets, Household lib. of. Connolly, D., *ed.* $5.50. *Connolly*

Irish-American almanac for 1888. *14th year.* (Mr3) D. p. 25c.....*Lynch, C. & M*
— knight of the 19th century. Davis, V. A. p. 25c. *Lovell*
— melodies and songs. Moore, T. hf. cl. $1.50. *Putnam*
— *Same.* $3..... *Ward, L*
— minstrelsy. Sparling, H. H. $1.25; $2.50. *White & A*
— pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Lovett, R. $3.50. *Nelson; Scribner & W*
— wonders. McAnally, D. R., *jr.* $2.....*Houghton, M*

Iron, Ralph, (*pseud.*) Story of an African farm. (S1) S. (Handy lib., no. 1.) 60c. .....*Roberts*
— *Same.* (S29) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1203.) p. 25c ..*Lovell*
— *Same.* (S15&22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1120.) p. 20c. *Munro*

Iron, Chemical analysis. Blair, A. A. $4...*Lippincott*

Irving, J. T. Indian sketches taken during a U. S. expedition to make treaties with Indians in 1833. (Ag11) D. $1.50 .....*Putnam*

Irving, Minna. Songs of a haunted heart. (D22) D. $1.....*Belford, C*

Irving, W. Readings, sel. from "The sketch-book" and "The Alhambra." (O6) S. sateen, 50c.... *Putnam*
— Sketch-book. *Katrina ed.* 2 v. in 1 v. of author's rev. ed. (S29) S. $1.25..... *Putnam*

Is protection a benefit? Taylor, E. $1.....*McClurg*

Ishmael. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. $1.50.*Peterson*

Isidra. Steell, W. $1.25.....*Ticknor*

Island (The). Whiteing, R. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

Isle of Palms. Newell, C. M. $1.50.....*De Wolfe, F*

Israel, Hist. of. *See* Renan, E.

— Prolegomena to the hist. of. Wellhausen, J. $4. *Macmillan*

Issue of 1888. Bell, G. W. p. 15c...*Miller & Walters*

Italian and English dictionary. Feller, F. E. 50c. *Routledge*

— opera. *See* Mapleson, J. H.

Iwanowitsch, J. Weltsprache Volapük. (Ja14) D. p. 20c.....*Schick*

"J. S. of Dale," (*pseud.*) *See* Stimson, F. J.

Jack and three Jills. Philips, F. C. p. 20c.*N. L. Munro*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— in the bush. Grant, R. $1 .....*Jordan, M*

Jack's afire. Campbell, F. M. $1.50.....*Kerr*

Jackson, C. D. Suffering here—glory hereafter. (My19) D. $1.25.....*Randolph*

Jacob, A. Designing and construction of storage reservoirs. (Ag11) S. bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*

Jacobi, A. Intestinal diseases of infancy and childhood. (Mr10) S. (Physicians' leisure lib., no. 5.) p. 25c. *G. S. Davis*

Jacobi, Mary P. Essays on hysteria, brain tumor, etc. (Je9) D. $2..... *Putnam*

Jacobi's wife. Sergeant, A. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Jacobite songs and ballads. Macquoid, G. S. $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50.....*White & A*

Jacobs, H. B., *and* Brower, Augusta L. Graphic system of object drawing, in 4 nos. (Mr17) obl. S. p. *per doz.* $1.20.....*A. Lovell*

—— Handbook to accompany graphic system of object drawing. (Mr17) D. bds. 50c .....*A. Lovell*

Jacobs, M. W. Treatise on the law of domicil. (Mr10) O. shp. $5... .....*Little, B*

Jacques, Mary J. Pranks and pastimes. (Mr10) D. bds. 50c.....*Denison*

Jago, W. Inorganic chemistry, theoretical and practical. *9th ed.* (Je2) D. 80c..... ..*Longmans, G*

Jak, (*pseud.*) Scotch caps. (D8) D. $1.25....*Crowell*

James, *Mrs.* G. E. *See* Warden, F.

James, H. Aspern papers. (N10) D. $1.50..*Macmillan*

— Partial portraits. (Je16) D. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

— The reverberator. (Je30) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

James, H. E. The Long White Mountain. (Ap14) O. $6.....*Longmans, G*

James, U. P. *and* Jos. F. Monograph of the monticuliporoid corals of the Cincinnati group. (Je16) O. p. 75c.... .. ..*James*

James Hepburn. Veitch, *Miss* S. F. F. $1; p. 50c. *Williamson*

— the Second, Hist. of reign. Fox, C. J: p. 10c.*Cassell*

Jamieson, R., Fausset, A. R., *and* Brown, D. Popular portable commentary. *N. ed.* 4 v. (D29) D. $8; hf. mor. $10. .....*Revell*

Janssen, F. W., *comp.* Hist. of American amateur athletics and aquatics. (O27) sq. O. (Outing lib of sports. no. 2.) p. 75c..... *Outing Co*

Janvier, T. A. The Mexican guide. *N. ed.* (Ja21) S. leath., *net,* $2.50.....*Scribner*

Japan and China. *See* Stern, S. A.

— Travel in. *See* Maclay, A. C.

Jaquelina. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c..... *Lovell*

Jastrow, M., *comp.* Dict. of the Targumim, the Talmud, etc. In 12 pts. Pt. 2. (Mr3) Q. p. *subs.* $2.*Putnam*

Jeanne D'Arc. Lamartine, A. de. 50c.....*Macmillan*

Jeans, H. W. Handbook for the stars. *4th ed.* (Jl7) O. $1.50 ....*Longmans, G*

Jebb, R. C., *ed.* Selections from the Attic orators. *2d ed.* (D8) S. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Jedediah Judkins, J.P. Brier, W. J. p. 25c..*Denison*

Jefferies, Richard, Eulogy of. Besant, W. $2. *Longmans, G*

Jenkin, F. Papers literary, scientific, etc. 2 v. (Ja14) O. $10.50 ..... *Longmans, G.*

— Memoir of. Stevenson, R. L. $1..... ...*Scribner.*

Jenks, Harriet S. *See* Walker, G.

Jennings, A. C. Chronological tables of events of ancient history. (Je23) O. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Manual of church history. In 2 v. V. 1 (Ja28) S. (Theological educator.) *net,* 75c.....*Whittaker*

Jennings, C. G. Practical urine testing. (Ag11) D. $1..... *Haynes*

Jennings, N. A., *and* Lingan, McC., *comp.* New York in the blizzard. (Mr31) O. p. 25c.....*Rogers & S*

Jerome, J. K. When Greek meets Greek. (F4) D. (De Witt's acting plays, no. 345.) p. 15c.....*De Witt*

Jerrold, D. Fireside saints. (O6) S. (Good company ser., no. 3.) 50c.....*Lee & S*

Jessie; by author of "Addie's husband." (F18) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1106.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Munro's lib., no. 819.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

Jessopp, A. Coming of the friars. (D15) D. $1.75. *Putnam*

Jesup, H. G. Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y., and his descendants. (F4) sq. O. $4.....*Wilson*

Jesus and the men about him. Dole, C. F. 50c; p. 25c.....*Ellis*

— brought back. Crooker, J. H. $1.....*McClurg*

— Christ, Mental characteristics. Bernard, H. N. $1.50. *Whittaker*

— in modern life. Logan, A. S. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

— lover of my soul. Wesley, C. p. 75c.....*Stokes*

— the Christ. Crane, S. *net,* 25c.....*Univ. Pub. House*

Jettatura. Gautier, T. p. 50c.....*Brentano's*

Jewett, Sarah O. King of Folly Island. (Je9) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Jews (The). Kellogg, S. H. $1.25.....*Randolph*

— and progress of the world. *See* Wolf, S.

Jimmy. Sowerby, J. G. p. 50c.....*Routledge*

Jimmy's happy family. (D29) Sq. O. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*

Job, Book of. Curry, D. $2.....*Phillips & H*

John, Eugenia. Bailiff's maid. (O6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1113.) p. 20c..... *Munro*

— Countess Gisela. (O6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1115.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— In the counsellor's house. (fr. the Ger.) (S8) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1111.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

—— Schillingscourt. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1093.) p. 20c..... .. ..*Munro*

— Owl house. (O13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1130.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Owl's Nest. (fr. the Ger.) (O6) D. $1.25....*Lippincott*

John, Griffith. Robson, W. 75c.....*Revell*

John Bodewin's testimony. Foote, M. H. p. 50c. *Ticknor*

— Bull, Junior. Blouet, P. $1.....*Cassell*

— Gilpin Cowper, W. bds. $1.50..... *Routledge*

— Standish. Gilliat, E. $2.....*Scribner & W*

— Ward, preacher. Deland, M. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

— Winter. Mayo, J. F. $1.....*Dodd, M*

— the Baptist. *See* McCullagh, A.

Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. *See* History of coöperation; Montague; White.

Johnson, *Miss* K. H. Peace. (D8) obl. Tt. torchon, ribbon-tied, 25c.....*Whiting*

Johnson, R. Short history of the war of secession. (S29) O. $3..... .....*Ticknor*

Johnson, R. N., *and* Buel, C. C., *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. V. 1. Pts. 3–12. (Mr17) Q. p. *subs. ea.* 50c.....*Century*

Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets: Addison, Savage, Swift. (Ag25) T. (Cassell's nat. lib, v. 3, no. 133.) p. 10c..... .....*Cassell*

—— —— —— Milton. (Firth.) (S29) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) bds. 40c ..... .*Macmillan*

— Wit and wisdom. (Mr10) D. $2..... *Macmillan*

Johnson, Samuel, Anecdotes of. Piozzi, H. L.. p. 10c. *Cassell*

Johnston, A., *ed.* Representative Am. orations to illustrate Am. political history. *Large-p. ed.* 3 v. (O27) O. $7.50.....*Putnam*

Johnston, J., *ed.* Report of Centenary Conference. 2 v. (D29) O. *net, per set,* $2.....*Revell*

Johnston, J. P. The auctioneer's guide. (Je30) S. $2. *Owens Pub. Co*

— Twenty years of hus'ling. (Jl28) S. *subs.* $2.50. *Hallett Pub. Co*

Johnston, R. M. Mr. Absalom Billingslea and other Georgia folk. (Ja21) S. $1.25..... .....*Harper.*

Johonnot, J., *comp.* Stories of other lands. (Jl14) D (Historical ser., Book 3. pt. 2.) bds. 47c .....*Appleton*

Jolly Parisiennes. Zola, E. $1.25; p. 75c .....*Peterson*

— ten (The). Sage, A. C. $1.25.*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Jonathan and Absalom. *See* Green, R. S.

Jones, A. T. The abiding Sabbath and the Lord's day. (Ap14) S. p. 20c.....*Pacific Press Pub. Co*

Jones, C. C., *jr.* Negro myths from the Georgia coast. (Ap28) S. $1.....*Houghton, M*

Jones, D. E. Examples in physics. (N10) S. 90c. *Macmillan*

Jones, Emma G. Will she win? (Mr17) D. (Street & S. sel. ser., no. 8.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Jones, F. O., *ed.* Handbook of Am. music and musicians. *N. ed.* (Ja28) O. $1.....*C. W. Moulton*

Jones, H. Laws and principles of whist stated and explained. *N. iss.* (Ap7) S. bds. 75c.....*Stokes*

Jones, J. L. *See* Gannett, W. C.

Jones, J. *and* R. Handrailing. *6th ed.* (Jl28) sq. O. p. *ea.* 75c.....*Spon*

Jones, J. W. Christ in the camp. (S29) O. *subs.* $2.50; $3; Amer. mor. $3.50.....*B. F. Johnson*

Jones, L. A. Law of mortgages of personal property. *3d ed.* (O27) O. shp. *net*, $6.50.....*Houghton, M*

— Treatise on law of liens. 2 v. (Ag25) O. shp. $13. *Houghton, M*

Jones, Sarah J. Rest or unrest. (Ap7) D. 90c. *Phillips & H*

Jordan, W. L. Standard of value. *5th ed.* (Ag11) O. $2.....*Longmans, G*

Josephus, Flavius. Works. (Whiston.) *N. cheap ed.* (D29) D. $2.....*Revell*

Joshee, Dr. A., Life of. Dall, *Mrs.* C. H. $1..*Roberts*

Josiah Allen's wife, (*pseud.*) *See* Holley, M.

Jottings of travel in China and Japan. Stern, S. A. $1.25.....*Porter & C*

Journalisten (Die). Freytag, G. p. 40c.; 50c. ..*Holt*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Waterman & Amee*

Journalists (The). Freytag, G. p. $1.50.....*Sever*

— born or made? Camp, E. M. *gratis. Social Sci. Assoc*

Journey down the Ohio and Mississippi in 1789–90, Forman, S. S. 75c.; p. 50c.....*R. Clarke*

— round the world. Marr, C. bds. $1.50.....*Routledge*

Joy, J. R. *See* Vincent, J. H.

Joy. Dandridge, D. $1.....*Putnam*

Joyce. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 35c.....*Harper*

Jubilee-tide in Rome. Cox, J. G. *net*, $1.30. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Judaism and the science of religion. Grossmann, L. $1.50.....*Putnam*

— Dissolving views in history. Schindler, S. $1.50. *Lee & S*

— on the social question. Berkowitz, H. 50c.....*Alden*

Judge Burnham's daughter. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1.50. *Lothrop*

— Havisham's will. Hopkins, *Miss* I. T. $1 25. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Judicial decisions, Conflict of. Bailey, W. H. shp. $5.50.....*Curlander*

Judson, Adoniram. *See* Richards, W. C.

Judson, H. P. Cæsar's army. (Jl28) D. $1.10....*Ginn*

Jukes, A. Names of God in holy Scripture. (Je9) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker*

Julian, H. Love ventures. (Ag11) D. bds. 50c.; p. 25c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Julian the Emperor. Containing extant theosophical works. (King.) (Je9) D. (Bohn's classical lib.) $2. *Scribner & W*

Juliand, Anna M. Brief views of United States history. (Jl14) S. leatherette, 35c.....*Bardeen*

Jungfrau von Orleans. Schiller, J. F. von. p. 40c.*Holt*

— *Same.* 60c.....*Macmillan*

Junius, (*pseud.*) Game of solo-sixty. (Je2) Fe. p. 25c. *Burrows Bros*

Jurisprudence, Elements of. Holland, T. E. $2.50. *Macmillan*

Jury trials, Instructions in. *See* Sackett, F.

Just as I am, without one plea. Elliott, C. bds. 50c. *Stokes*

Justice a healing power. Barnett, M. J. leatherette, 25c.....*Carter & H.*

Justices' guide. Hazen, W. R. p. 25c.....*Crane*

K., (*pseud.*) When to trust Jesus. (Jl7) obl. S. p. 50c. *Nelson*

K. K., complete code. Sutherland, W. J. *subs. net*, $15.....*E. & J. B. Young*

Kadmus; or, three journeys toward the east. (Senior.) (Mr24) S. $1.50; leath. pocket-book style, $2. *Excelsior Pub. House*

Kaiser, H. C. Erstes lehrbuch natürlicher methode. (D29) D. 65c.....*Holt*

Kalender für lustige leute für 1888. (Mr10) O. p. 25c. *Burgheim*

Kalevala (The). tr. by J. M. Crawford. 2 v. (S15&22) D. $2.....*Alden*

Kane, J. J. Ilian. (N10) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Kansas. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Dassler and Greenhoot.) V. 28. (Mr17) O. shp. $5.....*West Pub. Co*

— — — — (Randolph.) V. 30 (My5); V. 31 (Jl14) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*Crane*

— — — — (Randolph.) V. 36 (My19); V. 37 (Mr24); V. 38 (Ag25) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50.....*C. C. Baker*

Karmel the scout. Cobb, S., *jr.* $1; p. 50c....*Cassell*

Katharine Regina. Besant, W. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro*

Kathleen. Burnett, *Mrs.* F. H. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— Mavourneen. Crawfurd, *Mrs.* p. ribbon-tied. 75c. *White & A*

Kay, D. Memory: what it is, and how to improve it. (D8) D. (International ed. ser., no. 8.) $1.50...*Appleton*

Kean, Edmund, Life and adventures. Molloy, J. F. 2 v. $5.....*Scribner & W*

Keane, J. J. Providential mission of Leo XIII. (Mr31) O. p. 25c.....*Murphy*

Keating, J. M., *and* Edwards, W. A. Diseases of the heart and circulation. (Mr3) O. $1.50.....*Blakiston*

Keats, J. Endymion. (D1) 12 x 16 in., sat. $15. *Estes & L*

— Lamia. *N. cheaper ed.* (O27) O. padded, $5; leath. $6; tree cf. $10.....*Lippincott*

Kebbel, T. E. Life of George Crabbe. (D8) D. (Great writers.) 40c.....*Whittaker*

— — — Lord Beaconsfield. (O6) D. (International statesmen ser.) 75c.....*Lippincott*

— *Same.* (Ap14) O. (Statesmen ser.) $1.40.*Scribner & W*

Keble, J. The Christian year. *St. Paul's ed.* (F4) O. $2.50.....*McClurg*

— *Same.* il. by Price. (D29) Q. $5.....*Young*

Keddie, Henrietta. The Blackhall ghosts. (D15) D. (Illustrated ser., no. 6.) p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Keener, W. A. Selection of cases on quasi contracts. 2 v. (D1) O. hf. shp., *net*, $11.50.....*Sever*

Keil, C. F. Manual of Biblical archæology. V. 1. (Ja21) O. $3.....*Scribner & W.*

Keith, M. C. Diphtheria. *3d ed.* (Je9) D. 50c. *C. D. Raymer*

Keller, J. A. Angeli dei. (fr the Ger.) (Mr17) D. 50c. *Benziger*

— Stories for first communicants. (Mr17) D. 50c.*Benziger*

Kelley, Alfred, of Ohio. Bates, J. L. $2....*R. Clarke*

Kellogg, S. H. The Jews. *N. ed.* (Ja28) D. $1.25. *Randolph.*

Kellogg, W. F. Hunting in the jungle with gun and guide. (D15) O. $2.50.....*Estes & L*

Kelp. Allen, W. B. $1.....*Lothrop*

Kelsey. C. Pathology of diseases of the rectum and anus. (D29) O. $4.....*Wood*

Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year-book. (1888.) (Mr10) D. $3.....*Macmillan*

Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* (F25) O. $5.....*Spon*

Ken, Thomas, Life of. Phumptre, E. H. 2 v. $5.50. *Young*

Kendall, H. Kinship of men. (D22) O. $2. *Cupples & H*

Kendall, May. Dreams to sell. (Ja28) D. $2. *Longmans, G.*

Kendrick, *Prof., and* Ritter, *Prof.* Laudamus. (hymnal.) (Je30) $1.....*Ditson*

Kenedy's new set of plays. *See* Wilton.

Kenelm Chillingly. Bulwer-Lytton. 60c.; $1. *Routledge*

Kenilworth. Pt. 1. Scott, *Sir* W. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Kenmare, Nun of. *See* Cusack, M. F.

Kennard, *Mrs.* E. A glorious gallop. (Je30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1092.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— A real good thing. (My19) D. (Globe lib., no. 59.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Kennedy, J. H. Early days of Mormonism. (Ap14) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Kennedy, Marjory. David Kennedy, the Scottish singer. (D22) O. $2.....*Cupples & H*

Kenneth Cameron. Brown, L. Q. C. $1.25; p. 75c. *Peterson*

Kenney, Minnie E. Bernie's light. (O27) S. $1.10. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Kensington Junior. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. $1.*Lothrop*

Kercheval, G. T. Lorin Mooruck, and other Indian stories. (D8) D. 75c.....*J. S. Smith*

Kerckhoffs, M. Abridged grammar of Volapük. (Ja14) D. p. 20c.....*Schick*

Kerr, N. S. Inebriety. (My12) O. $3 .....*Blakiston*

Kerr, R. P. People's hist. of Presbyterianism in all ages. (Ag4) D. $1.25... ....*Presb. Com. of Publication*

Kesa and Saijiro. Carrothers, *Mrs.* J. D. $1.50. *Am. Tract Soc*

Ketchum, Annie C. Botany for academies and colleges. (N10) D. $1..... *Lippincott*

— Christmas carillons. (D22) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Key, T. H. Latin-English dictionary. (Ap14) Q. $9. *Macmillan*

Keyes, E. L. Surgical diseases of the genito-urinary organs, including syphilis. *N. ed.* (Ap7) O. $5.*Appleton*

Keystones of faith. Calkins, W. 75c.....*Baker & T*

Kezia and the doctor. Rouse, L. E. $1.10. *Am. S. S. Union*

Kidney, Diseases of. Newman, D. $5.50.*Longmans, G*

Kieffer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. *6th ed.* (S29) sq. O. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Kimball, E. C. Midnight sunbeams. (D22) O. $1.25. *Cupples & H*

Kindergarten chimes. Wiggin, K. D. $1.25. *Ditson*

Kindling the light. Bullen, M. J. 90c. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

King, C. The deserter; [*also,*] From the ranks. (My12) sq. D. p. 50c .....*Lippincott*

— A war-time wooing. (Ag25) D. $1.....*Harper*

King, C. M. *See* Cross, C. F.

King, Grace. Monsieur Motte. (My19) D. $1.25. *Armstrong*

King, Harriet E. H. The disciples. *9th ed.* (F25) D. $1.50 ..... *Randolph*

King, R. Ohio, first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. (D15) D. (Amer. commonwealths.) $1.25..*Houghton, M*

King, T. Haschisch. (Mr10) D. $1; p. 50c.*Brentano's*

King, T. S. Substance and show. (Whipple.) *N. ed.* (Mr24) D. *reduced to* $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

King, W. F. H. Classical and foreign quotations, etc. (Ap7) D. hf. mor. $1.75 .....*Whittaker*

King Henry IV. Shakespeare, W. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 10c. *Cassell*

— — V. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— *Same.* 60c..... *Macmillan*

— of Folly Island. Jewett, S O. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— — gold. Nevada Ned. p. 25c..... *Eagle Pub Co*

— — the Golden River. Ruskin, J. $1.....*Lee & S*

— — — night. Proctor, B. W. p. 50c.....*Nims & K*

— Richard II. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— — the Third. Shakespeare, W. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Kingdom of God. Wilson, G. shp. $4.....*Wilson*

— of home. Gilman, A. $3. .....*Lothrop*

Kingdoms of nature. Dexter, R. $3.50; shp. $4.50; hf. mor. $6.....*Kerr*

Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. In 6 v. V. 5. (F18); V. 6. (Mr24) D. $2.....*Harper*

Kings County genealogical club collection, v. 1, no. 4. (My19) O. p. 25c .....*E. W. Nash*

King's daughters (The). Holt, E. S. $1.25.....*Carter*

Kingsford, Anna B. Dreams and dream-stories. (D29) O. $2.25..... .....*Scribner & W*

Kingston, May. Bertha Gordon. (S15&22) D. 75c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Kingston, W. B. Monarchs I have met. (F18) D. p. 50c ....*Harper*

Kinney, C. Lyrics of the ideal and the real. (Ja21) D. $1.50 ..... *R. Clarke.*

Kinship of men. Kendall, H. $2.....*Cupples & H*

Kip, W. T. Would you have left her? (O27) D. $1.25. *Putnam*

Kirk, H. C. When age grows young. (O20) S. p. 50c. *C. T. Dillingham*

Kirke, Edmund, (*pseud.*) *See* Gilmore, J. R.

Kirkland, J. The McVeys. (O13) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Kirkpatriok, W. J. *See* Sweeney, J. R.

Kirkup, T. Inquiry into socialism. (Ja28) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G.*

Kirmess almanac for 1889. (D22) Fe. torchon, 50c. *Routledge*

Kiss for a blow. Wright, H. C. 55c.....*Lee & S*

Kisses of fate. Allen, E. H. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Kleinmichel, J. Our country house. (N10) Q. bds. $1.50..... *Routledge*

Klemm, L. R. Educational topics of the day. (Mr10) S. $1.50..... .....*Lee & S*

Klingle, G. Bethlehem to Jerusalem. (Mr3) obl. O. p. $1.50.....*Stokes*

— In the name of the king. (D15) S. hf. cl. $1 ....*Stokes*

Knapp, C. D. Law of partition of real and personal property. (Ap7) O. shp. $6..... .....*Peloubet*

Knapp, M. W. Out of Egypt into Canaan (F4) D. 80c..... ....*Cranston & S*

Kneeland, S. Volcanoes and earthquakes. (Ap7) O. $2.50 .....*Lothrop*

Knickerbocker nuggets. *See* Antoninus; Chesterfield; Goldsmith; Hunt; La Motte Fouqué; Macaulay; Moore; Raspe; Thackeray.

Knight, S. R. *See* Hall, H. S.

Knockabout Club in the Antilles. Ober, F. A. $2; bds. $1.50.....*Estes & L*

Knoflach, A. Spanish simplified. *N. ed.* In 12 pts. Pts. 5–10 (Je16); Pts. 10–12 (Ag4) D. p. *ea.* 10c.*Knoflach*

Knowledge lib. *See* Proctor.

Knox, J. A. Devil of a trip. (O13) O. (Unique ser., no. 1.) p. 50c..... .. .. *Nat. Lit. Bureau*

Knox, J. D. Paths to wealth. (S15&22) D. $1.50. *Phillips & H*

Knox, J. J. United States notes. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ja21) D. $1.50..... .... *Scribner*

Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Australasia. (O27) O. $3. *Harper*

— Pocket guide for Europe. *N. ed.* (Ap21) T. 75c. *Putnam*

Kobboltozo. Cranch, C. P. $1..... *Lee & S*

Koopman, H. L. Orestes. (Mr17) S. $1..*Moulton, W*

— Woman's will. (D1) S. p. 75c.....*Moulton, W*

Kostyak, H., *and* Ader, A. Deutschland und die deutschen. (My19) D. $1....*Modern Language Pub. Co*

Krank (The) Lawson, T. W. p. 25c.....*Rand, A*

Kron, K. (*pseud.*) Castle Solitude in the metropolis. (Je23) D. p. 25c.....*Kron*

— Curl, the best of bull-dogs. (Je23) D. p. 25c.....*Kron*

Kurtz, C. M. National academy notes and catalogue, sixty-third spring exhibition. (My5) D. p. 50c..*Cassell*

Kydd, S. Sketch of the growth of public opinion. (D15) O. $1.....*Armstrong*

L., H. L., *comp.* Lyra Christiana. (Ja28) S. $1.25.*Nelson*

Labor, capital, and money. Camp, C. C. 65c...*Camp*

— report. *See* United States.

Laconisms. Otts, J. M. P. 75c .....*Lippincott*

Lacordaire, Henri D. Lear, H. L. S. $1.25. *E. & J. B. Young*

Ladd, G. T. What is the Bible? (Ap14) D. $2.*Scribner*

Lady Hutton's ward. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— of the lake. Scott, *Sir* W. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Lafargue, P. New judgment of Paris. (Mr31) D. $1. *Macmillan*

— *Same.* (Je30) D. (Macmillan's summer reading, no. 7.) p. 50c ... .*Macmillan*

La Fayette, Life of. Farmer, L. H. $1.50....*Crowell*

La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. (Thornbury.) 2 v. (D15) Q. $25... ....*Cassell*

Laird's son. Rouse, Lydia L. 75c.....*Phillips & H*

Lajla. Friis, J. A. $1.....*Putnam*

Lake age in Ohio. Claypole, E. W. p. 75c ..*R. Clarke*

— and forest ser. *See* Farrar.

— George. Stoddard, S. R. p. $1.50.....*Nims & K*

Lamartine, A. de. Graziella. (*Fr.*) (Ja14) D. p. 40c. *Jenkins.*

— Jeanne D'Arc. (Clapin.) *2d ed.* (Je23) S. 50c. *Macmillan*

— Selected poems from Premières et nouvelles méditations. (Curme.) (Ag11) D. 75c.....*Heath*

Lamb, C. Dissertation upon roast pig. (N3) sq. S. hf. cl. 75c.... ... .*Lothrop*

— Essays of Elia. (Birrell.) 2 v. (N10) S. $3.50; *large-p. ed.* $7..... .....*Macmillan*

— Letters of. (Alfred Ainger.) (Ap7) D. $3; hf. cf. $6. *Armstrong*

— *and* Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. *N. cheap ed.* (O13) S. 50c..... *Ward, L*

Lamb, *Lady.* Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. *N. ed.* (D22) O. $2.50..*Routledge*

Lamb (The) of God. (N3) T. *n. p...* *Amer. S. S. Union*

Lambing, A. A. Mixed marriages. (Je23) S. p. 15c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Lamia. Keats, J. $5; $6; $10.....*Lippincott*

La Motte Fouque, F. H. K. Undine. (Ag25) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) $1.....*Putnam*

Lamplighter (The). Cummins, Maria S. p. 25c.*Ivers*

Lancefield, R. T. Why I joined the new crusade. (Mr17) T. p. 10c.....*Grip Pr. and Pub. Co*

Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. (D8) O. $6.....*Houghton, M*

Land and money. Baker, M. S. p. 10c....*Raymer & S*

— beyond the forest. Gerard, E. de L. $1.50....*Harper*

— *Same.* 2 v. $10.....*Scribner & W*

— charters, Handbook. Earle, J. $4.....*Macmillan*

— of the Nihilist. Curtis, W. E. $1 .....*Belford, C*

— Tenure of. Chatard, F. S. p. 10c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Landau, *Baron* W. Von. Travels in Asia, Australia, and America. 3 pts. (Ag4) S. pap. (*printed for private circulation.*).....*G. Landau*

Landor, W. S. The pentameron. (S29) D. $2..*Roberts*

Landscape photography, Letters on. Robinson, H. P. $1.50 .....*Scoville Mfg. Co*

Lane, G. Handbook of stenotypy; or, shorthand for the typewriter. (D22) D. $1.....*Lane*

Lang, Andrew. *ed.* Ballads of books. (Jl7) S. $2. *Longmans, G*

— Gold of Fairnilee. (D8) Q. $2.....*Longmans, G*

— Grass of Parnassus. (D8) S. $1.75.....*Longmans, G*

Language half-blanks. Greene, H. R. no. 1. p. 15c. *A. Lovell*

— of medicine. Campbell, F. R. $3.....*Appleton*

— Our. Southworth, G. A. p. *net*, 72c. in 2 pts. Pt. 1, *net*, 36c.; pt. 2, 54c.....*Leach, S. & S.*

Lanier, S., Forty-sixth birthday of. (Mr31) sq. T. p. 50c.....*N. Murray*

Lanman, C. R. Sanskrit reader. *N. ed.* (D29). O. $1.80 .....*Ginn*

Lansing, W. Forms of procedure in state proceedings under statutes of N. Y. (Jl14) O. shp. $6.....*Banks*

Laokoon. Lessing, G. E. 60c.....*Scribner & W*

La Rame, Louise de. Chandos. 2 pts. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1228.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Lovell*

— Puck. 2 pts. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1222.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Lovell*

— Tricotrin. 2 pts. (N10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1226.) p. *ea.* 20c .....*Lovell*

Large fortunes. Richardson, C. 75c.....*Lippincott*

Lasses and lads. Boulger, D. H. p. 75c.....*Lippincott*

— of Leverhouse. Fothergill, Jessie. $1 ; p. 30c...*Holt*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*

Last of the Huggermuggers. Cranch, C. P. $1.*Lee & S*

Laszouski, *Mrs.* V. *See* Gérard, E. D.

Lathrop, G. P. Behind time. (D29) sq. O. bds. $1.25. *Cassell*

Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne. Along the shore (poems). (Je30) D. $1.....*Ticknor*

Latin-English dictionary. Key, T. H. $9.*Macmillan*

— grammar. Andrews and Stoddard. *net*, $1.12. *Houghton, M*

— Helps to study. Harrington, K. P. 30c.....*Ginn*

— lyric verse composition. Lupton, J. H. 75c. *Macmillan*

— prose primer. Sargent, J. Y. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— reader. Hardy, H. J. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— syntax. Gibson, W. S. 50c.....*Macmillan*

— *See* Rosenthal, R. S.

Laudamus: hymnal for ladies' colleges. Kendrick. *and* Ritter. $1.....*Ditson*

Lava fires. Smith, A. L. $1.50..... *Dillingham*

Law, Amer. and Eng. encyclopædia. *See* Merrill, J. H.

— and practice of referees. Cooper, M. shp. $4..*Diossy*

— — usage, Manual of. Bittinger, B. F. 75c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— arising before justices of the peace in Ohio. Swan, J. R. shp. *net*, $6.....*R. Clarke*

— Ecclesiastical. *See* Smith, S. B.

— Encyclopædia of. *See* Merrill, J. H.

— Essentials of. Ewell, M. D. V. 3 leath. $2; shp. $2.50.....*Soule*

— lexicon, Students'. *See* Cochran, W. C.

— of banks and banking. Morse, J. T. 2 v. shp. $12. *Little, B*

— — benefit societies. Bacon, F. H. shp. $5.50. *Thomas Law Bk. Co*

Law of building and buildings. Lloyd, A. P. $4.50. *Houghton, M*

— — contracts by married women. Harris, G. E. shp. $6.. .....*Banks*

— — — Principles of. Metcalf, T. shp. $3.50. ....*Soule*

— — corporations, cont. statutes of Illinois. Root, J. P. shp. $3.....*Myers*

— — — Treatise on. Waterman, M. W. 2 v. shp. $12.50. *Baker, V*

— — eminent domain. Manier, W. H. shp. $4.....*Lusk*

— — — — in the U. S. Lewis, J. shp. $6.....*Callaghan*

— — equivalents in its relation to political and social ethics. Payson, E. $2.....*Houghton, M*

— — fraud on its civil side. Bigelow, M. M. shp. $6. *Little, B*

— — inns, hotels, etc. Wandell, S. H. shp. $3.50. *Williamson & H*

— — liens. Jones, L. A. 2 v. shp. $13....*Houghton, M*

— — partition of real and personal property. Knapp, C. D. shp. $6..... .....*Peloubet*

— — partnership. Lindley, *Sir* N. 2 v. p. *ea. subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co*

— *Same.* 2 v. shp. $5.....*Callaghan.*

— *Same.* 2 v. V. 2. p. *subs.* $1.25..... *Edson*

— *Same.* 2 v. shp. $10.....*Linn*

— — principal and agent in contract and tort. Evans, W. p. *subs.* $1.25.....*Blackstone*

— — property, Select cases on. Gray, J. C. 2 v. *net*, $10.50.....*Sever*

— — referees. Poor, W. S. shp. $3.50.....*Strouse*

— — sale of personal property. Benjamin, J. P. shp. *net*, $6.50.....*Houghton, M*

— — sales of goods. Baker, J. F. shp. *net*, $5.*Callaghan*

— — torts, Treatise on. Cooley, T. M. shp. $6.50. *Callaghan*

— — trusts, Treatise on. Lewin, T. V. 1. *subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co*

— *Same.* 2 v. p. *subs. ea.* $1.25.....*Edson*

— students, Questions and answers for. Baylies, E. shp. $4.50 ....*Gould*

Lawn tennis in America. Hall, V. G. p. 50c.*Outing Co*

Lawrence, W. Life of Amos A. Lawrence. (Ap7) D. $1.50 .....*Houghton, M*

Laws of euchre. Leeds, H. C. 50c.....*Ticknor*

— relating to villages. More, E. S. shp. $2.50. *Williamson & H*

Lawson, T. W. The krank. (Jl28) Fe. p. 25c.*Rand, A*

Lay of the last minstrel. Scott, *Sir* W. 45c.; bds. 35c.....*Ginn*

Layard, *Sir* H Early adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. 2 v. (Ja14) D. $7.50....*Longmans, G.*

Lays and lyrics. Scott, C. 40c; 50c.; 60c.....*Routledge*

— of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B. 56c.; p. 40c. *Harper*

— *Same.* $1..... .....*Putnam*

Lazarus, Emma. Poems. 2 v. (D29) S. $2.50. *Houghton, M.*

Lea, H. C. Hist. of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. In 3 v. V. 2 (Ja21); V. 3 (Ap14) O. *ea.* $3.....*Harper*

Leach, C. How I reached the masses. (D29) S. $1.*Revell*

Lead, Hist. of. Pulsifer, W. H. $4.....*Van Nostrand*

Lead, kindly light. Newman, J. H. p. 20c.; 25c.*Cassino*

Leaders upward and onward. Ewart, H. C., *ed.* $1.50. *Whittaker*

Leaming, J. R. Diseases of heart and lungs. (F25) O. $2.75..... .....*Treat*

Lean, *Mrs.* F. Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1209.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Driven to bay. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1210.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ag4) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1022.) p. 20c..*Munro*

— Gentleman and courtier. (N3) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1126.) p. 20c..... ....*Munro*

Leander, R. Träumereien. (Van Daell.) (D8) S. p. 25c.....*Heath*

Lear, E. Book of nonsense. *25th ed.* (Je23) ob. Q. $2. *Warne*

— Nonsense books. (S29) D. $2..... *Roberts*

— — songs and stories. (Jl28) Q. $1.50 .....*Warne*

Lear, H. L. S. Henri Dominique Lacordaire. *N. ed.* (Ap14) S. $1.25.....*E. & J. B. Young*

Leaven at work. Hanson, J. W. 50c.*Univ. Pub. House*

Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. Taylor, I. $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Leaves from the life of a good-for-nothing. Eichendorff, J. von. $5; $6; $10 ..... *Lippincott*

— of life. Havergal, F. R. ..... *Amer. S. S. Union*

— — — Nesbit, E. $1.50. ..... *Longmans, G*

Le Conte, J. Evolution and its relation to religious thought. (Ap21) D. $1.50. ..... *Appleton*

Lectures to practitioners. Gairdner, W. T. $4.75. *Longmans, G*

Led-Horse claim. Foote, M. H. p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

Ledger lib. *See* Lewis, H.

Lee, A. E. Battle of Gettysburg. (Ag11) O. p. 50c. *Smythe*

Lee, J. R. Chromatic chart and manual of parliamentary law. (O27) T. p. 25c. ..... *R. Clarke*

Leech, J. Pictures of life and character from *Punch. N. ed.* 3 v. (N3) Q. $12. ..... *Little, B*

— *Same.* (Ja21) Q. $10. ..... *Scribner & W*

Leeds, H. C., *and* Dwight, Ja. Laws of euchre as adopted by the Somerset Club of Boston. (Ap28) S. 50c. *Ticknor*

Lees, J. A., *and* Clutterbuck, W. J. B. C. 1887: a ramble in British Columbia. (D8) O. $2.25. ..... *Longmans, G*

Lefebvre, E. Embroidery and lace. (fr. the Fr.) (O20) O. $3.50. ..... *Lippincott*

Leffingwell, W. B. Wild fowl shooting. (S29) O. $2.50; hf. mor. $3.50. ..... *Rand, McN*

Legacy of Cain. Collins, W. p. 20c. ..... *Lovell; Munro*

Legal directory. *See* Hubbell, J. H.

— relations of infants, etc., in New York. Field, G. W. shp. $3.50. ..... *Williamson & H*

Legends for Lionel. Crane, W. bds. $2. ..... *Cassell*

Legislative systems operative in Ireland. Ball, J. T. $2.25. ..... *Longmans, G*

Leibniz's essays on human understanding. Dewey, J. $1.25. ..... *Griggs*

Leisure hour ser. *See* Dickinson; Ewing; Fothergill; Hector; Hullah; Norris; Parr; Sergeant; Walford; Woods.

Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary. (D29) D. $1.50. *Routledge*

Len Gansett. Read, O. P. p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor*

Lenchen's brother. Nieritz, G. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Leo XIII. Practice of humility. (fr. the Ital.) (O13) T. maroquette, 50c.; p. 25c. ..... *Benziger*

— — jubilee. *See* Cox, J. G.

— — Providential mission of. p. 25c. ..... *Murphy*

Leola. Carroll, J. $1.25. ..... *Lippincott*

Leon Roch. Galdós, B. P. 2 v. $1.75; p. $1. *Gottsberger*

Leprous spots. Grice, J. F. p. 25c. ..*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Le Row, Caroline B. The young idea. (D15) S. $1; bds. 50c. ..... *Cassell*

Leslie, Emma. The gypsy queen. (O6) D. (Eaglehurst ser.) 75c. ..... *White & A*

Leslie, *Mrs.* F. Rents in our robes. (My12) D. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Belford, C*

Lesseps, F. de. Recollections of forty years. (fr. the Fr.). (Ja28) O. $5. ..... *Appleton.*

Lessing, G. E. Laokoon. (fr. the Ger.) *Rev. ed.* (F25) S. (Rolin's select. lib.) 60c. ..... *Scribner & W.*

Lesson commentary. Hurlbut, J. L. bds. $1.25. *Phillips & H*

— helper for S. S. scholars. Dowling, W. W. bds. 25c. *Burns*

— primer. Dowling, W. W. bds. 50c ..... *Burns*

Letherbrow, T. Warwick Brooke's pencil pictures of child-life. (N3) S. hf. cl. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop*

Letter and the spirit. Bartlett, R. E. $2.75. ..... *Young*

Letter-writer, Social. Payne, F. M. 75c.; bds. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. House*

Lettering, Easy. Cromwell, J. H. p. 50c. ..... *Spon.*

Letters to a king. Tourgée, A. W. $1.25. *Cranston & S*

— — Amer. farmers and others. Moore, J. S. p. 25c. *Putnam*

Levi, L. International law. (Ap7) D. (International sci. ser., no. 60.) $1.50. ..... *Appleton*

Levy, M. Some thoughts on life's battle. (Ap7) D. p. 15c. ..... *Morton*

Lewin, T. Treatise on the law of trusts. V. 1. (Mr3) O. (Text-book series, v. 2, no. 15.) *subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*

— *Same.* (Flint.) V. 1 (O6); V. 2 (S29) O. (Amer. law ser., v. 1, no. 46.) p. *subs. ea.* $1.25. ..... *Edson*

Lewers, A. H. A. The diseases of women. Il. (Je30) D. (Practical ser., no. 7.) $2.25. ..... *Blakiston*

Lewis, A. H. Critical history of Sunday legislation. (Mr10) D. $1.25. ..... *Appleton*

Lewis, D. The Dio Lewis treasury. (Ag18) O. *subs.* $3.75. ..... *Canfield Pub. Co*

Lewis, *Mrs.* Harriet. Her double life. (D22) D. Ledger lib., no. 1.) p. 50c. ..... *Bonner*

Lewis, J. Treatise on the law of eminent domain in the U. S. (D1) O. shp. $6. ..... *Callaghan*

Lewis, J. J., *comp.* The redeemer. (F18) D. 45c. *Universalist Pub. House*

Leyburn, J. Hints to young men from parable of prodigal son. (Mr17) S. 60c. ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Liautard, A. Lameness of horses. (D1) D. $2.50. *Jenkins*

Libbey, Laura J. Fatal wooing. (O20) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1239.) p. 25c. ..... *Lovell*

— Miss Middleton's lover. (Jl14) D. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*

Liberty and liberalism. Smith, B. $2.25. *Longmans, G*

Library for local unions. *See* Hornaday, W. T.

— of American literature. Stedman, E. C. V. 7–10. *subs. ea.* $3; $4; $5. ..... *Webster*

— of Biblical and theol. lit. *See* Bennett.

— — continental authors. *See* Malot.

— — universal adventure. Howells, W. D. $5.75; shp. $6.75. ..... *Harper*

Lichens, North Amer. Tuckerman, E. Pt. 2. $3; $2.50. *Whidden*

Lick observatory, Handbook of. Holden, E. S. 75c. *Bancroft*

Liddell, H. Evolution of a Democrat. (O27) D. p. 25c. ..... *Paquet*

Liddon, H. P. Sermons. (Ap14) O. (Contemporary pulpit lib., no. 1.) $1. ..... *Whittaker*

Lieb, H. Emperor William I.: with hist. sketch of the German people. (Ag11) D. $2; shp. $2.75; hf. mor. $3.50. ..... *Belford, C*

Lieber, B. F. Universal telegraphic cipher. (D15) O. $10. ..... *Lieber*

Liens, Law of. *See* Jones, L. A.

Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes. (D29) O. $3. ..... *Van Nostrand*

Lieutenant Barnabas. Barrett, F. p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*

Life and Labor. Smiles, S. $1. ..... *Harper*

— — words of Christ. Geikie, C. $1.25 ..... *Hurst*

— in a look. Baldwin, M. S. 25c. ..... *Revell*

— — the Confederate army. Watson, W. $2. *Scribner & W*

— interest. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. $1; p. 30c .. ....*Holt*

— *Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Lovell; Munro*

— *Same.* p. 25c. ..... *Ogilvie; Rand, McN*

— of William I. (Mr17) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 619.) p. 10c. ..... *Harper*

Life's fitful fever, Hopkinson, A. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro*

— (A) mistake. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. 25c. ....*Lippincott*

— *Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Munro*

— morning. Gissing, G. p. 25c. ..... *Lippincott*

— possibilities. Smith, W. $1. ..... *Cranston & S*

— (A) secret. Wood, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*

Light through the crannies. (D8) D. 50c.; p. 35c. *Longmans, G*

Ligouri leaflets. Donnelly, E. C. p. 40c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Like Christ. Murray, A. $1 ..... *Randolph*

Lillian's step-mother. Bradley, M. $1.25. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Lillie, Lucy C. Esther's fortune. (D22) D. $1.50. *Porter & C*

— Household of Glen Holly. (O27) sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) $1. ..... *Harper*

— My mother's enemy. (My5) D. $1.50. ..... *Porter & C*

Lin, F. *See* Atherton, G. F.

Lincoln, Abraham. Gettysburg speech. (F18) S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 32.) p. *net*, 15c ..... *Houghton, M*

— Brooks, N. $1.75. ..... *Putnam*

— and Andrew Johnson. Stoddard, W. O. $1.25. *Stokes*

Lindley, *Sir* N. Treatise on the law of partnership. *From the 5th Eng. ed.* (Audenried.) V. 1 (Ag25); V. V. 2 (S29) O. (Text-book ser., v. 2, nos. 20, 21.) p. *ea. subs.* $1.25. ..... *Blackstone Pub. Co*

— *Same. 2d Amer. ed.* (Ewell.) 2 v. (S29) O. shp. $5. *Callaghan*

— *Same. 5th ed.* (Wentworth.) In 2 v. V. 2. (S29) O. (Amer. law ser., v. 2, no. 7.) p. *subs.* $1.25. ..... *Edson.*

— *Same. Fr. 5th Eng. ed.* (Rapalje.) 2. v. (Jl28) O. shp. $10 ..... *Linn*

Lindley, W., *and* Widney, J. P. California of the south. (F4); *N. ed.* (D15) D. $2 ..... *Appleton*

Lindsay, *Prof.*, McCrie, *Rev.* C. G., [*and others.*] Religious life in Scotland from the Reformation to the present day. (Jl28) D. $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea. (Ap21) sq. O. $15..... *Longmans, G*

Lingan, McC. *See* Jennings, N. A.

Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. Through the long nights. (Ag11) D. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 625.) p. 25c..... *Harper*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (Ag18) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1109.) p. *ea.* 20c..... *Munro*

Lion of St. Mark's. Henty, G. A. $2....*Scribner & W*

Lippincott's ser. of select novels. *See* Argles; Baring-Gould; Booth; Cameron; Carey; Gissing; Goodman; Phillips; Phillips, A.

Lippitt, F. J. Physical proofs of another life. (Jl14) O. p. 25c..... *Witherbee*

Liquor traffic, Prohibition of. Vernon S. M. p. 30c. *Ziegler*

— transportation. Decision of United States Sup. Ct. on the Iowa appeals. (Je16) D. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

Litchfield, Grace D. A hard-won victory. (Je30) S. $1..... *Putnam*

Literary and biographical history. Gillow, J. V. 3. *net*, $4..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— essays. Hutton, R. H. $1.50..... *Macmillan*

— landmarks of London. Hutton, L. 75c..... *Ticknor*

Literature, fine arts, etc. *See* Beeton's.

Lithographers' directory. (Mr3) O. bds. $3. *Lithographer Pub. Co*

Littell's *Living Age*, Index to. Roth, E. p. $2...*Roth*

Little, Caroline F. The three vocations. (S1) D. *net*, 75c..... *Young Churchman Co*

Little, Elizabeth N. Log-book notes through life. (O6) obl. D. bds. $2.50..... *White & A*

Little, L. P. Ben Hardin. (Mr24) O. $3.50; lib. style, $4.50..... *Courier-Journal Job Pr. Co*

Little, W. J. K. Child of Stafferton. (Ag4) D. 75c. *E. & J. B. Young*

Little Arthur at the Zoo. Seymour, Mary. 80c. *Nelson*

— (A) bird's song on my birthday. (D1) obl. Tt. p. silk cord, 50c..... *Cassino*

— blind god on rails. Daly, J. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*

— book (The) of our lady. (My12) T. *net*, 20c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— Bo-Peep. (O6) T. p. 25c..... *White & A*

— brother of the rich. Martin, E. S. bds. $1. *Mitchell & M*

— folks' lib. Wilbur, R. M. $3..*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— friends. (Jl7) T. p. 25c..... *Nelson*

— Golden's daughter. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*

— Grandpa. Cruse, M. A. $1. ..... *Whittaker*

— helpers. Vandegrift, M. $1.50..... *Ticknor*

— jewel. Guinevere, (*pseud.*) p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro*

— Joe. Otis, J. $1 ..... *Lothrop*

— Lightning, the shadow detective. (O6) D. (Secret service ser., no. 8.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*

— maid of Acadie. Reeves, M. C. L. p. 25c... *Appleton*

— May's story-book. (D1) sq. O. bds. 50c...*Worthington*

— Miss Weezy's brother. Shirley, P. 75c..... *Lee & S*

— mother (The). Shephard, *Mrs.* M. L. $1 ..... *Earle*

— neighbors at Elmridge. Church, *Mrs.* E. R. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— old man of Batignolles. Gaboriau, E. p. 20c... *Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 10c..... *Munro*

— ones' annual. (D1) O. $2.25; bds. $1.75..... *Estes & L*

— people and their homes. Hook, S. L. $1.50..*Scribner*

— people's dialogues. Denton, C. J. bds. 50c; p. 25c. *Nat. School of Eloc*

— — speaker. Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W. bds., 25c.; p. 15c. *Nat. School of Eloc*

— pets. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c..... *Belford, C*

— poems for little children. Campbell, V. J. 75c. *Interstate Pub. Co*

— savage (The). Marryat, F. $1.50..... *Routledge*

— step-daughter. Roberts, M. $1.05..... *Whittaker*

— sunshine. Howard, A. M. p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro*

— treasures. (Jl7) T. p. 25c..... *Nelson*

— wide-awake for 1889. (D29) O. $2; bds. $1.50. *Routledge*

Littlehale, Nellie M. Dainty desserts for dainty diners. (Mr10) S. p. 50c..... *Montgomery*

Liturgy for laity. O'Donnell, J. H. 50c..... *O'Shea*

Livermore, Mary A. My story of the war. (Ag18) O. *subs.* $3.50; shp. $4.50; hf tky. $5.50. *A. D. Worthington*

Livermore, W. R. Manœuvres for infantry. *2d ed.* (My12) T. *net*, $2. . ..... *Scribner*

Lives of the presidents ser. *See* Stoddard, W. O.

— — twelve good men. Burgon, J. W. 2 v. $6. *Scribner & W*

Living Age index. *See* Roth, E.

— church annual and clergy list quarterly. (D8) D. p. 25c..... *Young Churchman Co*

— creatures of water, land, and air. Monteith, J. 50c. *Van Antwerp, B.*

— New England artists. Robinson, F. T., *comp.* $15. *Cassino*

— religions. Fradenburgh, J. N. $1.50....*Phillips & H*

Livingston, *Mrs.* C. M. *See* Alden, *Mrs.* Is. M.

Livingstone, D. Life and travels. (Ja28) S. 50c. *Nelson*

Livius. Book XXI. (Dinsdale.) (Ap14) S. (Pitt Press ser.) 90c..... *Macmillan*

Livy. Book 22. (Tatham.) (N3) S. 60c....*Macmillan*

Lloyd, A. P. Treatise on the law of building and buildings. (Ap14) O. $4.50..... *Houghton, M*

Lock, C. G. W., *ed.* Coffee. (Je16) O. $4..... *Spon*

Lock, J. B. Arithmetic for beginners. (Je23) S. 60c. *Macmillan*

— Elementary statistics. (D1) S. $1.10..... *Macmillan*

Locke, D. R. Ekkoes from Kentucky. *N. ed.* (Ap7) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Lee & S*

— Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. *N. ed.* (Ap7) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Lee & S*

— Nasby in exile. *N. ed.* $2.50..... *Lee & S*

— Paper city. *N. ed.* (Ap7) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Lee & S*

— Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. *N. ed.* (Ap14) O. $2.50..... *Lee & S*

— Swingin' round the cirkle. *N. ed.* (Ap7) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Lee & S*

Locksmith of Lyons. Peck, W. H. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Lockwood, S. Readings in natural history. Pt. 1, Mammals. (S15&22) D. 70c.; Pt. 2. Birds (D22) D. 60c..... *Ivison, B*

Lockwood, Sara E. H. Lessons in English. (Je9) D. $1.25..... *Ginn*

Loewy, B. Questions and examples in experimental physics. (D22) S. 50c..... *Macmillan*

Log-book notes through life. Little, E. N. bds. $2.50. *White & A*

— cabin song-book of 1840, Harrison (The). p. 10c. *Smythe*

Logan, A. S. Jesus in modern life. (O20) D. $1.25. *Lippincott*

Logan, J. A. Volunteer soldier of America. (Ja7) O. *subs.* $3.50..... *Peale.*

Logarithms and trignometry, Practical. Palmer, J. H. $1.10..... *Macmillan*

— Use of seven-figure. Wolstenholme, J. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Loisette exposed. Fellows, G. S. p. 25c. *G. S. Fellows*

London, Story of a day in. p. 25c ..... *Dillingham*

— in 1731. Gonzales, *Don* M. p. 10c..... *Cassell*

— of to-day, 1888. Pascoe, C. E. $1.50..... *Roberts*

Lone grave of the Shenandoah. Piatt, D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Long, J. D., *ed.* Republican party. (S1) O. *subs.* $2.75. *M. W. Hazen Co*

Long, J. H. Slips of tongue and pen. (F18) D. 60c. *Appleton*

Long ago. Burr, E. F. $1.50..... *Amer. Tr. Soc*

— exile (The). Tolstoi, L. N. $1.25..... *Crowell*

Long White Mountain. James, H. E. $6..*Longmans, G*

Longfellow, H. W. Building of the ship, etc. (D22) S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 38.) p. *net*, 15c..*Houghton, M*

— Courtship of Miles Standish. (O13) Q. $6. *Houghton, M*

— A Longfellow night. (O'Keeffe.) (My12) S. (Riverside lit. ser., *extra no.*) p. *net*, 15c..... *Houghton, M*

— Maidenhood: colored leaflets. (D29) Q. p. $1. *Estes & L*

— Poem of Nuremberg. (28 photogravures.) (D29) O. *ed. de luxe.* $7.50; parch. $12.50..... *Gebbie*

— Tales of a wayside inn. In 3 nos. No. 1 (Mr31); no. 2 (Ap28); no. 3 (My12) S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 33-35.) *ea.* p. *net*, 15c..... *Houghton, M*

Longfellow remembrance-book. (N3) sq. S. $1.25. *Lothrop*

Longley, E., *comp.* Shorthand dictation exercises. D29) D. p. 25c ..... *R. Clarke*

Longley, E. Writing exercises in phonography. (Ja21) O. p. 25c ..... *R. Clarke*

Longley, *Mrs.* M. V. Caligraph lessons. (Ja7) Q. p. 50c..... *R. Clarke*

— Type-writer lessons. (Ja7) Q. p. 50c..... *R. Clarke*

Longmans' elementary science manuals. *See* Thornton, J.

— junior school geography. Chisholm, G. G. 60c.; bds. 45c ..... *Longmans, G*

Longmore, *Sir* T. Illustrated optical manual of instruction for the guidance of surgeons in testing quality and range of vision. *4th ed.* (D8) O. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Look ahead ser. *See* Rand.

Looking backward, 2000–1887. Bellamy, E. $1.50; p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

Loomis, C. Familiar rhymes from Mother Goose. (N3) Q. bds. $2..... *Dutton*

Loomis, G. B. Progressive music lessons. *5th book.* (Ag18) O. bds. 72c ..... *Ivison, B*

Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art study in Europe. *N. ed.* (Ap28) S. leath. $3..... *Scribner*

Lord Hope's choice. Stephens, *Mrs.* A. S. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Lord (The) was there. Shipton, A. 75c.; p. 25c. *Crowell*

Lord's miracles, Law of. Buck, D. D. 20c.; p 12c. *Phillips & H.*

— prayer. *See* Tholuck, A.

— (The) return. Munhall, L. W. $1 ..... *Revell*

Lorenz, E. S. Getting ready for a revival. (O6) D. 75c.; p. 50c..... *United Breth. Pub. House*

— *and* Baltzell, I. Garnered sheaves of song for the Sunday-school. (Je16) obl. T. bds. 30c..... *Shuey*

Lorin Mooruck. Kercheval, G. T. 75c.... *J. S. Smith*

Lossing, B. J. Our country. 2 v. (O13) Q. *subs. per v.* $5; shp. $6; hf. rus. $7.50; full rus. $9..... *Amies Pub. Co*

Lost and found. (Mr17) D. 75c..... *Noonan*

— cigar (The). Fabens, I. W. 50c ..... *Holbrook*

— earl. Trowbridge, J. T. $2..... *Lothrop*

— faith and difficulties of the Bible. Childs, T. S. 40c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— in a great city. Douglas, A. M. p. 50c..... *Lee & S*

— — the cañon. Calhoun, A. R. $1; p. 25c..... *Burt*

— on an island. Phœbus, *Mrs.* V. C. 80c... *Phillips & H*

Lothair. Disraeli, B. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. How Tom and Dorothy made and kept a Christian home. (My5) D. 75c..... *Lothrop*

— Old Concord, her highways and byways. (N3) O. $3. *Lothrop*

— St. George and the dragon; [*also,*] Kensington Junior. (F25) il. S. $1..... *Lothrop*

Loti, P. From lands of exile. (fr. the Fr.) (My12) S. 90c.; p. 50c..... *Gottsberger*

— Iceland fisherman. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag11) S. 50c.; p. 25c. *Gottsberger*

— Madame Chrysanthème. (D1) O. p. $5; hf. leath. $6. *Routledge*

Loughead, Flora H. Quick cooking. (O27) S. $1. *Putnam*

Louisiana. *General assembly.* Acts and resolutions. (N10) O. shp. $2.75..... *Jastremski, St. Pr*

Lourdes. Clarke, R. F. 75c..... *Benziger*

Love the fulfilling of the law. Macleod, N. $1.75. *Randolph*

— ventures. Julian, H. bds. 50c.; p. 25c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Lovell's lib. *See* Aimard; Appleton; Argles; Argyll; Barrett; Besant; Black; Booth; Braddon; Braeme; Burton; Caine; Cameron; Camp; Clarke; Collins; Craik; Dale; Davis; Disraeli; Dodson; Downey; Du Brisgobey; Emerson; Eyre; Fairchild; Fenn; Fleming; Forde; Gaboriau; Gilman; Guinevere; Haggard; Halse; Hatton; Hector; Hopkinson; Hubbell; Ingraham; Iron; Jessie; La Rame; Lean; Libby; Macdonald; McKenna; Malloy; Martin; Miller; Murray; Norris; Payn; Perkis; Rice; Rollin; Russell; Schellhous; Sergeant; Sims; Smart; Stevenson; Thomas; Tolstoi; Verne; Walford; Ward; Warden; Westall; Winter; Wood.

Lover, S. Handy Andy. (Ja21) D. (Amer. ser., no. 59.) p. 25c..... *Ivers*

Lover (The). Steele, R. 50c..... *Lee & S*

Lovett, R. Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. (D8) O. (Pen and pencil ser.) $3.50. *Nelson; Scribner & W*

Loving work in the highways. Hope, *Lady.* $1. *Nelson*

Low, J. B. Spurious. (Ag18) D. (American ser., no. 88.) p. 25c..... *Ivers*

Lowber, J. W. The devil in modern society. (Sermons.) (Je30) D. 50c..... *Standard Pub. Co*

— Struggles and triumphs of the truth. (Je30) O. $2. *Standard Pub. Co*

Lowell, J. R. Heartsease and rue. (Mr24) S. hf. cl. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

— Political essays. (Ag4) D. $1.50..... *Houghton, M*

— Brown, E. E. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop.*

Lowell, P. Soul of the far east. (D22) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Lowland Scotch, Dict. of. Mackay, C. $3... *Ticknor*

Lowndes, Cecilia S. Both sides of the river. (S15&22) D. $1.50..... *E. & J. B. Young*

Loy, M. Sermons on the gospels. (D22) D. $2.50; hf. leath., $3; hf. mor. $4..... *Luth. Bk. Concern*

Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. Humes, T. W. $2. *Ogden*

Loyalty George. Parr, *Mrs.* L. $1; p. 30c..... *Holt*

Loyola, I., A thought from, for each day of the year. (Ag11) S. 50c..... *Benziger*

Loyola ser. of Eng. manuals of Catholic philosophy. *See* Rickaby.

Lubbock, *Sir* J. On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. (N3) D. (International sci. ser., no. 64.) $1.75..... *Appleton*

— Pleasures of life. (My19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1154.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

Lucas, Annie. Dot. (Mr17) D. $1.25 ..... *Earle*

Luce, R. Writing for the press. *2d ed.* (Mr10) S. p. 25c ..... *Writer Pub. Co*

Lucian's dialogues. (Je9) D. (Bohn's classical lib.) $2. *Scribner & W*

Luck of Edenhall. Harris, A. B. 60c..... *Lothrop*

Ludekens, E. The Misses Beers. (D15) D. (Amateur ser.) p. 15c..... *Denison*

Lukin, J., *ed.* Turning lathes. (Je16) O. $1..... *Spon.*

Lull, De Los. Father Solon. (My5) D. $1.50. *Ketcham*

Luncheon. Murrey, T. J. 75c.; bds. 50c..... *Stokes*

Lupton, J. H. Introduction to Latin lyric verse composition. (D22) S. 75c..... *Macmillan*

Lusavorien Club reader. (Ja7) D. 60c; p. 40c. *W. B. Hardy*

Luska, Sidney, (*pseud.*) *See* Harland, H.

Luther, Martin. Hedge, F. H. $2..... *Roberts*

Luzern legal register repts. V. 4. Pennsylvania. shp. $5..... *E. B. Yordy*

Lyall, E., (*pseud.*) Donovan. *N. cheap. ed.* (D15) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 17.) p. 50c. *Appleton*

Lyons, J. A. American elocutionist. (Ap7) D. $1.50. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Lyra Christiana. L., H. L. $1.25..... *Nelson.*

Lyrics from song-books of Elizabethan age. Bullen, A. H. $1.50..... *Scribner & W*

— of the ideal and real. Kinney, C. $1.50.... *R. Clarke.*

— on freedom, love, and death. Cameron, G. F. $1.50 *A. Moore.*

Lyttelton, R. H. *See* Steel, A. G.

McAnally, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders. (Ap7) sq. O. $2. *Houghton, M*

Macaulay, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome. (Rolfe. (Ag25) sq. S. (English classics.) 56c.; p. 40c .... *Harper*

— *Same.* (My12) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets ser.) $1. *Putnam*

McCarthy, J. Ireland's cause in England's Parliament. (Ja21) 50c; p. 35c..... *Ticknor*

McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* Franklin sq. song collection, no. 5. (S29) O. bds. 60c.; p. 50c..... *Harper*

MacClean, E. A. Mac's dictionary of market values of books, etc. *N. ed.* (Ja21) Q. bds. $2. *Book Information Agency*

McClelland, M. G. Madame Silva. (Jl28) S. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 4.) $1; p. 50c ..... *Cassell*

McClintock, J., *and* Strong, Ja. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Supplement, v. 2. (Mr17) O. $5; shp. $6; hf. mor. $8. *Harper*

McConn, D. C. Barrett's handbook for clerks of court in Ohio. (Mr3) O. p. $5..... *Barrett Pub. Co*

McCook, H. C. Tenants of an old farm. (O13) D. *reduced to* $1.50..... *Fords, H & H*

MacCord, C. W. Practical hints for draughtsmen. (Ap14) Q. $2.50..... *Wiley*

— Remnants, impressions, and palette scrapings. (Poems.) (Je30) sq. S. p..... *C. W. MacCord*

McCord, F. A. Handbook of Canadian dates. (D15) D. 75c.....*Dawson*

McCosh, J. Gospel sermons. (O20) D. $1.50....*Carter*

— Religious aspect of evolution. (Ap21) O. (Bedell lectures 1887.) $1.25.....*Putnam*

MacCoun's standard hist. ser. *See* Hinsdale.

McCrary, G. W. Treatise on the Amer. law of elections. *3d ed.* (Mr10) O. shp. $6.....*Callaghan*

McCrie, C. G. *See* Lindsay, *Prof.*

McCullagh, A. Peerless prophet. (John, the Baptist.) (D15) D. $1.....*Randolph*

McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a century. (O20) O. $4.....*Scribner*

McDermott, F. Life and work of Joseph Firbank. (Ja21) D. $2.....*Longmans, G.*

Macdonald, G. The elect lady. (Ag25) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 11.) p. 50c....*Appleton*

— *Same.* (O20) D. (Lovell's lib. no. 1221.) p. 20c...*Lovell*

— *Same.* (S1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1118.) p. 20c...*Munro*

— Home again. (Ja21) S. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— Poems. (Ja21) T. $1.25.....*Dutton.*

McDonald, J. W. Soldier of fortune. (Ap28) D. p. 50c.....*N. Y. News Co*

McElroy, W. H. Matthew Middlemas's experiment. (My5) T. p. 6c.....*Randolph*

McEnnis, J. T. *See* Simonds, J. C.

Macfarlane, J. Practical notes on pipe founding. (Jl28) O. $4.....*Spon*

Macfarlane, Margaret R. Odds against her. (Jl14) S. (Cassell's sunshine ser., no. 9.) $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Macfarren, G. A. Addresses and lectures. (Ap14) O. $2.25.....*Longmans, G*

McGarvey, J. W. Text and the canon. (My12) O. $1.50.....*Guide Pr. and Pub. Co*

McGuffey's alternate readers, nos. 5 and 6. (D29) D. no. 5, 50c.; no. 6, 60c.....*Van Antwerp, B*

— nat. hist. readers. *See* Monteith.

Machine company suits. McLean, J. S. flex. cl. $2. *R. A Cassidy, pr*

Machinists, hardware, etc. *See* Farley's.

Machinists' and engineers' instructor. Twicker, P. H. $2.....*Hartley*

Maciver, Gen. Henry R., Life and adventures. *See* McDonald, J. W.

Mack, Lizzie *and* R. E. Old Father Santa Claus. (D1) sq. O. bds. $1.50.....*Dutton*

Mack, R. E., *ed.* Dutton's annual for 1889. (D1) Q. bds. $1.25.....*Dutton*

— When all is young. (D1) sq. O. bds. $2.....*Dutton*

Mackay, C. A dict. of Lowland Scotch. (Je2) O. $3. *Ticknor*

— The twin soul. (Mr10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1137.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

McKay, G. G. Elements of scientific and practical agriculture. (Je23) D. hf. cl. $1.25.*Baltimore Pub. Co.*

McKean, May F. His choice. (D15) D. $1. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— Pearl Hanford's summer. (Je30) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

McKee, T. H., *and* Curry, W. W., *eds.* Protection echoes from the capitol. (S15&22) O. p. $1.....*Fellows*

McKenna, *Mrs.* Charlotte M. S. Accord and discord. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1302.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Golden mask. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1301.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Hearts and gold. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1304.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— The Huntsford fortune. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1297.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Mackenzie, J. History of Scotland. *N. ed.* (N10) D. $1.....*Nelson*

Mackenzie, *Sir* M. Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. (D1) D. $1.....*Brentano's*

Mackenzie, R. The 19th century. *N. ed.* (Jl28) D. $1.....*Nelson*

Mackey, F. H. Practice and procedure of supreme court of the District of Columbia. (Ag18) O. shp. $10. *Law Reporter print*

Maclaren, Alex. Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians and Philemon. (F25) O. (Expositor's Bible.) $1.50. *Armstrong*

Maclaren, Arch. Training in theory and practice. (Mr10) S. p. 50c.....*Dick & F*

McLaughlin, *Miss* M. L. Painting in oil. (Ja7) *2d thousand.* (O13) D. sq. sq. D. $1.....*R. Clarke*

Maclay, A. C. Budget of letters from Japan. *2d ed.* (D1) D. $2.....*Armstrong*

McLean, J. S. Machine company suits and collections. (Ag18) D. flex. cl. $2.....*R. A. Cassidy, pr*

Macleod, N. Love the fulfilling of the law. (F25) D. $1.75.....*Randolph*

Macmillan, H. Roman mosaics. (N10) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Macmillan's summer reading lib. *See* Corbett, J.; Crawford, F. M.; Fraternity; Lafargue; Norris; Shorthouse.

McMinn, E. Amal: prince of the Amalekites. (D22) D. $1.25.....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— From cave to palace. (My12) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

McNamara, *Mrs.* N. H. Hist. of Virginia in words of one syllable. (D29) sq. O. $1.50; bds. $1....*Belford, C*

McPherson, E. Handbook of politics for 1888. (O6) O. $2.....*Chapman*

— *ed.* Tribune almanac, 1888. (Mr3) D. p. 25c. *Tribune Assoc*

Macquoid, G. S., *ed.* Jacobite songs and ballads. (S29) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50.....*White & A*

Macray, W. D., *ed.* History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. 6 v. (N10) D. $11.....*Macmillan*

McVey's (The). Kirkland, J. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

McWade, R. *See* O'Conner, T. P.

Mad love (A). Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Madame Chrysanthème. Loti, P. p. $5; hf. leath. $6. *Routledge*

— Hume, F. W. p. 25c.....*Ivers*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro*

— Silva. McClelland. M. G. $1.; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Madame's ward. Andrews, C. p. 25c ...*Rand, McN*

Madeleine. Brewer, D. C. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Madonnas. Hitchcock, R. hf. cl. $7.50 .....*Stokes*

Magazine (The) of art. (D1) Q. $5; full mor. $10. *Cassell*

Magic, Hist. of the art of. Timayensis, T. T. p. 25c. *Minerva Pub. Co*

— skin. Balzac, H. de. hf. rus. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Magnets for dynamos. Directions for winding. Hering, C. $1.25.....*Spon*

Magnus, *Sir* P. Education in Bavaria. (Mr31) O. (Monographs, v. 1, no. 2.) p. 20c.*Industrial Ed. Assoc*

Maguire, Ja. G. Ireland and the Pope. (Je30) O. bds. 50c.....*Barry*

Maher, W. H. A man of sampies. (Mr24) D. p. 35c.; cl. 75c.....*Toledo Book Co*

Maiden widow. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Maidenhood. Longfellow, H. W. $1.....*Estes & L*

Maimon, Solomon. Autobiography. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl28) D. $2.....*Cupples & H*

Main, H. P. *See* Stearns, J. N.

Maine, Brief hist. of. Varney, G. J. $1.25.*McLellan, M*

— poets. *See* Griffith, G. B.

— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Whitman, Spaulding.) V. 79. (Mr31) O. shp. $4.....*McLellan, M*

— *See* Rand, McNally.

Maitre de forges. Ohnet, G. p. 60c.....*Jenkins*

Maiwa's revenge. Haggard, H. R. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 25c. *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Ivers; Lovell; Munro*

— *Same.* 75c.; p. 25c.....*Longmans, G*

Major's love (The). Price, E. B. p. 50c.....*Peterson*

Making the best of it. Rand, E. A. $1.25...*Whittaker*

Malcolm, *Sir* J. Sketches of Persia. V. 1 (Ap28); V. 2 (My19) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 117–120.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Malet, Lucas, (*pseud.*) Counsel of perfection. (Jl7) D. (Appleton's town and couutry lib., no. 4.) p. 50c. *Appleton*

Malleson, G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. (N3) D. (International statesmen ser.) 75c.....*Lippincott*

Malloy, J. F. Modern magician. (Mr31) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1139.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Malot, H. Zyte. (Ap14) D. (Lib. of continental authors, no. 6.) p. 35c.....*Warne*

Malta, Sicily, Gibraltar. *See* Emra, J. N.

Maltese cross (The). Sawyer, E. T. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Man a revelation of God. Ackerman, G. E. $1.50. *Phillips & H*

— (The) behind. Denison, T. S. $1.50; p. 50c..*Denison*

Man of samples. Maher, W. H. 75c.; p. 35c. *Toledo Bk. Col*
(A) story. How[illegible]. W. $1.50..... *Ticknor*
— who laughs., Hugo, V. 2 v. $3..... *Crowell*
— *Same.* 2 v. $3..... *Little, B*
— without a country, Hale, E. E. $2.50..... *Roberts*

Manchuria, Journey in. *See* James, H. E.

Manhattan ser. *See* Denison, M. A.; Douglas; Montague; Sheldon; Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H.; Walworth, M. T.

Manier, W. H. Law of eminent domain, and of railroads and warehouses. (Ag25) O. shp. $4..... *Lusk*
— *comp.* Railroads, warehouses, and eminent domain of Illinois. (D29) O. $3.50..... *Railway Age Pub. Co*

Mankind and political arithmetic, Essays on. Petty, *Sir* W. p. 10c..... *Cassell*

Manly, B. Bible doctrine of inspiration explained and vindicated. (Ap28) D. $1.25..... *Armstrong*

Mann, C. Five discourses on future punishment. (Ap21) D. 75c..... *Whittaker*

Mann, *Mrs.* Mary. The flower people. *N. ed.* (Mr31) S. 55c..... *Lee & S*

Manners. (My5) T. 50c..... *Cassell*
— Hale, *Mrs.* S. J. $2..... *Lee & S*

Manning, H. E. *Cardinal.* Miscellanies. V. 3. (D29) D. *net,* $1.60..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Manning, W. Child's dream of the Zoo. (D29) sq. O. p. 50c..... *Routledge*

Manon Lescaut. Prévost d'Exiles, A. F. $3. *Belford, C*
— *Same.* $12.50..... *Gebbie*
— the actress. Gilman, Wenona, (*pseud.*) p. 25c.. *Lovell*

Man's (A) will. Fawcett, E. $1.50..... *Funk & W*

Manton, W. P. Primary methods in zoölogy teaching. (O6) T. 50c..... *Lee & S*

Manual labor. Simonds, J. C. *subs.* $2.75; $3.50.. *Peale.*
— laboring class. Walker, F. A. p. 75c..... *J. Murphy*

Manual of parliamentary practice. Cushing, L. S. 30c.; p. 25c..... *Ivers*
— — practical assaying. Mitchell, J. $10..... *Wiley*
— — practice in probate cts. of Ohio. (Mr10) D. shp. *gratis*..... *Barrett Pub. Co*

Manual training course of study and teachers' manual. (Je30) D. p. 60..... *Babcock*
— — school. Woodward, C. M. $2..... *Heath*

Manuals of faith and duty. *See* Adams, J.; Crane, S.

Manuel, *Prince Don* Juan. Count Lucanor. (York.) (O6) D. $2; hf. levant mor. or hf. polished cf. $4. *White & A*

Manville, Marion. Over the divide. *2d ed.* (Je9) S. $1.25..... *Lippincott*

Maori-land, Glimpses of. Butler, A. R. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Mapleson, J. H. Mapleson memoirs, 1848–1888. 2 v. (N10) O. $4..... *Belford, C*

Marahuna. Watson, H. B. M. $1.25.... *Longmans, G*

Marching through Georgia. Work, H. C. $1.50; $2.50 $5..... *Ticknor*
— to victory. Coffin, C. C. $3..... *Harper*

Marcus, (*pseud.*) Letters describing Romanism. (F18) S. $1; p. 50c..... *Drysdale*

Marechal, *Miss.* Nannette's marriage. (fr. the Fr.) (Je16) S. (Drops of honey lib.) 75c..... *Kenedy*

Margaret. Putnam, E. D. $1.25..... *Cupples & H*
— Regis. Ryder, A. H. $1.25..... *Lothrop*

Margie at the harbor light. Rand, E. A. $1. *Amer. Tr. Soc*

Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire, Correspondence between. *See* Frederica.

Mariager, P. Pictures of Hellas. (Je30) S. p. 50c. *Gottsberger*

Marie. Ritter, J. P., *jr.* $1; p. 50c..... *Belford, C*

Marie's story. Bamford, M. E. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Marine painting. May, W. W. $2.50..... *Cassell*
— propellers. Barnaby, S. W. $2..... *Spon*

Maritime legislation, Papers on. Windt, E. E. $10.50. *Longmans, G*

Mark Twain's lib. of humor. (Kemble). Clemens, S. L. *subs.* $3.50; $4; $4.25; $5; $7..... *Webster*

Markham, C. R. The fighting Veres. (Mr24) O. $4. *Houghton, M*

Marlitt, E., (*pseud.*) *See* John E.

Marmion, Scott, *Sir* W. p. 10c..... *Cassell*
— *Same.* 40c.; 50c.; 60c..... *Routledge*

Marooner's Island. Goulding, F. R. $1.25 .*Dodd, M*

Marquis' (A. N. & Co.) handy business directory of Buffalo. (Mr31) D. $2..... *Marquis*
— — — — — Milwaukee, 1888–9. (Ap21) D. $2.. *Marquis*

Marr, C. Journey round the world. (N10) O. bds. $1.50. *Routledge*

Marriage, Ethics of. Pomeroy, H. S. $1.. *Funk & W*
— of near kin. Huth, A. H. $7.50..... *Longmans, G.*
— — shadows. Veley, M. $1..... *Lippincott*

Married in mask. Walworth, M. T. p. 25c ..... *Burt*

Marryat, F. Little savage. (N10) D. $1.50.. *Routledge*
— Novels. 3 v. (D29) O. $5..... *Hurst*
— *See* Lean, *Mrs.* Francis.

Mars, (*pseud.*) Friends and playmates. (N10) obl. O. bds. $2.50..... *Routledge*

Marsh, Caroline C., *comp.* Life and letters of George Perkins Marsh. In 2 v. V. 1. (Ap21) O. *net,* $3.50. *Scribner*

Marshall, Emma. Alma. (S29) D. $1.25... *White & A*
— Dulcibel's day-dreams. (D1) D. $1.25..... *Carter*
— Eaglehurst Towers. (O6) D (Eaglehurst ser.) $1. *White & A*
— Houses on wheels. (D8) D. $1.50..... *Carter*
— Olive's old pictures. (D29) D. $1..... *Carter*
— On the banks of the Ouse. (F25) D. (Home reading for girls.) $1.25..... *Dutton*

Marshall, J., *comp.* Vocabulary to Xenophon's "Anabasis." (N10) S. 40c..... *Macmillan*

Marston, P. B. Song tide and lyrics of love's joy and sorrow. (Je9) T. 40c..... *Whittaker*

Marston, W. Our recent actors. 2 v. in 1 v. (D8) D. $2..... *Roberts*

Martin, Amarola. Our uncle and aunt. (D29) S. $1. *Putnam*

Martin, B. E. Old Chelsea. (D22) D. $2.50. *Scribner & W*

Martin, E. S. Little brother of the rich. (Je9) sq. S. bds. $1..... *Mitchell & M*

Martin, *Mrs.* H. Amor vincit. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1219.) p. 20c..... *Lovell*

Martin, W. R., *comp.* Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy. (Ap14) O. $6.50..... *Longmans, G*

Martineau, Harriet. Billow and the rock. *N. ed.* (D22) S. 90c..... *Routledge*

Martineau, J. Study of religion. 2 v. (Mr10) O. $6. *Macmillan*

Martyrdom of man. Reade, W. $1.75. *Truth-Seeker*

Marvel, Ik. (*pseud.*) *See* Mitchel, D. G.

Marvel. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 25c..... *Ivers*
— *Same.* hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Lippincott*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Lovell; N. L. Munro*

Marvels of geology and physical geography, (My19) D. 75c..... *Ward, L*

Marvin, A. T. The olive. (D1) O. $2..... *Payot, U*

Marx, K. Free trade. (O27) O. p. 25c..... *Lee & S*

Mary and I. Riggs, S. R. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*
— Jane's memoirs. Sims, G. R. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, *Mother.* Mirror of the virtues of. (Mr31) D. p. $1..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Maryland. Laws. Jan.–April, 1888. (Ag18) O. shp. $5..... *Ja. Young, st. pr.*
— rpts., Digest of. Dorsey, T. B. shp. $10..... *Murphy*
— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Stockett.) V. 67. (My19) O. shp. $5 *Boyle*

Marzials, F. T. Life of Victor Hugo. (Je9) D. 40c. *Whittaker.*

Marzio's crucifix. Crawford, F. M. p. 50c. *Macmillan*

Masaniello. Dumas, A. p. 20c..... *Munro*

Mask and domino. Proudfit, D. L. $1..... *Porter & C*

Masked detective (The). (My19) D. (Secret service ser., no. 5.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*

Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. C. Nell and Nan. (O13) D. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Masks or faces? Archer, W. $1.75..... *Longmans, G*

Mason, A. Faith of the gospel. (Je23) D. $1.50. *Dutton*

Mason, Charlotte. Alma Ryan. (D8) D. $1.25. *Carter*

Mason, C. F. *See* May, C. H.

Mason, E. T., *ed.* British letters illustrative of character and social life. 3 v. (O27) S. $3.75..... *Putnam*

Masonry dams. *See* Wegmann, E. $5..... *Wiley*
— *See* Scotch rite.

Masque (A). Mitchell, S. W. $1.50..... *Houghton, M*

Massachusetts Bay, 1629–1685. Ellis, G. E. $3.50. *Houghton, M*

— *Gen. ct.* Acts and resolves passed. (1888.) *Pamphlet ed.* (N10) O. p. $1.75..... ...*Wright & P. Pr. Co*

— *Sup. Judicial ct.* Repts. (Lathrop.). V. 145 (Je16) V. 146 (Kellen) (D8) *ea.* O. shp. *net*, $3.25, or in advance pts., $4 ....*Little, B.*

— Temperance reform. *See* Clark, G. F.

— Ten years of. Bridgman, R. L. 75c..... .... *Heath*

— *See* Rand, McNally.

Massage, Mechanical. Taylor, G. H. 75c.....*Alden*

Massa's in the cold, cold ground. Foster, S. C. $1.50: $2.50: $5..... .....*Ticknor*

Masson, G. Story of mediæval France. (D8) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50 .....*Putnam*

Master of his fate. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $1.....*Dodd, M*

— — Ruthcelly. Smart, H. p. 50c.....*ppleton*

— — the gunnery. Gunn. F. W. $4. *Gunn Memorial Assoc*

— Virgil. Tunison, J. S. $2 .....*R. Clarke*

Masterpieces. Drayton, H. S. $1.25.....*Fowler, W*

Masturbation and impotence. Howe, J. W $2.75. *Treat*

Matapan affair. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* 2 pts *ea.* p. 20c .....*Munro*

Materia medica, Compend of. Potter, S. O. L. $1; $1.25 .....*Blakiston*

— — Index of. May, C. H. $1.....*Wood*

Materialism. Büchner, L. p. 15c.....*Truth-Seeker*

Materials of construction, Testing of. Unwin, W. C. $7 ....*Longmans, G*

Mathematica, Curiosa. Dodgson, C. L. 75c. *Macmillan*

Mathematics, History of. Ball, W. W. R. $2.60. *Macmillan*

Matheson, G., *and others.* Christianity and evolution. (Ja14) D. (Nisbet's theol. lib.) $1.50.....*Whittaker.*

Mathews, Joanna H. Uncle Rutherford's nieces. (N3) D. $1.25 .....*Stokes*

Mathews, W. Wit and humor. (O13) D. $1.50.*Griggs*

Mathews, W. S. B. New musical miscellanies. V. 2, How to understand music. (S1) O. $1.50. .....*Presser*

Matthew, J. E. Popular history of music, musical instruments, etc., from St Ambrose to Mozart. (O13) O. $4..... *Lippincott*

Matthew Middlemas's experiment McElroy, W. H. p. 6c.....*Randolph*

Matthews, B. Cheap books and good books. (My5) D. p. *gratis*.....*Amer. Copyright League*

— Pen and ink. (D8) D. $1.50.....*Longmans, G*

Matthews, W. B., *and* Conway, W. O. Digest of the decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office relating to public lands. (Ag18) O. shp. $6 .....*Matthews*

Maudsley, A. Highways and horses. (D22) O. $5.50. *Lippincott*

Maurice, *Col.* C. E. Balance of military power in Europe. (Ap14) O. $2.40.....*Scribner & W*

Maurine. Wilcox, *Mrs.* E. W. $1.....*Belford, C*

Maury, Matthew F., Life of. Corbin, D. F. M. $3.75. *Scribner & W*

Maximina. Valdés. *Don* A. P. $1.50.....*Crowell*

Maxwell, *Mrs.* J. *See* Braddon, M. E.

Maxwell, S. Powers and duties of justices of the peace, etc., in Nebraska. *5th ed.* (F18) O. shp. $6.50. *St. Journal Co*

Maxwell, W. H. Introductory lessons in Eng. grammar. (O27) D. 50c..... ....*Barnes*

May, C. H., *and* Mason, C. F. Index of materia medica. (Ag11) O. $1 ....*Wood*

May, W. W. Marine painting. (O6) obl. D. $2.50. *Cassell*

May and June. Roe, E. R. p. 25c..... . *Laird & L*

Mayer, J. English-German model letter-writer and book-keeper. (S1) D. in Ger. and Eng., $1.50; separate, *ea.* 75c.....*Kohler*

Mayeux, H. Manual of decorative composition for designers, decorators, etc. (D15) D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

Mayflower (The); for youngest readers, 1888. (S29) sq. O. bds. 75c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Mayhew, A. Emperor of Germany, William I. (Jl7) D. 60c.....*Nelson*

Mayo, Isabella F. John Winter. (D22) D. $1.*Dodd, M*

Mays, T. J. Theine in neuralgia. (My12) D. 50c. *Blakiston*

Meade, L. T. *See* Smith, L. T.

Mears, D. O. Deathless book. (Je23) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Mechanics, Analytical. Michie, P. S. $4.....*Wiley*

— Experimental. Ball, *Sir* R. S. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Mediæval guilds of Eng., Two chapters on. Seligman, E. R. A. p. 75c.....*Murphy*

Mediation of Ralph Hardelot. Minto, W. p. 30c. *Harper*

Medical chemistry and urinalysis. Woody, S. E. $1.25 ....*Morton*

— — *See* Wolff, L.

— dictionary. Foster, F. P. *subs.* $9; leath. $10; hf. tky. $11.....*Appleton*

— directory of Phila., Pennsylvania. Delaware, and southern half of New Jersey. (Mr17) O. mor. $2.50. *Blakiston*

— jurisprudence. Hamilton, A. McL. $2.75.....*Treat*

— — Reese, J. J. $3; leath. $3.50.....*Blakiston*

— News visiting list 1888. (Ja14) $1.25; index, $1.50.*Lea*

— nursing. Anderson, J. W. $1.....*Macmillan*

— Record visiting list for 1888. (F25) for 1889. (D29) D. wallet, sealskin, for 30 patients, *ea.* $1.25.—*Same*, 60 patients *ea.* $1.50..... *Wood*

Medici, C. de. Two lunatics. (Jl28) D. p. 50c. *Berendsohn*

Medicine, Language of. Campbell, F. R. $3.*Appleton*

— Theory and practice of. Roberts, F. T. $5.50; $6.50. *Blakiston*

Medicines, Physiological action of. Starr, L. 75c. *Blakiston*

Meech, W. W. Quince culture. (Je30) D. $1....*Judd*

Meisterschaft system. Rosenthal, R. S. Pt 1. p. 50c..... *Meisterschaft Pub. Co*

Memoirs of an Arabian princess. Ruete, E. 75c. *Appleton*

Memory. Kay, D. $1.50.....*Appleton*

— systems. Middleton, A. E. 50c.; p. 25c .....*Fellows*

Men and measures of half a century. McCulloch. $4. *Scribner*

— animals, and plants of all quarters. Dulcken, H. W. $2..... .....*Ward, L*

— of the Bible ser. *See* Dean; Farrar; Milligan; Rawlinson.

Menard, J. Gertrude *and* Belle. Songs for kindergarten and primary schools. (Je30) 30c .....*Ditson*

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Briefe. (Sime.) (Je16) S. (Pitt press ser.) 75c.....*Macmillan*

— Mendelssohn's letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. (D15) O. $3; hf. cf. $5.50 .....*Ticknor*

Menken, Adah I. Infelicia. *Red line ed.* (O27) O. $2.50; leath. $3.50.....*Lippincott*

Meras, B. Syntaxe pratique de la langue Française pour les Anglais. (Ap14) D. $1.25.... .. ..*Jenkins*

Mercier, C. Nervous system and the mind (O27) O. $4.....*Macmillan*

Mercurial air-pump, Development of. Thompson, S. P. p. 60c.....*Spon*

Mere child (A). Walford, L. B. $1; p. 30c.....*Holt*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Meredith, G. Adventures of Harry Richmond. *Author's pop. ed.* (Je23) D. $1.50..... .....*Roberts*

— Beauchamp's career. *Author's pop. ed.* (S29) D. $1.50. *Roberts*

— Diana of the Crossways. *Author's pop. ed.* (O27) D. $1.50.....*Roberts*

— The egoist. *Author's pop. ed.* (S29) D. $1.50..*Roberts*

— Evan Harrington. *Author's pop. ed.* (S1) D. $1.50. *Roberts*

— Ordeal of Richard Feverel. *Popular ed.* (Ap21) D. $1.50.....*Roberts*

— Pilgrim's scrip. (D8) D. $1..... *Roberts*

— Rhoda Fleming. *Author's pop. ed.* (Je23) $1.50. *Roberts*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (D22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1146.) p. *ea.* 20c..... *Munro*

— Sandra Belloni. *Author's pop. ed.* (My5) D. $1.50. *Roberts*

— Shaving of Shagpat. *Author's pop. ed.* (O27) D. $1.50.....*Roberts*

— Vittoria. *Author's pop. ed.* (S1) D. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Meredith, M. M., *and* Tate, H. D. Supplement to formation of corporations under laws of Pennsylvania. (F18) O. hf. shp. $1.50 ....*Allen, L. & S*

Meric, *L'Abbé* E. The blessed will know each other in heaven. (fr. the Fr.) (F25) T. 80c...*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Merimee, P. Carmen. (D29) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 39.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. *Routledge*

Mermaid ser. *See* Dekker; Ellis; Fay; Heywood; Nero; Shirley; Ward.

Merrick, L. Mr. Bazalgette's agent. (D22) S. p. 50c. *Routledge*

Merrill, J. H. Amer. and Eng. cyclopædia of law. V. 3 (Ap7); V. 4 (Je16); V. 5 (S29); V. 6 (D8) O. shp. *ea.* $6.50 ..... *E. Thompson*

Merrill, S. Newspaper libel. (Ag11) D. $2.... *Ticknor*

Merriman, Helen B. What shall make us whole? (Ap21) D. bds. 75c ..... *Cupples & H*

Merriman, M. Roofs and bridges. Pt. 1. (Ja28) O. $2.50..... ..... *Wiley*

Merry round. Daryl, A. J. bds. 75c..... *Warne*

Merry wives of Windsor. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c. *Cassell*

Message of love. Haité, G. C. p. 75c ..... *Lippincott*

— (The) of the dove. (Mr24) sq. O. p. $1..... *Dutton*

Messaros, W. Some dainty poems. (Ja7) sq. D. $2. *Hartranft.*

Messiah's star. Baltzell, I. p. 5c. *United Breth. Pub. House*

Metal plate work. Millis, C. T. $3..... *Spon*

Metallic alloys. Brannt, W. T. $2.50..... *Baird*

Metallurgy and assaying. Hiorus, A. H. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Metals. *See* Ricketts, P. de P.

Metcalf, T. Principles of the law of contracts as applied by courts of law. *2d ed.* (F18) O. shp. $3.50. *Soule*

Metempsychosis. (J17) S. $1.75..... *Longmans, G*

Methodist year-book. De Puy, W. H. p. 10c. *Phillips & H*

Methods of teaching arithmetic. Duntin, L. $1. *Eastern Ed. Bureau*

Metric tables and problems. Granger, O. p. 25c. *Bardeen*

Metternich, Prince, Life of. Malleson, G. B. 75c. *Lippincott*

Mexican (A) girl. Thickstun, F. p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

— guide. Janvier, T. A. leath., *net*, $2.50..... *Scribner.*

— trade directory. Williams, R. V. $2.50; p. $2. *Mexican Trade.*

Mexico. Blake, M. E. $1.25 ..... *Lee & S*

— Hist of. V. 6. Bancroft, H. H. $4.50; $5.50; $8; $10 ..... *History Co*

— our neighbor. Rice, J. H. p. 25c..... *Lovell*

Meyer, L. Modern theories of chemistry. (fr. the Ger.) *5th ed.*, (Ja14) O. $5.50..... .. *Longmans, G*

Meynell, W., *ed.* Modern art and artists. (D1) Q. $6; full mor. $10..... *Casseil*

Michie, P. S. Elements of analytical mechanics. (D15) O. $4..... *Wiley*

Michigan, *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Chaney.) V. 37. (S29) O. shp. $3.50..... *Thorp & G., St. Prs*

— — — — (Fuller.) V. 59 (Mr31); V. 60 (My19); V. 61 (Je16) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50..... *Callaghan*

- justices' guide and criminal law. Donovan, J. W. shp. *net*, $5 ..... *Flood*

Middle Ages, Hist. of. Hallam, H. 2 v. $4.... *Hurst*

— — Introduction to study. Emerton, E. $1.25... *Ginn*

Middleton, A. E. Memory systems, new and old. (N10) D. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Fellows*

Middleton, R. E. Triangulations and measurements at the Forth Bridge. (F25) O. $1.20.. ..... *Spon*

Midnight marriage. Douglas, A. M. p. 25c..... *Burt*

— queen (The). Fleming, M. A. $1 50. *G. W. Dillingham*

— sunbeams. Kimball, E. C. $1.25. ..... *Cupples & H*

Midshipman Bob. Dorsey, E. L. $1. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Midsomer night's dreame. Shakespeare, W. $1. *Houghton, M*

Midsummer night's dream. Shakespeare, W. $15. *Dutton*

Midwifery, Antiseptic. *See* Bar, P.

— Cazeaux, P. $5; shp. $6..... *Blakiston*

Milch cows and dairy farming. Flint, C. L. $1. *Lee & S*

Miles, W. Horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. *10th ed.* (D1) O. $4.50..... ... *Longmans, G*

Military power in Europe, Balance of. Maurice, *Col.* C. E. $2.40..... *Scribner & W*

Mill, J. S. Socialism and utilitarianism. (O20) D. $1.25. *Belford, C*

Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. Bonnie Dora. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1253.) p. 25c..... ..... *Lovell*

Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. Countess Vera. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1252.) p. 25c ..... *Lovell*

— Guy Kenmore's wife. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1254.) p. 25c..... *Lovell*

— Jaquelina. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1249.) p. 25c. *Lovell*

— Little Golden's daughter. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1250.) p. 25c..... *Lovell*

— Old man's darling. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1247.) p. 25c..... *Lovell*

— Queenie's terrible secret. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1248.) p. 25c..... *Lovell*

— Rose and the lily. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no 1251.) p. 25c..... *Lovell*

Miller, C. R. Treatise on the law of conditional sales of personal property. (D1) O. shp. $3.50.... *R. Clarke*

Miller, E. Greek Testament primer. (Je23) S. 90c. *Macmillan*

Miller, Emily H. What happened on a Christmas eve. (D8) D. $1..... *Phillips & H*

Miller, J. R. Practical religion. (D15) S. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Miller, Olive T. In nesting-time. (Je2) D. cl. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Miller, T. S., *ed* Club songs for the wheelmen. (O6) S. p. 25c..... *Miller*

Milligan, W. Elijah. (F18) S. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1..... ..... *Randolph*

Millis, C. T. Metal plate work, its patterns, geometry, etc. (F25) O. $3..... *Spon*

Mills, H. E. On the law of eminent domain. *2d ed.* (Mr3) O. shp. *net*, $5..... *Gilbert Bk. Co*

Milne, J. J. Companion to the weekly problem papers. (Je9) D. $2.60.... ..... *Macmillan*

Milton, J. Areopagitica. (Je9) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 123.) p. 10c..... ..... *Cassell*

— Paradise lost. *N. cheaper ed.* (D15) F. $4; full mor. $7 ..... *Cassell*

— Poetical works. *Family ed.* (N3) O. $2.50; im. seal, $4. *Stokes*

— *Same. Empyreal ed.* 2 v. (S29) S. *ea.* $1; hf. lev. mor. or hf. polished cf. $2; full crushed lev. mor. $4. *White & A*

Milton, Mass., Hist. of. Teale, A. K., *ed.* $3; hf. mor. $4..... *Rockwell & C*

Miniature art, Hist of. Propert, J. L. $27.50. *Macmillan*

Mind of the child. Preyer, W. $1.50..... *Appleton*

Mine labor in Hocking Valley. Walker, F. A. p. 75c. *J. Murphy*

Mineralogy and geology. Hogan, K. E. 50c. *A. Lovell.*

Minerals and rocks, Physiography of. Rosenbusch, H. $5..... *Wiley*

— mines, and mining. Osborn, H. S. $4.50..... *Baird*

Mining rights in Colorado. Morrison, R. S. shp. $2.25..... *Chain, H*

Minister's charge. Howells, W. D. p. 50c.... *Ticknor*

Minon. Pearson, F. W. p. 50c; hf. cf. $1.50. *Welles Pub. Co.*

Minor tactics and strategy, Practical instruction in. Wisser, J. P. $2.50..... *Appleton*

Minto, W. Mediation of Ralph Hardelot. (O13) O. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no 628.) p. 30c..... *Harper*

Miriam Alroy. Disraeli, B. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Balestier. Fawcett, E. $1; p. 50c..... *Belford, C*

Misadventures of John Nicholson. Stevenson, R. L. p. 25c..... ..... *Ivers.*

Miscellanies. V. 3. Manning, *Cardinal. net*, $1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Miscellany (A). (S29) D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 63.) 40c.; hf, parch. 60c..... *Routledge*

Miss Bretherton. Ward, *Mrs.* H. p. 25c..... *Ivers*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*

— Con. Giberne, A. $1.50..... *Carter*

— Defarge. Burnett, F. H. *See* Habberton, J.

— Frances Merley. Curran, J. E. $1; p. 50c. *Cupples & H*

— Havergal's story. E., L. B. 60c..... *Earle*

— Lou. Roe, E. P. $1.50..... .. .. *Dodd, M*

— Middleton's lover. Libbey, Laura J. p. 25c. *Am. News Co*

Misses Beers (The). Ludekens, E. p. 15c .... *Denison*

Missing chapter in the Indian mutiny. Sheurrs, C. L. $3 .. .. *Longmans, G*

Missionary biog. ser. *See* Deane; Myers; Paige; Robson; Townsend.

— enterprises in the South Sea Islands. Williams, J. $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— labors in Southern Africa. Moffat, R. $1.25...*Carter*

Mississippi. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Hemmingway. V. 64. (My19) O. shp. $7.50.....*Johnson*

— rpts. *See* Heidelberg, D. W.

— *See* Rand, McN.

Missouri. Carr, L. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— Christian lectures. (D8) D. $1.....*Standard Pub. Co*

— St. Louis and Kansas City Cts. of Appeals. (Berry and Mister.) V. 27 (My5); V. 28 (Jl28); V. 29 (S29) O. shp. $5.....*Stephens*

— *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. (Brown.) V. 91 (My19;) V. 92 (Je16); V. 93 (Jl28); V. 94 (N10) O. shp. *ea.* $4.... ....*Stephens*

Mr. Absalom Billingslea. Johnston, R. M. $1.25. *Harper.*

— Bazalgette's agent. Merrick, L. p. 50c.... *Routledge*

— Darwing's daughter. Williams, H. B. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— Fortescue. Westall, W. p. 40c .....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Isaacs. Crawford, F. M. p. 50c.....*Macmillan*

— Meeson's will. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c. *Harper; Lovell; Munro; Ogilvie*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Rand. McN*

— Perkins of New Jersey. Parker, G. p. 25c....*Ogilvie*

— Potter of Texas. Gunter, A. C. $1; p. 50c. *Home Pub. Co*

— Tangier's vacations. Hale, E. E. $1.25; p. 50c. *Roberts*

Mrs. Geoffrey. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 10c.....*Munro.*

— Lord's Moonstone. Wayne, C. S. p. 25c. *Wynne & W*

— Partington's Mother Goose's melodies. Tilton, S. W. p. 30c.; bds. 50c.....*Lee & S*

— Penicott's lodger. Palmer, *Lady* S. $1...*Macmillan*

— Sparks of Paris. Bond, A. C. p. 30c...*Pollard & M*

Mitchel, O. M. Planetary and stellar worlds. (Ag11) Q. 30c.; p. 15c .....*Alden*

Mitchell, C. P. Dissolution and evolution and the science of medicine. (M19) O. $5.....*Longmans, G*

Mitchell, D. G. Works. *N. uniform ed.* 8 v. (O13) D. $10.....*Scribner*

Mitchell, J. Manual of practical assaying. *6th ed* (Jl14) O. $10... .....*Wiley*

Mitchell, J. M. Foreign missions of Protestant churches. (D29) S. 50c.....*Revell*

Mitchell, Lucy M. Hist. of sculpture. *N. ed.* 2 v. (D22) Q. hf. roan, $7.50.....*Dodd, M*

Mitchell, S. W. A masque. (F4) O. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— Doctor and patient. (Ja14) D. $1.50.....*Lippincott.*

Mitchell, W. Bryan Maurice. *N. iss.* (N10) D. p. 50c. *Whittaker*

Mitsu-yu-nissi. S., V. D. p. 15c.....*H. A. Young*

Mixed marriages. Lamhing, A. A. p. 15c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Mob and military. Young, R. O. p. $1. *Military Service Inst.*

Model selections. Rusk, J. W. 4 nos. *ea.* bds. 40c.; p. 25c.....*Burrows*

Modern Adam and Eve in a garden. Douglas, A. M. $1.50.....*Lee & S*

— art and artists. Meynell, W. $6; full mor. $10. *Cassell*

— Cinderella. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c .....*Munro*

— distributive process. Clark, J. B. 75c.....*Ginn*

— Don Juan. (D29) D. p. 50c..... *Minerva Pub. Co*

— equity, Leading cases. Brett, F. p. *subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co*

— guides to Eng. thought in matters of faith. Hutton, R. H. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Jacob. Stuart, Hester. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— magician. Malloy, J. F. p. 20c .....*Lovell*

— missions and culture. Warneck, G. $2.50... *Ketcham*

— Scottish pulpit. (Sermons.) V. 2. *4th ed.* (D29) O. $1.25 .....*Ketcham*

— street ballads. Ashton, J. $2.75 ..... *Scribner & W*

Modeste Mignon. Balzac, H. hf. cl. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Moffat, Ja. C. Church history in brief. (Jl28) S. $1.75. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Moffat, R. Missionary labors in Southern Africa. *14th ed.* (F18) D. $1.25..... *Carter*

— Deane, D. J. 75c..... .. ..*Revell*

Molee, E. Plea for an American language. (Ap28) S. $1.25; bds. $1..... *Anderson*

Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. Christmas posy. (D22) S. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

— Five minutes stories. (O6) sq. O. $1.25. *E. & J. B. Young*

— Four ghost stories (Mr10) D. $1.50 .....*Macmillan*

Moliere, J. B. P. de. L'école des femmes. (Saintsbury.) (Ap14) S. (Pitt Press ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan*

Molloy, G. Gleanings in science. (D22) O. $2.25. *Macmillan*

Molloy, J. F. Life and adventures of Edmund Kean. 2 v. (O20) O. $5..... *Scribner & W*

Molly Bishop's family. Owen, C. $1....*Houghton, M*

Mombert, J. I. History of Charles the Great. (O20) O. $5..... .....*Appleton*

Monarchs I have met. Kingston, W. B. p. 50c. *Harper*

Mona's choice. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. $1; p. 25c....*Holt.*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... ...*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro*

— *Same.* p. 25c..... .*Rand, McN*

Moncel, Th. du. Electro-magnets, the determination of their construction. *2d ed.* (Ag11) S. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

Monckton, Ja. H. Stair-building in its various forms. (Mr31) Q. $6..... .. ..*Wiley*

Monday Club. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons 1888. (Ja7) *14th ser.*, 1889; (D15) D. *ea.* $1.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Monks of Thelema. Besant, W. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

Monographs of the Indus. Ed. Assoc. *See* Gilman; Magnus; Salomon; Spring.

— on education. *See* Huffcut.

Monsieur Motte. King, G. $1.25..... *Armstrong*

Montague, C. H. Face of Rosenfel. (Ag25) D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 6.) p. 25c .....*Burt*

— *and* Hammond, C. M. The doctor's mistake. (Je30) D. $1; p. 25c.....*Downey*

Montague, F. C. Arnold Toynbee. (D22) O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, 7th ser., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Murray*

Montana. Compiled statutes of the 15th legislative assembly. (Mr31) O. shp. $8; with laws, in same v. $9.50. *Journal Pub. Co*

— Laws, resolutions, and memorials. (Mr31) O. shp. $2.50..... ..... *Journal Pub. Co.*

— Legislative assembly. Laws, 15th assembly. (Je2) O. shp. $2.50..... .....*Journal Pub. Co*

Montcleus, O. Civilization of Sweden in heathen times. (D22) O. $4.50..... *Macmillan*

Monteith, J. Familiar animals and their wild kindred. (S29) D. 58c.....*Van Antwerp, B*

— Living creatures of water, land, and air. (D29) D. (McGuffey's natural history readers.) 50c. *Van Antwerp, B*

Montesquieu. Sorel, A. $1.....*McClurg*

Montezuma's gold mines. Ober, F. A. $1 ...*Lothrop*

Montfort, Simon de, and his cause. Hutton, W. H. 75c.....*Putnam*

Month of the dead. Cloquet, *Abbé.* 75c.....*Benziger*

Monticuliporoid corals of Cincinnati group. James, U. P. p. 75c..... *James*

Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. *See* Wyss, J. R.

Moodey, Martha L. Tragedy of Brinkwater. (Ag11) S. (Sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 13.) $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*

Moody, D. L. Bible characters. (D29) S. 60c.; p. 30c. *Revell*

— *See* College.

Moody moments. Doyle, E. $1.....*Ketcham*

Mooney, J. Trail of the barrow. (My5) D. (Mooney & Boland's detective ser., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Mooney & Boland detective ser. *See* Mooney, J.

Moonlight boy. Howe, E. W. p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

Moore, C. C. Visit from St. Nicholas. (O6) T. p. 25c. *White & A*

Moore, G. Confessions of a young man. *2d ed.* (O20) S. $1; p. 50c..... .....*Brentano's*

Moore, J. S. Friendly letters to Amer. farmers and others. (O6) D. (Questions of the day, no. 50.) p. 25c. *Putnam*

Moore, N. Pilgrims and Puritans. (Mr3) S. 85c.*Ginn*

Moore, T. Irish melodies. (Stevenson; Bishop.) (D22) Q. $3..... *Ward, L*

— Irish melodies and songs. (O6) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl. $1.50..... .*Putnam*

Moral condition of the heathen. Williams, N. B. p. 10c..... .....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Moral philosophy, Handbook of. Calderwood, H. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— — Rickaby, J. *net*, $1.25 ..... *Benziger*

Morality, Principles of. Robinson, E. G. $1.50. *Silver, R*

Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. Locke, D. R. $1; p. 50c. *Lee & S*

— *versus* art. Comstock, A. p. 10c ..... *Ogilvie*

More, E. S. Laws of New York relating to villages. (N10) O. shp. $2.50 ..... *Williamson & H*

More, Hannah. Yonge, C. M. $1 ..... *Roberts*

More true than truthful. Clarke, *Mrs.* C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Morgan, Mary. Wood-notes in the gloaming. (Poems.) (D22) S. $1.25 ..... *Cupples & H*

Morley, H. English writers. V. 2. (Mr24); V. 3 (Ag25) D. *ea.* $1.50 ..... *Cassell*

Morley, J. Aphorisms. (F25) O. 50c.; p. 25c. *Macmillan*

— Burke. (Je9) S. $1.50 ..... *Macmillan*

Morley's univ. lib. *See* Aristotle; Euripides; Hooker; Miscellany; Rabelais; Walton.

Mormonism, Early days of. Kennedy, J. H. $1.50. *Scribner*

Morning service for congregations, colleges, etc. Duryea, J. T. p. 5c ..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Morris, C. The Aryan race. (Je2) D. $1.50 ..... *Griggs*

— Broken fetters; historical view of the drinking habits of mankind. (S15&22) O. *subs.* $3; hf. seal rus. $4; full seal rus. $5 ..... *Amies Pub. Co*

— *comp.* Half-hours with the best foreign authors. 4 v. (O20) D. *per set*, $6 ..... *Lippincott*

Morris, G. Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris. (D15) O. $7.50 ..... *Scribner*

— Roosevelt, T. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Morris, R. Crucify her. (S15&22) D. p. 50c. *Eclectic Pub. Co*

Morris, W. Atalanta's race, and other tales from "The earthly Paradise." (Oscar Fay Adams, W. J. Rolfe.) (Ap28) S. 75c ..... *Ticknor*

Morrison, Robert. Townsend, W. T. 75c ..... *Revell*

Morrison, R. S., *and* Fillius, J. Mining rights in Colorado. *6th ed.* (Ag11) S. shp. $2.25 ..... *Chain, H*

Morrow, P. A. Atlas of venereal and skin diseases. Pts. 1, 6, and 8. (Ag25) *subs. ea. pt.* $2 ..... *Wood*

Morse, J. J. Practical occultism. (F25) S. $1. "*Carrier Dove*" *Pub. House*

Morse, J. T., *jr.* Treatise on the law of banks and banking. *3d ed.* (Parsons.) 2 v. (O6) O. shp. $12. *Little, B*

Morse, Lucy G. The Chezzles. (D8) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Mortgages of personal property, Law of. Jones, L. A. shp. *net*, $6.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Mosby, J. S. War reminiscences. *N. iss.* (D15) O. $1.75 ..... *Dodd, M*

Moser, G. von. The white horse. (Ap14) D. p. 50c. *Sever*

Moses. Rawlinson, G. $1 ..... *Randolph*

Moss, J. E. E. A season in Sutherland. (Je30) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

Mother Goose; music by E. I. Lane. (Webb.) (D29) O. bds. $2.50 ..... *Cassell*

— Goose's campaign melodies. (Ag25) T. p. 10c. *Campaign Pub. Co*

Mother's birthday review. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. bds. $1.50 ..... *E. & J. B. Young*

— (A) sacrifice. Faber, C. $1.25 ..... *Kenedy*

Mott St. Poker Club. Trumble, A. bds. 50c. *White & A*

Moule, H. C. G. Thoughts on the scriptural life. (Ap14) T. 40c ..... *Whittaker*

Moulton, C. W., *ed.* Queries with answers in literature, art, etc. (Ja28) S. $1 ..... *Moulton.*

Moulton Louise C. Some women's hearts. (Je9) S. p. 50c ..... *Roberts*

Mourse, H. S. *See* Crocker, L. B.

Moutonnier, C. Pour apprendre à parler Français. (Ap14) D. *net*, 75c ..... *Holt*

Much ado about nothing. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c. *Cassell*

Mulcaster, R. Positions. (Jl7) O. $3.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Mulertt, H. How to cook fish. (Ja28) S. 25c. *R. Clarke.*

Mulford, P. Your forces and how to use them. V. 1 and 2. (Ag25) D. (White Cross lib.) *ea.* $2 ..... *Medham*

Mulholland, Clara. Percy's revenge. (Je16) S. 75c. *Noonan*

Muller, A. Outlines of Hebrew syntax. (Robertson.) *3d ed.* (N3) O. $1.60 ..... *Macmillan*

Muller, F. M. Biographies of words and home of the Aryas. (Ja14) D. $2 ..... *Longmans, G.*

— Three introductory lectures on the science of thought. (Jl28) O. 75c ..... *Open Court Pub. Co*

Mulock, *Miss. See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M.

Multiplication table. *See* A., A. B.

Munhall, L. W. The Lord's return and kindred truths. (M10) D. $1 ..... *Revell*

Munroe, K. Chrystal, Jack & Co.; [*also,*] Delta Bixby. (D22) S. (Harper's young people's ser., no. 31.) $1. *Harper*

— Derrick Sterling. (M24) sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) $1 ..... *Harper*

Munro's lib. *See* Argles; Besant; Bly; Collins; Eyre; Fairchild; Fleming; Forde; Gilman; Guinevere; Hopkinson; Howard; Jessie; O'Brien; Philips; Westall; Wood.

Munsey, F. A. The boy broker. (D8) O. $2 ..... *Munsey*

Murfree, *Mrs.* Mary N. Despot of Broomsedge Cove. (D29) D. $1.25 ..... *Houghton, M*

Murray, A. Abide in Christ. *48th thousand.* (Ja28) S. $1 ..... *Randolph.*

— Children for Christ. (My5) S. $1.25 ..... *Randolph*

— Holy in Christ. (Ap28) S. $1 ..... *Randolph*

— Like Christ. *22d thousand.* (Ja28) S. $1 ..... *Randolph.*

— With Christ in the school of prayer. *8th thousand.* (My19) S. $1 ..... *Randolph*

Murray, D. C. Old Blazer's hero. (Je23) D. (Globe lib., no. 62.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

— Young Mr. Barter's repentance. (Jl28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1102.) p. 10c ..... *Munro*

— *and* Herman, H. One traveller returns. (F18) D. p. 50c *Longmans, G.*

— *Same.* (F18) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1116.) p 20c ..... *Lovell*

Murray, J. C. Handbook of psychology. *2d ed.* (Jl28) O. *reduced to* $1.75 ..... *Cupples & H*

Murray, *Lieut.* The dog detective and his young master. (D8) D. (Street & Smith's secret service ser., no. 12.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Murray, R., Memoir of. Bonar, A. A. $1.50 ..... *Revell*

Murray, W. H. H. Daylight land. (D15) O. p. $2.50; cl. $3.50; $4 ..... *Cupples & H*

— Doom of Mamelons. (Mr31) D. p. 50c ..... *Hubbard*

Murrell, W. What to do in cases of poisoning. *Amer. ed.* (Woodbury.) (Ag11) D. $1 ..... *Medical Register Co*

Murrey, T. J. Luncheon. (Ap7) S. 75c.; bds. 50c. *Stokes*

— Oysters and fish. (N3) S. bds. 50c. ..... *Stokes*

Music and musicians. Jones, F. O. $1 ..... *Moulton*

— — — Cyclopedia of. *See* Champlin, J. D.

— Hist. of. Matthew, J. E. $4 ..... *Lippincott*

— How to understand. *See* Mathews, W. S. B.

Musical history, Lessons in. Fillmore, J. C. $1.50. *Presser*

— miscellanies. Mathews, W. S. B. V. 2. $1.50. *Presser*

— studies at home. Harvey, M. B. $1 ..... *Hering*

— year-book of the U. S. V. 5. Wilson, G. H. p. *subs.* $1 ..... *Office of Boston Traveller*

Musicians and composers' Birthday-book. Churchill, G. H. $1.25 ..... *Ditson*

Muss, Nicolas, History of. Du Bois-Melly, C. $1. *Harper*

Mutual benefit insurance, Law of. Niblack, W. C. shp. $3.50 ..... *Callaghan*

My aunt's match-making. (Ag4) S. (Rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 26.) p. 25c ..... *Cassell*

— fellow-laborer. Haggard, H. R. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— friend the boss. Hale, E. E. $1 ..... *J. S. Smith*

— husband and I. Tolstoï, L. N. p. 10c. *Lovell; Munro*

— lady coquette. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— little girl. Besant, W. $1.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

— Lord Conceit. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— mother's enemy. Lillie, L. C. $1.50 ..... *Porter & C*

— novel Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. V. 1, 2, 3. *Pocket ed. ea.* hf. cf. 60c.; hf. leath. $1 ..... *Routledge*

— sermon notes. Spurgeon, C. H. $1. *Carter; Funk & W*

— story of the war. Livermore, M. A. *subs.* $3.50; $4.50; $5.50 ..... *A. D. Worthington*

— uncle Florimond. Harland, H. $1 ..... *Lothrop*

Myer, W. G. Federal decisions. V. 21. O. shp. $7. *Gilbert Bk. Co*

Myers, J. B. William Carey, the shoemaker who became missionary. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c ..... *Revell*

Myers, P. V. N. *See* Allen, W. F.

Mysterious doctor. Stanley, Z. L. $1.50. *Dillingham*

Mystery of a hansom cab. Hume, F. W. p. 25c. *Ivers*

— *Same.* p. 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— — Turkish bath. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 10c. *Munro*

— — an omnibus. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c. *Munro*

— — Mirbridge. Payn, J. p. 50c. *Harper*

— — St. James' Park. Burton, J. B. p. 25c. *Ivers*

— — the *Ocean Star.* Russell, W. C. p. 50c. *Appleton*

Mysticism unmasked. Quick, C. $1.25. *Standard Pub. Co.*

Nacoochee. Goulding, F. R. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

Nall, G. H., *ed.* Elementary classics. (N3) S. 40c. *Macmillan*

Nameless sin. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Names and titles of our Lord. Cook, F. S. 50c. *Revell*

— of God in Holy Scripture. Jukes, A. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Nana. Zola, E. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Nancrede, C. B. Questions and answers on the essentials of anatomy. (N10) D. (Saunders' question compends, no. 3.) $1; interleaved, $1.25. *Saunders*

Nannette's marriage. Maréchal, *Miss.* 75c. *Kenedy*

Naomi. Webb, *Mrs.* J. B. $1.25. *Routledge*

Napoleon at St. Helena. O'Meara, B. E. 2 v. $10; hf. cf. $15. *Scribner & W*

— gallery. 100 outline proofs fr. foreign paintings. (D29) Q. $5. *Estes & L*

Napoleon Smith. (Jl28) D. p. 50c. *Judge Pub. Co*

Nasby in exile. Locke, D. R. $2.50. *Lee & S*

— P. V., (*pseud.*) *See* Locke, D. R.

Nason, Emma H. White sails. (D29) D. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Nation in a nutshell. Towle, G. M. *net,* 30c. *Lee & S*

National academy notes. Kurtz, C. M. p. 50c. *Cassell*

— bank act. Bolles, A. S. $3; $3.75. *Homans Pub. Co*

— biography, Dict. of. Stephen, L., *ed.* V. 12–14. *ea.* $3.75. *Macmillan*

— Bureau of Unity Clubs leaflets. *See* Hale, E. D.

— Gallery, Handbook to. Cook, E. T. $4; $4.50. *Macmillan*

— perils and opportunities. (Mr3) O. $1.50; p. $1. *Baker & T*

— reporter system. *See* Digest.

— revenues. Shaw, A., *ed.* $1. *McClurg*

— sin of literary piracy. Van Dyke, H. p. 5c. *Scribner*

Natural hist. and geology of countries visited by Capt. Fitz Roy. Darwin, C. $1.50. *Nelson.*

— — Cyclopædia of. Abbott, C. C. $1. *Nims & K*

— — Elementary. Bailey, L. W. 30 c. *J. & A. McMillan*

— — reader, Fifth. Wood, J. G. *net,* 54c. *Bost. School Supply Co*

— — Readings in. Pt. 1. Lockwood, S. 70c. *Ivison, B*

— law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H. $1. *Hurst*

Naturalization, Handbook on. Boese, C. p. 75c. *Banks*

Nature, Household book of. *See* Craig, H.

— readers. Nos. 1, 2. Wright, J. McN. bds. *ea.* 25c. *Heath*

Naval annual. Brassey, *Lord.* $3. *Scribner & W*

Navigation and nautical astronomy. Martin, W. R. $6.50. *Longmans, G*

Neale, J. M. Jerusalem the golden. (D1) T. ivorine. 25c. *Cassino*

Nebraska citations. Chaney, G. R. shp. $3. *Gazette-Journal Co*

— justices of the peace, etc. *See* Maxwell, S.

— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. V. 22 (Je16); V. 23 (D1) (Guy A. Brown.) O. shp. *ea.* $2.75. *State Journal Co*

Needham, G. C. Life and labors of C. H. Spurgeon. *9th ed.* (Jl28) O. *subs.* $4; $4.75; hf. tky. $6.50; full tky. $8.50. *Guernsey Pub. Co*

Neely, T. B. Evolution of Episcopacy and organic Methodism. (Ap21) D. $1.50. *Phillips & H*

Negro as a political and social factor. Ruffin, F. G. p. 10c. *Randolph & E*

— myths from the Georgia coast. Jones, C. C. $1. *Houghton, M*

— soldiers of the U. S. *See* Wilson, J. T.

Neil, C. *See* Spence, H. D. M.

Neil, E. W. Sermon commemorative of the fifth anniversary of the parish of St. Edward the Martyr. (My5) O. p. 25c. *G. Z. Sherwood, pr*

Nell and Nan. Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. C. 90c. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Nellie Harland. Vance, E. E. $1. *Dillingham*

Nelly was a lady. Foster, S. C. $1.50; $2.50; $5. *Ticknor*

Nepos, C. Cornelius Nepos. (Browning), *3d ed.* (Inge) (Je23) S. 60c. *Macmillan*

Nero, and other plays. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1. *Little, B*

Nerve prostration. Roose, R. $4. *Wood*

— waste. Sawyer, H. C. 75c.; p. 50c. *Bancroft Co*

Nervous system and the mind. Mercier, C. $4. *Macmillan*

Nervousness. Drayton, H. S. 25c. *Fowler & W*

Nesbit, E. Leaves of life. (D22) D. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

— *and* Brooke, C. Easter-tide. (Mr24) O. p. 75c. *Dutton*

Neuvaine (La) de Colette. (F18) D. (Romans choisis, no. 9.) p. 60c. *Jenkins*

Neuville, L. *de.* Comédies pour jeunes filles. Première serie. (D29) p. 40c. *Holt*

Nevada Ned, (*pseud.*) King of gold. (Jl14) D. (Globe detective ser., no. 6.) p. 25c. *Eagle Pub. Co*

New Africa (The). Taylor, G. L. p. 20c. *Phillips & H*

New Brunswick school ser. *See* Bailey.

New crisis. Bell, G. W. $1.25. *M. Hull*

New England legends and folk-lore. *N. cheaper ed.* (Ap7) D. $2. *Roberts*

— — reporter, v. 5. Cases determined in courts of last resort. (Jl14) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co*

— — Hist. of. Cady, H. N. $1.50; bds. $1. *Belford, C*

New France, Fall of. Hart, G. E. $3. *Putnam*

New Guinea, Picturesque. Lindt, J. W. $15. *Longmans, G*

New Hampshire. Thirteenth Regiment. Thompson, S. M. *net,* $1.50. *Houghton, M*

New Jersey. *Ct. of chancery.* Rpts. (Stewart.) V. 16 (Je16) O. *ea.* shp. $4. *W. S. Sharp Print. Co*

— — Directory of the bar. Peirson, L. C. shp. $2; p. $1.50. *MacCrellish & Q*

— — *See* Rand, McN.

New judgment of Paris. Lafargue, P. $1; p. 50c. *Macmillan*

— republic (The). Schellhous, E. J. p. 30c. *Lovell*

— Robinson Crusoe. Alden, W. L. $1. *Harper*

— saints of 1888. Goldie, F. 50c. *Benziger*

— Sunday-school companion. (O13) S. p. 25c. *Benziger*

— Testament in words of one syllable. Pollard, J. bds. $1. *Routledge*

New York City. *Superior ct.* Rpts. (Jones *and* Spencer.) V. 54 (F18); V. 55. (O6) O. shp. *ea.* $6.50. *Banks*

— Clipper annual for 1888. (F25) O. p. 15c. *Frank Queen Pub. Co*

— Excise laws. (Colby.) (O6) O. p. 75c. *Polemus*

— Illustrated. (Ag18) Q. p. 50c. *International Pub. Co*

— in the blizzard. Jennings, N. A. p. 25c. *Rogers & S*

— Mirror annual. Fiske, H. G., *ed.* $1. *N. Y. Mirror Office*

— Tribune, Index to. Weinheimer, J. L. p. 50c. *Tribune Assoc*

New York State. Act authorizing the formation of corporations. (Je16) D. p. 50c. *Baker, V*

— Annotated code of criminal procedure and penal code. *7th ed.* (Donnan.) (Ag25) O. shp. $5. *H. B. Parsons*

— Code of civil procedure. (Throop.) (Ag25) O. shp. $6. *Weed, P*

— — — public instruction, cont. laws and decisions relating to common schools. (Mr10) O. shp. $4. *Weed, P*

— *Ct. of appeals.* Rpts. V. 92. (Danforth; Sickels.) (D1); V. 100, 101 (O6); V. 102, 103 (Ag25); V. 106 (Mr3); V. 107 (Je2); V. 108 (O6); V. 109 (N10) O. *ea.* shp $1.50; $2.50. *Banks*

— *Ct. of appeals.* Rpts *Rev. ed.* (Browne and Cook.) Bk. 6. (S8) O. shp. $5. *Weed, P*

— *Ct. of chancery.* Rpts. *Complete ed.* (Desty.) Bk. 1 (Jc16); Bk. 2. (Jl28); Bk. 3. (D1) O. shp. *ea.* $5. *Lawyers' Co-oper. Pub. Co*

— Digest of New York statutes and rpts., 1887 to 1888. (Abbott.) (Je16) O. shp. $4. *Diossy*

— Fish and game laws; comp. by G. E. Kent. (S29) O. p. 50c. *Troy Press Co*

— General statutes for 1888. (Ag25) O. shp. $2. *Weed, P*

New York State. General statutes relating to formation, etc., of corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc. (S8) D. p. 50c.....*Banks*

— Parson's complete annotated code. (O6) D. shp. $3.50. *H. B. Parsons*

— Penal code, as amended by laws of 1882–1888. *8th rev. ed.* (Ag18) D. $1.50.....*Banks*

— Rules of all the courts of record in the State. (Hun.) (My19) O. shp. $2.50.....*Banks*

— *State Legislature.* Legislative record of the State of New York, Senate and Assembly session of 1888. (Ag18) Q. hf. mor. $10.....*J. B. Lyon*

— *Sup. Ct.* Repts. (Hun.) V. 52 (My5); V. 54 (O6); V. 55 (S8) O. shp. *ea.* $3.....*Banks*

— Banking laws. *See* Werner, E. A.

— cts. of record, Practice in. Rumsey, W. shp. $6.

— decisions. *See* Abbott, A.

— Hist. of, in one syllable. Walworth, J. H. $1.50; bds. $1.....*Belford, C*

— justice's manual. Throop, M. H. shp. $4....*Parsons*

— Law of referees. *See* Poor, W. S.

— laws relating to villages. *See* More, E. S.

— revised statutes, Supplement to. Fowler, J. C. shp. $4.....*Bender*

— Story of. *See* Brooks, E. S.; Todd, C. B.

— *See* Lansing, W.

Newell, C. M. Isle of Palms. (D15) D. (Fleetwing ser.) $1.50.....*De Wolfe, F*

Newell, O. K. Best surgical dressing. (S8) D. $1. *Cupples & H*

Newfoundland, Ecclesiastical history of. Howley, M. F. $2.50.....*Doyle & W*

Newhall, C. S. Ruthie's story. (D15) S. 85c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Newly enlisted. Cuyler, T. L. 50c....*Amer. Tr. Soc*

Newman, D. Lectures on the diseases of the kidney. (D8) O. $5.50.....*Longmans, G*

Newman, J. Notes on concrete and works in concrete. (F25) D. $1.50.....*Spon*

Newman, J. H., (*Cardinal.*) Arians of the fourth century. *5th ed.* (F25) O. $2.25.....*Longmans, G*

— Dream of Gerontius. *23d ed.* (Ap28) S. 35c.; p. 20c. *Longmans, G*

— Lead, kindly light. (D1) Tt. p. 20c.; ivorine, 25c. *Cassino*

— Select treatises of St. Athanasius in controversy with the Arians. *4th ed.* 2 v. (My12) D. $5.50. *Longmans, G*

— Verses on various occasions. *N. ed.* (J17) D. $2. *Longmans, G*

Newmark, N. Law relating to bank deposits. (Mr31) O. shp. $3.....*W. H. Stevenson*

Newnham, P. H. Thy heart with my heart. (F25) T. 25c.; flex. cl. 20c.; p. 10c.....*Longmans, G*

Newsby, *Mrs.* Peleg, (*pseud.*) Aunt Nabby. (J14) S. $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, A*

Newspaper libel. Merrill, S. $2.....*Ticknor*

Newton, H. Beyond. (Mr17) sq. S. 60c.....*Earle*

Newton, R. Bible animals and the lessons taught by them. (D8) D. $1.25.....*Carter*

— Heath in the wilderness. (Je2) D. $1.50.....*Carter*

— Heroes of the early church. (N3) D. *n. p.* *Amer. S. S. Union*

Newton, W. W. A father's blessing. (Sermons.) (Ap14) D. $1.25.....*Carter*

Next door. Burnham, C. L. p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

Neymarck, A. Public debts of Europe. (My5) O. p. 50c.....*Homans Pub. Co*

Niblack, W. C. Law of voluntary societies and mutual benefit insurance. (D1) O. shp. $3.50.....*Callaghan*

Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. Schaff, Ph. V. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. *ea.* $3.....*Christian Lit. Co*

Nichol, J. Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy. Pt. 1. (O13) S. (Phil. classics for Eng. readers.) $1.25. *Lippincott*

Nicholas, G. When Peggy smiled. (Ag25) S. p. 30c. *A. J. Palmer*

Nichols, F. M., *and* Williams, A. L. Statute of frauds and perjuries in Pennsylvania. (O6) O. shp. $3...*Bisel*

Nicholson, J. W. Elementary algebra. (O27) D. (Nicholson's math. ser.) $1.....*Hansell*

Nicolas Muss, Hist. of. Du Bois-Melly, C. $1..*Harper*

Nieritz, G. Lenchen's brother. (fr. the Ger.) (My12) S. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Niger (The), Story of. Richardson, R. $1.25...*Nelson*

Nine years in Nipon. Faulds, H. $2.....*Cupples & H*

19th century. Mackenzie, R. $1.....*Nelson*

Ninette. Dempster, C. L. H. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

Ninety-three. Hugo, V. 2 v. $3.....*Crowell*

— *Same.* $1.50.....*Little, B*

— *Same.* 2 v. $6.....*Routledge*

Nipon. *See* Faulds, H.

Nisbet's theol. lib. *See* Farrar; Gibson; Matheson.

Nitsch, *Mrs.* C. O. *See* Owen, C.

Nixdorff, H. M. Life of Whittier's heroine, Barbara Fritchie. (O6) D. $1.....*Delaplaine*

Nixon, R. C. J., *ed.* Geometry in space. (Je23) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 90c.....*Macmillan*

No name. Collins, W. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 20c.....*Munro*

— — ser. *See* Colonel's opera cloak.

— quarter. Reid, M. $1.25.....*White & A*

Noble, Annette L. Silent man's legacy. (Je23) S. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Noble deeds of our fathers. Watson, H. C. *net,* 55c.; bds. 30c.....*Lee & S*

Nobody knows. (Jl14) D. $1.25.....*Funk & W*

Nobody's boy. Britts, M. D. $1.*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Non-Biblical systems of religion. Farrar, F. W. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Nonsense books. Lear, E. $2.....*Roberts*

— songs. Lear, E. $1.50.....*Warne*

Nonsuch professor in his meridian splendor. Secker, W. $1.25.....*Carter*

Nora. Bauer, Caro. p. 25c.....*Munro*

Norcross, J. History of Democracy. (Jl28) S. p. 30c. *Richards*

Nordhoff, C. Peninsular California. (S29) sq. O. $1; p. 75c.....*Harper*

Norman, P. *See* Rendle, W.

Norris, W. E. Chris. (Ag11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1181.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je2) D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 2.) p. 50c.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (Je2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1084.) p. 20c...*Munro*

— *Same.* (My19) D. (Globe lib., no. 61.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

— The rogue. (N10) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 220.) $1; p. 35c.....*Holt*

— *Same.* (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1275.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (D1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1141.) o. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

North America. Rand, McNally. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

— American birds, Key to nests and eggs. *See* Davie, O.

— — lichens, Synopsis of. Tuckerman, E. p. $2.50. *E. Nelson*

— Brookfield, Mass., Hist. of. Temple, J. H. $4. *H. Knight*

— Italian folk. Carr, *Mrs.* Comyns. bds. $6. *Scribner & W*

Northeastern (The) reporter, v. 15. (Je30) O. shp. $3.50.....*West Pub. Co*

Norton, C. B. The President and his cabinet. (S8) D. p. 50c.....*Cupples & H*

Notable workers in humble life. Hoore, E. N. 80c. *Nelson*

Notre-Dame de Paris. Hugo, V. 2 v. $3.....*Crowell*

— *Same.* 2 v. $12; $20.....*Estes & L*

— *Same* in French. 2 v. $12; $20.....*Jenkins*

— *Same.* Hugo, V. 2 v. $3.....*Little, B*

November boughs. Whitman, W. $1.25.....*McKay*

Novy, F. G. *See* Vaughan, V. C.

Number-cards. Shore, Isabel. In box, 30c.....*Ginn*

— 19 State Street. Adee, D. G. p. 50c.....*Cassell*

— stories. Woodward, L. J. bds. 45c.....*Ginn*

Numbers symbolized. Sensenig, D. M. $1.26. *Appleton*

Nun of Kenmare. Cusack, M. F. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Nun's curse. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Ivers*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

Nuremberg, Poem of. Longfellow, H. W. $7.50; $12.50.....*Gebbie*

Nursery (The). *23d year.* (D29) O. bds. $1.25. *Estes & L*

Nurse's memories. Yonge, C. M. bds. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*

Nursing. *See* Scovil, E. R.; Wilson, J. C.

Nye, E. W. Bill Nye's thinks. (D15) T. p. 25c. *Dearborn Pub. Co.*

— *and* Riley, J. W. Nye and Riley's railway guide. (D15) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Dearborn Pub. Co*

Nymph of the west. Seely, H. $1; p. 50c....*Appleton*

Oakland collection of authors. Fairbanks, H. W. 2 v. *ea.* p. 35c.; bds. 75c.....*Winchell*

Oakley, *Mrs.* Caroline, *and* Fern, Willie, (*pseuds.*) Career of the stolen boy, Charlie. (O13) D. $1.25...*Briggs*

Ober, F. A. Knockabout Club in the Antilles. (D1) O. $2; bds. $1.50.....*Estes & L*

— Montezuma's gold mines. (Jl14) D. $1.....*Lothrop*

Ober, Sarah E. Stacey's room. (O13) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Object drawing, Graphic system of. Jacobs, H. B. $1.20 *per doz*.....*A. Lovell*

— — Handbook to. Jacobs, H. B. bds. 50c....*A. Lovell*

— teaching. Gladstone, J. H. p. 15c.....*Kellogg*

O'Brien, H. Prairie boy. (Je16) S. (Drops of honey lib.) 75c.....*Kenedy*

O'Brien, W. O'Hara's mission. (Ja21) D. (Munro's lib., no. 806.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Obstetric aphorisms. Swayne, J. G. $1.25..*Blakiston*

Occultism, Practical. Morse, J. J. $1. "*Carrier Dove*" *Pub. House*

Ocean tramp. Heywood, P. D. $1.25. .....*Lothrop*

O'Connell, D., Correspondence of. (W. J. Fitzpatrick.) 2 v. (D1) O. $9.....*Longmans, G*

— Life of. Hamilton, J. A. 75c.....*Lippincott*

O'Conner, T. P., *and* McWade, R. Gladstone-Parnell and the great Irish struggle. (My12) D. *subs.* $2.50. *Hubbard*

Odds against her. Macfarlane, M. R. $1; p. 50c. *Cassell*

— and ends. Wheeler, C. H. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

O'Donnell, J. H. Liturgy for the laity. (D29) S. 50c. *O'Shea*

Odontograph, Use of. Robinson, S. W. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

Œuvres choisies des grands maitres modernes. 50 photogravures by Goupil. (D29) F. mor $20 ..... *Gebbie*

Of many men. Evans, T. C. $1.25.....*Amer. News Co*

Off thoughts about women, etc. Reed, S. R. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Official lawn-tennis rules. (Je16) T. p. 10c.*Wright & D*

Ogilvie, J. S., *comp.* Seven hundred album verses. (Ja28) D. (People's lib., no. 364.) p. 15c..... *Ogilvie.*

Ogilvie's popular reading. No. 40 (Mr10); No. 41 (Ap7); No. 42 (Je2) *ea.* Q. p. 30c.....*Ogilvie*

O'Hara's mission. O'Brien, W. p. 20c..*N. L. Munro.*

Ohio. Rickoff, B. M. parch. $1.....*R. Clarke*

— Annotated code of civil procedure. (Whittaker.) (Mr3) S. shp. $3.50.....*W. H. Anderson*

— clerks of court. *See* McConn, D. C.

— Commandery of Military Order Loyal Legion. Sketches of war history 1861–1865. V. 1. (Je9) O. *net*, $2. *R. Clarke*

— courts. *See* Manual.

— first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. King, R. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— Hist. of. Cady, H. N. $1.50; bds. $1.....*Belford, C*

— — — Ryan, D. J. $1.....*Smythe*

— justices. *See* Swan, J. R.

— public schools. *See* Boyd, J.

— Story of. Black, A. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

— Valley. *See* Venable, W. H.

Ohnet, G. Maitre de forges. Fr. (Ja14) D. (Romans choisis, no. 8.) p. 60c.....*Jenkins.*

Oil painting. *See* McLaughlin, M. L.

O'Keefe, Katharine A., *comp.* Quarterly selections, no. 2, readings, recitations, and dialogues. (Mr17) S. *net*, 30c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

— *See* Longfellow, H. W.

Old age of Monsieur Lecoq. Du Boisgobey, F. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

— and new astronomy. Proctor, R. A. Pts. 2, 3, 4, *ea.* p. 90c .....*Longmans, G*

Old and New Testament theology. Ewald, H. $3. *Scribner & W*

Old and new world lyrics. Scollard, C. hf. cl. $1.*Stokes*

— Blazer's hero. Murray, D. C. p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— Chelsea. Martin, B. E. $2.50..... *Scribner & W*

— Concord. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. $3..... *Lothrop*

— countess. Stephens, Ann S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— English ballads. Foster, Birket. $1.75..... *Nelson*

— — baron. Reeve, *Mrs.* Clara. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— — grammar. Sievers, E. $1.12.....*Ginn.*

— — Phonological investigation. *See* Cook, A.S.

Old farm home. Gannett, A. M. 75c .....*Lothrop*

— Father Santa Claus. Mack, L. bds. $1.50.....*Dutton*

— folks at home. Foster, S. C. p. ribbon-tied, 75c. *White & A*

— friends with new faces. (D29) sq. O. bds. $1...*Young*

— garden. Cooke, R. T. sateen, $1.50.....*Prang*

— man Gilbert. Bellamy, E. W. $1; p. 50c...*Belford, C*

— man's darling. Miller, A. McV. p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Old Mortality, king of detectives. (O6) D. (Secret service ser., no. 9.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Old northwest. Hinsdale, B. A. $2.50; $3...*MacCoun*

— path pulpit. Allen, F. G. $2.*Guide Pr. and Pub. Co*

— South leaflets, general series, nos. 1–13. (Je16) *ea.* D. p. 5c.; *per hundred*, $3.....*Heath*

— plate. Buck, J. H. $5.....*Gorham Mfg. Co*

— Plymouth. *See* Beal, W. G.

— songs; drawings by Abbey and Parsons. (D15) O. leath. $7.50..... *Harper*

— Spain and New Spain. Field, H. M. $1.50...*Scribner*

Old Stonewall, the Colorado detective. (My5) D. (Secret service ser., no. 6.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Old stories in new attire. (Ag18) O. p. $3.....*Prang*

— — with new lessons. Comegys, B. B. *Amer. S. S. Union*

Old Testament in words of one syllable. Pollard, J. bds. $1..... .....*Routledge*

— — Introduction to. Stearns, O. S. $1.....*Silver, B*

Old trunk. Bouldin, P. p. 25..... *Randolph & E*

Olden times. Fisher, H. L. $2 .....*Fisher*

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Joyce. (Ap14) O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no 620.) p. 35c.....*Harper*

— Life of Principal Tulloch, St. Andrews. (D22) O. $8 40..... *Scribner & W*

— *and* Aldrich, T. B. The second son. (F4) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Olive (The). Marvin, A. T. $2.....*Payot, U*

— culture, oil-making, and olive pickling. Flamant, A. p. $1 ..... *Grégoire*

Oliver, J. A. W., *and others, eds.* Astronomy for amateurs. (Ja14) D. $2.25..... .....*Longmans, G.*

Olive's old pictures. Marshall, Emma. $1 .....*Carter*

Olivia Delaplaine. Fawcett, E. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Olympia Morata. Bonnet, J. 85c....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Omar Khayyam. The rubaiyat: new comparative edition. (D15) S. $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

— Strophes of. (fr. the Per.) (D1) S. 75c. .*Corbitt & S*

O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon at St. Helena. *N. ed.* 2 v. (D22) O. $10; hf. cf. $15.....*Scribner & W*

O'Meara, Kathleen. Daughter of St. Dominic. (Je16) S. 60c.....*Noonan*

On deck. Warren, T. R. $1..... .....*Dillingham*

— heroes. Carlyle, T. 40c.....*Routledge*

— *Same.* $1.25; $2.50; $4.....*White & A*

— horseback. Warner, C. D. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— the banks of the Ouse. Marshall, Emma. $1.25..*Dutton*

— — crown. Domosthenes. 60c.....*Scribner & W*

— — senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. Lubbock, *Sir* J. $1.75.....*Appleton*

— — study of words. Trench, R. C. $1.....*Macmillan*

— wandering winds. Sunter, J. P. p. silk cord, 50c. *Cassino*

One maid's mischief. Fenn, G. M. p. 30c ....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— summer. Howard, B. W. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— traveller returns. Murray, D. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

1001 questions and answers, Hathaway, B. A. 6 v. *ea.* 50c..... .....*Burrows*

Only a coral girl. Forde, G. p. 30c..... *Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; N. L. Munro*

— — word. Ebers, G. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— the governess. Carey, R. N. p. 25c..*Ivers; Lippincott*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... ..... *Munro*

Onward. (Scripture text-book.) (D1) sq. S. bds. 50c. *Dutton*

Open secrets. Bennett, L. A. p. 50c; Ven. seal. $1.25; Per. cf. $2; Ger. cf. $3.....*E. & J. B. Young*

Ophthalmic practice. Higgens, C. $1.75....*Blakiston*

— surgery. Carter, R. B. $2.25..... *Lea*

Opper, F. *and* Emma. Patchwork in pictures and print. (N3) Q. bds. $1..... .....*Stokes*

Optic, Oliver, (*pseud.*) *See* Adams, W. T.

Optical manual. Longmore. *Sir* T. $4.50. *Longmans, G*

Oral instruction in geography. Pardon, Emma L. p. 15c ..... *Bardeen*

Orbis pictus. Comenius, J. A. $3..... *Bardeen*

Orcutt, H. Among the theologies. (S1) S. 75c. *W. B. Clarke*

Ordeal of Richard Feverel. Meredith, G. $1.50. *Roberts*

Oregon and Washington rpts. Index-digest. Carey, C. H. shp. $7.50..... *Bancroft-Whitney*

O'Reilly, J. B. Ethics of boxing and manly sport. (Ap28) D. $1.50 ..... *Ticknor*

O'Rell, Max, (*pseud.*) *See* Blouet, P.

Orestes. Koopman, H. L. $1..... *Moulton, W*

Origin of energy. Hamilton, L. le C. V. 1. $3. *Cupples & H*

— of life and species. Davis, G. p. 15c..... *Davis*

— — species. Darwin, C. 2 v. $4.50..... *Little, B*

Original belle. Roe, E. P. p. 25c..... *Dodd, M*

— Mr. Jacobs (The). (Mr3) D. p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*

Orion, the gold beater. Cobb, S., Jr. p. 50c.... *Cassell*

Orr, *Mrs.* S. Handbook to Robert Browning's works. *2d ed.* (Mr24) O. $2.25..... *Scribner & W*

Orthodox. Gerard, D. p. 25c..... *Appleton*

Orthoepy and critique. Warman, E. B. $2. *W. H. Harrison, jr*

Osborn, H. S. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and mining. (F25) O. $4.50..... *Baird*

Osborne, Dorothy. Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple. (Parry.) (Ag11) O. bds. $2.50. *Dodd, M*

Osborne, D. Spell of Ashtaroth. (My12) D. $1. *Scribner*

Osborne, E. The Saviour king. (O6) T. $1.25. *E. & J. B. Young*

O'Shaughnessy, T. Terence O'Dowd. (Ja7) S, $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Ossian. Poems, tr. by Ja. McPherson. (Todd.) (Ag18) S. 40c ..... *Whittaker*

Oswald, E. J. Dragon of the north. (S29) D. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*

Oswald, F. L. Bible of nature. (Je23) D. $1. *Truth-Seeker Co*

— Secret of the East. (Origin of the Christian religion.) *N. issue.* (Je23) D. $1..... *Truth-Seeker Co*

Other side of war. Wormeley, K. P. $2.50.... *Ticknor*

Otis, C. P. Elementary German. Pt. 2. (D29) S. 48c. *Holt*

Otis, J. The castaways. (Ap14) D. $1 ..... *Burt*

Otis, J. Little Joe. (S22) D. $1 ..... *Lothrop*

Otto of the silver hand. Pyle, H. hf. leath. $2. *Scribner*

Otts, J. M. P. Laconisms (Jl28) S. 75c..... *Lippincott*

"Ouida," (*pseud.*) *See* La Rame.

Our celestial home. Porter, J. G. $1. .. .... *Randolph*

— children and their friends. Cornoz, S. $1.25.... *Cassell*

— country. Lossing, B. J. 2 v. *subs. ea.* $5; $6; $7.50; $9..... *Amies*

— country house. Kleinmichel, J. bds. $1.50.. *Routledge*

— daily duty. (Jl28) Fe. 20c ..... *Nelson*

— — guide. (Jl28) Fe. 20c..... *Nelson*

— father's promises. Haité, G. C. p. 50c.... *Lippincott*

— festival. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— fishery rights in the North Atlantic. Doran, J. I p. $1..... *Allen, L. & S*

— girls at Castlewood. Wilder, M. L. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— glorified. Foxcroft, E. H., *ed.* $1..... *Lee & S*

— happy holidays. (D1) sq. O. bds. 75c.... *Worthington*

— Heavenly Father's book. Hayden, W. B. Pt. 2. 50c. *New-Church Bd. of Pub*

— home, our pets, and our friends. Barker, *Mrs.* S. $1.50; bds. $1 .... *Routledge*

— homes; how to beautify them. (Mr17) D. $1..... *Judd*

— kin across the sea. Firth, J. C. $2..... *Longmans, G*

— little men and women. (N3) O. bds. $1.50..... *Lothrop*

— native ferns and their allies. Underwood, L. M. $1.25..... *Holt*

— new mistress. Yonge, C. M. *net,* $1.25.... *Whittaker*

— Phil. Dana, K. F. $1.25..... *Houghton, M*

— presidents. Townsend, V. F. $5..... *Worthington*

— recent actors. Marston, W. $2..... *Roberts*

— rest-day. Hamilton, T. 75c ..... *Ketcham*

— sentimental journey through France and Italy. Pennell, J. $1.75..... .... *Longmans, G*

Our uncle and aunt. Martin, A. $1..... *Putnam*

— week afloat. Stanley, W. P. $1.50 ..... *Belford, C*

— young folks at home. (Ag25) O. bds. $1..... *Lothrop*

Out-door life in Europe. Thwing, E. P. $1.... *Hurst*

— in the forty-five. Holt, E. S. $1.50..... *Carter*

— of Egypt into Canaan. Knapp, M. W. 80c. *Cranston & S*

— on the pampas. Henty, G. A. $1..... *Dutton*

Outing lib. of sports. *See* Hall; Janssen.

Outlooks on society. Whipple, E. P. $1.50... *Ticknor*

Over the divide. Manville, M. $1.25..... *Lippincott*

— — hills. Shute. E. L. bds. $2..... *Warne*

Owen, Catherine. Gentle breadwinners. (F18) D. $1. *Houghton, M*

— Molly Bishop's family. (S29) D. $1..... *Houghton, M*

Owl house (The). John, E. p. 20c..... *Munro*

Owl's nest (The). John, E. $1.25..... *Lippincott*

Oxford lectures, 1887. Freeman, E. A. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Oysters à la mode. Salis, *Mrs.* de. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*

— and fish. Murrey, T. J. bds. 50c..... *Stokes*

P., J. M., *and* S., F. W. Sketches of the clans of Scotland (D22) O. $2..... *Cupples & H*

Pacific coast (The) reporter, v. 19, Jan. 19-March 29, 1888. (Je30) O. shp. $3.50. ... . *West Pub. Co*

— — *See* Steele, J. W.

— States of North America. *See* Bancroft, H. H.

Packard, A. S. Entomology for beginners. (Ag18) D. $1.40 .... *Holt*

Paddock, Bhp., lectures. *See* Thompson, H. M.

Pagans (The). Bates, A. p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

Page, T. N. Two little Confederates. (O20) O. $1.50. *Scribner*

— *See* Gordon, A. C.

Paige, Jessie. Bishop Patteson. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c..... ..... *Revell*

Paine, H. E. Treatise on the law of elections to the public offices. (Je2) O. shp. $8..... *Morrison*

Paint, oil, drug trades. *See* Farley's.

Painter, C. C. Condition of affairs in Indian Territory and California. (Jl7) O. p. 25c. *Office of the Indian Rights Assoc*

Painter's encyclopædia. Gardner, F. B. $2. *Richardson.*

Painting and poetry. *See* Lessing, G. E.

— Hist. of. Woltmann, A. 2 v. hf. roan, $7.50. *Dodd, M*

— in oil. McLaughlin, M. L. $1..... *R. Clarke*

— in the time of Christ. Stapfer, E. $2.50... *Armstrong*

Palace Beautiful. Smith, L. T. $1.50..... *Cassell*

Palestine in the time of Christ. Stapfer, E. $2.50. *Armstrong*

Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses. (F25) O. $3.50. *Macmillan*

Palmer, A. J. Divorce abolished. *2d ed.* (Je30) D. 75c..... *Baker & T. Co*

Palmer, J. H. Text-book of practical logarithms and trigonometry. (D1) S. $1.10..... *Macmillan*

Palmer, Mary T. The doctor of Deane. (Mr24) D. $1.25..... ..... *Lothrop*

Palmer, *Lady* Sophia. Mrs. Penicott's lodger. (Mr31) D. $1..... ..... *Macmillan*

Palmerston, Viscount, Life of. Sanders, L. C. 75c. *Lippincott*

Pansies for thoughts. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. 75c.. *Lothrop*

Pansy, (*pseud.*) *See* Alden, *Mrs.* I. M.

Paper city (A). Locke, D. R. $1; p. 50c..... *Lee & S*

Paper-maker, Practical. Dunbar, J. $1 ..... *Spon*

— making, Text-book of. Cross, C. F. $4..... *Spon*

— money. *See* Knox, J. J.

Papers, Literary, etc. Jenkin, Fleeming. 2 v. $10.50. *Longmans, G.*

— on preaching. Baldwin. R. $1 ..... *Revell*

Paradoxes of a Philistine. Walsh, W. S. $1. *Lippincott*

Parallels, New theory of. *See* Dodgson, C. L.

Pardon, C. F. *See* Wilks, A. S.

Pardon, Emma L. Oral instruction in primary geography. (Jl14) S. p. 15c..... *Bardeen*

Paris, *Comte de.* Hist. of the civil war in America. V. 4 (My12) O. $3.50; shp. $4.50; hf. tky. mor. $6. *Porter & C*

Paris, Handbook of. Baedeker, K. $2.50. *Scribner & W*

— Walks in. Hare, A. J. C. $3 ..... *Routledge*

Parish lectures on the prayer-book. Snively, W. A. $1.25 ..... *Whittaker*

Parisians (The). Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. V. 1. 60c; $1 ..... *Routledge*

Parker, G. Mr. Perkins of New Jersey. (Ap7) D. (Red cover ser., no. 18.) p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*
— Playing with fire. (Ap28) S. (Red cover ser., no. 19.) p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*

Parker, G. F. *See* Campaign; Hensel.

Parker, H. W. Spirit of beauty. (S22) D. 40c.. *Alden*

Parker, Jos. People's Bible. V. 7. I. Sam. XVIII.–II. Kings XIII. (Ja14); V. 8, II. Kings XIV.–I. Chron. IX. (Je30). V. 9, I. Chron. X.–II. Chron. XX. (D8) O. *ea.* $1.50..... *Funk & W*

Parker, Marie L. Cousin Angie. (F25) S. 75c. *Univ. Pub. House*

Parkes, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene. *7th ed.* (Ja7) O. $4.50..... *Blakiston.*

Parkes, H. The girl who wouldn't mind getting married. (F4) obl. O. p. 50c..... *Warne*
— That sister-in-law of mine. (Jl28) obl. Q. hf. sateen, $1.50..... *Warne*

Parliamentary law, Manual of. Lee, J. R. p. 25c. *R. Clarke*
— practice. Manual of. Cushing, L. S. 50c.; p. 25c. *Ivers*
— — *See* Fish, G. T.
— rules. Blakely, W. A. 50c.; parch. 20c. *Pacific Press Pub. Co*

Parloa, Maria. Miss Parloa's new cook book. *Limited ed.* (D8) Q. p. 30c..... *Estes & L*

Parmelee, M. P. Home and work by the rivers of Eden. (O13) D. *n. p.*..... *Amer. S. S. Union*

Parr, *Mrs.* Louisa. Loyalty George. (Ap21) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 213.) $1; p. 30c..... *Holt*

Partial portraits. James, H. $1.75..... *Macmillan*

Partners (The). Daudet, A. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*

Partnership, Law of. Bates, C. 2 v. shp. $11.50. *Flood*
— — — *See* Lindley, *Sir* N.

Partridge, F. J. M. A. Life of St. Bridget of Sweden. (Ap28) D. (Quarterly ser., v. 65.) *net*, $1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc. Co*

Pascal, Blaise, Thoughts of. (Ap14) D. $1.75. *Whittaker*

Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day, 1888. *4th year.* (My5) D. $1.50. ..... *Roberts*

Passenger from Scotland Yard. Wood, H. T. p. 20c. *Munro*

Past and present. Carlyle, T. 40c..... *Scribner & W*

Pastime ser. *See* Roe, E. R.

Patchwork in pictures and print. Opper, F. bds. $1. *Stokes*

Patent cases criticised, etc. Crosswell, Simon, G. shp. $3..... *Little, B*
— estate. Treatise on. Hall, T. B. shp. $3.. *Ingham, C*

Pater, W. The renaissance: studies in art and poetry. *3d ed.* (Je2) O. $2..... *Macmillan*

Paterson, J. Tables and diagrams of switches and crossings. (F25) D. mounted on linen and folded, in case, $1.50 ..... *Spon*

Path to fame. Ruben, E. $1.25 ..... *Lauckner*

Pathogenesis. *See* Ziegler, E.

Pathology. *See* Mitchell, C. P.

Paths to wealth. Knox, J. D. $1.50..... *Phillips & H*

Patience Preston, M.D. Raffensberger, *Mrs.* A. F. $1.25..... *Lothrop*

Patmore, C. Victories of love. (Jl7) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 127.) p. 10c..... *Cassell*

Patriotic reader. Carrington, H. B. $1.20.. *Lippincott*

Patten, S. N. The stability of prices. (D22) O. (Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 3, no. 6.) p. 75c ..... *Murphy*

Patterson, A. S. Bible manual for Christian workers. (My19) S. flex. cl. 25c ..... *Revell*
— Trial of St. Paul the missionary before Amer. Bd. of Foreign Missions. (Mr10) D. p. 10c. *Univ. Pub. House*

Patterson, C. S. Federal restraints on state action. (Je2) O. *net*, $3.50..... *T. & J. W. Johnson*

Patterson, H. The canal guide—the Hudson river and Erie canal and its branches. (Ag11) O. p. $1. *N. Y. Navigation School*
— The yachtsman's guide. *N. ed.* (Mr31) Q. $5. *N. Y. Navigation School*

Patteson, Bishop. Paige, J. 75c ..... *Revell*

Patton, J. H. Democratic party. *N. ed.* (O13) S. $1. *Fords, H. & H*
— Natural resources of the U. S. (Ja21) O. $3.. *Appleton*
— Triumph of the Presbytery of Hanover. (Ja21) S. 75c. *Randolph.*

Paul, J. F. United States digest. New ser., v. 18. (Jl14) O. shp. $6..... *Little, B*

Paul, John, (*pseud.*) *See* Webb, C. H.

Paul and Virginia. St. Pierre, B. de. p. 25c. *Gottsberger.*

Paull, M. A. Rhoda's reform. (Ja28) D. 80c.... *Nelson.*
— Whatsoever. (Ja28) D. 80c..... *Nelson.*

Payn, J. The eavesdropper. (Ag25) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 626.) p. 25c..... *Harper*
— *Same.* (O20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1227.) p. 10c. *Lovell*
— Mystery of Mirbridge. (Jl7) O. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 623.) p. 50c..... *Harper*
— Prince of the blood. (D10) S. 75c..... *Harper.*
— *Same.* (Mr10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1135.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (F4) D. (Globe lib., no. 42.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Payne, A. G., *ed.* Cassell's half-dollar cook-book. (N10) D. flex. cl. 50c..... *Cassell*

Payne, F. M. Social letter-writer. (Mr24) S. 75c.; bds. 50c..... *Excelsior Pub. House*

Payne, Jos. Lectures on the science and art of education. *N. ed.* (F4) S. $1..... *Kellogg*

Payson, E. Law of equivalents in its relation to political and social ethics. (O13) O. $2..... *Houghton, M*

Payson, J. P. Elements of practical arithmetic. (Ap21) D. 55c..... *Lee & S*

Peabody, A. P. Harvard reminiscences. (F18) D. $1.25..... *Ticknor*

Peabody, C. H. Tales of the properties of saturated steam. (Jl14) O. $1..... *Wiley*

Peace. Johnson, *Miss* K. H. 25c ..... *Whiting*

Peacock, T. B. Poems of the plains and songs of the solitudes. (Je23) D. $1.75..... *Putnam*

Peale, R. S., *comp.* Home library of useful knowledge. (Ja14) Q. hf. rus. *subs.* $8..... *Peale.*

Peard, Frances M. To horse and away. (O6) D. $1.05. *Whittaker*

Pearl Hanford's summer. McKean, May F. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Pearson, *Mrs.* E. C. Cottage to castle. (Mr17) D. $1.25..... *Earle*

Pearson, F. W. Idyl of Bar Harbor. (Ag4) S. (Elite lib., no. 3.) p. 10c..... *Welles Pub. Co*
— Miñon. (F4) S. (The Elite lib.) p. 50c.; hf. cf. $1.50. *Welles Pub. Co*

Pearson, H. C. Her opportunity. (O20) D. $1.50. *Ward & D*

Peck, W. Golden age of patents. (N3) S. bds. 50c. *Stokes*

Peck, W. H. Locksmith of Lyons. (D15) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 4.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S*

Peckster professorship. Quincy, J. P. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Pedagogy, Hist. of. *See* Browning, O.

Peele, G. Works. (Bullen.) 2 v. (Ag11) O. $6; large-p. ed. *net*, $8..... *Houghton, M*

Peep at our cousins. (D29) D. p. 25c.. *Minerva Pub. Co*

Peerless prophet. McCullagh, A. $1..... *Randolph*

Peg Woffington. Daly, A. $40; $60..... *Bouton*

Pelham, Nettie H. Christmas ship. (D15) D. (Amateur ser.) p. 15c ..... *Denison*

Pellen, G. Woman and the commonwealth. (F18) O. bds. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Houghton, M*

Pellew, G. In castle and cabin, or, talks in Ireland in 1887. (Je30) D. $1.50. ..... *Putnam*

Peloubet, F. N. *and* M. A. Select notes for 1889. (D15) O. $1.25; interleaved, $2..... *Wilde*

Pemberton, T. E. Charles Dickens and the stage. (Mr31) O. $2.40..... ....*Scribner & W*

Pen. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." (N10) S. $1..... *Roberts*

Pen and ink. Matthews, B. $1.50..... *Longmans, G*
— — pencil ser. *See* Lovett.
— — powder. Wilkie, F. B. $1.50..... *Ticknor*

Pencil pictures of child-life. *See* Letherbrow, T.

Pendleton, E. A Virginia inheritance. (Jl28) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 6.) $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Pendleton, L. Bewitched. (Jl28) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 10.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Peninsular California. Nordhoff, C. $1; p. 75c. *Harper*

Pennell, J. *and* Eliz. R. Our sentimental journey through France and Italy. (Mr24) D. $1.75. *Longmans, G*
— *See* Martin, B. E.

Pennsylvania. Luzern legal register rpts. (Kulp.) V. 4. (Jl14) O. shp. $5.....*Yordy*

— *Sup. ct.* Rpts. V. 110 (Outerbridge.) (Mr24); V. 114 (Amerman.) (Mr17); V. 115 (Mr24); V. 116 (Crumrine.) (My19); V. 117 (Je16); V. 118 (S8) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50. *Banks*

— — — digest. V. 2. Bannard, C. H. shp. $3.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

— cts., Practice in. *See* Brewster, F. C.

— law of voluntary assignments. Trickett, W. shp. $3.50.....*Linn*

— laws for corporations. *See* Meredith, M. M.

— Statute of frauds and perjuries. *See* Nichols, F. M.

Penrose, B. *See* Allinson, E. P.

Pen's venture. Wright, E. $1.25.*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Pentameron (The). Landor, W. S. $2.....*Roberts*

People and countries. Wight, O. W. $2..*Houghton, M*

— of Israel, Hist. of. Renan, E. $2.50.....*Roberts*

People's Bible. Parker, J. *ea.* $1.50.....*Funk & W*

— lib. *See* Comstock; Ogilvie.

— pulpit. Thomas, H. W. $2.50 .....*Strong*

— question-book on the gospel of Mark. Rice, E. W. bds..... .....*Amer. S. S. Union*

— year-book and traveller's companion, 1888. (Ap14) S. 50c.; p. 25c..... *Brentano*

Pepys, S. Diary; from June to October, 1667 (Ja21); October, 1667, to March, 1668 (Mr31); March to November, 1668 (Je2); November, 1668, to end of diary (Ag4) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., nos. 103, 113, 121, 130.) p. *ea.* 10c. *Cassell*

Percy's revenge. Mulholland, C. 75c.....*Noonan*

Perdue. Gréville, H. p. 60c.....*Jenkins*

Perkins, D. C. Homœopathic treatment of rheumatism. (Mr17) O. $1.50.....*Boericke*

Perrault, C. Popular tales. (Lang.) (Mr10) sq. O. $3.75; (Je16) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Perreyve, H. Rosa Ferrucci. (fr. the Fr.) (Je23) T. p. 10c..... .....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Perrine, W. H. Principles of church government. (Episcopal Methodism.) (F18) D. $1.25..*Phillips & H*

Perry, Nora. Youngest Miss Lorton. (O27) D. $1.50. *Ticknor*

Persia, Sketches of. Malcolm, *Sir* J. 2 v. *ea.* p. 10c. *Cassell*

— Susiana, and Babylonia, Adventures in. Layard, *Sir* H. 2 v. $7.50..... .....*Longmans, G*

Personal property, Law of conditional sales. Miller, C. R. shp. $3.50.....*R. Clarke*

Pessimist (A) in theory and practice. Timsol, R. 30c.; p. 15c.....*Alden*

Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte. Chamisso, L. C. A. de. p. 25c .....*Kilborn*

Peters, C., *ed.* Girls' own indoor book. (D15) O. $1.75. *Lippincott*

Peters, E. D. American methods of copper smelting. (F4) O. $4.....*Scientific Pub. Co*

Petty, *Sir* W. Essays on mankind and political arithmetic. (D1) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 145.) p. 10c. *Cassell*

Peyton, J. L. Rambling reminiscences of a residence abroad. (Ja28) D. $2.....*Yost.*

Pfleiderer, O. Philosophy of religion on the basis of its history. (fr. the Ger.) V. 3 and 4. (O20) O. *ea.* $4.20..... .....*Scribner & W*

Pharmacy, Beginnings in. Rother, E. $1.50..*Rother*

Phelan, J. History of Tennessee. (N10) D. $2. *Houghton, M*

Phil Preston. Birdsell, E. S. 90c.....*Phillips & H*

Philadelphia, Ground rents in. *See* Allinson, E. P.

— rpts. (Brown.) V. 17. (Ag25) O. shp. $4.50. *Wallace*

Philip Earnscliffe. Edwards, *Mrs.* A. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

— Hazelbrook. Darnell, H. F. $1..... *Sherrill*

Philips, C. F. Jack and three Jills. (Mr3) D. (Munro's lib., no. 814.) p. 20c .....*N. L. Munro*

— *Same.* (F4) D. (Globe lib., no. 45.) p. 25c..*Rand, McN*

— Social vicissitudes. (Mr10) D. (Munro's lib., no. 816.) p. 20c .....*N. L. Munro*

— Strange adventures of Lucy Smith. (Mr10) D. (Munro's lib., no. 815.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro*

Philistines (The). Bates, A. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Phillimore, W. P. W. How to write the history of a family. (D22) O. $2 .....*Cupples & H*

Phillips, *Mrs.* A. Benedicta. (S22) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 88.) p. 25c..... *Lippincott*

Phillips, J. P. Social struggles. *2d ed., rev.* (Je16) O. $3.....*Tuttle, M. & T*

Phillips, L. B. Dict. of biog. reference. *A. ed.* (D29) O. ht. mor. $5..... *Gebbie*

Philo, (*pseud.*) The Bluffton stamp society. (Mr17) T. 50c.....*Western Philatelic Pub. Co*

Philosophe sans le savoir. Sedaine, M. J. 50c. *Macmillan*

Philosophia ultima. Shields, C. W. $3.....*Scribner*

Philosophical classics for Eng. readers. *See* Caird; Nichol.

— works. Green, T. H. 2 v. *ea.* $5.25.....*Longmans, G*

Philosophy and religion. Strong, A. H. $3.50. *Armstrong*

— Introduction to study. Stuckenberg, J. H. W. $2. *Armstrong*

— of religion on the basis of its history. Pfleiderer, O. V. 3, 4. *ea.* $4.20.....*Scribner & W*

— Vocabulary of. Fleming, W. $3.....*Scribner & W*

Philpott, H. J. Tariff chats. (O20) D. (Questions of the day, no. 52.) p. 25c.....*Putnam*

Phoebus, *Mrs.* Virginia C. Lost on an island. (Ja21) D. 80c.....*Phillips & H.*

— Young folks' nature studies. (Ja21) D. $1. *Phillips & H.*

Phonography, Exact. Bishop, G. R. $3.....*Bishop*

— Exercises in. Longley, E. p. 25c.....*R. Clarke*

— *See* Day, A.

Phonological investigation of old English. Cook, A. S. p. 10c .... *Ginn*

Photographers. *See* Lithographers.

Photographic instructor. Adams, W. I. L. $1.25; p. 75c..... *Scovill Mfg. Co*

Photography applied to surveying. Reed, H. A. $2.50 *Wiley*

— Hist. of. Harrison, W. J. *net,* $1.*Scovill Manfg. Co*

— Quarter century of. Wilson, E. L. $4.....*Wilson*

Phthisiology, Hand-book of. Evans, G. A. $2. *Appleton*

Phthisis pulmonalis. *See* Gairdner, W. T.

Phyfe, W. H. P. School pronouncer. (O20) S. $1.25. *Putnam*

Phyllis (A) of the Sierras. Harte, B. $1.*Houghton, M*

Physical culture, System of. Betz, C. Bk. 3. bds. $1. *Kansas City Presse*

— proofs of another life. Lippitt, F. J. p. 25c. *Witherbee*

— realism. Case, T. $5..... *Longmans, G*

— science, Introduction to. Gage, A. P $1.10.....*Ginn*

Physician's (A) problems. Elam, C. 50c.....*Lee & S*

— visiting list, 1888. (Ja14); 1889. (D22) S. tucks, leath. *ea.* $1 to $2. In 2 v. $2.50; $3; *Interleaved ed.,* $1.25 to $3 ..... *Blakiston*

— — — Shears, C. H. $1.25..... *Appleton*

Physicians' leisure lib. *See* Jacobi.

— perfect call-book and record. For 32 patients per week, $1.50.....*G. S. Davis*

Physics, Examples in. Jones, D. E. 90c..*Macmillan*

— Popular. Steele, J. D. $1.25 .....*Barnes*

— Practical. Stewart, B. V. 1. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— Questions in. Loewy, B. 50c..... *Macmillan*

Physiography, Elementary. Thornton, J. *net,* 80c. *Longmans, G*

Physiological action of medicines. Starr, L. 75c. *Blakiston.*

Physiology, Human. Flint, A. $6; shp. $7. *Appleton*

— Manual of. Yeo, G. F. $3; leath. $3.50....*Blakiston*

— Practical. Stirling, W. $2.25.....*Blakiston*

— Questions and answers on essentials. Hare, H. A. $1; $1.25 .....*Saunders*

— Text-book of. Foster, M. Pt. 1. $2.60...*Macmillan*

Piatt, D. Lone grave of the Shenandoah. (My12) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Piatt, J. J. Dream of church windows. (Je9) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio Valley. *N. iss.* (Ja7) D. $1.25..... .....*Houghton, M.*

Piatt, *Mrs.* S. M. B. Witch in the glass. (D29) S. $1. *Houghton, M.*

Pick, B. The Talmud. (Ag11) S. 50c.....*Alden*

Picked up in the streets. Schobert, H. $1.25..*Lippincott*

Pictures at play. ((Jl7) S. p. 35c.....*Longmans, G*

— from Italy. Dickens, C. 40c.; 50c.; 60c ....*Routledge*

— of Hellas. Mariager, Peder. p. 50c.....*Gottsberger*

— — life from *Punch.* Leech, J. 3 v. $12.... *Little, B*

— *Same.* $10 ..... *Scribner & W*

Pidgin, C. F. Practical statistics. (Je9) O. $1.50. *W. E. Smythe*

Pied piper of Hamelin. Browning, R. bds. $2. *Routledge*

Pierce, F. C. Pearce genealogy back to A.D. 972. (D22) O. $5. *Munsell*

Pierson, A. T. Crisis of missions. (*Cheap ed.*) (Mr3) S. p. 35c. *Carter*

— Evangelistic work. *N. ed.* (S8) D. p. 35c. *Baker & T*

— *ed.* The inspired word. (Mr24) O. $1.50. *Randolph*

Pierson, E. de L. Slave of circumstances. (My12) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Pierson, L. C. Directory of the bar of New Jersey. *4th ed.* (Ag18) O. shp. $2; p. $1.50. *MacCrellish & Q*

Pilgrim almanac for Bible searchers, 1889. (D15) S. p. 3c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

— republic. Goodwin, J. A. $4. *Ticknor*

— (*pseud.*) *See* Roy, J. E.

Pilgrim's letters. Roy, J. E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc*

— progress. Bunyan, J. $1.50; $2. *Revell*

— scrip. Meredith, G. $1. *Roberts*

Pilgrims and Puritans. Moore, N. 85c. *Ginn*

Pillars of society. Ibsen, H. 40c. *Whittaker*

Pine cone ser. *See* Allen, W. B.

Pinkley, V. A. Essentials of elocution and oratory. (N10) D. $1.25. *Cranston & S*

Pioneer period of western New York. Turner, C. P. $1; p. 50c. *Darrow*

— preacher. Bristol, S. $1.25. *Revell*

Piozzi, Hester L. Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson. (F18) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 106.) p. 10c. *Cassell*

Pipe founding, Practical notes. Macfarlane, J. $4. *Spon*

Pirkis, C. L. A dateless bargain. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1223.) p. 20c. *Lovell*

Pitman C. B., *ed.* Memoirs of the Count de Falloux. 2 v. (O13) O. $8. *Lippincott*

Pitt press ser. *See* Benedix; Cæsar; Homer; Horace; Livius; Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; Molière; Plato; Sedaine; Thierry.

Pittsburgh legal journal. (Breck.) V. 18. (O6) O. p. *subs.* $3. *J. S. Murry*

Plane geometry, Elements of. Runkle, J. D. $2. *Ginn*

— surveying, Treatise on. Carhart, D. $2. *Ginn*

Planetary and stellar worlds. Mitchel, O. M. 30c.; p. 15c. *Alden*

— evolution. (O27) D. $1; p. 50c. *Dickinson*

Plants, Geological hist. of. Dawson, *Sir* J. W. $1.75. *Appleton*

Plate girder construction. Hiroi, I. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

Plato. Apologia, Crito, Phædo, and Protogoras. (Carey.) (Je9) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c. *Scribner & W*

— Crito. (Adam.) (Ap14) S. (Pitt Press ser.) 60c. *Macmillan*

— Crito and Phædo; dialogues of Socrates before his death. (Je30) T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 126.) p. 10c. *Cassell*

— The Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras. (Wright.) (D8) S. (Golden treasury ser.) $1.25. *Macmillan*

Platt, J. Business. *Authorized Amer. ed.* (D15) S. 75c. *Putnam*

Plattdeutscher volks-kalender, 1888. (Mr10) O. p. 25c. *Burgheim*

Plautus. Trinummus, Aulularia Captivi. (Riley.) (O20) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c. *Scribner & W*

Playgoers' year-book. Wingate, C. E. L. bds. $1; p. 50c. *Stage Pub. Co*

Playing with fire. Parker, Gay. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Playmates. Haité, G. C. p. 50c. *Lippincott*

Pleasant waters. Claytor, G. $1. *Lippincott*

Pleasures of life. Lubbock, *Sir* J. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Plumtre, E. H. Life of Thomas Ken. 2 v. (D29) O. $5.50. *Young*

Plutarch. Lives of Dion, Brutus, etc. (Langhorne.) (O6) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 140.) p. 10c. *Cassell*

— Lives of Nicias, Crassus, Aratus, and Theseus. (Langhorne.) (D8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 148.) p. 10c *Cassell*

— Lives of Pyrrhus, Camillus, Pelopidas, and Marcellus. (Langhorne.) (Ag4) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 131.) p. 10c. *Cassell*

— Lives of Romulus, etc. (D29) T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 152.) p. 10c. *Cassell*

Plutarch. Lives of Solon, Publicola, Philopœmen, Titus Quinctius, Flamininus, and Caius Marius. (Langhorne.) (F25) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 107. p. 10c. *Cassell*

Plutarch's morals. (A. R. Shilleto.) (O20) D. (Bohn's classical lib.) $2. *Scribner & W*

Plymouth, Old. *See* Beal, W. G.

— pulpit. Beecher, H. W. 4 v. *ea.* $1.50. *Fords, H. & H*

Pocket manual for writers and travellers. Heron, J. M. 50c.; leath., pocket-book style, $1; $1.50. *Thompson Pub. Co*

Poe, E. A. The bells. (D1) sq. O. p. 75c. *Dutton*

— Poems. (Lang.) *Empyreal ed.* (S29) S. $1; hf. lev. mor. or hf. polished cf. $2; full crushed lev. mor. $4. *White & A*

Poems of passion. Wilcox, E. W. full. mor. $7.50. *Belford, C*

— — pleasure. Wilcox, E. W. $1. *Belford, C*

— — the plains. Peacock, T. B. $1.75. *Putnam*

— Scottish and American. Henderson, D. M. $1. *Cushings & B*

Poetical works. *See* Eliot, George; Milton, J.

Poetry and pictures. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c. *Belford, C*

— — song. Clarke, J. G. $1. *Lothrop*

— comedy, and duty. Everett, C. C. $.50. *Houghton, M*

— of the future. Davidson, J. W. 60c. *Alden*

Poets of Maine. Griffith, G. B. *subs.* $3; $3.75; $5; $5.50; $7. *Elwell, P*

Poisoning, What to do. Murrell, W. $1. *Medical Register Co*

Poisons. *See* Tanner's.

Polikouchka. Tolstoï, L. N. p. 10c. *Lovell; Munro*

Political economy and law ser. *See* Allinson, E. P.

— — Elementary. Cannan, E. bds. 25c. *Macmillan*

— — Hist. of. Ingram, J. K. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— — *See* Ely, R. T.

— essays. Lowell, J. R. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

— manual for 1888. (O6) T. p. 10c. *Montgomery*

— oratory of Emory A. Storrs. Adams, I. E. $1.25. *Belford, C*

Politics, Handbook of. McPherson, E. $2. *Chapman*

— in song, Pt. 1. (S1) T. p. 5c. *Boyd*

— Practical, Essays on. Roosevelt, T. 75c. *Putnam*

— Study of. Atkinson, W. P. 50c. *Roberts*

— *See* Villars, I.

Poliuto, (*pseud.*) *See* Wilkie, F. B.

Pollard, Josephine, *ed.* Favorite birds, and what the poets sing of them. (N3) Q. $3.50. *Stokes*

— Hist. of the New Testament in words of one syllable. (O6) sq. O. bds. $1. *Routledge*

— — — — Old Testament in words of one syllable. (O6) sq. O. bds. $1. *Routledge*

— Young folks' Bible. (D29) sq. O. $2. *Routledge*

Pollock, F. Essay on possession in the common law. (D22) O. (Clarendon Press ser.) $2.25. *Macmillan*

— Principles of contract. *4th ed.* (D8) O. (Text-book ser., v. 2, no. 24.) p. *subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co*

Pollock, G. H. The anointed seraph. V. 1. (Ap28) D. $1. *Sheiry*

Pollock, *Mrs.* Louise, *comp.* Cheerful echoes. (Ap14) D. bds. 50c. *H. A. Young*

Polygamy. *See* Wishard, S. E.

Pomeroy, H. S. Ethics of marriage. (My19) D. $1. *Funk & W*

Pool, Maria L. Tenting at Stony Beach. (Je2) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Poole, S. L. Life of the Right Hon. Stratford Canning. 2 v. (O13) O. $12. *Longmans, G*

— assisted by Gibb, E. J. W., *and* Gilman, Arthur. Story of Turkey. (Je30) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50. *Putnam*

Poole, Thomas, and his friends. Sandford, *Mrs.* 2 v. $5. *Macmillan*

Poole, W. F., *and* Fletcher, W. I. Poole's index to periodical literature, 1882 to 1887. (D29) O. $8. *Houghton, M*

Poor, H. V. Twenty-two years of protection. (O20) O. p. 25c. *Poor*

— Poor's manual of railroads of U. S. for 1888. (S22) O. $6. *H. V. & H. W. Poor*

Poor, W. S. Law of referees, under code and statutes of N. Y. (O6) O. shp. $3.50. *Strouse*

Popular, portable commentary. Jamieson, R. F. 4 v. $8; hf. mor. $10. *Revell*

— tales. Perrault, C. $1.50; $3.75. *Macmillan*

— — from the Norse. Dasent, *Sir* G. W. $2.50. *Putnam*

Porter, C. T. Treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator. *4th ed.* (Je16) O. $3 ....*Spon*

Porter, J. G. Our celestial home. (O27) S. $1. *Randolph*

Porter, Rose, *comp.* Bits of burnished gold. 4 v. (Ap21) obl. Fe. $1.60..... ..... *Randolph*

— Easter. (Mr3) S. p. 25c..... .....*Stokes*

— From queens' gardens. (Poems.) (D29) sq. S. $1.25; cf. or seal, $2.25.....*Nims & K*

— Rest awhile. (D8) T. $1 .....*Randolph*

— Story of Mary, the mother. (N3) O. $3.....*Lothrop*

Porter, W. H. Practical treatise on renal diseases and urinary analysis. (Ag11) O. $3.....*Wood*

Portfolio of players. Bunner, H. C. $20; $30..*Bouton*

Positions. Mulcaster, R. $3.50.....*Longmans, G*

Possession in the common law. Pollock, F. $2.25. *Macmillan*

Post-office detective. Goode, G. W. p. 25c.*Street & S*

Pot of gold. Shaw, E. R. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Potter, R. Relation of ethics to religion. (Je9) S. *net,* $1.....*Macmillan*

Potter, S. O. L. Compend of materia medica, therapeutics, and prescription writing. *5th ed.* (Ag25) D. (Quiz-compend ser., no. 6.) $1; interleaved, $1.25. *Blakiston*

Potts, J. H. Faith made easy. (Je2) O. $2.50. *Phillips & H*

Poulsson, Emilie. Stories for little readers. (Ja28) S. (Supplementary reading dime ser.) p. 10c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

Powell, T. W. Church order in work and worship. (D29) S. 50c.....*Revell*

Powell, W. M. *See* Starr, L.

Power and liberty. Tolstoĭ, L. N. 75c.....*Crowell*

Powers, H. N. Ten years of song. (F18) S. 75c. *Lothrop*

Practical lessons in nursing. *See* Wilson, J. C.

— religion. Miller, J. R. $1.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— ser. *See* Buxton, D. W.; Lewers, A. H. A.

Practice of humility. Leo XIII. 50c.; p. 25c. *Benziger*

Præterita. Ruskin, J. V. 3. Chap. 1, 2. p. *ea.* 25c. *Wiley*

Prairie boy. O'Brien, H. 75c.....*Kenedy*

— flower. Aimard. G. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Pranks and pastimes. Jacques, M. J. bds. 50c. *Denison*

Pratt, C. S. Baby's lullaby book—mother songs. (D22) Q. sateen, $7.50; padded seal, $12.50.....*L. Prang*

Pratt, W. S., *ed.* Songs of worship for the Sunday-school. (O29) sq. D. 35c..... .*Century*

Pratts' (A. S. & Sons) manual of banking law. (S29) D. $1.50 .....*Pratt*

Pray, T., *jr.* Twenty years with the indicator. (D1) O. $2.50..... *Wiley*

Prayer-book, Lectures on. Snively, W. A. $1.25. *Whittaker*

Prayers for individuals and families. (D22) S. 75c.; gilt, $1.50 .....*Luth. Bk. Concern*

Prelude (The). Wordsworth, W. $1 .....*Heath*

Presbyterian church. *See* Bittinger, B. F.

Presbyterianism, Hist. of. Kerr, R. P. $1.25. *Presb. Com. of Pub*

Presbytery of Hanover, Triumph of. Patton, J. H. 75c..... .....*Randolph.*

Prescription writing. Gerrish, F. H. 50c. *Loring, S. & H*

President and his cabinet. Norton, C. B. p. 50c. *Cupples & H*

Presidential campaign (The) of 1896. (S1) D. p. 50c. *Funk & W*

President's message. Cleveland, G. p. 25c..*Putnam*

Presidents of the U. S. from Washington to Cleveland. Frost, J. $1.50 .....*Lee & S*

— Our. *See* Townsend, V. F.

Pressense, E. de. Ancient world and Christianity. (Ap21) O. $1.75..... .....*Armstrong*

Presto. Tunison, F. E. p. $1.....*R. Clarke*

Prestwich, J. Geology, chemical, physical, and stratigraphical. V. 2. (Mr17) G. $9.....*Macmillan*

Prevost d'Exiles, A. F. de. Manon Lescaut. (D29) Q. $3..... *Belford, C*

— *Same.* 200 designs by Leloir. (D29) O. $12.50..*Gebbie*

Preyer, W. Mind of the child. Pt. 1, Senses and the will. (fr. the Ger.) (My5) D. (International education ser., no. 7.) $1.50 .....*Appleton*

Price, Ella B. The major's love. (Mr24) sq. S. p. 50c. *Peterson*

Price, E. D., *ed.* Hazell's annual cyclopædia, 1888. (Mr10) O. $1.50 ..... . *Scribner & W*

Price, Florence A. *See* Warden, F.

Pride of the paddock. Smart, H. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Prima donna (The). Edwards, H. S. 2 v. $7.50. *Scribner & W*

Prime, S. I. Autobiography and memorials. (D15) O. $1.75..... *Randolph*

Prime, W. Fifteenth century Bibles. (D29) O. $150. *Randolph*

Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. Smith, G B. $1.25. *Routledge*

Primer of memory gems. Hoss, G. W. p. 15c. *Bardeen*

Primrose series. 10 v. (D22) sq. O. bds. *ea.* 50c.*Routledge*

Prince, Edith. Conflict and victory. (Mr24) Tt. p. 25c..... .....*Dutton*

— Crown of love. (Mr24) Tt. p. 25c.....*Dutton*

— Woodland whispers. (Mr24) Tt. p. 25c .....*Dutton*

Prince and the pauper. Clemens, S. L. *subs.* $3. *Webster*

— Charming. (N10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1137.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— of the blood. Payn, J. 75c.....*Harper*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... .....*Lovell*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— Vance. Putnam, E. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Princess (The). Tennyson, A. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Daphne. (Ag25) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

— Nourmahal. Sand, G. hf. cl. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

— (The), pig and Etsettery. Butts, *Mrs.* M. F. bds. 40c. *Moulton, W*

— Sarah. Winter, J. S. p. 10c.....*Munro*

Princetoniana. Salmond, C. A. $1.25.*Scribner & W*

Principles of contract. Pollock, F. p. *subs.* $1.25. *Blackstone Pub. Co*

— — law of contracts and of agency. Anson, *Sir* W. R. shp. *net,* $3.50 .... *Callaghan*

— — the economic philosophy of society, etc. Denslow, Van B. $3.50. ..... *Cassell*

Print of his shoe. Smith, W. W. 75c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Prison bars. Shaw, Catherine. $1..... *Carter*

Private corporations, Law of. Taylor, H. O. shp. $6. *Kay*

Prize (The) 1888. (D29) sq. O. bds. 75c.....*Estes & L*

Problem (The). Villars, I. p. 25c. .. ...*Cranston & S*

— papers. *See* Milne, J. J.

Problematic characters. Spielhagen, F. $1; p. 50c. *Holt*

Problems of American civilization. (O27) D. 60c.; p. 30c .....*Baker & T*

— — to-day. Ely, R. T. $1.25.....*Crowell*

Procter, B. W. King of the night. (D1) D. p. 50c. *Nims & K*

Proctor, R. A. Great circle sailing, indicating the shortest sea routes. (N3) Q. p. 35c..... *Longmans, G*

— Great pyramid, observatory, tomb, and temple. *N. ed.* (My12) D. (Knowledge lib.) $2.25.....*Longmans, G*

— Old and new astronomy. In 12 pts. Pt. 1. (Ap14); Pt. 2 (Je16); Pt. 3 (Je30); Pt. 4 (Ag11); Pts. 5 and 6 (N3) O. p. *ea.* 90c.....*Longmans, G*

Professor's (The) sister. Hawthorne, J. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Profiles. Alden, *Mrs.* I. M. $1.50.....*Lothrop*

Progress and poverty, Notes on. Tobin, F. L. p. 20c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Progressive music lessons. Loomis, G. B. bds. 72c. *Ivison, B*

Projects, Essay upon, Defoe, D. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

Prometheus unbound. Shelley, Percy Bysshe. p. 10c. *Cassell*

Promissory notes, Negotiability of. *See* Finkelnburg, G. A.

Pronunciation. *See* Phyfe, W. H. P.

Propert, J. L. Hist. of miniature art. (F25) Q. $27.50. *Macmillan*

Property and land. *See* Harris, W. T.

— in land. Winn, H. p. 25c .....*Putnam*

— Law of. Gray, J. C. 2 v. *net,* $10.50..... ...*Sever*

Prose fiction, Hist. of. Dunlop, J. C. 2 v. $4. *Scribner & W*

Prosperity or pauperism. Brabazon, *Lord.* $2. *Longmans, G.*

Protection echoes from the capitol. McKee, T. H. p. $1 ..... *Fellows*

— to domestic industries examined. Castle, H. p. 20c. *Baird*

— *vs.* free trade. Hoyt, H. M. p. 50c..... *Appleton*

Protective tariff laws, Hist. of. Thompson, R. W. *subs.* $2 ..... *Peale*

Protestant Episcopal Church at the 11th congress, 1887. (Je30) O. p. $1..... *Whittaker*

Prothero, R. E. Pioneers and progress of English farming. (My12) D. $2..... *Longmans, G*

Proudfit, D. L. Mask and domino. (O20) D. $1. *Porter & C*

Proudhon, P. J. System of economical contradictions. V. 1. (fr. the Fr.) (M17) O. *subs.* $3.50; full. cf. $6.50. *B. R. Tucker*

Proverbs, maxims and phrases of all ages. Christy, R., *comp.* 2 v. hf. mor. $5..... *Putnam*

— *See* Bible.

Prussia under Frederick the Great. Tuttle, H. $4.50. *Houghton, M*

Psalms, Book of. Cheyne, T. K. $3..... *Whittaker*

— Extracts from. Harpstrings. bds. $1.25..... *Young*

— for school and family use. Bible. bds. $1 *per dozen.* *Bloch Pub. and Printing Co*

— into English verse. Coles, A. $1.25..... *Appleton*

— Selections from. Duryea, J. T. 70c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— (short-hand.) *See* Bible.

Psychology, Handbook of. Murray, J. C. *reduced to* $1.75..... *Cupples & H*

— Elements of. Hill, D. J. $1.25..... *Sheldon*

Ptomaines and leucomaines. Vaughan, V. C. $1.75. *Lea*

Public lands cases. Matthews, W. B. shp. $6. *Matthews*

— opinion, Growth of. Kydd, S. $1..... *Armstrong*

— schools *vs.* parochial schools. Gregg, D. p. 15c. *Pratt*

Publishers' trade-list annual, 1888. (S8) Q. *net*, with duplex index, $2..... *Publishers' Weekly*

Puck. La Rame, L. de. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.. ... *Lovell*

Pueblos, Land of. Wallace, S. E. 75c..... *Alden*

Pugh, Sarah, Memorial of. (D8) D. $1..... *Lippincott*

Pullman, *Mrs.* Margaret MacD. Days serene. (D1) obl. Q. $5; Eng. seal, $9; tky. mor. or tree cf. $12.50. *Lee & S*

Pulsifer, W. H., *comp.* History of lead. (My19) O. $4..... *Van Nostrand*

Pump catechism. Grimshaw, R. $1. *Practical Pub. Co*

Punjer, B. Hist. of the Christian philosophy of religion. (fr. the Ger.) (F25) O. $5.25..... *Scribner & W*

Pure (A) souled liar. (Jl7) D. p. 50c..... *Kerr*

Purgatory and Paradise. Dante. $4; $7..... *Cassell*

Puritan age and rule in Mass., 1629-1685. Ellis, G. E. $3.50..... *Houghton. M*

Pushkin, A. S. Selection from poems of Pushkin. (Bibliography.) (D22) O. $2..... *Cupples & H*

Put to the test. Hering, Jeanie. 50c..... *Routledge*

Puterbaugh, S. D. Common law pleading and practice. *6th ed.* (Je2) O. shp. $6.50..... *Callaghan*

Putnam, A. P. Unitarian Oberlin. (Je23) S. p. 25c. *Damrell & U*

Putnam, Effie Douglass. Margaret; and the singer's story. (D22) S. $1.25..... *Cupples & H*

Putnam, Eleanor, *and* Bates A. Prince Vance. (O13) D. $1.50..... *Roberts*

Pyle, H. Otto of the silver hand. (D1) O. hf. leath. $2. *Scribner*

Pythia's pupils. Hartner, E. $1.25..... *Routledge*

Q., (*pseud.*) Astonishing history of Troy Town. (N10) D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 29.) p. 25c... *Cassell*

Qabbalah. Solomon Gebirol. *net*, $6; *large-p. ed. net*, $10..... *Myer*

Quarterly ser. *See* Partridge.

Quasi-contracts, Selection of cases. Keener, W. A. 2 v. hf. shp. *net*, $11.50..... *Sever*

Quatrevingt-treize. Hugo, V. $1.50; p. $1. *Jenkins*

Queen money. (Ja28) D. $1.50..... *Ticknor.*

— of the Savannah. Aimard, G. p. 10c ..... *Lovell*

— Victoria, Times of. *See* Mackenzie, R.

Queenie's terrible secret. Miller, A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*

Queen's English. Alford, H. 60c..... *Scribner & W*

Queer little princess. Eaton, Frances. $1.50.. *Lothrop*

— people, such as goblins, giants, etc. Cox, P. bds. $1. *Hubbard*

Queer people with paws and claws. Cox, P. bds. $1. *Hubbard*

— — — wings and stings. Cox, P. bds. 75c... *Hubbard*

— race. p. 20c..... *Lovell: Munro; N. L. Munro*

Queries with answers in literature, etc. Moulton, C. W. $1..... *Moulton.*

Questioning, Art of. Fitch, J. G. p. 15c ..... *Kellogg*

Questions in physics. Loewy, B. 50c..... *Macmillan*

— of the day. *See* Allen; Cleveland; Moore: Philpott; Roosevelt; True or false; Wells; Wines; Winn.

Quick, C. Mysticism unmasked. (My5) D. $1.25. *Standard Pub. Co*

Quicksilver. Fenn, G. M. $2..... *Scribner & W*

Quince culture. Meech, W. W. $1..... *Judd*

Quincy, J. P. Peckster professorship. (N10) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Quintilian. Tenth and twelfth books. (Frieze.) *N. ed.* (O13) $1.40..... *Appleton*

Quiz-compend ser. *See* Fox, L. W.; Potter.

Quotations for home and school. Hoitt, J. B. *net*, 75c..... *Lee & S*

— Maxims, proveros, etc. King, W. F. H. hf. mor. $1.75. *Whittaker*

Rabbe, F. Shelley. (fr. the Fr.) (D22) D. $2. *McClurg*

Rabelais, F. Sequel to Pantagruel. (S29) D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 62.) 40c.; hf. parch. 60c... *Routledge*

Rachel Armstrong. Woolley, C. P. p. 50c.... *Ticknor*

Raffensberger, *Mrs.* A. F. Patience Preston. M.D. (F18) D. $1.25..... *Lothrop*

Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. (Ag25) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50..... *Putnam*

Railway (The) and corporation law journal. (C. F. Beach, jr.) V. 2. (O6) O. p. *subs.* $5..... *Strouse*

— officials. *See* Biographical.

Railways, Law of. Redfield, I. F. 2 v. shp. $12. *Little, B*

Rainbow calendar for 1889. Sanborn, K. p. 50c. *Ticknor*

Rainbow ser. *See* My aunt's match-making.

Ralphdon, H. F. Age of Cleveland. (My19) S. $1. *Stokes*

Rambling reminiscences. Peyton, J. L. $2 ..... *Yost.*

Rame, L. de la. *See* La Rame.

Rana. Foster, *Mrs.* M. O. $1... *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Ranch life and the hunting-trail. Roosevelt, T. $5. *Century*

Rand, B., *comp.* Selections illustrating economic history since the seven years' war. (Je30) O. $3. *Waterman & A*

Rand, E. A. Making the best of it. (O20) D. (Look ahead ser.) $1.25..... *Whittaker*

— Margie at the harbor light. (O6) D. $1.... *Am. Tr. Soc*

— Sailor-boy Bob. (Ja21) D. $1.25..... *Phillips & H.*

— When the war broke out. (D8) D. $1.25. *Phillips & H*

Rand, McNally & Co.'s Central America. (Ap28) S. 50c..... *Rand, McN*

— — guide to Pacific coast. Steele, J. W. p 75c. *Rand, McN*

— — North America. (Ap28) 50c..... *Rand, McN*

— — indexed county and township map of Alabama (Mr24) —California (Je2)—Indiana (Mr14)—Iowa (Mr31)—Maine (Jl14)—Massachusetts; (Jl7)—Mississippi (Mr24)—Missouri (Je2)—New Jersey (Mr31) *ea.* 25c. Ohio (Jl28) $1.50 Pennsylvania (Je2) — Texas (D15) — Wisconsin (My5) *ea.* 25c..... *Rand, McN*

— — indexed map of France. (My12) 50c.... *Rand, McN*

— — large scale sectional map of southern California. (Ja7) $1..... *Rand, McN*

— — standard map of California and Nevada. (F25) $1. *Rand, McN*

Randolph, Edmund. Hist. disclosed in life and papers. Conway, M. D. $3.50..... *Putnam*

Randolph, H. F., *comp.* Book of latter-day ballads. (D8) S. $1.25..... *Randolph*

— *ed.* Fifty years of English song. *Large-p. ed.* 4 v. (D22) O. bds. $10..... *Randolph*

Randolph, Jos. F. Treatise on the law of commercial paper. V. 3. (F25) O. shp. *net*, $5.50..... ....*Linn*

Rankin, J. E. Ingleside rhaims. (Ag11) D. 50c. *Alden*

Ranney, A. L. Applied anatomy of the nervous system. *2d ed.* (D22) O. $5; shp. $6..... *Appleton*

Ransome, C. Short hist. of England. (D29) D. $1.50. *Dutton*

Raphael, Life of. Grimm, H. $2..... *Cupples & H*

Raspe, R. E. Adventures of Baron Münchausen. (Ja28) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 7.) $1.25. *Putnam*

Rational theology. Williams, J. M. $1.50.....*Kerr*

Ravogli, A. Hygiene of the skin. (Ag25) O. $3.
Central Medical Pub. Co

Rawlinson, G. Moses. (F18) S. (Men of the Bible ser.) $1 ..... *Randolph*

Raymer's tariff book. (D8) D. p. 15c.....*Raymer*

Raymond Kershaw. Cox, M. Mcl. $1.25.....*Roberts*

Read, O. P. Len Gansett. (Ap28) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 33.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

Reade, W. Martyrdom of man. *N. cheap ed.* (Je23) D. $1.75.....*Truth-Seeker Co*

Reader. *See* First.

Readers. *See* Wood, J. G.

Reading circle lib. See Hughes.

Readings and prayers. Clark, T. M. 50c...*Whittaker*

— from the Waverley novels. Scott, *Sir* W. 75c.
Lee & S

Ready, aye ready. Giberne, A. $1.....*Carter*

— money Mortiboy. Besant, W. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

Real and personal property, Law of partition. Knapp C. D. shp., $6.....*Peloubet*

Real good thing (A). Kennard, *Mrs.* E. p. 25c.
Rand, McN

Realistic idealism in philosopby. Holmes, N. 2 v. $5.....*Houghton, M*

Realities of heaven. Wright, T. F. 40c.; p. 15c.*Alden*

Reaney, *Mrs.* G. S. Clovie and Madge. (O6) D. (Eaglehurst ser.) 75c..... .....*White & A*

Reasons for church creed. Cooke, R. J. 60c.
Phillips & H

Rebecca, the witch. Foster, D. S. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Rebel chief (The). Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

— rhymes. Hereford, E. J. $1.....*Putnam*

— rose (The). (S29) D. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 627.) p. 40c.....*Harper*

Rebellion and civil wars in England. Macray. W. D. 6 v. $11..... .....*Macmillan*

Recent Italian art. (Rowlands.) (D1) 17½ x 12 in. $7.50.....*Estes & L*

Reception day, no. 5. (F4) S. p. 30c .....*Kellogg*

Recitations. *See* O'Keefe, K. A.

Recits des temps Mérovingiens. Thierry, A. 75c.
Macmillan

Recoiling vengeance. Barrett, F. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro*

Recollections of a drummer-boy. Kieffer, H. M. $1.50 ....*Ticknor*

— — — New York chief of police. Walling, G. W. *sub.*, $3.75; $4.75; $5.75; $9.....*Caxton Bk. Concern*

— — forty years. Lesseps, F. de. $5.....*Appleton*

Record of a human soul. Hutchinson, H. G. $1.
Longmans, G

Records and record searching. Rye, W. $2.50.
Cupples & H

Rectum and anus. Ball, C. B. $2 25.....*Lea.*

— — Diseases of. Kelsey, C. $4..... *Wood*

Red cover ser. *See* Berry, J. L.; Howe ; Hume ; Parker.

— letter day. Fuller, H. W. p. 15c.....*De Witt*

— lottery ticket. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Red River half breed. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell*

Red track. Aimard, G. p. 10c .....*Lovell*

Reddall, H. F. School-boy life in Merrie England. (D22) D. $1.....*Phillips & H*

Redeemer (The). Lewis, J. J., *comp.* 45c.
Univ. Pub. House

Redfield, I. F. Law of railways. *6th ed.* 2 v. (My19) O. shp. $12.....*Little, B*

Reed, Anna S. Single strand. (My12) S. $1.15.
Presb. Bd. of Pub

Reed, H. A. Photography applied to surveying. (Ap28) Q. $2.50.....*Wiley*

Reed, J. E., *ed.* Lives of the Roman emperors and their associates. 5 v. il. (D29) D. $15.....*Gebbie*

Reed, S. R. Off thoughts about women, and other things. (Ag11) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Reeder, A. P. Around the Golden Deep. (D22) D. $1.50.....*Cupples & H*

Reese, J. J. Medical jurisprudence and toxicology. *2d ed.* (D22) O. $3; leath. $3.50.....*Blakiston*

Reeve, *Mrs.* Clara. Old English baron. (Jl28) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 129.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Reeves, Marion, C. L. Little maid of Acadie. (Je23) D. (Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c.....*Appleton*

Referees, Law and practice of. *See* Cooper, M.

Regimental legends. Winter, J. S. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Reid, Christian, (*pseud.*) *See* Fisher, F. C.

Reid, Mayne. The child-wife. (D1) D. (Free lance ser.) $1.25.....*White & A*

— Free Lances. (D1) D. (Free lance ser.) $1.25.
White & A

— Headless horseman. (Ap14) O. p. 50c.....*Routledge*

— No quarter. (D1) D. (Free lance ser.) $1.25.
White & A

Reid, T. W. Life of the Right Hon. W. E. Forster. 2 v. (O13) O. $8.....*Lippincott*

Reign of law. Argyll, *Duke of.* p. 25c.....*Lovell*

Reincarnation. Walker, E. D. $1.50...*Houghton, M*

Reineke Fox. Goethe, J. W. v. 60c.....*Scribner & W*

Rejected addresses. Smith, H. 40c.; 50c.; 60c.
Routledge

Relation of alimentation and disease. Salisbury, J. H. $5 ..... *Vail*

— — modern municipalities to quasi-public works. (Je16) O. (Pubs. of Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 2, no. 6.) p. 75c.
J. Murphy

— — the tariff to wages. Wells, D. A. p. 20c ..*Putnam*

Religion, Lectures on origin and growth. Rhys, J. $3.75.....*Scribner & W*

— Philosophy of. *See* Pfleiderer, O.

— Study of. Martineau, J. 2 v. $6.....*Macmillan*

Religions of the Orient. *See* Fradenburgh, J. M.

— — — world. Burrell, D. J. $1.25... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Religious and political liberty, Struggle for. Spencer, T. C. 75c.....*Truth-Seeker Co*

— duty. Cobbe, F. P. 50c.....*Lee & S*

— life in Scotland. Lindsay, *Prof.* $1.25..... *Nelson*

— reconstruction. Savage, M. J. $1.....*Ellis*

— sentiments of the human mind. Thompson, D. G. $2.50..... *Longmans, G*

— value of the doctrines of Christianity. Des Islets, C. M. p. 10c.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Rellye, J. Dict. of the Eng. and Volapük languages. (Jl14) S. p. 50c..... .....*Schick*

Rembrandt's etchings. Curtis, C. B. $25; $50.
Dodd, M

Remember the Alamo. Barr, A. E. $1.....*Dodd, M*

Reminiscences and recollections of Captain Gronow. Gronow, *Captain*, 1810–1860. (Grego.) 2 v. $20.
Scribner & W

— of foreign travel. Crawford, R. $2.... *Longmans, G*

Remnants, impressions, and palette scrapings. (Poems.) MacCord, C. W. p. $1.25... .....*MacCord*

Removal of causes from state to federal cts. Speer, E. $1.50.....*Little, B*

Renaissance (The). Pater, W. $2.....*Macmillan*

Renal diseases, Treatise on. Porter, W. H. $3...*Wood*

Renan E. Abbess of Jouarre. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr24) D. $1.....*G. W. Dillingham*

— Hist. of the people of Israel till the time of King David. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr31) O. $5.60...*Scribner & W*

Rendall, F. Epistle to the Hebrews. (N10) D. $2.25
Macmillan

Rendle, W., *and* Norman, P Inns of old Southwark and their associations. (D8) O. hf. leath. $8...*Longmans, G*

Renee. Wilson, M. C. $1.50 .....*C. T. Dillingham*

Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler Van. Henry Hobson Richardson and his works. (Je9) Q. $20..*Houghton, M*

Rents in our robes. Leslie, *Mrs.* F. $1 ; p. 50c.
Belford, C

Repplier, Agnes. Books and men. (O13) D. $1.25.
Houghton, M

Representative Methodists. Doherty, R. R. $3.
Phillips & H

Republic (The). Irelan, J. R. 18 v. *subs. ea.* $2.50 $3.50; $5 .....*Fairbanks & P*

— of the future. Dodd, A. B. p. 10c .....*Cassell*

Republican campaign text-book. Dawson, G. F. p. 50c..... .....*Brentano's*

— party. Long, J. D. *subs.* $2.75 .....*Hazen*

Residuary legatee. Stimson, F. J. $1 ; p. 35c.*Scribner*

Rest awhile. Porter, R. $1.....*Randolph*

— or unrest. Jones, S. J. 90c.....*Phillips & H*

— that remains. Underwood, A. $1.....*Earle*

Results of a duel. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c....*Lovell*

Reve (Le). Zola, E. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Revelation and life, Thoughts on. Westcott, *Canon.* $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Revell's imperial globe atlas. (D29) Q. *net*, $1...*Revell*

Reverberator (The). James, H. $1.25....*Macmillan*

Revival, Getting ready for. Lorenz, E. S. 75c.; p. 50c. *United Breth. Pub. House*

Reynard, the fox. Goethe, J. W. von. $1.75....*Gebbie*

Reynolds, C. B., Trial of. Ingersoll, R. G. p. 25c. *Truth Seeker Co*

Reynolds, *Sir* J. Seven discourses on Art. (Mr24) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 3.) p. 10c .....*Cassell*

Reynolds, J. E. Experimental chemistry. Pt. 4. (Ja28) S. $1.20.....*Longmans, G*

Rheumatism, Homœopathic treatment of. Perkins, D. C. $1.50.....*Boericke*

Rhoda Fleming. Meredith, G. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

— *Same.* $1.50.....*Roberts*

Rhoda's reform. Paull, M. A. 80c.....*Nelson*

Rhode Island. *Sup. ct.* Index to decisions. BB. (Green.) (Je2); CC. (N10) O. *ea.* p. $1..*E. L. Freeman*

Rhymes from Mother Goose. Loomis, C. bds. $2. *Dutton*

Rhys, Ernest. *See* Dekker, T.

Rhys, J. Lectures on origin and growth of religion. (Mr24) O. (Herbert lectures, 1886.) $3.75.*Scribner & W*

Rice, E. W. People's question-book on the Gospel of Mark. (N3) T. bds. *n. p.*..... ....*Amer. S. S. Union*

— Pictorial commentary of the Gospel according to Mark. 3*d ed.* (N10) D. *n. p.*.....*Amer. S. S. Union*

— Scholars' handbook on the international lessons. (N3) T. bds. *n. p.*.....*Amer. S. S. Union*

Rice, J. *See* Besant, W.

Rice, J. H. Mexico. (Jl7) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1177.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell*

Richard Cable. Baring-Gould, S. p. 25c. ..*Lippincott*

— the Third. Shakespeare, W. 60c.....*Macmillan*

Richards, W. C. The apostle of Burma. (Adoniram Judson.) (D22) D. $1.....*Lee & S*

Richards' steam-engine indicator, Treatise on. Porter, C. T. $3.....*Spon*

Richardson, C. Large fortunes. (Mr27) D. 75c. *Lippincott*

Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885. V. 2. (D8) O. $3 .....*Putnam*

Richardson, Henry Hobson, and his works. Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. Van. $20..... .....*Houghton, M*

Richardson, R. Story of the Niger. (Jl7) D. $1.25. *Nelson*

Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Anna Maynard, the king's daughter. (O6) D. $1..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

— Illustrated scripture primer. (O6) D. p. *per doz.* 75c. *Phillips & H*

Richmond, W. Christian economics. (Ap21) D. $2. *Dutton*

Richter, V. von. Inorganic chemistry. (Edgar F. Smith.) (Ag11) D. $2 .....*Blakiston*

Rickaby, J. Moral philosophy. (O13) D. (Loyola ser. of Eng. manuals of Cath. philosophy.) *net,* $1.25. *Benziger*

Ricketts, P. de P., *and* Russell, S. H. Skeleton notes upon inorganic chemistry. Pt. 1, Non-metallic elements. (Ap7) obl. T. $1.50; mor. $2.....*Wiley*

Rickoff, Bertha M. Ohio. (Ag18) obl. O. parch. $1. *R. Clarke*

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. The nun's curse. (F4) S. p. 50c. *Appleton*

— *Same.* (Mr31) D. (American ser., no. 66.) p. 25c..*Ivers*

— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1134.) p. 20c..*Lovell*

— *Same.* (Je2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1077.) p. 20c..*Munro*

Riddle, A. G. The Tory's daughter. (D15) D. $1.50. *Putnam*

Rideout, *Mrs.* J. B. Early western life. (My12) S. 85c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Riggs, S. R. Mary and I; forty years with the Sioux. *N. iss.* (Ja21) D. $1.50..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Right of property. Harris, W. T. p. 25c..*Cupples & H*

Riley, T. M. Charles George Gordon. (Ap7) D. *net,* 60c.....*Young Churchman Co*

"Ring of the Nibelung" explained. Dippold, G. T. $1.50.....*Holt*

Ripley, Eliza McH. From flag to flag. (D15) D. $1. *Appleton*

Rise of Iskander. Disraeli, B. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— — Silas Lapham. Howells, W. D. p. 50c....*Ticknor*

Risen Christ (The). Brown, J. B. $2.....*Whittaker*

Ristori, Adelaide. Adelaide Ristori: studies and memoirs. (My5) S. (Famous women ser.) $1.....*Roberts*

Rita, (*pseud.*) *See* Booth, *Mrs.* O.

Ritter, J. P., *jr.* Marie. (Coulthaus.) (S22) D. p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Ritter, *Prof. See* Kendrick, *Prof.*

Rival cousins. Ingraham, P. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Riverside lit. ser. *See* Burroughs; Lincoln; Longfellow; Stowe.

— natural history. 6 v. (Ag18) O. *subs.* $30. *Houghton, M*

Rives, Amélie. Brother to dragons. (Ap14) D. $1. *Harper*

— Virginia of Virginia. (Jl28) D. $1.....*Harper*

Robert Elsmere. Ward, *Mrs.* H. $1.25.....*Belford, C*

— *Same.* p. 50c..... .....*Lovell*

— *Same.* $1.50. 2 v. $3; p. 50c.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Robert Elsmere and the battle of belief. Gladstone W. E. p. 15c..... .....*Randolph*

— Helmont. Daudet, A.. p. $5; hf. leath. $6...*Routledge*

Roberts, A. Greek, the language of Christ and his apostles. (My12) O. $6.50.....*Longmans, G*

— *and* Donaldson, Ja., *eds.* Ante-Nicene fathers. (A. Cleveland Coxe.) In 8 v. V. 3-8. (Ap14) *ea.* O. $3. *Christian Lit. Co*

Roberts, E. Shoshone and other western wonders. (O27) D. $1; p. 75c .....*Harper*

Roberts, F. T. Theory and practice of medicine. 7*th ed.* (Ag25) O. $5.50; shp. $6.50 ..... *Blakiston*

Roberts, Marg. Little step-daughter. (Ja21) D. $1.05. *Whittaker*

Robertson, E. S., *ed.* Children of the poets. (S29) D (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50.....*White & A*

Robertson, G. C. *See* Sully, J.

Robertson, Margaret M. By a way she knew not. (Je9) D. $1.50.....*Randolph*

Robinson, C. S. Studies in Mark's gospel. (O27) D. $1.25.....*Am. Tr. Soc*

Robinson, E. G. Principles and practice of morality. (Ap21) D. $1;50.....*Silver, R*

Robinson, F. T., *comp.* Living New England artists. (D1) F. $15..... *Cassino*

Robinson, H. P. Letters of landscape photography. (D29) D. $1.50 ..... *Scovill Mfg. Co*

Robinson, S. W. Practical treatise on the teeth of wheels. 2*d ed.* (Ag11) S. bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*

Robinson, T. Song of the palm. (D15) S. hf. cl. $1.25..... ....*Brentano's*

Robinson Crusoe. Defoe, D. $1.50.....*Routledge*

— *Same.* $3 .....*Warne*

Robson, W. Griffith John. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c.....*Revell*

— James Chalmers. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c.....*Revell*

Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin Rivers, Canoeing down. *See* Thwaites, R. G.

Rock of ages. Toplady, A. M. p. 20c.; ivorine, 25c. *Cassino*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Stokes*

Rock or the rye. De Leon, T. C. p. 25c. *Gossip Printing Co*

Rocks and soils. Stockbridge, H. E. $2.50.....*Wiley*

Rockwell, A. D. *See* Beard, G. M.

Rodd, R. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor. (D8) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan*

Rodgers, G. Gospel according to Moses as seen in the tabernacle. *N. ed.* (M19) S. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Revell*

Roe, E. P. Found, yet lost. (Ap28) D. p. 25c..*Dodd, M*

— Miss Lou. (O20) D. $1.50..... .....*Dodd, M*

— Original belle. (Jl14) O. (Dodd, Mead & Co.'s lib. of fiction, no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Dodd, M*

Roe, E. R. God reigns. (Ag18) S. 50c.....*Laird & L*

— May and June. (Je9) D. (Pastime ser., v. 15.) p. 25c. *Laird & L*

Roger Berkeley's probation. Campbell, *Mrs.* H. $1; 50c.....*Roberts*

Rogers, J. E. T. Economic interpretation of history. (D8) O. $3.....*Putnam*

— *comp.* Hist. of agriculture and prices in England. V. 5 and 6. (Mr10) O. $12.50.....*Macmillan*

— Story of Holland. (D15) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50.....*Putnam*

Rogers, Samuel, Early life of. Clayden, P. W. $1.75. *Roberts*

Rogers, William, Reminiscences. Hadden, R. H. $1.25.....*Whittaker*

Rogue (The). Norris, W. E. $1; p. 35c.....*Holt*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— *Same.* 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Roh, P. Behold thy mother. (fr. the Ger.) (Je23) S. p. 10c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Roker, A. B., (*pseud.*) Ask her, man, ask her. (Jl28) D. $1.50.....*G. W. Dillingham*

Rolfe, W. J., *ed.* Tales from English history in prose and verse. (Jl28) S. (English classics for school reading.) 30c.....*Harper*

— *See* Morris, W.

Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life. *2d ed.* (Jackson.) (Ap14) O. $9.....*Macmillan*

Rollin, C. Ancient history. (fr. the Fr.) In 8 v. V. 1, 2, 3 (F18); V. 4, 5 (F25); V. 6, 7, 8. (Ap7) S. (Lovell's lib., nos. 1103, 1111, 1114, 1117, 1122, 1125, 1128, 1131.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Lovell*

Rollins, Alice W. Uncle Tom's tenement. (S11) D. $1.50.....*W. E. Smythe*

Roman emperors. Reed, J. E. $15.....*Gebbie*

— literature in relation to Roman art. Burn, R. $4. *Macmillan*

— mosaics. Macmillan, H. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Romance of a poor young man. Feuillett, O. $7.50. *Routledge*

— — — quiet watering-place. Warddell, N. H. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

— — war. Grant, J. $1.25.....*Routledge*

Romanism *versus* the public school system. Dorchester, D. $1.25.....*Phillips & H*

— *See* Marcus, (*pseud.*)

Romans choisis. *See* Gréville, H.; Neuvaine de Colette; Ohnet.

Romans to Revelation. *See* Spurgeon, C. H.

Rome or reason. Waters, N. R. $1.75. *Truth Seeker Co*

Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c....*Cassell*

Romulus. *See* Plutarch.

Romulus and Remus. Talbot, C. A. $1.....*Lothrop*

Ronayne, M. God knowable and known. (O13) D. *net,* $1.25.....*Benziger*

Roofs and bridges, Text-book on. Merriman, M. $2.50. *Wiley.*

Rook, E. C. *and* L. J. *comps.* Young folks' recitations, no. 2. (O6) D. bds. 25c.; p. 15c.. *Nat. School of Eloc.*

Roose, R. Nerve prostration. (O27) O. $4.....*Wood*

Roosevelt, T. Essays on practical politics. (S29) D. (Questions of the day, no. 49.) 75c.....*Putnam*

— Gouverneur Morris. (Ap14) D. (Am. statesmen ser.) $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

— Ranch life and the hunting-trail. (O13) F. $5. *Century*

Root, J. P. Law of corporations, cont. general statutes of Illinois. *3d ed.* (My12) O. shp. $3.....*Myers*

Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Hot-weather dishes. (Je2) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Arnold*

Roscoe, H. E. Digest of the law of evidence in criminal cases. *8th Amer. ed.* 2 v. (D1) O. shp. $11.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*

— *and* Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. V. 3, pt. 4. (Ap21) O. $3.....*Appleton*

Rose and the lily. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. p. 25c.*Lovell*

— — — ring. Thackeray, W. M. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Rosebud ser. Tucker, *Mrs.* C. 12 v. *per set,* $1.80. *Nelson*

Rosenbusch, H. Microscopical physiography of minerals and rocks. (D1) O. $5.....*Wiley*

Rosenthal, H. S. Manual for building and loan associations. (O6) D. $1.50.....*Rosenthal*

Rosenthal, R. S. Meisterschaft system, short method of acquiring Latin. In 15 pts. Pt. 1. (My12) D. p. 50c. *Meisterschaft Pub. Co*

Roses and lilies of Christendom. Burke, C. $1.50. *Routledge*

— Essay on. Wellcome *Mrs.* M. D. p. 15c....*Wellcome*

Ross, A. H. The church-kingdom. (Mr17) O. $2.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Ross, Clinton. Gallery of a random collector. (Je30) S. $1.25.....*Putnam*

Roth, E. Complete index to Littell's Living Age. V. 1, no. 14. (N3) O. p. $2.....*Roth*

Rothe, R. Still hours. (Mr17) O. (Foreign Biblical lib.) $2.....*Funk & W*

Rother, E. Beginnings in pharmacy. (Ap21) O. $1.50. *Rother*

Round the world. Carnegie, A. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Roundell, *Earl* of Selborne. Ancient facts and fictions concerning churches and tithes. (F25) D. $2.25. *Macmillan*

Rouse, Lydia L. Angus Leslie's daughter. (D22) D. 90c.....*Phillips & H*

— Kezia and the doctor. (My19) D. $1.10. *Am. S. S. Union*

— The laird's son. (D22) D. 75c.....*Phillips & H*

Rousselet, L. Tale of the Indian mutiny. (fr. the Fr.) *N. ed.* (O13) D. $1.50.....*Scribner*

Routledge, E., *ed.* Every boy's annual for 1889. (D22) O. $2.50.....*Routledge*

— — — book. *N. ed.* (D29) O. $3.50.....*Routledge*

Routledge's almanack for 1888. (Ja7) D. 75c.; p. 50c. *Routledge*

— French-English and English-French pronouncing dictionary. (Je9) D. 75c.....*Routledge*

— pocket lib. *See* Byron; Dickens; Mérimée; Scott; Shelley; Smith; Thackeray.

Rouvier, *Dom.* L. M. Complete novena in preparation for the festivals of the blessed Virgin Mary. *Eng. ed.* (My12) S. *net,* $1.....*Cath. Pub. Soc*

Rowland, *Mrs.* Elizabeth M. Adeltha. (Je23) D. p. 15c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Roy, J. E. Pilgrim's letters. (O27) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Royal upper class readers. *See* Collier.

Roy's repentance. Sergeant, A. $1; p. 30c.....*Holt.*

Rubaiyat (The). Omar Khayyam. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Ruben, E. Path to fame. (Ap7) D. $1.25....*Lauckner*

Ruete, Emily. Memoirs of an Arabian princess. (F4) D. 75c.....*Appleton*

Ruffin, F. G. The negro as a political and social factor. (S22) O. p. 10c.....*Randolph & E*

Rumsey, W. Practice in actions, etc., in courts of record of N. Y. V. 1. (F25) O. shp. $6.....*Banks*

Runcie, Constance F. Le R. Poems. (Ja14) D. $1. *Putnam.*

Runkle, J. D. Elements of plane analytic geometry. (D29) O. $2.....*Ginn*

Rupert, W. W. Guide to the study of hist. and the constitution of the U. S. (S22) D. 75c.....*Ginn*

Rusk, J. W., *comp.* Model selections, 4 nos. *N. ed.* (Mr3) S. *ea.* bds. 40c.; p. 25c.....*Burrows*

Ruskin, J. King of the Golden River. *N. ed.* (N3) sq. D. $1.....*Lee & S*

— Præterita. Vol. 3, chap. 1. (Jl7); chap. 2 (D3) O. p. *ea.* 25c.....*Wiley*

— Selections from Ruskin. (S8) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 40c.; 50c.....*Ginn*

— Sesame and lilies. (D29) D. $1.....*Wiley*

Russell, Dora. Strange message. (O6) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1211.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Russell, Irwin. Poems. (F25) D. $1.....*Century Co*

Russell, S. H. *See* Ricketts, P. de P.

Russell, W. C. The death ship. (O13) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1129.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

— The flying Dutchman. (S29) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1232.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

— Mystery of the *Ocean Star.* (S8) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 12.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— Wreck of the Grosvenor. (Mr3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1048.) p. 20c.....*Munro*

Russia. *See* Curtis, W. E.

Russian peasantry. Stepniak, (*pseud.*) $1.25..*Harper*

Ruth, the Christian scientist. Chester, J. $1.25. *Carter & K*

Rutherford, Mark. Autobiography. *2d cheaper ed.,* in 1 v. (D22) O. $2.25.....*Scribner & W*

Rutherford, S. Letters. *New cheap ed.* (D29) D. $1.50.....*Revell*

Rutherford, W. G. Macmillan's Greek course. (N10) D. 50c.....*Macmillan*

Ruthie's story. Newhall, C. S. 85c..*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Ryan, D. J. History of Ohio. (N10) D. $1.....*Smythe*

Ryder, Annie H. Margaret Regis, and some other girls. Ap. (D14) $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Rye, W. Records and record searching. (D22) O. $2.50.....*Cupples & H*

S., F. W. *See* P., J. M.

S., V. D., *and* B., F. M. Mitsu-fu-nissi. (Mr17) S. (Young's juvenile plays.) p. 15c.....*H. A. Young*

Sackett, F. Instructions and requests for instructions in jury trials. *2d ed.* (D1) O. shp. $6.....*Callaghan*

Sacred chronology, Analysis of. Bliss, S. $1; 1.50; $1.75.....*Pacific Press Pub. House*

— hist. from the creation to the giving of the law. Humphrey, E. P. $2.50.....*Armstrong*

— song. Waddington, S. $1.25; $2.50.....*White & A*

Saddle and sabre. Smart, H. p. 25c.....*Ivers*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Sage, Agnes C. The jolly ten. (N3) D. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Sailing, Great circle. Proctor, R. A. p. 35c. *Longmans, G*

Sailor-boy Bob. Rand, E. A. $1.25.....*Phillips & H*

— boys of '61. Soley, J. R. $2.50.....*Estes & L*

St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works. (fr the Ital.) *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 9-11. (O13) *ea.* S. *net,* $1.25.....*Benziger*

— Athanasius, Select treatises. Newman, J. H. $5.50. *Longmans, G*

— Bridget of Sweden. Partridge, F. J M. A. *net,* $1 60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

— George and the dragon. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. $1. *Lothrop*

— John, Gospel of. Whitelaw, T. $4.....*Dutton*

— Mark, People's question-book on. Rice, E. W. bds. *Amer. S. S. Union*

— — Pictorial commentary on. *See* Rice, E. W.

— — *See* Exell, J. S.

— Mark's gospel. Chadwick, G. A. $1.50. ...*Armstrong*

— — — Studies in. Robinson, C. S. $1.25..*Am. Tr. Soc*

— Michael. Werner, E. 2 pts. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

— Paul, Life of. Stalker, J. 60c .....*Am. Tr. Soc*

— Paul the missionary, Trial of. Patterson, A. J. p. 10c. *Univ. Pub. House*

— Paul's epistle to the Romans. Abbott, L. $1.75; $2.50; $3; $3.50; $4..... .....*Barnes*

— — epistles. *See* Bible.

— Peter and Tom. Cragin, Belle S. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

— Pierre, B. de. Paul and Virginia. (fr. the Fr.) (Ja28) S. p. 25c.....*Gottsberger*

— Thomas' manual. (Mr17) D. 50c.....*Pustet*

Salem sketches. Blaney, H. R. $1.....*Cassino*

Sales of goods, Treatise on law of. *See* Baker, J. F.

Salis, *Mrs.* Harriet A. de. Dressed game à la mode. (N3) S. bds. 60c.....*Longmans, G*

— Dressed vegetables à la mode. (Jl7) S. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*

— Oysters à la mode. (F25) C. bds. 60c.... *Longmans, G*

— Savouries à la mode. (Mr10) D. p. 15c. *G. W. Dillingham*

— Soups and dressed fish à la mode. (F25) O. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*

— Sweets and supper dishes à la mode. (Ap21) S. bds. 60c..... .....*Longmans, G*

Salisbury, J. H. Relation of alimentation and disease. (D29) O. $5..... *Vail*

Salmond, C. A. Princetoniana. (My5) O. $1.25. *Scribner & W*

Salmond, G. Life of Christ. (Jl28) S. (Bible class primers.) p. 25c.....*Scribner & W*

Salomon, O. Slöjd in the service of the school. (D8) O. (Monographs of the Indust. Ed. Assoc. v. 1, no. 6.) p. 20c..... .....*Industrial Ed. Assoc*

Sal-o-quah. Goulding, F. R. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Saltus, E. Eden. (Ag4) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

— Truth about Tristrem Varick. (Mr10) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Sams, C. W. Brief comparison of the most important statutes of the codes of Virginia of 1873 and 1887. (D8) O. hf. shp. $2.....*Randolph & E.: West, J*

Samuel, First and second book. Blaikie, W. G. *ea.* $1.50.....*Armstrong*

— Kings. *See* Parker, J.

Sanborn, Kate, *comp.* Rainbow calendar for 1889. (S29) S. p. 50c..... .....*Ticknor*

Sanctification, Modes of. Drummond, H. p. 10c. *Revell*

Sand, George, (*pseud.*) Francis the waif. (Masson.) (D1) O. p. $5; hf. leath. $6.....*Routledge*

— Princess Nourmahal. (O27) D. hf. cl. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

— Caro, E. $1.....*McClurg*

Sanders, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. (O6) D. (International statesmen ser.) 75c..... *Lippincott*

Sanderson, J., *ed.* Bow in the clouds. (Ag25) sq. D. $1.75.....*Treat*

Sandford, *Mrs.* Thomas Poole and his friends. 2 v. (D22) D. $5.....*Macmillan*

Sandra Belloni. Meredith, G. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Sanford, E. B. Hist. of Connecticut. (Je2) D. *subs.* $2..... .....*Scranton*

Sanskrit reader. *See* Lanman, C. R.

Santa Barbara Mission, Sketches of. Torrey, K. S. p. $1.....*Nims & K*

Sapelo, R. Goulding, F. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

Sara Crewe. Burnett, *Mrs.* Frances. $1.....*Scribner*

Sargent, J. Y. Latin prose primer. (N10) S. 60c. *Macmillan*

— Passages for translation into Greek. (D22) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) 75c.....*Macmillan*

Sartor resartus, etc. Carlyle, T. $1.50; 40c. *Routledge*

— *Same.* 40c..... .....*Scribner & W.: Whittaker*

— *Same.* $1.25; $2.50; $4.....*White & A*

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. *Rev. ed.,* 1888. (Mr17) S. flex. roan, *net,* $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Satire and epic poetry. Dryden, J. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Satires and epistles. Horace. $1.35.....*Ginn*

Saturated steam. *See* Peabody, C. H.

Saunders, W. Insects injurious to fruits. *2d ed.* (D15) D. $2 .....*Lippincott*

Saunders' question-books. *See* Hare, H. A.

— — compends. *See* Nancrede; Wolff.

— Calthrop, S. R., [*and others*]. Show us the father. (Je16) D. $1.....*Kerr*

Savage, M. J. Religious reconstruction. (Je23) D. $1. *Ellis*

Saved by grace. Wells, J. D. 60c...*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— from the wreck. Serrano, T. K. p. 15c .....*Roorback*

Saviour (The) king. Osborne, E. $1.25. *E. & J. B. Young*

Savonarola, Girolamo. Villari, P. 2 v. $9. *Scribner & W*

Savouries à la mode. Salis, *Mrs.* de. p. 15c. *G. W. Dillingham*

Sawyer, E. T. The Maltese cross (O6) D. (Secret service ser., no. 11.) p. 25c..... *Street & S*

Sawyer, H. C. Nerve waste. (Mr3) D. 75c.; p. 50c. *Bancroft Co*

Say, Leon. Turgot; tr. by M. B. Anderson. (D22) D (Great French writers.) $1 .....*McClurg*

Schaff, P. Church and state in the United States. (Mr3) O. (Papers of Amer. Hist. Assoc., v. 2, no. 4.) p. $1. *Putnam*

— Hist of the Christian church. V. 6. (O6) O. $4 *Scribner*

— *ed.* Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 5 (Mr3); V. 6 (Ap14); V. 7 (Ap28); V. 8 (S3); V. 9. 10, (D1) O. *ea.* $3. *Christian Literature Co*

Schauffler, W. G., Autobiography of. (Ja21) D. $1.25. *Randolph*

Schellhous, E. J. The new repuhlic. (Ja21) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1094.) p. 30c.....*Lovell*

Schick's humoristische bibliothek. (Jl28) S. p. *ea.* 25c. *Schick*

Schiller, J. F. von. Jungfrau von Orleans. (Nichols.) *N. ed.* (Ap14) D. p. 40c..... .....*Holt*

— *Same.* (Gostwick.) (D8) S. 60c .....*Macmillan*

— Mary Stuart: [*also,*] The maid of Orleans. (Swanwick.) (Je2) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c.*Scribner & W*

— Poems and plays. (Lytton.) (D29) D. $2.50. *Routledge*

— Works. *People's ed.* 4 v. (D29) D. $6; hf. mor. or hf. cf. $12..... *Estes & L*

Schindler, S. Dissolving views in the history of Judaism. (My19) D. $1.50..... .....*Lee & S*

Schobert, H. Picked up in the streets. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap14) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott*

Schoenhof, J. Technical education in Europe. Pt. 1. (Jl14) O. p .....*Govt. Pr. Off*

School-buildings. Gardner, E. C. $2.50 .... *Kellogg*

— bulletin publications. *See* Thomas.

— classics, Companion to. Gow, J. $1.75. ...*Macmillan*

— culture. *See* Le Row, C. B.

— pronouncer. Phyfe, W. H. P. $1.25 .....*Putnam*

— Stimulus in. Sidgwick, A. p. 15c..... ....*Kellogg*

— tactics. Stecher, W. A. $1.25 .....*R. Clarke*

Schoolboy life in Merrie England. Reddall, H. F. $1. *Phillips & H*

Schoolmaster (The). Ascham, R. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Schools, Practical work in. Yonge, *Miss* C. M. p. 15c. *Kellogg*

Schorlemmer, C. *See* Roscoe, H. E.

Schouller, Ja. B. Manual of the United Presb. Church of North America. (Ap21) O. *net.* $2. *United Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Schrakamp, Josepha, *comp.* Erzählungen aus der deutschen geschichte. (Mr3) D. 90c.....*Holt*

Schreiner, Olive. *See* Iron, Ralph.

Schussler, Twelve tissue remedies of. *See* Boericke, W.

Schuyler, J. Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati. 2 v. (Mr17) O. p. $10.....*Brentano's*

Schwatka, F. The children of the cold. (D29) sq. O. bds $1.25 ..... *Cassell*

Schweinfurth, J. A. Sketches abroad. (Je2) F. $15. *Ticknor*

Science and religion. Vaughan, R. B. $1. *Balt. Pub. Co*

— Credentials of. Cooke, J. P. $1.75 ..... *Carter*

— Experiments in. *See* Sloane, T. O'C.

— text-books. *See* Grabfield, J. P.

Scientists, Children's stories of. *See* Wright, H. C.

Scola, *Father.* *See* Goldie, F.

Scollard, C. Old and new world lyrics. (D15) S. hf. cl. $1 ..... *Stokes*

Scotch caps. Jak, (*pseud.*) $1.25 ..... *Crowell*

— rite masonry illustrated; 4th to 33d degrees inclusive. 2 v. il. (Je30) O. $2; p. $1 ..... *Ezra A. Cook*

Scotland, Hist. of. Mackenzie, J. $1 ..... *Nelson*

— Religious life in. Lindsay, *Prof.* $1.25 ..... *Nelson*

— *See* P., J. M.

Scotland's strength in the past, etc. Taylor, J. W. p. 50c ..... *Armstrong*

Scott, C. Lays and lyrics. (D22) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 37.) 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. ..... *Routledge*

Scott, *Sir* W. Kenilworth. Pt. 1. (Ap28) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1063.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— Lady of the lake. (Taylor.) (Je16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1060.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— Lay of the last minstrel. (Allen.) (My5) D. (Classics for children.) 45c.; bds. 35c ..... *Ginn*

— Marmion. (S8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 136.) p. 10c ..... *Cassell*

— *Same.* (D29) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 40.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c ..... *Routledge*

— Poetical works. *Empyreal ed.* 4 v. (S29) S. *ea.* $1; hf. levant, mor. or hf. polished cf. $2; full crushed levant mor. $4 ..... *White & A*

— Readings from the Waverley novels. (Blaisdell.) (D8) D. (Cambridge ser. of Eng. classics.) 75c. *Lee & S*

— Tales of chivalry. (Rolfe.) (Ja21) (English classics for school reading.) 36c ..... *Harper*

Scottish painters. Armstrong, W. $7.50. *Macmillan*

— soldiers of fortune. Grant, J. $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

Scovil, Elisabeth, R. In the sick-room. (Je2) S. p. 50c. *Montgomery*

Scoville, S. *See* Beecher, W. C.

Scriptural baptism. Dunaway, W. F. p. 10c. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Scripture questions and answers. (D29) S. 60c. *Revell*

Sculpture, Hist. of. Mitchell, L. M. 2 v. $7.50. *Dodd, M*

Sea and shore ser. *See* Peck; Victor.

— change. Howells, W. D. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

— coast views here and there. Skelding, S. B. p. $1.50. *Stokes*

— (The) is his. B., S. A. p. ribbon-tied, 50c. *Amer. Tr. Soc*

— vistas in many climes. Skelding, S. B. $3.50 .. *Stokes*

Seabury, W. J. Guide to the observance of canons regarding those seeking holy orders. (D29) D. p. ..... *Pott*

Seagoing engineers, Useful hints to. 75c. ..... *Spon*

Seamy side. Besant, W. $1.50 ..... *Dodd, M*

Search for the star. Willett, E. $1.25 ..... *Crowell*

Sears, E. H. Calm on the listening ear of night. (D22) sq. O. p. $1 ..... *Dutton*

Seaside lib. Argles; Balzac; Baring-Gould; Barrett; Bauer; Besant; Black; Booth; Braddon; Braeme; Buchanan; Cameron; Carey; Collins; Cooper; Correlli; Craik; Croker; De Quincey; Du Boisgobey; Dumas; Ebers; Forde; Fothergill; Gaboriau; Goodman; Haggard; Hector; Hughes; Hume; Iron; John; Kennard; Lean; Linton; Macdonald; Meredith; Murray; Norris; Prince Charming; Riddell; Russell; Scott; Shorthouse, Stevenson; Strange; Tolstoi; Verne; Ward; Warden; Warren; Werner; Westall; Wilful young woman; Winter; Wood.

Season in Sutherland. Moss, J. E. E. $1.50 .. *Macmillan*

Sebastopol. Tolstoi, L. p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Secker, W. Nonsuch professor in his meridian splendor. (S22) D. $1.25 ..... *Carter*

Second livre des enfants. Bercy, P. 75c ..... *Jenkins*

Second son (The). Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Secret doctrine. Blavatsky, H. P. 2 v. $10 .. *Dillingham*

— of Fontaine-La-Croix. Field, M. p. 50c .... *Appleton*

— — the east. Oswald, F. L. $1 ..... *Truth-Seeker Co*

— service ser. *See* Chosen man; Goode; Little Lightning; Masked detective; Old Mortality; Old Stonewall; Sawyer; Stauffer.

Secrets at Roseladies. Catherwood, M. H. $1. *Lothrop*

Section 558. Hawthorne, Julian. $1 ..... *Cassell*

Sedaine, M. J. Le philosophe sans le savoir. (Ball.) (Je23) S. (Pitt press ser.) 50c ..... *Macmillan.*

Seeley, L. Grube's method of teaching arithmetic. (Mr17) S. $1 ..... *Kellogg*

Seely, H. Nymph of the west. (Je2) S. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Seidel, R. Industrial instruction. (F25) D. 80c. *Heath*

Seifert, O., *and* Müller, F. Manual of clinical diagnosis. *3d ed.* (D29) O ..... *Putnam*

Seilhamer, G. O. Hist. of the Amer. theatre before the revolution. (F4) Q. $5 ..... *Globe Pr. House*

Selden, J. Table-talk. (Ja14) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 102.) p. 10c ..... *Cassell*

Select Fr. texts. *See* Daudet.

— German texts. *See* Chamisso; Heine.

— notes for 1889. Peloubet, F. N. $1.25; $2 ..... *Wilde*

Selections of leading cases in common law. Shirley, W. *subs.* p. $15 per year ..... *Blackstone Pub. Co*

— — Psalms, with music from the Psalter and Bible songs. (Ap21) S. p. $4 *per hundred* .. *United Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Self-will and God's will. Funcke, O. $1 ..... *Revell*

Seligman, E. R. A. Two chapters on the mediæval guilds of England. (F4) O. (Pubs. of Amer. Economic Ass., v. 2, no. 5.) p. 75c ..... *Murphy*

Senator Bird and other dialogues. Stowe, H. B. p. 15c. *Houghton, M*

Seneca, Morals of. (Clode.) (Je9) D. 40c .. *Whittaker*

Sensenig, D. M. Numbers symbolized. (Ag25) D (Appleton's math. ser.) $1.26 ..... *Appleton*

Sensualistic philosophy of nineteenth century. Dabney, R. L. $2.50 ..... *Randolph.*

Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Sterne, L. hf. mor. $4 ..... *Routledge*

Septameron. (Ag4) S. p. 35c ..... *McKay*

Sergeant, Adeline. Jacobi's wife. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1192.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*

— Roy's repentance. (Ja28) (Leisure hour ser., no. 210.) $1; p. 30c ..... *Holt.*

Sergeant, L., *ed.* Government year-book. (Mr31) D. $2.25 ..... *White & A*

Sermon Bible (The). Genesis to II. Samuel. (S8) D. $1.50 ..... *Armstrong*

— briefs. *1st ser.* (Ag18) O. $1 ..... *Whittaker*

— ser. *See* Talmage.

Sermons. Hunolt, F. V. 3 and 4. *net*, $5 .... *Benziger*

— for children. Newton, W. W. $1.25 ..... *Carter*

— new and old. Wirth, A. V. 4. *net*, $2.50 ... *Pustet*

— on devotion to the sacred heart. Bierbaum, E. *net*, 60c ..... *Benziger*

— — Inter. S. S. lessons. Monday Club. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*

— — the gospels. Lay, M. $2.50; $3; $4. *Luth. Bk Concern*

— *See* Atwood; Trench; Wilson.

Serpent tempted her. Smith, Saqui. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Serrano, T. K. Between two fires. (N3) D. p. 15c. *Roorbach*

— Saved from the wreck. (N3) D. p. 15c ..... *Roorbach*

Servant question. Drayton, H. S. p. 10c. *Fowler & W*

Serving the King. Havergal, Cecilia. $1 ..... *Nelson*

Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass. (D8) O. $1.50 ..... *Appleton*

Sesame and lilies. Ruskin, J. $1 ..... *Wiley*

Seven against Thebes. Æschylus. 90c .... *Macmillan*

— conventions. Clason, A. W. $1 ..... *Appleton*

— deadly sins. Dix, M. p. *net*, 30c ... *E. & J. B. Young*

— little sisters. Andrews, J. 55c ..... *Lee & S*

— of us. Brunowe, M. J. 75c ..... *Kenedy*

— — — Haité, G. C. p. 75c ..... *Lippincott*

Severed hand. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro*

Sevigne, Mme. de. Boissier, G. $1 ..... *McClurg*

Sexton, S. Ear and its diseases. (O13) O. $4 ... *Wood*

Seybert Commission. Lippitt, F. J.

Seyppel, C. M. Smith and Schmidt in Africa. (O6) nar. O. bds. $1 ..... *White & A*

Shadow Castle. Felch, W. F. p. 25c ..... *Denison*

Shairp, J. C. Glen Desseray. (Palgrave.) (Je9) S. $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*

Shakespeare, W. As you like it. (D15) F. $25 *Cassell*

Shakespeare, W. Complete works. (*Readers' ed.*) (S22) D. 8 v. $14 to $25.....*McKay*

— Complete works. *Bankside ed.* In 20 v. V. 1. (My5) V. 2 (O13) O. *ea.* $2.50.....*Brentano's*

— Complete works. (Irving *and* Marshall.) V. 2, 3, 4. (O20) O. *ea.* $3.....*Scribner & W*

— Coriolanus. (Je9) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 122.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— King Henry IV. Pt. 1 (Jl28); Pt. 2 (Ag25) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, nos. 128, 134.) p. *ea.* 10c..... *Cassell*

— King Henry V. (O27) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 142.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— *Same.* (Deighton.) (N10) D. 60c.....*Macmillan*

— King Lear. (Mr10) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 110.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— King Richard II. (Je23) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 125.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— King Richard the Third. (Tawney.) (N3) D. 60c. *Macmillan*

— Merry wives of Windsor. (S29) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 138.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Midsomer night's dreame. *Variant ed.* (1623.) (Prof. H. Johnson.) (My12) O. $1.....*Houghton, M*

— Midsummer night's dream. *Ed. de luxe.* (D15) F. $15.....*Dutton*

— Much ado about nothing. (Ap21) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 116.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— New variorum edition of Shakespeare. (Furness.) V. 7, Merchant of Venice. (My19) O. $4....*Lippincott*

— Romeo and Juliet. (D15) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 150.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Songs and sonnets. il. by J. Gilbert. (D29) O. $1.75. *Gebbie*

— Taming of the shrew. (D1) T. Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 146.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Under the greenwood tree with Shakspere. (Wadsworth.) (D22) D. p. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

— Winter's tale. (Ja7) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 101.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Works. (W. G. Clarke and W. Aldis Wright.) *Ideal ed.* In 12 v. V. 1–4 (Jl2); V. 5–12 (Je23) D. *for complete set,* $6.....*Alden*

— Works. (Bryant.) With 100 photogravure il. In 3 v. V. 1. (O13) sq. O. *subs.* (*for complete work*), $31; shp. $33; hf. rus. $37; tky. mor. $45.....*Amies*

— — (R. Grant White.) *N. ed.* 6 v. (N3) D. $7.50. *Little, B*

— and Chaucer examinations. Thom, W. T. $1.10. *Ginn*

— — the Bible. Colton, G. Q. $1.....*Knox*

— portrayed by himself. Waters, R. $1.25. *Worthington*

— *versus* Ingersoll. Hall, J. G. p. 25c....*Burrows Bros*

Shakespeare's England. Winter, W. 50c....*Ticknor*

Sharing the profits. Calkins, M. W. p. 25c.....*Ginn*

Sharp, Kate D. Eleanor's courtship, and the songs that sang themselves. (O27) D. $1.50.....*R. Clarke*

Sharp, W. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. (Ap14) S. (Great writers ser.) 40c..... .....*Whittaker*

— *ed.* Sonnets of this century. (S29) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50.....*White & A*

Sharp, *Mrs.* W., *ed.* Songs and poems of the sea. (S29) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50.....*White & A*

— Women's voices. (S29) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50.....*White & A*

Sharp eyes. Burroughs, J. p. *net,* 15c...*Houghton, M*

Shaving of Shagpat. Meredith, G. $1.50.....*Roberts*

Shaw, A., *ed.* National revenues. (Je23) S. $1. *McClurg*

Shaw, Catharine. Prison bars. (D29) D. $1 ....*Carter*

Shaw, E. R. Pot of gold. (S22) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Shaw, W. J. Forward forever. (D15) T. p. 25c *Fowler & W*

She stoops to conquer. Goldsmith, O. 60c. *Scribner & W*

Shea, J. G. Life and times of the Rev. J. Carroll. (D29) O. $5.....*Cath Pub. Soc.*

Shears, C. H. Physician's visiting-list. (Mr3) S. $1.25. *Appleton*

Sheldon, *Mrs.* Georgie. Sibyl's influence. (N3) D. (Select ser., no. 16.) p. 25c.....*Street & S*

— Trixy. (Ag25) D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 25c. *Burt*

Sheldon, Louise V. Yankee girls in Zululand. (Ap21) D. $2.25.....*Worthington*

Shelley, *Mrs.* Ma. W. Frankenstein. (Ap14) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 31.) hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. *Routledge*

Shelley, P. B. Complete works in verse and prose. (Shepperd.) 5 v. (O13) S. $6.25; hf. mor. $10; three-quar. cf. $15.....*Lippincott*

— Early poems. (D29) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 38.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut 50c.; gilt 60c.....*Routledge*

— Prometheus unbound. (F25) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 108.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Life of. Sharp, W. 40c.....*Whittaker*

— man and poet. Rabbe, F. (Cashel-Hoey.) $2. *McClurg*

Shepard, E. M. Martin Van Buren. (Jl7) S. (Am. statesmen ser.) $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Shephard, *Mrs.* M. L. The little mother. (Mr17) S. $1.....*Earle*

Shepherd's calendar. Spenser, E. p. 10c.....*Cassell*

Sheridan, P. H., Personal memoirs of. (D22) O. *subs.* $6; shp. $8; rus. 9; hf. mor. $10; full tky. mor. $16; tr. cf. $24.....*Webster*

— Life. Burr, F. A. *subs.* $2, $2.50; $4; $4.50; $6.50. *Reid*

— *See* Headley, P. C.

Sherman, John, What he has said and done. Bronson, S. A. 75c.....*R. Clarke*

Sheurrs, C. L. Missing chapter in the Indian mutiny. (Jl7) O. $3.....*Longmans, G*

Shields, C. W. Philosophia ultima. V. 1. 3*d ed.* (Je9) O. $3.....*Scribner*

Shipton, Anna. The Lord was there. (Mr24) S. 75c.; p. 25c.....*Crowell*

Shirley, Penn, (*pseud.*) Little Miss Weezy's brother. (N3) S. 75c.....*Lee & S*

Shirley, W. Selections of leading cases in the common law. (fr. 3d Eng. ed.) (F25) O. (Text-book ser., v. 2, no. 14.) *subs.* p. $15 per year.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*

Shirley, W.; with introduction by Edmund Gosse. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1.....*Little, B*

Shoemaker, C. C., *comp.* Holiday entertainments. *N. ed.* (O6) D. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Nat. School of Eloc. and Oratory*

— Humorous dialogues and dramas. (O6) D. bds. 50c.; p. 30c.....*Nat. School of Eloc. and Oratory*

Shoemaker, J. V. Text-book of diseases of the skin. (F18) O. $5; shp. $6.....*Appleton*

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *comp.* Classic dialogues and dramas. (O6) D. bds. 50 c.; p. 30c. *Nat. School of Eloc. and Oratory*

— Elocutionist's annual, no.16. (O6) D. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Nat. School of Eloc. and Oratory*

— Little people's speaker. (O6) D bds. 25c.; p. 15c. *Nat. School of Eloc. and Oratory*

Shorthand dictation exercises. Longley, E. p. 25c. *R. Clarke*

— dict., Eclectic. Cross, J. G. $3.50.....*Griggs*

Shorthouse, J. H. The Countess Eve. (D8) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 633.) p. 25c .....*Harper*

— *Same.* (D8) D. $1.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (D22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1148.) p. 20c.*Munro*

— Teacher of the violin. (My19) D. $1.....*Macmillan*

— *Same.* (Je30) D. (Macmillan's summer reading lib., no. 5.) p. 50c.....*Macmillan*

Shortt, J. Informations (criminal and quo warranto), mandamus and prohibition. (Je30) O. (Text-book ser., v. 2, no. 18.) p. *subs.* $1.25.....*Blackstone Pub. Co*

Shoshone and other western wonders. Roberts, E. $1; p. 75c.....*Harper*

Shot-guns, Modern. Greener, W. W $1.....*Cassell*

Shove, Isabel. Number-cards for primary schools. (N10) 60 cards in a box, 30c.....*Ginn*

Show us the father. Savage, M. J. $1.....*Kerr*

Showers of blessing. Sweeney, J. R. bds. 35c.. *Hood*

Shriver, J. S. Almost. (S29) D. p. 25c... *Lombard, D*

Shute, E. L. Over the hills. (O27) Q. bds. $2..*Warne*

Sibley, Frank J. *See* Finch, Frances E.

Sibylla. (fr. the Ger.) (O27) D. $1.25. *Same,* in Ger. $1.....*Cranston & S*

Sibyl's influence. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. p. 25c. *Street & S*

Sidgwick, A. On stimulus in school. (F4) S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 3.) p. 15c.....*Kellogg*

Sidney, Margaret. *See* Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M.

Sidney, *Sir* P. Astrophel and Stella. (D22) S. vellum, $1.75.....*McClurg*

Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, Life of, Eliot H. $5. *Longmans, G.*

Siege of Newport. Amory, T. C. *net,* $1....*J. Wilson*

Sievers, E. Old English grammar. (Cook.) 2*d ed.* (Ja7) D. $1.12.....*Ginn*

Signa's sweetheart. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Munro*
Signor I. Farina, S. $1.25 .....*Cupples & H.*
Sigurd Slembe. Björnson, B. $1.50..... *Houghton, M*
Silent man's legacy. Noble, A. L. $1.25.
Presb. Bd. of Pub
— shore (The). Burton, J. B. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— witness. Walworth, J. H. $1; p. 50c.....*Cassell*
Silver, A. The holy word in its own defence. *3d ed.* (Je16) O. $1....*Massachusetts New-Church Union*
Silver lock and other stories. (S22) D. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 27.) p. 25c.....*Cassell*
— Star Valley. Bramston, M. 90c..... ....*Whittaker*
— thoughts of great minds. Houghton, L. S. p. 25c.
Stokes
— treasury. Brackett, A. C. $1.25.....*Putnam*
Silverado squatters. Stevenson, R. L. p. 10c.
Lovell; Munro
Sime, J. Life of J. Wolfgang v. Goethe. (Anderson.) (Ag18) S. 40c.....*Whittaker*
Simler, J. Guide of the man of good will in the exercise of mental prayer. (fr. the Fr.) (O13) T. *net*, 75c.
Benziger
Simmonds, P. L. Animal food resources of different nations. (Jl28) O. *reduced to* $1.... . .....*Spon*
Simmons, J. E. Higher education. (Ag4) O. p. *gratis.*
Board of Educ
Simon, J. Victor Cousin. (D8) D. (Great French writers.) $1.....*McClurg*
Simonds, J. C., *and* McEnnis, J. T. Manual labor in all lands and in all ages. (Ja7) O. *subs.* $2.75; hf. rus. $3.50 ..... *Peale*
Simpson, H. M. *See* Hurlbut, J. L.
Sims, G. R. Mary Jane's memoirs. (N10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1229.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Sims, H. M. *See* Hewett, G.
Sinclair, Ellery. Victor. (F25) S. $1 .....*Cassell*
Sinfire. Hawthorne, J. p. 50c..... .. *Lippincott*
Single strand (A). Reed, A. S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Sinless secret. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Sister's (A) sacrifice. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Six months in Mexico. Bly, Nellie. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*
Skelding, S. B., *ed.* Glimpses of the shore. (N3) sq. O. p. $1.50..... .....*Stokes*
— Sea-coast views here and there. (N3) sq. O. p. $1.50.
Stokes
— Sea vistas in many climes. (N3) sq. O. $3.50....*Stokes*
— Under Italian skies. (N3) sq. O. p. $1.50.....*Stokes*
Skene, A. J. C. Text-book on the diseases of women. (D1) O. *subs.* $6; shp. $7 .....*Appleton*
Sketches abroad. Schweinfurth, J. A. $15....*Ticknor*
— of clans of Scotland. P., J. M. $2.....*Cupples & H.*
— — Persia. V. 1. Malcolm, *Sir* J. p. 10c.....*Cassell*
Skin, diseases of. Crocker, H. R. $5.50.....*Blakiston*
— — — Shoemaker, J. V. $5; shp. $6.....*Appleton*
— — Photographic il. of. Fox, G. H. 12 pts. p. $24. *Treat*
— — *See* Crocker, H. R.; Hyde.
— Hygiene of. *See* Ravogli, A.
Sladen, D. B. W., *ed.* Century of Australian song. *Centenary ed.* (O6) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. polished cf. $2.50..... ..... *White & A*
Slave of circumstances. Pierson, E. de L. $1; p. 50c.
Belford, C
Slaves of Paris. Gaboriau, E. 2 pts. *ea.* 20c.....*Lovell*
— the ring. Fleming, G. p. 25c.....*Lovell*
Slaying the dragon. Clark, *Mrs.* D. O. $1.
Nat. Temp. Soc
Sleeper, H. D., *comp.* Songs of Harvard. *3d ed.* (D8) Q. p. $1.....*Sever*
Slips of tongue and pen Long, J. H. 60c....*Appleton*
Sloane, T. O'C. Home experiments in science. (F25) D. $1.50..... ....*Baird*
Slojd (The) in the service of the school. Salomon O. p. 20c.....*Ind. Ed. Assoc.*
Smart, H. Breezie Langton. (S8) D. (Denison's ser., v. 1, no. 5.) p. 25c ....*Denison*
— A false start. (Ap21) D. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1141.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
— *Same.* (Mr24) D. (Globe lib., no. 50.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
— Master of Rathkelly. (D8) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 16.) p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— Pride of the paddock. (S8) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1197) p. 10c.....*Lovell*
— Saddle and sabre. (Ja21) D (Amer. ser., no. 61.) p. 25c.
Ivers
— *Same.* (Ja21) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1103) p. 20c..*Lovell*
Smiles, S. Art of living. (F18) D. (Spare minute ser.) $1.....*Lothrop*
— Life and labor. (Ja21) D. $1 .....*Harper*
— Thrift. (Ja7) Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 615.) p. 20c.....*Harper*
Smith, Alex. Dreamthorp. (O27) S. (Good company ser., no. 4.) 50c..... ..... *Lee & S*
Smith, Anna H., *comp.* Golden words for daily counsel. (O6) T. $1; $1,25 .... *Crowell*
Smith, A. L. Lava fires. (Poems.) (S22) D. $1.50.
Dillingham
Smith, A. M. Commissioners in chancery in Virginia, (Ag18) O. hf. shp. $3..... ..... *West, J*
Smith, Bruce. Liberty and liberalism. (Ap28) D. $2.25.....*Longmans, G*
Smith, C. Solutions of examples in treatise on conic sections. (N10) D. $2.60.....*Macmillan*
Smith, Eleanor. Songs for little children, pt. 1. (Mr24) O. p. 90c.....*Milton Bradley Co*
Smith, G. B. Life of W. E. Gladstone. *Cheaper ed.* (S29) O. $2.50.....*Putnam*
— Prime ministers of Queen Victoria. *Rev. ed.* (Je9) D. $1.25 ..... *Routledge*
— William I. and the German Empire. (Ap28) O. $3.
McClurg
Smith, Hannah Whitall. Christian's secret of a happy life. *Handy classic ed.* (D29) S. 85c; Fr. mor. $1.50; cf. $2.....*Revell*
Smith, H., *and* J. Rejected addresses. (S29) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 34.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; 60c.
Routledge
Smith, Helen A. Stories of persons and places in America. (N10) sq. O. bds. $1.50.....*Routledge*
Smith, J. G. Abdominal surgery. *2d ed., enl. and rev.* (Je30) O. $7..... .....*Blakiston*
Smith, J. T. Solitary Island. (Je16) D. $1.25...*Kenedy*
Smith, J. W. Selection of leading cases. *9th Am. ed.* In 3 v. V. 1. (D8) O. (Amer. law ser., v. 1, no. 10.) p. *subs.* $1.25.....*Edson*
Smith, Jessie W. Both sides. (Ap14) S. 50c.....*Carter*
Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. Angel of love. (Mr17) sq. O. $1.25.
Earle
— Daddy's boy; (O6) D. $1.50.....*White & A*
— Palace Beautiful. (D29) O. $1.50.....*Cassell*
Smith, May R. Inn of rest. (Ap7) sq. D. bds. $1.
Randolph
Smith, M. W. Elements of English. (D29) D. 60c.
Van Antwerp, B
Smith, R. M. Statistics and economics. (D8) O. (Publications of the Am. Economic Assoc., v. 3, nos. 4 and 5.) p. $1..... .....*Murphy*
Smith, Saqui. The serpent tempted her. (D22) D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 4.) $1; p. 50c ..*Belford, C.*
Smith, S. B., *comp.* Elements of ecclesiastical law. V. 3. *N. rev. ed.* (O13) O. *net*, $2.50.....*Benziger*
Smith, W. Bible dictionary. *N. ed.* (D20) D. $1.50.
Revell
— Life's possibilities. (D8) D. $1. ..... . *Cranston & S*
Smith, W. W. Print of his shoe. (Ja21) S. 75c.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.
Smith and Schmidt in Africa. Seyppel, C. M. bds. $1.
White & A
Smithson, Isabel, *and* Barnes, J. F. About giants and other wonder people. (F25) D. 60c.....*Lothrop*
Smithsonian misc. collections. *See* Clarke; Gray; Traphagen; Tuckerman; Winlock.
Smuggler hero. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell*
Snagged and sunk. Fosdick, C. A. $1.25. *Porter & C*
Snapdragons. Ewing, J. H. p. *net*, 30c.
E. & J. B. Young
Snatched from the poor-house. Clodfelter. N. J. p. 50c..... ..*Peterson.*
Snell, M. M. Hints on the study of the sacred books. (Mr10) O. p. 50c.....*Murphy*
Snively, W. A. Family prayer for the Christian year. (S22) S. 60c.....*Whittaker*
— Parish lectures on the prayer-book. (Ap14) D. $1.25.
Whittaker
— Testimonies to the supernatural. (O27) D. $1.25.
Whittaker
Snodgrass. *See* Heine, H.
Snow-baby (A). Bingham, G. C. bds., 50c ...*Dutton*
Social etiquette. *See* White, L. E.
— life and literature fifty years ago. (Jl28) D. $1.
Cupples & H
— struggles. Phillips, J. P. $3.....*Tuttle, M. & T*
— vicissitudes. Philips, F. C. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro*

Socialen frage, Lösung der. Vahiteich, Z. p. 15c. *Freidenker Pub. Co*

Socialism and utilitarianism. Mill, J. S. $1.25. *Belford, C*

— Inquiry into. Kirkup, T. $1.50.....*Longmans, G.*

— Practicable. Barnett, S. A. $1.....*Longmans, G*

Society in Rome under the Cæsars. Inge, W. R. $1.25. *Scribner*

— list and club register (1887–8). (Mr3) S. $3. *Society-List Pub. Co*

— of the Cincinnati, Institution of. Schuyler, J. 2 v. p. $10.....*Brentano's*

— rapids. (Je16) S. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Peterson*

— star. Fulton C. p. 50c.....*G. W. Dillingham.*

Soldier of fortune. McDonald, J. W. p. 50c. *N. Y. News Co*

Soldier's (A) children. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. bds. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*

Soley, J. R. Sailor-boys of '61. (D15) O. $2.50. *Estes & L*

Solids, Mechanics of. Church, I. P. $3.....*Wiley.*

Solitary Island. Smith. J. T. $1.25.....*Kenedy*

Solo sixty. *See* Junius.

— whist, How to play. Wilks, A. S. $1.50. *Scribner & W*

Solomon. Farrar, F. W. $1.....*Randolph*

— Gebirol. Qabbalah. (S29) Q. *net*, $6; *large-p. ed. net* $10.....*Myer*

Some dainty poems. Messaros, W. $2.....*Hartranft.*

— native birds for little folks. Van Fleet, W. $3. *Forest and Stream*

— remarkable women. Wise, D. $1.....*Cranston & S*

— thoughts on life's battle. Levy, M. p. 15c....*Morton*

— useful animals. Church, E. R. $1.25 *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— women's hearts. Moulton, L. C. p. 50c.....*Roberts*

Son (The) of man in his relation to the race. (N3) D. 90c.....*Longmans, G*

Song bells. Emerson, L. O. p. 50c.....*Ditson*

— birds and seasons. Theuriet, A. $5.....*Estes & L*

— century. Bardeen, C. W. p. 15c.....*Bardeen*

— harmony. Emerson, L. O. bds. 60c.....*Ditson*

— manual. Book 2, for school. Emerson, L. O. 40c. *Ditson*

— of Solomon. *See* Hopper, *Mrs.* M.

— — the palm. Robinson, T. hf. cl. $1.25 . . *Brentano's*

— tide and lyrics. Marston, P. B. 40c.....*Whittaker*

Songs and games for little ones. Walker, G., *and* Jenks, H. S. $2.....*Ditson*

— — poems of the sea. Sharp, *Mrs.* W. $1.25; $2.50. *White & A*

— for kindergarten and primary schools. Menard, J. G. *and* B. 30c.....*Ditson*

— — little children. Smith, Eleanor. p. 90c. *M. Bradley Co*

— — our darlings. Tilton, S. W. p. 30c.; bds. 50c. *Lee & S*

— — the master. Havergal, F. R...*Amer. S. S. Union*

— from the seasons. Washburn, D. C. $1.25....*Walter*

— games, and rhymes for the nursery. Hailmann, E. L. $1.75; p. $1.25.....*M. Bradley Co*

— hymns, and carols. Brown, O. B. Pt. 1. p. 10c. *New Church Union*

— of a haunted heart. Irving, M. $1.....*Belford, C*

— — the Celt. Connolly, C. C. *net*, $1.25 .....*Murphy*

— — — pilgrims. Bisbee, M. D. 75c. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*

— — — ransomed. Garratt, W. A. $2.....*Nelson*

— — toil. Carmen, Sylva. hf. cl. $1 .....*Stokes*

Sonnets, and how to write them. Vinton, J. D. 75c. *Vinton*

— of Europe. Waddington, S. $1.25; $2.50. *White & A*

— — this century. Sharp, W. $1.25; $2.50.. *White & A*

Sons and daughters. Hays, H. p. 50c... .....*Ticknor*

Sophocles. Plays and fragments. (Jebb.) Pt. 3. (Ap14) O. $3.50.....*Macmillan*

Sorel, A. Montesquieu. (O27) D. (Great French writers ser.) $1.....*McClurg*

Soudan (The). *See* Ballantyne, R. M.

Soul (The). Swedenborg, E. hf. mor. $3. *New-Ch. Bd. of Pub*

— of the far cast.. Lowell, P. $1.25.....*Houghton, M*

Sound, light, and heat. Dunman, T. 50c ....*Ward, L*

— — — Wright, M. R. 75c.....*Longmans, G.*

Soups and dressed fish. Salis, *Mrs. de.* bds. 60c. *Longmans, G*

South Carolina. Code of civil procedure as revised in 1882. (Bucbanan.) (D15) O. shp. $7. *Edwards & Broughton, prs*

— *General assembly* Acts and joint resolutions, 1887. (N10) O. shp. $1.50.....*Calvo, St. Pr*

— Gov. Chamberlain's administration. Allen, W. $3. *Putnam*

South Dakota. Child, F. S. p. 25c.....*Baker & T*

South Sea Islands. *See* William, J.

Southern California. *See* Lindley, W.

— Historical Society papers, v. 15. Paroles of the Army of Northern Virginia. (Je16) O. p. $3; $3.50; hf. mor. $3.75; hf. cf. $4 .....*Southern Hist. Soc*

Southey, R. Curse of Kehama. (N3) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 144.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Story of bis life. (J. Dennis.) (Ja14) O. $2.25.*Lothrop*

— Selections. (Thompson.) (O6) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c.....*Whittaker*

Southwick, A. P. Quiz-book on the theory and practice of teaching. (F4) D. $1.....*Bardeen*

Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. The discarded daughter. *n. ed.* (D22) S. 25c.....*Peterson*

— Hidden hand. (O20) D. $1.75.....*G. W. Dillingham*

— Ishmael. (O6) D. $1.50.....*Peterson*

— Maiden widow. *N. ed.* (Ag4) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*

— Tried for her life. *Cheap ed.* (S29) S. p. 25c..*Peterson*

Southworth, G. A., *and* Goddard, F. B. Our language. (Ag18) D. p. *net*, 72c.; also in 2 pts., pt. 1, *net*, 36c.; pt. 2, 54c.....*Leach, S. & S*

Sowerby, J. G. Jimmy: scenes from the life of a black doll. (D29) sq. O. p. 50c.....*Routledge*

Spalding, J. F. Best mode of working a parish. (My12) D. *net*, $1.....*Young Churchman Co*

Spanhoofd, A. W. Das wesentliche der deutschen grammatik. (D29) S. 60c.....*Holt*

Spanish America. *See* Curtis, W. E.

Spanish simplified. Knoflach, A. Pts. 5–12. p. *ea.* 10c.....*Knoflach*

Spare minute ser. *See* Smiles.

Sparling, H. H., *ed.* Irish minstrelsy. (O6) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. polished cf. $2.50..... *White & A*

Sparrow, the tramp. Wesselhoeft, L. F. $1.25.*Roberts*

Speaker's commentary. Wace, H. 2 v. $16. *Scribner & W*

Spear, J. W. Grace Winslow. *N. ed.* (Mr3) D. $1.25. *Phillips & H*

Specific gravity for solids and liquids. *See* Clarke, F. W.

Specimens of papers set at the army preliminary examination, 1882–1887, with answers to the mathematical questions. (Je23) D. 90c.....*Macmillan*

Spectator (The). *N. ed.* (Morley.) (Ap14) D. $1; (D22) $1.50 ..... *Routledge*

Spectroscope. *See* Tuckerman, A.

Speer, E. Removal of causes from the state to federal courts. (Je23) D. $1.50.....*Little, B*

Spell of Ashtaroth. Osborne, D. $1.....*Scribner*

Spence, H. D. M., Exell, Jos. S., Neil, C. Thirty thousand thoughts. V. 6 (My19) O. *ea.* $3.50 .... *Funk & W*

Spencer, E. A. Hints from a lawyer. (Je9) D. $1.25. *Putnam*

Spencer, T. C. Struggle for religious and political liberty. (Je23) D. 75c.....*Truth-Seeker Co*

Spenser, E. Complaints. (N3) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 143.) p. 10c.....*Cassell*

— Shepherd's calendar. (My5) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 118.) p. 10c..... *Cassell*

Spenser, Mary C. Brinka: an American countess. (Mr31) D. $1.50..... .*Spenser Pub. Co*

Speranza, (*pseud.*) *See* Wilde, *Lady.*

Spielhagen, F. Hammer and anvil. *N. cheaper ed.* (Je30) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Holt*

— The Hohensteins. *N. cheaper ed.* (Je30) D. $1; p. 50c. *Holt*

— Problematic characters. *N. cheaper ed.* (Je30) S. $1; p. 50c.....*Holt*

— Through night to light. *N. cheaper ed.* (Je30) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Holt*

Spiers, R. P. Architectural drawing. (Mr10) Q. $5. *Cassell*

Spinoza. Caird, J. $1.25 ....*Lippincott*

Spirit and life thoughts for to-day. Bradford, A. H. $1. *Fords, H. & H*

— of beauty. Parker, H. W. 40c.....*Alden*

Spiritual life (The). Welldon, J. E. C. $1.75.*Macmillan*

Spiritualism, Death-blow to. Davenport, R. B. *G. W. Dillingham*

Spitzka, E. C. Manual of insanity. (F25) O. $2.75. *Treat*

Spofford, A. R., *ed.* Amer. almanac and treasury of facts, 1888. (Mr10) D. $1.50; *Pop. ed.*, p. 35c. *Amer. News Co*

Sprague, C. E. Handbook of Volapük. (Ja7) D. $1. *Sprague*

Spring, L. W. Mark Hopkins, teacher. (Je30) O. (Monographs of the Industrial Educational Assoc., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 20c. *Industrial Education Assoc*

Spurgeon, C. H. Best bread, and other sermons. (F25) D. $1. *Carter*

— Cheque-book of the bank of faith. (O27) D. $1.50. *Armstrong*

— Golden alphabet of the praises of Holy Scripture. (F18) D. $1. *Carter*

— Life and labors. Needham, G. C. *subs.* $4; $4.75; $6.50; $8.50. *Guernsey Pub. Co*

— My sermon notes. (fr. Romans to Revelation.) (Ap14) D. $1. *Carter*

— *Same.* Romans to Revelation. (My19) D. $1. *Funk & W*

Spurious. Low, J. B. p. 25c. *Ivers*

Stability of prices. Patten, S. N. p. 75c. *J. Murphy*

Stables, G. In the dashing days of old. (O20) D. $1.50. *Whittaker*

Stacey's room. Ober, S. E. $1. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Stacpoole, W. H. Herr Richter's strange experiment. (Je9) D. p. 50c. *Routledge*

Stadt- und land-kalender, 1888. (Mr10) O. p. 5c. *Burgheim*

Stael-Holstein, *Mme.* A. L. G. N. Corinne in Italy. (O20) D. (Bohn's lib.) $1.40. *Scribner & W*

Staff and scrip. Gilbert, J. H. $1.25; $2.25. *Nims & K*

Stair-building. Monckton, J. H. $6. *Wiley*

Stalker, J. Life of St. Paul. (Ag11) D. 60c. *Am. Tr. Soc*

Standard of value. Jordan, W. L. $2. *Longmans, G*

Stanhope, P. H., (*Earl.*) Notes of conversations with Duke of Wellington. (D29) O. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. (D15) O. hf. cl. $3. *Randolph*

Stanley, W. P. Our week afloat. (Pequonset river.) (D29) D. $1.50. *Belford, C*

Stanley, Z. L. The mysterious doctor. (Mr10) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham*

Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V. *See* Winter, J. S.

Stanton, Elizabeth, C., Anthony, Susan B., *and* Gage, Matilda J. History of woman suffrage. In 3 v. V. 3. (Ag11) O. $5; shp. $6.50. *Mann*

Stapfer, E. Palestine in the time of Christ. *3d ed.* (Ap7) O. $2.50. *Armstrong*

Star bearer. Stedman, E. C. (Pyle.) $1.25. *Lothrop*

— of India. Ellis, E. S. p. 50c. *Munsey*

Stark, J. H. Bermuda guide. (D22) $2. *Cupples & H*

— *and* Green, S. Antique views of ye towne of Boston. (D22) Q. $6. *Cupples & H*

Starr, L. Hygiene of the nursery. (N3) O. $1.50. *Blakiston*

— Walker, J. B., *and* Powell, W. M. Synopsis of the physiological action of medicines. *3d ed.* (Ja7) Tt. 75c. *Blakiston*

Stars, Handbook of. Jeans, H. W. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Start in life. Trowbridge, J. T. $1. *Lee & S*

— — — stories. *See* Trowbridge.

Statesman's year-book. Keltie, J. S. $3. *Macmillan*

Statesmen ser. *See* Kebbel.

Statics, Elementary. Lock, J. B. $1.10. *Macmillan*

Statistical abstract of U. S., 1887, 10th number. *See* United States.

Statistics and economics. Smith, R. M. p. $1. *Murphy*

— in colleges. Wright, C. D. p. 75c. *Murphy*

— Practical. Pidgin, C. F. $1.50. *W. E. Smythe*

Statute of distribution. Townsend, E. C. 50c. *Peter Paul*

— — frauds in Penn. Nichols, F. M. shp. $3. *Bisel*

Statutes, Commentaries on the interpretation of. Endlich, G. A. shp. $6. *Linn*

Stauffer, F. H. Darke Darrell. (D15) D. (Secret service ser., no. 13.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Staunton, H. Game of chess. (D15) S. bds. 50c. *Stokes*

Steam boiler catechism. Grimshaw, R. $2. *Practical Pub. Co*

— boilers, Manual of. Thurston, R. H. $6. *Wiley*

Steam boiler explosions. Thurston, R. H. $1.50. *Wiley*

— engine indicator. *See* Gimshaw, R.

— engineer, American. *See* Edwards, E.

— heating. Briggs, R. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

Stearns, J. N. National temperance almanac, 1889. (D8) S. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

— *and* Main, H. P., *comp.* Trumpet notes for the temperance battlefield. (Ag18) D. bds. 35c.; p. 30c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

Stearns, O. S. Introduction to the books of the Old Testament. (N10) D. $1. *Silver, B*

Stearns, Winfrid A. Wrecked on Labrador. (O6) D. $1.50. *Crowell*

Stebbins, G. B. American protectionist's manual. *17th ed.* (Mr17) D. 75c.; p. 25c. *Kerr*

Stecher, W. A. School tactics. (D8) D. $1.25. *R. Clarke*

Stedman, E. C. Star bearer. (D22) $1.25. *Lothrop*

— *and* Hutchinson, Ellen M., *comps.* Library of American literature. V. 7–10. (D22) O. *subs., ea.* $3; leath. $4; hf. tky. mor. $5. *Webster*

Steel, A. G., *and* Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket. (Ag4) D. (Badminton lib.) $2.50. *Little, B*

Steel, J. H. Diseases of the dog. (Ja28) O. $3.50. *Wiley*

Steel hammer. Ulbach, L. p. 50c. *Appleton*

— horse (The). Fosdick, C. A. $1 25. *Porter & C*

Steele, J. D. Popular physics. (Je9) D. $1.25. *Barnes*

Steele, J. W. Rand, McNally & Co.'s new overland guide to the Pacific coast. *N. enl. ed.* (Ap21) O. p. 75c. *Rand, McN*

Steele, R. Essays and tales. (S1) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 135.) p. 10c. *Cassell*

— The lover. (O27) S. (Good company ser.) 50c. *Lee & S*

Steell, W. Isidra. (Ap14) D. $1.25. *Ticknor*

Steering home: Scripture text-book. S. (D29) bds. 50c. *Young*

Stein, J. F. German exercises. (My12) D. 45c. *Ginn*

Stenotypy, Handbook of. Lane, G. $1. *Lane*

Step in the dark. Eyre, Kate. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro*

Stephen, L., *ed.* Dict. of national biography. V. 12, 13, 14. (Ap14); V. 16 (O13) O. *ea.* $3.75. *Macmillan*

Stephens, *Mrs.* A. S. Lord Hope's choice. *N. ed.* (O20) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*

— Old countess. *N. cheaper ed.* (D29) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*

Stephens, W. R. W. Hildebrand and his time. (Je9) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c. *Randolph*

Stepniak, (*pseud.*) Russian peasantry. (Je23) S. $1.25. *Harper*

Stern, S. A. Jottings of travel in China and Japan. (D22) D. $1.25. *Porter & C*

Sterne, L. Sentimental journey through France and Italy. (D22) D. hf. mor. $4. *Routledge*

Sterne, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. *4th rev. ed.* (My12) D. $1.25. *Putnam*

Sterne, Stuart. Beyond the shadow. (F18) S. $1. *Houghton, M*

Stevens, Agnes, *comp.* How men propose. (D8) D. $1.50. *McClurg*

Stevens, F. H. *See* Hall, H. S.

Stevens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. V. 2. (S29) O. $4. *Scribner*

Stevenson, R. L. The black arrow. (Je23) D. $1; p. 50c. *Scribner*

— Edinburgh, picturesque notes. *N. ed.* (N10) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

— Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. (Ja14) D. $1. *Scribner*

— The misadventures of John Nicholson. (Ja21) D. (Amer. ser., no. 62.) p. 25c. *Ivers*

— Silverado squatters. (O20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1214.) p. 10c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (S1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1110.) p. 10c. *Munro*

— Treasure Island. *N. ed.* (Mr3) D. $1.25. *Roberts*

Stevenson, W. F. Dawn of the modern mission. (Ap14) D. 90c. *Armstrong*

Stewart, B., *and* Gee, W. W. H. Practical physics. V. 1. (Je9) S. 60c. *Macmillan*

Stewart, H. Dairyman's manual. (My5) D. $2. *Judd*

Stewart, T. G. Clinical lectures on albuminuria. (D1) O. $2.25. *Wood*

Still hours. Rothe, R. $2. *Funk & W*

Stilwell, L. Practical exercises in analysis and parsing. (O27) D. p. 25c. *Kerr*

Stimson, F. J. First harvests. (D8) D. $1.25. *Scribner*
— Residuary legatee. (Je9) D. $1; p. 35c ..... *Scribner*
Stimulants. Emerson, J. M. 50c ..... *Dick & F*
Stirling, J. H. Carlyle's counsels to a literary aspirant. (D22) D. bds. 50c ..... *Cupples & H.*
Stirling, W. Practical physiology. (Mr3) D. $2.25. *Blakiston*
Stockbridge, H. E. Rocks and soils. (D11) O. $2.50. *Wiley*
Stockton, F. R. Amos Kilbright. (O6) D. $1.25; p. 50c ..... *Scribner*
— The Dusantes. (F25) D. 75c.; p. 50c ..... *Century*
Stockwell, C. T. Evolution of immortality. (F18) O. $1..... *Kerr*
Stoddard, *Mrs.* Elizabeth. Temple House. *Rev. ed. N. iss.* (N3) D. $1..... *Cassell*
— Two men. *Rev. ed.* (Je9) D. (Cassell's sunshine ser., v. 1, no. 4.) p. 50c..... *Cassell*
Stoddard, S. R. Among the mountains of the Adirondacks. (D1) obl. O. p. $1.50..... *Nims & K*
— The Hudson river. (D1) obl. O. p. $1.50... *Nims & K*
— Lake George. (D1) obl. O. p. $1.50..... *Nims & K*
— Through the lake country of the Adirondacks. (D1) obl. O. p. $1.50..... *Nims & K*
Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. (D15) D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) $1.25. *Stokes*
— Grover Cleveland. (N3) D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) $1.25..... *Stokes*
— William Henry Harrison, John Tyler, and James Knox Polk. (Ap7) D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) $1.25. *Stokes*
— Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, and James Buchanan. (N3) D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) $1.25..... *Stokes*
Stokes, Margaret. Early Christian art in Ireland. (Ap21) D. $1.50..... *E. & J. B. Young*
Stokes, W., *ed.* Anglo-Indian codes. V. 2. (N10) O. $9..... *Macmillan*
Stolen white elephant. Clemens, S. L. *subs.* $1.25. *Webster*
Stone, W. L. Family of John Stone. (My12) O. $2.50. *Munsell*
Stoneheart. Aimard, G. p. 10c ..... *Lovell*
Storage reservoirs, Designing and construction. Jacob, A. bds. 50c..... *Van Nostrand*
Stories for first communicants. Keller, J. A. 50c. *Benziger*
— — little readers. Poulsson, E. p. 10c. *Interstate Pub. Co*
— — the household. Andersen, H. C. $2.50... *Routledge*
— from the Italian poets. Hunt, L. 2 v. $2.... *Putnam*
— grandma told. Brine, Mary D. bds. $1.25 .... *Cassell*
— Mother Nature told her children. Andrew, J. $1. *Lee & S*
— of other lands. Johonnot, J. bds. 47c..... *Appleton*
— — persons and places in America. Smith, H. A. bds. $1.50 ..... *Routledge*
— of romantic adventure. *See* Westall.
— told by a doll. Hunter, E. A. bds. 50c... *Am. Tr. Soc*
Stormy waters. Buchanan, R. p. 20c..... *Munro*
Storrs, E. A. Political oratory. Adams, I. E. $1.25. *Belford, C*
Story of an African farm. Iron, R. p. 25c..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*
— *Same.* 10c..... *Roberts*
— — Ali Baba and the forty thieves. (S22) S. (Select German texts.) p. 15c..... *Kilborn*
— — a day in London. p. 25c..... *Dillingham*
— — Anthony Grace. Fenn, G. M. p. 50c..... *Appleton*
— *Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* p. 25c..... *Rand, McN*
— — Beryl. Hulson, C. W. 30c.; p. 15c..... *Alden*
— — Colette. (fr. the Fr.) (Mr10) D. (The Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c ..... *Appleton*
— — Holland. Rogers, J. E. T. $1.50..... *Putnam*
— — Jewad. Ali Aziz Efendi, the Cretan. $1. *Gottsberger*
— — little Johnny Twoboys. Boynton, J. H. 60c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— — Mary, the mother. Porter, R., *comp.* $3... *Lothrop*
— — Media, Babylon, and Persia. Ragozin, Z. A. $1.50. *Putnam*
— — mediæval France. Masson, G. $1.50..... *Putnam*
— — Moses. Hallock, *Mrs* M. A .... *Am. S. S. Union*
Story of New York. Brooks, E. S. $1.50..... *Lothrop*
— — Ohio. Black, A. $1.50..... *Lothrop*
— — the American sailor. Brooks, E. S. $2.50.. *Lothrop*
— — — city of New York. Todd, C. B. $1.75... *Putnam*
— — — cross. Hauté, G. C. p. 75c..... *Lippincott*
— — — Goths. Bradley, H. $1.50..... *Putnam*
— — — nations ser. *See* Bradley; Poole; Ragozin; Rogers.
— — — Niger. Richardson, R. $1.25 ..... *Nelson*
— — — sands. Bristol, E. L. M. $1..... *Brentano's*
— — — states. *See* Black, A.; Brooks, E. S.
Stowe, Harriet B. Flowers and fruit from writings. (D8) S. $1..... *Houghton, M*
— Senator Bird and other dialogues; sel. by Emily Weaver. (D22) S. (Riverside lit. ser.) p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M*
Strachan, J. S., *and* Wilkins, A. S. *See* Analecta.
Strait gate (The). Swan, A. S. $1..... *White & A*
Stranahan, *Mrs.* C. H. History of French painting. (D8) O. $5..... *Scribner*
Strang, H. I. Exercises in English: accidence, syntax, and style. (Je30) D. 30c..... *Heath*
Strange adventures of a house-boat. Black, W. $1.25. p. 50c..... *Harper*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Lovell: Munro*
— — — Lucy Smith. Philips, F. C. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*
— company (A). Holder, C. F. $1.25..... *Lothrop*
— conflict. Batchelor, J. M. p. 50c..... *Ogilvie*
— manuscript (A) found in a copper cylinder. (Je2) D. $1.25..... *Harper*
— message. Russell, D. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— threads. Douglas, J. 50c..... *Alden*
Strauss, A. *See* Brown, E.
Stray leaves from Newport. Wheeler, E. G. $1.50. *Cupples & H*
— notes from famous musicians. C., G. H. p. 35c. *Ditson*
Street and Smith's secret service ser. *See* Murray.
— — — select ser. *See* Ashleigh; Ashmore; Brentford; Comfort; Fleming; Jones; Sheldon.
Street railways, American. *See* Wright, A. W.
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. *N. ed.* (O20) D. (Bohn's hist. lib.) $2. *Scribner & W*
Strong, A. H. Philosophy and religion. (Ap28) O. $3.50..... *Armstrong*
Strong, Helen P. Garment of praise. (N3) obl. S. p. ribbon-tied, $1..... *Amer. Tr. Soc*
Strong, J. Tabernacle of Israel in the desert. (S29) Q. $5..... *Cranston & S*
— *See* McClintock, J.
Strongbow's conquest of Ireland. Barnard, F. P. 75c..... *Putnam*
Stronghand. Aimard, G. p. 10c ..... *Lovell*
Struggle for love. Fairchild, O. P. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro*
Struggles and triumphs of the truth. Lowber, J. W. $2..... *Standard Pub. Co*
— of Petroleum V. Nasby. Locke, D. R. $2.50.. *Lee & S*
Stuart, A. H. H. Leading incidents of first popular movement in Va., in 1865, to reëstablish peaceful relations between the northern and southern states. (Je16) O. p. 50c..... *Randolph & E*
Stuart, Esmé. Carried off. (O6) D. 90c.... *Whittaker*
Stuart, Hester. A modern Jacob. (Je16) D. $1.25. *Lothrop*
Stuart, J. A. E. The Brontë country. (N3) D. $2. *Longmans, G*
Stuart, Mary. Schiller, J. F. v. 60c.... *Scribner & W*
Stubble or wheat? Dod, S. B. $1.25..... *Randolph*
Stuckenburg, J. H. W. Introduction to study of philosophy. (Ap21) O. $2..... *Armstrong*
Students' handbook of topical texts. (D29) D. 60c. *Revell*
— law lexicon. Cochran, W. C. shp., $2.50.. *R. Clarke*
Studies in criticism. Trail, F. $1.50..... *Worthington*
Study of the sacred books. Snell, M.-M. p. 50c. *Murphy*
Stuff and nonsense. Frost, A. B. $1.25..... *Scribner*
Sturdy, W. A. Individual rights. (My5) O. p. 25c. *Cupples & H*
Stylus, (*pseud.*) The Dickens aquarelles, 1st ser. (Je23) imp. O. in portfolio, $6..... *Bouton*
Substance and show. King, T. S. *reduced to* $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Success in society. White, L. E. $1.25.....*Earle*
— — speculation. (My12) D. p. 25c...*Standard Pub. Co*
— of the gospel. Hurst, J. T. p. 10c.....*Ketcham*
Successful women. Bolton, S. K. $1.....*Lothrop*
Sue, E. Wandering Jew. [*New il. ed.*] 3 v. (D1) Q. $10. *Routledge*
Suetonius Tranquillus. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 24 portraits. (D29) O. $3.75.....*Gebbie*
Suffering here- ory hereafter. Jackson, C. D. $1.25. *Randolph*
Sullivan, Marg. F. *See* Blake, Mary E.
Sully, J., *and* Robertson, G. C. Æsthetics; dreams. (S1) O. (Humboldt lib, no. 101.) p. 15c.....*Fitzgerald*
Summer assembly days. Hahn, A. E. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— at Heartsease. Worthington, S. 90c....*Phillips & H*
— cruise on the coast of New England. Carter, R. $1.50. *Cupples & H*
— legends. Baumbach, R. $1.25.....*Crowell*
— resorts, Handbook of, Appleton's. p. 50c.....*Appleton*
— roses. (D1) obl. Tt. silk cords, p. 50c..... *Cassino*
— sunshine. (Cooper.) (D29) sq. O. 75c; bds., 50c. *Routledge*
Summer's day. Haité, G. C. p. 25c.....*Lippincott*
Summers, J. C., *comp.* Who won? (Yacht record for 1888.) (*2d year.*) (S29) D. bds. $1.....*Summers*
Sumner, H., *comp.* The besom-maker. (D8) O. bds. $1..... *Longmans, G*
Sunday legislation, Hist. of. Lewis, A. H. $1.25. *Appleton*
— reading for the young. (S29) sq. O. $2; bds. $1.25. *E. & J.B. Young*
— school and church entertainments. (O6) D. bds. 50c.; p. 30c..... *Nat. School of Eloc.*
— — its origin, etc. Trumbull, H. C. $1.50.....*Wattles*
— — lessons. Clissold, H. R. 15c.; 10c.; p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
— — *See* Peloubet, F. N.
Sundry rhymes from the days of our grandmothers. Edwards, G. W. $4.....*Randolph*
Sunrise, noonday, and sunset of the day of grace. Booth, H. M. $1.....*Randolph*
Sunshine ser. *See* Barrett; Cobb.
Sunter, J. Pauline. All around the year. (N3) obl. Fe. card-board, silk tassels, 50c..... *Lee & S*
— On wandering winds. (D1) obl. Tt. p. silk cord, 50c. *Cassino*
Super, O. B. Preparatory French reader. (D1) D. $1.10.....*Heath*
Supper under the apple tree. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica. *9th ed.* V. 1, 2, and 3. (O6) Q. *subs. ea.* $8; hf. rus. $10. *Hubbard*
— — the Index to American genealogies issued in 1886. (D22) O. p. $1.....*Munsell*
Supplementary reading, dime ser. *See* Poulsson.
Sure to succeed. Davidson, J. T. $1.25.....*Armstrong*
Surgery. Aseptic and antiseptic. *See* Gerster, A. G.
— International encyclopædia of. Ashhurst, J. 6 v. *ea. subs.* $6; $7; $7.50; $8.....*Wood*
Surgical dressing. Newell, O. K. $1....*Cupples & H*
Sursum corda. (Eng. and Ger. hymns and prayers.) (O13) T. 50c..... *Benziger*
Surveying. *See* Reed, H. A.
Sutherland, W. J. K. K., complete code for the use of the telegraphic public. (Ag25) *subs. net,* $15. *E. & J. B. Young*
Suzor, R. Hydrophobia. (Je23) D. $1.50.....*Lippincott*
Swan, Annie S. Strait gate. (O6) D. (Eaglehurst ser.) $1..... *White & A*
Swan, J. R. Treatise on the law arising before justices of the peace in Ohio. 13*th* ed. (Ap28) O. shp. *net,* $6. *K. Clarke*
Swayne, J. G. Obstetric aphorisms for practice of midwifery. *9th ed.* (D22) D. $1.25.....*Blakiston*
Swazey, Helen C. Suggestions for gymnastic exercises, for schools. (Mr24) O. p. 30c.....*Milton Bradley Co*
Swedenborg, E. The soul. (Mr17) O. hf. mor. $3. *New-Church Bd. of Pub*
Sweeney, J. R., *and* Kirkpatrick, W. J., *eds.* Showers of blessings. (Ag11) S. bds. 35c..... *Hood*
Sweet nature. (D22) obl. Q. $2.50; Jap. cf. $3.50. *Dutton*
— pansies. (Mr24) sq. D. p. 50c..... *Dutton*
Sweets and supper dishes. Salis, *Mrs.* H. A. de. bds. 60c.....*Longmans, G*
Swingin' round the cirkle. Locke, D. R. $1; p. 50c. *Lee & S*
Swiss family Robinson. Wyss, J. R. $1.50..*Routledge*
— *Same.* $3.....*Warne*
Switches and crossings, Tables and diagrams of. Paterson, J. $1.....*Spon*
Sybil. Disraeli, B. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— *Same.* 75c.....*Ward, L*
Sylvan secrets. Thompson, M. 60c.....*Alden*
Sylvester, H. M. Homestead highways. (My19) D. $1.50.....*Ticknor*
Sylvia Arden. Crawfurd, O. p. 25c.....*Ivers*
Symonds, J. A. *See* Heywood, T.
Symphonies, Standard. Upton, G. P. $1.50.*McClurg*
Synonyms, Dict. of. Fallows, S. $1.....*Revell*
Syntaxe pratique de la langue Française. Méras, B. $1.25.....*Jenkins*
Syphilis. *See* Keyes, E. L.

System (A) for the construction of crystal models on the type of an ordinary plait. (Jl28) O. $2.....*Spon*
Tabernacle (The). (Je16) O. p. 25c.....*Cranston & S*
— of Israel in the desert. Strong, J. $5..*Cranston & S*
Tabes mesenterica. *See* Gairdner, W. T.
Table (The) is set. Benedix. R. p. 15c.....*Bardeen*
— talk. Selden, J. p. 10c.....*Cassell*
Tables of the properties of saturated steam. Peabody, Cecil H. $1.....*Wiley*
Tabulated roster of the army of the Potomac at Gettysburg. Beale, J. p. 25c..... *Beale*
Tailor-made girl. Welch, Philip H. bds. $1.*Scribner*
Taken by the enemy. Adams, W. T. $1.50...*Lee & S*
Talbot, C. R. Romulus and Remus. (S22) D. $1. *Lothrop*
Talbot, E. S., *M.D.* Irregularities of the teeth. (Ja7) O. $1.50.....*Blakiston*
Tale of the Indian mutiny. Rousselet, L. $1.50. *Scribner*
— — — Shakespere epitaph. Clark, E. G. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
Tales for eventide. (Ap7) S. 60c ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*
— from Eng. history. Rolfe, W. J. 36c .....*Harper*
— — Pickwick. Dickens, C. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. .. *Routledge*
— — Shakespeare. Lamb, C. 50c .....*Ward, L*
— of a wayside inn. Longfellow, H. W. 3 pts. p. *ea. net,* 15c..... ...*Houghton, M*
— — chivalry. Scott, *Sir* W. 36c.....*Harper*
— — King Arthur and his knights. Farrington, M. V. $2..... ..... *Putnam*
— — the border. Wilson, J. M. *ea.* 40c.....*Whittaker*
Talmage, T. De W. Woman. (My19) D. (Sermon ser., no. 6.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Talmud (The). Pick, B. 50c... ....*Alden*
Taming of the shrew. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c. *Cassell*
Tancred. Disraeli, B. p. 20c .....*Lovell*
Tancred's daughter. Blauden, C. G. 75c.... *Putnam*
Tangent index. *See* Haywood, J.
Tangles and curls. Blanchard, A. E. bds. $1. *Worthington*
Tanner's memoranda of poisons. *6th ed.* (Mr10) Tt. 75c.....*Blakiston*
Targumin, Talmud, etc., Dict. of. Jastrow, M. Pt. 2. p. *subs.* $2.....*Putnam*
Tariff and its evils. Allen, J. H. $1.....*Putnam*
— — wages. Elliot, G. W. p. 25c..... *Moulton, W*
— — — *See* Wells, D. A.
— chats. Philpott, H. J. p. 25c.....*Putnam*
— hist. of the U. S. Taussig, F. W. $1.25.. .. .*Putnam*
— on imports into the United States, and the free list. (Ap21) D. p. 25c .....*Belford, C*
— reform. *See* Bell, G. W.
Tarner, S. *See* Cazeaux, P.
Tasso, Torquato. Goethe, J. W. von. 75c.....*Heath*
Tate, H. D. *See* Meredith, M. M.
Tatler (The). Addison, J. $1.....*Warne*
Taussig, F. W. Tariff history of the United States. (Ag4) D. $1.25 ....*Putnam*
Taxation and taxes in England. Dowell, S. 4 v. $15. *Longmans, G*
— in Amer. states and cities. Ely, R. T. $1.75..*Crowell*
— its principles and methods. Cossa, L. $1....*Putnam*

Taylor, C. W. Imaginary conversations of "His excellency" and Dan. (O20) T. p. 25c.....*Cupples & H*

Taylor, E. Is protection a benefit? (Je23) D. $1. *McClurg*

Taylor, F. *See* Foster, Birket.

Taylor, G. H. Mechanical massage. (Ag11) D. 75c. *Alden*

Taylor, G. L. New Africa. (D15) O. p. 20c. *Phillips & H*

— What shall we do with the Sunday-school as an institution? *5th ed.* (O27) T. p. 20c.....*Ketcham*

Taylor, *Sir* H. Correspondence. (My19) O. $2.50. *Longmans, G*

Taylor, H. O. Treatise on the law of private corporations. *2d ed.* (Je16) O. shp. $6.....*Kay*

Taylor, I. Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. (D22) O. $1.25.....*Scribner & W*

Taylor, Ja. W. Scotland's strength in the past and Scotland's hope in the future. (Ja7) D. p. 50c. *Armstrong*

Taylor, Winnie L. His broken sword. (Ap28) D. $1.25. *McClurg*

Taylor, Z., Fillmore, Pierce, and Buchanan. Stoddard, W. O. $1.25.....*Stokes*

Teacher of the violin. Shorthouse, J. H. $1; p. 50c. *Macmillan*

Teachers' blue-book for public schools of Ohio. Boyd, J. $1.50.....*Reformed Pub. Co*

— manuals. *See* Fitch; Gladstone; Sidgwick; Yonge.

Teaching, Improvement in art of. Fitch, J. G. p. 15c. *Kellogg*

— Mistakes in. Hughes, J. L. 50c.....*Kellogg*

— Theory and practice of. Southwick, A. P. $1.*Bardeen*

Technical education in Europe. Schoenhof, J. Pt. 1. p.....*Gov. Pr. Off*

Teele, A. K., *ed.* History of Milton, Mass. (Mr17) O.; lif. mor. $4.....*Rockwell & C*

Teeth, Irregularities of. Talbot, E. S. $1.50..*Blakiston*

— of wheels, Treatise on. Robinson, S. W. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand*

Telegraphic cipher, Universal. Lieber, B. F. $10. *Lieber*

Tell me a story. Blanchard, A. E. bds. $1.*Worthington*

Temperance almanac. Stearns, J. N. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. & Pub. House*

— movement. Blair, H. W. *subs.* $2.75; shp. $3.75; hf. sea, $4.75.....*Smythe*

— picnic. Bradley, *Mrs.* N. H. p. 25c..*Nat. Temp. Soc*

— reform in Mass. Clark, G. F. $1.50.....*Clarke & C*

— songs. *See* Stearns, J. N.

Temple, J. H., *ed.* Hist. of North Brookfield, Mass. Mr3) O. $4.....*Hiram Knight*

Temple House. Stoddard, *Mrs.* E. $1.....*Cassell*

— hemes. Yatman, C. H. bds. 50c.....*Hood*

Tempted London: young men. (D8) D. $1.25. *Armstrong*

Ten o'clock. Whistler, J. A. M. p. 50c....*Houghton, M*

— thousand a year. Warren, S. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 20c..*Munro*

— years of song. Powers, H. N. 75c.....*Lothrop*

Tenants of an old farm. McCook, H. C. *reduced to* 1.50.....*Fords, H & H*

Tennessee. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Pickle.) (Mr10) O. shp. $3.50 *Marshall & B*

— Hist. of. Phelan, J. $2.....*Houghton M*

Tenney, H. M. Christian science. (Je9) S. p. 25c. *Burrows*

Tennyson, A. Becket and other plays. (V. 8 of complete works.) (S29) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

— Bugle song. (D1) sq. O. $1.50; Amer. seal, $2.50. *Estes & L*

— Dream of fair women. *N. ed.* (O13) O. *reduced to* $2.50; seal, $4.....*Ticknor*

— Enoch Arden, and In memoriam. (Je16) D. $1.50. *Macmillan*

— Gems from Tennyson. (D15) D. (Bells ser.) $1.50. *Porter & C*

—Idyls of the king; il. with 31 photogravures from original designs by Kappes. (Ag25) F. ant. leath. $50. *Pollard & M*

— The princess; [*also,*] Maud. (Je9) D. $1.50.*Macmillan*

— Thro' wood and field with Tennyson. (Wadsworth.) (D22) D. p. $1.25.....*Dodd, M*

— Works. V. 1-3. (Ap14) D. *ea.* $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Tenting at Stony Beach. Pool, M. L. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

— on the plains. Custer, *Mrs.* E. B. *subs.* $3.50; $4.25; $4.50; $5.50; $7.....*Webster*

Tenure and toil. Gibbons, J. $1.50.....*Lippincott*

Terence. Afer, Publius. Andria. (West.) (S29) D. (Harper's classical ser.) $1.50.....*Harper*

Terence O'Dowd. O'Shaughnessy, T. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. *See* Harland, M.

Terre (La). Zola, E. 75c.; p. 25c.....*Peterson*

Terrible legacy (A). Appleton, G. W. p. 20c..*Lovell*

Terry, F. T. Free trade *vs.* free whiskey. (Ag18) S. p. 10c.....*Swain & T., prs*

Testimonies to the supernatural. Snively, W. A. $1.25. *Whittaker*

Texas. Code of criminal procedure and penal laws. (Willson.) Pt. 2. (D1) O. shp. $5.....*Gilbert Bk. Co*

— *Court of Appeals.* Rpts. (Jackson and Jackson.) V. 24; (Je16) V. 25 (N10) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50. *Triplett & H. prs*

— General laws passed April 16–May 15, 1888. (Ag18) O. shp. $1.....*State Print. Off*

— Rules of the cts. (Morse.) (Mr10) O. shp. $1. *E. von Borckmann*

— *Sup. ct.* Cases. (Terrell.) V. 69. (O6) O. shp. $4.50. *Hutchings Pr. Ho*

Text and the canon. McGarvey, J. W. $1.50. *Guide Pr. and Pub. Co*

— book ser. *See* Brett; Evans; Lewin, T.; Lindley; Pollock; Shirley, W.; Shortt, J.

— books for Bible classes. *See* Cook, F. S.; Hoare, J. G.

Textile fabrics. *See* Beaumont, R.

Thackeray, W. M., Collection of letters. *N. ed.* (D15) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*

— Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (Mr17) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 30) hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c.....*Routledge*

— Rose and the ring. (S29) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) $1.25.....*Putnam*

— Works. *Ed. de luxe.* (D29) O. 20 v. $70.*Worthington*

Thaddeus, *Rev.* Fr. Life of blessed Father John Forest. (Ap28) il. T. 40c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Thames sketches. Harlow, L. K. p. $2.....*Cassino*

Thanatopsis. Bryant, W. C. p. 13c.....*Ginn*

That girl from Texas. Walworth, J. H. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

— sister-in-law of mine. Parkes, H. hf. sateen, $1.50. *Warne*

Thayer, W. R. Hesper. (D15) D. $1.....*Sever*

Theatre contemporain. *See* Chatrian.

Theatrical profession, Directory of. Fiske, H. G. $1. *N. Y. Mirror*

Theine in neuralgia. Mays, T. J. 50c.....*Blakiston*

Their wedding journey. Howells, W. D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Thelma. Corelli, M. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 20c.....*Munro*

Theological educator. *See* Jennings; Yonge.

— essays. (Dives and Lazarus.) (F4) S. p. 25c.*Bardeen*

— — Hutton, R. H. $1.50.....*Macmillan*

Theology, Introduction to dogmatic. Weidner, R. F. $2.25.....*Augustana Bk. Concern*

Theory and practice of medicine. Roberts, F. T. $5.50; shp. $6.50.....*Blakiston*

Therapeutics. Wood, H. C. $6; shp. $6.50. *Lippincott*

There was once. Wilde, *Mrs.* O. bds. $1.....*Dutton*

Theuriet, A. Song-birds and seasons. (D1) Q. $5. *Estes & L*

Thickstun, F. A Mexican girl. (Ag11) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 41.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*

Thierry, A. Récits des temps Mérovingiens, 1-3. (Masson and Ropes.) (Ap14) S. (Pitt Press ser.) 75c. *Macmillan*

Thine forever. (Ap14) T. parch. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*

13th Hussars (The). Gaboriau, E. p. 20c.....*Munro*

Thirty thousand thoughts. Spence, H. D. M. V. 6. $3.50.....*Funk & W*

—years of Paris and of my literary life. Daudet, A. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25.....*Routledge*

This mortal coil. Allen, G. p. 50c.....*Appleton*

— son of Vulcan. Besant, W. $1.50.....*Dodd, M*

— wicked world. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. p. 25c. *Lippincott*

Tholuck, A. Classics for the closet. No. 1, The Lord's Prayer. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) T. flex. cl., 20c. *Amer. Tr. Soc*

Thom, W. T. Shakespeare and Chaucer examinations. (Mr3) S. $1.10.....*Ginn*

Thomas, *Miss* Bertha. Elizabeth's fortune. (N10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1217.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Thomas, Edith M. Babes of the year. (N3) Q. bds. $1.50 ..... *Stokes*

Thomas, F. S. University degrees. (F4) S. (School bulletin publications.) p. 15c ..... *Bardeen*

Thomas, H. W. People's pulpit. (S22) O. $2.50. *Strong*

Thomas, R. Through death to life. (D29) D. *Silver, B*

Thompson, Constance E. He loveth all. (D1) S. p. 50c ..... *Lippincott*

Thompson, D. G. Religious sentiments of the human mind. (Ap14) O. $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Thompson, H. M. The world and the kingdom. (Ag18) D. (Bishop Paddock lectures.) 75c ..... *Whittaker*

Thompson, I. G. The assessors, collectors, and town clerks' manual. *10th ed.* (Donnan.) (Ag18) O. shp. $2.50 ..... *H. B. Parsons*

Thompson, M. Byways and bird-notes. *Ideal ed.* (Je23) D. 60c ..... *Alden*

— Fortnight of folly. (Ag25) D. 50c.; p. 25c ..... *Alden*

— Sylvan secrets, in bird-songs and books. *Ideal ed.* (Je23) D. 60c. ..... *Alden*

Thompson, R. W. Hist. of protective tariff laws. (Mr31) O. *subs.* $2 ..... *Peale*

Thompson, S. M. Thirteenth Regt. N. H. Vols. (Jl28) O. *net,* $4.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

Thompson, S. P. Development of the mercurial air-pump. (F18) O. p. 60c ..... *Spon*

— Dynamo-electric machinery. *3d ed., enl. and rev.* (S22) O. $5 ..... *Spon*

Thompson Street poker club from *Life.* *N. iss.* (Je16) O. bds. 50c ..... *White & A*

Thornton, J. Elementary physiography. (Jl7) D. (Longmans' elementary science manuals.) *net,* 80c. *Longmans, G*

Thorpe, Rose H. The Chester girls. (F25) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

— The year's best days for boys and girls. (D29) S. $1. *Lee & S*

Thought (A) for each day. Loyola, I. 50c. *Benziger*

— — from the Benedictine Saints for every day in the year. (O13) T. 50c ..... *Benziger*

— Three lectures on the science of. Müller, F. M. 75c. *Open Court Pub. Co*

Thoughts on the scriptural life. Moule, H. C. G. 40c. *Whittaker*

Thousand miles up the Nile. Edwards, Amelia B. $2.50 ..... *Routledge*

Three cruises of the *Blake.* Agassiz, A. 2 v. $8. *Houghton, M*

— fold praise. Havergal, F. R. $2.25 ..... *Armstrong*

— Greek children. Church, A. J. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

— hundred testimonies. Harrison, T. $2 ..... *R. Clarke*

— kingdoms. Ballard, H. H. 75c ..... *Writers Pub. Co*

— musketeers. Dumas, A. $3 ..... *Little, B*

— Vassar girls in France. Champney, E. W. $2; bds. $1.50 ..... *Estes & L*

— vocations. Little, C. F. *net,* 75c. *Young Churchman Co*

Threshold (The) of life. (Jl28) S. 60c ..... *Nelson*

Thrift, Smiles S. p. 20c ..... *Harper.*

Throat and its diseases. Browne, L. $6 ..... *Lea*

Throne of eloquence. Hood, E. P. $2 ..... *Funk & W*

Throop, M. H. New York justice's manual. *9th ed.* (Ag18) O. shp. $4 ..... *H. B. Parsons*

Through David's realm. Tompkins, E. S. De G. $2.50 ..... *Nims & K*

— death to life. Thomas, R ..... *Silver, B*

— field and wood. Burdick, L. D. $1.25 ..... *Lippincott*

— night to light. Spielhagen, F. $1; p. 50c ..... *Holt*

— the lake country of the Adirondacks. Stoddard, S. R. p. $1.50 ..... *Nims & K*

— — long nights. Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. p. 25c. *Harper*

— *Same.* 2 pts. *ea.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— wood and field with Tennyson. Tennyson, A. $1.25. *Dodd, M*

Thrown on the world. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Thrum, T. G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac for 1888. *14th year.* (Ja7) O. p. 50c ..... *Press Pub. Co*

Thucydides. Book V. (Fowler.) (My12) sq. O. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.50; p. $1.20. —*Same, Text ed.* sq. O. p. 25c ..... *Ginn*

Thurston, R. H. Manual of steam-boilers. (Mr31) O. $6 ..... *Wiley*

— Steam-boiler explosions in theory and in practice. (Jl28) D. $1.50 ..... *Wiley*

Thwaites, R. G. Historic waterways. (Mr31) S. $1.25. *McClurg*

Thwing, C. F. The working church. (O27) D. 75c. *Baker & T*

Thwing, E. P. Out-door life in Europe. (S29) D. $1. *Hurst*

Thy heart with my heart. Newnham, P. H. 25c.; 20c.; p. 10c ..... *Longmans, G*

Ticknor's pap. ser. *See* Bates; Bellamy; Burnham; Bynner; Fawcett; Foote; Hawthorne; Hays; Howard; Howe; Howells; Read; Thickstun; Tiernan; Two gentleman of Boston; Witherspoon; Woolley.

Tidy, C. M. Modern chemistry. *2d ed.* (Ja7) O. $5.50. *Blakiston.*

Tiernan, Mary F. Homoselle. *7th ed.* (F18) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 28.) p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

Tilting at windmills. Connelly, E. M. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Tilton, S. W., *ed.* Mrs. Partington's Mother Goose's melodies. *N. iss.* (O6) S. p. 30c; bds. 50c. *Lee & S*

— songs for our darlings. *N. iss.* (O6) S. p. 30c.; bds. 50c ..... *Lee & S*

Timayenis, T. T. Hist. of the art of magic. (Mr3) S. p. 25c ..... *Minerva Pub. Co*

Timsol, R. A pessimist in theory and practice. (Ag11) S. 30c.; p. 15c ..... *Alden*

Tin army of the Potomac. Downes, W. H. bds. $1. *Cassino*

Tissue remedies of Schüssler. Boericke, W. $2.50. *Boericke*

To horse and away. Peard, F. M. $1.05. *Whittaker*

Tobin, F. L. Notes on progress and poverty. (Ap7) S. p. 20c ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Todd, C. B. Story of the city of New York. (M24) D. (Great cities of the republic ser.) $1.75 ..... *Putnam*

Toilers of the sea. Hugo, V. 2 v. $3. *Crowell; Little, B*

Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. The Cossacks. (Je30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1090.) p. 20c ..... *Munro*

— Death of Ivan Ilyitch. (My5) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1071.) p. 10c ..... *Munro*

— Family happiness. (fr. the Rus.) *Authorized tr.* (D8) D. 75c ..... *Crowell*

— Life. (Hapgood.) (My19) D. $1.25 ..... *Crowell*

— Long exile. (fr. the Russian.) (F18) D. $1.25. *Crowell*

— My husband and I. (F25) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1110.) p. 10c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1066.) p. 10c. *Munro*

— Physiology of war. (F18) D. $1 ..... *Crowell*

— Polikouchka. (F25) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1113.) p. 10c. *Lovell*

— *Same.* (Ap14) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1069.) p. 10c. *Munro*

— Power and liberty. (fr. the Fr.) (Je16) D. 75c. *Crowell*

— Sebastopol. (Ag18) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1108.) p. 20c. *Munro*

— Two generations. (Mr10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1124.) p. 10c ..... *Lovell*

— *Same.* (My19) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1073.) p. 10c. *Munro*

— What to do? *New authorized tr.* (D8) D. p. 50c. *Crowell*

Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

— Temple's career. Alger, H., *jr.* $1 ..... *Burt*

— the ready. Hill, R. $1 ..... *Burt*

— Torrey's tariff talks. Hale, E. E. p. 20c. *J. S. Smith*

Tomes, J. System of dental surgery. *4th ed.* (Mr17) D. $5 ..... *Blakiston*

Tommy's fight. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c ..... *Estes & L*

Tompkins, E. S. De G. Through David's realm. (D29) D. $2.50 ..... *Nims & K*

Tompkins, H. B. Bibliotheca Jeffersoniana. (Mr17) O. p. $2.50; hf. mor. $3.50 ..... *Putnam*

Tomson, G. R., *ed.* Ballads of the north countrie. (S29) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50. *White & A*

Tongue (The) as an indication in disease. Dickinson, W. H. $2.50 ..... *Longmans, G*

Too curious. Goodman, E. J. p. 25c ..... *Lippincott*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Munro*

Toole, J. L., Reminiscences of. 2 v. (D22) O. $12. *Scribner & W*

Topical texts. Students' handbook. 60c. ..... *Revell*

Toplady, A. M. Rock of ages. (D1) Tt. p. 20c.; ivorine, 25c. ..... *Cassino*

— *Same.* (Mr3) S. p. 25c. ..... *Stokes*

Tornadoes. Finley, J. P. $1 ..... *Hine*

Torrey, K. S. Sketches of the old Santa Barbara Mission. (D15) sq. O. p. $1 ..... *Nims & K*

Torts, Law of. *See* Cooley, T. M.

Tory's daughter. Riddle, A. G. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Tosca, La. Hall, A. D. p. 50c..... *Rand, McN*

Tour of the world in eighty days. Verne, J. p. 20 *Munro*

— through the eastern counties of England. De Foe, D. p. 10c.... ..... *Cassell*

Tourgee, A. W. Black ice. (Mr10) D. $1.25. *Fords, H. & H*

— Letters to a king. (O20) D. $1.25; hf. rus. $2. *Cranston & S*

Towle, G. M. Nation in a nutshell. *N. school ed.* (My19) S. bds. *net*, 30c .. .. *Lee & S*

— Young folks' heroes of history. 6 v. *N. school ed.* (M19) *ea.* D. 60c..... ..... *Lee & S*

— — people's hist. of England. *N. school ed.* (My19) D. bds. *net*, 60c..... *Lee & S*

— — — — — Ireland. *N. school ed.* (My19) D. bds. *net*, 60c ..... *Lee & S*

Town and country lib. *See* Aristocracy.

Townsend, E. C. Statute of distribution. (Mr31) O. 50c..... *Peter Paul*

Townsend, Virginia F. Our presidents. *Ed. de luxe.* (D29) Q. $5..... *Worthington*

Townsend, W. T. Robert Morrison. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c..... *Revell*

Texicology, Essentials of. *See* Witthaus, R. A.

Toynbee, Arnold. Montague, F. C. p. 50c... *Murray*

Tozer, H. F. Church and the Eastern empire. (Ap21) D. (Epochs of church history.) 80c..... *Randolph*

Tracking the truth. (Ag4) D. (Globe lib., no. 70.) p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN*

Trafton, E. H. Cell 13. (Ap28) D. (Fireside ser., no. 39.) p. 25c..... *Ogilvie*

Tragedy of Brinkwater. Moodey, M. L. $1; p. 50c. *Cassell*

Trail, Florence. Studies in criticism. (Ag25) D. $1.50. *Worthington*

— of the barrow. Mooney, J. p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

Traill, H. D. William the Third. (Je16) D. (Twelve Eng. statesmen ser.) p. 50c.; flex. cl. 60c.; cl. 75c. *Macmillan*

Training in theory and practice. Maclaren, A. p. 50c. *Dick & F*

— of the twelve. Bruce, A. B. $2.50..... *Armstrong*

Transfiguration of life. Atwood, E. S. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Transylvania. *See* Gérard, E. de L.

Traphagen, F. W. Index to the literature of columbium, 1801–1887. (S1) O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, no. 663.) p..... *Smithsonian Inst*

Traumereien. Leander, R. p. 25c..... *Heath*

Traveller (The). Goldsmith, O. $3; $3.50; $7.50. *Lippincott*

— *Same.* bds. 25c..... ..... *Macmillan*

— Haité, G. C. p. 50c..... *Lippincott*

Travellers and outlaws. Higginson, T. W. $1.50. *Lee & S*

Travels in Asia, Australia, and America. Landau. *Baron* W. von. p..... *Landau*

Treacy, J. J. Conquests of our holy faith. (Mr17) D. $1 25..... ..... *Benziger*

Treasure Island. Stevenson, R. L. $1.25..... *Roberts*

— of pearls. Aimard, G. p. 10c..... ..... *Lovell*

Treatment, Handbook of. Aitken, W. $2.75.. *Treat*

Trees and tree-planting. Brisbin, J. S. $1.50. *Harper*

Treglohan, T. P. Voltaic electricity. (My12) S. flex. cl. *net*, 45c..... *Longmans, G*

Trench, R. C. On the study of words. *20th ed.* (Maynew.) (N3) S. $1..... ..... *Macmillan*

— Westminster and other sermons. (O20) D. $1.50. *Appleton*

Trial of the judgment. Trumbull, M. M. p. 25c. *Health and Home Pub. Co*

Triangulation and measurements. Middleton, R. E. $1.20 ..... *Spon*

Tribune almanac (1888). McPherson, E. p. 25c. *Tribune Assoc*

Trickett, W. Law in Pennsylvania of vo'"ntary assignments in trust for the benefit of creditors. (Je23) O. shp. $3.50..... *Linn*

Tricotrin. La Rame, L. de. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.... *Lovell*

Tricyclists, Tips for. Hoffmann, *Prof.* bds. 50c. *Warne*

Tried for her life. Southworth, *Mrs.* E. D. E. N. p. 25c... .... *Peterson*

Trigonometry, Academic. Blaks'ee, T. M. 30c. *Ginn*

— Essentials of. Wells, W. hf. tky. $1.08. *Leach, S. & S*

Trinity Church, Bost., Mass. (F18) F. (Monographs of Amer. architecture, no 5.) $10..... *Ticknor*

Trip round the world in 1887. Caine, W. S. $2.50. *Routledge*

Tristram, W. O. Coaching days and coaching ways. (D22) Q. $6..... *Macmillan*

Triumph of music. Cawein, M. J. p. $1..... *Morton*

Triumphant democracy. Carnegie, A. $1.50; p. 50c. *Scribner*

Trixy. Sheldon, *Mrs.* G. p. 25c .... *Burt*

Trobriand, R. de. Four years with the army of the Potomac. (D1) O. $3.50..... *Ticknor*

Trollope, T. A. What I remember. (Ja21) D. $1.75. *Harper*

Tropical Africa. Drummond, H. $1.50.. *Scribner & W*

Troubled heart (A). (Ap7) S. $1; p. 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Trowbridge, *Miss* C. M. Changing places. (S22) D. 90c..... ..... *Amer. Tr. Soc*

Trowbridge, J. T. Biding his time. (D8) D. (Start in life stories.) $1..... *Lee & S*

— The lost earl. (D22) O. $2..... *Lothrop*

— Start in life. (N3) S. (Start in life stories.) $1. *Lee & S*

True or false finance the issue of 1888. (D8) D. (Questions of the day, no. 51.) p. 25c..... *Putnam*

— to herself. Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 25c..... *Burt*

Trumble, A. Mott St. Poker Club. (S29) O. bds. 50c. *White & A*

Trumbull, G. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners. (Jl28) O. $2.50..... *Harper*

Trumbull, H. C. The Sunday-school, its origin, mission, etc. (O20) O. $1.50..... *Wattles*

Trumbull, M. M. Trial of the judgment. (Mr17) O. p. 25c..... *Health and Home Pub. Co*

Trumpet notes for temperance battlefield. Stearns, J. N. bds. 35c.; p. 30c..... *Nat. Temp. Soc*

Trusts. Cook, W. W. p. 50c..... . ..... *Strouse*

— Law of. *See* Lewin, T.

Truth about Tristrem Varick. Saltus, E. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

Tucker, *Mrs.* Charlotte. Driven into exile. (Ja28) D. $1..... *Nelson*

— [*and others.*] Rosebud series. (Jl7) S. *per set*, $1.80. *Nelson*

Tucker, W. J. *See* Harris, G.

Tuckerman, A. Index to the literature of the spectroscope. (S1) O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, no. 658.) p..... *Smithsonian Inst*

Tuckerman, E. Synopsis of the North American lichens. Pt. 2. (S29) O. p. $2.50..... *E. Nelson*

— *Same.* Pt. 2. (D1) O. $3; p. $2.50..... *Whidden*

Tudor and Stuart princesses, Lives of. Strickland, A. $2 ..... *Scribner & W*

Tufts, J. W., *and* Hazard, M. C., *eds.* Child Immanuel. (D15) O. p. 5c..... *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Tufts, J. W. *See* Hazard, M. C.

Tulipe noire (La). Dumas, A. p. 35c..... *Jenkins*

Tulloch, Principal, Life of. Oliphant, M. O. W. $8.40. *Scribner & W*

Tunison, F. E. Presto; from the singing-school to the May musical festival (O6) O p. $1..... *R. Clarke*

Tunison, J. S. Master Virgil, the author of the Æneid. (D8) O. $2..... *R. Clarke*

Turgot. Say, L. $1..... *McClurg*

Turkey, Story of. Poole, Stanley L. $1.50.... *Putnam*

Turner, C. P. Pioncer period of western New York. (My12) O. $1; p. 50c..... *Darrow*

Turner, S. E. Sketch of the Germanic constitution. (Ag25) D. $1.25 ..... *Putnam*

Turning lathes. Lukin, J. $1..... *Spon*

Turning-points. Hooker, F. $1.50. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Tuttle, H. Hist. of Prussia under Frederick the Great, 1740–1756. 2 v. (Ap17) D. $4.50 ..... *Houghton, M*

'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay. Besant, W. $1.50. *Dodd, M*

Twelve Eng. statesmen. *See* Creighton; Freeman; Traill.

Twenty American etchings. (Smillie, Moran, Parrish, Garret, and others.) Text by Koehler. (D29) F. $15. *Nims & K*

— eight years in Wall Street. Clews, H. $3.50. *Irving Pub. Co*

— two years of protection. Poor, H. V. p. 25c..... *Poor*

— years after. Dumas, A. 2 v. $3..... *Little, B*

— — of hus'ling. Johnston, J. P. *subs.* $2.50. *Hallett Pub. Co*

— — with the indicator. Pray, T. $2.50..... *Wiley*

Twicker, P. H. Machinists' and engineers' instructor. (S22) D. $2 ..... *Hartley*

Twilight memories. Hutchinson, G. T. 25c..... *Pott*

Twin soul (The). Mackay, C. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

Two bad blue eyes. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— college girls. Brown, Helen D. p. 50c..... *Ticknor*

— generations. Tolstoĭ, L. N. p. 10c ... *Lovell; Munro*

— gentlemen of Boston. *5th ed.* (D8) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 48.) p. 50c ..... *Ticknor*

— — — Gotham. C. *and* C. p. 50c..... *Cassell*

— girls abroad. Carter, N. M. $1..... *Carter*

— little Confederates. Page, T. N. $1.50..... *Scribner*

— lunatics. Medici, C. de. p. 50c..... *Berendsohn*

— marriages. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

— men. Stoddard, E. p. 50c..... *Cassell*

Tyndall, J. Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. (O20) D. $1.50..... *Appleton*

Type-writer lessons. Longley, *Mrs.* M. V. p. 50c. *R. Clarke*

Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Free field lyrics. (Ap14) D. $1.25. *Macmillan*

Tytler, Sarah, (*pseud.*) *See* Keddie, H.

Ulbach, L. For fifteen years. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl7) D. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 3.) p. 50c... *Appleton*

— The steel hammer. (fr. the Fr.) (Je9) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 1.) p. 50c.... ..... *Appleton*

Ulysses. Palgrave, W. G. $3.50..... *Macmillan*

Uncle Pierce. Blatherwick, C. $1.50.... *Longmans, G*

— Remus, (*pseud.*) *See* Harris, J. C.

— Rutherford's nieces. Mathews, J. H. $1.25.... *Stokes*

— Sam at home. Brydges, H. $1.25..... *Holt*

— — in pontifical robes. Aguirre, J. M. p. 50c. *Dillingham*

— Tom's tenement. Rollins, A. W. $1.50..... *Smythe*

— Willis, (*pseud.*) *See* Tilton, S. W.

Uncloseted skeleton. Hale, L. P. bds. 50c ... *Ticknor* $1.25..... ..... *Lippincott.*

Under French skies. Gasparin, V. B. $1.25. *Baker & T*

— Italian skies. Skelding, S. B. p. $1.50..... *Stokes*

— the auroras. (Je23) D. p. 50c.... *Excelsior Pub. House*

— — cedar. Winthrop, A. C. p. 75c..... *Clarke & C*

— — greenwood tree. Shakespeare. $1.25..... *Dodd, M*

— — King's shadow. Garratt, W. A. $1.50..... *Nelson*

— — magnolias. Denton, L. W. $1.50..... *Funk & W*

— — maples. Hinman, W. N. p. 25c ..... *Belford, C*

— — Southern Cross. Ballou, M. M. $1.50 .... *Ticknor.*

Undercurrents. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 25c.. *Lippincott*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Lovell: Munro*

Underhill, H. G. Macmillan's Greek course. (N10) S. 50c..... *Macmillan*

Underwood, A. Rest that remains. (Mr17) D. $1. *Earle*

Underwood, F. H. Handbook of English history. *N. school ed.* (My19) D. bds. *net*, 90c..... *Lee & S*

Underwood, L. M. Our native ferns and their allies. *3d ed. rev.* (My12) D. $1.25..... *Holt*

Undine. La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K. $1..... *Putnam*

Unique ser. *See* Knox.

Unitarian (A). Oberlin. Putnam, A. P. p. 25c. *Damrell & U*

United Presb. church of North America, Manual of. Schouller, J. B. *net*, $2..... *United Presb. Bd*

United States. *Circuit and district cts., 9th circuit.* Rpts. (Sawyer.) V. 12. (D1) O. shp. $6.50. *Bancroft-Whitney*

— — *Circuit ct., 2d district.* Rpts. (Blatchford.) V. 24 (My5) O. shp. $6.50..... .. .. *Baker, V*

— — *Dept. of the Interior.* Bureau of labor. Third annual rept., 1887. Strikes and lockouts. (Ag4) O. *Gov. Pr. Off*

— *Dept. of the Interior.* Census office. [Tenth census of 1800, v. 17.] Statistics of power and machinery employed in manufactures. (Trowbridge.) Rpts. of water-power, pt. 2. (O20) O..... *Gov. Pr. Off*

— — *Dept. of the Interior.* Census office. V. 19. Social statistics of cities. (Waring.) (O20) Q. *Gov. Pr. Off*

— — *Dept. of the Interior* and General Land Office. Rept. relating to public lands, July 1881-June, 1883. V. 1. *rev. ed.* (Proudfit.) (Mr3) O. shp .. *Gov. Pr. Off*

— — *Same.* V. 5. July, 1886—June, 1887. (Mr3) O. shp. *Gov. Pr. Off*

— — Federal decisions. (Myer.) V. 28. Taxes, weights, and measures. (D1) O. shp. $7.50..... *Gilbert Bk. Co*

— — General digest of the decisions of the principal courts, 1887. 2 v. (D1) O. shp. $8. *Lawyers' Coop. Pub. Co*

United States. *Sup. ct.* Complete analytical index of all federal citations. (O13) O. shp. interleaved, $5. *Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co*

— — *Sup. Ct.* Decision on the Kansas appeals on prohibition. (Ja14) D. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*

— — *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. V. 123. (Davis.) O. shp. *ea.* $2. *Banks*

— — *Same.* V. 126 (Ag18); V. 127 (Ag25) O. shp. *ea.* $2. *Banks*

— — *Supt. ct.* Rpts. *Complete ed.* (Smith *and* Hitchcock.) Book 30. (Je16) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co*

— — *Sup. ct.* Rpts. Annual. V. 123; v. 126, 1887. *Complete ed.* (Williams.) Bk. 31. (N10.) O. shp. $5. *Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co*

— — *Treasury Department.* Bureau of Statistics. Statistical abstract of U. S., 1887, 10th number. (Jl7) O. *Gov. Pr. Off*

— — *War Department.* Surgeon-General's office. Index-catalogue of the library. V. 9. Medicine-Nywelt. (O20) Q ..... *Gov. Pr. Off*

— — Civilization in. *See* Arnold, M.

— — coast survey. *See* Agassiz, A.

— — Constitutional hist. and political development. Sterne, S. $1.25..... *Putnam*

— — digest. Parl, J. F. shp. $6..... *Little, B*

— — Financial hist. of. *See* Bolles, A. S.

— — Hist. of. Brown, E. $1 .... *Nims & K*

— — — and constitution Rupert, W. W. 75c..... *Ginn*

— — Brief views of. *See* Juliand, Anna, M.

— — — Eggleston, E. $1.50; $2.50..... *Appleton*

— — Natural resources of. Patton, J. H. $3.. *Appleton.*

— — notes. Knox, J. J. $1.50..... *Scribner.*

— — of yesterday and of to-morrow. Barrows, W. $1.25. *Roberts*

— — Railroads of. *See* Poor, H. V.

— — seacoast. *See* Abbott, H. L.

— — Tariff-hist. of. Taussig, F. W. $1.25..... *Putnam*

United voices. Emerson, L. O. 50c..... ....*Ditson*

Unity of truth in Christianity and evolution. Hark, J. M. 80c..... *Alden*

Universalist register. Eddy, R. p. 25c. *Univ. Pub. House.*

University degrees. Thomas, F. S. p. 15c.. *Bardeen*

— sermons. Vaughan, C. J. $2.50..... *Macmillan*

Unlaid (An) ghost: a study in metempsychosis. (F25) S. p. 50c .... *Appleton*

Unwin, W. C. Testing of materials of construction. (Ap14) O. $7..... ....*Longmans, G*

Up from the cape. (Je2) S. (Aldine ser., no. 53.) p. 25c. *Estes & L*

— the North Branch. Farrar, C. A. J. $1.25.... *Lee & S*

Upton, G. P. Standard symphonies. (D8) D. $1.50. *McClurg*

Urinalysis. *See* Woody, S. E.

Urine (The) and common poisons. Holland, J. W. 75c. *Blakiston*

— Healthy and diseased. Van Nüys, T. C. $2. *Blakiston*

— testing, Practical. Jennings, C. G. $1.... *Haynes*

Urquhart, J. What are we to believe? (My10) D. 75c.... .... *Revell*

Useful hints to sea-going engineers, and how to repair and avoid breakdowns. (F25) O. 75c... .....*Spon*

Utah. Compiled laws, 1888. 2 v. V. 2. (Ag18) O. shp. $8 (*for complete work*) ..... *Pembroke*

Utterance, Science of. Dean, C. 50c..... *Buckbee*

Vacation stories for the young. (D22) sq. O. bds $1. *Routledge*

Vagrant wife. Warden, F. p. 20c..... *Lovell*

Vagrom verses. Webb, C. H. $1..... *Ticknor*

Vahlteich, L. Lösung der socialen frage. (Mr10) D. p. 15c..... .....*Freidenker Pub. Co*

Valdes, *Don* A. P. Maximina. (fr. the Spanish.) (Mr10) D. $1.50..... *Crowell*

Valrose, *Viscount,* (*pseud.*) Hon. Uncle Sam. (O6) D. p. 50c..... ....*Delay*

Van Buren, Martin. Shepard, E. M. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Vance, Elmer E. Nellie Harland. (Je23) D. $1. *G. W. Dillingham*

Vandegrift, Margaret. Dead doll. (S29) sq. O. $1.50. *Ticknor*

— Little helpers. (S29) sq. O. $1.50..... *Ticknor*

Van Dyke, H. National sin of literary piracy. (F25) D. p. 5c..... .....*Scribner*

Van Dyke, J. C. How to judge of a picture. (Je16) S. 75c..... ....*Chautauqua Press*

Vane, *Sir* Henry, Life of. Hosmer, J. K. $4. *Houghton, M*

Van Fleet, W. Some native birds for little folks. (D1) O. $3. *Forest and Stream*

Van Nuys, T. C. Chemical analysis of healthy and diseased urine. (F4) O. $2. *Blakiston*

Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Schuyler. *See* Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. van.

Varney, G. J. Brief history of Maine. (D15) D. $1.25. *McLellan, M*

Vaughan, C J. University sermons. (N10) D. $2.50. *Macmillan*

Vaughan, R. B. Science and religion. *N. ed.* (Ap7) D. $1. *Balt. Pub. Co*

Vaughan, V. C., *and* Novy, F. G. Ptomaines and leucomaines. (S8) D. $1.75. *Lea*

Vegetables, Dressed. *See* Salis, Harriet A. de.

Veiled beyond. Alexander, S. B. p. 50c. *Cassell*

Veitch, *Miss* Sophie F. F. James Hepburn, Free Church minister. (Mr10) D. $1; p. 50c. *Williamson*

Veley, Margaret. Marriage of shadows, and other poems. (O6) D. $1. *Lippincott*

Venable, W. H. Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio Valley. (Jl14) D. $1. *Clarke*

Venables, E. Life of John Bunyan. (O6) S. (Great writers ser.) 40c. *Whittaker*

Vendetta Corelli, M. p. 20c. *Munro*

Venereal and skin diseases, Atlas of. Morrow, P. A. Pts. 1, 6, 8. *subs. ea.* $2. *Wood*

Venetia. Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* 75c. *Ward, L*

Verestchagin, A. At home, and in war, 1853–1888. (Ie23) D. $1.75. *Crowell*
— Autobiographical sketches. (D29) D. $1. *Amer. Art Assoc*

Verne, J. Adventures of a Chinaman in China. (fr. the Fr.) *N. ed.* (N3) D. $1.50. *Lee & S*
— Around the moon. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1300.) p. 10c. *Lovell*
— From the earth to the moon. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1294.) p. 10c. *Lovell*
— Tour of the world in eighty days. (Ja7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1050.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

Vernon, S. M. Prohibition of the liquor traffic. (Ja28) S. p. 30c. *Ziegler.*

Verses on various occasions. Newman, J. H. $2. *Longmans, G*

Veterinary (A) diary for 1889. (D1) D. $1.25 *Jenkins*

Viand, Louis M. J. *See* Loti, P. [illegible]re.

Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. 60c.; bds. 40c. *Ginn*
— *Same.* $1. *Nelson; Putnam*
— *Same.* 60c. *Scribner & W*
— *Same.* $1; $2; $4. *Lippincott & A*

Vicomte de Bragelonne. Dumas, A., [illegible]9. *Little, B*

Victor, *Mrs.* M. V. The brown p[illegible]cess. (N3) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 3.) p. 25c. *Street & S*

Victor. Sinclair, Ellery. $1. *Cassell*

Victories of love. Patmore, Coventry. p. 10c. *Cassell*

Viking (The). Barron, E. A. $1. *McClurg*

Village genius, and other stories. (Je16) S. 75c. *Noonan*
— tragedy. Woods, M. L. $1; p. 25c. *Holt*

Villari, Pasquale. Girolamo Savonarola. *N. ed.* 2 v. (D29) O. $9. *Scribner & W*

Villars, I. The problem; (Liquor question.) *N. ed.* (O27) D. p. 25c. *Cranston & S*

Vincent, J. H. Better not. (Mr17) S. 50c. *Funk & W*
— *and* Joy, Ja. R. Outline history of Greece. (Je23) S. 50c. *Chautauqua Press*

Vingt-cinq eaux-fortes par les principaux artistes modernes. (Marx.) portfolio (S29) F. satin, $7.50. *White & A*

Vinton, J. D. Sonnets, roundels, etc., and how to write them. (Je9) S. 75c. *Vinton*

Virgil. *See* Tunison, J. S.

Virgil's Æneid, translated literally by Oliver Crane, D.D. (Ap14) O. $1.75. *Baker & T*

Virgin Mary, Complete novena. Rouvier, L. M. *net,* $1. *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Virginia, The code. (Mr24) O. shp. *net,* $5. *Randolph & E*
— campaign. *See* Wormeley, K. P.
— codes, Comparison of statutes. Sams, C. W. hf. shp. $2. *West, J.; Randolph & E*
— commissioners. *See* Smith, A. M.
— [illegible]cessions. Goode, G. B. *subs.* $7. *Randolph & E*
— 1805. Movement to reëstablish peaceful relations between northern and southern states. Stuart, A. H. H. p. 50c. *Randolph & E*

Virginia heiress. Fleming, M. A. p. 25c. *Street & S*
— Hist. of. McNamara, N. H. $1.50; bds. $1. *Belford, C*
— (A) inheritance. Pendleton, E. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton*

Virginia of Virginia. Rives, A. $1. *Harper*

Virtues and their reasons. Bierbower, A. $1.35. *Sherwood*

Visit from St. Nicholas. Moore, C. C. p. 25c. *iWhite & A*

Vittoria. Meredith, G. $1.50. *Roberts*

Vivian Grey. Disraeli, B. 2 pts. *ea.* 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* 75c. *Ward, L*

Vivienne. Booth, *Mrs.* O. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Vocabulary to Xenophon's "Anabasis." Marshall, J. 40c. *Macmillan*

Vocation of the preacher. Hood, E. P. $2. *Funk & W*

Voice (The) of nature. (D1) sq. S. p. 60c. *Armstrong*

Volapuk, Deiler, J. H. p. 25c. *Deiler.*
— Abridged grammar of. Kerckhoffs, M. p. 20c. *Schick.*
— handbook of. Sprague, C. E. $1. *Sprague.*
— weltsprache. Iwanowitsch, I. p. 20c. *Schick*
— *See* Rellye, J.

Volcanoes and earthquakes. Kneeland, S. $2.50. *Lothrop*

Volunteer soldier of Amer. Logan, J. A. *subs.,* $3.50. *Peale.*

Von Holst, H. John Brown. (D22) S. $1.50. *Cupples & H*

Voorhees, D. W., *and* Ingalls, J. J. Speech of Senator Voorhees, of Indiana, and reply of Senator Ingalls, of Kansas. (Ag18) O. p. 10c. *Ivers*

Voris, A. C. Charleston in the rebellion. (Je30) O. p. 50c. *R. Clarke*

Voting. *See* Boese, C.

Vrooman, H. W. Half a million insurance. (D29) D. p. 20c. *Amer. News Co*

Wace, H., *ed.* Speaker's commentary. Apocrypha. 2 v. (Je2) O. $16. *Scribner & W*

Waddell, J. A. Annals of Augusta county, Virginia; its pioneer settlers. *2d ed.* (Je9) O. $2.50. *Randolph & E*

Waddington, S., *ed.* Sacred song. (O6) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. polished cf. $2.50. *White & A*
— Sonnets of Europe. (S29) D. (Winsor ser.) $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50. *White & A*

Wadsworth. *See* Shakespeare, W.; Tennyson, A.

Wagner, R., *and* Liszt, F. Correspondence between, 1841–1861. (fr. the Ger.) 2 v. (O20) O. $5. *Scribner & W*

Wait, F. S. Practical treatise on insolvent corporations. (D8) O. shp. $6. *Baker, V*

Waite, A. E. Lives of alchemystical philosophers. (D22) O. $4.20. *Scribner & W*

Waite, A. E., *ed.* Elfin music. (S22) S. 40c. *Whittaker*

Waiting for the train. Wilton, M. J. p. *net,* 25c. *Kenedy*

Wait's "Actions and defences," Supplement to. Baylies, E. V. 8. shp. $6.50. *Gould*

Walford, L. B. Her great idea. (O6) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 219.) $1. *Holt*
— A mere child. (Ag25) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 218.) $1; p. 30c. *Holt*
— *Same.* (O6) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1185.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (O13) D. (Globe lib., no. 78.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Walker, E. D. Reincarnation. (Mr10) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M*

Walker, F. A. Manual laboring class. (Am. Economic Assoc.) (Jl14) O. (Pubs. v. 3, no. 3.) p. 75c. *Murphy*

Walker, Gertrude, *and* Jenks, Harriet S. Songs and games for little ones. (Je30) $2. *Ditson*

Walker, J. B. *See* Starr, L.

Walks in Paris. Hare, A. J. C. $3. *Routledge*

Wall Street, Twenty-eight years in. Clews, H. $3.50. *Irving Pub. Co*

Wallace, L. Boyhood of Christ. (D1) Q. leath. $3.50. *Harper*
— Life of Gen. Harrison. (S22) D. *subs.* $2: hf. mor. $2.50; hf. rus. $3. *Hubbard Bros*

Wallace, Susan E. Land of the Pueblos. (Jl28) D. 75c. *Alden*

Walling, G. W. Recollections of a New York chief of police. (Mr17) O. *subs.* $3.75; shp. $4.75; hf. tky. mor. $5.75; full tky. $9. *Caxton Book Concern*

Walsh, W. S. Paradoxes of a Philistine. (D8) D. $1. *Lippincott*

Walton, I. Lives of John Donne, Henry Wotton, Rich-

ard Hooker, and George Herbert. (Ap14) D. (Morley's univ. lib , no. 59.) 40c.; hf. parch. 60c.....*Routledge*
— *and* Cotton, C. Compleat angler. *Lea and Dove il. ed.* 2 v. (D22) Q. $30; *éd. de luxe*, Q. $60 ....*Todd, M*
— *Same. Bethune ed. N. iss.* 2 v. O. $3.50.*Dodd, M*
— *Same.* (J. Major.) (O27) O. $3 ....*Putnam*

Walworth, C. A. Andiatorocté. (Je23) O. $1.50. *Putnam*

Walworth, Jeannette H. Hist. of N. Y. in one syllable. (D22) O. bds. 35c .... *Belford, C*
— Silent witness. (Jl7) D. Cassel's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 25.) p. $1; 50c... .....*Cassell*
— That girl from Texas. (D1) D. $1; p. 50c..*Belford, C*
— True to herself. (Ag25) D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 5.) p. 25c..... .....*Burt*

Walworth, M. T. Married in mask. (Ag25) D. (Manhattan ser., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 25c..... *Burt*
— Zahara. (O20) D. $1.50 .....*G. W. Dillingham*

Wandell, S. H. Law of inns, hotels, and boarding-houses. (Je23) O. shp. $3.50.....*Williamson & Higbie*

Wanderers, poems. Winter, W. $1; p. 50c..*Ticknor*

Wandering Jew. Sue, E. 3 v. $10.....*Routledge*

War of secession, Short hist. of. Johnson, R. $3. *Ticknor*
— Physiology of. Tolstoĭ, L. N. $1.....*Crowell*
— reminiscences. Mosby, J. S. $1.75.....*Dodd, M*
— time wooing. King, C. $1 .....*Harper*

Ward, Elizabeth P., *comp.* Life, speeches, and orations of Hon. Durbin Ward, of Ohio. (My5) O. *subs.* $3.*Smythe*

Ward, *Mrs.* H. Miss Bretherton. (D15) D. (Amer. ser., no. 111.) p. 25c .....*Ivers*
— *Same.* (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1308.) p. 20c..*Lovell*
— *Same.* (D29) D. (Globe lib.) p 25c.....*Rand, McN*
— Robert Elsmere. (Jl28) D. $1.50. ... .*Macmillan*
— *Same. Library ed.* 2 v. (D8) D. $3.....*Macmillan*
— *Same. N. cheaper ed.* (S29) D. p. 50c.... .*Macmillan*
— *Same.* (Ag25) D. $1.25.....*Belford, C*
— *Same.* (Ag25) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1188.) p. 50c.*Lovell*
— *Same.* 2 pts (S1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1116.) p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro*

Ward, J. M. Base-ball. (Je23) D. 50c.; p. 25c. *Athletic Pub. Co*

Ward, W. C., *ed.* William Wycherley. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1.....*Little, B*

Warddell, Nora Helen. The romance of a quiet watering-place. (Je30) D. $1 ; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*

Warden, Florence, (*pseud.*) A vagrant wife. (N3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1213.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— A witch of the hills. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1309.) p. 20c ....*Lovell*
— A woman's face. (Je16) S. p. 25c.. ... . *Appleton*
—.*Same.* (Ag11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1180.) p. 20c.*Lovell*
— *Same.* (Ag4) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1087.) p. 20c..*Munro*

Warman, E. B. Practical orthoëpy and critique. (My19) D. $2.....*W. H. Harrison, jr.*

Warneck, G. Modern missions and culture. (fr. the Ger.) *N. ed.* (D29) O. $2.50 .....*Ketcham*

Warner, C. Dudley. On horseback. (D8) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M*

Warren, G. W. Hymns and tunes as sung at St. Thomas's Church. (Je23) Q. $1.25.....*Harper*

Warren, S. Ten thousand a year. 2 pts. Pt. 1 (D15); Pt. 2 (D22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1142.) *ea.* p. 20c..*Munro*

Warren, T. R. On deck. (My19) D. $1...*Dillingham*

Warren, W. F. In the footsteps of Arminius. (D22) D. 35c.....*Phillips & H*

Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. Lamb, *Lady.* $2.50... .....*Routledge*

Washburn, D. C. Songs from the seasons. (Mr17) S. $1.25 .....*C. T. Walter*

Water-lily. Waters, F. $1.....*Durie*

Water-power rpts *See* United States.

Waterloo, S. How it looks. (O27) D. $1; p. 50c. *Brentano's*

Waterloo days. (O20) D. (Bohn's select lib.) 60c. *Scribner & W*

Waterman, T. W. Law of corporations other than municipal 2 v. (Mr31) O. shp. $12.50..... . *Baker, V*

Waters, F. The water-lily. (Jl14) D. $1. ... .*Durie*

Waters, N. R. Rome or reason. [*N. iss.*] (Je23) D. $1.95..... ... *Truth Seeker Co*

Waters, R. William Shakespeare, portrayed by himself. (Je30) D. $1.25..... .....*Worthington*

Watson, H. B. M. Maraĥuna. (Ap21) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G*

Watson, H. C. Boston tea-party. (Ag11) S. bds. 50c. *Lee & S*
— Noble deeds of our fathers. *rev. ed.* (My19) S. *net*, 55c.; bds. 30c .... *Lee & S*

Watson, R. A. Gospels of yesterday. (Jl28) D. $1.25. *Whittaker*

Watson, W. Life in the Confederate army. (Mr17) D. $2 .....*Scribner & W*

Watt's dictionary of chemistry. *N. ed.* In 4 v. V. 1. (Je2) O. $14.50..... ....*Longmans, G*

Waugh, Ida. *See* Blanchard, A. E.

Way (The) to fortune. (My19) S. p. 35c.....*Whittaker*

Wayne, C. S. Mrs. Lord's moonstone. (Je9) D. p. 25c. *Wynne & W*

Weather, American. *See* Greely, A. W.

Weavers and weft. Braddon, *Miss* M. E. p. 20c. *Lovell*

Webb, C. H. Vagrom verses. (D15) S. $1 ....*Ticknor*

Webb, *Mrs.* J. B. Naomi. *N. ed.* (Ap14) D. $1.25. *Routledge*

Webster's every man's own lawyer. *Rev.* (Je9) D. $1.25.....*Hurst*

Wedney, J. P. *See* Lindley, W.

Weekly notes of cases in the Sup. ct. of Pa., the county courts of Phil., and the U. S. district courts for Eastern Pa. V. 21. (D8) O. shp. $5.....*Kay*

Weeping Ferry. Halse, G. p. 20c.....*Lovell*

Wegmann, E. Design and construction of masonry dams. (Ap28) Q. $5.....*Wiley*

Weidner, R. F. Introduction to dogmatic theology, based on Luthardt. (Ag18) O. $2.25. *Augustana Book Concern*

Weinheimer, J. L., *comp.* Index to the New York Daily Tribune, 1887. (M10) D. p. 50c....*Tribune Assoc*

Weird tit-bits from various sources. 5 v. (O6) *ea.* T. im. cf. *per set*, $2.50; hf. cf. $7.50.....*White & A*

Welch, Philip H. The tailor-made girl, her friends, etc. (F25) O. bds. $1.....*Scribner*

Weld, M. C., [*and others.*] A B C of agriculture. (F25) D. 50c..... .....*Judd*

Wellcome, *Mrs.* M. D. Essay on roses. (D8) S. p. 15c.....*Wellcome*
— Talks about flowers. (D8) S. p. 50c .....*Wellcome*

Welldon, J. E. C. Spiritual life. (D8) D. $1.75. *Macmillan*

Wellhausen, J. Prolegomena to the history of Israel. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) O. $4 .....*Macmillan*

Wells, D. A. Relation of the tariff to wages. (O20) D. (Questions of the day, no. 54.) p. 20c.....*Putnam*

Wells, J. D. Saved by grace. *N. iss.* (O27) S. 60c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Wells, W. E[illegible]tials of trigonometry. (Mr17) D. hf. tky. $1.08 .....s.....*Leach, S. & S*

Welsh, A. H. Lessons in English grammar. (F18) D. 70c.....*Buckbee*

[illegible]n, Gworth, G. A. College algebra. (O27) D. $1 65. *Ginn*
— Text-[illegible]. *Short* geometry. *rev. ed.* (My12) D. hf. leath. 85c.....*Ginn*

Werner, E., (*pseud.*) Danira. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) D. (Globe lib., no. 75.) p. 25c.....*Rand McN*
— Home sounds. (Je30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1089.) p. 20c.....*Munro*
— Saint Michael. (fr. the Ger.) 2 pts. (Ap28) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1067.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro*

Werner, E. A. Banking laws of the state of New York. (D1) O. shp. $4.....*Weed, P*

Werner's directory of elocutionists. (Mr24) O. *net*, $3. *Werner*

Wesley, C. Jesus, lover of my soul. (Mr3) sq. S. p. 75c.....*Stokes*

Wesselhoeft, Lily F. Sparrow, the tramp. (O13) S. $1.25.....*Roberts*

Wessex tales. Hardy, T. p. 30c.....*Harper*

West, J. H. The complete life. (S1) S. 60c.....*Kerr*

West Virginia. Code of. *2d ed.* (Warth.) (Mr10) O. shp. $7..... .....*W. Va. Pr. Co*
— — *Sup. ct.* Rpts. (Caldwell). V. 29. (Jl28) O. shp. $4.50..... .....*McKinney*
— — digest. *See* Bent, J. A.

Westall, W. Mr. Fortescue. (O20) D. (Stories of romantic adventure, no. 1) p. 40c.....*Appleton*
— *Same.* (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1269.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— A queer race. (Je2) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1157.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— *Same.* (Mr31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1061.) p. 20c. *Munro*
— *Same.* (Ap21) D. (Munro's lib., no. 824.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*

Westbrook, R. B. Girard's will and Girard College theology. (Jl14) S. $1. .. ..*Westbrook*

Westchester Co. during Amer revolution. Dawson, H. B. p. $6.....*Dawson*

Westcott, *Canon.* Thoughts on revelation and life. (F25) D. $1.75.....*Macmillan*

Western China. Hart, V. C. $2.....*Ticknor*

— reporter. V. 11. (Desty and Ray.) (Ap7); 12 (Jl14); V. 13 (Ag25); V. 14 (O6) O. shp. *ea.* $3.50. *Lawyers' Coöp. Pub. Co*

Westminster and other sermons. Trench, R. C. $1.50 *Appleton*

— assembly of divines. Hetherington W. M. $2.25. *Ketcham*

— question-book; for teachers and older scholars. V. 15. (D15) T. bds. 15c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— shorter catechism, Theology contained in. Hodge, A. A. $1.....*Armstrong*

Weston, J. Bible picture-book. V. 1, New Testament; V. 2, Old Testament. (D29) D. *ea.* $1; bds. 50c. *Revell*

Wey, H. D. Physical and industrial training of criminals. (Je16) O. (Monographs of the Ind. Educ. Assoc., v. 1, no. 3.) p. 20c.....*Industrial Educ. Assoc*

Wharton, F. Commentary on the law of evidence in civil issues. 3*d ed.* 2 v. (Je16) O. shp. $12.....*Kay*

Wharton, H. M., *and* Currier, *Father.* Curse and the chains of Roman Catholicism. (Ag18) O. p. 25c. *Woodward*

What are we to believe? Urquhart, J. 75c....*Revell*

— can I do? Question for professing Christians. *Rev. ed.* (N3) T. *n. p.*.....*Amer. S. S. Union*

— dreams may come. Atherton, G. F. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*

— happened on a Christmas eve. Miller, E. H. $1. *Phillips & H*

— I remember. Trollope, T. A. $1.75.....*Harper*

— is the Bible? Ladd, G. T. $2 .....*Scribner*

— Jesus said. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c....*Belford, C*

— men call love. Edwardes, *Mrs.* Annie. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*

— shall make us whole? Merriman, H. B bds. 75c. *Cupples & H*

—— we do with it? (the surplus.) (F18) D. p. 25c. *Harper*

———— with the Sunday-school. Taylor, G. L. p. 20c.....*Ketcham*

— the bird said to Bertha. Comins, L. B. p. 60c..*Prang*

— to do. Tolstoï, L. N. p. 50c.....*Crowell*

——— in cases of poisoning. Murrell, W. $1. *Medical Register*

Whatsoever. Paull, M. A. 80c.....*Nelson*

Wheeler, C. H. Odds and ends. (S29) D. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*

Wheeler, Esther G. Stray leaves from Newport. (My5) D. $1.50 .....*Cupples & H*

Wheeler, W. H. Drainage of fens and low lands by gravitation. (Jl28) O. $4.....*Spon*

When age grows young. Kirk, H. C. p. 50c. *C. T. Dillingham*

— all is young. Mack, R. E. bds. $2.....*Dutton*

— Greek meets Greek. Jerome, J. K. p. 15c...*De Witt*

— Peggy smiled. Nicholas, G. p. 30c.....*A. J. Palmer*

— the swallows homeward fly. (O6) sq. O. (Ballad ser.) p. ribbon-tied, 75c.....*White & A*

—— war broke out. Rand, E. A. $1.25.. *Phillips & H*

— to trust Jesus. K. p. 50c.....*Nelson*

Whibley, C. Cathedrals of England and Wales. *Ed. de luxe.* (D15) F. $25.....*Dutton*

Whipple, E. P. Outlooks on society, literature, and politics. (F18) O. $1.50.....*Ticknor*

Whist, Laws of. Jones, H. bds. 75c.....*Stokes*

— *See* Wilks, A. S.

Whistler, J. A. M. Ten o'clock. (Je16) D. p. 50c. *Houghton, M*

White, A. D. European schools of hist. and politics. (Mr24) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 12.) p. 25c.....*N. Murray*

White, *Mrs.* E. G. Life of Christ. (in Ger.) (Ap7) O. $1.75; $1.50 .....*Pacific Press Pub Co*

White, G., *comp.* Ballades and rondeaus. (Ap21) T. $1.....*Appleton*

White, J. S., *ed.* Examination papers for admission to Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Sheffield Scientific School, and Columbia School of Mines. (Je16) D. $1.25...*Ginn*

White, Lydia E. Success in society. (D15) D. $1.25. *Earle*

White, Margaret E., *comp.* After noontide. (N3) S. $1.....*Houghton, M*

White, Sallie J. Housekeepers and home-makers. (D15) D. $1.25 .....*Jordan, M*

White cross (The). De Costa, B. F. p. 10c. *Sanitary Pub. Co*

—— lib. *See* Mulford.

— horse (The). Moser, G. von. p. 50c.....*Sever*

— ribbon birthday-book. Gordon, A. A. bds. $1; gilt, $1.25.....*Woman's Temp. Pub. Soc*

— sails. Nason, Emma H. $1.50..... ....*Lothrop*

Whiteing, R. The island. (Ap14) O. $1.50. *Longmans, G*

Whitelaw, T. Gospel of St. John. (Ap21) O. $4.*Dutton*

Whitman, E. A. Flax culture: a consideration of the influence exerted on it by legislation. (Je2) O. $1. *Rand, A*

Whitman, S. Imperial Germany. (D29) O. $2.50. *Ticknor*

Whitman, W. November boughs. (D8) O. $1.25. *McKay*

Whitney, W. D., Compendious German grammar. 6*th ed.* (Ag18) D. $1.30 .....*Holt*

Whittaker's churchman's almanac. 34*th year.* (Mr3) S. p. 25c.....*Whittaker*

Whittier, J. G. Writings. In 7 v. V. 1 and 2, Poetical works. *N. Riverside ed.* (N3); V. 3 and 4 (D8) D. *ea.* $1.50.....*Houghton, M*

Whittier gems. (D1) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied, $3.*Cassino*

Who wins? Chisholm, B. F. $1.15...*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

— won? Summers, J. C. bds. $1..... .....*Summers*

Why I joined the new crusade. Lancefield, R. T. p. 10c.....*Grip Pr. & Pub. Co*

— was it? Benjamin, L. $1; p. 50c .....*Belford, C*

— we believe the Bible. Ingraham, J. P. T. p. 30c. *Appleton*

— weepest thou? (Jl28) S. $1.....*Nelson*

Wide-Awake, volumes Y, Z. (N3) *ea.* sq. O. bds. $1.75. *Lothrop*

Wide-awake stories for the young. (D22) sq. O. bds. $1..... *Routledge*

Widney, J. P. *See* Lindley, W.

Widow's wager. Ashleigh, R. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Wiggin, Kate D. Birds' Christmas carol. (D8) D. 50c. *Houghton, M*

— Kindergarten chimes. (Je30) $1.25.....*Ditson*

Wight, O. W. People and countries visited in a winding journey around the world. (D15) O. $2. *Houghton, M*

Wilbur, *Mrs.* A. M. Little folks' lib. 10 v. (S22) S. $3 .....*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*

Wilcox, *Mrs.* Ella W. Maurine. (Ap21) D. $1. *Belford, C*

— Poems of passion. (D22) sq. O. full mor. $7.50. *Belford, C*

——— pleasure. (D29) D. $1 .....*Belford, C*

Wild beasts, birds, and reptiles of the world. Barnum, P. T. *subs.* $3.50; $4; $5..... .....*Peale*

— fowl shooting. Leffingwell, W. B. $2.50; $3.50. *Rand, McN*

Wild Margaret. Fleming, G. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Wild men and wild beasts. Cumming, G. $1.50. *Scribner*

Wilde, O. The happy prince, and other tales. (S1) D. $1..... .....*Roberts*

Wilde, *Mrs.* O. There was once. (D1) sq. O. bds. $1. *Dutton*

Wilde, *Lady.* Ancient legends of Ireland. *N. ed.* 2 v. in 1 v. (Ap21) O. $2.50.....*Ticknor*

Wilder, M. L. Our girls at Castlewood. (My12) S. $1.15..... .....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Wilkes, Henry. Wood, J. $1.....*Grafton.*

Wilkie, F. B. The gambler. (Je9) S. (Denison's copyright ser., v. 1, no. 2.) p. 50c..... .....*Denison*

— (Poliuto, *pseud.*) Pen and powder. (D22) D. $1.50. *Ticknor*

Wilks, A. S., *and* Pardon, C. F. How to play solo whist. (Ap14) O. $1.50.....*Scribner & W*

Will she win? Jones, E. G. p. 25c.....*Street & S*

Willard, Frances E. Woman in the pulpit. (D29) D. $1.....*Lothrop*

Willard house, Deerfield, Mass. Yale, C. B. $2. *Houghton, M*

Willett, E. Search for the star. (O6) D. $1.25. *Crowell*

Willey, H. Isaac Willey, of New London, Conn., and his descendants. (S29) O. p. $2.50.....*Willey*

William I. and the German Empire. Smith, G. B. $3.....*McClurg*

—— with hist. sketch of the German people. Lieb, H. $2; $2.75; $3.50 .....*Belford, C*

— of Germany. Forbes, A. $1.50.. .....*Cassell*

William I. Mayhew, A. 60c. ..... *Nelson*
— the Conqueror. Freeman, E. A. 60c.; 75c.; p. 50c. *Macmillan*
— the third. Traill, H. D. 75c.; 60c.; p. 50c. ..*Macmillan*
Williams, A. L. *See* Nichols, F. M.
Williams, F. W. Life and letters of Dr. S. Wells Williams. (D22) O. $3 ..... *Putnam*
Williams, Helen B. Mr. Darwing's daughter. (N10) D. $1.25 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Williams, J. Missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. (D22) D. $1.25 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Williams, *Bhp.* J. Studies in the Book of Acts. (S29) O. $1.50 ..... *Whittaker*
Williams, J. M. Rational theology. (Je30) D. $1.50. *Kerr*
Williams, N. B. Moral condition of the heathen. (Je16) S. (Books for the times, no. 24.) p 10c. *Amer. Tr. Soc*
Williams, R. P. Introduction to chemical science. (Ap14) D. 90c. ..... *Ginn*
— Laboratory manual of general chemistry. (O27) D. 30c. ..... *Ginn*
Williams, R. V. Mexican trade directory. (S8) D. $2.50; p. $2 ..... *Mexican Trade*
Williams, W. Composition and rhetoric by practice. (Je16) D. 75c. ..... *Heath*
— Incidents in the history of the Honorable artillery company. (S29) O. *net*, $4. ..... *Laughton, M*
Willson, T. E. It is the law. (Mr10) D. $1; p. 50c. *Belford C*
Wilson, Annie E. Handy helps in the study of Eng. history. (Ag18) O. p. 25c. ..... *A. E. Wilson*
Wilson, E. L. Quarter century of photography. (Mr17) O. $4 ..... *Wilson*
Wilson, G. Kingdom of God developed according to the inspired records and predictions. (S29) O. shp. $4. *Wilson*
Wilson, G. H., *comp.* Musical year-book of the U. S. (Je30) S. p. *subs.* $1 ..... *Office of the Boston Traveller*
Wilson, J. C. Fever nursing. (Ap7) S. (Practical lessons in nursing.) $1 ..... *Lippincott*
Wilson, J. G., *and* Fiske, J. Appleton's cyclopædia of Amer. biog. In 6 v. V. 4 (My12); V. 5 (O6) O. *subs. ea.* $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor. $7 ..... *Appleton*
Wilson, James M. Some contributions to the religious thought of our time. (D8) D. $1.75 ..... *Macmillan*
Wilson, Jnlin M. Tales of the border. V. 7. (Je30); V. 8 (Ag18); V. 9 (S8) D. *ea.* 40c. ..... *Whittaker*
Wilson, Jos. T. The black phalanx. (Ap7) O. *subs.* $3; $3.50; leath. $3.50; hf. mor. $5 ..... *Amer. Pub. Co*
Wilson, Marian C. Rénée. (S1) D. $1.50. .*Dillingham*
Wilton, M. J. Green shores of Erin. (Je16) D. (Kenedy's new ser. of plays.) p. *net*, 25c ..... *Kenedy*
— Waiting for the train. (Je16) D. (Kenedy's new ser. of plays.) p. *net*, 25c ..... *Kenedy*
Wilson, Sarah. Hymns for children. (Sullivan.) (D29) S. p. 50c. ..... *Young*
Winchell, S. R. Interstate primer supplement. (Ja14) S. 25c. ..... *Interstate Pub. Co.*
Window flower garden. Heinrich, J. J. 75c. ....*Judd*
Windt, E. E. Papers on maritime legislation. *3d ed.* (N3) O. $10.50 ..... *Longmans, G*
Wines, F. H. American prisons in the tenth U. S. census. (O6) D. (Questions of the day, no. 51.) p. 25c. *Putnam*
Wingate, C. E. L. Playgoers' year-book. (Ap14) D. bds. $1; p. 50c ..... *Stage Pub. Co*
Wings of the morning. Harlow, L. K. $1.50; $2. *Cassino*
Winlock, W. C. Bibliography of astronomy for the year 1887. (D8) O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, 664.) p. ..... *Smithsonian Inst*
Winn, H. Property in land. (Mr17) D. (Questions of the day, no. 46.) p. 25c. ..... *Putnam*
Winslow, Margaret E. The Y's and their work. (O20) S. $1.15 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Winsor, J., *ed.* Narrative and critical hist. of America. V. 5 and 6. (Je23) O. *subs., ea.*, $5.50; shp., $6.50; hf. mor., $7.50. *Same, large-paper ed.* Q. bds., *per v.*, $15 ..... *Houghton, M*
Winsor ser. *See* Fitzgibbon; Macquoid; Robertson; Sharp; Sladen; Sparling; Tomson; Waddington.
Wint, Peter de. Memoir. Armstrong, W. $10.50. *Macmillan*
Winter, J. S., (*pseud.*) Army society. (Je23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1164.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*
— (*pseud.*) Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire regiment. (My19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1165) p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* (Ag4) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1979.) p. 20c. ..*Munro*
— Bootle's baby. (Je23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1163.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*
— Bootle's children. (Ag25) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1187.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*
—*Same.* (S22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1121.) p. 10c. ...*Munro*
— Cavalry life. (Ag4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1168.) p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*
— In quarters with the 25th Dragoons. (Je23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1169.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell*
— Princess Sarah. (S1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1117) p. 10c. *Munro*
Winter, J. S., (*pseud.*) Regimental legends. (Je23) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1170) p. 20c ..... *Lovell*
Winter, W. Shakespeare's England. *N. ed.* (My5) T. flex. cl. 50c ..... *Ticknor*
— Wanderers. (D22) D. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor*
Winter (A) picnic. Dickinson, J. $1. ..... *Holt*
— sketches from the saddle. Codman, J. $1. .. *Putnam*
— (A) song. (D1) obl. Tt. p. silk cords, 50c. ..... *Cassino*
Winter's tale. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c ..... *Cassell*
Winthrop, Augusta C. Under the cedar, and others. (Ap7) S. p. 75c ..... *Clarke & C*
Wirth, A. Sermons, new and old. V. 4 (Mr17) O. *net*, $2.50 ..... *Pustet*
Wisconsin. *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. (Conover.) V. 68 (Mr17); V. 69 (Je2); V. 70 (S8) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50 ..... *Callaghan*
— Civil and criminal jurisdiction of justices of the peace *See* Bryant, E. E.
Wise, D. Some remarkable women. (F18) D. $1. *Cranston & S*
Wishard, S. E. Divine law of marriage. (Je16) S. (Books for the times, no. 25.) p. 10c. ....*Amer. Tr. Soc*
Wishing-cap papers. Hunt L. 50c. ..... *Lee & S*
Wisser, J. P. Practical instruction in minor tactics and strategy. (S8) sq. O. $2.50 ..... *Appleton*
Wister, *Mrs.* Annie Lee. *See* Hedge, F. H.
Wit and humor. Mathews, W. $1.50. ..... *Griggs*
— — wisdom. Johnson, S. $2. ..... *Macmillan*
— wisdom, and pathos. Heine. $2. ..... *Cupples & H*
Witch in the glass. Piatt, *Mrs.* S. M. B. $1. *Houghton, M*
— of the hills. Warden, F. p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*
Witches' frolic. Barham, R. H. bds. $3. ..... *Young*
With Christ in the school of prayer. Murray, A. $1. *Randolph*
— harp and crown. Besant, W. $1.50. ..... *Dodd, M*
— Sa'di in the garden. Arnold, *Sir* E. $1. ..... *Roberts*
— the camel corps up the Nile. Gleichen, *Count.* $3. *Lippincott*
— — immortals. Crawford, F. M. $2. ..... *Macmillan*
Witherspoon. O. Doctor Ben. (O13) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 45.) p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor*
Witnesses to Christ. Clark, W. $1.50. ..... *McClurg*
Witthaus, R. A. Essentials of chemistry and toxicology. *2d ed.* (D29) S. (Wood's pocket manuals.) $1. *Wood*
Woermann, U. K. *See* Woltmann, A.
Wolf, S. Influence of the Jews on the progress of the world. (My5) O. p. 25c. ..... *Westermann*
Wolff, L. Questions and answers on the essentials of medical chemistry. (N10) D. (Saunders' question-compends, no. 4.) $1; interleaved, $1.25 ..... *Saunders*
Wolsey, *Cardinal.* Creighton, M. 75c.; 60c.; p. 50c. *Macmillan*
Wolstenholme, J. Examples for practice in the use of seven-figure logarithms. (D1) O. $1.25. . *Macmillan*
Woltmann, A., *and* Woermann, K. History of painting. *N. ed.* 2 v. (D22) Q. hf. roan, $7.50. ...*Dodd, M*
Woman. Talmage, T. De W. p. 25c. ..... *Ogilvie*
— and the commonwealth. Pellen, G. bds. 50c.; p. 25c ..... *Houghton, M*
— in the pulpit. Willard, F. E. $1 ..... *Lothrop*
— suffrage. Stanton, E. C. V. 3. $5; shp. $6.50. ..*Mann*
— the stronger. Flagg, W. J. $1; p. 50c. ..... *Belford, C*
Woman's (A) face. Warden, F. p. 25c .. ..*Appleton*
— *Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Lovell; Munro*
— will. Koopman, H. L. p. 75c. ..... *Moulton, W*
Women, Diseases of. Skene, A. J. C. *subs.* $6; shp. $7. *Appleton*
— of Israel. Aguilar, G. $1.25. ..... *Routledge*
Women's voices. Sharp, *Mrs.* W., *ed.* $1.25; $2.50. *White & A*
Won by love. (Mr3) S. $1. ..... *Ira Bradley*
Wonder book. Andersen, H. C. $2.25. ....*Estes & L*
Wood, Clara W. Topics in ancient history. (Ja28) D. p. 20c. ..... *Ginn*
Wood, *Mrs.* H. A life's secret. (Ag4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1160.) p. 20c. ..... *Lovell*
— *Same.* (Ap7) D. (Munro's lib., no. 818.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro*
Wood, H. C. Therapeutics. *7th ed.* (O13) O. $6; shp. $6.50. ..... *Lippincott*
Wood, H. T. Passenger from Scotland Yard. (Ag18) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1107.) p. 20c. ..... *Munro*
Wood, J. Henry Wilkes. (Ja28) D. $1. ..... *Grafton*
Wood, J. G. Third natural history reader. (Ja21) S. (Boston school ser.) *net*, 42c. ..*Boston School Supply Co*
— Fourth natural history reader. (Ja21) S. (Boston school ser.) *net*, 54c. ..... *Boston School Supply Co.*
— Fifth natural history reader. (D1) S. (Boston school ser.) *net*, 54c. ..... *Boston School Supply Co*
Wood blooms. Cheney, J. V. hf. cl. $1. ..... *Stokes*
Wood, hay, and stubble. Hamilton, Kate W. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Woodgate, W. B. Boating. (Je16) D. (Badminton lib.) $2.50; hf. mor. $5. ..... *Little, B*
Woodland whispers. Prince, E. p. 25c. ..... *Dutton*
Woodnotes in the gloaming. Morgan, M. $1.25. *Cupples & H*

Woodruff stories. *See* Goulding.
Wood's pocket manuals. *See* Witthaus, R. A.
Woods, Margaret L. A village tragedy. (D15) S. (Leisure hour ser., no 222.) $1; p. 25c.....*Holt*
Woodward, C. M. Manual training-school. (F25) O $2.....*Heath*
Woodward, L. J. Number stories. (F25) D. bds. 45c. *Ginn*
Woody, S. E. Essentials of medical chemistry and urinalysis. *2d ed.* (Jl14) D. $1.25.....*Morton*
Woolf, S. Elementary course in descriptive geometry. (Jl14) O. $3.....*Wiley*
Woollen and worsted cloth manufacture. Beaumont, R. $2.50.....*Wiley*
— manufacture. *See* Hale, E. E.
Woolley, Celia P. Rachel Armstrong; or, love and theology. *5th ed.* (N10) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 47.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*
Woolsey, S. C. Clover. (N3) sq. D. $1.25...*Roberts*
Worcester, J. Correspondences of the Bible, pt. 2. (D15) S. $1.....*Mass. New-Church Union*
Worcester, J. E. Academic dictionary. (O6) O. $1.50. *Lippincott*
Words, Biographies of. Müller, M. $2..*Longmans, G.*
— of comfort and hope. Houghton, L. S. p. 25c.*Stokes*
Wordsworth, W. The prelude. (A. J George.) (My12) D. $1.....*Heath*
Work, H. C. Marching through Georgia. (O27) sq. O. cl. or ivory finsh, $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. cf. or tree cf. $5.....*Ticknor*
Work of the advocate. Elliott, B. K. shp. $7. *Bowen-Merrill*
Workers, Handbook for. Drury, M. R. flex. leath. 25c.....*Shuey*
Working church. Thwing, C. F. 75c.....*Baker & T*
Works of our Lord. Cook, F. S. 50c.....*Revell*
World almanac, 1888. (Ja28) D. p. 25c.....*World.*
— (The) and the kingdom. Thompson, H. M. 75c. *Whittaker*
— English. Bell, A. M. p. 25c.....*Hodges*
— (The) went very well then. Besant, W. $1.25. *Harper*
World's verdict. Hopkins, M., *jr.* $1.50.....*Ticknor*
Wormeley, Katharine P. Other side of war. (D15) O. $2.50.....*Ticknor*
Worthington's annual, 1889. (D1) sq. O. bds., $1.50; $2.50.....*Worthington*
Would you have left her? Kip, W. T. $1.25..*Putnam*
Wreck of the Grosvenor. Russell, W. C. p. 20c. *Munro*
Wrecked on Labrador. Stearns, W. A. $1.50.*Crowell*
Wrestling. *See* Dick's art of.
Wright, A. L. Beggar Venus. (D15) D. (Alta ser.) p. 25c.....*Denison*
Wright, A. W. American street railways. (My12) D. flex. leath. $5.....*Rand, McN*
Wright, C. D. Statistics in colleges; Sociology and political economy. (Je16) O. (Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 3, no. 1.) p. 75c.....*Murphy*
Wright, Elvirton. Pen's venture. (N3) D. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
Wright, H. C. A kiss for a blow. (Mr31) S. 55c. *Lee & S*
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories of the great scientists. (N3) D. $1.25.....*Scribner*
Wright, Jos. Middle high German primer. (Je9) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) 90c.....*Macmillan*
Wright, Julia McNair. A B C for temperance nurseries; il. by F. E. Wright. (Je30) sq. D. p. 25c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*
— Nature readers, no. 1; seaside and wayside. (Ap28); no. 2 (Je9) D. bds. *ea.* 25c.....*Heath*
Wright, M. R. Sound, light, and heat. (Ja28) D. 75c. *Longmans, G*
Wright, *Rev.* T. F. The realities of heaven. (Je30) S. 40c.; p. 15c.....*W. H. Alden*
Wright's directory of Milwaukee for 1888. (S1) O. hf. roan, *subs.* $5.....*Caspar*
Writer's (The) handbook. (D8) D. hf. leath. $2.50. *Lippincott*
Writing for the press. Luce, R. p. 25c. *Writer Pub. Co*
Wrong road (The). Griffiths, A. p. 25c...*Rand, McN*
Wycherley, W. Ward, W. C. $1.....*Little, B*
Wyoming. *Legislative assembly.* Revised statutes, 1887. (Blake, Van De Vanter, and Caldwell.) (Mr3) O. shp. $8.50.....*Daily Sun*
— Ellis, E. S. $1.25.....*Porter & C*
— Valley s:r. *See* Ellis.
Wyss, J. R., *and* Montolicu, J. I. P. de B. Swiss family Robinson. (Kingston.) *N. ed.* (D29) D. $1.50. *Routledge*
— *Same.* (O27) O. $3.....*Warne*
X., A.. (*pseud.*) His way and her will. (My12) D. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
Xenophon. Anabasis, Book 2. (Walpole.) (S29) S. (Elementary classics.) 40c.....*Macmillan*
— Hellenica, Books I.–IV. (Manatt.) *Text ed.* (My12) O. (College ser of Gr. authors.) p. 25c.....*Ginn*
— *Same.* [*Greek*]. books 1–4. (Manatt.) (D1) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.75; p. $1.50.....*Ginn*
Xenophon. Hellenica, Bks. I.–IV. Books 1, 2. (Underhill.) (D8) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) 75c...*Macmillan*
Xenophon's "Anabasis," Vocabulary. *See* Marshall, J.
Y's (The) and their work. Winslow, M. E. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Yachts and yachting. Cozzens, F. S. $2.....*Cassell*
Yachtsman's (The) annual guide and nautical calendar, 1888. (Jl28) O. p. 25c.....*M. J. Kiley, pr*
— guide. Patterson, H. $5...*N. Y. Navigation School*
Yale, Catherine B. Story of the old Willard house of Deerfield, Mass. (F18) Q. $2.....*Houghton, M*
Yale athletics, Hist of. Hurd, R. M. $1.50.....*Hurd*
— lectures on preaching. Burton, N. J. $3.75...*Webster*
Yankee girls in Zululand. Sheldon, L. V. $2.25. *Worthington*
Yatman, C. H. Temple themes and sacred songs. (S29) D. bds. 50c.....*Hood*
Year's best days for boys and girls. Thorpe, R. H. $1. *Lee & S*
Yeats, W. B., *ed.* Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. (D8) S. (Camelot ser.) 40c.....*Whittaker*
Yeo, G. F. Manual of physiology. *3d Amer. ed.* (Mr10) D. $3; leath. $3.50.....*Blakiston*
Yone Santo. House, E. H. cl. $1; p. 50c...*Belford, C*
Yonge, Charlotte M. Hannah More. (Ap7) S. (Famous women ser.) $1.....*Roberts*
— Nurse's memories. (O6) sq. O. bds. $1.50. *E. & J. B. Young*
— Our new mistress. (O20) D. *net*, $1.25.....*Whittaker*
— Practical work in schools. (F4) S. (Teachers' manuals, no. 4.) p. 15c.....*Kellogg*
Yonge, J. E. Exposition of the apostles' creed. (Ja28) S. (Theological educator.) *net*, 75c.....*Whittaker.*
Young, J. B., *comp.* Days and nights on the sea. (Ja21) D. 40c.; p. 25c.....*Phillips & H.*
Young, R. O. Mob and military. (Je23) O. p. $1. *Military Service Inst.*
Young America's nursery rhymes. (O27) sq. O. bds $1.....*Warne*
— buglers. Henty, G. A. $1.75.....*Dutton*
— duke. Disraeli, B. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— folks' Bible. Pollard, J. $2.....*Routledge*
— — heroes of history. Towle, G. M. 6 v. *ea.* 60c. *Lee & S*
— — nature studies. Phoebus, *Mrs.* V. C. $1. *Phillips & H.*
— — recitations, no. 2. Rook, E. C. bds. 25c.; p. 15c. *Nat. School of Eloc.*
— franc-tireurs. Henty, G. A. $1.....*Dutton*
— hero (A). Ellis, E. S. $1.....*Burt*
— idea (The). Le Row, C. B. $1; bds. 50c.....*Cassell*
— maids and old. Burnham, C. L. $1.50.....*Ticknor*
— Mr. Barter's repentance. Murray, D. C. p. 10c. *Munro*
Young Mrs. Jardine. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro*
— people's hist. of England. Towle, G. M. bds. *net*, 60c.....*Lee & S.*
— — — — Ireland. Towle, G. M. bds. *net*, 60c..*Lee & S*
— prince of commerce. Hopkins, S. R. $1.25...*Lothrop*
— Republican campaign song-book. Camp, H. p. 25c. *Lovell*
— seigneur. Châteauclair, W. $1; p. 50cr....*Drysdale*
Youngest Miss Lorton. Perry, N. $1.50.....*Ticknor*
Young's juvenile plays. *See* S., V. D.
Your forces and how to use them. Mulford, P. V. 1–2. *ea.* $2.....*Medham*
Zabriskie, F. N. Behold, a ladder. (Ja28) T. p. 30c. *Randolph.*
— The Bible. (Mr31) O. p. 10c.....*R. F. Bogardus*
Zahara, Walworth, M. T. $1.50.....*G. W. Dillingham*
Zanoni. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. hf. cl. 60c; hf. leath. $1.....*Routledge*
Zickel's (S.) illustrirter deutsch-amerik. familien kalender für 1889. (S29) O. p. 25c.....*Zickel*
Ziegler, E. Text-book of pathological anatomy and pathegonesis. (Ag11) O. $3.50; shp. $6.50.....*Wood.*
Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. Butterworth, H $2.25; bds. $1.75.....*Estes & L*
Zola E. L'assommoir. *N. cheap ed.* (Je23) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
— The dream. *Authorized ed.* (O6) D. (Illustrated ser., no. 4.) $1.25; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN.*
— Flower-girls of Marscilles. *N. iss.* (My5) S. $1.25; p. 75c.....*Peterson*
— Girl in scarlet. *N. cheap ed.* (N3) S. p. 25c..*Peterson*
— Jolly Parisiennes. (Ag25) sq. S. $1.25; p. 75c.*Peterson*
— Nana. *N. cheap ed.* (My19) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
— Le reve. (fr. the Fr.) (D1) S. p. 25c.....*Peterson*
— La terre. *N. cheap ed.* (Je23) S. 75c. p. 25c.*Peterson*
Zoology. Primary methods in teaching. Manton, W. P 50c.....*Lee & S*
Zopf und schwert. Gutzkow, K. p. 40c.....*Holt*
Zschokke, H. The broken pitcher. (Ap14) D. p. 50c *Sever*
Zwerg nase (Der). Hauff, W. p. 15c.....*Kiborn*
Zwicker, P. H. Machinists' and engineers' instructor. (S15 & 22) D. $2.....*Hartley*
Zyte. Malot, H. p. 35c.....*Warne*

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

Of Books of 1888, *of which titles were not sent for record until* 1889. *For more full titles, see publishers' lists herewith.*

Abbott, Lyman, *ed.* Family prayers. D. 50c. *Dodd, M*

Adventures of Miss Volney. Wilcox, E. W...*Ogilvie*

Alden, *Mrs.* I. M., ("Pansy," *pseud.*) Pansy's story-book. Q. $1.75; bds. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

— Pansy's Sunday-book. Q. $1.75; bds. $1.25..*Lothrop*

Alden, Raymond M. A world of little people. D. 60c. *Lothrop*

Alexander, *Mrs.* *See* Hector, *Mrs.* A. F.

Allen, N., *M.D.* Physical development. O. *Lee & S*

American systems of gynecology and obstetrics. Mann, M. D., *and* Hirst, B. C. V. 1 and 2, *ea.* $5; $6; $7. *Lea*

Appleton's dictionary of New York. *New ed.* for 1888. D. 30c.....*Appleton*

— European guide-book, *rev.* for 1888. 2 v. $5.*Appleton*

— guide to the United States and Canada, *rev.* for 1888. In 1 v. $2.50; in 2 v., *ea.* $1.25.....*Appleton*

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ("The Duchess.") Valerie. D. (Globe lib., 77.) 25c.....*Rand, McN*

— Undercurrents. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Arithmetic, New practical. Shoemaker, W. A., *and* Lawrence, I. 88c.....*Appleton*

Ashton, *Mrs.* Sabbath talks with children. 4 v. il. S. *ea.* 50c.....*Lee & S*

At home and abroad. D. $1.....*Lothrop*

Atterbury. *See* Macaulay, T. B.

Austen, Jane. Novels. 5 v. *Handy v. ed.* S. $5. *Stokes*

Bailey, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. O. $3..*Lippincott*

Ball, F. Drainage of Henley-on-Thames on the Shone hydro-pneumatic system. O. p. 40c.....*Spon*

Banker's almanac and register. *See* Bolles, A. S.

Batchelor, J. M. A strange people. D. p. 50c.*Ogilvie*

Beethoven. Graeme, E. $2.....*Lippincott*

Blackmer, F. A. Gospel awakening. D. 35c..*Ogilvie*

Blaine, J. G. Campaign speeches. D. p. 25c...*Ogilvie*

Blondell, B. J. Mystery of St. James Park. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Boiler construction, Treatise on. Rose, J. $2.50.*Baird*

Bolles, A. S. Homans' Banker's almanac and register, 1888. $4.....*Homans*

Braeme, C. M. The duke's secret. D. p. 25c...*Ogilvie*

— A heart's idol. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— Thrown on the world. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

— Two fair women. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Brannt, W. T., *ed.* Treatise on the manufacture of soap and candles. il. O. $7.50.....*Baird*

Brenda, (*pseud.*) Uncle Steve's locker. D. $1.50. *Carter*

Briggs, M. C., *D.D.* The Sabbath S. 60c. *Phillips & H*

Bright jewels. 75c.....*Ogilvie*

Brough, Bennett H. Treatise on mine-surveying. il. O. $2.50.....*Lippincott*

Brown. A hungry little lamb. S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Brown, Mary E. *and* W. A. Musical instruments and their homes. il. Q. $10.....*Dodd, M*

Browning, E. B. Select poems. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1. *Stokes*

Butterworth, H., *and others.* Christmas-tide stories and poems. bds. 50c.....*Lothrop*

Campaign speeches. Blaine, J. G. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Carlyle, T. Frederick the Great. *Handy-v. ed.* 13 v. S. $13.....*Stokes.*

Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1.....*Stokes*

— Life of Friedrich Schiller. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1. *Stokes*

— Sartor resartus. *Handy-v. ed.* $1.....*Stokes*

Children of the seasons series. Thomas, E. M. 4 v., *ea.* $1.25.....*Stokes*

Child's history of Rome. Laing, C. H. B. 3 v. *Alta ed., ea.* 75c.....*Porter & C*

Choice selections. Northend, C. 42c.....*Appleton*

Clark, *Mrs.* S. R. G. Herbert Gardenell's children. D. $1.25.....*Lothrop*

Clinical atlas of venereal and skin diseases. Taylor. Pt. 1–4, *ea.* $2.50.....*Lea*

Collection of the works of Gille-Marie Oppenord. $18. *Brentano*

Colonel Quaritch. Haggard, H. R. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Commentary on the Book of Psalms. Delitzsch, F. v. 1, $2.....*Funk & W*

Conqueror series. 10 v. $4.....*Carter*

Conway, Hugh. Living or dead. D. (Globe lib., no. 76.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*

Craik, D. M. Select poems. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1. *Stokes*

Cross, J. W. Life of George Eliot. *Handy-v. ed.* 4 v. S. $4.....*Stokes*

Cummins, Maria S. The lamplighter. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Dangerous (A) cat's-paw. Murray, H. *and* D. C. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Daring deeds ser. 6 v. il. S. *ea.* $1.....*Lee & S*

Daudet, Alphonse. The immortal. D. (Rialto ser.) $1; p. 50c.....*Rand, McN*

Davis. A flaw in the iron. S. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*

Deane, F. A. Little folks' wonders from sea and shore. Q. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop*

Death-trap (The) in the house. Hodgetts, E. A. B. 40c. *Spon*

Delitzsch, Franz, *D.D.* Commentary on the Book of Psalms. In 3 v. V. 1. O. $2.....*Funk & W*

Dennis, Mary B. The study of leaves. S. 49c. *Appleton*

Deutscher anschauungs-unterricht. Wenkebach, C. *and* H. $1.10.....*Holt*

Deutsches lesebuch. Wenkebach, C. *and* H. 80c.*Holt*

Dialogues and dramas. Monroe, L. B. *N. ed.* bds. 60c.....*Lee & S*

Dickens, C. Works. 32 v. *Handy ed.* S. $16; hf. mor. $32.....*Lippincott*

Diehl, Anna R. Two thousand words. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Divine programme of the world's history. Guinness, H. G. $2.50.....*Armstrong*

Dr. Glennie's daughter. Farjeon, B. L. 25c....*Ogilvie*

Dog tales. Q. 75c.....*Lothrop*

Domville, *Lady* Margaret. Life of Lamartine. O. $2. *Lippincott*

Donaldson, W. Transmission of power by fluid pressure, air, and water. O. $2.25.....*Spon*

Double (A) love. Fairchild, O. P. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Drainage of Henley-on-Thames. Ball, F. 40c...*Spon*

Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Duchess, The. *See* Argles, *Mrs.* M.

Duke's (The) secret. Braeme, C. M. 25c.....*Ogilvie*

Elementary grammar of the Japanese language. Tatui Baba. $2.....*Appleton*

Eliot, George Life of. Cross, J. W. 4 v. $4 .. *Stokes*
European guide-book. *See* Appleton.
Evenings with Moody and Sankey. *Alta ed.* S. 75c. *Porter & C*
Fairchild, Olive P. A double love. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Fairy gold. D. (Globe lib., 79.) 25c .. ....*Rand, McN*
Family prayers. Abbott, L. 50c.....*Dodd, M*
Farjeon, B. L. Dr. Glennie's daughter. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Firelight stories. Q. bds. $1..... *Lothrop*
Flaw in the iron. Davis. $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
For his brother's sake. D. p. 50c.....*Ogilvie*
Fractures and dislocations. Stimson. V. 2. $3; $4. *Lea*
Frederick the Great. Carlyle, T. 13 v. $13 .. *Stokes*
Friends in council. Helps, *Sir* A. 2 v. $2.....*Stokes*
General pathology, Manual of. Payne. $3.50.....*Lea*
Geography, Methods and aids in. King, C. F. *net*, $1.60.....*Lee & S*
Gladstone, W. E. Gladstone criticism. D. p. 10c. *Ogilvie*
Globe lib. *See* Roe, E. R.; Conway, H.; "The Duchess;" Schreiner, O.; Norris, W. E.; Murray, H. *and* D. C.
Goethe, J. W. v. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. *Handy-v. ed.* 2 v. S. $2.....*Stokes*
Golden moments. 75c.....*Ogilvie*
Good and great ser. 6 v., il. S *ea.* $1.....*Lee & S*
Gospel awakening. Blackmer, F. A. 35c.....*Ogilvie*
Graeme, Elliott. Beethoven. D. $2..... *Lippincott*
Grand wonder collection. D. 50c..... *Ogilvie*
Great rosy diamond stories for girls. 6 v. il. S. *ea.* 75c..... *Lee & S*
Greece. *See* Vincent, J. H., *and* Joy, J. R.
Green, W. H., *D.D.* Grammar of the Hebrew language, *N. rev. ed.* Pt. 1. O. $2..... .....*Wiley*
Guinness, H. Grattan. The divine programme of the world's history. O. $2.50.....*Armstrong*
Gulliver's travels. Swift, J. $1..... *Stokes*
Gynecology and obstetrics. *See* Mann, M. D., *and* Hirst, B. C.
Haggard, H. R. Colonel Quaritch. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
— Maiwa's revenge. D. p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*
Happy children. Q. bds. $1.....*Lothrop*
— hours. 75c..... *Ogilvie*
Harper, H. A. Walks in Palestine. il. Q. $7.50. *Lippincott*
Hauff, W. Three tales. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1....*Stokes*
Heart's (A) idol. Braeme, C. M. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Hebrew language, Grammar of the. Green, W. H. Pt. 1. $2..... *Wiley*
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Mona's choice. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Helps, *Sir* Arthur. Friends in council. *Handy-v. ed* S. 2 v. $2.....*Stokes*
Hemans, Felicia. Select poems. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1. *Stokes*
Heroes and hero-worship. Carlyle, T. $1..... *Stokes*
Hett, C. L. Rural water supply. O. p. 75c.....*Spon*
Hillside farm. S. $1..... .....*Carter*
Hodgetts, E. A. B. The death-trap in the house. D. p. 40c..... .....*Spon*
Hold the fort. Moody, D. L. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C*
Homans' banker's almanac and register, 1888. Bolles, A. S. $4..... *Homans*
Hosmer, Margaret. Lenny the orphan. *Alta ed.* S. 75c..... .....*Porter & C*
How the home was won back. 60c..... *Carter*
Hume, Fergus W. Madame Midas. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Humorous readings. Monroe, L. B. *N. ed.* bds. 60c. *Lee & S*
Hungry (A) little lamb. Brown. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Idyls of the king. Tennyson, A. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C*
Immortal, The. Daudet, A. 25c.; $1.... *Rand, McN*
International medical annual. Wilde, P. $2.75. *Treat*
— statesmen ser. *See* Montague, F. C.
Irish history, Two centuries of, 1691–1870. $4.50. *Lippincott*
Iron and steel founding. Wylie, C. $2.....*Spon*
Iron, Ralph. *See* Schreiner, Olive.
Ironmaster, The. Ohnet, G. $1; 50c.... *Rand, McN*
Irving, Washington. Life of Washington. 2 v. D. $3..... ..... *Crowell*
Jamieson, W. A., *M.D.* Diseases of the skin. il. O. $6 50.....*Lippincott*
Japanese language. *See* Tatui Baba.
Joe. Roe, E. R. D. 20c.....*Rand, McN*
Johnson, S. Lives of the English poets. 2 v. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $2 .... *Stokes*
Journal of an exploration in the spring of 1750. Walker, T. $1..... .....*Little, B*
Kellen, W. V. Index to the public statutes of the commonwealth of Mass. and to public acts of 1882 to 1887. O. shp. *net*, $2..... *Little, B*
King, C. F. Methods and aids in geography. D. *net*, $1.60 ..... *Lee & S*
Knight, C. The mechanician. *4th ed.* Q. $7.25...*Spon*
Laing, C. H. B. Child's history of Rome. 3 v. *Alta ed. ea.* S. 75c.....*Porter & C*
Lamartine, Life of. Domville, *Lady* M. $2. *Lippincott*
Lamplighter, The. Cummins, M. S. 25c .... *Ogilvie*
Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B. $1.....*Stokes*
Lenny the orphan. Hosmer, M. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C*
Lessing, G.E. Nathan the Wise. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1. *Stokes*
Life of Frederick Schiller. Carlyle, T. $1 ..... *Stokes*
Lighthouse series. 20 v. $6.50.....*Carter*
Little people in the nursery. Q. bds. 60c..... *Lothrop*
— wanderers in Bo-Peep's world. Q. bds. 50c....*Lothrop*
Living or dead. Conway, H. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
Lives, Plutarch. 5 v. $10..... *Little, B*
— of the English poets. Johnson, S. 2 v. $2.... *Stokes*
Luck and love. Willson, T. E. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Lock, C. G. W. Sugar. il. O. $10.....*Spon*
Macaulay, T. B., *Lord.* Lays of ancient Rome. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1 .....*Stokes*
— Pitt, Atterbury. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1.....*Stokes*
— Speeches. *Handy-v. ed.* 2 v. S. $2.....*Stokes*
Madame Midas. Hume, F. W. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Maiwa's revenge. Haggard, H. R. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Mann, Matthew D., *M.D., and* Hirst, Barton C., *M.D., eds.* American systems of gynecology and obstetrics. V. 1 and 2. il. O. *subs. ea.* $5; $6; $7.....*Lea*
Mary and Florence. Tytler, A. F. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C*
— — — at sixteen. Tytler, A. F. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C*
Mechanician, (The.) Knight, C. *4th ed.* $7.25..*Spon*
Medical annual. *See* Wilde, Percy.
Merrill, *Bsp. ed.* Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1888. S. 25c.; flex mor. $1. *Phillips & H*
Methodist Episcopal Church. Doctrines and discipline, 1888. Merrill, *Bsp.* S. 25c.; $1.....*Phillips & H*
— — — Journal of the general conference, held in N. Y. May, 1888. Monroe, Rev. D. S., *ed.* O. $4. *Phillips & H*
— — — Spring conferences of 1888. O. $1..*Phillips & H*
Methuselahs. *See* Bailey, J. B.
Millionaire's (A) folly. Mooney, Jos. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Milton, J. Paradise lost. *Alta ed.* S. 75c.*Porter & C*
Mine-surveying, Treatise on. Brough, B. H. $2.50. *Lippincott*
Miscellaneous readings. Monroe, L. B. *N. ed.* bds. 60c..... .....*Lee & S*
Miscellanies and essays. Plutarch. 5 v. $10. *Little B.*
Miss Bretherton. Ward, *Mrs.* H. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Missionary addresses. Thoburn, J. M., *D.D.*, D. 70c. *Phillips & H*
Modern Methuselahs. Bailey, J. B. $3.....*Lippincott*
Mona's choice. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. 25c.....*Ogilvie*
Monroe, *Rev.* D. S., *ed.* Journal of the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, held in N. Y. May, 1888. O. $4.....*Phillips & H*
Monroe, L. B. Dialogues and dramas. *New ed.* bds. 60c.....*Lee & S*
— Humorous readings. *New ed.* bds. 60c.....*Lee & S*
— Miscellaneous readings. *New ed.* bds. 60c..*Lee & S*
— Young folks' readings. *New ed.* bds. 60c....*Lee & S*
Montague, F. C. Peel, D. (International Statesmen ser.) 75c.....*Lippincott*
Moody, D. L. Hold the fort. *Alta ed.* S. 75c. *Porter & C*

Moody. *See* Evenings with Moody and Sankey.

Mooney, Jos. A millionaire's folly. D. p. 25 c. *Ogilvie*

Murray, D. C. One traveller returns. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Murray, H. *and* D. C. A dangerous cat's-paw. D. (Globe lib., 86.) 25c. *Rand, McN*

Musical instruments and their homes. Brown, M. E. *and* W. A. $10. *Dodd, M*

Mystery of St. James Park. Blondell, J. B. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Nathan the wise. Lessing, G. E. $1. *Stokes*

Natural history of animals in word and picture. il. Q. $11. *Appleton*

Natural law. Drummond, H. 25c. *Ogilvie*

New York. *See* Appleton's dictionary.

Norris, W. E. The rogue. D. (Globe lib., 84.) 25c. *Rand, McN*

Northend, C., *comp.* Choice selections. S. 42c. *Appleton*

Nursery days. Q. bds. 50c. *Lothrop*

Ohio. *See* West, A. W. *and* Hunt, J. W.

Ohnet, Georges. The ironmaster. D. (Rialto ser.) $1; p. 50c. *Rand, McN*

Ohnet, G. Will: a novel. D. p. 75c. *Brentano*

One traveller returns. Murray, D. C. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Oppenord, Gille-Marie. Collection of the works. Q. 120 pl. $18. *Brentano*

Our boys and girls. Q. bds. $1. *Lothrop*

Outline history of Greece. Vincent, J. H., *and* Joy, J. R. S. 50c. *Phillips & H*

Palestine, Walks in. Harper, H. A. $7.50. *Lippincott*

Pansy for 1888. Q. $1.75; bds. $1.50. *Lothrop*

Paradise lost. Milton, J. *Alta ed.* *Porter & C*

Paul's ideal church and people. Rowland, A. $1.50. *Treat*

Payne. Manual of general pathology. il. O. $3 50. *Lea*

Peattie, J. Steam-boilers. il. D. $2. *Spon*

Peel. Montague, F. C. 75c. *Lippincott*

Physical development. Allen, N., *M.D.* O. *Lee & S*

Picture land. Q. bds. 60c. *Lothrop*

Pictures and stories for the playroom. Q. bds. 60c. *Lothrop*

Pitt, Atterbury. Macaulay, T. B. $1. *Stokes*

Plutarch. Lives. *N. uniform ed.* 5 v. O. $10. *Little, B*

— Miscellanies and essays. *N. uniform ed.* 5 v. O. $10. *Little, B*

Pocket cyclopædia. *See* Pointers.

Poems. Tennyson, A. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C*

— *See* Browning; Craik; Hemans; Schiller; Shelley.

Pointers : a pocket cyclopædia. Tt. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Political prohibitionist for 1888. D. p. 50c. *Funk & W*

Psalms, Commentary on. *See* Delitzsch, F., *D.D.*

Public statutes of the commonwealth of Mass., Index. Kellen, W. V. *net,* $2. *Little, B*

Rays of sunshine. 75c. *Ogilvie*

Rialto series. *See* Ohnet, G.; Daudet, Alphonse.

Robert Elsmere. Ward, *Mrs.* H. 50c. *Ogilvie*

Roe, E. R. Joe. (Globe lib., no. 74.) D. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Rogue, The. Norris, W. E. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Rose, J. Treatise on boiler construction. il. O. $2.50. *Baird*

Roumania, Untrodden paths in. Walker, *Mrs.* $3. *Lippincott*

Rowland, *Rev.* A. Paul's ideal church and people. D. $1.50. *Treat*

Rural water supply. Hett, C. L. 75c. *Spon*

Sabbath, The. Briggs, M. C., *D.D.* 60c. *Phillips & H*

— talks with children. Ashton, *Mrs.* 4 v. il. *ea.* 50c. *Lee & S*

Sankey. *See* Evenings with Moody and Sankey.

Sartor resartus. Carlyle, T. $1. *Stokes*

Schiller, J. W. v. Poems and ballads. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1. *Stokes*

Schoensten Deutschen lieder. Wenkebach, C. *and* H. $1.20. *Holt*

Schoolboy's pleasure-book. S. $1. *Lothrop*

Schoolgirl's pleasure-book. S. $1. *Lothrop*

Schreiner, Olive, ("Ralph Iron," *pseud.*) The story of an African farm. D. (Globe lib., no. 81.) 25c. *Rand, McN*

Scott, *Sir* W. Waverley novels. *N. lib. ed.* 25 v. O. $43.75. *Special ed.* 25 v. O. $62.50. *Lippincott*

Shelley, P. B. Select poems. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1. *Stokes*

Shoemaker, Waite, A.. *and* Lawrence, Isabel. New practical arithmetic. D. 88c. *Appleton*

Shone hydro-pneumatic system. *See* Ball, F.

Skin, Diseases of. Jamieson, W A. $6.50. *Lippincott*

Soap and candles, Treatise on the manufacture of. Brannt, W. T. $7.50. *Baird*

Sparkling gems. 75c. *Ogilvie*

Speeches. Macaulay, T. B. $2. *Stokes*

Steam-boilers. Peattie, J. $2. *Spon*

Stimson. Fractures and dislocations. V. 2. O. $3; $4 *Lea*

Story of an African farm. Schreiner, O. D. 25c. *Rand, Mc N*

— time. Q bds. $1. *Lothrop*

Strange (A) people. Batchelor, J. M. 50c. *Ogilvie*

String (A) of pearls. 75c. *Ogilvie*

Study of leaves. Dennis, M. B. 49c. *Appleton*

Sugar, Lock, C. G. W. $10. *Spon*

Swift, J. Gulliver's travels. *Handy-v. ed.* S. $1. *Stokes*

Tatui Baba. Elementary grammar of the Japanese language. *2d ed., rev.* D. $2. *Appleton*

Taylor's chemical atlas of venereal and skin diseases. Pt. 1–4. *ea.* $2.50. *Lea*

Tennyson, A., *Lord.* Idyls of the king. *Alta ed.* S. 75c. *Porter & C*

— Poems. *Alta ed.* S. 75c. *Porter & C*

Thackeray, W. M. Complete works. 10 v. il. D. $10; $15; hf. cf. $20. *Lee & S*

— Works. *Handy ed.* 27 v. S. $13.50; hf. mor. $27. *Lippincott*

Thoburn, J. M., *D.D.* Missionary addresses. D. 70c. *Phillips & H*

Thomas, Edith M. Children of the seasons ser. 4 v. il. by Maud Humphrey. *ea.* $1.25. *Stokes*

Three tales. Hauff, W. $1. *Stokes*

Thrown on the world. Braeme, C. M. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Tiny folks in red and black. bds. 35c. *Lothrop*

Transmission of power by fluid pressure, air, and water. Donaldson, W. $2.25. *Spon*

Two centuries of Irish history, 1691–1870. $4.50. *Lippincott*

Two fair women. Braeme, C. M. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— thousand words. Diehl, A. R. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Tytler, Ann Fraser. Mary and Florence. *Alta ed.* S. 75c. *Porter & C*

— Mary and Florence at sixteen. *Alta ed.* S. 75c. *Porter & C*

Uncle Steve's locker. Brenda. $1.50. *Carter*

Undercurrents. Argles, *Mrs.* M. 25c. *Ogilvie*

United Brethren in Christ, 1889, Year-book. 10c. *Shuey*

United States. *See* Appleton's guide.

Unpopular (The) public; by the author of "For her daily bread." D. (Globe lib., 82.) 25c. *Rand, McN*

Vacation stories for boys and girls. 6 v. il. S. *ea.* 75c. *Lee & S*

Valerie. Argles, *Mrs.* M. D. 25c. *Rand, McN*

Vincent, J. H., *and* Joy, J. R. Outline hist. of Greece. S. 50c. *Phillips & H*

Walker, T. Journal of an exploration in the spring of 1750. sq. O. $1. *Little, B*

Walker, *Mrs.* Untrodden paths in Roumania. il. O. $3. *Lippincott*

Ward, *Mrs.* H. Miss Bretherton. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

— Robert Elsmere. D. p. 50c. *Ogilvie*

Warden, F. A woman's face. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Washington, Life of. Irving, W. 2 v. $3. *Crowell*

Waverley novels. Scott, *Sir* W. *N. lib. ed.* 25 v. $43.75. *Special ed.* 25 v. $62.50. *Lippincott*

Wenkebach, C., *und* H. Deutsches lesebuch. D. 80c. *Holt*

— Deutscher auschanungs-unterricht. D. $1.10. *Holt*

— Die schoensten deutschen lieder. D. $1.20. *Holt*

West, A. W., *and* Hunt, J. W. A short history of Ohio. S. 15c. *Shuey*

Whist rules for leads, done in rhyme. S. p. 50c. *Brentano*

Wilcox, E. W. Adventures of Miss Volney. D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*

Wilde, Percy. International medical annual. O. $2.75. *Treat*

Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. v. 2 v. $2 ..... *Stokes*

Will: a novel. Ohnet, G. 75c ..... *Brentano*

Willson, T. E. Luck and love. D. p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

Woman's (A) face. Warden, F. 25c ..... *Ogilvie*

Worcester, J. E. New comprehensive dictionary. *N. ed.* O. $1.40 ..... *Lippincott*

World of cant. D. p. 50c ..... *Ogilvie*

Wylie, C. Iron and steel founding. *2d ed., enl.* il. D. $2 ..... *Spon*

Year-book of the United Brethren in Christ for 1889. D. 10c ..... *Shuey*

Young folks' reading. Monroe, L. B. *N. ed.* bds. 60c ..... *Lee & S*

—— rhymes and stories. il. Q. bds. $1 ..... *Lee & S*

PUBLISHERS' ANNUAL LISTS

of the Books of 1888.

LIST OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

D. APPLETON & CO.,

In 1888.

SCIENCE.

Animal Magnetism. From the French of Alfred Binet and Charles Féré. "International Scientific Series." 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Natural Resources of the United States. By Jacob Harris Patton, M.A., Ph.D. 8vo, cloth, 16+523 pages, $3.00.

The Geological History of Plants. By Sir J. William Dawson, F.R.S. "International Scientific Series." With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

International Law. With Materials for a Code of International Law. By Leone Levi, Professor of Commercial Law, King's College, London. "International Scientific Series." 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Evolution and Its Relation to Religious Thought. By Joseph Le Conte, Professor of Geology and Natural History in the University of California, author of "Elements of Geology," "Religion and Science," etc. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Treatise on Chemistry—Part IV. of Volume III. By H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S., and C. Schorlemmer, F.R.S., Professors of Chemistry in the Victoria University, Owen's College, Manchester. Part IV., Volume III. 8vo, cloth, xi.+566 pages, $3.00.

The Senses and the Will. Observations concerning the Mental Development of the Human Being in the First Years of Life. (Consisting of Part I. of the Mind of the Child.) By W. Preyer, Professor of Physiology in Jena. Translated from the original German by H. W. Brown, Teacher in the State Normal School at Worcester, Mass. "International Education Series," edited by W. T. Harris, LL.D., 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Origin of Floral Structures through Insect and Other Agencies. By the Rev. George Henslow, Professor of Botany, Queen's College. "International Scientific Series." With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Researches on Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystallic Action, including the Question of Diamagnetic Polarity. By Professor John Tyndall. With ten plates. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals, with Special Reference to Insects. By Sir John Lubbock, Bart., F.R.S., author of "Ants, Bees, and Wasps," "Prehistoric Times," etc. "International Scientific Series." With over one hundred illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection; or, the Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life. By Charles Darwin, F.R.S. New edition from the sixth and last London edition, containing latest additions and corrections. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, $4 00.

Astronomy with an Opera-Glass. A Popular Introduction to the Study of the Starry Heavens with the Simplest of Optical Instruments. With maps and directions to facilitate the recognition of the constellations and the principal stars visible to the naked eye. By Garrett P. Serviss. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Memory: What It Is and How to Improve It. By David Kay, F.R.S.E. Volume VIII. of "The International Education Series," edited by W. T. Harris, LL.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Natural History of Animals (Class Mammalia), in Word and Picture. With 40 full-page illustrations, and 265 illustrations inserted in the text. Imperial 4to, 488 pages, cloth, gilt edges, $11.00.

The Popular Science Monthly. Bound volumes XXXII. and XXXIII. Cloth, $3.00 per volume.

MEDICINE.

A Treatise on the Diseases of Women. By Alexander J. C. Skene, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology in the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; formerly Professor of Gynæcology in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, etc. One vol., 966 pages, with 254 fine wood-engravings and 9 chromo-lithographs. Sold by subscription only. 8vo, cloth, $6.00; sheep, $7.00.

The Language of Medicine. A Manual giving the Origin, Etymology, Pronunciation, and Meaning of the Technical Terms found in Medical Literature. By F. R. Campbell, A.M., M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical Department of Niagara University. 8vo, 325 pages, cloth, $3.00.

A Text-Book of Human Physiology. By Austin Flint, M.D., LL.D. A new edition (the fourth), entirely rewritten. With 316 figures and 2 plates. 8vo, cloth, $6.00; sheep, $7.00.

A Text-Book of Diseases of the Skin. By John V. Shoemaker, M.D., Professor of Dermatology in the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia. With engravings and chromo-lithographs. 8vo, 633 pages, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

The Rules of Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery. A Practical Treatise for the Use of Students and the General Practitioner. By Arpad G. Gerster, M.D., Professor of Surgery at the New York Polyclinic, etc. Illustrated with 248 engravings. 8vo, 336 pages, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

The Applied Anatomy of the Nervous System. Being a Study of this Portion of the Human Body from a Standpoint of its General Interest and Practical Utility, designed for use as a text-book and as a work of reference. By Ambrose L. Ranney, A.M., M.D., Professor of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, etc. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Profusely illustrated. 8vo, 791 pages, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

A Practical Treatise on Genito-Urinary Diseases, Including Syphilis. By E. L. Keyes, M.D., Professor of Genito-Urinary Surgery, Syphilology, and Dermatology in Bellevue Hospital Medical College. A revision of a treatise bearing the same title, by Van Buren and Keyes. Second edition, rewritten and enlarged. With 114 engravings. 8vo, 704 pages, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

Handbook of Historical and Geographical Phthisiology. With Special Reference to the Distribution of Consumption in the United States. Compiled and arranged by George A. Evans, M.D., Member of the Medical Society of the County of Kings, New York, Member of the American Medical Association, formerly Physician to the Atlantic Avenue and Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensaries, etc. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Illustrated Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary. Being a Dictionary of the Technical Terms used by Writers on Medicine and the Collateral Sciences in the Latin, English, French, and German Languages. By Frank P. Foster, M.D., editor of "The New York Medical Journal." Volume I. now ready. Sold by subscription only. Full descriptive circular sent on application.

New York Medical Journal. A Weekly Review of Medicine. Vols. XLVII. and XLVIII. $5.00 per annum.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

A Critical History of Sunday Legislation, from A.D. 321 to 1888. By A. H. Lewis, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Seven Conventions. By A. W. Classon. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

A History of Charles the Great (Charlemagne). By J. I. Mombert, D.D., author of "Handbook of the English Versions," "Great Lives," etc. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

The Advance-Guard of Western Civilization. By James R. Gilmore ("Edmund Kirke"), author of "The Rear-Guard of the Revolution," "John Sevier as a Commonwealth-Builder," etc. With map, and portrait of James Robertson. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Household History of the United States and Its People, for Young Americans. By Edward Eggleston. Illustrated with 75 historical maps and diagrams, and more than 350 drawings by the best artists, exhibiting historical events, costumes, manners and customs, arms, implements, inventions, modes of travel, etc. Square 8vo, cloth, decorated, $2.50.

Recollections of Forty Years. By Ferdinand de Lesseps. Translated from the French. 8vo, 2 volumes in one, $5.00.

The Memoirs of an Arabian Princess. An Autobiography. By Emily Reute, *née* Princess of Omau and Zanzibar. Translated from the German. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

From Flag to Flag: A Woman's Adventures and Experiences in the South During the War, in Mexico, and in Cuba. By Eliza McHatton-Ripley. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. Volumes IV. and V. To be completed in six volumes, 8vo, each illustrated with ten fine steel portraits and several hundred smaller vignette portraits and views of the birthplaces, residences, etc. 8vo, cloth, $5.00 per vol. Sold by subscription.

EDUCATIONAL.

A History of the United States and Its People. For the use of schools. By Edward Eggleston. With maps, prints in colors, and numerous illustrations. Square 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Numbers Symbolized. An Elementary Algebra. By David M. Sensenig, M.S., Professor of Mathematics in the State Normal School, West Chester, Pa. Volume III. Appletons' Mathematical Series. 12mo, cloth. With answers, retail, $1.35; without answers, retail, $1.25.

The New Practical Arithmetic. Prepared by Waite A. Shoemaker and Isabel Lawrence, of the State Normal School, St. Cloud, Minn., under the direction of Hon. D. L. Kiehle, A.M., State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Minnesota. For Grammar and High School Grades. 12mo, cloth, 88 cents.

Cornell's Geographical Series. Completely revised and brought up to date. New maps, new texts, new illustrations. Following numbers of the revised series are now ready:

Cornell's Primary Geography. 15 maps. Illustrated. Small 4to, 49 cents.

Cornell's Intermediate Geography. For Intermediate and Grammar Grades of Schools. 17 maps. Large 4to, $1.00.

Cornell's Physical Geography. For advanced Classes and High School Grades. Large 4to, $1.31.

Stories of Other Lands. Compiled and arranged by James Johonnot. Book III., Part II., Historical Series. "Appletons' Instructive Reading-Books." 12mo, boards, 47 cents.

The Study of Leaves. By Mary B. Dennis, Director of the Chautauqua Walking Science Circle. With a lithographic cover in colors. 18mo, retail, 49 cents.

Bain's English Composition and Rhetoric. Revised and enlarged edition. Part II. Emotional Qualities of Style. 12mo, cloth, $1.50. (Part I. contains the Intellectual Elements of Style.)

Appletons' Standard System of Penmanship. Series of Business Forms. Three numbers now ready. No. 1, $1.40 per dozen; No. 3, $1.12 per dozen.

The First German Reader. By Adolphe Dreyspring. Prepared on the Cumulative Method, to follow the author's "Easy Lessons in German," and designed to bring out the prominent grammatical features. Small 8vo, cloth, 70 cents.

Choice Selections. Compiled by Charles Northend, A.M. Designed for lessons in recitation, reading, morals, and literature. 18mo, boards, 42 cents.

Harkness's Complete Course in Latin for the First Year. New edition, thoroughly revised and in part rewritten. 12mo, cloth, $1.30.

The Tenth and Twelfth Books of the Institutions of Quintilian. With explanatory notes. By Henry S. Frieze. New edition, revised and improved. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Johonnot's Buch von Katzen und Hunden. With vocabulary. German edition of "Book of Cats and Dogs." Square 12mo, boards, 35 cents.

The High School German Grammar, with Appendices, Exercises in Composition, and Vocabularies. By W. H. Van Der Smissen, M.A., Lecturer on German, University College, Toronto, and W. H. Frazer, B.A., Lecturer on Italian and Spanish, University College, Toronto, late French and German Master, Upper Canada College. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

An Elementary Grammar of the Japanese Language, with Easy Progressive Exercises. By Tatui Baba. Second edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo, 120 pages, $2.00.

International Education Series. Edited by W. T. Harris, LL.D.

Vol. VII. The Senses and the Will. Observations concerning the Mental Development of the Human Being in the First Years of Life. (Consisting of Part I. of the Mind of the Child.) By W. Preyer, Professor of Physiology in Jena. Translated from the original German by H. W. Brown, Teacher in the State Normal School at Worcester, Mass. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Vol. VIII. Memory: What It Is and How to Improve It. By David Kay, F.R.S.E. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Epistles of St. Paul. Written after he became a prisoner. Arranged in the probable chronological order, viz., Ephesians, Colossians, Philemon, Philippians, I. Timothy, Titus, II. Timothy. With explanatory notes. Text of Tischendorf, with a Constant Comparisou of the Text of Tregelles and of Westcott and Hort. By James R. Boise, D.D., LL.D., Professor in the Theological Seminary at Morgan Park, Illinois. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

FICTION.

Home Again. By George McDonald, author of "Aunals of a Quiet Neighborhood," etc. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

The Story of Antony Grace. By George Manville Fenn, author of "The Master of the Ceremonies," etc. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

The Nun's Curse. By Mrs. J. H. Riddell, author of "Miss Gascoigne," etc. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

The Deemster. By Hall Caine, author of "The Shadow of a Crime," etc. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

An Unlaid Ghost. A Study in Metempsychosis. By an American Author. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

The Story of Colette. From the Original, "La Neuvaine de Colette." "The Gainsborough Series." 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

David Poindexter's Disappearance, and Other Tales. By Julian Hawthorne. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

One Maid's Mischief. By G. Manville Fenn, author of "Double Cunning," etc. 12mo, paper, 30 cents.

The Case of Mohammed Benani. A Story of To-Day. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

A False Start. By Hawley Smart. 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents.

A Nymph of the West. By Howard Seely. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.

A Debutante in New York Society. Her Illusions and What Became of Them. By Rachel Buchanan. 12mo, cloth, 363 pages, $1.25.

The Steel Hammer. By Louis Uhlbach, author of "Madame Gosselin," etc. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

A Woman's Face; or, A Lakeland Mystery. By Florence Warden, author of "The House on the Marsh," etc. 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

Eve. By S. Baring-Gould, author of "Red Spider," "Little Tu'penny," etc. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

A Little Maid of Acadie. By Marion C. L. Reeves, author of "Old Martin Boscawen's Jest," etc. "The Gainsborough Series." 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

For Fifteen Years. A Sequel to "The Steel Hammer." By Louis Uhlbach. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

A Counsel of Perfection. By Lucas Malet, author of "Colonel Enderby's Wife," "Mrs. Lorimer," etc. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

A Virginia Inheritance. By Edmund Pendleton, author of "A Conventional Bohemian." "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Ninette, an Idyl of Provence. By the author of "Véra." "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

The Elect Lady. By George MacDonald. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

The Mystery of the "Ocean Star." A Collection of Maritime Sketches. By W. Clark Russell, author of "The Wreck of the Grosvenor," etc. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

Aristocracy. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Mr. Fortescue. An Andean Romance. By William Westall. "Stories of Romantic Adventure," No. 1. 12mo, paper cover, 40 cents.

A Recoiling Vengeance. By Frank Barrett, author of "The Great Hesper," etc. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." With illustrations. 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

The Secret of Fontaine-la-Croix. By Margaret Field. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

Orthodox. By Dorothea Gerard, joint author of "Reata." "The Gainsborough Series." 12mo, paper, 25 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

The Master of Rathkelly. By Hawley Smart. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

This Mortal Coil. By Grant Allen. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

Donovan: A Modern Englishman. A Novel. By Edna Lyall. New cheap edition. "Appletons' Town and Country Library." 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Practical Instruction in Minor Tactics and Strategy. For the Use of the Regular Army and the Militia. By John P. Wissner, First Lieutenant, First Artillery. With charts and maps. Approved and authorized as a Text-Book in the United States Artillery School. Square 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Why We Believe the Bible. An Hour's Reading for Busy People. By J. P. T. Ingraham, S.T.D. A new cheap edition. 12mo, paper, 30 cents.

The Art of Investing. With an Appendix containing a List of Negotiable Securities. By a New York Broker. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Protection vs. Free Trade. The Scientific Validity and Economic Operation of Defensive Duties. By Henry M. Hoyt, ex-Governor of Pennsylvania. New cheap edition. 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents.

Ignorant Essays. By Richard Dowling. 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

Slips of Tongue and Pen. By J. H. Long, M.A., Principal of Collegiate Institute, Peterborough, Ontario. 12mo, cloth, 60 cents.

"Good Form" in England. By an American, resident in the United Kingdom. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Don't; or, Directions for Avoiding Improprieties in Conduct and Speech. *The Boudoir Edition.* Revised and with a new chapter for young people. Cloth, gilt, 30 cents.

"Books that Have Helped Me." By Edward E. Hale, Prof. William T. Harris, Pres. John Bascom, Andrew Lang, Prof. A. P. Peabody, Edward Eggleston, A. Jessopp, Jeannette L. Gilder, Brander Matthews, Thomas Hill, Moncure D. Conway, Robert C. Pitman. Reprinted from "The Forum." 8vo, paper cover, 30 cents.

Westminster and Other Sermons. By Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Archbishop. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

How She Did It; or, Comfort on $1.50 a Year. By Mary Cruger. With an illustration. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Hints About Men's Dress: Right Principles Economically Applied. By a New York Clubman. 18mo, parchment paper, 30 cents.

A Manual of Decorative Composition. For Designers, Decorators, Architects, and Industrial Artists. By Henri Mayeux, Professor of Decorative Art in the Municipal Schools of Paris. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Ballades and Rondeaus. Chants Royal, Sestinas, Villanelles, etc. Selected with chapter on the various forms, by Gleeson White. 18mo, cloth, extra gilt, $1.50.

Christmas Carillons, and Other Poems. By Annie Chambers-Ketchum. With illustrations. Square 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Recent Ideals of American Art. Now in course of publication. To be completed in 25 parts. Folio. Each part containing three photogravures, four typogravures, from recent paintings by American artists. Text by George W. Sheldon. Per part, $1.00.

Appletons' Annual Cyclopædia. A Register of Important Events in the Year 1887. New Series, Vol. XI. Entire Series, Vols. XXVI. Large 8vo, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

GUIDE-BOOKS.

California of the South: its Physical Geography, Climate, Resources, Routes of Travel, and Health Resorts. Being a Complete Guide to Southern California. By Walter Lindley, M.D., and J. P. Widney, A.M., M.D. With maps and illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Florida of To-Day: For Tourists and Settlers. By James Wood Davidson. With railway and county map printed in colors, and illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Appletons' General Guide to the United States and Canada, With numerous maps and illustrations. Revised for the season of 1888. In three separate forms:

One Volume Complete, pocket-book form, roan, $2.50.
New England and Middle States and Canada, and Southern and Western States, in separate volumes, cloth, $1.25 each.

Appletons' European Guide-Book. A Complete Guide to the Continent of Europe, Egypt, Algeria, and the Holy Land. With maps and illustrations. New edition for the season of 1888. In 2 vols. morocco, gilt edges, $5.00.

Appletons' Handbook of Summer Resorts. Fully revised for the season of 1888. With maps and numerous illustrations. Large 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Handbook of American Winter Resorts. Revised for the season of 1888-'89. With maps and illustrations. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Appletons' Dictionary of New York and Its Vicinity. New edition for 1888. With maps. 12mo, paper, 30 cents.

Important Illustrated Works on ASIA and JAPAN,

JUST PUBLISHED BY

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON, New York.

I. Through the Heart of Asia Over the Pamïr to India.

By Gabriel Bonvalot. With 250 illustrations (many of them full-page engravings) by Albert Pepin. Translated from the French by C. B. Pitman. 2 vols., imperial octavo, cloth, $10.50.

The *London Spectator* says: "The pages are illustrated by hundreds of engravings, many being good and helpful to the letter-press. The volumes, written throughout with French brightness, **ARE A VALUABLE CONTRIBUTION TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OF CENTRAL ASIA.**"

II. THE INDUSTRIES OF JAPAN,

Together with an Account of its Agriculture, Mining, Forestry, Arts, and Commerce. From travels and researches undertaken at the cost of the Prussian Government. By Prof. J. J. Rein, University of Bonn. With illustrations (many of them full-page engravings), some beautifully colored, and 3 maps. Royal octavo, cloth, gilt top, $10.00.

Extract from Author's Preface: "In publishing these results of many years of study, I hope to afford welcome information and instruction regarding many questions as to the state of civilization in Japan and the industrial activity of its inhabitants The rich literature upon this land and people has either not touched at all upon many matters which are here thoroughly treated, or at least in such a way that their scientific and technical side has received scant justice."

ALSO JUST READY (Second Edition) BY SAME AUTHOR.

III. JAPAN: TRAVELS AND RESEARCHES

Undertaken at the cost of the Prussian Government. With numerous illustrations (many full-page) and 2 maps Royal octavo, cloth, gilt top, $7.50.

London Spectator: "No existing work on Japan can pretend to vie with the present one in the fulness and accuracy with which the physiography, natural history, and topography of the country—subjects which Dr. Rein has made specially his own—are treated, and for a long time to come it must rank as the standard authority in such matters."

NEW VOLUME OF THE BOOK-LOVERS' LIBRARY.

IV. Foreign Visitors in England, and What They Have Thought of Us.

Being Some Notes on their Books and Opinions during the last Three Centuries. By Edward Smith. 12mo, uncut edges, cloth, $1.25 *Being the 9th vol. of this Library, including: I. "How to Form a Library:" II. "Old Cookery Books:" III. "Modern Methods of Illustrating Books;" IV. "Dedication of Books;" V. "Gleanings in Old Garden Literature;" VI. "Story of Some Famous Books;" VII. "Enemies of Books:" VIII. "Book of Noodles." Each, $1.25. Sold separately or in sets*

A. C. Armstrong & Son's New Publications in 1888.

Charles Lamb's Letters. Newly arranged, with additions, notes, and introductinn by Alfred Ainger. With a steel portrait hitherto unpublished. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $3.00.

Introduction to the Study of Philosophy. By J. H. W. Stuckenberg, D.D., Member of the Philosophical Society of Berlin. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Philosophy and Religion. A Series of Addresses, Essays, and Sermons, designed to set forth great truths in popular form. By A. H. Strong, D.D. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

The Ancient World and Christianity. By Rev. E. De Pressensé, D.D. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

The Bible Doctrine of Inspiration, Explained and Vindicated. By Rev. B. Manly, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Sacred History from the Creation to the Giving of the Law. By Rev. E. P. Humphrey, D.D. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

The System of Theology. Contained in the Westminster Shorter Catechism. Opened and explained by Rev. Drs. A. A. and Rev. J. Aspinwall Hodge, 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

New Edition from English Plates.

Palestine in the Time of Christ. By Edmund Stapfer, D.D., of Protestant Theological Faculty of Paris. With maps and plans. Full crown 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

7th and 8th vols. Book-Lovers' Library.

I. **The Enemies of Books.** By William Blades. 12mo, uncut edges, cloth, $1.25.

II. **The Book of Noodles.** Stories of Simpletons or Fools and Their Follies. By W. A. Coulston. 12mo, cloth, uncut edges, $1.25.

Sure to Succeed. By J. Thain Davidson. 12mo, cloth, illuminated, uniform "*Talks with Young Men*," $1.25.

The Expositor's Bible. 1st Series. Edited by Rev. W. R. Nicoll. 6 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, per vol., $1.50.

St. Mark. By Rev. G. A. Chadwick, D.D.
Colossians and Philemon. By Rev. Alex. Maclaren, D.D.
Genesis. By Rev. Marcus Dods, D.D.
I. and II. Samuel. By Rev. W. G. Blaikie, D.D. 2 vols.
Epistle to the Hebrews. By Rev. Principal T. C. Edwards, D.D.

Tempted London—Young Men. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

The Checque Book of the Bank of Faith. Being Precious Promises Arranged for Daily Use. With brief experimental comments. By Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Monsieur Motte. By Miss Grace King. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

The Training of the Twelve; or, Passages Out nf the Gospels. Exhibiting the Twelve Disciples of Christ under Discipline for the Apostleship. By Rev. Dr. A. B. Bruce. 8vo. cloth, gilt top, $2.50.

The Sermon Bible. The first vol., complete in itself, containing Genesis to 2d Samuel, inclusive. Crown 8vo, cloth, 500 pp., $1.50.

Prose Tales of Edgar Allan Poe. Containing the entire prose stories, with etchings from original designs by Gifford and Church. On superfine paper. Cloth, uncut edges, 3 vols., crown 8vo, $3.75.

The Book-Worm. An Illustrated Treasury of Old-Time Literature. Tastefully printed in old style, on antique paper, with numerous illustrations and ornamental embellishments. Full index. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

The Divine Programme of the World's History. By H. Grattan Guinness. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

PUBLICATIONS OF

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,

DURING 1888.

The Long Exile, and Other Stories for Children. By COUNT LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 12mo $1 25

Napoleon and the Russian Campaign. By COUNT LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 12mo, 1 00

Initials and Pseudonyms. *2d Series.* By WILLIAM CUSHING. 8vo, cloth, $3.00; Half mor.... 6 00

Maximina. By DON ARMANDO PALACIO VALDÉS. 12mo..... 1 50

The Lord Was There. By ANNA SHIPTON. 16mo, paper, 25 cents, cloth..... 75

Life. By COUNT LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 12mo..... 1 25

Summer Legends. By RUDOLPH BAUMBACH. 16mo..... 1 25

Taxation in American States and Cities. By RICHARD T. ELY. 12mo... 1 75

At Home and in War. By COL. A. V. VERESTCHAGIN. Illustrated. 12mo. 1 75

Power and Liberty. By COUNT LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 12mo..... 75

Problems of To-Day. By RICHARD T. ELY. 12mo..... 1 25

Notre-Dame. By VICTOR HUGO. Popular edition. 12mo, $1.50. Illustrated edition, 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00; half calf..... 6 00

Toilers of the Sea. By VICTOR HUGO. Popular edition, 12mo, $1.50. Illustrated edition, 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00; half calf..... 6 00

Ninety-Three. By VICTOR HUGO. Popular edition, 12mo, $1.50. Illustrated edition, 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00; half calf..... 6 00

History of a Crime. By VICTOR HUGO. Popular edition, 12mo, $1.50. Illustrated edition, 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00; half calf..... 6 00

By Order of the King. (*The Man Who Laughs.*) By VICTOR HUGO. Popular edition, 12mo, $1.50 Illustrated edition, 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00; half calf..... 6 00

Hugo's Works. Popular edition, 6 vols., cloth, $9.00; half calf, $18.00. Illustrated edition, 15 vols., cloth, $22.50; half calf..... 45 00

Famous American Statesmen. By SARAH K. BOLTON. Illustrated. 12mo.... 1 50

Life of Lafayette. By LYDIA HOYT FARMER. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 50

Search for the Star. By EDWARD WILLETT. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25

Wrecked on Labrador. By WINFRED A. STEARNS. 12mo..... 1 50

Golden Words for Daily Counsel. Compiled by ANNA H. SMITH. 16mo, cloth, plain edges, $1.00; cloth, gilt edges..... 1 25

The Captain's Dog. By LOUIS ENAULT. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 00

What To Do. By COUNT LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 12mo, paper..... 50

Scotch Caps. By J A K. Illustrated. 12mo..... 1 25

Her Only Brother. By W. HEIMBURG. 12mo..... 1 25

Family Happiness. By COUNT LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 12mo..... 75

Sevastopol. By COUNT LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 12mo..... 1 00

The Cossacks. By COUNT LYOF N. TOLSTOÏ. 12mo..... 1 00

The Life of Washington. By WASHINGTON IRVING. 2 vols., 12mo..... 3 00

Tolstoi's Works. 13 vols., cloth, $15.00; half calf..... 36 00

Crowell's Illustrated 8vo Poets. Family edition. 17 vols., cloth, gilt, $2.50 each. Embossed calf padded covers, each..... 5 00

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,

13 ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK.

DODD, MEAD & COMPANY.

MISS LOU. A Novel. By Edward P. Roe, author of "Barriers Burned Away," "He Fell in Love with His Wife," "The Earth Trembled," etc., etc. 12mo, cloth, uniform with Mr. Roe's other works, $1.50.

ETCHINGS BY FRENCH ARTISTS. Ten Etchings by Detaille, Casanova, Martial, Jazet, Guinard, Delaunay, Cortazzo, etc. Folio. (Size of original etchings published last year, viz., 15 x 20) Cloth, full gold side, with descriptive text by G. W. H. Ritchie, $10.00; 50 impressions on Japan paper, mounted in portfolio, with text, $25.00.

REMBRANDT'S ETCHINGS. Fifty of the most notable etchings by Rembranot, reproduced in Paris by the photogravure process, with biography of Rembrandt and descriptive historical notes to each picture, by Charles B. Curtis, author of "Velasquez and Murillo." Folio, $25.00; limited edition of 50 copies on Japan paper, $50.00.

THE ABBE CONSTANTIN. By Ludovic Halévy, of L'Académie Française. Illustrated by Madelaine Lemaire. *Edition de Luxe.* Printed in Paris from the original photogravures with an English translation of the novel. 4to, $15.00.

HENRY III., KING OF FRANCE AND POLAND. By Martha Walker Freer. From numerous unpublished sources, including MSS., documents in the Bibliothèque Impériale, and the archives of France, Italy, etc. By Martha Walker Freer, author of the "Life of Marguerite d'Angouleme," "Elizabeth de Valois and the Court of Philip II.," etc. In 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, $7.50; half levant, $18.00.

LETTERS FROM DOROTHY OSBORNE TO SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE. 1652-54. Edited by Edward Abbott Parry. 8vo, boards, $2.50.

REMEMBER THE ALAMO. By Amelia E. Barr, author of "Jan Vedder's Wife," "The Bow of Orange Ribbon," etc., etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

MASTER OF HIS FATE. A Novel. By Amelia E. Barr. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

NEW LIBRARY EDITION OF THE WORKS OF WALTER BESANT AND JAMES RICE. Complete in 12 octavo volumes. Beautifully printed and bound in cloth, gilt top, at the uniform price of $1.50. The titles are:

The Golden Butterfly.	My Little Girl.
By Celia's Arbour.	The Ten Years' Tenant.
With Harp and Crown.	Ready Money Mortiboy.
The Chaplain of the Fleet.	The Seamy Side.
The Monks of Thelema.	This Son of Vulcan.
The Case of Mr. Lucraft.	'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.

AMERICAN WEATHER. By Gen. A. W. Greely. A popular exposition of the phenomena of the weather, including chapters on Hot and Cold Waves, Blizzards, Hail-Storms and Cyclones, etc., etc. Illustrated with engravings and 24 charts. By Gen. A. W Greely, Chief Signal Officer of the United States. 8vo, about $2.00.

A GALLANT FIGHT. A New Novel. By Marion Harland. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

WALTON AND COTTON'S ANGLER. Bethune's Edition. A new issue of this beautiful and valuable edition, with all the original plates. In 2 vols. Small 8vo, $3.50.

MOSBY'S WAR REMINISCENCES. By John S. Mosby, late Colonel of the C. S. A. With 10 double-page illustrations by W. C. Jackson. 8vo, $1.75.

A FROZEN DRAGON, AND OTHER TALES. A Story-Book of Natural History for Boys and Girls By Chas. Frederick Holder, author of "The Ivory King," "Marvels of Animal Life," "Elements of Zoology," "A Strange Company," "Living Lights," etc. Illustrated by J. C. Beard, D. C. Beard, J. M. Nugent, and others, from sketches by the author. 4to, cloth, $2.00.

BLUE JACKETS OF 1776. A History for Young People of the Navy in the Time of the War of Independence. By Willis J. Abbott. With 32 full-page illustrations by W. C. Jackson. 4to, white and blue canvas, $3.00. Also new editions of Mr. Abbott's other works uniform with the new volume, viz.: "Blue Jackets of '61," and "Blue Jackets of 1812."

THE CHANTRY PRIEST OF BARNET. A new book in the Series of Professor Church's stories. By Alfred J. Church, professor of Latin in University College, London. Cloth, 12mo, $1.50; sets of this author's works, boxed, 11 vols., $16.50.

A NEW ELSIE BOOK.

CHRISTMAS AT GRANDMA ELSIE'S. By Martha Finley. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

JOHN WINTER. A Story of Harvests. A novel. By Edward Garrett, author of "Occupations of a Retired Life," "Equal to the Occasion," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

FAMILY PRAYERS. Edited by Lyman Abbott, author of "For Family Worship," etc. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

THROUGH WOODS AND FIELDS WITH TENNYSON.

UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE WITH SHAKESPEARE. Printed in five colors from designs by Wedworth Wadsworth. Silk sewed, 12mo, each $1.25.

HISTORY OF PAINTING. A New Edition. By Waltman and Woermann. With many illustrations Vol. I. Ancient, Early Christian, and Mediæval. Vol. II. The Period of the Renaissance. 2 vols., half roan, $7.50.

HISTORY OF SCULPTURE. A New Edition. By Lucy M. Mitchell. With 295 wood-engravings. 2 vols., half roan, $7.50.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS AND THEIR HOMES. By Mary E. Brown and Wm. Adams Brown. With 270 illustrations in pen and ink by Wm. Adams Brown. The whole forming a complete catalogue of the collection of musical instruments now in the possession of Mrs. J. Crosby Brown, of New York. Large 4to, cloth, $10.00.

MAROONER'S ISLAND. By W. R. Goulding. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE WOODRUFF STORIES. 3 vols. By W. R. Goulding. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

FOUND YET LOST. By E. P. Roe. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

AN ORIGINAL BELLE. By E. P. Roe. 8vo, paper, 25 cents.

THE BOW OF ORANGE RIBBON. By Amelia E. Barr. 8vo, paper, 25 cents.

DODD, MEAD & CO.,

753 & 755 Broadway, New York.

SOME BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1888

BY

HENRY HOLT & CO., NEW YORK.

Alexander's (Mrs.) Mona's Choice. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper $0 25
— ***A Life Interest.*** 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 30
Blackwell's (J. S.) A Manual of German Prefixes and Suffixes. 16mo, cloth *60
Brydges's (Harold) Uncle Sam at Home. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25; paper 50
Dabney's (R. H.) The Causes of the French Revolution. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25
Dickinsons' and Dowd's A Winter Picnic. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00
Dippold's (G. T.) Richard Wagner's Poem: "The Ring of the Nibelung." Explained and in part translated by GEO. T. DIPPOLD. 12mo, cloth..... 1 50
Ewing's (Gen. Hugh) A Castle in the Air. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30
Fothergill's (Jessie) The Lasses of Leverhouse. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper... 30
— ***From Moor Isles.*** 16mo, cloth $1.00; paper..... 35
Freytag's (Gustav) Die Journalisten. 12mo, paper..... *40
Gallaudet's (Dr. E. M.) Life of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth..... 1 75
Gutzkow's (Karl) Zopf und Schwert. 12mo, paper *40
Heness's (Theophilus) Kinder Komoedien. 12mo, paper..... *48
Howell's (W. H.) Dissection of the Dog. 8vo, flex. cloth..... *1 00
Hullah's (M. E.) In Hot Haste. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 30
Kaiser's (H. C.) Erstes Lehrbuch, Natuerliche Methode. 12mo, cloth..... *65
McClelland's (M. G.) Oblivion. 16mo, paper..... 30
Neuville's (Lemercier de) Trois Comedies pour Jeunes Filles. 12mo, paper..... *35
Norris's (W. E.) The Rogue. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 35
Otis's (Charles P.) Elementary German, Part II. 16mo, cloth..... *48
Packard's (Prof. A. S.) Entomology for Beginners. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth. 1 75
Parr's (Louisa) Loyalty George. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30
Schrakamp's (Josepha) Erzaehlungen aus der Deutschen Geschichte. 12mo, cloth..... *90
Sergeant's (Adel.) Roy's Repentance. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30
Spanhoofd's (A. W.) Das Wesentliche der Deutschen Grammatik. 16mo, cloth. *60
Spielhagen's (Frederick) Problematic Characters. 16mo, paper..... 50
— ***Through Night to Light*** (Sequel to "Problematic Characters"). 16mo, paper. 50
— ***The Hohensteins.*** 16mo, paper 50
— ***Hammer and Anvil.*** 16mo, paper 50
Underwood's (Prof. L. M.) Our Native Ferns and their Allies. 12mo, cloth *1 25
Walford's (L. B.) A Mere Child. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30
— ***Her Great Idea, and Other Stories.*** 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper 30
Wenkebach's (Carla und Helene) Deutsches Lesebuch. 12mo, cloth 80
— ***Deutscher Anschauungs-Unterricht.*** 12mo, cloth..... *1 10
— ***Die Schoensten Deutschen Lieder.*** 12mo, cloth..... *1 20
Wharton's (Thomas) Hannibal of New York. 16mo, paper..... 30
Woods's (M. L.) A Village Tragedy. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30

* Wholesale prices.

HARPER & BROTHERS'

List of Books Published in 1888

Beatty-Kingston, W. Monarchs I Have Met. Illustrated. 8vo, paper, 50 cents.

Besant, Walter. The World Went Very Well Then. A Novel. Illustrated. Library Edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

—— All Sorts and Conditions of Men. A Novel. Illustrated. Library Edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

—— Fifty Years Ago. Portraits and Characteristic illustrations by Cruikshank and others. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Bigelow, John. France and the Confederate Navy. 1862–1868. An International Episode. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Brisbin, Gen. James S., U. S. A. Trees and Tree-Planting. Portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Marching to Victory. The Second Period of the War of the Rebellion, including the Year 1863. Profusely illustrated. Square 8vo, cloth ornamental, $3.00.

Curtis, William Eleroy. The Capitals of Spanish America. Maps and illustrations. 8vo, cloth ornamental, $3.50.

Drisler, Henry, LL.D. See Harper's Classical Series for Schools and Colleges.

English Men of Letters. People's Edition. English Men of Letters. Edited by John Morley. 16mo, cloth, $1.00 each. Twelve volumes, each containing three biographies.

Fish, George T. A Guide to the Conduct of Meetings. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Franklin Square Song Collection. No. 5. Two Hundred Favorite Songs and Hymns for Schools and Homes, Nursery and Fireside. Selected by J. P. McCaskey. 8vo, paper, 50 cents; boards, 60 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Franzos, Karl Emil. For the Right. A German Romance. Given in English by Julie Sutter. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Gerard, E. The Land Beyond the Forest. Facts, Figures, and Fancies from Transylvania. Illustrations and map. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Green, John Richard. A Short History of the English People. Maps and tables. New edition, thoroughly revised. 8vo, cloth, $1.20.

Haggard, H. Rider. Works of. Library Edition. 16mo, half cloth, 75 cents a volume. Colonel Quaritch, V.C. Illustrated.—Maiwa's Revenge. Illustrated.—Mr. Meeson's Will.—Allan Quatermain. Illustrated.—She. Illustrated.—King Solomon's Mines.—Jess.—Dawn.—The Witch's Head. Each in one volume.

Harper's Classical Series for Schools and Colleges. Under the Editorial Supervision of Henry Drisler, LL.D. (*Latest issue.*) The Andria and Heauton Timorumenos of Terence. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Andrew F. West, Ph.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Harper's Young People Series. 16mo, cloth extra, $1.00 a volume. (*Latest issues.*) A New Robinson Crusoe. By William L. Alden.—Derrick Sterling. Chrystal, Jack & Co., and Delta Bixby. By Kirk Munroe.—The Household of Glen Holly. By Lucy C. Lillie.

Harper's Young People for 1888. Vol. 9. With 757 illustrations. 928 pages. 4to, cloth ornamental, $3.50.

Herrick, Christine Terhune. Housekeeping Made Easy. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Herrick, Sophie Bledsoe. The Earth in Past Ages. Illustrated. Square 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS, New York.

The above works are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent by HARPER & BROTHERS, *postpaid, to any part of the United States, on receipt of the price.* HARPER & BROTHERS' CATALOGUE *sent on receipt of Ten Cents in postage stamps.*

HARPER & BROTHERS'

List of Books Published in 1888

Johnston, R. M. Mr. Absalom Billingslea, and Other Georgia Folk. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

King, Capt. Charles, U. S. A. A War-Time Wooing. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Kinglake, Alexander William. The Crimean War. The Invasion of the Crimea: its Origin, and an Account of its Progress Down to the Death of Lord Raglan. With maps and plans, now complete. Six volumes. Index to entire work. 12mo, cloth, $2.00 each volume.

Knox, Thomas W. The Boy Travellers in Australasia. With maps and 476 illustrations, including colored frontispiece. Square 8vo, cloth ornamental, $3.00.

Lea, Henry Charles. History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. Complete in three volumes. 8vo, cloth, uncut edges and gilt top, $3.00 each volume.

Lillie, Lucy C. See Harper's Young People Series.

McCaskey, J. P. See Franklin Square Song Collection.

Melly, Charles Du Bois. The History of Nicolas Muss. From the French. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Morley, John. See English Men of Letters.

Munroe, Kirk. See Harper's Young People Series.

Nordhoff, Charles. Peninsular California: Some Account of the Climate, Soil, Productions, and Present Condition Chiefly of the Northern Half of Lower California. Maps and illustrations. Square 8vo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 75 cents.

Old Songs. Illustrated from Drawings by Edwin A. Abbey and Alfred Parsons. 4to, ornamental leather cover, gilt edges, $7.50.

Rives, Amélie. A Brother to Dragons, and Other Old-Time Tales. Post 8vo, cloth extra, $1.00.

—— Virginia of Virginia. With illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Rolfe's English Classics. (*Latest issues.*) Macaulay's Lays. 16mo, cloth, 56 cents; paper, 40 cents. —Scott's Tales of Chivalry. 16mo, cloth, 36 cents.—Tales from English History. 16mo, cloth, 36 cents.

Roberts, Edwards. Shoshone, and Other Western Wonders. Preface by Charles Francis Adams. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 75 cents.

Smiles, Samuel, LL.D. Life and Labor; or, Characteristics of Men of Industry, Culture, and Genius. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Stepniak. The Russian Peasantry. Their Agrarian Condition, Social Life, and Religion. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Strange Manuscript (A) Found in a Copper Cylinder. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Taxation and Revenue Discussed. By President Cleveland, the Hon. James G. Blaine, the Hon. Henry Watterson, and the Hon. George F. Edmunds. 8vo, paper cover, 25 cents.

Terence. See Harper's Classical Series for Schools and Colleges.

Trumbull, Gurdon. Names and Portraits of Birds which Interest Gunners. With descriptions in language understanded of the people. 8vo, cloth extra, gilt top, $2.50.

Wallace, Lew. The Boyhood of Christ. Richly illustrated. 4to, ornamental leather covers, $3.50.

Warren, George William. Hymns and Tunes as Sung at St. Thomas' Church, New York. Music composed and adapted by George William Warren. Royal 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

West, Andrew F., Ph.D. See Harper's Classical Series for Schools and Colleges.

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS, New York.

The above works are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent by HARPER & BROTHERS, *postpaid, to any part of the United States, on receipt of the price.* HARPER & BROTHERS' CATALOGUE *sent on receipt of Ten Cents in postage stamps.*

Funk & Wagnalls' Publications of 1888.

According to Promise; or, The Lord's Method of Dealing with His Chosen People. By Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon. A companion volume to "All of Grace." 12mo, cloth, 75c.

Before an Audience; or, The Use of the Will in Public Speaking. Talks to the students of the University of St. Andrews and the University of Aberdeen. By Nathan Sheppard. 12mo, cloth, 75c.

Hints on Early Education and Nursery Discipline. 12mo, cloth, 60c.

Letters from Hell. Given in English by L. W. J. S. With a preface by George MacDonald, LL.D. Orthodox in its views. 32mo, 350 pp., cloth, $1.00. ☞ This book ran rapidly through twelve editions in a single year in Germany.

Science of Politics (The). By Walter Thomas Mills, Secretary of the National Inter-Collegiate Association. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Better Not. A new book by Bishop J. H. Vincent, LL.D., Chancellor of the famous Chautauqua University. An epigrammatic and convincing handbook dealing with the dance, theatres, card-playing, and kindred topics. 16mo, cloth, 90 pp., 50c.

Bundle of Letters to Busy Girls (A). By Grace H. Dodge. A book of practical sense. Should be in the hands of every girl. As is well known, Miss Dodge is a member of the New York Board of Education. No one knows better than she what girls need to know, and how to tell it to them. 16mo, cloth, 142 pp., 50c.

Commentary on the Book of Psalms (A). By Prof. Franz Delitzsch, D.D., of Leipzig. In 3 vols. Crown, 8vo. cloth, $2.00. First volume ready. From the latest edition, and specially revised and corrected by the author. Vol. I. translated by the Rev. David Eaton, M.A. This forms the second issue in the Foreign Biblical Library.

Daddy Dave. A Charming Story of Southern Home Life. By Mary Frances. 12mo, paper, 50c.

English Hymns: Their Authors and History. By Rev. Samuel W. Duffield. 8vo, $2.50.

Environment. A Story of Modern Society. By Florine Thayer McCray. 12mo, 404 pp., cloth, $1.25.

Ethics of Marriage By H. T. Pomeroy, M.D., of Boston. A Prefatory Note by Thomas A. Emmet, M.D., LL.D., and an Introduction by Rev. J. T. Duryea, D.D., of Boston. With an Appendix showing the laws of most of the States concerning certain forms of crime. 12mo, cloth, 190 pp., $1.00.

Finch, Life of John B. By his wife, Frances Finch, and Frank J. Sibley. Illustrated with many fine engravings and steel portrait. Also articles by Miss Willard, Mrs. Woodbridge, Prof. Hopkins, and others. Crown 8vo, 600 pp., $1.50.

Fisk, Life of Gen. Clinton B. By Prof. A. A. Hopkins. The life of a man of national repute. His remarkable career from boyhood, through his business and military life, to his nomination for Prohibition President of the United States. Also, in same volume, the Life of Rev. John A. Brooks. $1.00.

Flag on the Mill (The). By Mary B. Sleight. Five elegant full-page drawings. A most attractive book. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Foreign Biblical Library (The). Translations of the principal forthcoming works of the leading scholars on the continent of Europe. The best and newest contributions of Orthodox Foreign Scholarship to Biblical Study and Research. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00 per vol.

Foundation of Death (The). By Axel Gustafson, the celebrated English Reformer. A practical study of the drink question. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Gunethics. A book devoted to the social status of women. By J. W. Brown, D.D., President of Wesleyan Female College, Cincinnati, O. 12mo, cloth, 75c.

His Prison Bars. By Prof. A. A. Hopkins. A powerful temperance tale. 16mo, 256 pp., half gilt, muslin, $1.00.

Hours with Living Men and Women of the Revolution. A series of short, interesting articles on the incidents of the Revolution, by the celebrated historian, Benson J. Lossing. 40 fine engravings will add to the completeness of the work, which is now in rapid preparation. 12mo, cloth, 212 pp., $2.00.

How to Win. A Book for Girls. By Frances E. Willard. Square 12mo, $1.00.

Jewish Church (The), Bible View of. By Howard Crosby, D.D. 12mo, cloth, 210 pp., $1.00.

Letters from Heaven. A remarkable companion volume to "Letters from Hell." 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Man's Will (A). By Edgar Fawcett. A new novel. It presents pictures of New York life and shows the degrading effects of drunkenness in the upper ranks of society. 12mo, unique binding, 310 pp., $1.50.

Miss Holley's Poems. "Josiah Allen's Wife's" latest book. A charming volume of poetry. Beautifully illustrated by W. Hamilton Gibson, and other artists. Bound in colors. Companion volume to "Sweet Cicely." 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Missing Sense (The), and the Hidden Things which it Might Reveal. Spiritual Philosophy treated on a rational basis. By C. W. Wooldridge, B.S., M.D. 12mo, cloth, 60c.

Missionary Review of the World (The). A monthly magazine of missions. J. M. Sherwood, D.D., and Arthur T. Pierson, D.D., Editors. This magazine has in a few months gained the public favor in a very gratifying manner. Single copy, 25c.; per year, $2.00.

Mormon Puzzle, and How to Solve It. By Rev. R. W. Beers. 12mo, cloth, 75c.

Nobody Knows. By "A Nobody." A treatise on applied Christianity under the guise of fiction. 12mo, cloth. $1.25.

Paradise. A novel. By Gen. Lloyd S. Bryce. A bright, humorous, telling satire on society in one of the Western cities. The divorce customs are handled in a wise, yet irresistibly funny manner. The author strikes powerful blows against the wrong. 12mo, paper, 25c.

Parker's People's Bible. By Rev. Joseph Parker, D.D., of London. Vol. XIII., Samuel xvi.–1 Kings xiii., and Vol. XIV., 1 Kings xv.–1 Chronicles ix. 8vo, cloth, $1.50 per vol. For full particulars and commendations concerning this "stupendous work" see the same heading in the regular catalogue. To be complete in 25 vols.

Pentateuchal Question (The). A series of 12 essays by as many distinguished scholars and professors of the United States. Cloth, complete, $1.50.

People vs. Liquor Traffic (The). Speeches of John B. Finch. Delivered in the Prohibition Campaigns of the United States and Canada. Twenty-fourth revised edition. Introduction by J. N. Stearns. 260 pp., paper, 30c.

Political Prohibitionist for 1888 (The). A Handbook for the Aggressive Temperance People of the United States. 12mo, paper, 50c.

Presidential Campaign of 1896 (The). Newspaper clippings scrap-booked, chronicled, and filed by an editor of the time (author of "The Battle of Bietigheim"). This little volume is destined to make a stir, as did its predecessor. The plan is original, and will doubtless be of interest to a large number of readers. 12mo, paper, 50c.

Prohibition Bells, and Songs of the New Crusade. Compiled and arranged by the Silver Lake Quartette. Second edition. New and taking songs. Paper, 20 cents; boards, 30 cents.

Shakespeare's Plays, The famous First Folio Edition (A.D. 1623) of. A photographic fac-simile. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Sinner and Saint. By Prof. A. A. Hopkins. A Story of the Woman's Crusade. 12mo, 336 pp., half gilt, muslin, $1.25.

Still Hours. By Richard Rothe. Translated by Jane T. Stoddard. With an Introductory Essay by the Rev. John Macpherson, M.A. This collection of profound and suggestive aphorisms has attained a great circulation in Germany. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Supreme Court Decision (The). The Great Prohibition Decision announced by the Supreme Court of the United States. With Introduction and Annotations kindly furnished the publishers by Hon. S. W. Packard, of Chicago. 12mo, paper, 58 pp., 20c.

Throne of Eloquence (The). By Rev. E. Paxton Hood. One of the most brilliant of writers. It gives many brilliant examples of pulpit eloquence and genius interspersed with wit, humor, and sketches of character. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Vocation of the Preacher (The). By Rev. E. Paxton Hood. A companion volume of "The Throne of Eloquence," and the last work written by this powerful author. As captivating as a novel. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

Young's Bible Translation. Translated according to the letter and idiom of the original language. By Robert Young, LL.D. Octavo, cloth, $4.00. Second edition revised.

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS

Published During the Year 1888 by

Houghton, Mifflin & Company,

BOSTON AND NEW YORK.

BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

AMERICAN COMMONWEALTHS SERIES. Edited by HORACE E. SCUDDER. With maps and indexes. Each volume, uniform, 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

Missouri. By LUCIEN CARR.

Indiana. By J. P. DUNN.

Ohio. By RUFUS KING.

AMERICAN STATESMEN SERIES. Edited by JOHN T. MORSE, JR. Each volume, uniform, 16mo, gilt top, $1.25; half morocco, $2.50.

Gouverneur Morris. By THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

Martin Van Buren. By EDWARD M. SHEPARD.

BACON, Theodore. The Life of Delia Bacon. With portrait. 8vo, $2.00.

BLISS, William Root. Colonial Times in Buzzard's Bay. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

ELLIS, George E. The Puritan Age and Rule in the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1629-1685. 8vo, $3.50.

FISKE, John. The Critical Period of American History, 1783-1789. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

HADLEY, Amos. Life of Walter Harriman. With a portrait and selections from his speeches and writings. 8vo, $2.50.

HAGUE, Parthenia Antoinette. A Blockaded Family; or, Life in Southern Alabama During the Civil War. 16mo, $1.00.

HORSFORD, Eben Norton. Discovery of America by Northmen. Address at the unveiling of the statue of Leif Eriksen. Delivered in Faneuil Hall, October 29, 1887. 4to, gilt top, $5.00, *net*.

HOSMER, James K. Young Sir Henry Vane. With a portrait of Vane, plans of the battles of Marston Moore and Naseby, a fac-simile of a letter by Vane, etc. 8vo, gilt top, $4.00.

LAWRENCE, William. Life of Amos A. Lawrence. With portrait and illustrations. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

MARKHAM, Clements R. The Fighting Veres. Lives of Sir Francis Vere and of Sir Horace Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury. With two portraits and numerous maps. 8vo, gilt top, $4.00.

PHELAN, James. A History of Tennesee. With map. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

THOMPSON, S. Millet. Thirteenth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865. A diary covering three years and a day. 8vo, $4 50, *net*.

TUTTLE, Herbert. The History of Prussia under Frederic the Great (1740-1756). With maps. 2 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, each $2.25.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler. Henry H. Richardson and His Works. Illustrated with thirty-eight full-page views of the principal buildings designed by Mr. Richardson, reproduced from photographs, and about seventy smaller sketches; together with portrait and interior view of studio. Edition limited to five hundred copies. 4to, gilt top, $20.00, *net*.

YALE, Catherine B. Story of the Old Willard House, of Deerfield, Mass. Illustrated. 4to, gilt top, $2.00.

EDUCATIONAL.

AGASSIZ, Alexander. Three Cruises of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer "Blake" in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean Sea, and along the Atlantic Coast of the United States, from 1877 to 1880. Profusely illustrated. 2 vols., royal 8vo, $8.00.

ANDREWS AND STODDARD'S LATIN GRAMMAR. *New edition*, thoroughly revised by HENRY PREBLE, Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin in Harvard University. 12mo, $1.12, *net*.

EDWARDS, W. H. The Butterflies of North America. Third series. Parts IV. and V. Each with three colored plates, $2.25, *net*.

RIVERSIDE LITERATURE SERIES. For Schools and Families.

No. 32. **Abraham Lincoln's Gettysburg Speech.** James Russell Lowell's Sketch of Lincoln, Lincoln's First Inaugural Address, Anecdotes about Lincoln, A Chronological List of the Events of Lincoln's Life, Programmes for the Celebration of Lincoln's Birthday (February 12), etc.

33, 34, 35. **Tales of a Wayside Inn.** By HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW. With Notes. In three parts. Each part sold separately.

33, 34, 35. The three parts bound together. 16mo, boards, 50 cents, *net*.

36. **Sharp Eyes,** A Taste of Maine Birch, The Apple, and other Essays. By JOHN BURROUGHS.

37. **A-Hunting of the Deer,** How I Killed a Bear, Lost in the Woods, Camping Out, A Wilderness Romance, What Some People Call Pleasure. By CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER.

38. **The Building of the Ship,** Pandora's Box, and other Poems. By H. W. LONGFELLOW. With Notes. Each part, 16mo, paper covers, 15 cents, *net*.

EXTRA NUMBERS.

C.— **A Longfellow Night.** A Short Sketch of the Poet's Life, with Songs and Recitations from his works. For the use of Catholic Schools and Literary Societies. By KATHARINE A. O'KEEFFE.

D.— **Literature in School. The Place of Literature in Common School Education;** Nursery Classics in School; American Classics in School. By HORACE E. SCUDDER.

E.— **Senator Bird, and Other Dialogues.** From the Writings of HARRIET BEECHER STOWE. Selected by EMILY WEAVER. Each, 16mo, paper covers 15 cents, *net*.

WHEELER, Henry N. Second Lessons in Arithmetic. Designed to follow Colburn's First Lessons. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents, *net*.

ESSAYS AND GENERAL LITERATURE

BUNYAN, John. Grace Abounding. Edited by Rev. JOHN BROWN, minister of the Church at Bunyan Meeting, Bedford, England, author of "Life of Bunyan." 16mo, $1.50.

COOK, Joseph. Current Religious Perils. With Preludes and Other Addresses on Leading Reforms, a Symposium by eminent Clergymen, Original Hymns, etc. 8vo, $2.00.

EVERETT, Charles Carroll. Poetry, Comedy, and Duty. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

HOLMES, Nathaniel. Realistic Idealism in Philosophy Itself. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $5.00.

JONES, Charles C., Jr. Negro Myths from the Georgia Coast. 16mo, $1.00.

KING, Thomas Starr. Substance and Show, and Other Lectures. Edited with an introduction by EDWIN P. WHIPPLE. New edition. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

LOWELL, James Russell. Political Essays. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

McANALLY, D. R. Irish Wonders: The Ghosts, Giants, Pookas, Demons, Leprechawns, Banshees, Fairies, Witches, Widows, Old Maids, and Other Marvels of the Emerald Isle. Profusely illustrated. Small 4to, $2.00.

MILLER, Olive Thorne. In Nesting Time. 16mo, $1.25.

PAYSON, Edward. The Law of Equivalents, in its Relations to Political and Social Ethics. 8vo, $2.00.

PELLEW, George. Woman and the Commonwealth; or, A Question of Expediency. 8vo, paper, 25 cents; boards, 50 cents.

REPPLIER, Agnes. Books and Men. 16mo, gilt top $1.25.

STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Flowers and Fruit, from the Writings of HARRIET BEECHER STOWE. 16mo, $1.00.

WALKER, E. D. Reincarnation. A Study of Forgotten Truth. 16mo, gilt top, $1.50.

WHISTLER, James Abbott M'Neil. Ten O'Clock. 16mo, paper covers, 50 cents.

WHITE, Margaret E. After Noontide. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Complete Poetical and Prose Works. New Riverside Edition. With Notes by Mr. Whittier, Table of First Lines, etc., etc. With five portraits. Poetical Works in four volumes, Prose Works in three. 7 vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, $10.50; half calf, $19.25; half levant, $28.00.

Large-Paper Edition of Poetic and Prose Works, limited to four hundred (numbered) copies. 7 vols., 8vo, boards, uncut, each $4.00, *net*.

NOVELS AND SHORT STORIES.

CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert (Mary N. Murfree). The Despot of Broomsedge Cove. A Novel 16mo, $1.25.

CUMMINS, Maria S. The Lamplighter. New Popular Edition. 12mo, $1.00; paper covers, 25 cents.

DANA, Katharine Floyd. Our Phil, and Other Stories. With illustrations by E. W. KEMBLE. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

DELAND, Margaret. John Ward, Preacher. A Novel. 12mo, $1.50.

THE GUARDIANS. A Novel. (Anonymous.) 16mo, $1.25.

HARTE, Bret. A Phyllis of the Sierras, and Drift from Redwood Camp. 18mo, $1.00.

—— **The Argonauts of North Liberty.** 18mo, $1.00.

—— **Novels and Stories.** Comprising: The Story of a Mine; Two Men of Sandy Bar; Thankful Blossom; Drift from Two Shores; The Twins of Table Mountain; Flip; Found at Blazing Star; In the Carquinez Woods; On the Frontier; By Shore and Sedge; Maruja; Snow-Bound at Eagle's; A Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, and Devil's Ford. In twelve volumes, 18mo, uniform, in box, $10.00.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. The Scarlet Letter. Holiday Edition. With red-line border and beautiful illustrations by MARY HALLOCK FOOTE. New edition, with steel portrait of Hawthorne. 8vo, full gilt, $3.00; morocco, antique, $7.50.

HOWARD, Blanche Willis. One Summer. A Novel. New edition (46th thousand). Illustrated by AUGUSTUS HOPPIN. 12mo, $1.25.

HOWELLS, William D. Their Wedding Journey. Illustrated. New edition, with additional chapter. 12mo, $1.50.

JEWETT, Sarah Orne. The King of Folly Island, and Other People 16mo, $1.25.

KIRKLAND, Joseph. The McVeys. A Novel. 16mo, $1.25.

MORSE, Lucy Gibbons. The Chezzles. Illustrated by the author. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W., and Aldrich, T. B. The Second Son. A Novel. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

QUINCY, J. P. The Peckster Professorship. A Novel. 16mo, $1.25.

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. The Birds' Christmas Carol. With illustrations. Square 12mo, ornamental boards, 50 cents.

MISCELLANEOUS.

AMERICAN POET'S CALENDAR FOR 1889. Compiled from the works of EMERSON, HAWTHORNE, HOLMES, LONGFELLOW, LOWELL, and WHITTIER. Attached to a card containing portraits of these six authors and decorated in colors, $1.00.

THE ANDOVER REVIEW. A Religious and Theological Monthly, under the editorial control of EGBERT C. SMYTH, WILLIAM J. TUCKER, J. W. CHURCHILL, GEORGE HARRIS, EDWARD Y. HINCKS, Professors in Andover Theological Seminary, Andover, Mass., with the active support of all their colleagues in the Faculty. Terms: $4.00 a year, *net;* single numbers, 35 cents, *net*.

THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY. Edited by THOMAS BAILEY ALDRICH. Terms: $4.00 a year, *net*, in advance, postage free; each number, 35 cents, *net*.

BENJAMIN, Judah P. A Treatise on the Law of Sale of Personal Property. New edition, reprinted from the latest English edition, with the American law entirely rewritten in the form of a monographic note to each chapter. Constituting a complete English and American treatise on this important subject. By EDMUND H. BENNETT, LL.D., Dean of the Boston University Law School. 8vo, law sheep, $6.50, *net*.

JONES, Leonard A. Law of Mortgages of Personal Property. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo, law sheep, $6.50, *net*.

—— **A Treatise on Liens, Common Law, Statutory, Equitable, and Maritime.** 2 vols., 8vo, $13.00, *net*.

JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLK-LORE. A Quarterly Journal, published for the American Folk-Lore Society. Edited by DR. FRANZ BOAS, of New York, Prof. T. FREDERICK CRANE, of Cornell University, Rev. J. OWEN DORSEY, of the Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, and Mr. W. W. NEWELL, of Cambridge (General Editor). Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages. Terms: $3.00 a year; single numbers, $1.00.

LLOYD, A. Parlett. A Treatise on Building, and Buildings, Building Contracts, Leases, Easements, and Liens. 8vo, $5.00, *net;* cloth, $4.50, *net*

OWEN, Catherine. Gentle Bread-Winners. The Story of One of Them. 16mo, $1.00.

—— **Molly Bishop's Family.** 16mo, $1.00.

POOLE W. F., and FLETCHER, W. I. Index to Periodical Literature. First Supplement, January 1, 1882, to January 1, 1887. With the Coöperation of the American Library Association. Royal 8vo, $8.00, *net;* sheep, $10.00, *net;* half morocco, gilt top, uncut, $12.00, *net.*

SATCHEL GUIDE for the Vacation Tourist in Europe. Annual edition for 1888, revised to date, with additions. A compact Itinerary of the British Isles, Belgium and Holland, Germany and the Rhine, Switzerland, France, Austria, and Italy. With Maps of Great Britain and Ireland. Continental Europe, Switzerland. Street-Plans of London and Paris, Tables of the Comparative Values of United States and European Moneys, a Traveller's Calendar of Ecclesiastical and Popular Festivals, Fairs, etc., and a List of the most Famous Pictures in the Public Galleries and Churches of Europe. 16mo, roan, flexible, $1.50, *net.*

VEDDER, Elihu. Three Vedder Portfolios, Containing phototype and photograph reproductions of Elihu Vedder's Remarkable Works.

PORTFOLIO No. I. Twelve Subjects, $25.00, *net.*
PORTFOLIO No. II. Eight Subjects, $16.00, *net.*
PORTFOLIO No. III. Four Subjects, $7.00, *net.*

POETRY AND THE DRAMA.

ASHTON, JOHN, *Editor.* **A Century of Ballads.** Collected, edited, and illustrated in fac-simile of the originals, by John Ashton. 4to, half roan, gilt top, $7.50.

—— *The same.* Large-Paper Edition. 4to, $15.00, *net.*

BJORNSON, B. Sigurd Slembe. A Drama. Translated by WILLIAM MORTON PAYNE. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett. Romances, Lyrics, and Sonnets Selected from Mrs. Browning's Poems. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

CHILD, Francis J., *Editor.* **English and Scottish Popular Ballads.** An *edition de luxe*, strictly limited to one thousand copies. In eight parts, each part containing about 250 pages. Imperial quarto, paper, per part, $5.00, *net.* Part V. now ready. (Sold only by Subscription.)

DANTE. The Divina Commedia of Dante Alighieri. Translated into English Verse, with notes and illustrations, by JOHN AUGUSTINE WILSTACH. 2 vols., crown octavo, $5.00.

ENGLISH DRAMATISTS. A Library Edition of the Older English Dramatists. Edited, with notes, by Mr. A. H. BULLEN, of the British Museum. Each volume, 8vo, $3.00. Large-Paper Edition, 8vo, $4.00, *net.*

Vols. 15, 16. Works of George Peele. In two volumes. (Sold only in sets.)

HEDGE, F. H., D.D., and WISTER, Mrs. A. L. Metrical Translations and Poems. 16mo, parchment paper, $1.00.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Before the Curfew, and Other Poems, Chiefly Occasional. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

—— *The same.* First Edition, limited. 16mo, $1.50.

LAZARUS, Emma, Poetical Works of. With a biographical sketch and portrait. 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50.

LONGFELLOW, H. W. The Courtship of Miles Standish. A holiday volume, with numerous illustrations by GEORGE H. BOUGHTON, F. T. MERRILL, and others. With fac-similes and notes on Colonial Plymouth. 4to, gilt top, $6.00.

LOWELL, James Russell. Heartsease and Rue. With steel portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

MITCHELL, S. Weir. A Masque, and Other Poems. 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

OMAR KHAYYAM. The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, the Astronomer Poet of Persia. Comparative Edition, containing the First and Fourth Editions of the translation by EDWARD FITZGERALD. 16mo, gilt top, uncut, $1.50.

PIATT, John James. A Dream of Church Windows. Poems of House and Home. 12mo, gilt top, $1.25.

PIATT, Sallie M. B. The Witch in the Glass, and Other Poems. A new volume, with frontispiece by MARY HALLOCK FOOTE. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

SHAKESPEARE, William. A Midsommer Nights Dreame. Variant Edition. The Original text with notes embodying the changes which appear in the modern Revised Text. With introduction, critical notes, etc. By Prof. HENRY JOHNSON, of Bowdoin College. 8vo, $1.00.

STERNE, Stuart. Beyond the Shadow, and Other Poems. 18mo, gilt top, $1.00.

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

HURLBERT, William Henry. Ireland under Coercion. The Diary of an American. With map. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.75.

LANCIANI, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries. With one hundred illustrations. 8vo, and with cloth jacket, $6.00.

LOWELL, Percival. The Soul of the Far East. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

POOL, Maria Louise. Tenting at Stony Beach. 16mo, $1.00.

SILSBEE, Marianne C. D. A Half Century in Salem. New (Fourth) Edition, revised and considerably enlarged. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

WARNER, Charles Dudley. On Horseback, and Mexican Notes. Sketches of Travel in the Southern States, Mexico, and California. 16mo, $1.25.

WIGHT, O. W. People and Countries Visited in a Winding Journey Round the World. 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY,

4 Park Street, Boston; 11 East 17th Street, New York.

Lee and Shepard's Publications for 1888.

Andrews, Jane. The Seven Little Sisters Who Live on the Round Ball that Floats in the Air. New edition, with an introduction by Mrs. Louisa Parsons Hopkins. School edition, cloth, 50 cents, net; fine edition, $1.00.
—— The Stories Mother Nature Told Her Children. Illustrated, $1.00; school edition, 50 cents, net.

Adams, Oscar Fay. Chapters from Jane Austen. For home reading and school study. 75 cents, net.

Allen, Nathan, M.D. Physical Development; or, The Laws Governing the Human System. 8vo, $2.00.

Ashton, Mrs. Sabbath Talks with Children. 4 volumes, illustrated, 50 cents each.
Talks about Jesus. Talks About Bible Men.
Talks on the Psalms. Talks with Susan and Frankie.

Blaisdell, Dr. A. F. First Steps with American and British Authors. 75 cents.
—— Readings from Waverley Novels. Sir Walter Scott and His Books for Young People. For home reading and school study, with notes. 75 cents, net.

Blake-Sullivan. Mexico—Picturesque, Political, Progressive. By Mary E. Blake and Margaret F. Sullivan. $1.25.

Collingwood, Herbert W. Andersonville Violets. $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Cranch, Christopher P. The Last of the Huggermuggers. $1.00.
—— Kobboltozo. A sequel to "The Last of the Huggermuggers." $1.00.

The Dainty Miniatures. 12 favorite hymns. Illustrated, fancy covers. 25 cents each.

Daring-Deeds Series. 6 books, illustrated, boxed; each, $1.00.
Daring Deeds of the Old Heroes of the Revolution.
The Old Bell of Independence, and Other Stories of the Revolution.
The Father of His Country. Young Folks' Life of Washington.
The Friend of Washington. Young Folks' Life of Lafayette.
The Great Peace-Maker. Young Folks' Life of Penn.
Poor Richard's Story. A Young Folks' Life of Franklin.

Douglas, A. M. Lost in a Great City. Paper, 50 cents.
—— A Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden. $1.50.

Farrar, Charles A. J. Up the North Branch. A Summer's Outing. By Capt. Charles A. J. Farrar. 16mo, cloth, illustrated, $1.25.

Flint, Charles L. Milch Cows and Dairy Farming. The Breeds, Breeding, and Management, in Health and Disease, of Dairy and other Stock, the Selection of Milch Cows, with a full explanation of Guenon's Method, the Culture of Forage Plants, etc., etc. Revised edition, cloth, illustrated, $2.00.

Follen, Mrs. Twilight Stories. 12 books, illustrated, cloth, per set, $3.60.

Foxcroft, Elizabeth Howard. Our Glorified. Poems and passages of consolation, specially for those bereaved by the loss of children. Cloth, $1.00.

Frost, John, and Harry W. French. Presidents of the United States. From Washington to Cleveland, with new portraits. $1.50.

Good and Great Series. 6 books, illustrated, each, $1.00.
Good and Great Men.
Women of Worth.
A Quaker Among the Indians.
The Whales We Caught and How We Did It.
House on Wheels.
Inn of the Guardian Angel.

Great Rosy Diamond Stories for Girls. 6 books, illustrated, each, 75 cents.
The Great Rosy Diamond.
Daisy; or, The Fairy Spectacles.
Violet: A Fairy Story.
Minnie; or, The Little Woman.
The Angel Children.
Little Blossom's Reward.

Guild, Curtis. Britons and Muscovites; or, Traits of Two Empires. Crown 8vo, $2.00.
Broken Lights. By Frances Power Cobbe.

Hale, Sarah J. Manners; or, Happy Homes and Good Society all the Year Round. Cloth, $1.75.

Headley, Rev. P. C. Fighting Phil. Life of Gen. P H. Sheridan. $1.50.

Higginson, T. W. Travellers and Outlaws. $1.50.

Hoitt, Julia B. Excellent Quotations for Home and School. 75 cents, net.

The Julia Ward Howe Birthday-Book. $1.00.

Klemm, Prof. L. R. Chips from a Teacher's Workshop. Educational Topics of the Day. $1.20, net.

King, Charles F. Methods and Aids in Geography. Illustrated. $1.60, net.

Lee and Shepard's Good Company. Neat volumes, good type, cloth bindings, 50 cents each.
Fireside Saints. Mr. Caudle's Breakfast Talk, and Other Papers. By Douglas Jerrold.
The Wishing-Cap Papers. By Leigh Hunt.
The Lover. By Richard Steele.
Dreamthorp. By Alexander Smith.
Religious Duty. By Frances Power Cobbe.
A Physician's Problems. By Charles Elam.

Locke, David Ross. ("*Nasby.*") Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. Illustrated. 8vo, $2.50.
—— A Paper City. A novel. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
—— Hannah Jane. A poem. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.50; Palatine boards, $1.00.
—— Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
—— Swingin' Round the Cirkle. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
—— Ekkoes from Kentucky. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50.

Mann, Mrs. Horace. The Flower People. Cloth, 50c. boards, 30c., net.

Manton, Dr. W. P. Primary Methods in Zoölogy Teaching for Teachers, in Common Schools. 50c.

Marx, Karl. Free Trade. 25c.

Mulock. A Christmas Carol. Illustrated. By J. Pauline Sunter. $1.00.
—— A Friend Stands at the Door. Illustrated. By J. Pauline Sunter. $1.00.

Monroe, Prof. L. B. Humorous Readings. } Boards,
—— Miscellaneous Readings. Boards, } 60 cents
—— Dialogues and Dramas. Boards, } each,
—— Young Folks' Readings. } net.

Oliver Optic. Taken by the Enemy. Illustrated. $1.50.

Mrs. Osgood's Little Canary Stories. 4 volumes, illustrated. 75 cents each.

Mrs. Partington's Mother Goose. The original Mother Goose Melodies. With 100 illustrations by the best artists. Paper cover, 25 cents; boards, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

Penn Shirley. Little Miss Weezy's Brother. Illustrated. 75 cents.

Pulman, Margaret Macdonald. Days Serene. Engraved on wood by Geo. T. Andrew. Royal oblong 4to; colors, full gilt; size, 10½ x 14½; cloth, $5.00; turkey morocco, $12.50; tree-calf, $12 50; English seal style, $9.00.

The Regal Beauties. Illustrated hymns and poems, with water-color designs on covers. 8 kinds, 50c. each.

Richards, W. C. The Apostle of Burma: a Missionary Epic. Cloth, $1.00; fancy, $1.25.

Riverdale Stories. New edition. 12 books, illuminated paper covers, per set, $2.00; per set, cloth, $3.60, in box.

Ruskin's The King of the Golden River. Fine edition. Illustrated, $1.00; school edition, cloth, 30 cents, net.

Schindler, Rabbi Solomon. Dissolving Views in the History of Judaism. $1.50.

Songs for Our Darlings. Over 100 illustrations. Paper, 25 cents; boards, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

Thackeray's Complete Works. 10 volumes. Profusely illustrated. Cloth, $10.00; half calf, $20.00; half seal; $15.00.

Thorpe, Rosa Hartwick. "Curfew Must not Ring To-Night." (In German.) Eine Ballade Von Rosa Hartwick Thorpe, aus dem Amerikanischen, übersetzt von Hugo Erichsen, with all the original illustrations of the English reading. Cloth, full gilt, $1.50.

Thorpe. The Year's Best Days. Stories and poems or young people. Illustrated. $1.00.

Trowbridge, J. T. A Start in Life. Illustrated. $1.00.
—— Biding His Time. Illustrated. $1.00.

Jules Verne. The Adventures of a Chinaman. Illustrated. $1.50.

Vacation Stories for Boys and Girls. Illustrated. 6 volumes, 75 cents each.

Worth, not Wealth.	Karl Keigler.
Country Life.	Walter Seyton.
The Charm.	Holidays at Chestnut Hill.

Watson, Henry C. The Boston Tea-Party, and Other Stories of the Revolution. Illustrated. Boards, 30c., net; cloth, 50c.
—— Noble Deeds of Our Fathers as Told by Soldiers of the Revolution. Illustrated. Boards, 30 cents, net; cloth, 50 cents.

Wright, Henry C. A Kiss for a Blow. Cloth, 50 cents; boards, 30 cents, net.

Young Folks' Rhymes and Stories. 32 full-page illustrations. 4to, boards, $1.00.

LEE AND SHEPARD, Publishers, BOSTON.

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1888

BY

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY,

PHILADELPHIA.

Animal Life of Our Sea-Shore (The).
By Angelo Heilprin. Fully illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25; paper, 50 cents.

Aunt Diana.
A Story for Girls. By Rosa Nouchette Carey. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Beautiful Mrs. Thorndyke.
By Mrs. Poultney Bigelow. No. 246. *Lippincott's Magazine*. Half cloth, 50 cents.

Beethoven.
A Memoir. By Elliott Graeme. With an Introductory Essay by Dr. Ferdinand Hiller. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $2.00.

Benedicta.
A Novel. By Mrs. Alfred Phillips. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

Beranger's Songs and Poems.
Selected by W. S. Walsh. With steel-plate illustrations. 8vo, bound in cloth, gilt top, $4.00; new style of leather, $5.00; tree calf, $9.00.

Blind Lead (A).
The Story of a Mine. By Josephine W. Bates. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Botany.
For Academies and Colleges. By Annie Chambers Ketchum. Two hundred and fifty illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Boys' Own Book of In-door Games and
Recreations. Edited by G. A. Hutchison. Over seven hundred illustrations. Small 4to, cloth, $1.75.

Brueton's Bayou, and Miss Defarge.
By John Habberton and Frances Hodgson Burnett. Complete in one volume. Square 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Chambers's Encyclopædia.
Volumes One and Two. A Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. Edited and Published under the Auspices of W. & R. Chambers, Edinburgh, and J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. *Entirely revised and rewritten.* Complete in ten volumes. To be issued at intervals. Price per volume, cloth, $3.00; cloth, uncut, $3.00; sheep, $4.00; half morocco, $4.50.

Check and Counter-Check.
By Brander Matthews and George H. Jessop. No. 241. *Lippincott's Magazine*. Half cloth, 50 cents.

Chemical Analysis of Iron (The).
By Andrew Alexander Blair. Illustrated. 8vo, extra cloth, $4.00.

Complete Works in Verse and Prose of
Percy Bysshe Shelley (The). Edited, Prefaced, and Annotated by Richard Herne Shepperd. Each volume complete in itself. In sets of five volumes Cloth, $6.25; half morocco, gilt top, $10.00; three-quarters calf, $15.00.

Count de Falloux (The).
Edited by C. B. Pitman. Two volumes. Illustrated. Cloth, $8.00.

Daphne.
A Novel. By "Rita." Half cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

Deserter (The), and From the Ranks.
By Capt. Charles King. Complete in one volume. Square 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Devout Lover (A).
By Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

Dickens's Works.
Handy Edition. Now complete in thirty-two volumes. Small 16mo. Price per volume: cloth, 50 cents; half morocco, gilt top, $1.00; sets in cloth, 1 box, $16.00; half morocco, gilt top, in box, $32.00.

Diseases of the Skin.
A Manual for Practitioners and Students. By W Allan Jamieson, M.D., F.P.C., P.E. Illustrated with wood-cuts and colored plates. 8vo, extra cloth, $6.50.

Dunraven Ranch.
By Capt. Charles King, U. S. A. No. 252. *Lippincott's Magazine*. Half cloth, 50 cents.

Earthlings.
By Grace King. No. 251. *Lippincott's Magazine*. Half cloth, 50 cents.

Embroidery and Lace.
By Ernest Lefebvre. Translated from the French, with about one hundred and fifty illustrations. One volume. Large 12mo, $3.50.

Francis Bacon.
His Life and Philosophy. By John Nichol. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

From 18 to 20.
A Novel. By Elizabeth Jaudon Sellers. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Girls' Own In-door Book.
Edited by Charles Peters. Over one hundred and fifty illustrations. Small 4to, cloth, $1.75.

Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors.

Translations selected and arranged by CHARLES MORRIS. Four volumes, crown, 8vo. Uniform with "Half Hours with the Best American Authors." Cloth, gilt top, $6.00; half morocco, $10.00; three-quarters calf, $13.00. Also an Edition de Luxe, limited to one hundred copies, in four volumes, octavo, $16.00.

Handbook of Games.

New Edition. Comprising WHIST, DRAUGHTS, BILLIARDS, etc. Edited by HENRY G. BOHN. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Hermann and Dorothea.

By GOETHE. With Etchings by HERMANN FABER. 8vo, bound in cloth, gilt, $3.00; ivory surface, $3.50; new style of leather, $3.50; tree calf, $7.50.

Herod and Mariamne.

A Tragedy. By AMELIE RIVES. No. 249. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Highways and Horses.

By ATHOL MAUDSLEY. With numerous illustrations. One volume. 8vo, bound in cloth, $5.50.

Honored in the Breach.

By JULIA MAGRUDER. No. 243. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Honourable Mrs. Vereker (The).

By "THE DUCHESS." Half cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

Ilian;

Or, The Curse of the Old South Church at Boston. By Chaplain JAMES J. KANE, U. S. N. Cloth, $1.25.

Inebriety:

ITS CAUSES, ITS RESULTS, ITS REMEDY. By FRANKLIN D. CLUM, M.D., author of "Men and Women." Cloth, $1.25.

Infelicia.

Red Line. Poems by A. I. MENKEN. With a Sketch of the Author by W. S. WALSH. Illustrated by F. O. C. DARLEY, HARRY FENN, F. E. LUMMIS, F. S. CHURCH, etc. Small 4to, gilt top, $2.50; new style of leather, $3.50.

Insects Injurious to Fruits.

By WILLIAM SAUNDERS, F.R.S.C., F.L.S., F.C.S. Illustrated with over four hundred wood-cuts. *New Cheap Edition.* 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

International Statesmen Series.

Edited by LLOYD C. SANDERS. Cloth, 75 cents per volume.

LORD BEACONSFIELD. By T. E. KEBBEL.

VISCOUNT PALMERSTON. By LLOYD C. SANDERS.

PRINCE METTERNICH. By Colonel G. B. MALLESON, C.S.I.

O'CONNELL. By J. A. HAMILTON, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.

LORD BOLINGBROKE. By ARTHUR HASSALL.

PEEL. By F. C. MONTAGUE.

Intracranial Tumors.

By BYRON BRAMWELL, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E. One hundred and sixteen illustrations. One volume, 8vo, extra cloth, $4.50.

Jesus in Modern Life.

By ALGERNON SYDNEY LOGAN. Cloth, $1.25.

Laconisms.

THE WISDOM OF MANY IN THE WORDS OF ONE. By J. M. P. OTTS, D.D., LL.D. Small 12mo, extra cloth, 75 cents.

Lamia.

New and Cheap Edition. By JOHN KEATS. With illustrated designs by WILL H. LOW. Small 4to, handsomely bound in cloth, gilt top, rough edges, $5.00; full leather stamped, $6.00; tree calf, $10.00.

Large Fortunes; or, Christianity and the

LABOR PROBLEM. By CHARLES RICHARDSON. 12mo, extra cloth, 75 cents.

Leaves from the Life of a Good-for-Nothing.

By JOSEPH F. VON EICHENDORFF. Translated by MRS. A. L. WISTER. Illustrated with full-page and smaller photogravures in the text. Small 4to, handsomely bound in cloth, gilt top, rough edges, $5.00; full leather, stamped, $6.00; tree calf, $10.00.

Leola.

A Novel. By JOHN CARROLL (of "The Caves"). 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Life and Works of Charlotte Bronte, and

HER SISTERS EMILY AND ANNIE BRONTE. *Handy Edition.* In seven volumes, each containing a frontispiece. Issued at Monthly Intervals. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; half morocco, $1 00.

JAYNE EYRE. VILLETTE. SHIRLEY.

Life of Lamartine.

By Lady MARGARET DOMVILLE. With portrait. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Life of the Right Hon. W. E. Forster (The).

By T. WEMYSS REID. Two volumes, demy 8vo. With portraits and other illustrations. Bound in cloth, $8.00.

Life's Mistake (A).

By Mrs. H. LOVETT CAMERON. Half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Life's Morning (A).

By G. GISSING. 16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Mammon.

By MAUD HOWE. No. 248. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Marriage of Shadows, and Other Poems

(A). By MARGARET VELEY. With Biographical Preface by LESLIE STEPHEN. 16mo, cloth, $1 00.

Marvel.

A Novel. By "THE DUCHESS." 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Memoirs of Count Grammont.

By ANTHONY HAMILTON. Edited, with Notes, by Sir WALTER SCOTT. With portrait of author and thirty-three etchings by L. BOISSON, on India paper. Imperial 8vo, uncut edges, bound in cloth, $18.00; full morocco. $30.00. *Edition limited to 780 copies for England and America.*

Memorial of Sarah Pugh.

A Tribute of Respect from Her Cousins. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Merchant of Venice.

VOLUME VII. OF THE VARIORUM EDITION OF SHAKESPEARE. Edited by HORACE HOWARD FURNESS, Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D. Royal 8vo, cloth extra, gilt top, $4.00.

Modern Methuselahs.

By JOHN-BURN BAILEY. Royal 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Modern Science and Modern Thought.

By S. LAING. Fifth edition. 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

Old Adam (The).
By H. H. Boyesen. No. 245. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Only the Governess.
By Rosa Nouchette Carey. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Over the Divide, and Other Verses.
By Marion Manville. With a portrait of the author. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.50.

Owl's Nest (The).
From the German of E. Marlitt. By Mrs. A. L. Wister. Cloth, $1.25.

Paradoxes of a Philistine.
By Wm. S. Walsh. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Patriotic Reader.
By Henry B. Carrington, U. S. A., LL.D. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.20.

Picked Up in the Streets.
A Romance from the German of H. Schobert. By Mrs. A. L. Wister. 12mo, extra, cloth, $1.25.

Pleasant Waters: A Story of Southern
Life and Character. By Graham Claytor. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Popular History of Music (A),
Musical Instruments, Ballet, and Opera, from St. Ambrose to Mozart. By James E. Matthew. One hundred and fifty illustrations. $4.00.

Queen of Spades,
an Autobiography. By E. P. Roe. No. 250. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Quick or the Dead (The)?
By Amelie Rives. A *new edition* in book-form. 12mo, large print, with portrait, $1.00.

Scott's Waverley Novels.
New Library Edition. Now complete in twenty-five octavo volumes. Cloth, gilt top, $43.75; half morocco, gilt top, $56.25; three-quarters calf, extra, gilt top, $87.50. *Special Edition*, with one hundred and thirty-five extra steel plates (one hundred and eighty-five in all). Twenty-five volumes. Cloth, uncut, $62.50; three-quarters calf, gilt top, $112.50; full tree calf, gilt edges, $150.00.

Sinfire, and Douglas Duane.
By Julian Hawthorne and Edgar Fawcett. Complete in one volume. Square 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Spell of Home (The).
After the German of E. Werner. By Mrs. A. L. Wister. No. 242. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Spinoza.
By John Caird, Principal of Glasgow University. With portrait. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Tenure and Toil; or, Rights and Wrongs
of Property and Labor. By John Gibbons, LL.D., of the Chicago Bar. Cloth, $1.50.

Thackeray's Works.
Handy Edition. Now complete in twenty-seven volumes. Small 16mo. Price per volume: cloth, 50 cents; half morocco, gilt top, $1.00. Sets in cloth, in box $13.50; half morocco, gilt top, in box, $27.00.

Therapeutics: Its Principles and Practice.
By H. C. Wood, M.D., LL.D. *New Seventh Edition.* 8vo, cloth, $6.00; sheep, $6.50.

This Wicked World.
By Mrs. H. Lovett Cameron. 16mo, paper, 25 cents; half cloth, 50 cents.

Through Field and Wood.
By Lewis Dayton Burdick. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Too Curious.
By Edward J. Goodman. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

Traveller (The).
By Oliver Goldsmith. With etchings by M. M. Taylor. 8vo, bound in cloth, gilt, $3.00; ivory surface, $3.50; new style leather, $3.50; tree calf, $7.50.

Treatise on Mine-Surveying (A).
For the Use of Managers of Mines and Collieries. By Bennett H. Brough. With numerous illustrations. 300 pages. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Two Centuries of Irish History.
1691–1870. With Introduction by James Bryce, M.P. Cloth, $4.50.

Undercurrents.
By "The Duchess." Half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

United States Dispensatory. New (16th)
Edition. By H. C. Wood, M.D., LL.D., Joseph P. Remington, Ph.M., F.C.S., and Samuel P. Sadtler, Ph.D., F.C.S. Price in extra cloth, $7.00; best leather, raised bands, $8.00; half russia, raised bands, $9.00.

Untrodden Paths in Roumania.
By Mrs. Walker. With seventy-eight illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Walks in Palestine.
The letter-press by H. A. Harper. Illustrated by twenty-four photogravures from photographs taken by C. V. Shadbolt, Esq. Royal 4to, bevelled boards, gilt edges, $7.50.

With the Camel Corps Up the Nile.
By Count Gleichen, nephew of Queen Victoria. With numerous illustrations. One volume, small 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Worcester's New Academic Dictionary.
Entirely New Edition. The *Etymology of Words* a distinctive new feature. Reset from new type and printed from new plates. 8vo, half roan, $1.50.

Worcester's New Comprehensive Diction-
ary. *Entirely New Edition.* Containing over 48,000 words in common use, with an appendix of 15,000 proper names, new illustrations, reset from new type, and printed from entirely new plates. 8vo, half roan, $1.40.

Writer's Handbook (The).
A Guide to the Art of Composition, forming a new volume of "The Reader's Reference Library." 12mo, half morocco, $2.50; half russia, $3.50.

Yellow Snake (The).
By Wm. Henry Bishop. No. 247. *Lippincott's Magazine.* Half cloth, 50 cents.

Little, Brown, and Company's

Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes.

NEW VOLUMES.

Boating. By W. B. Woodgate. With numerous illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50; half blue morocco, gilt top, $5.00.

Cricket. By W. Yardley. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50; half blue morocco, gilt top, $5.00.

"Cavendish's" Laws and Principles of Whist. Seventeenth edition, with the hands beautifully printed in colors. 16mo, cloth, gilt edges, $2.00.

"Cavendish's" Whist Developments; American Leads and the Plain Suit Echo. Third edition. 16mo, cloth, gilt edges, $2.00.

Cicero. Translated by Rev. A. P. Peabody. New edition:

Cicero's Ethical Writings, comprising De Officiis (On Duties), De Amicitia (On Friendship), and De Senectute (On Old Age). The three works in 1 vol. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Cicero's Tusculan Disputations. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Dante Concordance. Concordance of the Divina Commedia. By Edward Allen Fay, Ph.D. 8vo, cloth, $10.00, *net*.

Darwin, Charles. Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection. New large-type edition. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, $4.50.

Darwin, Charles. Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex. New edition, in large type. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Dumas, Alexandre. The D'Artagnan Romances, comprising:

The Three Musketeers. With a portrait of the author. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Twenty Years After. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

The Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, Ten Years Later. A Sequel to "The Three Musketeers" and "Twenty Years After." 6 vols., 12mo, cloth, $9.00.

The Complete Set. 10 vols., 12mo, cloth, extra gilt top, $15.00; half calf or half morocco, $30.00. Also an *Edition de Luxe*, limited to 150 copies. 10 vols., 8vo, boards, uncut, $30.00, *net*.

These fascinating works, of as great interest as the Waverley Novels, appear for the first time in a style worthy of their merit, translated into English, unabridged, and beautifully printed in handsome, clear type.

Encyclopædia Britannica. Ninth edition. Vols. XXIII. and XXIV., completing the work. 4to, cloth. Per vol., $8.00, *net*; half russia, $10.00, *net*.

The Index will be published early this year. In addition to the above bindings, complete sets can also be supplied in the following special styles: cloth, gilt top, $8.00, *net*, per vol.; half green morocco, $10.00, *net*, per vol.

Grimm's Goethe and Michael Angelo. New editions, uniform in style:

The Life and Times of Goethe. By Herman Grimm. Translated by Miss S. H. Adams. Portrait. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50.

The Life of Michael Angelo. By Herman Grimm. Translated by Fanny E. Bunnett. Portrait. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Grote, George. History of Greece. A new edition in entirely new type, with portrait and plans. 10 vols., 12mo, cloth, $17.50; half calf extra, $37.50.

Hugo, Victor. Romances. New edition, comprising the following works, illustrated with 20 plates by French artists, including several from "The Book of Gold:"

Notre-Dame of Paris. With two additional chapters and the note to the last edition, specially translated. Illustrated with 4 beautiful plates from "The Book of Gold." 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

The Man Who Laughs. 2 vols., with plates, 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Toilers of the Sea. With 2 plates. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Ninety-Three. An entirely new translation. With plates. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Les Miserables. 5 vols., 12mo, cloth, $7.50; half morocco extra, gilt top, $15.00.

The complete set of Hugo's Romances, 12 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $18.00; half calf or half morocco, gilt top, $36.00.

Also an *Edition de Luxe* of "Notre-Dame," "Ninety-Three," "The Man Who Laughs," and "Toilers of the Sea." 7 vols., 8vo, half German calf, gilt top, $21.00, *net*.

In this edition Hugo's world-famous works have been translated into English, complete and unabridged, with many important passages hitherto omitted. The books have been uniformly and beautifully printed in large, clear type, at the University Press, Cambridge.

Hunnewell, J. F. A Century of Town Life. A History of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1775–1887. With Surveys, Records, and 28 pages of Plans and Views 8vo, cloth, $3.50, *net*.

New Books of 1888.

Leech's Pictures of Life and Character. From the Collection of "Mr. Punch." An entirely new edition, comprising 4000 humorous sketches. Printed from new electrotypes from the original wood blocks. 3 vols., 4to, cloth, gilt edges, $12.00.

Mermaid Series. The Best Plays of the Old Dramatists, with portraits. New volumes:

Shirley. Introduction by Edmund Gosse. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Nero, and Other Plays. Edited by H. P. Horne, etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Webster and Tourneur. With Introduction by J. A. Symonds. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Wycherley. Introduction by W. C. Ward, 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

John Ford. Edited by Havelock Ellis. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Thomas Heywood. Introduction by J. A. Symonds. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Otway. Edited by Hon. Roden Noel. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Parker's Concise Glossary of Terms in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic Architecture. Seventh edition, with 500 illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $3.00.

Parker's Introduction to Gothic Architecture. Seventh edition, with 500 illustrations 16mo, cloth, $2.00.

Plutarch's Writings. New uniform edition:

Plutarch's Miscellanies and Essays. Comprising all his Writings collected under the title of "Morals." 5 vols., 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $10.00.

Plutarch's Lives. Edited by A. H. Clough. 5 vols., 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $10.00.

Shakespeare's Works. Edited by Richard Grant White. A new cheap edition, printed from the same plates as the previous edition, with all the notes of that eminent Shakespeare scholar. 6 vols., 12mo, cloth, $7.50.

This edition combines good large type with the advantages of the best text and most valuable notes, at an extremely low price.

Walker, Thomas. Journal of an Exploration in the Spring of the Year 1750. With a Preface by W. C. Rives, and a frontispiece of Castle Hill, Va., 1865. Small 4to, boards, $1.00.

LAW PUBLICATIONS.

Bigelow, Melville M. A Treatise on the Law of Fraud on its Civil Side. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

Croswell, S. G. A Collection of Patent Cases Criticised, Explained, Overruled, or otherwise Limited by Subsequent Decisions of the Federal Courts. 12mo, $3.00, *net*.

Massachusetts Reports, Vol. 145. Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, June, 1887–January, 1888. John Lathrop, Reporter. 8vo, law sheep, $3.25, *net*.

Massachusetts Reports, Vol. 146. Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, January, 1888–May, 1888. William V. Kellen, Reporter. 8vo, law sheep, $3.25, *net*.

Morse, John T., Jr. A Treatise on the Law of Banks and Banking. With an appendix containing the National Banking Act, with Decisions, etc. By John T. Morse, Jr. Third edition. Revised and rearranged, and greatly enlarged by Frank Parsons. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $11.00, *net*.

Kellen, W. V. An Index to the Public Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and to the Public Acts of 1882 to 1887, both inclusive. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $2.00, *net*.

Redfield, Isaac F. The Law of Railways, embracing the Law of Corporations, Eminent Domain, Contracts, Common Carriers, Telegraph Companies, Equity Jurisdiction, Taxation, the Constitution, Railway Investments, etc. Sixth edition, by J. Kendrick Kinney. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $12.00.

Speer, Emory. Removal of Causes from the State to Federal Courts: an Analysis of the Law as changed by Act of Congress of March 3, 1887. With Forms. By Emory Speer, United States Judge for the Southern District of Georgia. 8vo, cloth, $1.50, *net*; law sheep, $2.00, *net*.

United States Digest, Vol. XVIII. A Digest of Decisions of the Various Courts within the United States. By Isaac F. Paul, of the Boston Bar. New Series, Vol. XVIII., Annual Digest for 1887. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.'S

SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1888.

ALLEN. Force and Energy: a Theory of Dynamics. By Grant Allen. 8vo, cloth, $2.25.

ARCHER. Masks or Faces? A Study in the Psychology of Acting. By William Archer. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

BESANT. The Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. By Walter Besant. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

CLODD. The Story of Creation: a Plain Account of Evolution. By Edward Clodd, author of "The Childhood of the World," etc. With 77 wood-cuts and diagrams. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

DE SALIS. Four New Books by Mrs. de Salis, author of "Savouries à la Mode," and "Entrées à la Mode."

Sweets and Supper Dishes a la Mode. Crown 8vo, boards, 60 cents.

Oysters a la Mode; or, the Oyster and Over One Hundred Ways of Cooking It; to which are added a few Recipes for Cooking all kinds of Shell Fish. Crown 8vo, boards, 60 cents.

Dressed Vegetables a la Mode. Crown 8vo, boards, 60 cents.

Dressed Game and Poultry a la Mode. Crown 8vo, boards, 60 cents.

ELLIOT. Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, K.G., Lord High Treasurer of England, 1702 to 1710. By the Hon. Hugh Elliot. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

EPOCHS OF MODERN HISTORY. The English Restoration and Louis XIV. From the Peace of Westphalia to the Peace of Nimwegen. By Osmund Airy, M.A. With 3 maps. Fcp. 8vo, $1.00.

FIRTH. Our Kin Across the Sea. By J. C. Firth. With a Preface by J. A. Froude. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

FORBES. A Course of Lectures on Electricity Delivered before the Society of Arts. By George Forbes, M.A., F.R.S. (L. & E.), F.R.A.S., M.S.T.E. and E., Assoc. Inst. C. E. With 17 illustrations. Crown 8vo. $1.50.

GREEN. Works of Thomas Hill Green, late Professor of Balliol College, and Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford. Edited by R. L. Nettleship, Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford. Three volumes. Volume III. *Miscellanies.* With Memoir Index to the Three Volumes, and Portrait. 8vo, cloth, $7.00.

GWILT. An Encyclopædia of Architecture: Historical, Theoretical, and Practical. By Joseph Gwilt, F.S.A., F.R.S.A. Illustrated new edition (the Ninth), revised, portions rewritten, and with additions, by Wyatt Papworth, Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects. Royal 8vo, cloth, $17.50.

HISTORIC TOWNS. Edited by Edward A. Freeman, D.C.L., and the Rev. William Hunt, M.A.

Colchester. By the Rev. Edward L. Cutts. With 4 maps. Crown 8vo, cloth. $1.25.

Cinque Ports. By Montagu Burrows, Captain, R.N., Chichele Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford. With 4 maps. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

HUTCHINSON. The Record of a Human Soul. By Horace G. Hutchinson. Fcp. 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

JAMES. The Long White Mountain; or, a Journey in Manchuria, With some account of the History, People, Administration, and Religion of that Country. By H. E. M. James, of Her Majesty's Bombay Civil Service. With a map, 10 full-page illustrations, and 28 illustrations in the text. 8vo, $6 00.

LANE-POOLE. The Life of the Right Honorable Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, K.G., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., etc. From his memoirs and private official papers. By Stanley-Lane-Poole. With 3 portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, cloth, $12.00.

LANG. Grass of Parnassus; Rhymes Old and New. By Andrew Lang. Fcp. 8vo, $1.75.

The Gold of Fairnilee. By Andrew Lang. With 15 colored illustrations after drawings by T. Scott and E. A. Lemann. 4to, cloth, $2.00.

Ballads of Books. Edited by Andrew Lang and Brander Matthews. Fcp. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

LEES AND CLUTTERBUCK. B.C., 1887: A Ramble in British Columbia. By J. A. Lees and W. J. Clutterbuck, authors of "Three in Norway." With map and 75 illustrations from sketches and photographs by the authors. Crown 8vo, $2.25.

MATTHEWS. Pen and Ink. Papers on subjects of more or less importance. By Brander Matthews. 12mo, half cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

MEYER. Modern Theories of Chemistry. By Dr. Lothar Meyer, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Tübingen. Translated from the German (Fifth Edition) by P. Phillips Bedson, D.Sc. (Lond.), B.Sc. (Vict.), F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and W. Carleton Williams, B.Sc., F.C.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Firth College, Sheffield. 8vo, cloth, $5.50.

MÜLLER. Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas. By F. Max Müller. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

NESBIT. Leaves of Life. By E. Nesbit, author of "Lays and Legends." Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

NEWMAN. Lectures to Practitioners. *On the Diseases of the Kidney Amenable to Surgical Treatment.* Copiously illustrated by Cases, Statistics, and Preparations. By David Newman, M.D., Surgeon to the Western Infirmary (Out-door Department), Lecturer on Pathology at the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, etc. 488 pp., 8vo, cloth, $5.50.

O'CONNELL. The Letters and Private Correspondence of the Late Daniel O'Connell, M.P. Edited, with Notices of His Life and Times, by Wm. J. Fitzpatrick, F.S.A. 2 vols., 1030 pp., with portrait, 8vo, $9.00.

OLIVER. Astronomy for Amateurs: a Practical Manual of Telescopic Research in all Latitudes, Adapted to the Powers of Moderate Instruments. Edited by John A. Westwood Oliver, with the assistance of T. W. Backhouse, F.R.A.S.; S. W. Burnham, M.A., F.R.A.S.; J. Rand Capron, F.R.A.S.; W. F. Denning, F.R.A.S.; T. Gwyn Elger, F.R.A.S.; W. S. Franks, F.R.A.S.; J. E. Gore, M.R.I.A., F.R.A.S.; Howard Grubb, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; E. W. Maunder, F.R.A.S., and others. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.25.

PENNELL. Our Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy. By Joseph and Elizabeth Robins Pennell. With a map and numerous illustrations by Joseph Pennell. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

RENDLE AND NORMAN. The Inns of Old Southwark and Their Associations. By William Rendle, F.R.C.S., author of "Old Southwark and Its People," and Philip Norman, F.S.A. With numerous illustrations. Royal 8vo, half leather, $8.00.

RICHARDSON. The Son of a Star: a Romance of the Second Century. By Benjamin Ward Richardson. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

SUMNER. The Besom-Maker, and Other Country Folk-Songs. Collected and illustrated by Heywood Sumner. Post 4to, boards, $1.00.

STANHOPE. Notes of Conversations with the Duke of Wellington, 1831-1851. By Philip Henry, Fifth Earl Stanhope. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

TAYLOR. Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor. Edited by Edward Dowden. 8vo, cloth, $6.00; or crown 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

THOMPSON. The Religious Sentiments of the Human Mind. By Daniel Greenleaf Thompson, author of "A System of Psychology," "The Problem of Evil," etc. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

UNWIN. The Testing of Materials of Construction: a Text-book for the Engineering Laboratory and a Collection of the Results of Experiment. By William Cawthorne Unwin, F.R.S., M. Inst. C. E., Professor of Engineering at the Central Institute of the City and Guilds of London Institute; formerly Professor of Hydraulic and Mechanical Engineering at the Royal Indian Engineering College. With 5 plates and 141 illustrations and diagrams. 8vo, cloth, $7.00.

WATSON. Marahuna: a Romance. By H. B. Marriot Watson. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

WATTS' DICTIONARY OF CHEMISTRY. Revised and entirely rewritten by H. Forster Morley, M.A., D.Sc., Fellow of, and lately Assistant Professor of Chemistry in, University College, London, and M. M. Pattison Muir, M.A., F.R.S.E., Fellow, and Prælector in Chemistry of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. Assisted by eminent Contributors. To be published in 4 vols., 8vo. Vol. 1, royal 8vo, half bound, $14.50.

WHITEING. The Island: an Adventure of a Person of Quality. By Richard Whiteing, Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

BOOKS PUBLISHED
IN 1888 BY
D. LOTHROP COMPANY, BOSTON.

Abont Giants and Other Wonder People. By Isabel Smithson. 12mo, 60 cents.

A Dissertation upon Roast Pig. By Charles Lamb. New edition, illustrated by L. J. Bridgman. 4to, $1.00.

A Dozen of Them. By "Pansy" (Mrs. G. R. Alden). 12mo, 60 cents.

Adventures of the Early Discoverers. By Frances E. Humphrey. 4to. $1.00.

A Modern Jacob. By Hester Stuart. 12mo, $1.00.

An Ocean Tramp. By Philip D. Haywood. 12mo, $1.25.

A Queer Little Princess. By Frances Eaton ("Sargent Flint"). 4to, $1.50.

A Strange Company. By Charles F. Holder. 12mo, $1.25.

At Home and Abroad. From *The Pansy*. 12mo. $1.00.

A Young Prince of Commerce. By Selden R. Hopkins. 12mo, $1.25.

A World of Little People. By Raymond M. Alden. 12mo, 60 cents.

Babyland for 1888. 4to, cloth, $1.00; boards, 75 cents.

Bobby's Wolf, and Other Stories. From *The Pansy*. 12mo, $1.00.

Brownies and Bogles. By Louise Imogene Guiney. 12mo, $1.00.

Christmas Thoughts. Arranged by Frances C. Sparhawk. Booklet, 25 cents.

Christmas Tide Stories and Poems. By Hezekiah Butterworth and others. Boards. 50 cents.

Danger Signals. By Rev. F. E. Clark, President of U. S. C. E. 12mo, 75 cents.

Dog Tales. Stories of Dogs. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Ethel's Year at Ashton. By Mrs. S. E. Dawes. 12mo, $1.25.

Firelight Stories. 4to. boards, $1.00.

Glimpses of Great Fields. By Rev. J. A. Hall. 12mo, $1.25.

Happy Children. 4to, boards. 75 cents.

Herbert Gardenell's Children. By Mrs. S. R. Graham Clark. 12mo, $1.25.

Howling Wolf and His Trick Pony. By Lizzie W. Champney. 12mo. $1.25.

How Tom and Dorothy Made and Kept a Christian Home. By Margaret Sidney. 12mo, 75 cents.

In War Times at La Rose Blanche. By M. E. M. Davis. 12mo, $1.25.

Judge Burnham's Daughters. By "Pansy" (Mrs. G. R. Alden). 12mo, $1.50.

Kelp. A Story of the Isles of Shoals. By Willis Boyd Allen. 12mo, $1.00.

Little Folks' Wonders from Sea and Shore. By Fannie A. Deane. 4to, boards, 75 cents.

Little Joe. By James Otis. 12mo, $1.00.

Little People in the Nursery. 4to, boards, 60 cents.

Little Wanderers in Bo-Peep's World. 4to, boards, 50 cents.

Margaret Regis. By Annie H. Ryder. 12mo, $1.25.

Monteagle. By "Pansy" (Mrs. G. R. Alden). 12mo, 75 cents.

Montezuma's Gold Mines. By Fred. A. Ober. 12mo, $1.00.

My Uncle Florimond. By Sidney Luska. 12mo, $1.00.

My Wonder Story. By Anne K. Benedict. 4to, $1.50.

Ned Harwood's Visit to Jerusalem. By Mrs. S. G. Knight. 4to, boards, $1.25; cloth, $1.25.

Nursery Days. 4to, boards, 50 cents.

Old Concord: Her Highways and Byways. By Margaret Sidney. 8vo, $2.00.

Our Boys and Girls. 4to. boards, $1.00.

Our Little Men and Women for 1888. 4to, cloth, $2.00; boards, $1.50.

Pansies for Thoughts. Selected from the Writings of Mrs. G. R. Alden. By Grace Livingston. 16mo, 75 cents.

Pansy's Story-Book. By Pansy. 4to, cloth, $1.75; boards, $1.25.

Pansy's Sunday-Book. By Pansy. 4to, cloth, $1.25; boards, $1.25.

Patience Preston, M.D. By Mrs. A. F. Raffensperger. 12mo, $1.25.

Peep of Day Series.—Peep of Day, Line upon Line, Precept upon Precept. 3 vols, 12mo, $1.20.

Pictures and Stories for the Playroom. 4to, boards, 60 cents.

Picture Land. Large 4to, boards, 60 cents.

Pilgrim's Progress. By John Bunyan. 8vo, cloth, $2.50; 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Romulus and Remus. A Dog Story. By Charles R. Talbot. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Schoolboy's Pleasure-Book. 16mo, $1.00.

Schoolgirl's Pleasure-Book. 16mo, $1.00.

Some Successful Women. By Sarah K. Bolton. 12mo, $1.25.

Southey, Robert. His Life Written in His Letters. Edited by John Dennis. 8vo, $2.25.

St. George and the Dragon. By Margaret Sidney. 12mo, $1.00.

Story Time. 4to, boards, $1.00.

Sunday Chat for Boys and Girls. Edited by "Pansy." 4to, boards, 75 cents.

The Crime Against Ireland. By J. Ellen Foster. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 25 cents.

The Deathless Book. By David O. Mears, D.D. 12mo, $1.50.

The Doctor of Deane. By Mary T. Palmer. 12mo, $1.25.

The Hereafter. By James Freeman Clarke and others. Cloth. 60 cents; paper, 25 cents.

The Longfellow Remembrance-Book. By Rev. Samuel Longfellow and others. 4to, $1.25.

The Look-About Club. By Mary E. Bamford. 4to, boards, $1.25; cloth, $1.50.

The Lost Earl, with Other Poems. By J. T. Trowbridge. 8vo, $2.00.

The Luck of Edenhall. By Amanda B. Harris. 4to, 60 cents.

The Pansy for 1888. Cloth, $1.75; boards, $1.50.

The Ring in the Cliff. By Frank West Rollins. 12mo, $1.25.

The Secrets at Roseladies. By Mary Hartwell Catherwood. 12mo, $1.00.

The Story of Mary the Mother. Compiled by Rose Porter. 8vo, $3.00.

The Story of New York. By Elbridge S. Brooks, 8vo, $1.50.

The Story of Ohio. By Alexander Black. 8vo, $1.50.

The Story of the American Indian. By Elbridge S. Brooks. 8vo. $2.50.

The Story of the American Sailor. By Elbridge S. Brooks. 8vo. $2.50.

Tilting at Windmills. By Emma M. Connelly. 12mo, $1.50.

Tiny Folks in Red and Black. 4to, boards 35 cents.

Volcanoes and Earthquakes. By Samuel Kneeland, A.M. 8vo, $2.25.

Warwick Brookes' Pencil Pictures of Child-Life. With Biographical Reminiscences, by T. Letherbrow. 12mo, $1.25.

What People Live By. By Tolstoi. Translated by Mrs. Aline Delano. New edition, 4to, white and gold, 50 cents.

Where There Is Love There Is God. By Tolstoi. Translated by Mrs. Aline Delano. 16mo, white and gold, 25 cents.

White Sails. By Emma Huntington Nason. 8vo, $1.25.

Wide Awake. Volume Z. 4to, cloth, $2.25; boards, $1.75.

Wide Awake. Volume AA. 4to, cloth, $2.25; boards, $1.75.

Woman in the Pulpit. By Frances E. Willard. 12mo, $1.00.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS'

PUBLICATIONS DURING 1888.

Above the Bright Blue Sky. By Albert Midlane. Printed in colors and gold. Beautifully illuminated. 32mo, round corners, gilt edges, 12 cents.

Books of the Bible (The). Arranged in verse by Mrs. E. J. Carr. Printed in colors and gold. Beautifully illuminated. 32mo, round corners, gilt edges, 12 cents.

Ballantyne (R. M.) Blue Lights; or, Hot Work in the Soudan. A Tale of Soldier Life. 12mo, cloth extra, illustrated, $1.50.

"Chit Chat" Series. 4 vols., 12mo, attractive board covers. Illustrated. Per set, $1.40.

David Livingstone. The Story of His Life and Travels. With many illustrations. 18mo, cloth extra, 50 cents.

Driven into Exile. A Story of the Huguenots. By A. L. O. E., author of "Pictures from St. Peter," "Shepherd of Bethlehem," etc., etc. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Emperor of Germany (The). William I. A Life Sketch. By Athol Mayhew. With 8 full-page illustrations. By R. Caton Woodville. 12mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Favorite Tales for the Nursery. 16mo, fancy boards, profusely illustrated, 50 cents.

Great Events of History. By W. F. Collier, LL.D. *Revised and enlarged edition.* With numerous maps and illustrations. 416 pages. $1.25.

Great Authors: First Period—From Chaucer to Pope. With Biographies and copious Selections from their Writings, Portraits, Notes, etc. 12mo, cloth, 272 pages, 75 cents.

Great Authors: Second Period—From Goldsmith to Wordsworth. With Biographies and copious Selections from their Writings, Portraits, Notes, etc. 12mo, cloth, 266 pages, 75 cents.

History of Scotland. By the Rev. James Mackenzie. New edition. Illustrated. 658 pages. $1.50.

Home Sunshine Series (The). By Robina F. Hardy. 12 vols., 18mo. Elegant cloth binding. Illustrated. Per set, $1.80.

India, Pictorial and Descriptive. By the author of the Mediterranean. Illustrated by 112 fine engravings. Imperial 8vo. Handsomely bound in cloth extra, gilt edges, $4.00.

Irish Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil. Profusely illustrated. Imperial 8vo, cloth, gilt edges, $3.50.

Little Arthur at the Zoo, and the Animals He Saw There.—Beasts. By Mary Seymour, author of "Shakespeare's Stories Simply Told," "Chaucer's Stories Simply Told," etc. With 48 illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Little Friends. A series of poems beautifully printed in monotints. Attractive covers, round corners, gilt edges, 25 cents.

Little Treasures. Poems for Children. Original designs in monotints. Attractively bound, round corners, gilt edges, 25 cents.

Loving Work in the Highways and By-Ways. By Lady Hope, author of "Our Coffee Room," "Changed Scenes," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Lyra Christiana. A Treasury of Sacred Poetry. Selected and arranged by H. L. L., author of "Hymns from the Land of Luther," etc. Square 16mo, cloth extra, red edges, $1.25.

New Series of Picture Alphabets. Three Kinds. Royal 4to. Beautifully printed in colors. On paper, per doz., $3.00; on linen, per doz., $6.00.

Nineteenth Century (The). A History. *New edition, revised and enlarged.* By Robert Mackenzie. 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

Notable Workers in Humble Life. Containing Biographies of John Pounds, John Duncan, Robert Dick, Thomas Edwards, John Ashworth, Thomas Cooper, Robert Flockhart, and George Smith of Coolville. 80 cents.

Old English Ballads. A Collection of Favorite Ballads of the Olden Time. With numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.75.

Our Daily Guide. Cloth extra, red edges, 20 cents; leather binding, 50 cents.

Our Daily Duty. Cloth extra, red edges, 20 cents; leather binding, 50 cents.

Religious Life in Scotland, from the Reformation to the Present Day. By Professor Lindsay, D.D., Rev. Charles G. McCrie, Rev. Dr. Blair, Rev. Dr. Landels, Rev. Norman L. Walker. 12mo, cloth extra, 311 pp., $1.25.

Rhoda's Reform; or, Owe No Man Anything. By M. A. Paull, author of "The Children's Tour," etc., etc. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Rosebud Series (The). 12 vols., 18mo, cloth extra, illustrated, per set, $1.80.

Serving the King. Poems by Cecilia Havergal and others. A charming volume, profusely illustrated in colors; new designs. Small 4to, cloth extra, $1.00.

Songs of the Ransomed. A Choice Selection of Poems by Celebrated Authors. Superbly illustrated. New and original designs in colors and monochrome. Executed in the very finest style. Handsomely bound in cloth extra, bevelled, gilt edges, 4to, $2.00. *Without doubt one of the finest color books ever produced.*

Story of the Niger (The). A Record of Travel and Adventure from the Days of Mungo Park to the Present Time. By Robert Richardson, author of "Ralph's Year in Russia," etc., etc. With 31 illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Threshold of Life (The). By the author of "Records of Noble Lives," etc. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

The Sweet Story of Old. By Mrs. Luke. Printed in colors and gold. Beautifully illuminated. 32mo, round corners, gilt edges, 12 cents.

Under the King's Shadow. Poems by W. A. Garratt, M. A. Spiller, and others. Beautifully illustrated in colors and monotints. Small 4to, attractively bound in cloth, $1.50.

Vicar of Wakefield (The). By Oliver Goldsmith. With 32 illustrations by William Mulready, R.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Whatsoever. An Every-Day Story. By M. A. Paull, author of "Tim's Troubles," etc., etc. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

When to Trust Jesus, and other Hymns. Beautiful landscape designs in colors and tints. Oblong, ribbon-style, original design on cover, 50 cents.

Why Weepest Thou? A Book for Mourners. Containing a choice collection of appropriate Hymns and Sacred Poetry. Square 16mo, cloth extra, red edges, $1.00.

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers and Importers,

33 East 17th Street, Union Square, New York.

PHILLIPS & HUNT'S

LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR 1888.

Methodist Year-Book for 1888 and 1889. Edited by W. H. De Puy, D.D. 2 vols., 12mo, paper, each 10 cents.

Days and Nights on the Sea. A Souvenir for an Ocean Voyage. Compiled by Jesse Bowman Young. Crown 8vo, paper, 25 cents; flexible cloth, 40 cents.

Law and Limitations of Our Lord's Miracles. A Semi-Centennial Discourse Delivered at the Session of the Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Elmira, N. Y., October 11, 1887. By Daniel Dana Buck, D.D. 16mo, paper, 12 cents; flexible cloth, 20 cents.

Lost on an Island. By Mrs. Virginia C. Phoebus. 12mo, 80 cents.

Young Folks' Nature Studies. By Mrs. Virginia C. Phoebus. 12mo, $1.00.

The Student's Handbook of Christian Theology. By the Rev. Benjamin Field. Edited, with extensive additions, by the Rev. John C. Symons, of the Australasian Conference. With an introduction by the Rev. L. Tyerman. New edition, 12mo, $1.00.

The Book of Job (According to the Version of 1885). With an Expository and Practical Commentary, enriched with illustrations from some of the most eminent modern expositors, and a Critical Introduction, by Daniel Curry, D.D., LL.D. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

Principles of Church Government. With special application to the Polity of Episcopal Methodism, a plan for the reorganization of the General Conference into two distinct, separate, and concurrent houses. By the late William H. Perrine, D.D. Arranged and edited, with a life-story and a review of the Lay Delegation Movement in the Methodist Episcopal Church, by James H. Potts, D.D. 12mo, $1.25.

Christianity in the United States from the First Settlement Down to the Present Time. By Daniel Dorchester, D.D. Large 8vo, cloth, $4.50; half morocco, $6.00.

Christopher, and Other Stories. By Amelia E. Barr. 12mo, $1.25.

Rest or Unrest. A Story of the Parisian Sabbath in America. By Sarah J. Jones. 12mo, 90 cents.

Father Fervent. By the Rev. John Bamford. 12mo, 80 cents.

Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Fall Conferences of 1887. Spring Conferences of 1888. 8vo, paper, each $1.00.

Man a Revelation of God. By Rev. G. E. Ackerman, A.M., M.D., D.D. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

The Evolution of Episcopacy and Organic Methodism. By Rev. Thomas B. Neely, Ph.D., D.D. 12mo, $1.50.

The Relation of the Episcopacy to the General Conference. By the late Bishop W. L. Harris, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, paper, 20 cents; cloth, 35 cents.

How to Judge of a Picture. Familiar Talks in the Gallery with the Uncritical Lovers of Art. By John C. Van Dyke. 16mo, 75 cents.

An Outline History of Greece. By John H. Vincent and James R. Joy. 16mo, 50 cents.

Christian Archæology. By Charles W. Bennett, D.D. With an introductory notice by Dr. Ferdinand Piper. Volume 4 of the Biblical and Theological Library, edited by George R. Crooks, D.D., and John F. Hurst, D.D. 8vo, $3.50.

"Cash!" or, Number Nineteen. A Story of Real Life. By Charles B. Holding. 12mo, 90 cents.

Missionary Addresses. By Rev. J. M. Thoburn, D.D. 12mo, 70 cents.

Forty Witnesses. Covering the Whole Range of Christian Experience. Edited by Rev. S. Olin Garrison, M.A. Introduction, by Bishop C. D. Foss, LL.D 12mo, $1.00.

Representative Methodists. Biographical Sketches and Portraits of the Members of the Twentieth Delegated General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in the City of New York, May, 1888. By Robert R. Doherty, Ph.D. With an introduction by Bishop Thomas Bowman, LL.D. Large 4to, $4.00.

Illustrated Scripture Primer. By Mrs. E. J. Richmond. 12mo, paper, per dozen, 75 cents.

Reasons for Church Creed. A Contribution to Present-Day Controversies. By Rev. R. J. Cooke, D.D. 12mo, 60 cents.

The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1888. With an Appendix. Edited by Bishop Merrill. 18mo, cloth, 25 cents; by mail, 30 cents; flexible morocco, $1.00.

Phil Preston; or, Into the Light. By Ella S. Birdsell. 12mo, 90 cents.

Journal of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held in New York, May 1-31, 1888. Edited by Rev. David S. Monroe, D.D., Secretary of the Conference. 8vo, sheep, $4.00.

When the War Broke Out; or, Sailor-Boy Bob's Sister. By Rev. Edward A. Rand. 12mo, $1.25.

Father Lambert's Family. A Story of Old-Time France. By Mary E. Bamford. 12mo, 65 cents.

The Lesson-Commentary on the International Sunday-School Lessons for 1889. By Rev. Jesse L. Hurlbut, D.D., and Rev. Henry M. Simpson, M.A. 8vo, $1.25.

The Berean Senior Lesson-Book on the International Lessons for 1889. 18mo, boards, 15 cents.

The Berean Intermediate Lesson-Book on the International Lessons for 1889. 18mo, boards, 15 cents.

The Berean Beginners' Lesson-Book on the International Lessons for 1889. 18mo, boards, 15 cents.

What Happened on a Christmas Eve. By Emily Huntington Miller. 12mo, $1.00.

The New Africa: Its Discovery and Destiny. By George Lansing Taylor, D.D., L.H.D. 8vo, paper, 20 cents.

Romanism *versus* the Public School System. By Daniel Dorchester, D.D. 12mo, $1.25.

Angus Leslie's Daughter. By Lydia L. Rouse. 12mo, 90 cents.

The Laird's Son. By Lydia L. Rouse. 12mo, 75 cents.

In the Footsteps of Arminius. A Delightsome Pilgrimage. By William F. Warren, D.D., LL.D. 12mo, 35 cents.

School-Boy Life in Merrie England. Pen-pictures of the great public schools of England, with sketches and stories of famous scholars. By Henry Frederic Reddall. 12mo, $1.00.

The Sabbath. What?—Why?—How? Day—Reasons—Mode. By M. C. Briggs, D.D. 16mo, 60 cents.

PUBLICATIONS OF
G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,
Nos. 27 and 29 West Twenty-third Street, New York,
FOR 1888.

Abbott (Evelyn, M.A., LL.D.). A History of Greece. From the Earliest Times to the Ionian Revolt. 8vo, cloth $2 25

Ames (Lucia T.). Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers. With 21 illustrations. 12mo, cloth. 1 50

American Historical Association, Papers of. Volume II. 8vo, cloth..... 5 00

—— Volume III., No. 1, Reports of the Proceedings of the Association in Boston and Cambridge, May 21-24, 1887. By HERBERT B. ADAMS. Octavo, paper..... 1 50

Ashley (W. J., M.A.). An Introduction to English Economic History and Theory. Cloth..... 1 50

Bedell Lectures, No. 4. The Religious Aspect of Evolution. By JAMES McCOSH, D.D., LL.D. 8vo, cloth extra..... 1 25

Braekett (A. C., and Ida M. Elliot). The Silver Treasury. Being the Holiday Edition of Poetry for Home and School. with 36 illustrations. Octavo, cloth gilt..... 2 25

Brooks (Noah). Life of Abraham Lincoln. (American Biographies, III.) Illustrated. Crown 8vo 1 75

Campbell (Helen). The American Girl's Home-Book of Work and Play. 8vo, cloth. 1 75

Christy (Robt.). Proverbs and Phrases of All Ages, Classified. 2 vols., large 12mo, hf. leather 5 00

Chamberlain's (Governor) Administration in South Carolina. A Chapter of Reconstruction in the Southern States. By WALTER ALLEN. 8vo, with portrait, cloth..... 3 00

Church (Alfred J.). Three Greek Children. A Story of Classic Days. Illustrated. 16mo..... 1 25

Codman (John). Winter Sketches from the Saddle. By a SEPTUAGENARIAN. Cloth..... 1 00

Cossa (Luigi, Ph.D.). Taxation: Its Principles and Methods. Edited with Notes by HORACE WHITE..... 1 00

Conway (M. D.). Omitted Chapters of History, Disclosed in the Life and Papers of Edmund Randolph. Octavo, cloth, with portrait..... 3 00

Croly (D. G.). Glimpses of the Future, Suggestions as to the Drift of Things..... 1 00

Dasent (Sir G., D.C.L.). Popular Tales from the Norse. Third edition, entirely rewritten and enlarged. 8vo, cloth extra 2 50

Dulac (George). Before the Dawn. A Story of Paris and the Jacquerie. 12mo, cloth extra..... 1 50

Eaton (Rev. A. W.). The Heart of the Creeds. 16mo..... 1 00

English History from Contemporary Writers. No. 3. **Simon de Montfort and His Cause, 1249-1265.** Edited by Rev. W. H. HUTTON. With illustrations. 16mo, cloth extra..... 75

—— No. 4, **Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland in the Reign of Henry II.** Edited by F. P. BARNARD. With illustrations. 16mo, cloth extra..... 75

Farrington (M. V.). Tales of King Arthur and His Knights of the Round Table. With 29 illustrations. 8vo, cloth..... 2 00

Grossman (Rabbi Louis). Chapters on Judaism and the Science of Religion. 8vo, cloth 1 50

Hamilton (Alex.). The Federalist. A Commentary on the Constitution of the United States. Being a Collection of Essays Written in Support of the Constitution Agreed Upon, September 17, 1787, by The Federal Convention. Edited by HENRY CABOT LODGE 2 00

Hart (Gerald E.). The Fall of New France, 1755-1760. Limited letter-press edition, with portraits and views in artotype. 8vo, cloth 3 00

Irving (Washington), Readings from. Selected from the Sketch-Book and The Alhambra. Cloth extra 40

—— **The Sketch-Book of Geoffry Crayon, Gent.** "Katrina Edition," printed from new plates. 16mo, cloth extra..... 1 25

Irving (John T.). Indian Sketches. Taken during the N. S. Expedition in 1833. Cloth..... 1 50

Jacobi (Mary Putnam, M.D.). Essays on Hysteria, Brain-Tumor, and Some Other Cases of Nervous Diseases. 8vo, cloth..... 2 00

Jessop (Rev. Augustus, D.D.). The Coming of the Friars, and Other Historical Essays. 12mo, cloth..... 1 75

Johnston (Alex.). American Orations. From the Colonial Period to the Present Time. Large-paper edition, limited to 600 copies. 3 vols., octavo, cloth, with 21 portraits on steel..... 7 50

Kip (William F.). Would You Have Left Her? A Novel..... 1 25

Knox (Thos. W.). The Pocket Guide for Europe. Handbook for Travellers on the Continent and the British Isles, and through Egypt Palestine, and Northern Africa. 32mo, cloth..... 75

Knickerbocker Nuggets Series:

No. 8. **Vicar of Wakefield.** By GOLDSMITH. With 32 illustrations by MULREADY..... $1 00
No. 9. **Lays of Ancient Rome.** By MACAULAY. Illustrated by SCHARF..... 1 00
No. 10. **Undine and Sintram.** By DE LA MOTTE FOUQUÉ. Illustrated..... 1 00
No. 11. **The Rose and the Ring.** By THACKERAY. With the author's illustrations..... 1 25
No. 12. **Irish Melodies.** By MOORE. Illustrated by MACLISE..... 1 50
No. 13. **The Essays of Elia.** By LAMB. 2 vols..... 2 00
No. 14. **Stories from the Italian Poets.** By LEIGH HUNT. 2 vols..... 2 00
The First Series, comprising 18 vols, in neat case..... 19 00
No. 15. **Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.** Translated by GEORGE LONG..... 1 00
No. 16. **Æsop's Fables.** Rendered chiefly from original sources. By Rev. THOS. JAMES, M.A. 100 illustrations by TENNIELL..... 1 25

Litchfield (Grace Denio). A Hard Won Victory. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Longhead (Florence Haines). Quick Cooking. A book of Culinary Heresies for the busy wives and mothers of the land. Cloth..... 1 00

Mason (E. T.). British Letters. Illustrative of Character and Social Life. 3 vols., 16mo, uniform with "Humorous Masterpieces," etc. Cloth extra, $3.75; vellum cloth, gilt top..... 4 50

Markus (Ingerid). Lajla. Translated from the Norwegian of Prof. J. H. FRIIS. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Martin (Amarala). Our Uncle and Our Aunt. A Story. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Nations (The Story of the). 12mo, illustrated, cloth, each..... 1 50
No. 18. **Story of the Goths.** By HENRY BRADLEY.
No. 19. **Story of Turkey.** By STANLEY LANE-POOLE.
No. 20. **Story of Media.** By Z. A. RAGOZIN.
No. 21. **Story of Mediæval France.** By Prof. GUSTAVE MASSON, of Harrow.
No. 22. **Story of Holland.** By Prof. J. E. THOROLD-ROGERS.

Nast (Thomas). The President's Message. *Edition de Luxe.* Printed in large type, with 19 full-page moral and graphic illustrations from original designs. Square 8vo, paper..... 25

Pellew (George). In Castle and Cabin. Talks in Ireland in 1887. 12mo, cloth..... 1 50

Phyfe (W. H. P.). The School Pronouncer. Based on Webster's Unabridged Dictionary. A Guide to Correct Pronunciation. 16mo..... 1 25

Pocket Gazetteer of the World (The). A Dictionary of General Geography. Edited by J. G. BARTHOLOMEW. Cloth, $1.00; leather..... 1 50

Questions of the Day:

No. 44. **The Present Condition of Economic Science, and the Demand for a Radical Change in Its Methods and Aims.** By EDWARD C. LUNT. Octavo, cloth..... 75
No. 46. **Property in Land.** An Essay on the New Crusade. By HENRY WINN. Octavo, paper..... 25
No. 47. **The Tariff History of the United States.** By F. W. TAUSSIG. Octavo, cloth..... 1 25
No. 48. **The President's Message, 1887.** With Annotations by R. R. BOWKER. Octavo, paper..... 25
No. 49. **Essays on Practical Politics.** By THEODORE ROOSEVELT. Octavo, cloth..... 75
No. 50. **Friendly Letters to American Farmers and Others.** By J. S. MOORE. Octavo, paper..... 25
No. 51. **American Prisons in the Tenth United States Census.** By FREDERICK HOWARD WINES. Octavo, paper..... 25
No. 52. **Tariff Chats.** By HENRY J. PHILPOTT. Octavo, paper..... 25
No. 53. **The Tariff and Its Evils;** or, Protection which Does not Protect. By JOHN H. ALLEN. Octavo, cloth..... 1 00
No. 54. **Relation of the Tariff to Wages.** By DAVID A. WELLS. Octavo, paper..... 20
No. 55. **True or False Finance.** The Issue of 1888. By A TAX-PAYER. Octavo, paper..... 25

Richardson (Chas. F.). American Literature, 1607-1885. Vol. II., American Poetry and Fiction. (Completing the work.) 8vo, cloth..... 3 00

Riddle (A. G.). The Tory's Daughter. A Romance of the War of 1812. 12mo, cloth..... 1 50

Rogers (J. E. T.). The Economic Interpretation of History. Being the Substance of Lectures Delivered in Oxford, 1887-'88. 8vo, cloth..... 3 00

Sterne (Simon). The Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States. An Analytical Study. Fourth edition. Revised, with additions..... 1 25

Spencer (Edgar A.). Hints from a Lawyer; or, Legal Advice to Men and Women. 12mo, cloth. 1 25

Todd (Chas. Burr). The Story of the City of New York. In the series of "Great Cities of the Republic." Cloth, illustrated..... 1 75

Turner (S. E.). A Sketch of the Germanic Constitution. From the Early Times to the Dissolution of the Empire. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

Walton (Izaak). The Complete Angler. New edition. Edited by JOHN MAJOR. With etchings, 10 hand-colored plates, and 74 wood engravings. 8vo, cloth extra..... 3 00

Williams (F. W.). The Life and Letters of Dr. S. Wells Williams, author of "The Middle Kingdom," and many years missionary in China. 8vo, cloth, with portrait..... 3 00

Recent Publications of RAND, McNALLY & CO.

IN THE GLOBE LIBRARY.

(ORDER BY NUMBER.)

63-64. **La Tosca.** Adapted by A. D. HALL, from V. SARDOU. *Double number*, ill., 226 pages. 50c.
65. **The Mystery of a Hansom Cab.** By FERGUS W. HUME. 240 pages. 25c.
66. **A Mystery Still.** By F. DU BOISGOBEY. 272 pages. 25c.
67. **The Heir of Linne.** By ROBERT BUCHANAN. 233 pages. 25c.
68. **By Misadventure (A Recoiling Vengeance).** By FRANK BARRETT. 182 pages. 25c.
69. **Lady Hutton's Ward.** By B. M. CLAY. 204 pages. 25c.
70. **Tracking the Truth.** By the author of "Barbara." 236 pages. 25c.
71. **Mr. Meeson's Will.** By H. RIDER HAGGARD. 241 pages. 25c.
72. **Dr. Glennie's Daughter.** By B. L. FARJEON. 162 pages. 25c.
73. **In All Shades.** By GRANT ALLEN. 304 pages. 25c.
74. **Joe: A Remarkable Case.** By Col. E. R. ROE, author of "The Gray and the Blue." 25c.
75. **Danira.** From the German of E. WERNER, by J. M. PERCIVAL. 194 pages. 25c.
76. **Living or Dead.** By HUGH CONWAY. 200 pages. 25c.
77. **Valerie; or, Half a Truth.** By "THE DUCHESS." 200 pages. 25c.
78. **A Mere Child.** By L. B. WALFORD. 192 pages. 25c.
79. **Fairy Gold.** By the author of "All in the Wild March Morning," etc. 296 pages. 25c.
80. **Madam's Ward.** By CARL ANDREWS. 290 pages. 25c.
81. **The Story of an African Farm.** By RALPH IRON. (OLIVE SCHREINER) 258 pages. 25c.
82. **The Unpopular Public.** By the author of "For Her Daily Bread." 25c.
83. **The Dream (Le Reve).** By E. Zola. 263 pages. 25c.
84. **The Rogue.** By W. E. NORRIS. 25c,
85. **Miss Bretherton.** By Mrs. HUMPHRY WARD. 25c.
86. **A Dangerous Catspaw.** By HENRY and DAVID CHRISTIE MURRAY. 25c.
87. **Raleigh Rivers: A Tale of the New South.** By O. O'B. STRAYER. 25c.

IN THE RIALTO SERIES.

The Dream (Le Reve). By Emile Zola. Authorized translation by Mrs. E. E. CHASE. Beautifully illustrated. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
The Ironmaster (Le Maitre de Forges). By GEORGES OHNET. Profusely illustrated. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
The Blackhall Ghosts. By "SARAH TYTLER." (MRS. KEDDIE). Paper, 50c.
The Immortal; or, One of the Forty (L'Immortel). By ALPHONSE DAUDET, Translated by A. W. and MARGARET DE G. VERRALL. Beautifully illustrated by E. BAYARO. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
Marriage and Divorce. By AP RICHARD; with papers by Prof. DAVID SWING and others. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
The above publications, in paper, are entered at the Chicago P. O., and are mailable at one cent a pound.

Pointers: A Pocket Cyclopædia. A handbook of things worth knowing, containing Tables, Practical Hints, and Historical Sketches, with Maps, Portraits of the Presidents, and Colored Diagrams illustrating more important comparative statistics of the world. 32mo, leatherette, 288 pages, 25c.

In Preparation.

Daniel Trentworthy; A Tale of the Great Chicago Fire. By J. MCGOVERN. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
Merze: The Story of an Actress. By MARAH ELLIS RYAN. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
Nikanor. By HENRY GREVILLE. Tr. by Mrs. E. E. CHASE. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
The Burmah Treasure. By STEPHEN PAUL SHEFFIELD. Paper, 50c.
The Slaves of Folly. By W. H. BROWN. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50c.
Up Terrapin River. By OPIE P. REID. Paper, 50c.
Big Game Hunting in the Cascades and the Rockies. A Narrative of Travel, Exploration, Amateur Photography, Hunting and Fishing, with Special Chapters on Big Game Hunting. By G. O. SHIELDS ("Coquina"), author of "RUSTLINGS IN THE ROCKIES." "HUNTING IN THE GREAT WEST," etc. 12mo, 300 pages, 75 illustrations, cloth, $2.00; half calf, $3.00.

Publications of the Eagle Publishing Co.

THE GLOBE DETECTIVE SERIES.

12mos, in strikingly illustrated colored covers. Entered as second-class matter, and mailable at 1c. a pound.

1. **The Stolen Letter; or, Frank Sharp, the Washington Detective.** By C. MORRIS. 199 pages. 25c.
2. **The Detective's Crime; or, The Van Peltz Diamonds.** By CHAS. MORRIS. 243 pages. 25c.
3. **The Rival Detectives.** By JOHN W. POSTGATE. 270 pages. 25c.
4. **My First Crime.** By GUSTAVE MACE, Chief of the Paris Detective Bureau. 252 pages. 25c
5. **Blinky Morgan; the Detectives' Foe.** By "HAWKSHAW." 217 pages. 25c.
6. **The King of Gold.** By "NEVADA NED." 212 pages. 25c.
7. **Escaped from Sing Sing.** By "HAWKSHAW." 180 pages. 25c.
8. **Convict 72.** By "NEVADA NED." 25c.
9. **Uncle Sam's Bad Boys; from the Note-Book of a Post-Office Inspector.** By B. D. ADSIT. 25c.
10. **Lawyer Manton of Chicago.** By "LE JEMLYS." 201 pages. 25c.
11. **A Lombard Street Mystery.** By MUIRHEAD ROBINSON. 221 pages. 25c.
12. **Jim Cummings; or, The Crime of the Frisco Express.** By FRANCIS FARRAR. 25c.
13. **Mysteries of Chicago.** By A REPORTER. 25c.

A Texas Cowboy; or, Fifteen Years on the Hurricane Deck of a Spanish Pony. Taken from real life. By CHAS. A. SIRINGO. 350 pages. Paper, 50c.; cloth, $1.00.
Life of Ben Hogan, the Ex-Wickedest Man in the World. Written under Mr. Hogan's supervision, by GEO. FRANCIS TRAINER. Illustrated. Paper, 50c.
How to Reach the Top; The Secret of Success. 388 pages illustrated with portraits of celebrated people; lithographed cover. 50c.

Corrected and revised editions of RAND, MCNALLY & Co.'s well-known series of **Pocket Maps** and Shippers' Guides of all the States and Territories, and the Canadian Provinces.

These maps are 14 x 21 inches, and accompanied each by a new and original compilation and Ready Reference Index, showing in detail the entire Railroad system, the express company doing business over each road, and accurately locating all cities, towns, post-offices, railroad stations, villages, counties, mountains, rivers, etc., in the State, with the population of each town given according to the latest official census. Price, in stout paper covers, 25 cents.

Several Maps of this series have been reëngraved on a much enlarged scale; of these are the maps of New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Missouri, Iowa, and Nebraska, which are 28 x 21 inches.

We can furnish **Guide-Books and Maps** to any country or State in the world, as well as to all important cities, as we keep constantly on hand the most complete supply of such works to be found in the country. Send for complete list.

The **"Globe Library"** contains the best works of leading modern authors, well printed in 12mo. and attractively bound in paper covers. Send for lists.

We can supply at publishers' prices any works relating to **Railroading** and kindred subjects. Send for selected price-list.

RAND, McNALLY & CO., 148-154 MONROE STREET, CHICAGO.
323 Broadway, New York City.

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS, 1888.

Anson D. F. Randolph & Co.,

38 West Twenty-Third Street, New York.

CHRIST AND SCIENCE. By Howard Crosby. 18mo, paper, 15 cents.

MATTHEW MIDDLEMAS'S EXPERIMENT. By William H. McElroy. 24mo, paper, 6 cents.

MESSAGES FOR THE KING'S DAUGHTERS OR THE MANNERS OF THE COURT. By Annie Darling. 18mo, cloth, 35 cents.

INAUGURATION OF REV. BENJAMIN WARFIELD, D.D., as Prof. of Didactic and Polemic Theology, Princeton Theological Seminary. 8vo, paper, 30c.

THE THUMB BIBLE. By John Taylor. 64mo, morocco paper, 50 cents.

FIFTY YEARS OF ENGLISH SONG. Selections from the Poets of the Reign of Victoria. Edited and arranged by Henry F. Randolph. 4 vols., large-paper edition, small 8vo, limited to 250 copies, $10. Specimen pages sent on application.

HISTORICAL MEMORIALS OF CANTERBURY. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. First American from the London Edition. Large-paper edition, small 8vo, limited to 600 copies and uniform with the edition of Westminster Abbey. Half cloth, $3

THE BOOK OF LATTER-DAY BALLADS. Selected and arranged by Henry F. Randolph. 16mo, $1.25; cloth, $1.50.

SUNDRY RHYMES FROM THE DAYS OF OUR GRANDMOTHERS. By George Wharton Edwards. $4; 50 copies with the illustrations printed on Japan paper, each, $10.

THE CROSS, Ancient and Modern. By W W. Blake. With 100 illustrations. Small 4to, cloth, red edges, $1.50.

THE BABY'S JOURNAL. By S. Alice Bray. *New edition.* Cloth, $1.50.

THE DISCIPLES. By H. E. H. King. 16mo, cl., $1.50.

THE INN OF REST. Later Poems by May Riley Smith. Small 4to, $1.25.

LAYS OF MEMORY AND AFFECTION; The Seasons and the Sea; The Beatitudes; etc. By Caroline May. 16mo, cloth, $1.50.

COMFORT. Poems by Mrs. Herrick Johnson. *New and enlarged edition.* 16mo, cloth $1.

SAMUEL IRENÆUS PRIME. Autobiography and Memorials. Edited by his son, Wendell Prime. With portrait. Small 8vo. cloth, $1.75.

JAMES HANNINGTON, D.D., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., First Bishop of Eastern Equatorial Africa. A History of His Life and Work, by E. C. Dawson, M.A., Oxon. *Cheaper edition.* Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE LIFE OF MRS. GODOLPHIN. By John Evelyn, of Wooton, Esq. New edition, edited by Edward William Harcourt. Printed at the Chiswick Press on hand-made paper. 12mo, vellum cloth, $2.50.

THE LIFE OF SAMUEL MORLEY. By Edwin Hodder. With etched portrait by Manesse. Large 8vo, cl., $3.

MEN OF THE BIBLE SERIES. New volumes.

Elijah: His Life and Times. By Rev. W. Milligan, D D. 16mo, cloth, $1.

Isaiah: His Life and Times, and the writings which bear his name. By Rev. S R. Driver, D.D. 16mo, cl., $1.

Samuel and Saul: Their Lives and Times. By Rev. W. J. Deane, M.A. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

ROBERT ELSMERE AND THE BATTLE OF BELIEF. By the Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. Paper, 15 cents.

HISTORICAL MEMORIALS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D., late Dean of Westminster. *New and cheaper edition,* with illustrations. 3 vols., 12mo. cloth, $4.50.

BITS OF BURNISHED GOLD. Four miniature volumes. Selections from—I. Robert Browning. II. George Elliot. III. John Ruskin. IV. William Wordsworth. Sold separately. Cloth, red edges, each 40 cents; half cloth and gilt paper, gilt edges, 75 cents.

OUR CELESTIAL HOME. An Astronomer's View of Heaven. By Jermain G. Porter, Director of the Cincinnati Observatory. 16mo, ornamental cloth, $1.

SUFFERING HERE—GLORY HEREAFTER. Sermons by the late Rev. Charles D. Jackson, D D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Westchester, New York. *New edition.* 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

LOVE THE FULFILLING OF THE LAW. From the writings of the late Norman Macleod, D.D. Selected and arranged by his daughter, A. C. Macleod. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

THE SUNRISE, NOONDAY, AND SUNSET OF THE DAY OF GRACE. By Henry M. Booth, D.D., author of "The Heavenly Vision." 16mo, beautifully printed, and bound in ornamental cloth, and paper, $1.

EPOCHS OF CHURCH HISTORY. Edited by the Rev. M. Creighton, M.A., Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Cambridge. Four new volumes.

The Church and the Eastern Empire. By Rev. Henry Fanshawe Tozer, M.A. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents.

Hildebrand and His Times. By W. R. Stephens. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents.

The English Church in the Middle Ages. By Rev. W. Hunt, M.A. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents.

A History of the University of Cambridge. By J. Bass Mullinger, M.A., Lecturer in History at St. John's College. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents.

THE PULPIT COMMENTARY. Edited by the Rev. Canon H. D. M. Spence, M.A., and Rev. Joseph S. Exell, editor of *The Homiletic Quarterly.* With introductions by Canon Farrar, the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Edinburgh, Principal Tulloch, and Prof. A. Plummer, M.A., and Homilies and Expositions by upwards of seventy contributors. 8vo, cloth, $2 per volume; by mail, $2.25.

NEW VOLUMES.

St. John, 2 vols.—Introduction and Exposition, by Rev. H. R. Reynolds, D.D.

I. and II. Thessalonians.—Exposition and Homiletics. Rev. P. J. Gloag, D.D. Homilies, by Rev. Prof. T. Croskery, D.D.; Rev. B. C. Coffin, M.A.; Rev. W. F. Adeney, M.A.; Rev. R. Finlayson, B.A.

Isaiah, Vol. II.—Exposition and Homiletics, by Rev. Geo. Rawlinson, M.A. Homilies, by various authors: Rev. Prof. E. Johnson, M.A.; Rev. W. M. Statham; Rev. W. Clarkson, B.A.; Rev. R. Tuck, B.A. 2 vols.

Hosea and Joel.—Introduction by Rev. W. J. Deane, M.A., Rector of Ashen. Exposition and Homiletics, by Rev. Prof. J. J. Given, Ph.D., D D. Homilies, by various authors: Rev. Prof. J. R. Thomson, M.A.; Rev. D. Thomas, D.D.; Rev. A. Rowland, B.A., LL.B.; Rev. C. Jerdan, M.A., LL.B.; Rev. J. Orr, M.A., B.D.

THE BIBLICAL ILLUSTRATOR; or, Anecdotes, Similes, Emblems, Illustrations, Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical, and Homiletic. By Rev. Joseph S. Exell, M.A. 8vo, cloth, $2; by mail, $2.20.

THE INSPIRED WORD. A series of papers and addresses delivered at the Bible-Inspiration Conference, Philadelphia, 1887. Edited by Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

THE PEERLESS PROPHET; or, The Life and Times of John the Baptist. By Archibald McCullagh, D.D., author of "Beyond the Stars." 16mo, cloth, $1.

THE BIBLICAL MUSEUM. By James Comper Gray, author of "The Class and the Desk." New and cheaper edition, 15 vols. in 8 vols., 12mo, cloth, $8 net; if sent by mail, $9.

THE BROOK IN THE WAY. By Wayland Hoyt, D.D. 24mo, cloth, $1.

REST A WHILE. By Rose Porter, author of "In Quietness and in Confidence." 24mo, cloth, red edges, $1.

WITH CHRIST IN THE SCHOOL OF PRAYER. Thoughts on our Training for the Ministry of Intercession. 16mo, cloth, $1. Am. edition.

HOLY IN CHRIST. Thoughts on the Calling of God's Children to be Holy as He is Holy. 16mo, cloth, $1.

THE CHILDREN FOR CHRIST. Thoughts for Christian Parents on the Consecration of the Home Life, etc. 16mo, cloth. $1.25. Am. edition.

DAILY COMFORT: Being Meditations in the Words of the Bible for Every Day in the Year, Evening and Morning. *New edition.* 32mo, cloth, red edges, $1.

THE RANDOLPH BOOKLETS. New and improved editions, in larger size, each tied with ribbon. Square 24mo, etching-paper cover, with embossed titles. Each, 25 cents.

STUBBLE OR WHEAT? A Story of More Lives than One. By S. Bayard Dod. 16mo, cloth, $1.25; paper, 50c.

BY A WAY SHE KNEW NOT: The Story of Allison Bain. By Margaret M. Robertson. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

THE ONLY WAY OUT. By Leander S. Keyser. 16mo, cloth, $1.

George Routledge & Sons,

9 LAFAYETTE PLACE, NEW YORK.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1888.

Acton's (Mrs. Adams) **Put to the Test.** With illustrations. 16mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Aguilar's (Grace) **Women of Israel.** With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Andersen's (H. C.) **Stories for the Household.** New edition. With colored plates. Printed by Nister. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Arabian Night's Entertainments. New edition. With colored plates. Printed by Nister. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Artistic Language of Flowers. Printed in colors and monotints by Meissner and Buch. Small 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Barbauld's (Mrs.) **Hymns in Prose for Children.** Illustrated. 4to, cloth, 75 cents; boards, 50 cents.

Barker's (Mrs. Sale) **Little Wide Awake for 1889.** Fifteenth year of publication. With illustrations and colored frontispiece. 4to, cloth, $2.00; boards, $1.50.

Bartholomew's (John) **Handy Reference Atlas of the World.** With 100 maps and plans, full geographical statistics, and a complete index. 12mo, cloth, $3.00; half morocco, $4.00; Persian morocco, $5.00.

Broome's (Lady) **Harry Treverton.** A Tale of Australian Life. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Browning's (Robert) **The Pied Piper of Hamelin.** With 35 original illustrations by Kate Greenaway. Engraved and printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Medium 4to, boards, $2.00.

Bulwer's Novels and Tales. Pocket edition. 16mo, half cloth, 60 cents; half leather, $1.00 per vol.

The Caxtons.	Kenelm Chillingly.
Devereux.	My Novel, 3 vols.
Zanoni.	The Parisians, Vol. 1.
Godolphin.	

Burke's (Christian) **Roses and Lilies of Christendom**: or, Sketches of the Lives of Some of the Saintly Women of the First Thirteen Centuries. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Caine's (W. S.) **Trip Round the World in 1887-88.** With 250 original illustrations by John Pedder, H. Sheppard Dale, George Bickham, and the author. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Caldecott's (Randolph) **Gleanings from the Graphic.** Comprising all of Caldecott's contributions to the London *Graphic* not included in the "Graphic Pictures" series already published. Printed in colors, and in black and white, by Edmund Evans. Oblong 4to, boards, $3.00.

Carlyle's (Thomas) **Essays**: Sartor Resartus, Heroes, Past and Present. 12mo, cloth, $1.50; in 3 vols., each, 40 cents.

—— **French Revolution.** 12mo, cloth, $1.50; in 3 vols., each, 40 cents.

—— **Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.** 12mo, cloth, $1.50; in 3 vols., each, 40 cents.

Cowper's (William) **The Diverting History of John Gilpin.** Showing how he went further than he intended and came safe home again. With illustrations by H. Rosa. Printed in tints. Oblong 4to, flexible boards, $1.50.

Craik's (Mrs. Mulock) **A Hero**: Philip's Book. With 24 illustrations by F. A. Fraser. 16mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Daudet's (Alphonse) **Robert Helmont**: The Diary of a Recluse, 1870–1871. Translated by Laura Ensor. With 123 illustrations from designs by Picard and Montégut. 8vo, paper, $5.00; half leather, $6.00.

—— **Thirty Years of Paris and of My Literary Life.** Translated by Laura Ensor. With 120 illustrations from designs by Bieler, Montégut Myrbach, Picard, and Rossi. 12mo, paper, $1.50; half leather, $2.25.

Defoe's (Daniel) **The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe.** New edition. With 50 illustrations by J. D. Watson, and colored plates. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Drayson's (A. W.) **From Keeper to Captain**: Being the Adventures of George Cooperson During His Career in the Dragoons. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Edwards's (Amelia B.) **Thousand Miles up the Nile.** With upwards of 70 illustrations engraved on wood by G. Pearson, after drawings by the author. 2d edition, revised by the author. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Every Boy's Book. New edition, revised and brought down to the present time. With colored plates and numerous other illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Feller's (F. E.) **Pocket Dictionaries.**

1. English, German, and French.
2. French, German, and English.
3. German, English, and French.
4. English and French.
5. French and English.
6. English and German.
7. German and English.
8. English and Italian.
9. Italian and English.

32mo, red cloth, each, 50 cents. The first three in a case, $1.75; bound in 1 vol., half roxburghe, $1.75. The fourth and fifth, the sixth and seventh, and the eighth and ninth, each in a case, $1.25; bound in 1 vol., half roxburghe, $1.25.

Feuillet's (Octave) **Romance of a Poor Young Man.** With 100 illustrations and portrait of the author. From designs by Mouchot, engraved by Méaulle. Large 4to, tapestry binding, in a box, $7.50.

Frederick's (Emperor) **Diary.** Edited by Henry W. Lucy. 12mo, boards, 40 cents.

Frith's (Henry) **The Hunting of the "Hydra;" or, The Phantom Prahu.** A Tale of Adventure in Southern Africa. With numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Gossip's (G. H. D.) **Chess-Player's Manual.** Revised and edited, and with an American appendix, by S. Lipschütz. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Grant's (James) **The Romance of War.** New edition. With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

—— **The Scottish Soldiers of Fortune.** With illustrations by F. A. Fraser. Large 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Greenaway's (Kate) **Almanack for 1889.** With original designs by Kate Greenaway. Printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Calf, $1.00; torchon style, 50 cents; boards, 25 cents.

Grimm's (Brothers) **Stories for the Household.** New edition, with colored plates. Printed by Nister. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Hare's (A. J. C.) **Days Near Paris.** With 42 illustrations and an index. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

—— **Walks in Paris.** With 50 illustrations and an index. 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Hartner's (Eva) **Pythia's Pupils.** From the German. By Mrs. J. W. Davis. With original illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Haycraft's (Margaret) **Guiding Lights.** Monotints by W. H. S. Thompson. Printed in colors by Meissner and Buch. Small 4to, fancy boards, gilt top, 75 cents.

Hugo's (Victor) **Man Who Laughs.** With 140 illustrations from designs by D. Vierge and G. Rochegrosse. 2 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

—— **Ninety-Three.** With numerous illustrations from designs by Victor Hugo, Bayard, Brion, Vierge, and other eminent French artists. 2 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Journey Around the World. With illustrations by Charles Marr. Printed in colors by Meissner and Buch. 4to, boards, $1.50.

Kirmess Almanac for 1889. An American Almanac. Novel in design and unique in arrangement. Printed in colors and gold. Torchon binding, 50 cents.

Lamb's (Lady) **Warrior Kings from Charlemagne to Frederick the Great.** New edition. With numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Loti's (Pierre) **Madame Chrysantheme.** Translated by Laura Ensor. With 199 illustrations from designs by Rossi and Myrbach. 8vo, paper, $5.00; half leather, $6.00.

Manning's (William) **A Child's Dream of the Zoo.** With illustrations by Ernest Griset. 4to, paper, 50 cents.

Marryat's (Captain) **The Little Savage.** New edition. With 54 illustrations by A. W. Cooper, and full-page plates by Sir John Gilbert, R.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Mars's Friends and Playmates. With colored illustrations. Oblong 4to, cloth, $3.00; boards, $2.50.

Martineau's (Harriet) **The Billow and the Rock.** A Tale. New edition. With 24 illustrations by E. J. Wheeler. 16mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Merrick's (Leonard) **Mr. Bazalgette's Agent.** A Detective Story. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Morley's Universal Library. 16mo, cloth, cut or uncut edges, 40 cents; half parchment, gilt top, 60 cents per vol.

Vol. 57. Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity. Books 1-4.

Vol. 58. Euripides's Bacchanals and Other Plays. Translated by H. H. Milman and M. Wodhull.

Vol. 59. Walton's Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, and Herbert.

Vol. 60. Aristotle on Government. Translated by Wm. Ellis.

Vol. 61. Euripides's Hecuba and Other Plays. Translated by M. Wodhull.

Vol. 62. Rabelais's Sequel to Pantagruel. Books 3-5 of his Gargantua.

Vol. 63. A Miscellany: Richard of Bury's Philobiblon; The Basilikon Doron of James I.; Frere's Monks and Giants; Fouqué's Cypress Crown; and Crabbe's The Library.

Morley's Universal Library. Reissue. 3 vols. in 1. 12mo, cloth, uncut edges, gilt top, $1.50, per vol.

Vol. 1. Homer's Iliad; Æschylus's Plays; and Sophocles's Plays.

Vol. 2. Euripides's Plays.

Vol. 3. Aristophanes's Plays; Aristotle on Government; and Virgil's Æneid.

Vol. 4. The Hitopadesa (Fables from the Sanskrit); Mediæval Tales; and Chronicle of the Cid.

Vol. 5. Dante's Divine Comedy and Banquet; and the Decameron.

Vol. 6. Imitation of Christ; Cavendish's Life of Wolsey; and Ideal Commonwealths.

Our Country House. With illustrations by Julius Kleinmichel. Printed in colors by Meissner and Buch. 4to, boards, $1.50.

Pollard's (Josephine) **History of the New Testament in Words of One Syllable.** With map-linings and numerous illustrations. 4to, boards, lithographed double covers, $1.00.

—— **History of the Old Testament in Words of One Syllable.** With map-linings and numerous illustrations. 4to, boards, lithographed double covers, $1.00.

—— **The Young Folks' Bible in Words of Easy Reading.** With map-linings and numerous illustrations. 4to, cloth, $2.00.

Routledge's Pocket Library. 18mo, half cloth, cut edges, 40 cents; uncut edges, 50 cents; uncut edges, gilt top, 60 cents, per vol.

Vol. 30. Thackeray's Cornhill to Grand Cairo.

Vol. 31. Mrs. Shelley's Frankenstein.

Vol. 32. Dickens's Tales from Pickwick.

Vol. 34. Rejected Addresses.

Vol. 35. Byron's Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.

Vol. 36. Dickens's Pictures from Italy.

Vol. 37. Clement Scott's Lays and Lyrics.

Vol. 38. Shelley's Early Poems.

Vol. 39. Mérimée's Carmen.

Vol. 40. Scott's Marmion.

Vols. 29 and 33 are American copyright books and cannot be imported into this country.

Routledge's French-English and English-French Pronouncing Dictionary. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Routledge's (Edmund) **Every Boy's Annual for 1889.** Twenty-seventh year of publication. With numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Sand's (George) **Francis, the Waif.** Translated by Gustave Masson. With 100 illustrations from designs by Eugéne Burnand. 8vo, paper, $5.00; half leather, $6.00.

Schiller's Complete Works. Translated by Lord Lytton, Samuel T. Coleridge, and others. Edited by Prof. Henry Morley. *The first edition complete in 1 vol.* 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

Smith's (George B.) **Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.** People's edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Smith's (Helen A.) **Stories of Persons and Places in America.** Copiously illustrated. 4to, boards, with lithographed double covers, $1.50.

Sowerby's (T. G.) **Jimmy:** Scenes from the Life of a Black Doll, as Told by Himself. 4to, paper, 50 cents.

Spectator (The). Edited by Prof. Henry Morley. Complete in 1 vol. 12mo, cloth, $1.50. Cheap edition, 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Stacpoole's (William H.) **Herr Richter's Strange Experiment:** A Metaphysical Romance. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Sterne's (Laurence) **A Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy.** Illustrated with 75 engravings on wood, by Bastin and G. P. Nicholls, from original designs by Jacque and Fussell. 12mo, half levant, gilt top, in a box, $4.00

Sue's (Eugene) **The Wandering Jew.** With 182 illustrations from designs by A. Ferdinandus. 3 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, $10.00.

Summer Sunshine. Illustrated stories in prose and verse. 4to, cloth, 75 cents; boards, 50 cents.

Swiss Family Robinson. Edited by W. H. G. Kingston. New edition. With 95 illustrations on wood, and colored plates. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

A LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED BY

Messrs. Roberts Brothers, Boston,

During the Year 1888.

Arnold (Edwin). With Sa'di in the Garden; or, The Book of Love. 16mo, $1.00.

Atkinson (W. P.). The Study of Politics. 16mo, 50 cents.

Balzac (Honoré de). Modeste Mignon. 12mo, $1.50.

—— The Magic Skin. 12mo, $1.50.

—— Cousin Bette. 12mo, $1.50.

Barrows (Wm., D.D.). The United States of Yesterday and of To-Morrow. 16mo, $1.25.

Bates (Arlo). A Lad's Love. Paper cover, 50c.

Carpenter (E. B.). South-County Neighbors. Paper cover, 50 cents.

Chadwick (John W.). Book of Poems. Revised and enlarged. 16mo, $1.25.

Clayden (P. W.). The Early Life of Samuel Rogers. 12mo, $1.75.

Colonel's Opera Cloak. (*No Name Series.*) Paper cover, 50 cents.

Coolidge (Susan). Clover. A sequel to the Katy Books. 16mo, $1.25.

Counter-Currents. A story. By the author of "Justina." 16mo, 75 cents.

Cox (Maria McIntosh). Raymond Kershaw. 16mo, $1.25.

Dall (Mrs. C. H.). Life of Dr. Anandabai Joshee. 12mo, $1.00.

Dodd (Anna Bowman). Cathedral Days. New edition, revised. 12mo, $2.00.

—— Glorinda. A story. 16mo, 75 cents.

Drake (Samuel Adams). New England Legends and Folk-Lore. Cheap edition. 12mo, $2.00.

Hale (Edward E.). Mr. Tangier's Vacations. 16mo, $1.25; the same, paper cover, 50 cents.

—— Franklin in France. Second period. From the surrender at Yorktown until his return to America. 8vo, $3.00.

—— The Man Without a Country. Illustrated. 4to, $2.50.

—— Sunday-School Stories. January to July. 16mo, $1.00.

Harvard Vespers. Addresses to Harvard Students, by the Preachers to the University. 16mo, $1.00.

Hedge (F. H.). Martin Luther, and Other Essays. 12mo, $2.00.

Helps (Arthur). Casimir Maremma. 16mo, 75 cents.

Hervey (Thomas K.). The Book of Christmas. 12mo, $2.00.

Holt (Ardern). Fancy Dresses Described; or, What to Wear at Fancy Balls. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

Ingram (John H.). Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (*Famous Women Series.*) 16mo, $1.00

Kismet. (*No Name Series.*) Paper cover, 50c.

Landor (W. S.). The Pentameron. Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare. Minor Prose Pieces. Criticisms. 12mo, $2.00.

Lear (Edward). Nonsense Books: comprising "A Book of Nonsense," "Nonsense Songs, Stories," etc. "More Nonsense Pictures," etc., "Laughable Lyrics," etc. By Edward Lear. With all the original illustrations, a sketch of the author's life, and a portrait. 12mo, $2.00.

Marston (Westland). Our Recent Actors. 12mo, $2.00.

Meredith (George). Novels.

The Ordeal of Richard Feverel.	Rhoda Fleming.
Evan Harrington.	Beauchamp's Career.
Harry Richmond.	The Egoist.
Sandra Belloni.	Diana of the Crossways.
Vittoria.	The Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina.

Authors' popular ed. 16mo, cloth, per vol., $1.50.

—— The Pilgrim's Scrip; or, Wit and Wisdom of George Meredith. 16mo, $1.00; white cloth, $1.25.

Moulton (L. C.). Some Women's Hearts. Paper cover, 50 cents.

—— Ourselves and Our Neighbors. Paper cover, 50c.

Pascoe (C. E.). London of To-Day. Ed. for 1888. 12mo, $1.50.

Pen. A story. By the author of "Miss Toosey's Mission" and "Laddie." 16mo, $1.00.

Putnam (Eleanor), and Bates (Arlo). Prince Vance. Small 4to, $1.50.

Rénan (Ernest). History of the People of Israel. Till the time of King David. 8vo, $2.50.

Ristori (Adelaide). Studies and Memoirs. (*Famous Women Series.*) 16mo, $1.00.

Schreiner (Olive). "Ralph Iron. The Story of an African Farm. 16mo, 60 cents.

Shakespeare (William). Complete Works. (Dyce.) Cheap edition. 7 vols. cloth, $5.25.

Signor Monaldini's Niece. (*No Name Series.*) Paper cover, 50 cents.

Stevenson (Robert Louis). Treasure Island, Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

Tourgée (A. W.). Button's Inn. Paper cover, 50 cents.

Week Away from Time. Paper cover, 50c.

Wesselhoeft (Lily F.). Sparrow the Tramp. 16mo, $1.25.

Wilde (Oscar). The Happy Prince, and Other Tales. 12mo, $1.00.

Yonge (Charlotte M.). Hannah More. (*Famous Women Series.*) 16mo, $1.00.

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1888

BY

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

BALDWIN (***JAMES.***) Heroes of the Olden Time: A Story of the Golden Age; The Story of Siegfried; The Story of Roland. Each $1.50 The set, 3 vols..... $4 00

BOOK BUYER (***THE.***) Vol. V. 1888..... 1 50

BOYESEN (***H. H.***) Gunnar. Paper..... 50

BUNNER (***H. C.***) The Midge. Paper 50

BURNETT (***FRANCES HODGSON.***) Sara Crewe, Or What Happened at Miss Minchin's..... 1 00

——A Fair Barbarian. Paper 50

CABL (***GEORGE W.***) Bonaventure..... 1 25

CARNEGIE (***ANDREW.***) New Uniform Edition Triumphant Democracy, or Fifty Years March of the Republic. Paper 50 cents; Cloth, 1 50

——An American Four-in-Hand in Britain. Paper, 25 cents; Cloth..... 1 50

——Round the World. Cloth 1 50

CUMMING (***GORDON.***) Wild Men and Wild Beasts. New Edition..... 1 50

CYCLOPEDIA OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS. Vol. 1. Net..... 25 00

FIELD (***HENRY M.***) Old Spain and New Spain..... 1 50

——Gibraltar..... 2 00

FISHER (***G. P.***) Manual of Christian Evidences..... 75

FIVE TALENTS OF WOMAN (***THE.***) 1 25

FOSTER (***FRANK H.***) The Seminary Method..... 1 00

FROST (***A. B.***) Stuff and Nonsense. New Edition..... 1 25

FROUDE (***JAMES ANTHONY.***) The English in the West Indies 1 75

——Oceana, England and Her Colonies. New Edition..... 1 57

——Short Studies on Great Subjects. New Edition. 4 vols..... 6 00

GORDON (***A. C. and THOMAS NELSON PAGE.***) Befo' de War..... 1 00

GRIFFIS (***W. E.***) Corea; the Hermit Nation. New Edition..... 2 50

HARRIS (***JOEL CHANDLER.***) Free Joe and other Georgian Sketches. Paper..... 50

HEADLEY (***J. T.***) Historical Works: Washington and his Generals, 2 vols.; Napoleon and his Marshals, 2 vols.; The Life of Oliver Cromwell, 1 vol.; The Imperial Guard of Napoleon, 1 vol. Each vol., $1.25. Per set, 6 vols .. 7 50

HEWES (***F. W.***) Citizens' Atlas of American Politics 2 00

HITCHCOCK (***ROSWELL D.***) Eternal Atonement 1 50

HOLDER (***CHARLES F.***) Marvels of Animal Life Series: Living Lights; Marvels of Animal Life; The Ivory King. Each vol., $1.75. Per set, 3 vols..... 5 00

HOOK (***STELLA LOUISE.***) Little People. 1 50

INGE (***WILLIAM RALPH.***) Society in Rome under the Cæsars 1 25

JANVIER (***THOMAS.***) Mexican Guide. New Edition for 1889. Net 2 50

KENNEDY (***J. H.***) The Early Days of Mormonism..... $1 50

KNOX (***JOHN JAY.***) United States Notes. New Edition..... 1 50

LADD (***GEORGE T.***) What is the Bible?.. 2 00

LIVERMORE (***W. R.***) Manœuvers for Infantry. Net..... 2 00

LOOMIS (***LAFAYETTE C.***) The Index Guide. New Edition for 1888 ..... 3 00

McCULLOCH (***HUGH.***) Men and Measures of Half a Century..... 4 00

MARSH (***GEORGE PERKINS.***) Life and Letters of. Vol. I. Net..... 3 50

MITCHELL (***DONALD G.***) Complete Works. New Uniform Edition. 8 vols. Per vol., $1.25. Per set..... 10 00

——Reveries of a Bachelor. Darley Edition.... 3 00

MORRIS (***GOUVERNEUR.***) Diary and Letters of. 2 vols..... 7 50

MURRAY (***A. S.***) Manual of Mythology. New Edition..... 1 75

OSBORNE (***DUFFIELD.***) The Spell of Ashtaroth..... 1 00

PAGE (***THOMAS NELSON.***) Two Little Confederates..... 1 50

PYLE (***HOWARD.***) Otto of the Silver Hand 2 00

——Within the Capes. Paper..... 50

ROUSSELET (***LOUIS.***) A Tale of the Indian Mutiny. New Edition..... 1 50

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Vol. III., January to June; Vol. IV., July to December, 1888. Per vol..... 2 25

SCHAFF (***PHILIP.***) History of the Christian Church. Vol. VI 4 00

——Church and State in the United States..... 1 50

SHEDD (***W. G. T.***) Dogmatic Theology. 2 vols..... 7 00

SHIELDS (***C. W.***) Philosophia Ultima. Vol. I..... 3 00

STEVENS (***THOMAS.***) Around the World on a Bicycle. Vol. II..... 4 00

STEVENSON (***ROBERT LOUIS.***) The Black Arrow. Paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 00

——Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin..... 1 00

STIMSON (***F. J.***) First Harvests..... 1 25

——The Residuary Legatee. Paper, 35c.; cloth, 1 00

STOCKTON (***FRANK R.***) Amos Kilbright with other Stories. Paper, 50 cents; cloth..... 1 25

STRANAHAN (***C. H.***) A History of French Painting..... 5 00

THACKERAY. Letters of. New Edition. 16mo..... 1 25

WELCH (***PHILIP H.***) The Tailor-made Girl..... 1 00

WRIGHT (***HENRIETTA CHRISTIAN.***) Children's Stories of the Great Scientists..... 1 25

——Children's Stories in American History. New Edition..... 1 25

——Children's Stories of American Progress. New Edition..... 1 25

VAN DYKE (***HENRY.***) The National Sin of Literary Piracy. Paper..... 50

SCRIBNER & WELFORD,

743 & 745 Broadway, New York.

NEW WORKS ISSUED DURING 1888.

FULL DESCRIPTION IN REGULAR CATALOGUE.

Aeland (A. H. D.) and ***Ransome (Cyril)***. A Handbook in Outline of the Political History of England to 1887, Chronologically Arranged. Third edition, revised. 12mo, $2.40.

Alexander (Francesca). Christ's-Folk in the Apennine, etc. Edited by John Ruskin. 18mo, $3.75.

Alexander (W. Lindsay). A System of Biblical Theology. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.) 2 vols., 8vo, $8.40.

Alford (Dean). The Queen's English. A Manual of Idiom and Usage. (Bohn's Select Library.) 12mo, 60c.

Apocrypha. Edited by Henry Wace. (Speaker's Commentaries.) 2 vols., 8vo, $16.00.

Arnold (Edwin). Lotus and Jewel, containing "In an Indian Temple," "A Casket of Gems," "A Queen's Revenge." 12mo, $3.00.

Ashton (John). Men, Maidens, and Manners a Hundred Years Ago. With thirty-four contemporary illustrations. Oblong 16mo, boards, 50c.

—— Modern Street Ballads. With fifty-six illustrations. Crown 8vo, $2.75.

—— The Fleet: Its River, Prison, and Marriages. Illustrated with original drawings and engravings. 8vo, $4.50.

Ashby-Sterry (J.). The Lazy Minstrel. Frontispiece. 18mo, $1.00.

Aubertin (J. J.). A Fight with Distances. The States. The Hawaiian Islands, Canada, British Columbia. Cuba and the Bahamas. With illustrations and maps. Crown 8vo, $2.75.

Bacon's (Lord) Essays. Edited by Joseph Devey. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60c.

Bannatyne (Dugald J.). Handbook of Republican Institutions in the United States, etc 12mo, $2 50.

Baedeker's Handbook for Paris and Environs, etc. With map, plans, etc. 18mo, $2.50.

Bellairs (Lady). Gossips with Girls and Maidens, Betrothed and Free. 12mo, $2.00.

Belt (Thomas). The Naturalist in Nicaragua. A narrative of residence at the Gold Mines of Chontales, etc., etc. Portrait. Second edition, revised and corrected. 12mo, $3.00.

Besant (Walter) and Palmer (E. H.). Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin. Illustrated. New edition. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

Borrow (George). The Bible in Spain; or, The Journeys, Adventures, and Imprisonments of an Englishman in an Attempt to Circulate the Scriptures, etc., etc. Portrait. New edition. 12mo, $1.00.

—— Lavengro; The Scholar—The Gypsy—The Priest. New edition. 16mo, $1.00.

—— The Zincali. An Account of the Gypsies of Spain. New edition. 12mo, $1.00.

—— Wild Wales; its People, Language, and Scenery. 12mo, $1.00.

Bingham (Capt. the Hon. D.). The Bastille. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo, $8.00.

Blaikie (W. G.). The Preachers of Scotland from the Sixth to the Nineteenth Century. (Twelfth Cunningham Lecture.) 8vo, $3.00.

Bourne (H. R. Fox). English Newspapers—Chapters in the History of Journalism. 2 vols., 8vo, $10.00.

Boy's Own Annual (The) for 1888. 4to, $3.75.

—— The same, gilt, $4.50.

Blyden (Edward W.). Christianity, Islam and the Negro Race. With an introduction by the Hon. Samuel Lewis. Frontispiece. Second edition. 8vo, $3.00.

Brackenbury (C. B.). Field Works. Their technical construction and tactical application. With appendices and plates. (Military Handbooks.) 16mo, 2 vols., $4.50.

Brassey (Thomas). Life and Labors, 1805–1870. By Sir Arthur Help. (Bohn's Select Library.) 18mo, 60c.

Bunyan (John) Life of. By Edmund Venables. (Great Writers Series.) 12mo, $1.00.

Burgon (John William). Lives of Twelve Good Men. I. Martin Joseph Routh. II. Hugh James Rose. III. Charles Marriott. IV. Edward Hawkins. V. Samuel Wilberforce. VI. Richard Lynch Cotton. VII. Richard Creswell. VIII. Henry Octavius Coxe. IX. Henry Longueville Mansel. X. William Jacobson. XI. Charles Page Eden. XII. Charles Longuet Higgins. 2 vols., 8vo, $6.00.

Burns (Robert), Life of. By John Stuart Blackie. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

Burton (Lady). Arabian Nights. Edited by J. Huntly McCarthy. 6 vols., 8vo, $25,00.

Butler (Joseph). Sermons upon Human Nature; or, Man Considered as a Moral Agent. Introduction and Notes by T. B. Kilpatrick. (Handbooks for Bible Classes.) 16mo, 80c.

Buxton (Sydney). Finance and Politics: An Historical Study, 1783-1885. 2 vols., 8vo, $11.20.

Carlyle (Thomas). Miscellaneous Works. New edition. 38 vols., 16mo, each, 40c.

Carr (Mrs. Comyns). North Italian Folk; Sketches from Town and Country Life. Illustrated by Randolph Caldecott. (Only 250 copies, colored by hand; each numbered.) 8vo, $6.00.

Cassell (Paulus). An Explanatory Commentary on Esther, with four Appendices. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.) 8vo, $3.00.

Cellini (Benvenuto), Life of. Newly translated into English by John Addington Symonds. Second edition, with portrait and engraved title. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $3.00.

Channing (William Ellery). The Perfect Life. In twelve discourses. Edited with an introduction by W. H. Channing. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60c.

Clive (Kitty). The Life of Mrs. Catherine Clive, with an account of her adventures on and off the stage, a round of her characters, together with her correspondence. By Percy Fitzgerald. Vellum cloth, crown 8vo, $3 00.

Cochran (William). Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor; or, Notes from the Levant. Illustrated. $6.75.

Coleman (John). Plays and Playwrights I Have Known. 2 vols., 8vo, $9.00.

Congreve (William), Life of. By Edmund Gosse (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

Crabbe (George), Life of. By T. E. Kebbel. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

Cromwell (Oliver). By Reinhold Pauli. Translated from the German. (Bohn's Select Library.) 12mo, 60c.

Cumming (C. F. Gordon). Wanderings in China. Illustrated by the author. New edition. 8vo, $4.20.

Dalziel (Hugh). British Dogs: Describing the History, Characteristics, Breeding, Management, etc. With colored plates and wood-engravings, etc. Vol. I. Second edition. $4.20.

—— The St. Bernard: its History, Points, Breeding, and Rearing. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.00.

—— The Collie: its History, Points, and Breeding. Illustrated. 8vo, 80c.

—— The Greyhound: its History, Points, and Breeding, etc. Illustrated. 8vo, $1.00.

Dawson (George). Shakespeare, and Other Lectures edited by George St. Clair. 8vo, $3.00.

Day (Lewis F.). The Planning of Ornament. (Text-Books of Ornamental Design.) Illustrated. 16mo, $1.40.

Day (William). The Horse. How to Breed, and How to Rear Him, etc. 8vo. $6.40.

Demosthenes. The Oration of Demosthenes on the Crown. Translated, with notes, etc., by C. R. Kennedy. (Bohn's Select Library.) 12mo, 60c.

De Quincey (Thomas). Select Essays of, Narrative and Imaginative. Edited and Annotated by David Masson. Portrait. 2 vols., 12mo, $3.00.

De Staël (Madame). Corinne; or, Italy. Translated by Emily Baldwin and Paulina Driver. (Bohn's Historical Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

Doudney (Sarah). Under False Colors. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.00.

Dowden (Edward). Transcripts and Studies. Crown 8vo. $4.80.

Drummond (Henry). Tropical Africa. With six maps and illustrations. 12mo, $1.50.

Dunlop (John Colin). History of Prose Fiction, a new edition, revised with notes, appendices, and index by Henry Wilson. (Bohn's Classical Library.) 2 vols., 12mo. $4.00.

Eastlake (Charles L.). Notes on the Principal Pictures in the Royal Gallery at Venice. Square 12mo, $1.40.

Eaton (Charlotte A.). Waterloo Days: the Narrative of an Englishwoman, Resident at Brussels in June, 1815. (Bohn's Select Library.) 12mo, 60c.

Edwards (H. Sutherland). The Prima Donna: Her History and Surroundings from the Seventeenth to the Nineteenth Centuries. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.50.

Edwards-Moss (John E.). A Season in Sutherland. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Eliot's (George) Life. As related in her journals and letters. Edited by J. W. Cross. Portraits. 12mo, $3.00.

Embroidery and Lace: Their Manufacture and History from the Remotest Antiquity to the Present Day. By Ernest Lefébure. Translated by Alan S. Cole. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Emerson (Ralph Waldo), Life of. By Richard Garnett. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

English Catalogue of Books for 1887. 8vo, pp., $2.00.

Ernest II. Memoirs of Ernest II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Portrait. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.00.

Ewald (Heinrich). Old and New Testiment Theology. Translated from the German by Rev. Thomas Goadby. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.) 8vo, $3.00.

Fitzgerald (Percy). Chronicles of Bow Street Police Office, with an account of the Magistrates, "Runners," and Police; and a selection of the most interesting cases. With numerous illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.50.

Forbes (John). Studies on the Book of Psalms. Edited by Rev. James Forrest. 8vo, $3.00.

Foreign Missions. A Handbook of Foreign Missions Containing an Account of the Principal Protestant Missionary Societies in Great Britain, etc. 12mo. 80c.

Fotheringham (James). Studies in the Poetry of Robert Browning. Crown 8vo, $2.40.

Francis (John), Publisher of *The Athenæum.* A literary chronicle of half a century. Compiled by John C. Francis. With an introductory note by H. R. Fox-Bourne. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $9.60.

Fredericksburg. The Campaign of Fredericksburg, November, December, 1862. A Study for Officers of Volunteers, by a Line Officer. Second edition. 16mo, $1.75.

Gilliat (Rev. E.). John Standish; or, The Narrowing of London. With colored illustrations. 12mo, $2.00.

Girl's Own Annual (The) for 1888. 4to, $3.75.

—— The same, gilt, $4.50.

Goethe's Faust. Part I. Translated by Anna Swanwick. (Bohn's Select Library.) 60c.

Goethe (J. W.), Life of. By James Sime. (Great Writers Series.) $1.00.

—— Reineke Fox. Translated in hexameters from the German. With an introduction by Alexander Rogers. (Bohn's Cheap Series.) 16mo, 60c.

Goethe's Boyhood, 1749-1761. Being the Autobiography, Part I., Translated by John Oxenford. (Bohn's Select Library.) 12mo, 60c.

Goldsmith (Oliver), Life of. By Austin Dobson. (Great Writers Series.) 12mo, $1.00.

Goldsmith's Plays. The Good-Natured Man. She Stoops to Conquer. Edited by J. W. M. Gibbs. (Bohn's Select Series.) 16mo, 60c.

Gronow. The Reminiscences and Recollections of Captain Gronow. Being anecdotes of the camp, court, clubs, and society, 1810-1860. With portrait, four woodcuts, and twenty etched and aquatint illustrations from contemporary sources by Joseph Grego. 2 vols. Royal 8vo. (Only 870 copies printed for England and America.) $20.00.

Grosvenor Gallery, 1888. Edited by Henry Blackburn. Illustrated. 12mo, pap., 50c.

Hariot (Thomas). A Briefe and True Report of the New Found Land of Virginia, of the Commodities, and of the Nature and Manners of the Naturall Inhabitants. A reproduction of the edition printed at Frankfort, in 1590, at the expense of Theodore de Bry. Edited by W. H. Rylands. (Holbein Society.) 4to. $12.60.

Hawkins (Frederick). The French Stage of the Eighteenth Century. Portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, $12 00.

Hazell's Annual Cyclopedia, 1888. Edited by E. D. Price. 12mo, $1.50.

Heine (Heinrich), Life of. By William Sharp. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

Henly (W. E.). A book of verses. 18mo, parchment, $1.00.

Henty (G. A.). Sturdy and Strong; or, How George Andrews Made His Way. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

—— Yarns on the Beach. A Bundle of Tales. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.00.

—— Captain Bayley's Heir. A Tale of the Gold Fields of California. Illustrated. 12mo. $2.00.

—— The Cat of Bubastes. A Story of Ancient Egypt. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.00.

—— The Lion of St. Mark. A Tale of Venice. 12mo, $2.00.

Heywood (Thomas). Edited by A. W. Verity. With an Introduction by J. A. Symonds. (Mermaid Series.) 12mo, $1.00.

Hieroglyphic Bible: Being a careful Selection of the most interesting and important Passages in the Old and New Testaments, etc. Embellished with hundreds of engravings on wood. Republished from the original edition of 1819. 16mo, boards, 50c.

Hillingdon Hall; or, The Cockney Squire. A Tale of Country Life by the author of "Handley Cross," etc. (R. S. Surtees). With twelve illustrations by "Wildrake," Heath, Jellicoe, colored by hand. 8vo, $4.00.

Hislop (Stephen). Pioneer Missionary and Naturalist in Central India from 1844 to 1863. By George Smith. Portrait and illustrations. 8vo, $5.60.

Holt (Andern). Fancy Dresses Described; or, What to Wear at Fancy Balls. 12mo, $2.00.

Horn (Dr. George). The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire. Translated from the German by Her Royal Highness Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. 8vo, $3.00.

Hugo (Victor), Life of. By Frank T. Marzials. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

Hugo (Victor). Dramatic Works. Translated by F. L. Slous and Mrs. Newton Crosland. (Bohn Standard Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

Irving's "Shakespeare." Edited by Henry Irving and Frank A. Marshall, etc., etc. Illustrated. Vols. III. and IV. Profusely illustrated by Gordon Browne. Square 8vo, each, $3.00.

Jackson (Catherine Charlotte) Lady. The Last of the Valois and Accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559-1589. Portraits. 2 vols., 12mo, $9.00.

Jackson (Frank G.). Lessons on Decorative Design. Fully illustrated. 8vo, $2.25.

Johnstone (Robert). The First Epistle of Peter. Revised text, with introduction and commentary. 8vo, $4.20.

Kean (Edmund), The Life and Adventures of, 1787-1833. By J. F. Molloy. 2 vols., $5 00.

Keats (John). Poetical Works. Edited by William T. Arnold. Portrait. 12mo, gilt, $1.25.

—— The same. 12mo, uncut, $1.25.

Keil (Carl Frederick). Manual of Biblical Archæology. Translated from the German by Rev. Peter Christie, edited by Rev. Frederick Crombie. Vols. I. and II. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.) Each, $3.00.

Kinglake (A. W.). The Invasion of the Crimea, etc. Vol. VIII. and IX. 12mo. (Cabinet edition.) Each, $4.80.

Kingsford (Anna Bonus). The Nature and Constitution of the Ego, etc. Square 4to. 40c.

Krakatoa. The Eruption of Krakatoa, and Subsequent Phenomena. Report of the Krakatoa Committee of the Royal Society. Edited by G. J. Symons. Fully illustrated. 4to, $12.00.

Lessing. Plays of Lessing. Nathan the Wise and Minna Von Barnhelm, translated into English by E. Bell. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60c.

Lessing's Laokoon. Translated from the German by E. C. Beasley. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60c.

London in 1888. Illustrated by eighteen bird's-eye views of the principal streets. By Herbert Fry. 12mo, 80c.

Love-Letters of Famous Men and Women of the Past and Present Century. Edited by J. T. Merydew. With portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.00.

Lovett (Richard). Irish Pictures. Drawn with pen and pencil. Fully illustrated. 4to, $3.50.

Lucian's Dialogues, viz.: The Dialogues of the Gods, of the Sea Gods, and of the Dead; Zeus the Tragedian; the Ferryboat. Translated, with notes and a preliminary memoir, by Howard Williams. (Bohn's Classical Library.) Crown 8vo, $2.00.

Lyrics from the Song-Books of the Elizabethan Age. Edited by A. H. Bullen. New and revised edition. 16mo. $1.50.

Mackay (Erie). A Lover's Litanies. Parchment. $4.20.

Maintenon (Madame de). By Emily Bowles. Portrait. 12mo. $2.75.

Mark Rutherford, Autobiography of — Mark Rutherford and Mark Rutherford's Deliverance. Edited by his friend Reuben Shapcott. Second edition, corrected, with additions. 12mo, $2.25.

Martin (Helena Faucit, Lady). On Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. Three portraits. Third edition. 8vo. $3.00.

Martin (B. E.). Old Chelsea. A summer-day's stroll. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell. 12mo, $2.50.

Matheson (George). The Psalmist and the Scientist. 12mo. $3.00.

Maurice (Colonel). The Balance of Military Power in Europe. An examination of the war resources of Great Britain and the Continental States. Map. 12mo, $2.40.

Maury (Matthew Fontaine), A Life of. Author of "Physical Geography of the Sea and its Meteorology." Compiled by his daughter, D. F. M. Corbin. Portrait. 8vo, $3.75

Moliere. Select Plays of Molière, containing The Miser. Tartuffe, and The Shopkeeper Turned Gentleman. Translated into English prose, etc., by Charles Heron Wall. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Moore (F. Frankfort). Under Hatches; or, Ned Woodthorp's Adventures. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.00.

Mulholland (Rosa). Giannetta: A Girl's Story of Herself. Illustrated. 12mo, $2.00.

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Lower and Upper Egypt. Maps, plans, etc. 12mo, $5.50.

— ***Spain.*** Edited by Richard Ford. Seventh edition, revised on the spot. Crown 8vo, $7.50.

— ***Russia.*** 4th edition, revised. 12mo, $6.75.

— ***Portugal.*** 4th edition, carefully revised, $4.50.

Nero, and Other Plays. Edited, with introductions and notes, by H. P. Horne, H. Ellis, A. Symons, A. W. Verity. Portrait. (Mermaid Series.) 12mo, $1.00.

Nicholson (H. A.). A Manual of Zoölogy for the Use of Students. Seventh edition. Rewritten and enlarged, $7.20.

Oliphant (Laurence). Scientific Religion, or Higher Possibilities of Life and Practice through the Operation of Natural Forces. 8vo, $6.40.

Petrie (W. M. Flinders). A Season in Egypt—1887. Illustrated. Small 4to, boards, $4.80.

Pfleiderer (Dr. Otto). The Philosophy of Religion on the Basis of its History. Translated from the German by Allan Menzies. 8vo, $4.50.

— The Philosophy of Religion on the Basis of its History. Translated, etc., by A. Menzies. Vol. IV. 8vo, $4.20.

Plato. Dialogues of Plato; containing the Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Protogoras. Translated, with introduction by Henry Cary. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Plautus. Comedies of Plautus. The Trinummus, Menæchimi Aulularia, and Captivi. Literally translated into English Prose, etc., by H. T. Riley. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60 cents.

Plutarch's Morals. Vol. II. Ethical Essays. Translated with notes and index by A. R. Shilleto. (Bohn's Classical Library.) 12mo, $2.00.

Present Day Tracts on the Non-Christian Religions of the World. By Muir, Legge, Mitchell, Reynolds. 12mo, $1.00.

Present Day Tracts on Subjects of Christian Evidence, etc. Vol. XIV. 12mo, $1.00.

Present Day Tracts on Higher Criticism, by Revs. Payne-Smith, J. S. Howson, Wace, A. B. Bruce, and F. Godet. 16mo, $1.00.

Pünjer (Bernhard). History of the Christian Philosophy of Religion from the Reformation to Kant. Translated from the German by W. Hastie, with a Preface by Robert Flint. 8vo, $5.25.

Rabbe (Felix). Shelley; the Man and the Poet. From the French. 2 vols., 12mo, $8.40.

Random Recollections of Courts and Society. By a Cosmopolitan. 8vo, $3.00.

Rhys (John). Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. (Hibbert Lectures, 1886.) 8vo, $3.75.

Ross (Janet). Three Generations of Englishwomen. Memoirs and correspondence of Mr. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin, and Lady Duff Gordon. With portrait and illustrations. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $9 60

Ruskin (John). Præterita, Vol. III., Chap. I. The Grande Chartreuse. 8vo, pp., 60 cents.

Salmond (C. A.). Princetoniana. Charles and A. A. Hodge, with Class and Table Talk of Hodge the Younger. Portraits. 12mo, $1.25.

Salmon (George). A Historical Introduction to the Study of the Books of the New Testament, etc. Third edition. 8vo, $6.40.

Schiller's Mary Stuart, and Maid of Orleans. Translated by J. Mellish and Anna Swanwick. (Bohn's Select Library.) 60c.

Scott (Leader). Tuscan Studies and Sketches. Illustrated. 8vo, $3.00.

Schopenhauer (Arthur). Two Essays. I., On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason. II., On the Will in Nature. A literal translation. (Bohn's Philosophical Library.) 12mo, $2.00.

Scott (Sir Walter). Poetical Works. Edited by Wm. Minto. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

— Tales of a Grandfather, etc. New edition. With introduction by Archdeacon Farrar. Crown 8vo, $3.00.

— Life of, by Charles Duke Yonge. (Great Writers Series.) 8vo, $1 00.

Sharpe (Charles Kirkpatrick), Letters from and to. Edited by Alexander Allardyce with a Memoir by W. K. R. Bedford. Illustrated. 2 vols., 8vo, $21.00.

Seth (Andrew) Hegelianism and Personality. (Balfour Philosophic l Lectures.) 16mo, $2 00.

Shelley (P. B.), Life of. By William Sharp. (Great Writers' Series.) 8vo, $1.00.

Shirley (James). With an introduction by Edmund Gosse. (Mermaid Series.) 12mo, $1 00.

Stephens (A. de Grasse). Old Boston. An American historical romance. 12mo. $1.00.

Strickland (Agnes). Lives of the Tudor and Stuart Princesses. With two portraits. (Bohn's Historical Library.) 12mo, $2.00.

Thomson (W. D.). The Christian Miracles and the Conclusions of Science. (Handbooks for Bible Classes.) 16mo, 80c.

Tiele (C. P.). Outlines of the History of Religion to the spread of the Universal Religions. Translated from the Dutch by J. E. Carpenter. (Trübner's Oriental Series.) 8vo, $3.00.

Trelawny (Edward John). Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. New edition, with portraits. 12mo, $1.75

Trevelyan (G. O.). The Ladies in Parliament, and other pieces. Republished with additions and annotations. (Bohn's Select Library.) 16mo, 60c.

Voice from the Cross (The). A series of Sermons on our Lord's Passion by eminent living preachers of Germany, etc., with biographical sketches. Edited and translated by William Macintosh. Portrait. 12mo, $2.00.

Wagner—Liszt. Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. Translated into English with a preface, by Francis Hueffer. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $5.00.

Waite (Arthur Edward). Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers, based on materials collected in 1815. Supplemented by recent researches, etc., etc., with a bibliography. 8vo. $4 20.

Walker (James). The Theology and Theologians of Scotland, chiefly of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth centuries. 12mo, $1.40.

Watson (William). Life in the Confederate Army; being observations and experiences of an alien in the South during the American Civil War. 12mo, $2 00.

Watts (Robert). The Reign of Causalty: A Vindication of the Scientific Principle of Telic Causal Efficiency. 12mo, $2.40.

Webster and Tourneur. With an introduction and notes by John Addington Symonds. (Mermaid Series.) 12mo, $1 00.

Westbury (Richard, Lord), The Life of. Formerly Lord High Chancellor. With selections from his correspondence. With two portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, $12 00.

Wilberforce (Samuel), Life of. By his son, Reginald Wilberforce. Revised from the original work, with additions. Portrait. Crown 8vo, $2.25.

Wilkes (John), Patriot. An Unfinished Autobiography. Parchment, 24mo, $2.00.

Witkes (John), The Life and Times of. By Percy Fitzgerald. Portrait. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $7.50.

Wilks (A. S.) and ***Pardon (C. F.).*** How to Play Solo Whist. Illustrated. 12mo, $1.25.

Witherow (Thomas). The Form of the Christian Temple; being a treatise on the Constitution of the New Testament Church. 8vo, $4.20.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1888

—BY—

Frederick A. Stokes & Brother,

182 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.

Age of Cleveland (The). By Harold Fulton Ralphdon. $1.00

Babes of the Year. By Edith M. Thomas. Illustrated by Maud Humphrey. $1.50.

Birthday-Book of Birds (A). By Fidelia Bridges and Dora Read Goodale. $1.50.

Breakfast for Two. By Joanna H. Mathews. $1.25.

Cavendish on Whist. 75 cents.

Children of the Seasons Series. By Edith M. Thomas and Maud Humphrey. 4 vols., each $1.25.

Chip's Un-natural History. By Frank P. W. Bellew. 50 cents.

Eight Songs of Horace. Edited by George E. Vincent. $2.00.

Etchings, Heads. $6.00.

Etchings, Winter Scenes. $6.00.

Flowers from Field and Woodland. By Susie Barstow Skelding and Josephine Pollard. $2.50.

Four Photogravures. $6.00.

Friends in Council. By Sir Arthur Helps. 2 vols., $2.00.

Game of Chess (The). 50 cents.

Genre Etchings. $6.00.

George Eliot's Complete Poetical Works. *Family Edition.* $2.00.

Golden Age (The) of Patents. By Wallace Peck. 50 cents.

Goldsmith's Select Works. 3 vols., $1.50.

Good and True Thoughts from Robert Browning. $1.00.

Good Things of "Life" (The). Fifth series. During 1887–1888. $2.50.

Gulliver's Travels. By Jonathan Swift. 1 vol., $1.00.

Heroes and Hero-Worship. By Thomas Carlyle. 1 vol., $1.00.

History of Frederick the Great. By Thomas Carlyle. 13 vols., $13.00.

Important New Etchings. A new collection of etched plates by well-known American artists. $10.00.

Just as I Am, without One Plea. Illustrations by W. St. John Harper. 50 cents.

Land and Sea Series (The). Illustrated by Harry Fenn and Susie Barstow Skelding.

- Glimpses of the Shore. $1.50.
- Sea-Coast Views Here and There. $1.50.
- Under Italian Skies. $1.50.
- Bethlehem to Jerusalem. By George Klingle. $1.50.

Lays of Ancient Rome. By Lord Macaulay. 1 vol., $1.00.

Life of Friedrich Schiller (The). By Thomas Carlyle. 1 vol., $1.00.

Life of George Eliot. By J. W. Cross. 4 vols., $4.00.

Lives of the English Poets (The). By Samuel Johnson. 2 vols., $2.00.

Lives of the Presidents.

- Harrison, Tyler, and Polk. $1.25.
- Taylor, Fillmore, Pierce, and Buchanan. $1.25.
- Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Jackson. $1.25.
- Grover Cleveland. $1.25.

Luncheon. By Thomas J. Murrey. 50 cents.

Madonnas by Old Masters. $10.00.

"Melodies and Songs" Series (The). 3 vols., $1 50.

Milton's Complete Poetical Works. *Family Edition.* $2.00.

Nathan the Wise. By Lessing. Translated by W. Taylor. 1 vol., $1.00.

Novels of Jane Austen. 5 vols., $5.00.

Old and New World Lyrics. By Clinton Scollard. $1.00.

Oysters and Fish. By Thomas J. Murrey. 50 cents.

Patchwork in Pictures and Print. By F. Opper and Emma Opper. $1.00.

Photogravures, Cupids. $6.00.

Pitt, Atterbury. By Lord Macaulay. 1 vol., $1.00.

Sartor Resartus. By Thomas Carlyle. 1 vol., $1.00.

Schiller. Poems and Ballads. 1 vol., $1.00.

"Sea Vistas" Series. Illustrated by Harry Fenn and Susie Barstow Skelding.

- Sea Vistas in Many Climes. $3.50.
- Bits of Distant Land and Sea. $3.50.

Seekers After the Light. From Ben Hur. $1.25.

Select Poems of Alexander Pope (The). 1 vol., $1.00.

Select Poems of Dinah M. Craik (Miss Mulock) (The). 1 vol., $1.00.

Select Poems of Elizabeth Barrett Browning (The). 1 vol., $1.00.

Select Poems of Felicia Hemans (The). 1 vol., $1.00.

Select Poems of Shelley (The). Edited, with memoir, by Mathilde Blind. 1 vol., $1.00.

Softly Now the Light of Day. Illustrations by W. St. John Harper. 50 cents.

Songs from Beranger. By Craven Langstroth Betts. $1.00.

Songs of Toil, by Carmen Sylva (Queen of Rumania). By John Eliot Bowen. $1.00.

Speeches of the Right Honorable T. B. Macaulay, M. P. 2 vols., $2.00.

Three Tales by Hauff. 1 vol., $1.00.

Uncle Rutherford's Nieces. By Joanna H. Mathews. $1.25.

Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. 2 vols. Translated by Eleanor Grove. $2.00.

Wood Blooms. By John Vance Cheney. $1.00.

ESTES & LAURIAT'S BOOKS FOR 1888.

GIFT-BOOKS.

ENDYMION. By John Keats. Illustrated by W. St. John Harper. The gift-book of the year. 1 vol., royal 4to, cloth..... $15 00

FAIRY LILIAN. By Alfred, Lord Tennyson, together with 12 of his most popular short poems. Illustrated. 1 vol., 4to, cloth, full gilt, $6.00; full seal morocco, $8.00; full tree marbled calf.... 13 00

THE BUGLE SONG, and Other Poems. By Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Fully illustrated. 1 vol., small 4to, cloth, full gilt, $1.50; full American seal, gilt edges..... 2 50

THE GOUPIL GALLERY OF PHOTO-GRAVURES. This charming collection of French masterpieces presents 10 photogravures by Goupil et Cie., of Paris, from recent Salon favorites, accompanied by descriptive text by a well-known art critic. 1 vol., large 4to, cloth. 3 75

EUROPEAN ETCHINGS. A collection of 20 etchings by the most noted artists of Europe. 250 copies, proofs on Holland paper, in half morocco 15 00

RECENT ITALIAN ART. 16 Photo-etchings from the best paintings of modern Italian artists. 1 vol., folio (12 x 17), cloth..... 7 50

SONG BIRDS AND SEASONS. Illustrated by Giacomelle. 1 vol., 4to, cloth, full gilt..... 5 00

THE NAPOLEON GALLERY. 1 vol., cloth. 5 00

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

THE SAILOR BOYS OF '61. By Prof. J. Russell Soley, author of "The Boys of 1812," etc. 1 vol., 4to, cloth..... 2 50

ZIGZAG JOURNEYS IN THE ANTIPODES. By H. Butterworth. 1 vol., small 4to, illuminated board covers and linings, $1.75; cloth, bevelled and gilt 2 25

HUNTING IN THE JUNGLE, with Gun and Guide. By W. F. Kellogg. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, gilt. 2 50

THREE VASSAR GIRLS IN FRANCE. A Story of the Siege of Paris. By Elizabeth W. Champney. A thrilling account of adventures in the troublous times when Germany and France were engaged in their terrible struggle. Illustrated by "Champ," Détaille, and De Neuville. 1 vol., small 4to, illuminated board covers and linings, $1.50; 1 vol., small 4to, cloth, gilt..... 2 00

THE BOYS OF 1812. By Prof. J. Russell Soley, author of "The Sailor Boys of '61," etc., etc. This "most successful war book for the young, issued last year," made in boards, with an illustrated cover. 1 vol. 8vo..... $1 75

GREAT GRANDMOTHER'S GIRLS IN NEW MEXICO. By Elizabeth W. Champney, author of "Three Vassar Girls" series. The second volume of this series. Illustrated by "Champ." 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, gilt..... 2 50

GREAT GRANDMOTHER'S GIRLS IN NEW FRANCE. By Elizabeth W. Champney, author of "Three Vassar Girls" series. This volume had such a cordial reception last season that it is now put forth in an attractive illuminated cover. 1 vol.. 8vo..... 1 75

THE KNOCKABOUT CLUB IN THE ANTILLES. By F. A. Ober, author of "The Knockabout Club in the Everglades," "Travels in Mexico," etc. 1 vol., small 4to, illuminated board covers and linings, $1.50; cloth, gilt..... 2 00

THE YOUNG MOOSE HUNTERS. By C. A. Stephens, author of the "Knockabout Club in the Tropics." Illustrated. 1 vol., small 4to, illuminated board covers..... 1 50

CHATTERBOX FOR 1888. The authorized reprint from duplicates of the original English plates, containing a large amount of copyright American matter, which cannot be reprinted by any other firm. 1 vol., illuminated board covers, $1.25; cloth, black and gold stamps, $1.75; cloth extra, chromo. gilt side and edges..... 2 25

LITTLE ONES' ANNUAL. Vol. 7. Edited by William T. Adams (Oliver Optic). 1 vol., 4to, illuminated board covers, $1.75; cloth and gilt.... 2 25

OLIVER OPTIC'S ANNUAL. Edited by Oliver Optic. 1 vol., 4to, illuminated board covers, frontispiece, and plate..... 1 50

THE NURSERY—Q. The bound volume of this popular annual, now in its twenty-third year, enlarged in size and printed on tinted and calendered paper. 1 vol., royal 8vo, boards.... 1 25

MAIDENHOOD. By Henry W. Longfellow. Delicately colored leaflets. 1 vol., oblong 4to, lithographed cover..... 1 00

THE CORRECT THING, in Good Society. By the author of "Social Customs." 1 vol., 18mo, flexible cloth, gilt top..... 75

ESTES & LAURIAT, Boston, Mass.

1889.

HOMANS' BANKER'S ALMANAC AND REGISTER.

Thirty-ninth Annual Volume.

Price, Four Dollars per Copy.

PRACTICAL BANKING. Fifth Edition.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. In cloth, **$3.00.**

FINANCIAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. (1774–1885.) 3 vols., 8vo, cloth, **$9.50.**

THE LAW RELATING TO BANKS AND THEIR DEPOSITORS AND BANK COLLECTIONS.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$4.50;** sheep, **$5.00.**

THE NATIONAL BANK ACT, AND ITS JUDICIAL MEANING.

With an Appendix. By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$3.00;** sheep, **$3.75.**

THE BANKER'S MAGAZINE. Monthly, $5.00 per Year.

Established 1846.

STOCK STABLES: By Franklin W. Lantz, A.M.

Price, $2.50.

HOMANS PUBLISHING CO., 251 Broadway, New York.

Henry Carey Baird & Co.,

810 WALNUT STREET,

PHILADELPHIA,

HAVE RECENTLY PUBLISHED:

BRANNT. *A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Soap and Candles.* Based upon the most recent Experiences in the Science and the Practice; Comprising the Chemistry, the Raw Materials, the Machinery and Utensils, and Various Processes of Manufacture, including a Great Variety of Formulas. Edited chiefly from the German of Dr. C. Deite, A. Englehardt, Dr. C. Schaedler, and others. With Additions and Lists of American Patents Relating to these Subjects. By Wm. T. Brannt, Editor of "A Practical Treatise on Animal and Vegetable Fats and Oils." Illustrated by 63 engravings. 8vo, 677 pp., $7.50.

BRANNT. *The Metallic Alloys.* A Practical Guide for the Manufacture of All Kinds of Alloys, Amalgams, and Solders Used by Metal-Workers, together with their Chemical and Physical Properties and their Application in the Arts and the Industries. With an Appendix on the Coloring of Alloys. Translated and edited chiefly from the German of A. Krupp and Andreas Wildberger. With extensive additions by Wm. T. Brannt. Illustrated by 16 engravings. 12mo, 428 pp., $2.50.

EDWARDS. *The American Steam-Engineer,* Theoretical and Practical. With Examples of the Latest and Most Approved American Practice in the Design and Construction of Steam Engines and Boilers of Every Description. For the use of engineers, machinists, boiler-makers, and students. By Emory Edwards, M.E., author of "The Practical Steam-Engineer's Guide" and other books. Illustrated by 77 engravings. 12mo, 419 pp., $2.50.

ROSE. *Steam-Boilers.* A Practical Treatise on Boiler Construction and Examination for the Use of Practical Boiler-Makers, Boiler Users, and Inspectors, and embracing, in plain figures, all the calculations necessary in Designing and Classifying Steam-Boilers. By Joshua Rose, author of "Modern Steam-Engines," "The Complete Practical Machinist," etc., etc. Illustrated by 73 engravings. 8vo, 250 pp., $2.50.

The above or any of our Books sent by mail free of postage at the publication prices to any address in the World.

Our new Catalogue of our own Technical Publications, 84 pages, 8vo, sent free to any one in any part of the World who will furnish his address.

533 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Robert Carter & Brothers'

NEW BOOKS.

(Published in 1888.)

Gospel Sermons. By James McCosh, D.D., LL.D., Ex-President of Princeton College. 12mo	$1 50
Christianity According to Christ. By Rev. J. Monro Gibson, D.D.	1 75
Henry's Commentary. 3 vols., 4to, cloth, reduced to	8 00
The Credentials of Science; the Warrant of Faith. By Prof. J. P. Cooke.	1 75
The Heath in the Wilderness. By Richard Newton, D.D., with the story of his life, and portrait. 12mo,	1 50
The Non-Such Professor in his Meridian Splendor. By Rev. Wm. Secker. With an Introduction by T. L. Cuyler, D.D.	1 25
The Golden Alphabet; a Commentary on the 119th Psalm. By C. H. Spurgeon	1 00
The Best Bread, and other Sermons preached in 1887, by C. H. Spurgeon	1 00
The Song of Songs. By Mrs. Hopper. 16mo	1 00
Crisis of Missions. By Dr. Pierson. Cloth, $1.25; paper edition	35
My Sermon Notes. By Spurgeon. Complete. 4 volumes	4 00
Miss Con. By Agnes Giberne	1 50
Ready, Aye Ready. A story. By Agnes Giberne	1 00
The Earls of the Village. A story. By Agnes Giberne	1 25
Moffat's Southern Africa	1 25
Both Sides. A story	50
A Father's Blessing. By W. W. Newton	1 25
Bible Animals. By Rev. Richard Newton, D.D.	1 25
The Bible Case, containing: Rays from the Sun. Bible Promises. King in His Beauty. Bible Warnings. Pebbles from the Brook. Bible Animals. 6 vols., 12mo, in a box	7 50
Two Girls Abroad. By Nellie M. Carter. 12mo	1 00
From Flax to Linen. By Mrs. J. M. Drinkwater Conklin. 12mo	1 50
The Gate in Park Lane	60
Out in the Forty-Five. By Emily Holt.	1 50
The King's Daughters. " "	1 25
Houses on Wheels. By Emma Marshall.	1 50
Dulcibel's Day Dreams. " "	1 25
Oliver's Old Pictures. " "	1 00
Alma Ryan; or, Steadfast and True.	1 25
Prison Bars. By Catherine Shaw	1 00
Uncle Steve's Locker. By Brenda.	1 50
Hillside Farm. By Ridley	1 00
How the Home Was Won Back	60
The Conqueror Series. 10 vols	4 00
The Lighthouse Series. 20 vols	6 50

LEA BROTHERS & CO.,

PHILADELPHIA.

ISSUES OF 1888.

THE AMERICAN SYSTEMS OF GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS. GYNECOLOGY, edited by Matthew D. Mann, M.D.; and OBSTETRICS, edited by Barton C. Hirst, M.D. In a series of contributions by 43 most eminent American specialists. Four large octavo volumes of about 900 pages each, richly illustrated. The 2 volumes of the Gynecology and the first volume of the Obstetrics now ready, contain 2771 pages, 861 engravings, and 8 full-page colored plates. Vol. II. Obstetrics, early in 1889. Per vol., cloth, $5; leather, $6; half russia, $7, *subs.*

TAYLOR'S CLINICAL ATLAS OF VENEREAL AND SKIN DISEASES. In eight imperial folio parts, containing 400 pages of text, profusely illustrated with 58 magnificent full-page chromo-lithographic plates and 65 engravings in the text. Parts I., II., III., and IV., *subs.* Specimen plates, 10 cents. Per part, $2.50.

RUNTON'S TEXT-BOOK OF PHARMACOLOGY, THERAPEUTICS, AND MATERIA MEDICA. Third edition. In one 8vo volume of 1305 pages, with 230 engravings. Cloth, $5.50; leather, $6.50.

STIMSON ON FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS. Vol. II., DISLOCATIONS. 8vo, 540 pp., 163 illustrations. Complete work, cloth, $5.50; leather, $7.50. Either volume separately, cloth, $3; leather, $4.

HYDE ON THE SKIN. New (second) edition. In one very handsome 8vo volume of 676 pages, with 85 illustrations and 2 colored plates. Cloth, $4.50; leather, $5.50.

PAYNE'S MANUAL OF GENERAL PATHOLOGY. Designed as an introduction to the practice of medicine. In one 8vo volume of 524 pages, with 152 illustrations and 1 colored plate. Cloth, $3.50.

SIMON'S MANUAL OF CHEMISTRY. New (second) edition. Very handsome 8vo, 478 pages, with 44 engravings and 7 plates, illustrating colors of 56 important tests. Cloth, $3.25.

VAUGHAN AND NOVY ON PTOMAINES AND LEUCOMAINES; or, PUTREFACTIVE AND PHYSIOLOGICAL ALKALOIDS. In one 12mo volume of 311 pages. Cloth, $1.75.

CARTER AND FROST'S OPHTHALMIC SURGERY 12mo, 559 pages, 1 plate and 91 cuts. Cloth, $2.25. *Series of Clinical Manuals.*

VISITING LIST. THE MEDICAL NEWS VISITING LIST for 1889. Thoroughly revised. 48 pages printed data and 176 pages ruled blanks. Pocket, pencil, rubber, catheter scale, and erasable tablet. Three styles—Weekly, Monthly, Perpetual. Each in one vol., $1.25. Thumb-letter index, 25 cents extra.

YEAR-BOOK OF TREATMENT FOR 1887. By 21 eminent specialists. 12mo, 304 pages. Limp cloth, $1.25.

Also, Year-Book for 1886, same price.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES, Monthly, $4.

THE MEDICAL NEWS, Weekly, $5.

New Books Issued in 1888.

A. C. McCLURG & COMPANY,

Chicago, Illinois.

The Standard Symphonies: Their History, their Music, and their Composers. A Handbook. By GEORGE P. UPTON. Uniform with "The Standard Operas," "The Standard Oratorios," and "The Standard Cantatas." 12mo, yellow edges, $1.50; extra gilt gilt edges, $2.00; half calf, gilt top, $3.50; half mor., gil top, $3.75; full mor., flexible, $6.00.

Madame de Sevigne. By GASTON BOISSIER, of the French Academy. (*The Great French Writers.*) Translated by Prof. M. B. ANDERSON. 12mo, 205 pages, $1.00.

George Sand. By E. CARO, of the French Academy. (*The Great French Writers.*) Translated by Prof. M. B. ANDERSON and E. P. ANDERSON. 12mo, 235 pages, $1.00.

Montesquieu. By ALBERT SOREL. (*The Great French Writers.*) Translated by Prof. M. B. ANDERSON. 12mo, 218 pages, $1.00.

Victor Cousin. By JULES SIMON, of the French Academy. (*The Great French Writers.*) Translated by Prof. M. B. ANDERSON and E. P. ANDERSON. 12mo, 220 pages, $1.00.

Turgot. By Léon Say, of the French Academy. (*The Great French Writers.*) Translated by Prof. M. B. ANDERSON. 12mo, 231 pages, $1.00.

The National Revenues: A Collection of Papers by American Economists. Edited by ALBERT SHAW, Ph.D. 12mo, 245 pages, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Is Protection a Benefit? A Plea for the Negative. By Prof. EDWARD TAYLOR. 12mo, 274 pages, $1.00.

How Men Propose: The Fateful Question and Its Answer. Love Scenes from the Popular and the Classic Works of Fiction. Collected by AGNES STEVENS. 12mo, 343 pages, $1.50.

Historic Waterways: Six Hundred Miles of Canoeing Down the Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin Rivers. By REUBEN G. THWAITES, Secretary State Historical Society of Wisconsin. 12mo, 298 pages, $1.25.

His Broken Sword. A Novel. By WINNIE LOUISE TAYLOR. Large 12mo, 354 pages, $1.25.

Astrophel and Stella. By SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. Edited by ALFRED POLLARD. With portrait of Sidney. 16mo, 273 pages, gilt top, vellum, $1.75.

Shelley: The Man and the Poet. By FELIX RABBE. Translated by Mrs. CASHEL HOEY. 12mo, 420 pages, $2.00.

William I. and the German Empire: A Biographical and Historical Sketch. By G. BARNETT SMITH. 8vo, 355 pages, $2.00.

Witnesses to Christ: A Contribution to Christian Apologetics. By WILLIAM CLARK, M.A. (*The Baldwin Lectures.*) 12mo, 300 pages, $1.50.

Jesus Brought Back: Meditations on the Problem of Problems. By the Rev. J. H. CROOKER. 12mo, 214 pages, $1.00.

A Handbook for Pilgrims: Thoughts by the Way for Those Who Journey Through This Fair World on Their Way to One Still Fairer. Compiled by MARY B. DIMOND. Square 16mo, paper, gilt edges, 75 cents.

The Viking. By ELWYN A. BARRON. 12mo, 141 pages, gilt top, $1.00.

A Manual of the Vertebrate Animals of the United States. By DAVID STARR JORDAN, President of the University of Indiana. *Fifth Edition*, entirely rewritten and much enlarged, 12mo, 375 pages, $2.50.

NIMS & KNIGHT, Troy, N. Y.

New Books, 1888.

Celebrated Artists. Sketches of their lives and works. With translations on copper of fifteen notable paintings by Flameng, Monzies, Unger, and others. Descriptive text and biographies by A. Chevillard Lenoir. Fifteen etchings from paintings by Détaille, Schonleber, Munkacsy, Jules Bréton, Nordgren, and others. Head and tail pieces and initial letters in red and black. Limited edition. Folio, cloth, gilt, plates on guards, size. 12 x 17, $10.00.

An Autumn Pastoral. The Death of the Flowers. By William Cullen Bryant. A series of seventeen photogravure illustrations, after original drawings by C. E. Phillips. A companion volume to "The Song of the Brook." 1 vol., 4to, cloth, gilt edges, plates on guards, $5.00; 4to, flexible seal, plates on guards, $8.00.

Gems of Art. A collection of twelve photogravures. From original paintings by Corot, Bouguereau, Le Rolle, Jacquet, Voltz, and other celebrated artists. 4to, 12 x 14, bound in cartridge board and Japanese leather paper, $3.00.

Gems of French Art. Reproduced in photogravure by Goupil & Co., with descriptive text. Ten plates after paintings by Dupre, Le Rolle, Lobrichon, Allonge, Flameng, Mercie, and others. 1 vol., 4to, cloth, gilt edges, $3.75.

Bits of Nature. Ten views of natural scenery from different places of interest. Printed from photogravure plates on Japan paper and mounted on boards, size 10 x 12. In portfolio envelope, tied with ribbon, $1.50.

Lake George. A Book of Pictures. By S. R. Stoddard. Twelve photogravure plates 9½ x 11½ inches. Comprising about fifty picturesque views of Lake George scenery. Bound in tinted torchon boards, with illuminated title on side. $1.50.

Among the Mountains of the Adirondacks. By S. R. Stoddard. Comprising from forty to fifty views of the most attractive mountain scenery of the Adirondacks. Same size, style, and binding as "Lake George," $1.50.

Through the Lake Country of the Adirondacks. By S. R. Stoddard. Picturesque views of Saranac, St. Regis, Lake Placid, etc. Same size, style, and binding as "Lake George," $1.50.

The Hudson River from its Source to the Sea. By S. R. Stoddard. A series of picturesque gems. Same size, style, and binding as "Lake George," $1.50.

Corners in the Catskills. Ten dainty bits of Catskill Mountain scenery, from photogravure plates. Cover tied with ribbon, 50 cents.

By Lawn and Lea. Poems by Tennyson, Wordsworth, and other well-known poets. With seventeen color and sixteen monotint plates from original water-color sketches by Alice M. Baumgras. 1 vol. 4to, lithographed cover tied with chenille, $1.50; bound in tinted parchment cloth, with lithographed design on side and back, $2.00.

Mission Sketches—Santa Barbara. Sketches of the old Santa Barbara Mission, where are gathered the Franciscan Friars. A series of ten plates from sketches by Mrs. K. S. Torrey, including a descriptive introduction. 1 vol., small 4to, 7½ x 7½ inches, torchon cover, illuminated title on side, $1.00.

King of the Night. By Barry Cornwall. Illustrated with fifteen full-page illustrations by C. E. Phillips. Printed on superfine toned plate paper, in the following styles of binding: tinted torchon board, photogravure medallion, and title in blended bronzes on side, tied with chenille, $1.25; full American seal, flexible, gilt edges, $1.75; full fancy embossed leather, gilt edges, $2.00.

Through David's Realm. A book of Holy Land Travel. By Rev. E. S. De G. Tompkins. With over 200 illustrations of Palestine Scenery from sketches by the author. The numerous illustrations to this book are very cleverly drawn, comprising landscapes, figures, street scenes, architecture, etc. They will be reproduced by a similar process to that used in Daudet's "Tartarin on the Alps," and, with a new and novel style of binding, cannot fail to prove one of the most attractive books of the year. 1 vol., 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

From Queens' Gardens. Selected poems of Mrs. Browning, Jean Ingelow, Adelaide Procter, Christina Rossetti, and others. Edited by Rose Porter. 1 vol., square 16mo, cloth gilt, gilt edges, $1.25; full calf or seal, flexible, round corners, gilt edges, $2.25.

Staff and Scrip. Gems of Religious Thought. Selected by J. H. Gilbert. 1 vol., square 16mo, cloth gilt, gilt edges $1.25; full calf or seal, flexible, round corners, gilt edges, $2.25.

The George Eliot Calendar for 1889. 75 cents.

The Schiller Calendar for 1889. 50 cents.

Sunshine Calendar for 1889. 75 cents.

The Year in Thought Calendar for 1889. $1.25.

Books Published During 1888

BY

J. S. OGILVIE,

57 Rose St., New York.

Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. Adventures of Miss Volney. 188 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Fairchild, Olive P. A Close Call. 232 pages, paper 25 cents.

By Popular Author. The World of Cant. 352 pages, paper, 50 cents.

Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Robert Elsmere. 702 pages, paper, 50 cents.

Haggard, H. Rider. Colonel Quaritch. 304 pages, paper, 25 cents

Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Mrs. Bretherton. 200 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Mooney, James. A Millionaire's Folly. 240 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Duchess, The. Undercurrents. 288 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Author of "Dora Thorne." A Heart's Idol. 240 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Blaine, James G. Campaign Speeches. 160 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Fairchild, Olive P. A Double Love. 232 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Burton, J. Blondell. Mystery of St. James Park. 160 pages. paper, 25 cents.

Author of "Dora Thorne. The Duke's Secret. 352 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Batchelor, J. M. A Strange People. 320 pages, paper, 50 cents.

Batchelor, J. M. A Strange Conflict. 304 pages, paper, 50 cents.

Haggard, H. Rider. Maiwa's Revenge. 192 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Cummins, Maria S. The Lamp-Lighter. 480 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Diehl, Anna Randall. Two Thousand Words. 224 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Willson, T. Edgar. Luck and Love. 160 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Farjeon, B. L. Dr. Glennie's Daughter. 160 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Author of "Original Mr. Jacobs." For His Brother's Sake. 256 pages, paper, 50 cents.

Haggard, H. Rider. Mr. Meeson's Will. 240 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Warden, Florence. A Woman's Face. 384 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Drummond, Henry, Prof. Natural Law in the Spiritual World. 288 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Talmage, T. De Witt. Woman: Her Power and Privilege. 208 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Howe & Hummel. In Danger. 288 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Police Captains of New York. Fifteen Detective Stories. 208 pages, paper, 25 cents.

By Author of "Dora Thorne." Two Fair Women. 224 pages, paper, 25 cents.

By Author of "Dora Thorne." Thrown on the World. 256 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Parker, Gay. Playing with Fire. 224 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Mooney, James. Trail of a Barrow. 224 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Parker, Gay. Mr. Perkins of New Jersey. 240 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Fume, Fergus W. Mystery of a Hansom Cab. 240 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Alexander, Mrs. Life's Interest. 390 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Trafton, Edwin H. Cell "13." 352 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Murray, D. Christie. One Traveller Returns. 320 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Alexander, Mrs. Mona's Choice. 272 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Hume, Fergus W. Madame Midas. 224 pages, paper, 25 cents.

Grand Wonder Collection. 192 pages, paper, 50 cents.

Blackmer, F. A. Gospel Awakening. 160 pages, boards, 35 cents.

Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone Criticism. 40 pages, paper, 10 cents.

Children's Juvenile Christmas Books. 108 pages, boards, 75 cents.

Bright Jewels, Rays of Sunshine, }
Sparkling Gems, A String of Pearls, } 75 cents each.
Happy Hours, Golden Moments. }

E. & F. SPON'S Recent Publications.

BALL, F. The Drainage of Henley-on-Thames on the "Shone Hydro-Pneumatic System," showing how difficulties were overcome and advantages gained by its adoption. 41 pages. 8vo, paper, 40 cents.

BROOKS, C. P. Cotton Manufacturing. Describing the whole range of processess known as Cotton Manufacturing as at present conducted. 175 pages, with 80 illustrations, 12mo, cloth, $2.25.

COLE, THOS., Editor. Proceedings of the Association of Muncipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. Volume 14, 1887-88. 400 pages with folding plates, 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

CROMWELL, J. H. A System of Easy Lettering for Architects and Engineers. 26 plates, 5½ x 8 in., 50c.

CROSS, C. F., and BEVAN, E. J. A Text-Book of Paper-Making. Explaining the principles upon which scientific paper-making should be conducted. 243 pages, with 81 illustrations. 8vo. cloth. $4.00

CROSS, BEVAN, KING, and JOYNSON. Report on Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances; with methods of treatment and uses prevalent in India. With 30 photomicrographic illustrations, 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

DONALDSON, W. Transmission of Power by Fluid Pressure, Air, and Water. 78 pages, with two folding plates. 8vo, cloth. $2.25.

FLEMING, J. A. Short Lectures to Electrical Artisans. Second edition. Illustrated, crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

GORHAM, J. A system for the construction of Crystal Models on the type of an ordinary plait; exemplified by the forms belonging to the six axial systems in crystallography. 28 pages, with 55 plates, crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

HETT, CHARLES, A. A Table of the Power of Leather Belting and Shafts. Folding card, 40 cents.

HETT, CHARLES L. Rural Water Supply. A collection of short articles and letters contributed to scientific journals. 46 pages, with illustrations, 8vo, paper, 75 cents.

HEDGES, K. Central Station Electric Lighting, with notes on the methods used for the distribution of electricity. 128 pages, with 32 illustrations, 12mo, cloth. $1.25.

HODGETTS, E. A. B. The Death-Trap in the House. Is Sanitation a Failure?—Reasonably Perfect. — The Fierce Light of Public Opinion. 61 pages, 12mo, paper, 40 cents.

IRON AND STEEL. The Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute. No. 1, 1888. Papers, with the discussions, also notes and statistics. 438 pages, 12 plates, 8vo, cloth. $6.00.

JONES, J. and R. Handrailing: the Square Cut. In three parts, each containing 4 plates. 4to, paper, $2.25.

KNIGHT, C. The Mechanician: a Treatise on the Construction and Manipulation of Tools, for the use and instruction of young engineers and scientific amateurs. Fourth edition. 4to, cloth. $7.25.

LOCK, C. G. W. Coffee: its Culture and Commerce in all Countries. Embracing the experience of cultivators in all parts of the world adapted to the crop. 264 pages with illustrations, 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

LOCK, C. G. W. Sugar: a Handbook for Planters and Refiners. Being a comprehensive treatise on the culture of sugar-yielding plants, and on the manufacture, refining, and analysis of cane, palm, maple, melon, beet, sorghum, milk, and starch sugars. With copious statistics of their production and commerce, and a chapter on the distillation of rum. 200 illustrations and many plates, 8vo, cloth, $10.00.

MACFARLANE, J. W. Practical Notes on Pipe Founding. Plates. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

PEATTIE, JAS. Steam-Boilers: Their Management and Working on Land and Sea. 230 pages, with 35 illustrations, 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

PORTER, C. T. A Treatise on the Richards Steam-Engine Indicator and the Development and Application of Force in the Steam-Engine. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. 273 pages, 20 plates, 8vo, cloth, $3 00.

SOCIETY OF ENGINEERS (London). Transactions of the Society of Engineers for 1887. Edited by C. J. Light. 291 pages, with folding plates, 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-Electric Machinery. A manual for students of electro-technics. Third edition, enlarged and revised. 672 pages, with 378 illustrations 8vo, cloth. $5.00.

WHEELER, W. H. The Drainage of Fens and Low Lands by Gravitation and Steam-Power. 175 pages, with 8 folding plates. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

WYLIE, C. Iron and Steel Founding. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Illustrated with 39 diagrams, 324 pages, 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Catalogues and terms to the trade on application.

E. & F. N. SPON, Publishers, 12 Cortlandt St., N.Y.

LIST OF

New Books Published During the Year 1888,

BY

JOHN WILEY & SONS,

15 Astor Place, New York.

Microscopical Physiography of the Rock-Making Minerals. An Aid to the Microscopical Study of Rocks. By H. ROSENBUSCH. Translated by Jos. P. IDDINGS, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C. Vol. 1.—Minerals. With many fine illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Rocks and Soils: Their Origin, Composition, and Characteristics; Chemical, Geological, and Agricultural. By HORACE ENWARD STOCKBRIDGE, Ph.D., Professor of Chemistry and Geology in the Imperial College of Agriculture, Sapporo, Japan, Chemist to the Hokkaido Cho. With 13 full-page plates. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Stair-Building: In its various forms and the One Plane Method of *Hand-Railing* as applied to drawing Face Moulds, unfolding the centre line of Wreaths, giving lengths of Balusters under all Wreaths. Numerous designs of Stairs, Newels, and Balusters—for the use of Architects, Stair-Builders, and Carpenters. By JAMES H. MONCKTON. Illustrated by 81 full-page plates of working drawings, etc. With 16 additional full-page plates (97 in all). Second edition. 4to, $6.00.

Elements of Analytical Mechanics. By Col. PETER S. MICHIE, of U. S. Military Academy. Complete, including Fluids. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Photography Applied to Surveying. By HENRY A. REED, U. S. Army, author of "Topographical Drawing and Sketching." With many illustrations. 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Practical Hints for Draughtsmen. By Prof. CHAS. W. MACCORD, Stevens Institute of Technology. 4to, cloth, $2.50.

A Grammar of the Hebrew Language. With copious Appendices. By W. H. GREEN, D.D., Professor in Princeton Theological Seminary. New stereotype edition, thoroughly revised and brought up to present time. Nearly every page exhibits corrections or additions of greater or less consequence. Part 1.—Orthography and Etymology. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Treatise on the Diseases of the Dog. By JOHN HENRY STEELE, Royal Veterinary College, London, author of "Diseases of the Ox." With many illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

A Manual of Steam-Boilers, Their Design, Construction, and Operation. For Technical Schools and Engineers. By Prof. R. H. THURSTON. Many illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Notes on the Compressive Resistance of Freestone, Brick Piers, Hydraulic Cements, Mortars, and Concretes. By Q. A. GILLMORE, Ph.D., author of "Treatise on Lime, Cements, Mortars, etc." 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Woolen and Worsted Manufacture. Being a Practical Treatise for the use of all persons employed in the manufacture of Textile Fabrics. By ROBERT BEAUMONT, U S.A. Upward of 200 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

The Design and Construction of Masonry Dams. Giving the method employed in determining the profile of the Quaker Bridge Dam. By E. WEGMAN, Jr., C.E., Division Engineer New Croton Aqueduct. Illustrated by types showing the High Masonry Dams of the World. Containing 58 plates showing some dams. 4to, cloth, $5.00.

An Elementary Course in Descriptive Geometry. By SOLOMON WOOLF, A.M., Professor of Geometry and Drawing in the College of the City of New York. Illustrated by nearly 300 fine engravings. Royal 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Chemical Lecture Notes. By PETER T. AUSTEN, Ph.D., F.C.S., Professor of General and Applied Chemistry, Rutgers College, N. J. $1.00.

Tables of the Properties of Saturated Steam and Other Vapors. By CECIL H. PEABODY, Assistant Professor of Steam-Engineering in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 8vo, cloth, $1.00

Mechanics of Engineering. Comprising Statics and Dynamics of Solids, and the Mechanics of the Materials of Constructions, or Strength and Elasticity of Beams, Columns, Arches, Shafts, etc., for use in Technical Schools. By Prof. IRVING P. CHURCH, C.E. 8vo, cloth, $4.50.

A Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges. Part I.—Stresses in Simple Trusses. By Professor MANSFIELD MERRIMAN, Lehigh University. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

American Tract Society, *150 Nassau St., N. Y.*

Issues 1888.

STUDIES IN MARK'S GOSPEL. By Rev. C. S. ROBINSON, D.D. 12mo, 300 pages, cloth, $1.25; paper, 50c.

THE LIFE OF ST. PAUL. By Rev. JAS. STALKER, M.A. With map. 12mo, 183 pages, 60 cents.

LIFE OF CHRIST. By Rev. JAS. STALKER, M.A. 12mo, 166 pages, 60 cents.

GARMENT OF PRAISE. By HELEN P. STRONG, author of "His Abiding Presence." Large monotint booklet. Daintily illustrated. Covers in colors and gold. Large 16mo, 36 pages, $1.00; white leatherette, $1.50; seal russia, $2.00.

THE SEA IS HIS; or, Words of Comfort for Sea and Shore. By SUSAN A. BROWN. In ten colors and gold. 24mo, 48 pages, 50 cents.

JUDGE HAVISHAM'S WILL. By I.T. HOPKINS, author of "Good-Times Girls," "Ready and Willing," etc. 12mo, 4 cuts, 311 pages, $1.25.

MARGIE AT THE HARBOR-LIGHT. By Rev. E. A. RAND, author of "Christmas Jack," "Nelly's New Year," etc. 12mo, 6 cuts, 264 pages, $1.00.

CHANGING PLACES; or, How One Boy Climbed Up and Another Slipped Down. By Miss C. M. TROWBRIDGE, author of "Victory at Last," "Crown of Glory," etc. 12mo. 4 cuts, cloth, 90 cents.

BERNIE'S LIGHT. By MINNIE E. KENNIE, author of "Mrs. Morse's Girls." 12mo, 4 cuts, cloth, $1.10.

NEWLY ENLISTED. By Rev. T. L. CUYLER, D.D. Sq. 16mo, 160 pp., pap., 25c.; cl., 50c.; cl. gilt, 75c.

CLASSICS FOR THE CLOSET, NO. 1. The Lord's Prayer. By Dr. A. THOLUCK. 16mo, 46 pages, cloth, 20c.

PICTORIAL WALL-ROLL. Size 13 x 20 inches. 32 pages on walnut roller. 75c.

STORIES TOLD BY A DOLL. 89 pages. Small 4to volume, chromo cover, 50c.

FROM THE FORECASTLE TO THE PULPIT. By Rev. C. J. JONES, D.D. 12mo, 540 pages, $1.25.

KESA AND SAIJIRO. By Mrs. J. D. CARROTHERS. 12mo, 440 pages 18 cuts, $1.50.

GLIMPSES OF MAORI-LAND. By ANNIE R. BUTLER. 12mo, 318 pages, 10 cuts, $1.25.

CROOKSIDE LADS AND FOUND ON THE HILLS. By A. M. COKER. 12mo, 256 pages, 6 cuts. 90c.

LONG ACO. By Rev. E. F. BURR, D.D., author of "Ecce Cœlum." 12mo, 390 pages, $1.50.

Brentano's Publications for 1888.

Brentano's Romantic Library. Vol. I.: "Jettatura," by Théophile Gautier; "A Noble Sacrifice," by Paul Féval; and "The Black Pearl," by Victorien Sardou. Translated from the French by M. de L. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Confessions of a Young Man. By George Moore. 12mo, paper 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

The Great Amherst Mystery. By Walter Hubbell. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

Haschisch. A novel. Thorold King 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

How it Looks. By Stanley Waterloo. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

The Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble. By Sir Morell Mackenzie. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Collection of the Works of Gille-Marie Oppenord. 1 vol., 4to, 120 plates, $18.00.

Will. A novel. By George Ohnet. 12mo, paper, 75c.

A Story of the Sands, and Other Poems. By E. L. Macomb Bristol. 16mo, paper, $1.00.

Song of the Palm, and Other Poems. By Tracy Robinson. 12mo, half bound, $1.25.

Whist Rules for Leads, done in rhyme. By A. C. C. 16mo, paper, 50 cents.

The Bankside Shakespeare. Edited by Appleton Morgan.

The Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies of Mr. William Shakespeare, as presented at the Globe and Blackfriars Theatres, circa 1591–1623. Being the Text furnished the Players, in parallel pages with the first revised folio text, with Critical Introductions. Only 500 copies printed. Published by the Shakespeare Society of New York. Sold only by subscription. To be completed in 20 volumes, at $2.50 per volume.

READY—Vol. I.: "*The Merry Wives of Windsor.*"
Vol. II.: "*The Taming of the Shrew.*"

Fords, Howard & Hulbert,

New Books in 1888.

BLACK ICE. A Story of a Northern Winter. By ALBION W. TOURGÉE, author of "A Fool's Errand," etc. $1.00.

SERMONS FROM PLYMOUTH PULPIT. By HENRY WARD BEECHER. Four vols. (2d, 3d, and 4th never before published in book-form) from Sept., 1873, to Sept., 1875. Garnet cloth, uniform with his "Evolution and Religion," $1.50 per vol.

SPIRIT AND LIFE: Thoughts for To-Day. By AMORY H. BRADFORD, D.D. A volume of Sermons. Vellum cloth, $1.00.

FACE TO FACE WITH THE MEXICANS: The domestic life, educational, social, and business ways, statesmanship, and literature of the Mexican people, as seen and studied by an American woman during seven years of familiar intercourse. By FANNY CHAMBERS GOOCH. Profusely illustrated. Square 8vo, 628 pages, $4.25.

THE HUMAN MYSTERY IN HAMLET. An Attempt to Say an Unsaid Word. With Parallelisms from the Classic Poets. By MARTIN W. COOKE, A.M. $1.00.

NEW EDITIONS.

THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY. Its History and Influence. New (third) edition, revised to date. Cloth, $1.00.

THE GOSPEL HISTORY. Life of Jesus, woven from the texts of his Original Biographers. With Notes from 300 authors, indexes, etc. By LYMAN ABBOTT, D.D., and JAMES R. GILMORE. *New, revised edition.* 840 pages, cloth, red edges, $1.50.

TENANTS OF AN OLD FARM. The admirable and profusely illustrated work on Insect life. By Dr. HENRY C. MCCOOK. Hitherto sold at $2.50, price reduced to $1.50.

Fords, Howard & Hulbert,

30 Lafayette Place, N.Y.

PORTER & COATES, Philadelphia.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1888.

R. C. F. A Summer's Journal	$0 50
PROUDFIT. Mask and Domino	1 00
STERN. Jottings of Travel in China and Japan	1 25
DARLEY. Character Sketches from Dickens. (Subscription only.)	
TENNYSON. Gems from Tennyson	1 50
CASTLEMON. Snagged and Sunk. 2d vol. *Forest and Stream Library*	1 25
CASTLEMON. The Steel Horse. 3d vol. *Forest and Stream Library*	1 25
ELLIS. Wyoming. 1st vol. *Wyoming Series*	1 25
ALGER. Bob Burton	1 25
LILLIE. My Mother's Enemy	1 50
HOLIDAYS AT THE GRANGE. *Alta Edition.*	75
TENNYSON'S POEMS. *Alta Edition*	75
IDYLS OF THE KING. By TENNYSON. *Alta Edition*	75
PARADISE LOST. By JOHN MILTON. *Alta Edition*	75
LENNY THE ORPHAN. By MARGARET HOSMER. *Alta Edition*	75
HOLD THE FORT. By D. L. MOODY. *Alta Edition*	75
EVENINGS WITH MOODY AND SANKEY. *Alta Edition*	75
CHILD'S HISTORY OF ROME. Seven Kings of the Seven Hills. By C. H. B. LAING. *Alta Edition*	75
CHILD'S HISTORY OF ROME. Conquest of the Seven Hills. By C. H. B. LAING. *Alta Edition*	75
CHILD'S HISTORY OF ROME. Heroes of the Seven Hills. By C. H. B. LAING. *Alta Edition*	75
MARY AND FLORENCE. By ANN FRASER TYTLER. *Alta Edition*	75
MARY AND FLORENCE AT SIXTEEN. By ANN FRASER TYTLER. *Alta Edition*	75

Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work,

PHILADELPHIA.

BOOKS OF 1888.

		NET.
Bittenger.	Manual of Law and Usage	$0 75
Brown.	A Hungry Little Lamb	1 15
Bonnet.	Olympia Morata	85
Burrell.	Religions of the World	1 25
Childs.	The Altar of Earth	60
——	The Lost Faith	40
Chisholm.	Who Wins?	1 15
Church.	Little Neighbors at Elmridge	1 15
——	Home Animals	1 15
——	Some Useful Animals	1 25
Davis.	A Flaw in the Iron	1 25
Green.	Both Sides	85
Holcomb.	Bits About India	1 00
Leyburn.	Hints to Young Men	60
McMinn.	From Cave to Palace	1 15
Miller.	Practical Religion	1 00
Newhall.	Ruthie's Story	85
Nierltz.	Lenchen's Brother	1 15
Noble.	Silent Man's Legacy	1 25
Reid.	A Single Strand	1 15
Rideout.	Early Western Life	85
Wells.	Saved by Grace. *New issue*	60
Westminster	Question-Book, 1889	15
Wilder.	Our Girls at Castlewood	1 15
Williams (H. R.).	Mr. Darwing's Daughter.	1 25
Winslow.	The Y's and Their Work	1 15
Williams (J.).	Missionary Enterprises	1 25

W. J. SHUEY,

UNITED BRETHREN PUBLISHING HOUSE,

General Publisher, Bookseller, and Stationer,

DAYTON, O.

Books of 1888.

GETTING READY FOR A REVIVAL. By Rev. E. S. LORENZ, B.D. Invaluable to every pastor and layman. 164 pages, cloth, 75 cents.

HAND-BOOK FOR WORKERS. Arranged by M. R. DRURY, A.M. A Manual of Bible texts and readings for use in Christian Work. With introduction by GEO. F. PENTECOST, D.D. Pocket size, bound in flexible leather, 47 pages, 25 cents.

THE DOCTRINE OF CHRISTIAN BAPTISM. By J. W. ETTER, D.D.; with an introduction by Bishop J. WEAVER, D.D. The best brief book on the subject. A handsome 12mo of 308 pages, $1.25.

THE YEAR-BOOK of the United Brethren in Christ, for 1889. 64 pages, square 12mo, 10 cents.

A SHORT HISTORY OF OHIO. By A. W. WEST and J. W. HUNT. It is a handsomely made 18mo of 68 pages, paper, 15 cents.

GARNERED SHEAVES. Our New Song-Book for the Sunday-School. Prepared by Rev. E. S. LORENZ and Rev. I. BALTZELL. By express, 25 cents each; $3.00 per dozen.

MISSIONARY SONGS. By Rev. E. S. LORENZ. This book is especially prepared for missionary services. 12mo, 80 pages, 20 cents.

THE HANDY CLASS BOOK. The cheapest and most convenient record for S. S. teachers issued. Made in new form, the names of the class need to be written but once each year and the full record can be kept. 5 cents per copy; 45 cents per dozen.

NEW EDITIONS OF

JOURNEYINGS IN THE OLD WORLD. By Rev. J. W. HOTT.

GOSPEL WORKERS' TREASURY. By Rev. E. S. LORENZ.

"Christmas Selections," Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day Services, in popular form, published each year.

Extended Catalogues of General Literature, Theological Books, and Sunday-School Supplies sent on application. Correspondence solicited.

A. S. BARNES & CO.

New Books in 1888.

Goodyear's History of Art. $3.50.

Steele's Popular Physics. $1.25.

Maxwell's Introductory Lessons in Grammar. 50c.

Pathfinder Physiology for Young People. 60c.

Howliston's Child's Song-Book. 30c.

Jepson's Standard Music Readers. No. 1, 35c.; No. 2, 40c.; No. 3, 50c.; No. 4, 75c.

Mudge's Songs of Praise. $1.00.

Lyman Abbott's Commentary on Romans. $1.75.

Pentecost's Bible Studies for '89. 50c.

E. B. TREAT'S PUBLICATIONS,

771 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Famous Women of the Old Testament. A Series of Lectures by Rev. M. B. WHARTON, D.D. 320 pp., 12mo, $1.75.

Paul's Ideal Church and People. A Commentary and 40 Sermonettes by Rev. A. ROWLAND, London. 306 pp., 12mo, $1.50.

Heart, Diseases of. By ALONZO CLARK, M.D. 251 pp., 8vo, $2.75.

Medical Diagnosis. By J. GRAHAM BROWN, M.D. 285 pp., 8vo, $2.75.

Hair and Scalp, Diseases of. By GEO. T. JACKSON, M.D. 320 pp., 8vo, $2.75.

Favorite Prescriptions of Distinguished Physicians. By B. W. PALMER. 8vo, $2.75.

Headache and Neuralgia. By J. LEONARD CORNING, M.D. 231 pp., 8vo, $2.75.

Nervous Exhaustion (Neurasthenia). By GEO. M. BEARD, M.D. 254 pp., 8vo, $2.75.

Medical Annual, International. By PERCY WILDE, M.D., and others. 500 pp., 8vo, $2.75.

ALL ABOUT BOOKS

For $1.00 a Year.

The *Literary News*, monthly, a bright hour's reading, gives a bird's-eye view of books of the month and literary matters. Write for sample copy to the LITERARY NEWS, Franklin Square (330 Pearl Street), New York.

A very important Reference Work for the Trade:

CASPAR'S

General Directory

OF THE

American Book, News and Stationery Trade,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

INCLUDING THE

Publishing, Subscription, Retail Book, Antiquarian, News, Map, Art, Music, Manufacturing-, Jobbing- and Retail Stationery, Blank Book and Paper Manufacturing Business, and General Jobbers in above Lines, in the United States and Canada.

ARRANGED:

I. All firms in a General Alphabet; with full information in regard to their nature, their specialties etc.; firm changes of Publishers, Manufacturing Stationers, Jobbers, etc.; the approximate commercial standing and the present Post Office Address of all firms, etc.;

II. Digest of the Trade Lists of the various Book Publishers;

III. Digest of the Trade Lists of the Manufacturing and Jobbing Stationers, and the Blank Book and Paper Makers;

IV. Geographically, according to States and Towns;

V. According to Specialties of firms represented;

VI. Theory and Practice of the Book and Stationery Trade: Hints and Suggestions to Booksellers, News Dealers and Stationers; Trade Bibliographies, Trade Journals, etc.

To which has been added a list, in one alphabet, of upwards of 2,500 Literary, Scientific and Technological, as well as the most important Political Periodicals, Magazines and Reviews of the United States, stating the address of the publisher, the year of establishment, frequency of appearance and price of subscription, followed by a classification arranged according to subjects.

Giving also the present and former firm names of Publishing Houses, with cross references, and if these firms issue catalogues, stating whether the latter are contained in the "Trade-List Annual," 1873 to 1888.

Containing also a key to the approximate financial standing of every firm embodied therein, based on the latest commercial reports. With several copious, systematical and analytical indices.

All information contained in this Directory bring the result of many years of practical experience and research, chiefly received from or verified by the enumerated firms themselves. Forming a convenient and practical Manual for all Publishers, Booksellers, Newsdealers, Stationers or Librarians.

By C. N. CASPAR, Milwaukee, Wis.,

Bookseller, Publisher and Stationer, Compiler of the "Directory of Antiquarian Booksellers, etc."

Price to Subscribers $8.00 net,—to Non-subscribers $12.00 net.

Orders received by C. N. Caspar, 437 East Water Street, Milwaukee, Wis., or at the office of the Publishers' Weekly, Franklin Square (330 Pearl Street), New York.

Bibliographical Publications.

For all American books as they appear, take THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY ; *for an hour's glance each month at the important books and magazine papers, take* THE LITERARY NEWS ; *for magazine articles in general, consult the* INDEX TO PERIODICALS ; *for books in print or issued of late years, see the* AMERICAN and ANNUAL CATALOGUES ; *for all information as to American and foreign copyright, see "Copyright: its Law and its Literature."*

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY. Established in 1872, with which was incorporated the *American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular* (established in 1852), by purchase from Mr. George W. Childs. Recognized as the representative of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly indexes, etc. Subscription, $3.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts., postpaid.

THE LITERARY NEWS. An Eclectic Review of Current Literature. Published monthly, and containing the freshest news concerning books and authors; lists of new publications; reviews and critical comments; characteristic extracts; sketches and anecdotes of authors; courses of reading; bibliographical references; prominent topics of the magazines; portraits of authors, and illustrations from the newest books. etc., etc., Subscription, $1.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts.

THE LIBRARY JOURNAL. Monthly. Official Organ of the American Library Association. Edited by CHARLES A. CUTTER, Librarian Boston Athenæum, and R. R. BOWKER. Subscription, $5 per annum, postpaid (including the *Literary News*, monthly), single nos., 50 cts.

THE CO-OPERATIVE INDEX TO PERIODICALS. Quarterly. Edited by W. I. FLETCHER, with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association. Subscription, $2 per annum, postpaid (with *Library Journal* subscription, $1); single nos., 50 cts.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE of books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876. Compiled (under the direction of F. LEYPOLDT) by LYNDS E. JONES. Subject-volume, 4to, half morocco, $15. [*Author-and-title volume is out of print.*]

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE 1876-1884. Books recorded (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876-June 30, 1884. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by Miss A. I. APPLETON. 4to, half morocco, $15.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE. Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, during the calendar year, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. 1887 volume, 8vo, *net*, sheets, $3.00; half morocco, $3.50. [*Volume for 1886 is out of print.*]

THE PUBLISHERS' TRADE-LIST ANNUAL. Large 8vo. with "Duplex Index," *net*, $2.00. Contains:

1. THE LATEST CATALOGUES OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS, arranged alphabetically by firm names.
2. THE EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE.—(*For description see below.*)
3. A complete short-title list of all books recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY from July to June, arranged so that every book on record can be found, whether it it is looked for under *author*, *title*, or *subject*.

THE AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE includes a price-list of all the text books in use in the United States, arranged alphabetically by author's or editor's name, and a detailed subject-index, referring from each specific subject to authors of books on that subject. Price, separately, 25 cts.; leatherette, 50 cts.

THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE [Annual] containing a complete list of all the Books published in Great Britain and Ireland in the calendar year, with index to subjects. A continuation of the London and British Catalogues. [London: Sampson Low, Marston & Co. 1887 volume, 8vo, paper, *net*, $1.50.

COPYRIGHT: ITS LAW AND ITS LITERATURE. A Summary of the Principles and Law of Copyright with Especial Reference to Books, by R. R. BOWKER; and a bibliography of literary property, being a catalogue of sixty pages of books and articles on the copyright question, compiled by Thorvald Solberg. 8vo, half leather, *net*, $3.00.

THE LIBRARY LIST. Being a list of Public Libraries in the United States and Canada of over 1000 volumes, with classification by size and name of Librarian. 8vo, half leather, *net*, $3.50.

LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS. Papers selected by SAMUEL S. GREEN. 16mo, cloth, 50 cts.

THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRARY. By Rev. A. E. DUNNING. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents

BOOKS OF ALL TIME. A Guide for the Purchase of Books. Compiled by F. LEYPOLDT and LYNDS E. JONES. 32mo, paper, 10 cents.

Address the OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

P. O. Box 943. ***Franklin Square (330 Pearl Street), New York.***

THE

ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR

1888,

CONTAINING

A Complete List of all the Books published in Great Britain and Ireland in the Year 1888, with their Sizes, Prices, and Publishers' Names;

ALSO OF

THE PRINCIPAL BOOKS PUBLISHED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

WITH THE ADDITION OF

AN INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

A CONTINUATION OF THE LONDON AND BRITISH CATALOGUES.

THE PUBLISHERS' CIRCULAR and GENERAL RECORD of BRITISH and FOREIGN LITERATURE is published by Messrs. Low & Co. Limited on the 1st and 15th of each Month. It contains a transcript of the Title-page of every Work published in Great Britain, and of every Work of interest published Abroad.

LONDON:

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE AND RIVINGTON, Limited,

Publishers' Circular Office St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E.C.

1889.

PRICE FIVE SHILLINGS.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

STANDARD BOOKS FOR BOYS.

FULLY ILLUSTRATED.

In very handsome cloth binding, crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.; gilt edges, 3s. 6d.

By W. H. G. KINGSTON.

'Always holds one of the highest places among the boys of this generation.'—SATURDAY REVIEW.

'A pleasant companion and a kindly teacher.'—TIMES.

Dick Cheveley, His Adventures and Misadventures.

Heir of Kilfinnan: a Tale of the Shore and Ocean.

Snowshoes and Canoes; or, The Adventures of a Fur-hunter in the Hudson's Bay Territory.

The Two Supercargoes; or, Adventures in Savage Africa.

With Axe and Rifle on the Western Prairies; or, The Western Pioneers.

Captain Mugford; or, Our Salt and Fresh Water Tutors.

By G. A. HENTY.

'A way of making history palatable to young people.' SCOTSMAN.

Jack Archer: a Tale of the Crimea. With Plans of some of the Principal Battles.

The Cornet of Horse: a Tale of Marlborough's Wars.

Winning his Spurs: a Tale of the Crusades.

By BOUSSENARD.

The Crusoes of Guiana; or, The White Tiger.

The Gold-Seekers: a Sequel to the above.

By LOUIS ROUSSELET.

The Drummer-Boy: a Story of the Days of Washington.

The King of the Tigers.

The Son of the Constable of France.

By E. MULLER.

Noble Words and Noble Deeds.

By G. MANVILLE FENN.

Off to the Wilds: being the Adventures of Two Brothers.

'There is plenty of adventure with every kind of wild beasts, from elephants downwards, and the story moves briskly on.'—SPECTATOR.

The Silver Canon: a Tale of the Western Plains.

By COL. SIR WILLIAM BUTLER, K.C.B.

Red Cloud, the Solitary Sioux: a Tale of the Great Prairie.

By HARRY COLLINGWOOD.

The Voyage of the Aurora.

Under the Meteor Flag: the Log of a Midshipman during the French Revolutionary War.

By J. PERCY GROVES.

Charmouth Grange: a Tale of the 17th Century.

By B. HELDMANN.

The Mutiny on Board the Ship 'Leander.'

By LEON CAHUN.

The Blue Banner; or, The Adventures of a Mussulman, a Christian, and a Pagan, in the time of the Crusades and Mongol Conquest.

'A stirring story such as boys love to read.'—EXAMINER.

The Adventures of Captain Mago: a Phœnician's Explorations round the Cape of Good Hope 1,000 years B.C.

'Graphic in the extreme.'—MORNING POST.

By MRS. DODGE.

Hans Brinker; or, The Silver Skates.

'A delightful gift-book, either for boys or girls.' LITERARY WORLD.

Adventures in New Guinea. The Narrative of Louis Trégance.

New Gift Books by Popular Writers, suitable for Young People.

Small crown 8vo. cloth gilt, 2s.; gilt edges, 2s. 6d.

By MISS ALCOTT.

'Miss Alcott's stories are thoroughly healthy, full of racy fun and humour.'—ATHENÆUM.

Little Women and Little Women Wedded.

Little Men.

Under the Lilacs. With numerous Illustrations.

Jimmy's Cruise in the 'Pinafore.'

An Old-fashioned Girl.

A Rose in Bloom.

Eight Cousins; or, The Aunt Hill. Illustrated.

Jack and Jill: a Village Story.

Lulu's Library. Illustrated.

Silver Pitchers.

Work and Beginning Again: a Story of Experience. Illustrated.

By MRS. H. BEECHER STOWE.

Dred: a Tale of the Great Swamp.

My Wife and I.

'A very pleasant book.'—GUARDIAN

By MADAME DE WITT

An Only Sister.

By MRS. WHITNEY.

We Girls.

The Other Girls: a Sequel to 'We Girls.'

Hitherto: a Story of Yesterday.

A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.

Faith Gartney's Girlhood.

'The fun and humour to be found in "Faith Gartney."' SATURDAY REVIEW.

Real Folks.

By GERTRUDE JERDON.

The Keyhole Country. With numerous Illustrations.

By W. L. ALDEN.

Adventures of Jimmy Brown. With Illustrations.

By FRANCIS FRANCIS.

Eric and Ethel: an Old-fashioned Fairy Tale. With numerous Illustrations.

By PHIL ROBINSON.

In My Indian Garden. With Preface by EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A., C.S.I., F.R.G.S., &c.

Under the Punkah.

By CAPTAIN SAMUELS.

From Forecastle to Cabin. Illustrated.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, LIMITED, St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E.C.

THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE.

1888.

*** The *Month* at the end of the line denotes where the fuller title is to be found in the 'Publishers' Circular;' and in the *Index* of subjects the word printed in *italic* is that under which the article will be found described in the Catalogue.

AB—AI

A B C Book of Children's Names, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
A 1 Annual, illustrated, edited by Mrs. Stephen Menzies, Vol. 1, roy. 8vo, 8*s*..... *Partridge* ... .*Nov.*
Abbotsnid, by C. E. M. post 8vo, 3*s*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Abbott (*E.*) Fourth Gospel and other Critical Essays, 8vo, 21*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*
——— History of Greece to the Ionian Revolt, cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*June*
——— (*L.*) An Illustrated Popular Commentary on Epistle to Romans, 12mo, 9*s* *New York* .....*Nov.*
——— & Gilmore, Gospel History: Life of Jesus from 4 Evang. n. e. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Nov.*
——— (*T. R.*) Elementary Theory of Tides, demonstd. without Mathem. cr. 8o, 2*s* *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
——— (*W. J.*) Blue Jackets of 1776: History for Young People of Navy, 4to, 15*s* *New York* .....*Oct.*
Abercromby (*R.*) Seas & Skies in many Latitudes, Wanderings, &c. illus. 8vo, 18*s* *Stanford* .....*Dec.*
Abington (*Mrs.*) formerly Miss Barton, celeb. Comic Actress, Life, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Reader*.....*Mar.*
Abney (*Capt. W. de W.*) Photography, 5th edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
——— & Robinson (*H. P.*) Art of Silver Printing, 2 ed. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Piper*.....*Sep.*
Academy Notes, 1888, w. Facsimiles of Sketches by Artists, ed. by Blackburn, 8o, 1*s* *Chatto* .....*May*
——— Sketches, including various Exhibitions, ed. by Henry Blackburn, 8o, 2*s* *W. H. Allen*.....*June*
Accent and Rhythm explained by the Law of Monopressures, Part 1, 8vo, 3*s* & 2*s* *Blackwood* .....*June*
Ackerman (*G. E.*) Man a Revelation of God, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* .....*June*
Acland (*A. H. D.*) & Ransome, Political History of England to '87, 3 e. r. cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Rivingtons* .....*June*
Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ ex Codice Salmanticensi, 4to, 42*s* & 31*s* 6*d*..... *Blackwoods* .....*Jun.*
Adams (*H. B.*) History of Co-operation in the United States, 8vo, 15*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
——— (*H. C.*) Ernest Hepburn; or, Revenge & Forgiveness, ill. by Whymper, p. 8o, 5*s* *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Oct.*
——— Public Debts: an Essay in the Science of Finance, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*..... *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
——— (*Miss*) Easy Lessons in Light, cr. 8vo, 9*d* ..... *Relfe Bros.* .....*Dec.*
——— (*R.*) Clergyman's & District Visitor's Handbk. for Paroch. Visiting, 4 e. 8o, 1*s* *Heywood* .....*Nov.*
——— (*W. D.*) Sunshine and Shadow; or, Stories from Crayford, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Skeffington* .....*Dec.*
——— (*W. H. D.*) Boy makes the Man: a Book of Example, &c. n. ed. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Nelsons* .....*Feb.*
——— By-Ways in Book-Land: Essays on Literary Subjects. 12o, 4*s* 6*d* *Stock*.....*Dec.*
——— Great Names of European History, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Gall* .....*Oct.*
——— Makers of British India, illustrated, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *J. Hogg*.....*Oct.*
——— White King (Charles I.) of the 17th Century, 2 vols. 8vo, 21*s* *Redway* .....*Dec.*
——— (*W. T.*) Taken by the Enemy: a Story for Boys, illustrated, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Adcock's Engineer's Pocket Book for 1888, 12mo, 6*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Adderley (*J. G.*) Fight for Drama at Oxford: Plain Facts, Pref. by Courtney, 12o, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*June*
Addison (*F.*) Adventuress: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Ward & D.*.....*Feb.*
——— (*J.*) Essays and Tales, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (Cassell's National Library) ... *Cassell* .....*July*
——— (*P. L.*) Elements of Construction, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Stock*.....*Dec.*
Adeney (*W. F.*) Christianity from Constantine to Charles the Great, post 8vo, 2*s* *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Sep.*
Adventures of a Dear Old Doggie, and other Tales, folio, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Dean* .....*Dec.*
Adventuress (*An*) 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Ward & D.*.....*Mar.*
Æschylus Agamemnon, edit. by A. Sidgwick, 3rd edit. fep. 8vo, 3*s*..... *Oxford Warch*...*Mar.*
——— Seven against Thebes: Notes by Verrall & Bayfield, School ed. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
Æsop's Fables for Little Readers told by Mrs. A. Brookfield, roy. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Unwin* .....*Sep.*
Agassiz (*A.*) Three Cruises of the 'Blake,' 2 vols. roy. 8vo, 42*s*..... *Low* .....*June*
Aguilar (*Grace*) The Women of Israel, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*July*
Aïdé (*Hamilton*) Cliff Mystery, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Arrowsmith's Library) ..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
——— Passages in the Life of a Lady, new edit. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Apr.*
Aids to the Classics ..... *Baillière* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Cæsar, Gallic War, Book VII. 1*s*
Ainsley (*T. L.*) Guide to the Local Marine Board Examination, 5th ed. r. 8o, 15*s* *R. H. Laurie* ...*Nov.*
Ainsworth (*W. F.*) Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition, 2 vols. 8vo, 32*s*..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Nov.*
——— (*W. H.*) Crichton, author's copyright edit. 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Dec.*

AI—AN

Ainsworth (*W. H.*) Old St. Paul's, new edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge*.....*Mar.*
——— St. James's; or, the Court of Queen Anne, author's ed. 8vo, 6*d* *Routledge*.....*Nov.*
——— Tower of London, new edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Mar.*
——— Windsor Castle, new edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Routledge*.....*Mar.*
Airy (*O.*) English Restoration and Louis XIV. 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* (Epochs)..... *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
Alberuni's India: Religion, Philosophy Literature, Astronomy, &c. 2 vols. 8vo, 36*s* *Trübner*.....*Dec.*
Alcock (*D.*) Roman Students: a Tale of the Renaissance, pop. edit. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Unwin* .....*Oct.*
Alcott (*Louisa M.*) An Old-Fashioned Girl, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Children's Friend, by E. D. Cheney illus. 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
——— Eight Cousins; or, the Aunt Hill, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Jack and Jill: a Village Story, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Jimmy's Cruise in the 'Pinafore,' &c. new edit. post 8vo, 2*s*... *Low* .....*May*
——— Little Men, new and cheaper edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*May*
——— Little Women; or, Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy, n. edit. 12mo, 2*s* *Low* .....*May*
——— Little Women and Little Women Wedded, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* *Low* .....*June*
——— Lulu's Library, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Rose in Bloom: a Sequel to 'Eight Cousins,' n. edit. 12mo, 2*s* *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Silver Pitchers, and other Stories, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Under the Lilacs, new and cheaper edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*June*
——— Work, 2 parts, complete in 1 vol. new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
Alden (*Mrs. I. M.*) and Livingston, Profiles: Stories for Boys & Girls, ill. 12o, 7*s.* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
——— (*W. L.*) Adventures of Jimmy Brown, written by himself, n. ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* *Low* .....*May*
——— New Robinson Crusoe: a Story of Adventure, illustrated, 16mo, 5*s* *New York*.....*June*
Aldrich (*J. K.*) Critical Examination of the Time of the Crucifixion, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *Wellfleet, Mass*...*May*
Alexander (*Francesca*) Christ's Folk in the Apennine: Reminiscences, sm. p. 8o, 7*s* *Allen* .....*Mar.*
——— (*Mrs.*) A Life Interest: a Novel, 3 vols, cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Bentley* .....*Feb.*
——— By Woman's Wit: a Novel, 3rd edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *F. V. White* .....*Oct.*
——— Mona's Choice: a Novel, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *F. V. White*.....*June.*
——— (*Mrs. C. F.*) Baron's Little Daughter, and other Tales, 6 ed. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Masters*.....*Apr.*
——— Hymns for Little Children ,67 e. sq. 16o, 2*s* 6*d*; w. Photos, 5*s* *Masters*.....*Dec.*
——— Poems on Subjects in the Old Testament, 3rd ed. 18o. 1*s* 6*d* *Masters*.....*Dec.*
——— (*W. Lindsay*) System of Biblical Theology, 2 vols. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Hamilton* .....*May*
Alexandrow (*F.*) Method of Learning the Russian Language, 5th edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* *Thimm*.....*Aug.*
Alford (*H.*) Quebec Chapel Sermons, Select. Seasons of Christian Year, cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Rivingtons* .....*June*
——— Queen's English, 7th edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Bohn's Shilling Lib.) *Bell & S.*.....*Mar.*
Alfred (*R. J.*) Through the Goal of Ill, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Griffith* .....*Dec.*
Alive unto God: Sermons for Lent and Eastertide, ed. by T. B. Dover, 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*... *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
All the Year Round, New Series, Vol. 41, 5*s* 6*d*; 42, roy. 8vo, 5*s* 6*d* ..... *Office*.....*Feb.-July*
—— Things Bright & Beautiful: Picture & Song, arranged by R. E. Mack, fol. 15*s* *Nister* .....*Nov.*
Allan (*J. McGrigor*) Lady's Four Perils: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *F. V. White*.....*Mar.*
Allbut (*R.*) London & Country Rambles with Dickens, revised ed. illus. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Sheppard* ... .*Sep.*
——— Tourist's Handbook to Great Britain and Ireland, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* *Philip* .....*July*
Allen (*F. M.*) Anchor-Watch Yarns, illus. by M. Fitzgerald, new ed. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Ward & D.*.....*Nov.*
——— Through Green Glasses, 6th edit. 12mo, 2*s*. ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Sep.*
——— Voyage of the Ark as related by Dan Banim, cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ward & D.* .....*Aug.*
——— (*Grant*) Beckoning Hand, and other Stories, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*. ..... *Chatto* .....*July*
——— Devil's Die: a Novel, 3 vols, cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* .....*Apr.*
——— For Maimie's Sake: a Tale of Love and Dynamite, n. e. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Chatto* .....*Oct.*
——— Force and Energy: a Theory of Dynamics, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
——— In all Shades: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Apr.*
——— This Mortal Coil: a Novel, 3 vols, cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Chatto* .....*Sep.*
——— White Man's Foot, with 17 illustrations by J. Finnemore, 8vo, 5*s*... *Hatchards*.....*Oct.*
——— (*G. W.*) Songs of Thought and Feeling, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *E. Bumpus* .....*Nov.*
——— (*John*) Vicar of Prees & Archdn. of Salop: a Memoir by R. M. Grier, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Nov.*
——— (*J. H.*) Tariff and its Evils; or, Protection which does not Protect, 12mo, 5*s* *New York* .....*Nov.*
——— (*M. L.*) Breakfast Dishes for Three Months, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*... *Virtue* .....*Apr.*
——— (*Phœbe*) Thanksgiving Tabernacle, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Mowbray* ..... *Dec.*
——— Wanted a Camel, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Hatchards*.....*Nov.*
——— (*W.*) Governor Chamberlain's Administration of South Carolina, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Putnam* .....*June*
Allies (*T. W.*) Holy See and the Wandering of the Nations, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Burns & O.* .....*Dec.*
Allin (*T.*) Universalism Assert.on Author. of Reason, Fathers, & Script. n.ed. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Stock*.....*Dec.*
Allingham (*W.*) Diagnosis & Treatment of Diseases of Rectum, 5th ed. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*Sep.*
——— Flower Pieces, & other Poems, designs by D. G. Rossetti, 12mo, 6*s* *Reeves & T.* .....*Dec.*
——— Laurence Bloomfield; or, Rich & Poor in Ireland, n. ed. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Reeves & T.* .....*Apr.*
Allotments Act, 1887 (50 & 51 Vict. cap. 48), with Notes, Index, &c. cr. 8vo, 2*s*... *Knight* .....*May*
Almhain's Jewels of the Prince de Janville, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Apr.*
Alpine Journal, Vol. 13, 8vo, 14*s* ... . *Longmans* .....*July*
Amateur Work, Vol. 7, 4to, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & L.* .....*Nov.*
Amber Witch, translated by Lady Duff Gordon, 18mo, 6*d* & 3*d* (Nat. Library) *Cassell* .....*Nov.*
Ambler (*B. G.*) Leaf from Marc Antony, and other Poems, cr. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Stock* .....*Mar.*
Ambulance Pupil, by a Member of St. John's Ambulance Asso. 2 ed. rev. 32mo, 6*d* *Lockwood* .....*Feb.*
American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for the year 1888, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* & 1*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*June*
——— Orations, from the Colonial Period to the Present Time, 3 vols. 8vo, 38*s* *New York*.....*Nov.*
Ames (*L. T.*) Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers, with illustrations, 12mo, 9*s*... *New York*.....*Nov.*
Anatomy: Part 1, the Upper Extremity, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* (Catechism Series) ..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*

AN—AR

Ancient and Modern Library of Theological Literature, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* per vol. ..... *Griffith* ...*Jan.-Dec.*

Baxter's Saint's Rest. Vol. II.
Law's Serious Call
Platina's Lives of the Popes, to Gregory VII.
Giles Fletcher's Victory of Christ
Orations of S. Athanasius
First Prayer Book of Edward VI.
Whole Duty of Man
Second Prayer Book of Edward VI.
Platina's Popes. Vol. II. Gregory VII. to Sextus IV.
Paley's Horæ Paulinæ
Wilberforce's Practical View
Apostolic Fathers, I., the Epistles of S. Clement, S. Barnabas and the Shepherd of Hermas

Andersen (*H. C.*) Stories for the Household, trans H. W. Dulcken, new ed. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
——— Story of the Mermaiden, fm. German E. Ashe, ill. 4to, 3*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Griffith* .....*Dec.*
——— (*L.*) Copenhagen and its Environs: Guide for Travellers, 2 ed fep. 3*s* 6*d* *W. Scott* ....*June*
Anderson (*A.*) Game of Draughts Simplified & Ill. w. Diagrams, 5 e. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Simpkin* . . .... *Apr.*
——— (*A. A.*) Twenty-five Years in Waggon: Sport, &c. S. Africa, n. e. 1 v. 8o, 12*s* *Chapman* .....*May*
——— (*Dr.*) Searching the Scriptures, 3rd ed. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s* & 1*s* 6*d* *Morgan & S.* ...*Jan.*
——— (*E. L.*) Modern Horsemanship: Teaching Riding, &c. 3rd edit. 8vo, 21*s* *Hamilton* .....*Apr.*
——— (*J.*) What is Man? His Origin, Life, History, &c. as Revealed. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*Oct.*
——— (*J. W.*) Medical Nursing Lectures, delivered in Glasgow, 3rd edit. 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— ——— Prospector's Handbook, 3rd edit. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Lockwood* .....*Feb.*
——— (*W.*) Practical Mercantile Correspondence, 27th edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Trübner* .....*Feb.*
André (*R.*) King's Bell Tower: a Romance of the Olden Time, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Warne* ....*Nov.*
Andrews (*E. B.*) Institutes of General History, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass* ...*May*
Angel Voices on Life's Pathway, illus. with Texts for a Month, 32mo, 6*d* ..... *Book Society*.....*Sep.*
Angels of Light, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Mar.*
——— the Dawn: a Selection of Poems, illus. by B. D. Sigmund, roy. 8vo, 2*s* *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
Angler's Note Book and Naturalist's Record, 4to, 7*s* 6*d* (Yellow Series)..... *Stock* ....*May*
Anglo-Continental Society, Thirty-third Year's Report of, for 1887, 8vo, 2*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Jan.*
——— ——— Society's Conference and Old Catholic Meeting, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
Anglo-Indian Codes, edited by Whitely Stokes, Vol. 1, Substantive Law, 8vo, 30*s* *Oxford Warch.*...*Oct.*
——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 2, Adjective Law, 8vo, 35*s* *Oxford Warch.*...*Oct.*
Anglo-Saxon Dictionary: Irregular Verbs and Etymological Features, 15*s*..... *New York* .....*Dec.*
Animal World, Vol. 19, folio, 2*s* 6*d* and 4*s* ..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
Annals of Botany, edit. by Balfour, Vines, & Farlow, Nos. 1 and 2, roy. 8vo, 36*s*... *Oxfrd. Univ. Prs.* *June*
——— ——— ——— ——— ——— Nos. 3 & 4, 1 v. roy. 8vo, 18*s* *Oxford Warch.*...*May*
——— ——— ——— No. 5, 10*s* 6*d*; No. 6, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Oxfrd. Warh.Jul.-Dec.*
Annesley (*C.*) Standard Opera Glass: Plots of 80 Celebrated Operas, f. 8vo, 2*s* ... *Low* .....*Jan.*
Annie Laurie, illustrated by Genevieve Hall, 4to, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Warne* ....*Oct.*
Annual American Catalogue, 1887, 8vo, 14*s* and 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*July*
——— Register of 1887, 8vo, 18*s* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*June*
Anselm (*Saint*) by R. W. Church, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*May*
Anson (*Sir W. R.*) English Law of Contract & Agency in Contract, 5 e. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Oxford Warch.*...*June*
Anstey (*F.*) Black-Poodle and other Tales, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Jan.*
—— ——— Burglar Bill, & other Pieces for Reciters, fr. 'Punch,' p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Bradbury*.....*June*
Anstruther (*B.*) Two Tales told by a Sensitive, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
Anti-Darwin, by the Author of 'Ceylon, Ancient and Modern,' n. ed. 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
Antipodean Notes: Nine Months' Tour Round the World, by Wanderer, c. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Apr.*
Antiquary, Vol. 17, January–June, 1888, 4to, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *E. Stock*..... *Aug.*
Antique & Modern Point Lace: Instructions w. Engravings of Stitches, 12mo, 1*s* *Myra*.....*Dec.*
Anton (*P.*) English Essayists, cr. 8vo. 1*s* (Ward & L.'s Shilling Library) ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Sep.*
Appleton (*G. W.*) Catching a Tartar: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Frozen Hearts: a Romance, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.*.....*Apr.*
——— ——— Terrible Legacy: a Tale of the South Downs, 3rd ed. 12mo, 2*s* *Ward & D.* .....*Aug.*
Appletons' American Geographies: Physical, by Quackenbos and others, 4to, 8*s*... *Philip* .....*May*
——— Annual Cyclopædia, and Register of Events for 1887, 8vo, 25*s*. ..... *New York*.....*May*
——— Cyclopædia of American Biography, Vol. 3, 8vo, 25*s* ..... *New York*...*Jan.-Nov.*
——— Dictionary of New York and its Vicinity, new edit. 2*s* ..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
——— Handbook of American Winter Resorts, &c. 1887–8, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* .....*Feb.*
Arabian Nights' Entertainment, with illustrations by Dalziel, new ed. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* (Popular Lib. of Standard Authors) *Routledge* .....*Nov.*
Archer (*J. H. L.*) British Army: its Regimental Records, Badges, &c. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*Apr.*
——— (*W.*) Masks or Faces: a Study in the Psychology of Acting, p. 8vo, 6*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*Dec.*
Argosy, Vols. 45 and 46, 8vo, 5*s* each ..... *Bentley*.....*June-Dec.*
Aristocracy: a Novel, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d*..... *New York* .....*Oct.*
Aristophanes, Acharnians, with Notes and Glossary by W. W. Merry, 12mo, 3*s*... *Oxford Warch.*...*Apr.*
——— ——— Three Plays; Politics of Aristotle; Virgil's Æneid, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Sep.*
Aristotle, Politics, trans. with Analysis & Notes, by J. E. C. Weldon, p. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*June*
——— Treatise on Government, translated by Henry Morley, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Routledge*.....*Apr.*
——— and the Christian Church: an Essay by Brother Azarius, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* .....*Apr.*
Arm-chair Essays, by Author of 'Three-Cornered Essays,' post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
Armstrong (*Frances*) Red Herring: Allie's Little Blue Shoes, illus. p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *J. Hogg*..... ....*Oct.*
——— (*G. F.*) Mephistopheles in Broadcloth: a Satire, fep. 8vo, 4*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*May*
——— (*Jessie*) Ernest and Ida; or, Christmas at Montagu House, 12mo, 1*s*. *Houlston* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Lost, Stolen, or Strayed: a Story of London Life, 12mo, 1*s*... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*June*
——— (*W.*) Celebrated Pictures of the Glasgow Exhibition, 84*s* and 42*s*..... *Virtue* ....*Dec.*
Army Preliminary Examination, 1882-87: Ans. to Mathemat. Quest. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*

AR—AY

Army & Navy Calendar for Financial Year 1888–9, by J. Hazard, 8 ed. 8vo, 2s 6d *W. H. Allen.....Aug.*
Arnold (*Sir E.*) Death & Afterwards, fr. 'Fortnightly Review,' 2 e. p.8o, 1s 6d & 1s *Trübner .....June*
——————— Poems: National and Non-Oriental, with New Pieces, p. 8o, 7s 6d *Trübner .....July*
——————— Poetical Works, 8 vols. post 8vo, 48s..... *Trübner.....Dec.*
——————— With Sa'di in the Garden; or, the Book of Love, post 8vo, 7s 6d *Trübner .....Nov.*
——— (*E. L.*) Coffee: its Cultivation and Profit, 8vo, 10s 6d..... *Whittingham ...Apr.*
——— (*Matthew*) Essays on Criticism, Second Series, post 8vo, 7s 6d ..... *Macmillan .....Nov.*
Arrian: Selections fr. Arrian, by Rev. J. Bond & A. S. Walpole, w. Notes, 18o, 1s 6d *Macmillan .....Feb.*
Arrowsmith's Bristol Library, fcp. 8vo, 1s 6d & 1s ..... *Arrowsmith Jan.-Dec.*

As a Bird to the Snare, by Warden, *Jun.*
Cliff Mystery, by Hamilton Aïdé, *Mar.*
Clown in Society, by Grossmith, *Aug.*
Jan Vercloots, by M. Strong, *Feb.*
Katharine Regina, by Walter Besant, *Jan.*
Tracked Out, by A'Beckett, *July*

——————————————— 2s series, boards ..... *Arrowsmith*

Dead Men's Dollars, by Crommelin, *Aug.*
On the Wrong Track, by Wilton, *Dec.*

Art Annual: J. C. Hook, his Life and Works, by F. G. Stephens, 4to, 5s & 2s 6d *'Art Journal' Off. Nov.*
——————— Tadema, Meissonier, Hook, 1 vol. 4to, 10s 6d ..... *'Art Journal' Off. Nov.*
—— Journal, 1888 vol., 4to, 22s 6d ..... *Virtue .....Dec.*
Art of Investing, by a New York Broker, cr. 8vo, 3s ..... *E. Wilson.....May*
——— Preparing Soups, Stews, Hashes, and Ragoûts, by Jenny Wren, p. 8vo, 6d *A. Gardner .....July*
——————— Vegetables for the Table, fcp, 1s ..... *Hamilton .....May*
——— Tea Blending: a Handbook for the Trade, 3rd edit. cr. 8vo, 3s 6d ..... *Whittingham ...Apr.*
——— Ticket Writing, with numerous illustrations, post 8vo, 1s ..... *Collingridge .....Jan.*
Art thou Weary? Illus. by Eveline & Wm. Lance, ed. by G. C. Harte, 18mo, 6d *Griffith .....Oct.*
Arthur (*T. S.*) Three Years in a Man-trap, post 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *Paterson .....May*
——— (*W.*) Religion without God: Positivism & Harrison, &c., post 8vo, 7s 6d *Bemrose .. ..Apr.*
Articles of the International Copyright Union, &c., 8vo, 2s 6d and 1s 6d ..... *Longmans .....Mar.*
Artistic Japan: Monthly Illust. Journal of Arts & Industries, Vol. 1, roy. 4to, 15s *Low .....Aug.*
——— Language of Flowers, imp. 16mo, 3s 6d ..... *Routledge Aug.*
As Thy Days so shall Thy Strength be: Daily Texts and Hymns, illus. 4to, 3s 6d *Nister .....Nov.*
Ascham (*R.*) Schoolmaster, 18mo, 6d and 3d (Cassell's National Library) ..... *Cassell .....Aug.*
Aschrott (*P. F.*) English Poor Law System, Past and Present, trans. 8vo, 10s 6d *Knight .....Sep.*
Asclepiad, Vol. 4, 1887, 8vo, 12s 6d ..... *Longmans .....May*
Ashburner (*W.*) Shorthorn Experiences, post 8vo, 10s 6d..... *Simpkin .....May*
——————— (*R. W.*) Shorthorn Herds of England, 1885–6–7, 8vo, 21s ..... *Simpkin ... .May*
Ashe (*E.*) Story of the Mermaiden, illustrated, sm. 4to, 3s and 2s 6d ..... *Griffith .....Dec.*
Ashenhurst (*T. R.*) Weaving and Designing of Textile Fabrics, 4 ed. 8vo, 12s 6d *Simpkin .....Feb.*
Ashley (*W. J.*) English Economic History & Theory, Pt. 1: Middle Ages, c. 8o, 5s *Rivingtons .....June*
Ashton (*H. A.*) In the Stillness of the Night; and other Stories, 12mo, 1s..... *Digby & L. .....Apr.*
——— (*J.*) English Caricature & Satire in Napoleon I.'s Time, ill. n. ed. p. 8o, 7s 6d *Chatto .....Apr.*
——— ——— Fleet: its River, Prison, and Marriages, popular edit. post 8vo, 7s 6d *Unwin ... .Dec.*
——————— Men, Maidens, and Manners a Hundred Years Ago, ill. sq. 16mo, 1s *Field & T.....Dec.*
——————— Modern Street Ballads, with 56 illustrations, post 8vo, 7s 6d ..... *Chatto .....Oct.*
Astonishing History of Troy Town, by Q., post 8vo, 5s..... *Cassell .....Oct.*
Astray: Tale of a Country Town, by C. M. Yonge, &c., 2nd edit. post 8vo, 3s 6d *Hatchards.....Jan.*
Astronomy for Amateurs: Scientific Research in all Latitudes, by Oliver, p. 8o, 7s 6d *Longmans.....Jan.*
At Eventide: Texts for Quiet Moments, illustrated by J. F. Weedon, 32mo, 6d *Book Society.....Sep.*
Atalanta, Vol. 1, roy. 8vo, 8s ..... *Hatchards .....Oct.*
Athanasius (*St.*) Orations against the Arians, 8vo, 1s (Ancient & Modern Library) *Griffith .....May*
——————— Select Treatises Controv. with Arians, tr. by Newman, 4e. 2v. p. 8o, 15s *Longmans .....Mar.*
Atherton, (*C. J.*) Garden of God, Conversational Catechisings & Addresses, p. 8o, 3s 6d *Skeffington .....Oct.*
Atkins (*J.*) Coins & Tokens of the Possessions & Colonies of British Empire, 8o, 21s *Quaritch .....Dec.*
Atkinson (*E.*) Bi-metallism in Europe, Report Prec. Metals & Ques. of Standards, 8o, 8s *Trübner .....June*
——— ——— (*P.*) Electric Lighting, Generatn. Measuremt. Storage & Distributn. 12o, 7s 6d *New York .....Oct.*
——— ——— (*W. P.*) Study of Politics, 16mo, 2s 6d ..... *Boston, Mass. ...May*
Atlas of the United States, 40 Coloured Maps, with Text, roy. 8vo, cloth, 6s 6d *Appleton .....Mar.*
Atteridge (*Helen*) Beauty and the Beast, illus. by Gordon Browne, p. 8vo, 1s..... *Cassell .....Oct.*
Attwell (*H.*) Book of Golden Thoughts, 18mo, 4s 6d (*Golden Treasury*) ..... *Macmillan .....June*
——— ——— Italian Masters, with Special Reference to the Nat. Gallery, p. 8o, 3s 6d *Low .....Mar.*
Aubertin (*J. J.*) Fight with Distances; States, Canada, Cuba, Bahamas, p. 8o, 7s 6d *Kegan Paul .....May*
Augustine (*St.*) Bishop and Doctor: an Historical Study, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 5s *Simpkin .....July*
Aulus Gellius, Extracted Stories, w. Notes by G. H. Nall (Elem. Classics), 1s 6d *Macmillan .....Sep.*
Austin (*Caroline*) Hugh Herbert's Inheritance, illus. by C. T. Garland, p. 8o, 3s 6d *Blackie .....Nov.*
Australian Ballads & Rhymes, selected by Sladen, sq. 16mo, 1s (Canterbury Poets) *W. Scott .....Feb.*
Autobiography of Mark Rutherford, & Mark Rutherford's Deliverance, 2 e. p. 8o. 7s 6d *Trübner .....Nov.*
Autumn Leaves, Selected by E. Nesbit, with Pen and Ink Drawings, sq. 16mo, 1s ... *Drane .....Aug.*
Auty (*Annie*, formerly *Mrs. Tolson*) Annie: a Yorksh. & Lanca. Revivalist, 4 e. c. 8o, 2s 6d *Simpkin .....Oct.*
Aveling (*E.*) Mechanics and Experimental Science: Heat and Light, post 8vo, 6s *Chapman .....Oct.*
——————————————— Key to Chemistry, p. 8o, 2s 6d *Chapman .....July*
——————————————— Mechanics, p. 8o, 3s 6d *Chapman .....June*
——————————————— for the University of London, post 8vo, 6s..... *Chapman .. ..Jan.*
——————— Science for Matri. Exam. of University of London: Chemistry, p. 8o, 6s *Chapman .....Apr.*
——— (*E. B.*) Natural Philosophy for Lond. Univ. Matri. revised edit. p. 8o, 4s *Stewart .....Apr.*
Awsby (*Edith*) Ruth Seyton; or, the Cross and the Crown, 12mo, 1s 6d..... *Simpkin .....Sep.*
Axon (*W. E. A.*) Stray Chapters in Literature. Folk-Lore, & Archæology, p. 8o, 3s 6d *J. Heywood .....July*
Ayrton (*M. C.*) Child Life in Japan and Japanese Child Stories, new ed. roy. 8o, 6s *Griffith.....May*

AY—BA

Ayrton (*W. E.*) Practical Electricity, 3rd edit. cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Aytoun (*W. E.*) Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other Poems, new ed. 12mo, 1*s* *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*

Baba (*Tatui*) Elementary Grammar of the Japanese Language, 2nd edit. 5*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*May*
Baby's First Book, by Uncle Charlie, roy. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Griffith*.....*July*
Baccarat: its Origin and Rules, by 'Disque,' 1*s* ..... *Smith & Ainslie* *Nov.*
Bachelor's Weddiug Trip, by Himself, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia* ...*Aug.*
Backhouse (*E.*) & Scott (*W. B.*) Martyr Scenes of 16th & 17th Centuries, 4o, 7*s* 6*d* *Hamilton*.....*Mar.*
Bacon, by R. W. Church, post 8vo; 5*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*July*
——— John Nichol,.Part 1: Bacon's Life, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackwoods* .....*Aug.*
——- Review, with Selections by Lovejoy, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*Sep.*
—— Wit and Wisdom, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
——— (*F.*) Tale of Shakspere Epitaph, tr. from Anglo-phonetic, 12mo, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Chicago* .....*Aug.*
Bad Shilling, and What it Did, by Author of 'Sandy Ross,' illustrated, 12mo, 9*d* *Gall & Inglis* ...*Oct.*
Badenoch (*J. G.*) Art of Letter Painting made Easy, 4th edit. 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Lockwood* .....*Sep.*
Badminton Library, cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* per vol. ..... *Longmans*...*Jan.-Dec.*
Steel, Lyttelton, A. Lang, &c. Cricket Woodgate, Warre, and Mason, Boating
Baedeker (*K.*) Eastern Alps: Bavarian Highlands, Tyrol, &c. 6th edit. 12mo, 8*s* *Dulau* .....*July*
Baernreither (*J. M.*) English Associations of Working Men, Engl. edit. 8vo, 21*s* *Sonnenschein*.....*Dec.*
Bagnold (*E. S. H.*) Handy Book of English Spelling, 3rd edit. 12mo, 1*s* 3*d* ..... *Lockwood* ....*Sep.*
Bagot (*A. G.*) Shooting & Yachting in the Mediterranean, w. Hints, 2 e. p. 8vo, 1*s* *W. H. Allen* .....*Nov.*
Bailey (*J. B.*) Modern Methuselahs; or, Short Biographical Sketches, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Chapman* .. ..*Nov.*
——— (*W. E.*) Against Her Will, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Johnstone* .....*Dec.*
Bailiff's Daughter, and other Stories, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* (Favourite Fiction Ser.) *Stevens*.....*May*
Baillon (*H.*) The Natural History of Plants, Vol. 8, roy. 8vo, 25*s* ..... *L. Reeve* .....*Mar.*
Bain (*A.*) Composition & Rhetoric, n. e. Pt. 2: Emot.Qualities of Style, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*July*
——— Practical Essays, post 8vo, red. 2*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
——— (*J. A. K.*) People of the Pilgrimage: Study of 'Pilgrim's Progress,' p. 8vo, 6*s* *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Baird (*E. J. C.*) My First School: Tale for Boys, founded on Fact, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Digby & L.* .....*May*
Bairn's Annual of Old-fashioned Fairy Tales, &c. edited by A. Corkran, ill. 8vo, 1*s* *Field & T.* .....*Nov.*
Baker (*Amy*) First Hist. of the Eng. People (Anglo-Saxons to Hen. III.) 12mo, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
——— (Edwd. I. to Elizabeth) Vol. 2, 12o, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
——— (James I. to Revolution) 12mo, 1*s* ... *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
——— (Wm. III. to Victoria's Jubilee) 12o,1*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
——— (*C. E.*) Commercial Correspondent: Eng. Ger. Fr. Italian, Spanish, cr. 8o, 5*s* *Lockwood* .....*Aug.*
——— Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers, &c. new edit. post 8o, 1*s* ..... *Warne* .....*Dec.*
——— Local Government Act, 1888, with Notes and Index, post 8vo, 1*s* ... *Warne* . .....*Nov.*
——— (*Ella*) Bertram de Drumont, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
——— Kingscote Essays and Poems, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
——— Stories. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
——— (*G. M.*) Dialect Reciter, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .. ..*Dec.*
——— Grand Army Speaker, Patriotic Pieces in Prose & Verse, 12mo, 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Nov.*
——— Irish Dialect Recitations, Selections in Prose and Verse, 12mo, 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
——— Medley Dialect Recitations, Selections in Ger. Fr. & Setch. 12o, 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
——— Negro Dialect Recitations, Selections in Prose and Verse ,12mo, 6*d* *Routledge*.....*Nov.*
——— Yankee Dialect Recitations and Eng. Character Sketches. 12mo, 6*d* *Routledge*.....*Nov.*
——— (*Sir H. W.*) Christmas Hymn, illus. by B. D. Sigmund & Alice West, 6*d*... *Hildesheimer*.....*Nov.*
——— (*J.*) Days Afloat, and European Sketches, 2nd edit. sq. 16mo, red. 2*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
——— John Westacott: a Novel, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Low* .....*May*
——— Quiet War Scenes: Poems and Translations, 4to, red. 6*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
——— (*J. F. Bethune*) The Influence of Christianity on War, 8vo. 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
——— (*J. G.*) Handbook of Amaryllideæ, iucludg. Alstrœmeriæ & Agaveæ, 8vo, 5*s* *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——- (*O.*) Ludlow Town and Neighbourhood, 8vo. 30*s* (Ludlow) .... *Woolley*.....*Oct.*
Baleh (*W. R.*) Every-day Dictionary of the English Language, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Griffith* .....*Mar.*
——— Ready Reference Dictionary, containing 35,000 Words, cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Griffith*.....*May*
Balderston (*R. R. and Margaret*) Ingleton Bygone and Present, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Baldwin (*J. L.*) and Clay, Short Whist, new edit. sm. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *De la Rue* .....*Dec.*
Balfour (*Alexander*): a Memoir, by R. H. Lundie, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
——- (*A. J.*) Pleasures of Reading: Address St. Andrew's University, 12mo, 6*d* *Blackwoods*.....*Mar.*
——— Religion of Humanity: an Address at Manchester, 8vo. 5*s*..... *Hamilton* .....*Nov.*
——— Ch. Congr.Manchstr. 18o,4*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Nov.*
Balg (*G. H.*) Gothic Glossary, with Reference to Eng & Ger. Pt. 1 & 2, 8o, 2*s* 6*d* ea. *New York*.....*May*
Ball (*E. A. R.*) Mediterranean Winter Resorts: a Practical Handbk. fcp. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* '*Bazaar*' *Office*...*Dec.*
—— (*J. T.*) Historical Review of Legislative Systems in Ireland, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*June*
—— (*Sir R. S.*) Experimental Mechanics: a Course of Lectures, ill. 2 ed. p. 8o, 6*s*. *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
——— Story of the Heavens, 3rd edit. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Feb.*
—— (*W. W. R.*) Short Account of the History of Mathematics, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*... *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
Ballantyne (*R. M.*) Blue Lights; or, Hot Work in the Soudan: a Tale. post 8vo, 5*s* *Nisbet* .....*Oct.*
——— Middy and the Moors: an Algerine Story, ill. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Nisbet*... .....*Nov.*
Ballou (*M. M.*) Under the Southern Cross: Australia, Tasmania, &c. 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
Balzac (*H. de*) Consin Pons, translated, p. 8vo, 1*s* (Library of Continental Authors) *Warne* .....*Aug.*
——— Modeste Mignon, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Routledge*...*July-Oct.*
——— The Magic Skin (La Peau de Chagrin). post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ... *Routledge*...*Sep.-Nov.*
Balzani (*U.*) The Popes and the Hohenstaufen, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
Bamford (*A. J.*) Turbans and Tails; Sketches in the Unromantic East, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*May*

BA

Banbury (*G. A. L.*) Sierra Leone; or, the White Man's Grave, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
Bancroft (*H. H.*) Popular History of the Mexican People, 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*Mar.*
——— (*M. & S. B.*) Mr. & Mrs. Bancroft on and off the Stage, 2 vols. 8vo, 30*s*... *Bentley* ...*Apr.-May*
Band of Hope, Vol. for 1888, 2*s* and 1*s* ..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
——— Mercy, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 2*s* and 1*s* ..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
Banfield (*F.*) The Great Landlords of London, from the 'Sunday Times,' 1*s* ..... *Blackett* .....*July*
Banim (*J.*) The Ghost Hunter and his Family, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Warne* .....*Apr.*
Banner of Faith, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Office*.....*Dec.*
Bar (*P.*) Antiseptic Midwifery, trs. by H. D. Fry, with Appendix by Author, 8o, 9*s* *Philadelphia* ...*Aug.*
Barbara's Stocking, folio, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Dean*.....*Dec.*
Barber (*T.*) Essays and Thoughts on Various Subjects, post 8vo, 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Barclay (*T.*) Decree of Oct. 2, 1888, Laws Relating to Foreigners in France, 8vo, 1*s* *W. Maxwell* .....*Dec.*
Barczinsky (*A.*) Shadowy Partner; or, the Devil among the Stockbrokers, p. 8o, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*Aug.*
Bardsley (*C. W.*) Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ... *Chatto* .....*Dec.*
Barham (*R. H.*) Ingoldsby Legends, Albion edit. cr. 8vo. 3*s* 6*d*..... *Warne* .....*Dec.*
——— Ser. 1 & 2, ill. by Cruikshank, &c. p. 8o, 6*d* ea. *Routledge* .....*Dec.*
——— Witches' Frolic, pictured by Ernest M. Jessop, folio, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Eyre & S.*.....*Nov.*
Barker (*Bp.*) Episcopate of the Right Rev. Fredk. Barker, Bp. of Sydney, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hatchards* .....*July*
——— (*G. F. R.*) & Danglish, Historical & Political Handbook, n. e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Chapman* .....*Aug.*
——— (*Jessie M.*) Our Boy: a Story, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Roper & D.* .....*Dec.*
——— (*Mrs. S.*) Our Home, Pets, and Friends, ill. Cooper, imp. 16o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
Barker's Trade and Finance Manual; a Book of Reference, Vol. 2, 8vo, 6*s*..... *E. Wilson*.....*May*
Barlow (*G.*) Pageant of Life: an Epic Poem in Five Books, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Oct.*
——— (*P. W.*) Kaipara; or, Experiences in N New Zealand, ill. 6*s*; 2 e. cr. 8o, 6*s* *Low* .....*Oct.-Dec.*
Barmby (*J.*) Plays for Young People, with Songs and Choruses, 8vo, red. 3*s* 6*d*... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Barnard (*C.*) First Steps in Electricity: Simple & Inexpensive Experiments, 12o, 4*s* *New York*.....*Feb.*
——— (*F. P.*) Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland, 18o, 1*s* ..... *Nutt*.....*Mar.*
Barnes (*Fancourt*) Midwifery for Midwives, illustrations, 4th edit. post 8vo, 6*s*... *Smith & E.* .....*Oct.*
——— (*G. A.*) George and Joseph Maud of Ditchling, &c.: Poems, roy. 18mo, 5*s* *Bemrose*.....*Feb.*
——— (*W.*) Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s*... *Kegan Paul*.....*June*
Barnett (*Rev. and Mrs. S.*) Practical Socialism: Essays on Social Reform, p.8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Oct.*
——— (*R.*) Police Sergeant C 21: the Story of a Crime, 12o, 1*s* (Novocastrian Nov.) *W. Scott* .....*Aug.*
Barnum (*P. T.*) Life by himself: inclnd. Golden Rules for Money-making, il. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Buffalo* .....*May*
Barr (*Amelia E.*) Between Two Loves, 12mo, 2*s* and 1*s*. 6*d* (Star Series) ..... *Warne* .....*Apr.*
——— Bow of Orange Ribbon, 12mo, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* (Star Series)..... *Warne* .....*Mar.*
——— Daughter of Fife, 12mo, 2*s*, and 1*s* 6*d* (Star Series) ..... *Warne* .....*Feb.*
——— Household of McNeil: a Story, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *J. Clarke* .....*Oct.*
——— In Spite of Himself: a Tale of the West Riding, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *J. Clarke* .....*July*
——— Jan Vedder's Wife, 3*s* 6*d*; new edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *J. Clarke* ...*Nov.-Dec.*
——— (*T. E.*) Gist of It: a Philosophy of Human Life, by D. S. Gregory, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Feb.*
Barras (*J.*) Under Two Shillings, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Barrère (*A.*) Argot and Slang: Fr. & Eng. Dictny. of Cant Words, &c. n. e. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Whittaker*.....*Dec.*
——— Précis of Comparative Fr. Gram. & Idioms, & Guide to Exams. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Whittaker*.....*Oct.*
Barrett (*F.*) Admirable Lady Biddy Fane, her Surp. Cur. Ad. in Strange Pts. 3v. 31*s* 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
——— Lieutenant Barnabas: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & D.* .....*Apr.*
——— Recoiling Vengeance, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Aug.*
Barrie (*J. M.*) Auld Licht Idylls, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Hodder* .....*Apr.*
——— Edinburgh Eleven: Pencil Portraits from College Life, 12mo, 1*s* *Office*.....*Dec.*
——— When a Man's Single: a Tale of Literary Life, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Hodder* .....*Oct.*
Barron (*E. A.*) The Viking: a Dramatic Poem, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Chicago*.....*Dec.*
Barrow (*E. P.*) Stray Links: Fifty Short Studies for Sermns. & Meditatns. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*J.*) Mountain Ascents in Westmoreland & Cumberland, rov. edit. cr. 8o, 5*s* *Low* .....*Aug.*
Barrows (*W.*) United States of Yesterday and of To-morrow, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*Aug.*
Barry (*R. M.*) Bayreuth and Franconian Switzerland, cheap edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ... *Sonnenschein* ...*July*
Bartholomow (*J. G.*) Pocket Gazetteer of the World, 32mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *J. Walker*.....*July*
Bartholomew's Elementary School Atlas, roy. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*June*
Bartholow (*Roberts*) Practical Treatise on Materia Med. & Therapeutics, 6 e. 8o, 18*s* *H. K. Lewis* .....*May*
Bartlett (*R. E.*) Letter and the Spirit: Bampton Lectures, 1888, 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Oct.*
Barton (*Annie M.*) The Minister of Ebenezer Chapel, post 8vo. 5*s* ..... *Crombie*.....*Jan.*
——— (*C.*) Syllabic Spelling: Easy Word Lessons, 16mo, 3*d* each..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
Bartram (*H.*) Voice from Heaven: a Sermon on the Eve of All Saints, 1888, 8o, 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
Basil (*St.*) Treatise of St. Basil the Great on Holy Spirit, tr. notes, 12o, 2*s* (C.C. Series) *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Oct.*
Basset (*A. B.*) Treatise on Hydrodynamics, numerous examples, Vol. 1, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*May*
——— (*G. H.*) Book of Antrim: for Manufacs. Merchts Traders, p. 8o. 2*s* 6*d* & 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Bastiat (*F.*) Popular Fallacies regarding Trade and Foreign Duties, 3rd ed. 8vo, 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Aug.*
Bate (*J.*) Out-Spoken (dedicated to the Churches), 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Passmore*.....*Mar.*
Bates (*A.*) Philistinos: a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
——— (*Fanny B.*) Between the Lights: Thoughts for the Quiet Hour, post 8vo, 5*s* *Burnet* .....*Oct.*
——— (*J. W.*) A Blind Lead: the Story of a Mine, 12mo, 6*s*. .... *Philadelphia* ...*May*
Bath (*W. H.*) Handbook of British Birds & their Nests & Eggs, p. 8vo, 1*s* (Y. Col.) *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
——— and Wells Diocesan Kalendar, 1888, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
Bathe (*A.*) Loving Communicant, 18mo. 6*d*..... *Church B. Shop* *Apr.*
Bather (*F.*) Hints on the Art of Catechising, new edit. 32mo, 1*s* 4*d*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Dec.*
Baumbach (*R.*) Summer Legends, translated by Mrs. Helen B. Dole, 12mo, 6*s* ... *New York* .....*June*
Baxendale (*W.*) Dictionary of Anecdote, Incident, Illustrative Fact, r. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Dickinson* .....*Feb.*

BA—BE

Baxley (*I. R.*) Prophet, and other Poems, 16mo, 5*s* ..... *New York* .....*Oct.*
Baxter (*E. J.*) In Anarchy's Net, new edit, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. H. Allen* .....*Nov.*
——— (*W. G.*) Fifty Sloper Cartoons, reprint. 'Ally Sloper's Half-Holiday,' 4to, 1*s* *Dalziel* .....*Aug.*
Bayliss (*Wyke*) Enchanted Island, Venice of Titian, & other Studies in Art, p. 8o, 6*s* *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
——————— Higher Life in Art; Chap.on Hobgoblins by Gt. Masters, 2 e. 8o, 6*s* *W. H. Allen* .....*Apr.*
——————— Professor of Poetry at Oxford, and 'Witness of Art,' 8vo, 1*s*..... *W. H. Allen* .....*Apr.*
Baynes (*Canon*) Hymns, and other Verses, cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Low* .....*Mar.*
——— (*D.*) Auxiliary Methods of Cure: Weir Mitchell System; Massage, 12o, 2*s*6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Bazalgette (*C. N.*) & Humphreys, Law relating to County Councils, roy.8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Stevens & H.* .....*Nov.*
Beaconsfield (*Earl*) Coningsby, illus. by F. Gilbert, 8vo, 6*d* (Dicks' English Novels) *Dicks*.. .....*Oct.*
——————————— Contarini Fleming, Henrietta Temple, &c. 8vo, 6*d* ea. *Ward & L.* .....*May*
——————————— Sybil, Vivian Grey, Pr.e.8o, 6*d* ea. *Routledge* .....*May*
——————————— Henrietta Temple, Venetia, Wondrous Tale of Alroy, &c. 8vo, 6*d* ea. *Warne*.....*May*
——————————— Life, by T. E. Kebbel, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Statesmen Series)..... *W. H. Allen*.....*Mar.*
Beale (*Annie*) Restitution: a Novel, 3 vols, cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Hurst & B.*.....*Dec.*
Bear (*W. E.*) The British Farmer and his Competitors, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Beard (*C.*) Universal Christ & other Sermons preached in Liverpool, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Williams & N.* ...*Aug.*
——— (*D. C.*) Boy's Handy Book: What to Do, and How to Do it, 8vo, 8*s* 6*d*..... *Suttaby*.....*Nov.*
——— (*L. and A. B.*) American Girl's Handy Book: How to Amuse, &c. sq. 8vo, 15*s* *New York* .....*Feb.*
Beatrice of St. Mawe's, new edit. 12mo, 1*s*..... *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
Beauclerk (*W. N.*) Rural Italy, Present Agricultural Condition, 8vo, 9*s*..... *Bentley* .....*Dec.*
Beaugrand (*C.*) Walks Abroad of Two Young Naturalists, by Sharp, ill. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Nov.*
Beaumont (*Grace*) Aunt Judith: the Story of a Loving Life, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Nelsons* ....*Dec.*
——— (*R.*) Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture, with illus. 12o, 12*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*May*
Beck (*Mary E.*) Turning Points in the Lives of Eminent Christians, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Hodder*... . .....*Dec.*
Becker (*A.*) Tempted of Devil: Passages in Life of a Kabbalist: a Story, p. 8o, 6*s* *A. Gardner* .....*Nov.*
——— (*A. L.*) Supplement. Exercises to Becker's First German Book, 18mo, 1*s*... *Hachette* .....*June*
Becker's Friedrich der Grosse, with Genealogical Tables and Map, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Oxford Warch*....*Feb.*
Beckett (*A. W. A.*) Tracked Out: a Secret of the Guillotine, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*July*
——— (*C. H.*) Who is John Norman? p. 8vo, 2*s* (American Library of Fiction) *Cassell* .....*Sep.*
Bedford (*Capt.*) Sailor's Pocketbook, w. Diagrams, Col. Charts, &c. 5 e. 18o, 7*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Beecher (*Rev. H. Ward*) A Biography, by Wm. C. Beecher, &c. roy. 8vo, 21*s* ... *Low* .....*Dec.*
——————————— Plymouth Pulpit Sermons, 1873 to '75, 4 v. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* p. vol. *New York*.....*Oct.*
——————————— Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit, by J. Parker, p. 8o, 1*s* *Burnet* .....*Oct.*
Beeton (*Mrs.*) Household Management, new edit. cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Dec.*
Beeton's Book of English Poetry, from Chaucer to Pope, with Notices, roy. 8vo, 5*s* *Ward & L.*.....*May*
——————————— Favourite Modern Poets of England and America, roy. 8vo, 5*s* *Ward & L.* .....*May*
——————————— Garden Management, post 8vo, red. 6*s* ..... *Ward & L.*.....*Oct.*
——————— Christmas Annual, Mystery of Mandeville Sq. by Sir G. Campbell, 8o, 1*s* *Ward & L.* .....*Dec.*
——————— Dictionary of Industries and Commerce, illustrated roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* .....*May*
——————————— Literature, Fine Arts, and Amusements, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Ward & L.* .....*May*
Begg (*J.*) Memoirs of James Begg, Min. of Newington Free Ch. Edin. V.2, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .. ..*May*
Beginner's Guide to Photography, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Perken* .....*Sep.*
Behnke (*E.*) Mechanism of the Human Voice, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* & 1*s* 6*d*... *Curwen*.....*Aug.*
Beighton (*Mrs.*) Stories of Home Life, 12mo. 1*s*..... *Jarrold* .....*Mar.*
Belcour (*G.*) Popular English Proverbs, Familiar & Idiomatic Locutions, 12mo, 2*s* *Hachette* .. ..*Mar.*
Belfond (*J.*) Elementary French Conversational Gram. Pt. I. Accidence, p. 8o, 1*s*6*d* *Hachette* .....*Dec.*
Belgrave (*D. J.*) Great Turf Fraud: a Queer Story of the St. Leger, 12mo, 1*s* ... *J. Hogg* .....*May*
Belgravia, Vol. 64, 7*s* 6*d*; 65, 7*s* 6*d*; 66, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* .....*Mar.-Nov.*
Bell (*A. J.*) Whence Comes Man. from Nature or from God? 8vo, 12*s* .... *Isbister*.....*July*
—— (*A. M.*) World English, the Universal Language, roy. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*June*
—— (*D. C. & A. M.*) Standard Elocutionist, rev. edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder*.....*June*
—— (*J.*) George Eliot as a Novelist: a Lecture, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 3*d* ..... *Hamilton*.....*June*
——————— Manual of the Operations of Surgery, illustrated, 6th edit. post 8vo, 6*s* *Simpkin* .....*May*
—— (*J. F.*) The Premier and the Painter, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackett* .....*Apr.*
—— (*Mary*) A Book of Counsels for Girls, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Mrs. H.*) Petit Théâtre des Enfants: 12 Tiny French Plays for Child, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*Dec.*
—— (*R. D.*) Winter on the Nile in Egypt and in Nubia, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Bell's Reading Books, 1*s* ea. ..... *Bell & S.* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Life of Columbus, by Crompton Talisman, by Sir W. Scott
Bellairs (*Lady*) Gossips with Girls and Maidens Betrothed and Free, n. e. p. 8vo, 5*s* *Blackwoods* .....*May*
Bellamy (*E.*) Looking Backward: 2000–1887: a Romance, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
——— (*E. W.*) Old Man Gilbert: a Novel, small 8vo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d*..... *Chicago*.....*Nov.*
Bellars (*W.*) Before the Throne: Manual of Private Devotion, n. e. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Apr.*
Bells of Yule: a Selection of Poems, illustrated by B. D. Sigmund, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
Belot (*A.*) Alphonsine; or, the Criminal Charm, authorised translation, 12mo, 1*s* *Gen. Pub. Co.* ...*Aug.*
Belt (*T.*) Naturalist in Nicaragua: Resid. at Gold Mines of Chontales, 2 e. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Bumpus* .....*May*
Benedix (*J. R.*) Doctor Wespe, w. Notes & Vocabulary by Franz Lange, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Whittaker* .....*Mar.*
——————————— edited, with Notes, &c., by Karl Breul, 12mo. 3*s* *Camb. Warch.* ...*Feb.*
——————————— w. Notes & Vocab. by Lange, 2*s* (Whittaker Ser.) *Whittaker* .....*Mar.*
Benison (*H. W. S.*) Nature's Fairyland: Woodland, Meadow, &c., 5*s*; 2 e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Stock* .....*May-Dec.*
Benjamin (*L.*) Why was It? a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Chicago*.....*Dec.*
——— (*S. G. W.*) Persia, post 8vo, 5*s* (Story of Nations)..... *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Benjamin's Law of Sale of Personal Property, 4 ed. by Gee and Boyle, ry. 8vo, 38*s* *Sweet*.....*Sep.*
Bennett (*C.*) Cloud on St. Angelo: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*June*

BE—BI

Bennett (*C. W.*) Christian Archæology, introduction by Dr. F. Piper, 8vo, 18*s*... *New York* ....*Dec.*
——— (*Ellen A.*) Freemen or Slaves, sm. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* .... *Nisbet* ....*Nov.*
——— (*Sir J. R.*) Diseases of the Bible, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* .... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Mar.*
——— (*Lucy*) My Redeemer Liveth: an Easter Memorial, sq. 16mo, 1*s* & 6*d* ... *Castell* ....*Mar.*
——— Open Secrets, illustrated, sq 16mo, 1*s*.... *Castell* ....*Oct.*
Benning (*H.*) Finding Her Place, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* .... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Mar.*
Bentley (*W. H.*) Dictionary and Grammar of the Kongo Language, 8vo, 21*s* .... *Trübner* ....*May*
Béranger: Poems in the Versions of best Translators, sel. by Walsh, ill. r. 8o, 15*s* *W. H. Allen* ....*Dec.*
Berlioux (*Abbé*) Month of Saint Joseph; or, Pract. Meditations each Day, 32o, 1*s* *Simpkin* ....*Mar.*
Bernard (*F.*) Wonderful Escapes, rev. from French, Chaps. added. cl. e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Cassell* ....*Oct.*
——— (*H. N.*) Mental Characteristics of the Lord Jesus Christ, post 8vo, 6*s* ... *Nisbet* ....*Feb.*
Berrington (*B. S.*) Fortunes of Albert Travers: Tale of the 18th Cent. cr. 8vo, 6*s* *W. H. Allen* ....*Feb.*
——— (*J.*) Self-Tests Series. No. 1: French Set Papers, Quest. & Ans., 12o, 5*s* *W. H. Allen*....*Apr.*
Berryman (*J. R.*) Law of Insurance: Fire, Marine, Life, and Accident, 8vo, 42*s* *Chicago*....*July*
Bert (*P.*) First Elements of Experimental Geometry: Length, &c., tr. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Cassell*....*June*
Bertin (*Geo.*) Abridged Grammars of the Languages of Cuneiform Inscrip. p. 8o, 5*s* *Trübner* ....*Apr.*
Besant (*W.*) Children of Gibeon, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*.... *Chatto* ....*July*
——— Eulogy of Richard Jefferies, with Portrait, post 8vo, 6*s* .... *Chatto* ....*Nov.*
——— Fifty Years Ago, with 137 plates and woodcuts. 8vo, 16*s* .... *Chatto* ....*Apr.*
——— For Faith and Freedom: a Novel, illustrated, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* *Chatto* ....*Dec.*
——— Herr Paulus: Rise, Greatness, & Fall, 3 v. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*; n. e. 3*s* 6*d* *Chatto* ....*Nov.*
——— Inner House, 12mo, pp. 196, 1*s* and 1*s* 6*d* (Arrowsmith's Bristol Lib.) *Simpkin* ...*Apr.-Nov.*
——— and Palmer, Jerusalem, the City of Herod and Saladin, n. e. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Bentley* ....*Nov.*
——— Rice (*J.*) By Celia's Harbour: a Tale of Portsmouth Town, 8o, 6*s* *Chatto* ....*Apr.*
——— Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other Tales, lib. edit. 8vo, 6*s* *Chatto* ....*Sep.*
——— Chaplain of the Fleet, library edit. 8vo, 6*s* .... *Chatto* ....*June*
——— Monks of Thelema: a Novel, library edit. post 8vo, 6*s* *Chatto* ....*Feb.*
——— Seamy Side: a Story, library edit. 8vo, 6*s* .... *Chatto* ....*July*
——— Ten Years' Tenant, and other Stories, lib. edit. 8vo, 6*s* *Chatto* ....*Oct.*
——— 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, & other Stories, lib. e. 8o, 6*s* *Chatto* ....*Sep.*
Besche (*L.*) A Girl's Anticipation and Realisation of Marriage, roy. 16mo, 2*s* & 1*s* *Dean* ....*Dec.*
Besom-maker, & other Country Songs, col. & ill. by H. Sumner, w. mus. 4to, 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans*....*Nov.*
Best Last, with other Chapters to Help, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* .... *Isbister* ....*Nov.*
—— of Everything; Domestic Manual by auth. of 'Enquire Within,' n.e. 18mo, 1*s* *Warne* ....*Mar.*
Bettany (*G. T.*) World's Inhabitants; Mankind, Animals, & Plants, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Ward & L.* ....*Dec.*
Better Land (*The*) Texts and Hymns, 32mo, 1*s*... .... *M. Ward* ....*Apr.*
—— Times: Stories, by Author of 'The Story of Margaret Kent,' 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Boston, Mass.*....*Dec.*
Bettison (*W. J.*) The Lads of the Bible, 12mo, 1*s* .... *S.P.C.K.* ....*Oct.*
Bevan (*Canon*) St. David's, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Dioecesan Histories) .... *S.P.C.K.* ....*June*
—— (*G. P.*) Tourist's Guide to Hampshire and Isle of Wight, 3 ed. sm. 8vo, 2*s* *Stanford* ....*June*
Bévenot (*C.*) Select Passages from Fr. and Ger. Poets for Repetition, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* ....*Oct.*
Beveridge (*D.*) Between the Ochils and Forth, post 8vo, 6*s* .... *Blackwoods* ....*June*
Bhagavad Gita; or, the Lord's Lay, with Commentary and Notes, 2 e. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Trübner* ....*July*
Bible, Authorised (A.D. 1611), Apocrypha, with Commentary by Wace, 2 v. 8vo, 50*s* *Murray* ....*Mar.*
Bible Class Handbooks .... *Hamilton* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Butler, Three Sermons, by Kirkpatrick, 1*s* 6*d* Candlish, Christian Doctrine of God, 1*s* 6*d*
Thomson, Christian Miracles and Science, 2*s*
——— Primers .... *Hamilton* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Shorter Catechism, Part 2, 8*d* & 6*d*
Bible Queries for every Day in the Year, new and enlarged edit. 32mo, 6*d*.... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Mar.*
Biblical Treasury, Vol. IX. Jonah to Malachi, Appendix and Index, n. e. 8vo, 2*s* *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Nov.*
Bickerdyke (*J.*) Angling for Coarse Fish: Roach, Perch, Barbel, post 8vo, 1*s* ... *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*July*
——— uncut edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s*.... *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*Sep.*
——— Pike, uncut edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* .... *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*Sep.*
——— in Salt Water, uncut edit, cr. 8vo, 2*s*.... *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*Sep.*
——— With the Best Intentions: an Undergraduate Frolic, r. e. p. 8o, 1*s* *Sonnenschein*....*Feb.*
Bickersteth (*Bp.*) Rock of Ages: Scripture T. & Eternal Godhead, n. edit. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
——— (*E. Dean*) Day of Intercession: Sermon in Lichfield Cathedral, 8vo, 6*d* *Rivingtons* ....*Jan.*
Bidder (*M.*) Westminster Cloisters: Story of a Life's Ambition, cr. 8vo, 5*s* .... *W. W. Gardner* *Mar.*
Biddle (*T. E.*) Hints on Yacht Building, for Amateurs, 8vo, 2*s* .... *G. Wilson*....*July*
Bigelow (*J.*) Emmanuel Swedenborg: an Essay, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* .... *New York* ....*Oct.*
——— France & the Confederate Navy,: an Internat. Episode, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Low* ....*May*
——— (*M. M.*) Law of Fraud on its Civil Side, 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*.... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
——— (*Mrs. P.*) Beautiful Mrs. Thorndyke: a Story of New York Life, 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia*....*Aug.*
Bigotry and Progress, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* .... *Dickinson*....*May*
Bi-lingual Teaching in Welsh Element. Schools: Minutes of Evidence, &c. 8o, 1*s* *Simpkin* ....*Sep.*
Bilton (*E.*) Four Gospels, trs. into Mod. English from Autho. Versions, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *A. Gardner* ....*Feb.*
Bingham (*G. C.*) Snow Baby: Merry Rhymes for Pleasant Times, sq. 16mo, 1*s*... *Nister* ....*Nov.*
Biographies of Great Composers .... *W. H. Allen, Jan.-Dec.*
Handel, 1*s* 6*d* Mendelssohn, 1*s* 6*d*
Birkbeck (*G.*) Pioneer of Popular Education: Memoir, &c. Godard, 2 e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Bemrose* ....*June*
Birley (*Caroline*) Linen Room Window, new edit. sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* .... *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
——— My Lady Bountiful: Tale of Harriot, Duchess St. Albans, 18o, 1*s* *W. Smith*....*Nov.*
——— We are Seven, new edit. sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* .... *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
Birrell (*A.*) Obiter Dicta, 2nd series, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 6*s* .... *Stock*....*Feb.*

BI—BO

Bishop (*G. R.*) Exact Phonography: System w. connectible Vowel Signs, 12mo, 15*s* *New York.....May*
—— (*W. H.*) Brown Stone Boy, and other Queer People, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Cassell .....Dec.*
Bispham (*G. T.*) Law of Notice as applied in Equity in cont. Titles, 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*... *Philadelphia.....July*
Bissell (*E. C.*) Biblical Antiquities: a Handbook, illustrated, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Philadelphia.....Nov.*
Bjornson (*B.*) Sigurd Slembe: a Drama, translated by W. M. Payne, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass. ...Nov.*
Black (*A.*) Story of Ohio, illus. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* (Vol. 2 in 'Story of the States' Series) *Boston, Mass. ...Aug.*
—— (*C. B.*) Itinerary through Corsica, by Rail, Carriage, &c. Roads, 12mo, 1*s* *Longmans.....Feb.*
———— Riviera, sm. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *A. & C. Black ...Apr.*
———— South of France, from the Loire to the Mediterranean, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *A. & C. Black ...Apr.*
———— Tourist's Car Guide to Jersey and Guernsey, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1*s* ... *Longmans.....*
—— (*G.*) Brainwork and Overwork, new edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & L. .....Mar.*
———— Eyesight, and How to take Care of It, new edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & L. .....Mar.*
———— First Aid in Accident or Sudden Illness, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Ward & L. .....Apr.*
———— Long Life, and How to Reach it, new edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ward & L. .....Mar.*
———— Throat and Voice, new edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ward & L. .....Mar.*
—— (*W.*) In Far Lochaber, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Low .....Oct.*
———— Strange Adventures of a House Boat, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Low .....June*
—— (*W. G.*) Heligoland and the Islands of the North Sea, 12mo, 4*s* .. .. *Blackwoods .....Aug.*
Black's Atlas of the World, 1888 edit. imp. folio, 63*s* ..... *A. & C. Black ...Apr.*
——— Foreign Guide Books ..... *A.&C.Black Jan.-Dec.*
Normandy, 2*s* 6*d* — Riviera, 2*s* 6*d*
—— - Guide Books, new edits. ..... *A.&C.Black Jan.-Dec.*
Belfast and Giant's Causeway, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* — Killarney Lakes, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s*
Derbyshire, 2*s* 6*d* — Manchester and Salford, 1*s*
Dublin and Wicklow, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* — Moffat Spa, 1*s*
Harrogate and Vicinity, 1*s* — Scarborough and Whitby, 1*s*
Ireland, 5*s* — Scotland, 1*s*
Isle of Wight, 1*s* 6*d* — Yorkshire, 5*s*
Black Jewel, by Fleur de Lys, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*
Blackburn (*Helen*) Because, collected and edited by, 32mo, 6*d*..... *Simpkin .....Feb.*
Blackburne (*Gertrude Isabel*) In Opposition, 3 vols. 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D. .....Aug.*
Blacker (*G. O.*) Second Grade Perspective: Exercise and Text-Book, obl. folio, 4*d* *J. Heywood .....Aug.*
Blackett (*B.*) My First Offer, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Burnet .....Dec.*
Blackham (*G.*) On Other Thoughts & Affections w. Remarks on Ambition, 12o, 3*d* *Simpkin ... .Jan.*
Blackie (*J. S.*) Lays of the Highlands and Islands, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Scott .....July*
——— (*W. G.*) First Book of Samuel, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Hodder .....Feb.*
———— Second Book of Samuel, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* (*Expositor's Bible*) ..... *Hodder.....Apr.*
Blackie's Text Books ..... *Blackie.....Jan.-Dec.*
Layng, Euclid, Book III., 1*s*; IV., 2*s* 6*d* — Everett, Natural Philosophy, 4*s*
Blackmore (*R. D.*) Maid of Sker, new edit. with frontispiece, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Blackwoods .....Feb.*
Blades (*W.*) Enemies of Books, revised and enlarged by the Author, 12mo, 4*s* 6*d* *Stock .....Mar.*
Blagg (*J. W.*) The Law as to Public Meeting, cr. 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Butterworth.....June*
Blagrove (*G. H.*) Marble Decorat. & Terminology of British & For. Marbles, 3*s* 6*d* *Lockwood .....Mar.*
Blaikie (*W. G.*) Preachers of Scotland from the 6th to the 19th Century, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hamilton .....Nov.*
Blaine (*R. G.*) Numerical Examples in Practical Mechanics, &c. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Cassell .....July*
Blair (*A. A.*) Chemical Analysis of Iron: Account of all Methods, illus. 8vo, 21*s* *Philadelphia ...Aug.*
Blake (*Admiral*) by David Hannay, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Worthies) *Longmans.....July*
—— (*W.*) Songs of Innocence, illus. by John C. Staples and M. E. E., 32mo, 9*d* *Hildesheimer ...Nov.*
Bland (*F.*) Prophet's Mantle, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Drane .....Dec.*
Blanford (*W. T.*) Fauna of British India, &c.: Mammalia, Part 1, med. 8vo, 10*s* *Taylor & F. .. ..Aug.*
Blater (*J.*) Table of Quarter-Squares of Whole Numbers, fr. 1 to 200,000, 4o, 21*s* *Trübner..... ....Dec.*
Blatherwick (*C.*) Uncle Pierce: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Longmans .....June*
Blavatsky (*H. P.*) Secret Doct.: Synth. of Science, &c. V. 1, Cosmogenesis, r. 8o, 21*s* *Theosoph.Pub.Co. Dec.*
Blitz (*Mrs. A.*) Digger Dick's Darling, and other Tales: Romance, post 8vo, 1*s*... *Ward & L. .....Dec.*
Bloxam (*C. L.*) Chemistry, Organic and Inorganic, with Experiments, 6 e. 8vo, 18*s* *Churchill .....Jan.*
Blunt (*J. H.*) Book of Church Law, 5th ed. by Sir W. G. F. Phillimore, p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons .....Mar.*
——- (*J. J.*) Undesigned Coincidences in Old & New Testament, 16 ed. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Murray .....Mar.*
——— (*W. S.*) In Vinculis, 12mo, 5*s*..... *Kegan Paul .....Dec.*
Blyden (*E. W.*) Christianity, Islam, & the Negro Race, by Hon. S Lewis, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Whittingham ...Nov.*
Blyth (*M. P.*) Antoinette: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Bentley.....July*
Blythe (*F. A.*) The Missing Jug, 18mo, 6*d* (Little Dot Series) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc....Nov.*
Boardman (*G. D.*) Divine Man, from the Nativity to the Temptation, 8vo, 6*s* ... *Appleton .....June*
———— (*W. E.*) Life and Labours, by Mrs. Boardman, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Bemrose .....Aug.*
Boare (*G.*) What Became of Them? and The Conceited Little Pig, obl. cr. 8vo. 1*s* *Hildesheimer ...Aug.*
Boccaccio, Decameron, from the Italian, first complete English edit. post 8vo, 5*s*... *Mathieson.....Apr.*
Body (*G.*) Present State of the Faithful Departed, 9th edit. 32mo, 1*s*..... *Masters.....July*
Boevey (*S. M. C.*) Beyond Cloudland, 2 vols. post 8vo, 21*s* ..... *A. Gardner .....Dec.*
Bogatzky's Golden Treasury for the Children of God, sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ... *W. Scott .....Nov.*
Boggett (*W.*) Key to the Mysteries of Water, Electricity, & Heat, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Trübner .....Mar.*
Bohn's Artist's Library ..... *Bell & S. ..Jan.-Dec.*
Concise History of Painting, by Monkham, 5*s*
——— Classical Library..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Emperor Julian, by King, 5*s* — Lucian's Dialogues, 5*s*
Plutarch's Morals, by Shilleto, Vol. 2, 5*s*

BO

Bohn's Historical Library, cr. 8vo ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Lives of the Tudor and Stuart Princesses, by Strickland, 5*s*
—— Illustrated Library ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Midshipman Easy, by Marryat, 3*s* 6*d* Peter Simple, by Marryat, 3*s* 6*d*
—— Novelist's Library, cr. 8vo ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Corinne or Italy, by Madame de Staël, 3*s* 6*d*
—— Philosophical Library, cr. 8vo ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Schopenhauer, Two Essays, 5*s*
—— Scientific Library, cr. 8vo ..... *Bell & S.....Jan.-Dec.*
Building of British Isles, by Jukes-Browne, 7*s* 6*d*
—— Select Library of Standard Works, 1*s* 6*d*; paper, 1*s* ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Channing's Perfect Life — Life of Mahomet, by Washington Irving
Dante's Inferno, by Cary — Molière's Plays
Defoe's History of the Plague — Pauli's Oliver Cromwell
Demosthenes on the Crown, by Kennedy — Plato's Dialogues, by Cary
Goethe's Boyhood, by Oxenford — Plautus, by Riley
——— Faust, by Swanwick — Queen's English, by Dean Alford
——— Reineke the Fox, by Rogers — Schiller's Mary Stuart and Maid of Orleans
Goldsmith's Plays — Sir G. O. Trevelyan's Ladies in Parliament
——— Vicar of Wakefield — Thomas Brassey, by Sir A. Helps
Lessing's Plays, by E. Bell, M.A. — Waterloo Days, by Eaton
—— Standard Library, cr. 8vo ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Dunlop's Prose Fiction, by Wilson, 2 vols. 5*s* ea. Early Letters of Schumann, by Herbert, 3*s* 6*d*
Boielle (*J.*) French Compositn. thro' Lord Macaulay's English: Frederic, cr. 8vo, 3*s* *Williams & N. ...Oct.*
Boisgobey (*F. du*) Bride of a Day, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Routledge .....Feb.*
——— Cat's Eye Ring: a Secret of Paris Life, trans. 2v. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* ea. *Routledge...Feb.-June*
——— Fatal Legacy, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Vizetelly .....Mar.*
——— Half-Sister's Secret (Le Secret de la Cadichoune), tr. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Routledge...July-Aug.*
——— Married for Love (Mariage d'inclination), post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Routledge...Aug.-Sep.*
——— Mysteries of New Paris (Novels, Vol. 32). Vol. 2, 12mo, 1*s* ... *Vizetelly .....Oct.*
——— Saved from the Harem (Novels, 30), 2 vols. post 8vo, 1*s* ea... *Vizetelly .....Feb.*
Bold Retrenchment; Liberal Policy to save one-half National Expend. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Whittingham ...Apr.*
Bolderwood (*R.*) Robbery under Arms: Life & Adventure in the Bush, 3v. cr. 8o, 31*s* 6*d* *Remington .....Aug.*
Bolingbroke (*Viscount*) Life of, by Arthur Hassall, p. 8o. 2*s* 6*d* (Statesmen Series) *W. H. Allen .....Dec.*
Bolles (*A. S.*) Financial History of the United States, Vol. 3, 1861-85, 8vo, 18*s*... *New York .....May*
Bolton (*Sir F.*) London Water Supply: a History of the Loud. Water Wks. 8o, 14*s* *Clowes .....Aug.*
——— (*H. C.*) Counting-out Rhymes of Children: their Antiquity, &c. roy. 8o, 9*s* *Stock .....May*
——— (*Sarah K.*) Famous American Statesmen, with portraits, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *New York.....Oct.*
——— Some Successful Women: Biog. of Amer. Women, 12mo, 6*s*... *Boston .....Dec.*
——— Successful Men who have Risen from the Ranks, 2 e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Hodder .....Dec.*
Bompas (*Bp. of Mackenzie River*) Diocese of Mackenzie River, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *S.P.C.K.....Oct.*
Bonar (*H.*) Songs of Love and Joy, with floral illustrations in colours, 4to, 6*s* ... *Drane .....Oct.*
——— and others, The Better Land: Poems, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Drane .....Oct.*
Bond (*H. S.*) Handbook to Stamp Duties: Acts, & Law & Prac. of Documents, 8o, 1*s* *Waterlow .....July*
Bonham (*J. M.*) Industrial Liberty: Anal. of existing Condition of U. S., 8vo, 9*s* *New York .....Aug.*
Bonvalot (*G.*) Through the Heart of Asia over the Pamir to India, trans. 2 v. r. 8o, 34*s* *Chapman .....Dec.*
Bonwick (*J.*) Orion & Sirius, 16mo, 2*s* ..... *E. A. Petherick May*
Boodle (*Adelaide A.*) The Children's Guest, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*
Book Buyer: a Summary of American & Foreign Literature, new ser. v. 4, ill. 10*s* 6*d* *New York .....Feb.*
Book-Lovers' Library ..... *Stock .....Jan.-Dec.*
Clouston, Noodles, 4*s* 6*d* — Smith, Foreign Visitors in England, 4*s* 6*d*
—— of Church Law: Rights and Duties of the Clergy and Laity, 5 e. cr. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons .....Jan.*
——— Jousts, edited by James M. Lowry, 12mo, 1*s*. ..... *Field & T.....Feb.*
——— Verse, by J. R. W., fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul.....Apr.*
Books for the People, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ea.... ..... *Routledge ...Jan.-Dec.*
Carlyle, Cromwell's Letters, &c. — Hugh Stowell Brown
——— French Revolution — Ingoldsby Legends
——— Sartor
——— Young Readers, 6*d* ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Two Parrots, by Wintle
Bookworm: an Illustrated Treasury of Old Time Literature, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock .....Nov.*
Bo-Peep: a Treasury for the Little Ones, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell .....Oct.*
Border Ballads, with Notes, by Graham R. Tomson, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *W. Scott .....Apr.*
Borne on the Breeze, illustrated by Bertha Maguire, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Hildesheimer.....Nov.*
Borrow (*G.*) Bible in Spain, new edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Murray.....Apr.*
——— Lavengro: the Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest, n. ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Murray.....May*
——— Romano Lavo-Lil: Word-book of Romany, &c. new edit. post 8vo, 5*s* *Murray .. ..Aug.*
——— Romany Rye: a Sequel to 'Lavengro,' new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Murray .....June*
——— Wild Wales: its People, Language, and Scenery, n. e. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Murray .. ..July*
——— Works, new edit. 5 vols. 2*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Murray .....Oct.*
——— Zincali: an account of the Gypsies of Spain, n. ed. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Murray .....May*
Borrowed Plumes: Translations fm. German Poets, by J. D. B. Gribble, cr. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Trübner .....Mar.*
Bosanketh (*E.*) Tin: a Novel, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Unwin .....June*
Bosanquet (*B.*) Logic; or, the Morphology of Knowledge, 2 vols. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Oxford Wareh....July*
Boscawen (*Hon. Gertrude*) Gate in Park Lane; or, Arnold Lane's Courtsh. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Nisbet .....Oct.*

BO—BR

Bossut's French Word Book, new and revised edit. 18mo, 1*s*..... *Whittaker*.....*July*
Bosworth (*J.*) Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary, 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Reeves & T.* .....*Aug.*
Bosworth's Clerical Guide and Ecclesiastical Directory, 1888, 8vo, 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Feb.*
Bottentuit (*Dr.*) Waters of Plombières (Vosges) w. Route Map & 18 Ill. 16o, 2*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*June*
Bottone (*S. R.*) Electric Bells and all about them, illus. 12mo, 3*s* ..... *Whittaker* .....*Dec.*
———————— Electrical Instrument Making for Amateurs, Handbook, 12mo, 3*s* *Whittaker* .....*Mar.*
Boulger (*G. S.*) Familiar Trees, w. col. plates, by W. H. J. Boot, 2 ser. p. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Nov.*
Bourdillon (*F.*) Cloudy Days: Short Medita. on Texts & Scripture, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
———————— Threefold Life; or, the Walk, the Work, & Warfare, sq. 16o, 1*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Oct.*
———————— (*F. W.*) Young Maids and Old China: Pict. by Sowerby, r. 8o, 5*s* & 3*s* 6*d* *M. Ward* .....*Oct.*
Bourinot (*J. G.*) Constitutional History of Canada fm. Earliest Period, 12mo, 6*s* 6*d* *Montreal* .....*July*
Bourke (*G.*) Remarks on Tithe Redemption, cr. 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Stock*.....*Feb.*
Bourne (*E. D.*) Recreative Handbooks for Boys and Girls (I. 6*d*; II. 6*d*) 1*s* 4*d*... *Griffith*.....*Apr.*
———— (*H. R. F.*) Story of Our Colonies: new & rev. ed. w. 6 Maps, p. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *J. Hogg*.....*Oct.*
Boussenard (*L.*) Crusoes of Guiana; or, the White Tiger, sq. 16mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*Sep.*
———————— Gold Seekers: a Sequel to the Crusoes of Guiana, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Sep*
Boutwell (*G. S.*) Lawyer, the Statesman, and the Soldier, 12mo, 5*s* 6*d* ..... *Appleton* .....*Jan.*
Bowen (*C. E.*) Jack the Conqueror; or, Difficulties Overcome, new ed. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
Bower (*A. M.*) Public Exam. French Reader, Vocab. to every Extract, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Whittaker*.....*Feb.*
———— (*E. T. C.*) Notes on Army Signalling, 32mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
———— (*F. O.*) Practical Instruction in Botany, cr. 8vo (I. 6*s* 6*d*, II. 4*s* 6*d*) 10*s* 6*d*... *Macmillan* ..... *June*
Bowers (*G.*) Hunting in Hard Times, ob. 4to, 12*s* ..... *Bradbury* .....*Dec.*
Bowes (*A.*) Practical Synopsis of English History, 8vo, red. 1*s*..... *Bell & S.* .....*Oct.*
Bowick (*J.*) Prelim. Exam. of the Pharmaceutical Soc., Answers, &c., 12mo, 1*s*... *Stewart*..... *Feb.*
Bowman (*Anne*) The Boy Voyagers, post 8vo, red. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Sep.*
Bowne (*Eliza S.*) Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago: Letters of E. S. Bowne, 8vo, 12*s* *Chapman* .....*June*
Bownes (*J.*) Vision of Martyrs and other Poems, fcp. 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Masters* .....*May*
Bowser (*E. A.*) Academic Algebra, with numerous Examples, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
———————— College Algebra, with Examples, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
Box (*C.*) Musings for Athletes: Twelve Brief Philosophical Essays, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*July*
Boxham (*J. M.*) Industrial Liberty, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Putnam*.....*Sep.*
Boyce (*E. J.*) Catechetical Hints & Helps for Parents & Teachers, 5th ed. fcp. 1*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Aug.*
Boyd (*A. K. H.*) Best Last, with other Papers, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Isbister* .....*Nov.*
———————— What set him Right, with other Chapters to Help, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Isbister* .....*Nov.*
Boyesen (*H. H.*) Gunnar: a Tale of Norse Life, new ed. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
———————— Modern Vikings: Stories of Life in Norseland, illus. sq. 16mo, 6*s* *Low* .....*Mar.*
———————— The Old Adam: a Romance, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia* ...*Aug.*
Boyle (*R. W.*) Love until Death: an Irish Story, post 8vo, 1*s* (Blackett's Sel. Nov.) *Blackett*.....*Oct.*
Boyle's Fashionable Court and County Guide, corrected for Jan. 1888, 12mo, 5*s* *Offiee*.....*Jan.*
Boy's Own Annual, Vol. 10 of the 'Boy's Own Paper,' roy. 8vo, 9*s* 6*d* and 8*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
———————— Bookshelf, 2 vols. 3*s* 6*d* ea..... *Rel. Tract Soc.* .....
Hodgetts, Harold, the Boy Earl, *Oct.* Millington, Through Fire and Water, *Oct.*
———— and Girls' Companion, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Sun. Sch. Inst.*...*Nov.*
Brachet, Historical French Grammar, trans. by G. W. Kitchin, 7 ed. fcp. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh.*...*June*
Brackenbury (*Col.*, C.B.) Field Works, with Appendices & 19 Plates, 2 v. 12o, 12*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
Braddon (*M. E.*) Fatal Three: a Novel, 3 vols. post 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
———————— Like and Unlike, new edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Bradford (*A. H.*) Spirit and Life: Thoughts for To-day, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *New York* ....*Oct.*
Bradlaugh (*C.*) Life of, by Charles R. Mackay, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Gunn*.....*Feb.*
Bradley (*Dean*) Lectures on the Book of Job, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Oxford Wareh.*...*Apr.*
———————— (*G. G.*) Address on Funeral of Fredrck. III. late Emp. of Germany, 8o, 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*July*
———————— Lecture on Book of Job in Westminster Abbey, 2 ed. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Dec.*
———————— (*H.*) Goths to the end of the Dominion in Spain, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*Mar.*
Bradshaw (*B.*) Dictionary of Mineral Waters, Health Resorts, &c. n. e. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*May*
———————— (*H.*) Memoir of Henry Bradshaw, University Librarian, 8vo, 16*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
———————— (*J.*) New Zealand of To-day, 1884–87, with Maps, 8vo, 14*s*..... *Low* .....*Nov.*
———————— (*Maude*) Indian Outfits, 12mo, 1*s* (Silkworm Series)..... *Myra*... .....*July*
———————— (*Mrs. J.*) Rivets of Gold, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Jarrold* .....*Nov.*
Bradshaw's Railway Manual, Shareholder's Guide, &c., for 1888, post 8vo, 12*s*... *W. J. Adams* ...*Mar.*
Braithwaite (*J.*) Retrospect of Medicine, Vol. 97, 6*s* 6*d*; 98, 12mo, 6*s* 6*d* ea..... *Simpkin* ...*July*·*Dec.*
Bramston (*M.*) Mavis, illustrated by J. Nash, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*May*
———————— Silver Star Valley, with 4 full-page illustrations, cr. 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Nat. Soc.* .....*Oct.*
Bramwell (*B.*) Intracranial Tumours, with 116 illustrations, 8vo, 14*s*..... ..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
Branchardière (*Mlle. Riego*) Pretty Crochet Edgings, oblong 16mo, 4*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
Brande (*J.*) Popular Antiquities, with additions of Sir Hy. Ellis, n. e. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Chatto* .....*Feb.*
Brandram (*S.*) Speaker: Pieces in Prose and Verse for Recitation, 3 e. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge*.....*Aug.*
Brandt (*H. C. G.*) First Book in German: Accidence, Syntax, &c. 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Brannt (*W. T.*) Animal & Vegetable Fats and Oils, w. additions, &c. ill. r. 8o, 35*s* *Low* .....*Jan.*
———————— Manufacture of Soap and Candles, &c., illustrated, 8vo, 35*s* ... .. *Low* .....*July*
———————— Metallic Alloys: Manufacture Amalgams & Solders, cr. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Dec.*
Brassey (*Lord*) Naval Annual, 1887, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
———————— (*T.*) Life and Labours, 1805–1870, 7th edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Bell & S* .....*Apr.*
Bray (*Mrs.*) Branded; or, the Sins of the Fathers shall be Visited, &c. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
———————— Elements of Morality, in Easy Lessons, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Longmans* .....*Dec.*
Bremiker's Tables of the Common Logarithms of Numbers, &c. 10 e. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* *Nutt* .....*June*

BR

Bretschneider (*E.*) Mediæval Researches from Eastern Asiatic Sources, 2 v. 8o, 21*s* *Trübner* ..... *July*
Brett (*H.*) Cornet, with Adaptations for other Instruments, &c. 4to, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s*... *Novello*..... *Mar.*
—— (*W. H.*) Apostle of the Indians: a Memoir, by F. P. L. Josa, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ... *W. W. Gardner*... *Aug.*
Brette (*Rev. P. H. & Thomas*) French Exam. Papers at Univ. Lond. 1839 to '88. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Trübner* ..... *Aug.*
—— Pt. 2, cr. 8o, 7*s* *Trübner* ..... *Aug.*

Breviarium Romanum a Francisco Quignonio juxta, edit. Venetiis, &c. 8vo, 12*s*... *Camb. Warch.* ...*Apr.*
Brewer (*E. C.*) Etymological & Pronouncing Dict. of Difficult Words, n. e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Ward & L.* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*J. F.*) Curse upon Mitre Square, A.D. 1530–1888, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
Bride from the Sea, &c. by the author of 'Dora Thorne,' &c. cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *W. Stevens* ..... *Aug.*
Bridger (*A. E.*) Demon of Dyspepsia; or, Digestion Perfect & Imperfect, p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Apr.*
Brigg (*A.*) 'Suuny Fountains' and 'Golden Sand,' post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Woolmer* ..... *Apr.*
Bright (*J. F.*) History of Engl. Period IV. Growth of Democracy, 1837–80, cr. 8o, 6*s* *Rivingtons* ..... *June*
—— (*T.*) Plantations and Underwoods, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Lockwood* ..... *Sep.*
—— (*W.*) Chapters of Early English Church History, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 12*s* ... *Oxford Warch.*... *Dec.*
Bright Promises, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Hawkins* ..... *Aug.*
—— Sabbaths: a Few Words to Mothers, by One of Themselves, sq. 16mo, 1*s* *Partridge*..... *Apr.*
Bright's Illustrated Guide to Bournemouth, 5th thousand, cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Mason & P.* ..... *Sep.*
Brinckman (*A.*) Controversial Methods of Romanism, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Sonnenschein*..... *Jan.*
Brine (*Mary D.*) Dozen & One; or, the Boys & Girls of Polly King, imp. 16mo, 5*s* *Cassell* ..... *May*
—— Goed Times for the Little Ones, roy. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell* ..... *May*
—— Grandma's Attic Treasures, cheap edit. 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Griffith* ..... *Apr.*
—— Memories, illustrated, roy. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Nister* ..... *Dec.*
—— Twilight Fancies for our Young Folks, roy. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell* ..... *May*
Brisbin (*J. S.*) Trees and Tree-planting, illustrated, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* ..... *June*
Bristowe (*J. S.*) Clinical Lectures & Essays on Diseases of Nervous System, 8o. 12*s* 6*d* *Smith & E.* ..... *Dec.*
British Army, by Author of the 'Present Position of European Politics,' 8vo, 12*s*... *Chapman*..... *June*
—— Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, 1888, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Warrington* ..... *Jan.*
—— Journal, Photographic Almanac, & Daily Companion, 1889, 12mo, 2*s* & 1*s* *Greenwood* ..... *Dec.*
—— Museum Publications.. ..... *Trübner* ...*Jan.-Dec.*

Birch, Catalogue of the Seals in the Manuscript Department, Vol. 1, roy. 8vo, 36*s*
Catalogue of Engraved Gems in the British Museum (Greek and Roman), cr. 8vo, 3*s*
Head (*B. V.*) Catalogue of Greek Coins—Attica, Megaris. Ægina, &c. by R. S. Poole, 8vo, 15*s*
Lydekker (*R.*) Catalogue of Fossil Mammalia, Part V. Tillodontia, &c. 6*s*
—— Reptilia and Amphibia, Cromwell Rd. Pt. 1, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*
Poole (*R. S.*) Coins of the Shahs of Persia, Safavis, Afghans, Essharis, Zands, & Kaiars, 8vo, 25*s*
Rieu (*Charles*) Catalogue of the Turkish MS. in the British Museum, roy. 4to. 17*s* 6*d*
Sclater (*P. L.*) Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum. Vol. 14, Passeriformes, 8vo, 24*s*
Sharpe (*R. Bowdler*) Catalogue of Birds, Vol. 12, Passeriformes, Part 3, Fringillidæ, 8vo, 28*s*

—— Pharmaceutical Conference, Unofficial Formulary, 1*s* and 6*d* ..... *Churchill* ..... *Dec.*
—— Rural Sports, 17th edit. illus. almost entirely recomposed, 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Warne* ..... *Aug.*
—— Taxpayer & His Wrongs: a Typical Year's Imperial & Local Tax. 8vo, 6*s* *E. Wilson*..... *June*
—— Weekly Extras, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ea. ..... *Hodder*..... *Jan.-Dec.*

Barrie, An Edinburgh Eleven
—— Workman, 1888 vol. fol. 2*s* 6*d* & 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Partridge* ..... *Nov.*
—— Workwoman, 1888 vol. fol. 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Office*..... *Dec.*
Briton (*F.*) By-and-By: a Thrilling Tale, deeply interesting, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Kensit* ....*Feb.*
Broadaxe (*B.*) Bad Boy and his Sister, with illustrations, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* ..... *Apr.*
Broadfoot (*G.*) Career 1844–45 in Afghanistan & Punjab, fm. his Papers, 8vo, 15*s* *Murray* ..... *Dec.*
Brock (*Mrs. Carey*) Church Echoes: a Tale of Sacram. & Special Services, p. 8o, 5*s* *Seeley* ..... *June*
Brodhurst (*B. E.*) On Curvatures and Disease of Spine, 4th edit. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Churchill* ..... *Jun.*
Brodie (*Emily*) Sybil's Message, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *J. F. Shaw* ..... *Nov.*
Brontë (*Charlotte*) Jane Eyre: an Autobiography, new edit. 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Smith & E.* ..... *Nov.*
—— Shirley: a Tale, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Smith & E*..... *Dec.*
—— Villette, by Currer Bell, new edit. 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Smith & E.* ..... *Dec.*
Brooke (*Caris*) Before Summer and other Poems, 32mo, 6*d* ..... *Drane* ..... *Mar.*
Brooks (*C. P.*) Cotton Manufacturing, with over 80 illustrations, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Spon* ..... *May*
—— (*E. S.*) Storied Holidays: illustrated by Howard Pyle, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Blackie*..... ..*Nov.*
—— Story of New York, illustrated, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
—— the American Indian, his Origin, Decline, &c., ill. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
—— (*H.*) Vision of the Candlestick and other Bible Readings, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Marshall Bros.*...*Dec.*
—— (*S. A.*) Poems, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Apr.*
—— (*T. B. Harvey*) My Godchildren; or, Hints to Godparents, sq. 16mo, 1*s* *Hatchards* ..... *May*
Broom (*H.*) Commentaries on the Common Law, by Archibald & Greene, 8 e. 8o, 25*s* *W. Maxwell*..... *Aug.*
Broomhall (*B.*) Evangelisation of World: Missionary Band, &c. r. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* *Morgan & S*..... *Feb.*
Brotherhood; or, In the Way of Temptation, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
Brough (*B. H.*) Mine Surveying, with numerous Diagrams, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Griffin* ..... *Mar.*
Broughton (*Mrs. V. Delves-*) Companion to Almanac & Church Calendar, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. Smith*..... *May*
Brown (*A.*) Law & Practice on Enfranchisement, &c. und. Copyhold Acts, cr. 8o, 14*s* *Butterworths* ...*May*
—— (*H. A.*) Winter in Albania, illustrations by C. H. Brown, cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*... *Griffith* ..... *Aug.*
—— (*H. Stowell*) Memorial Volume, by W. S. Caine, 1*s*; new edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Routledge*...*Aug.-Dec.*
—— (*J. C.*) Practical Chemistry, Part 1, 3rd edit. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Churchill*..... *Mar.*
—— (*L. Q. C.*) Kenneth Cameron: a Southern Society Novel, 6*s* and 4*s* ..... *Philadelphia* ...*June*
—— (*R.*) Our Earth and its Story: Treatise on Physical Geography, V. 2, r. 8o, 9*s* *Cassell* ..... *Dec.*
Browne (*A. J. Jukes-*) Building of British Isles (Bohn's Scientific Lib.), 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* ..... *Sep.*
—— (*E. C.*) Coming of the Great Queen: Acquisition of Burma, ill. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Harrison* ..... *Mar.*

BR—BU

Browne (*F. G.*) Chats about the Church: Defence Manual for Work. Men, p. 8o, 1*s* — *S.P.C.K.* — *Oct.*
——— (*J. H. B.*) Law of Railway Companies, 2nd edit. roy. 8vo, 35*s.* — *Stevens & S.* — *Feb.*
——— (*W. H.*) Firework Making for Amateurs, illustrated, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*. — *'Bazaar' Off.* — *Nov.*
Browning (*E. B.*) by John H. Ingram, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* (Eminent Women Series)... — *W. H. Allen* — *Oct.*
——— Poetical Works, from 1826–44, by Ingram, cr. 8o, 5*s*, 3*s* 6*d*, & 2*s* — *Ward & L.* — *Jan.-Aug.*
——— (*R.*) Pied Piper of Hamelin, illus. by K. Greenaway, coloured, 4to, 6*s* — *Routledge* — *Nov.*
——— Poetical Works, new edit. Vols. 1–9, post 8vo, 5*s* ea. — *Smith & E.* — *May-Dec.*
Brownlow, Christmas with Bp. Graudison: Services in Exeter Cath. 1368, 8o, 6*d* — *Washbourne* — *Dec.*
——— (*R.*) Was Her Marriage a Failure? post 8vo, 1*s* — *Digby & L.* — *Dec.*
Brubaker (*A. P.*) Human Physiology: w. Tab. Physiological Constants, 4 e. 12o, 5*s* — *Philadelphia* — *Mar.*
Bruce (*A. B.*) Training of the Twelve; Psgs. exhib. Disciples und. Discip. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* — *New York* — *Nov.*
Bruck (*L.*) Guide to the Health Resorts in Australia, Tasmania, &c. cr. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* — *Baillière* — *June*
Brugman (*K.*) Indo-Germanic Grammar, Vol. 1, Intro. & Phonology, trs r. 8o, 18*s* — *Trübner* — *Apr.*
Bruyssel (*E. van*) Popul. of an Old Pear Tree; Stories of Insect Life, n. e. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* — *Dec.*
Bryan and Armstrong, Biographical Dictionary of Painters & Engravers, P. 11, 5*s* — *Bell & S.* — *Dec.*
Bryans (*C.*) Key to Exercises in Latin Prose, 2nd edit. fcp. 4*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* — *June*
Bryant (*T.*) Diseases of the Breast, w. 18 Engravings & Chromo-Lithogs. 12o, 9*s* — *Cassell* — *Feb.*
——— Hunterian Lectures on Tension as met w. in Surg. Prac. June, '88, 8o, 6*s* — *Churchill* — *Dec.*
——— (*W. C.*) Autumn Pastoral: Death of Flowers, ill. by Photo-Gravure, 4to, 25*s* — *Troy, U.S.* — *Dec.*
Bryce (*J.*) American Commonwealth, 3 vols. 8vo, 54*s* — *Macmillan* — *Dec.*
Brydges (*H.*) Uncle Sam at Home, with 90 illustrations, fcp. 2*s* — *Chatto* — *Aug.*
Buchan (*W. P.*) Plumbing: Practice of the Art or Craft, 5th edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Lockwood* — *Dec.*
Buchanan (*R.*) City of Dream: an Epic Poem, 12mo, 6*s* — *Chatto* — *Mar.*
——— Debutante in New York Society: Her Illusions, &c. 12mo, 6*s* ... — *New York* — *June*
——— Heir of Linne, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*; new edit. 3*s* 6*d*. — *Chatto* — *Mar.-May*
Buchheim (*C. A.*) Modern German Reader, Part 1, new edit. fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*. — *Oxford Warch.* — *Oct.*
Buckley (*A. P.*) Short History of Natural Science, 4th edit. post 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* — *Stanford* — *Dec.*
——— Winners in Life's Race: Great Backboned Family. 2 pts. p. 8vo, 9*s* — *Stanford* — *Dec.*
Budge (*E. A. W.*) Dwellers on the Nile, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s*. — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *May*
——— (*Frances Anne*) A Missionary Life: Stephen Grellet, 12mo, 1*s*. — *Nisbet* — *Dec.*
——— (*Jane*) Glimpses of George Fox and his Friends, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Partridge* — *Feb.*
Bullen (*A. H.*) Lyrics from the Song Books of the Elizabethan Age, n. e. 12mo, 5*s* — *Nimmo* — *Nov.*
——— & Leake's Precedents of Pleading, Notes, 4 ed. by Clifford, Pt. 2, cr. 8vo, 24*s* — *Stevens & S.* — *July*
Bulley (*Eleanor*) Great Britain for Little Britons, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*... — *W. W. Gardner* — *Nov.*
——— Our Boys and Girls, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* — *W. W. Gardner* — *Nov.*
Bullock (*A.*) John Bull's Curtain Lect.: National Protection & Free Trade, 12o, 6*d* — *Simpkin* — *July*
——— (*C.*) The Home Songster, 12mo, 1*s* and 6*d* — *'Home Words' Off.* — *Mar.*
Bunner (*H. C.*) Midge: a Romance, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* — *New York* — *Aug.*
Bunyan, by James A. Froude, new edit. p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (Eng. Men of Letters) — *Macmillan* — *Mar.*
——— (*John*) Life of, with Portrait and 5 illustrations, new edit. p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *June*
——— by Edmund Venables, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (Great Writers) — *W. Scott* — *Sep.*
——— Pilgrim's Progress, with Biographical Sketch, 12mo, 1*s*. — *Hamilton* — *Apr.*
——— ill. by Barnard, &c.; Introd. by Landels, 4o, 5*s* — *Partridge* — *Sep.*
——— illustrated by Barnard and others, n. e. p. 8vo, 5*s* — *Strahan* — *Dec.*
Burch (*Florence E.*) Squirrell; or, Back from a Far Country, 12mo, 9*d* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *Dec.*
——— Therefore, or Nessie's Ideal: a Story for Girls, post 8vo, 2*s*... — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *Nov.*
——— (*Harriette E.*) More than Conqueror; or, a Boy's Temptations, ill. p. 8o, 2*s* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *Oct.*
——— Stella Rae; or, the Yoke of Love, illustrated, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Gale* — *Dec.*
——— Tempted, 12mo, 1*s* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *Dec.*
Burchell (*Mrs. E.*) Waste Not, Want Not: 114 Cookery Receipts, post 8vo, 1*s*... — *Simpkin* — *June*
Burchette (*G.*) Domine Penterne: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s* — *Vizetelly* — *Jan.*
Burdick (*L. D.*) Through Field and Wood: Lyric Verses and Sonnets, 12mo, 6*s* — *Philadelphia* — *Dec.*
Burgess (*E.*) English & American Yachts, illus. by 50 photo-engravings, 4to, 42*s* — *Chapman* — *Aug.*
Burgon (*J. W.*) Lives of 12 Good Men: Routh, Rose, Marriott, &c. 2 v. 8vo, 24*s* — *Murray* — *Nov.*
Burke (*Sir B.*) Peerage and Baronetage, 51st edit. roy. 8vo, 38*s* — *Harrison* — *Dec.*
——— (*C.*) Roses & Lilies of Christendom: Saintly Women of first 13 Cent. p. 8o, 5*s* — *Routledge* — *Oct.*
Burmese Maid: a Tale by the Author of 'Reginald Vernon,' &c. 2 ed. cr. 8vo, 2*s* — *Trübner* — *May*
Burn (*Robert*) Roman Literature in Relation to Roman Art, illustrated, 8vo, 14*s* — *Macmillan* — *Apr.*
Burnand (*F. C.*) 'Happy Thoughts' Birthday Bk. from 'Punch,' ill. sq. 16mo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Bradbury* — *Dec.*
Burnett (*B. L.*) From Stable Boy to Merchant Prince: a Devonshire Story, fcp. 1*s* — *Marshall Bros.* — *Mar.*
——— (*Frances H.*) Fortunes of Philippa Fairfax, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* — *Warne* — *May*
——— Little Lord Fauntleroy, 9th edit. illustrated, 8vo, 6*s* — *Warne* — *June*
——— Sara Crewe; or, what Happened at Miss Minchin's, 8vo, 5*s*... — *Warne* — *May*
——— That Lass o' Lowrie's, new edit. 12mo, 1*s*. — *Warne* — *July*
——— (*J. C.*) Diseases of the Spleen, and their Remedies, clinically ill. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *J. Epps* — *Aug.*
——— Veins, Venosity, Varicocele, Hæmorrhoids, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Epps* — *Apr.*
——— Fifty Reasons for being a Homœopath, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*. — *Homœo. Pub. Co.* — *Apr.*
Burney (*Frances*) Evelina, post 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* (Cassell's Red Library) — *Cassell* — *June*
Burnham (*C. L.*) Young Maids and Old: a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Boston, Mass.* — *Nov.*
Burnley (*J.*) The Romance of Life Preservation, post 8vo, 6*s* — *W. H. Allen* — *Mar.*
Burnouf (*E.*) Science of Religions, translated by Julie Liebe, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*. — *Sonnenschein* — *June*
Burns (*E.*) Coinage of Scot. from David I. to Union, illus. 3 vols. med. 4to, 210*s* & 168*s* — *A. & C. Black* — *Apr.*
——— (*R.*) Cotter's Saturday Night, illus. by J. Stanley, roy. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* — *Nisbet* — *Sep.*
——— Life, by John Stuart Blackie, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Great Writers) ... — *W. Scott* — *Mar.*
——— Poems and Songs, illustrated, Edina edit. 4to, 12*s* 6*d*. — *Simpkin* — *Aug.*

BU—CA

Burns (*R.*) Poetical Works, edited by Charles Kent, complete ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* *Routledge* .....*Mar.*
——————————— Notes by Charles Kent, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* (Pop. Library) *Routledge*.....*May*
——————————— with Explan. Gloss. Notes, Memoir, &c. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Warne* .....*Apr.*
——————————— Orig. Memoir by Wm. Gunnyon, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——————— To Mary in Heaven: a Poem, illustrated, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *W. Scott* .....*Nov.*
——————— Winter, and the Winter it is Past, illus. by B. D. Sigmund, 12mo, 1*s* *Hildesheimer*.....*Nov.*
Burr (*E. F.*) Long Ago: as Interpreted by the Nineteenth Century, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *New York*.. .....*July*
——— (*F. A.*) and Hinton, Life of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* and 10*s* 6*d* *Providence* .....*Nov.*
Burrell (*E. J.*) Element. Build. Construct. & Draw. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Long.'s E. S. M.) *Longmans*.. .....*Dec.*
Burrows (*M.*) Cinque Ports, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* (Historic Towns)..... *Longmans*.....*Oct.*
Burry (*B. P.*) Nobly Won, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Remington* .....*Dec.*
Burstal (*E. Kynaston*) Abstract of Acts rel. to Water Undertakings, s. cr. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh*....*Apr.*
Burton, Apostolic Fathers, Part I. Epistles of SS. Clement and Barnabas, 8vo, 1*s* *Griffith* .....*Dec.*
——— (*E. F.*) Indian Olio, with illust. from Sketches by the Author, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Blackett* .....*Nov.*
——— (*W. K.*) Guide to Photography and Photo-Mechan. Printing, post 8vo, 4*s* *Marion* .....*Jan.*
Bury (*Bp. R. de*) Philobiblon of Bp. R. de Bury, Ernest C. Thomas, p. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Bushnell (*H.*) Work and Play, new edit. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* .... *Dickinson* .....*Oct.*
Businger (*L. C.*) Church History; or, Christ in His Church, trans. cr. 8vo, 3*s* ... *Washbourne* .....*July*
Busnach (*W.*) and Chabrillat, Lecoq, the Detective's Daughter, 12o, 1*s* (C. S. N.) *Vizetelly* .....*Feb.*
Busted (*H. E.*) Echoes from Old Calcutta: Reminis. &c. 2nd edit. post 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* *Thacker* .....*July*
Busy Bee, by Author of 'Dora Selwyn,' Pref. by W. M. Whittemore, sq. 16o, red. 2*s* *Stoneman* .....*Jan.*
Bute (*J.*) Six Thous. Illust. of Moral & Relig. Truths, alpha. arr. 11th ed. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Jarrold* .....*Mar.*
Butler (*Annie R.*) Stories about Japan, 12mo, 1*s* (Volume for the Young)..... *Rel. Tract Soc*...*Mar.*
——— (*Bp.*) Sermons on Human Nature; Man as a Moral Agent, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Hamilton*.....*June*
——— (*E. A*) Silkworms, post 8vo, 1*s* (Young Collector)..... *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
——— (*Josephine E.*) Government by Police, 8vo, 1*s* and 6*d*... ..... *Unwin* .....*Apr.*
——— (*S.*) Erewhon; or, Over the Range, 8th edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*Apr.*
——————— Ex Voto: Sacro Monte, or New Jerusalem, at Varallo, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*June*
Butt (*J. H.*) Pattern Prayer Plainly Put: Exposition of Lord's Prayer, sq. 16o, 1*s* *Bourne*.....*Mar.*
Buttercups and Daisies, sq. 1*s* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Sep.*
Butterfly Birthday Book, 32mo, 2*s* 6*d* .... *M. Ward* .....*May*
Butterworth (*H.*) Zigzag Journeys in the Antipodes, illustrated, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* & 9*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Buxton (*D. W.*) Anæsthetics: their Uses and Administration, cr. 8vo, 4*s* ..... *H. K. Lewis*.....*June*
——— (*H. J. Wilmot*) Children's Bread: Short Srmns. to Chldrn. 4 e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* .. ...*Oct.*
——————————— Led by a Little Child: Addrs. or Rdgs. for Chil. 2 e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* .....*Nov.*
——————————— New and Contrite Hearts: 40 Meditatns. for Lent, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* .....*Jan.*
——————————— Soldiers of Christ: a Series of Plain Sermons, post 8vo, 5*s* *Skeffington* .....*Oct.*
——— (*Sydney*) Finance and Politics: a Study, 1783–1885, 2 vols. 8vo, 26*s*..... *Murray* .....*June*
——————— Handbook to Political Questions of the Day, 7th edit. 8vo, 8*s*... *Murray*.....*Dec.*
By Mead and Stream, illustrated by Charles G. Noakes, sq. 16mo, 6*d*..... *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
'By the Coming of the Holy Ghost,' by Auth. of 'Schönberg-Cotta Family,' c. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*June*
By the Sea: Selections from the Poets, 4to, 1*s* ..... *M. Ward* .....*July*
'By Thy Glorious Resurrect. & Ascension,' Au. of 'Schönberg-Cotta Fam.' 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.*.....*Mar.*
By-paths of Bible Knowledge, 3*s* per vol. .... *Rel. Tract Soc.* .....
Hart, Animals of the Bible, *Oct.* Sayce, Hittites, *Dec.*
Byford (*W. H. & H. T.*) Medicine and Surgery in Diseases of Women, 4 e. 8vo, 25*s* *Churchill* ....*Apr.*
Byles (*J.*) Spring Blossoms & Summer Fruit; or, Sun. Morn. Talks to Chil. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Unwin* .....*Apr.*
Byron (*Lord*) Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, 32mo, 1*s* (Pocket Library)..... *Routledge*.....*July*
——————— by John Nichol, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (Eng. Men of Letters) *Macmillan* .....*July*

Cababe (*M.*) Attachm. of Debts & Receiv. Equitable Execution, 2 e. cr. 8vo, red. 6*s* *Maxwell* .....*Mar.*
——————— Interpleader in High Court of Justice, &c. w. Forms, &c. 2 e. cr. 8o, 6*s* *W. Maxwell*.....*Mar.*
Cable (*G. W.*) Bonaventure: a Prose Pastoral of Acadian Louisiana, sm. p. 8o, 5*s* *Low* .....*Apr.*
Cachemaille (*E. P.*) Daniel's Prophecies: Harmony in Wds. of Rev. Vers. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Caddy (*Mrs. F.*) To Siam & Malaya in Duke of Sutherland's Yacht 'Sans Peur,' 8o, 12*s* *Hurst & B.* .....*Dec.*
Cadogan (*Lady Adel.*) Drawing-room Plays, from the French, illus. 4to, 10*s* 6*d*... *Low* .....*Dec.*
Cæsar: De Bello Civili, An Easy Abridgment, by H. Awdry, fcp. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons*.....*Sep.*
——————— Gallico, Com. I. with Notes by A. G. Peskett, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Camb. Wareh*....*Apr.*
——— Gallic War, Books I. and II. edited by Ch. E. Moberly, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Oxford Wareh* ...*Sep.*
——————— Book VII, translated into Literal English, w. Questions, 12o, 1*s* *Baillière* .....*Apr.*
Cagney (*C.*) Compensation: the Publican's Case, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
Cahun (*L.*) Adventures of Capt. Mago: Phœnician Exped. B.C. 1000, ill. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* ....*Sep.*
——————— Blue Banner: Advent. of a Mussulman, Christ. & Pagan, ill. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Sep.*
Caillard (*E. M.*) The Invisible Powers of Nature, post 8vo, 6*s*..... ..... *Murray* .....*Nov.*
Caine (*H.*) Deemster, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* .... *Chatto* .....*Mar.*
——————— Son of Hagar: a Romance of our Time, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Chatto* .....*June*
——— (*W. S.*) Trip Round the World in 1887-88, illustrated, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
Cairnes (*W. E.*) Character and Logical Method of Political Economy, post 8vo, 6*s* *Macmillan*.....*Feb.*
Calais (*A. I.*) Exercises in Longer Syntax to Eve & De Baudiss' French Gram. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Nutt* .....*Feb.*
Caldecott (*R.*) Gleanings from the *Graphic*, ob. fol. 6*s* ..... *Routledge* .....*Sep.*
Calderon: Select Plays, ed. w. Introductions & Notes by N. Maccoll, p. 8vo, 14*s* *Macmillan* .....*June*
Calderwood (*H.*) Handbook of Moral Philosophy, 14th edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
Callant (*A. G.*) St. Mungo's Bells; or, Old Glasgow Stories rung out anew, p. 8e, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*July*
Calthrop (*G.*) Lost Sheep Found, and other Addresses to Children, sq. 16mo, 2*s* *Hunt* .....*Dec.*
——————— Twin Brothers, and other Addresses to Children, 3 ed. sq. 16mo, 2*s* *Hunt* .....*Dec.*

CA

Calvados (*J. S. de*) Levana and our Ladies of Sorrow, imp. 16mo, 5*s* ..... *Kegan Paul ...Mar.*
Calvert's Practical Notes on Screw Cutting, &c. by William Ward, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d*... *J. Heywood ... ..Sep.*
Cambridge Mathematical Series ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*

Arithmetic, Examples in, by Pendlebury, 3*s*
——— by Pendlebury, 4*s* 6*d*
——— ——— 2 Parts, 2*s* 6*d* ea.
Conics, Geometry of, 5th edit. by Taylor, 4*s* 6*d*
Examples and Examination Papers in Elementary Physics, by Gallatly, 4*s*
Mathematical Examples, by Dyer and Prowde-Smith, 6*s*
——— Texts, with Notes, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Bell & S. ...Jan.-Dec.*
Euripides' Suppliant Women, by Paley
Ovid's Fasti, Books 1 & 2, 3 & 4, by Paley, 2*s* ea.
——— 5 and 6, by Paley, 2*s* each
Sophocles' Ajax, by Paley
Virgil's Æneid, Bks. 1 & 2, 3 & 4, by Sheppard, 1*s* 6*d* ea.
——— 5 & 6, by Nettleship, 2*s*
——— 7, 8, 9, 1*s* 6*d* ea.
Virgil's Æneid, Books 10 and 11, 1*s* 6*d* ea.
——— Bucolics, by Sheppard
——— Georgics, Books 1 and 2, 3 and 4
Xenophon's Anabasis, Book 1, by Melhuish, 1*s* 6*d*
——— Bks. 2 & 3, by Macmichael and Melhuish, 1*s* 6*d*

——— University Calendar for the Year 1888, 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Bell & S. .....Sep.*
Camelot Series, Prose Writers, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ea. ..... *W. Scott ...Jan.-Dec.*

18. Captain Singleton
19. Mazzini, Essays
20. Heine
21. Sir Joshua Reynolds, Discourses
22. The Lover, &c., Steele and Addison
23. Burns, Letters
24. Volsunga Saga
25. Carlyle, Sartor Resartus
26. Emerson, Writings
27. Seneca, Morals
28. Whitman, Democratic Vistas
29. Lord Herbert of Cherbury, Life
30. English Prose
31. Ibsen, Pillars of Society, &c., Plays
32. Irish Folklore
33. Epictetus' Teaching
34. J. R. Lowell, Essays
35. Johnson. Essays

Canterbury Poets, 1*s* per vol. ..... *W. Scott ...Jan.-Dec.*

43. Ballades and Rondeaus
44. Irish Minstrelsy
45. Milton, Paradise Lost
46. Jacobite Songs
47. Days of the Year
48. Australian Ballads
49. Moore
50. Border Ballads
51. Songtide
52. Horace, Odes
53. Ossian
54. Elfin Music
55. Southey
56. Chaucer
57. Golden Treasury
58. Poems of Wild Life
59. Milton, Paradise Regained
60. Crabbe

Camera, Vol. 2, imp. 16mo, 8*s* 6*d*..... *Wyman ....Aug.*
Cameron (*G. F.*) Lyrics on Freedom, Love, & Death, ed. by C. J. Cameron, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass. ...Mar.*
——— (*J.*) Soaps and Candles, edited by James Cameron, post 8vo, 7*s*..... *Churchill .....June*
——— (*Mrs. H. L.*) Dead Past: a Novel, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *F. V. White .....Apr.*
——— ——— Devout Lover: a Novel, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *F. V. White .....July*
——— ——— ——— Life's Mistake: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & D. .....Oct*
——— ——— ——— This Wicked World: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *F. V. White .....Dec.*
——— (*V. L.*) Across Africa, post 8vo, red. 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Philip .....Mar.*
——— ——— Among the Turks, with 27 illustrations, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Nelsons .....Dec.*
——— ——— Cruise of the 'Black Prince' Privateer, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Chatto .....June*
——— ——— ——— History of Penreath, some time Gent. of Sir W. Raleigh, p. 8o, 5*s* *Griffith.....Nov.*
——— ——— ——— Queen's Land; or, Ard al Malakat, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Sonnenschein ...Oct.*
Campaign in Virginia, 1781: Reprint of Clinton-Cornwallis Controv. 2 v. r. 8o, 42*s* *B. F. Stevens ...Apr.*
——— of Fredericksburg, Nov. Dec. 1862, by a Line Officer, 2d edit. cr. 8o, 5*s* *Kegan Paul .....Apr.*
Campbell (*E. A.*) Miss Pris, 18mo, 6*d* (Little Dot Series) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc....Aug.*
——— ——— (*Sir G.*) In the Shadow of Death, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Blackett .....Oct.*
——— ——— (*Helen*) American Girl's Home Book; or, Work & Play, ill. n. e. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Putnam.....Sep.*
——— ——— Roger Berkeley's Probation: a Story, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass. ..July*
Candlish (*J. S.*) Christian Doctrine of God, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton .....Dec.*
Cannan (*E.*) Political Economy, fcp. 1*s* ..... *Oxford Wareh....Sep.*
Canning (*A. S. G.*) Divided Irish, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin ..... Mar.*
— ——— (*G.*) by Frank H. Hill, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Worthies) ..... *Longmans.....July*
——— (*Stratford*) Stratford de Redcliffe, by S. Lane-Poole, 2 vols. 8vo, 36*s* ... *Longmans .....Nov.*
Cape Colony Official Handbook, 2*s* ..... *Currie .....Apr.*
Capes (*M. H. M.*) Sylvia Brooke, illustrated, 18mo, 9*d*. ..... *Blackie.....Nov.*
——— (*W. W.*) History of the Achæan League in Remains of Polybius, 12mo, 6*s* *Macmillan .....Mar.*
Captain Mugford; Our Salt & Fresh Water Tutors, ed. Kingston, 8 ills. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low .....Sep.*
Carey (*A.*) School Girls; or, Life at Montagu Hall, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Cassell .....Oct.*
——— (*R. N.*) Aunt Diana, sq. 16mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc....Oct.*
——— ——— Only the Governess: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*; new edit. 6*s* *Bentley ...Mar.-Dec.*
Carhart (*D.*) Plane Surveying, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass. ....May*
Carles (*W. R.*) Life in Corea, with Illustrations and Map, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan .....Mar.*
Carleton (*J. G.*) Bible of Our Lord and His Apostles, &c. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin .....Nov.*
——— (*W.*) Red-haired Man's Wife, 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sealey .....Dec.*
Carlyle (*T.*) Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, Ashburton edit. Vol. 3, 8vo, 8*s*... *Chapman .....Apr.*
——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 4 vols. in 2, Vol. 1, p. 8vo, 2*s* ea. *Chapman .....Dec.*
——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 7 vols. post 8vo, 1*s* ea. ..... *Chapman .....June*

CA—CE

Carlyle (*T.*) Cromwell's Letters & Speeches, w. Elucidations, ch. ed. 5 v. 12o, 1*s* ea. *Chapman* ..... *Mar.*
——— 3 v. p. 8vo, 9*d* & 6*d* ea. *Routledge* ..... *Mar.*
——— complete edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Routledge* ..... *June*
——— Early Kings of Norway; also Essay on Portraits of John Knox, 12o, 1*s* *Chapman* ..... *Dec.*
——— Essay on Burns and Scott, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (Cassell's Nat. Library) *Cassell* ..... *Oct.*
——— Goethe, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (Cassell's National Library)..... *Cassell* ..... *May*
——— French Revolution: a History, 1 vol. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Chapman* ..... *Apr.*
——— 3 vols. post 8vo, 1*s* and 6*d* ea..... *Routledge* ..... *Feb.*
——— 1 vol. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Routledge Mar.-Apr.*
——— 3 vols. complete in 1, post 8vo, 2*s*... *Ward & L.* ..... *Feb.*
——— Friedrich II. of Prussia, cld. Frederick the Great, n. e. 10 v. 12o, 1*s* ea. *Chapman* ..... *Nov.*
——— Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Chapman* ..... *Feb.*
——— 9*d* & 6*d*... *Routledge* ..... *Feb.*
——— Latter Day Pamphlets, new edit. 12mo, 1*s*..... *Chapman* ..... *July*
——— Life of Friedrich Schiller & Examination of his Works, n. e. 12mo, 1*s* *Chapman*..... *Mar.*
——— John Sterling, copyright edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Chapman*..... *Aug.*
——— Past and Present, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Chapman* ..... *Feb.*
——— post 8vo, 1*s* and 6*d*..... *Routledge* ..... *Mar.*
——— Sartor Resartus, Heroes, Chartism, w. Author's Corrects. 1 v. p. 8o, 2*s* *Chapman* ..... *May*
——— edit. by L. Lowenstam, Elzevir, 7*s* 6*d* and 6*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Dec.*
——— Heroes & Hero-Worship, Past & Present, 8o, 2*s* & 1*s* *Routledge Mar.-Apr.*
——— post 8vo, 9*d* and 6*d* ..... *Routledge* ..... *Feb.*
——— with an Introduction by Ernest Rhys, 12mo, 1*s* ... *W. Scott* ..... *Mar.*
——— Story of Thomas Carlyle, by A. S. Arnold, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Ward & D.* ..... *Nov.*
Carpenter (*W. B.*) Nature and Man: Essays Scientific & Philosophical, p. 8o, 8*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* ..... *Nov.*
Carr (*L.*) Missouri, Vol. II. in Series of Ameren. Commonwealth, w. Map, 16o, 6*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
Carrington (*R. E.*) Dissections of the Human Body, 2nd ed. enlarged, post 8vo, 9*s* *Bell & S.* ..... *Mar.*
Carroll (*J.*) Practical Geometry for Science & Art Students, n. e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Burns & O.* ..... *Nov.*
Carrothers (*J. D.*) Kesa & Saijiro; or, Lights & Shades of Life in Japan, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York*..... *July*
Carter (*A.*) Perfect Demon, 12mo, 1*s* (Original Select Fiction)..... *Al. Pub. Agency Apr.*
——— Scripture Scenes, and their Lessons, 18mo, 1*s*..... *Partridge* ..... *Dec.*
——— To Him that Overcometh, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Partridge* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*A. H.*) Elements of Practical Medicine, 5th edit. post 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Lewis*..... *Oct.*
——— (*R.*) A Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *A. Gardner* ..... *Dec.*
Cartwright (*F. L.*) Baglioni: a Tragedy, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Field & T.* ..... *Nov.*
Case (*T.*) Physical Realism, 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Longmans* ..... *Dec.*
Cascy (*J.*) Plane Trigonometry; contng. Acct. of Hyperbolic Functions, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Longmans*..... *June*
——— Sequel to the First Six Books of Elements of Euclid, 5th e. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Longmans*..... *Nov.*
Caspari (*K. H.*) Schoolmaster and His Son, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
Cassell (*P.*) Commentary on Esther, with 4 Appendices from Aramaic, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* ..... *Apr.*
Cassell's Complete Book of Sports and Pastimes, cheaper edit. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* ..... *Sep.*
——— Family Magazine. Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Cassell* ..... *Nov.*
——— History of England, new edit. Vol. 2, 9*s*..... *Cassell* ..... *Dec.*
——— Miniature Cyclopædia, compiled by W. L. Clowes, 18mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell* ..... *July*
——— Saturday Journal, Vol. 5, October 1887 to March 1888, 4to, 4*s* and 3*s*... *Cassell* ..... *May*
——— Shilling Cookery, edited by A. G. Payne, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Cassell* ..... *Sep.*
Cassilis (*Ina L.*) Between Midnight and Dawn, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Vizetelly* ..... *July*
Castle (*L.*) Flower Gardening for Town, Suburban, & Country Grdns. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*July*
Castle Line Guide to South Africa, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Currie* ..... *Apr.*
Castlemon (*H.*) Snagged and Sunk: or, Adventures of a Canvas Canoe, ill. 16o, 6*s* *Philadelphia*..... *May*
Catalogue of Pictures in the Royal Holloway College, Egham, by Carey, 12mo, 1*s* *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
——— the Portsmouth Collection of Books, &c. of Sir Isaac Newton, 8vo, 5*s* *Camb. Warch.* ...*Aug.*
Caton (*J. D.*) Antelope and Deer of America, 2nd edit. illustrated, 8vo, 15*s* ..... *W. Wesley*..... *June*
Cattell (*C. C.*) Did Bacon write Shakspeare? Reply to Ignatius Donnelly, 12o, 6*d* *Simpkin* ..... *Aug.*
Caught and Bowled: a Romance of the Cricket Field in Seven 'Overs,' 12mo, 6*d* *Wright* ..... *July*
Caulfeild (*S. F. A.*) Restful Work for Youthful Hands, il. by Scannell, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Griffith* ..... *Feb.*
——— True Philosophy: Reply to 'Scientific Religion,' p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Hatchards* ..... *Oct.*
Caumont (*Mrs.*) Hanleys; or, Wheels within Wheels, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock* ..... *Mar.*
Cave (*A.*) Inspiration of the Old Testament Inductively Considered, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Congregat. Un.*...*Dec.*
Cavendish Library..... *Warne* ..... *Jan.-Dec.*
Leigh Hunt as Poet and Essayist, 3*s* 6*d*
Cawain (*M. J.*) Triumph of Music, and other lyrics, 16mo, 5*s*..... *Louisville*..... *Aug.*
Cecil (*T.*) Massage Sèche, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Simpkin* ..... *Feb.*
Cedar Creek: a Tale of Canadian Life, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Sep.*
Celebrated Pictures at Glasgow Exhib. Notes by W. Armstrong, fol. 42*s*; l. p. 84*s* *Virtue* ..... *Dec.*
Cellini (*Benvenuto*) Life, newly trans. by John A. Symonds, 2 e. 2 vols. p. 8vo, 12*s* *Nimmo* ..... *Apr.*
Cenloot (*C.*) Panther: a Poetical Tragedy, 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Wyman*..... *May*
Centenary Conference: Protestant Missions of the World, June 1888, 2 v. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* ..... *Dec.*
Central Arithmetical Test Cards (Boys and Girls), St. III.–VII, 32mo, pkt. 1*s* ea. *J. Marshall* ..... *Jan.*
Century, Illustrated Monthly Magazine, Vols. 35 and 36, roy. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ea..... *Unwin* ..... *Apr.-Oct.*
——— Infant Reader, 12mo, 5*d*... *Blackie* ..... *Nov.*
——— Primers, No. 1, 2½*d*; No. 2, 3*d* ..... *Blackie* ..... *Nov.*
——— Readers, No. 1, 8*d*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 1*s*; 4, 1*s* 4*d* ..... *Blackie* ..... *Nov.-Dec.*
Ceremonial of the Altar: Guide to Low Mass, accord. to Anc. Customs, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Feb.*
Cervantes, Adventures of Don Quixote, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Nicholson* ..... *Sep.*

CE—CH

Cervantes, Don Quixote, a new edit. by H. E. Watts, 5 vols. 4to, £5 5s ..... *Quaritch* .....*June*
Chadwick (*J. W.*) Book of Poems, 8th edit. revised and enlarged, 16mo, 6s..... *Boston, Mass...* *July*
——— (*W.*) Number & Weight Calculator, 2nd ed. revis. & improved, 8vo, 18s *Lockwood* .....*Dec.*
Challis (*R.*) Curate: Tale of Two Countries, fr. Drama of that title, 12o, 1s 6d & 1s *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Chalmers (*P.*) Adhesive Postage Stamp: Reply to Mr. Pearson Hill, 8vo, 6d ..... *E. Wilson*.....*Aug.*
Chamberlain (*M.*) Catalogue of Canadian Birds, w. Notes on Species, 8vo, 10s 6d *St. John, N.Bru.* *May*
——— (*N. H.*) Autobiography of New Engl. Farmhouse, n. e. 12o, 5s & 2s 6d *Boston, Mass.* ...*Aug.*
Chambers (*G. F.*) Churchwarden's Guide, 11th edit. cr. 8vo, 5s..... *Knight* .....*Apr.*
——— Handbook for Eastbourne, 19th edit. post 8vo, 1s..... *Stanford* .....*Sep.*
——— Local Government: Popular Summary, imp. 8vo, 4s 6d & 2s 6d *Stevens & S,* ..... *Oct.*
——— (*Violet*) In Lothian's Fields, cr. 8vo, 5s ..... *Chambers*.....*Aug.*
Chambers's Encyclopædia, new edit. roy. 8vo, Vol. 1, 15s and 10s; 2, 15s and 10s *Chambers*...*Mar.-Oct.*
——— Expressive Readers, Book I. 12mo, 8d .... *Chambers* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Champney (*E. W.*) Great Grandmother's Girls in Mexico, illustrated, 8vo, 12s 6d *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
——— Three Vassar Girls: Story of Siege of Paris, sm. 4o, 10s 6d & 7s 6d *New York* ....*Oct.*
——— (*L. W.*) Howling Wolf and his Trick Pony: an Indian Story, 12mo, 6s.. *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Chandos Classics, 2s & 1s 6d per vol. ..... *Warne* .....*Jan.–Dec.*
Tatler Poe, Poetical Works
Channing (*W. E.*) Perfect Life, in Discourses, 12o, 1s 6d & 1s (Bohn's Select Lib.) *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
Chantrey (*P.*) Life's Inner Life (Poetic Pensées) cr. 8vo, 6s ..... *Remington* .....*Mar.*
Chants of Labour: a Song-Book of the People, by Carpenter & Crane, 12o, 2s & 1s *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
Chaplet of Gems, illus. by Edith Maplestone, edited by Geo. C. Harte, 18mo, 6d *Griffith & F*.....*Oct.*
Chaplin (*H. W.*) Five Hundred Dollars, &c.: Stories of New England Life, 16mo, 6s *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
——— (*J. G.*) Three Principles of Book-Keeping: Theory & Practice, p. 8vo, 2s 6d *Low* .....*Mar.*
Chapman (*A.*) Inhabited House Duty: How and When to Appeal, 12mo, 1s ..... *E. Wilson* .....*July*
——— (*H. B.*) Religion of the Cross, post 8vo, 4s 6d ..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Feb.*
——— Sermons on Symbols, post 8vo, 2s 6d..... *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
Chappell (*Jennie*) Crossed with Silver, 12mo, 1s..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— Man of the Family and Aurie's Gift, 12mo, 9d..... *Partridge*.....*Nov.*
——— More Precious than Gold, post 8vo, 3s 6d..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
Chapter in English Church Hist.: Minutes of S.P.C.K. for 1698–1704, &c. 8vo, 5s *S.P.C.K.* .....*Sep.*
Charles the Great (Charlemagne), History by J. I. Mombert, roy. 8vo, 15s..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Charlesworth (*M. L.*) Broken Looking-Glass, new ed. post 8vo, 1s..... *Seeley* .....*Dec.*
——— Old Looking-Glass; or, Recollections, new ed. post 8vo, 1s *Seeley* .....*Nov.*
——— Oliver of the Mill, new edit. post 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *Seeley* .....*Apr.*
Charterhouse Oxford and Cambridge Atlas, 21 Maps, 4to, 1s ..... *Relfe Bros.* .....*Dec.*
Charteris (*M.*) Practice of Medicine, 5th edit. 12mo, 9s (Student's Guide Series) *Churchill* ....*Oct.*
Chase (*C. H.*) Alpine Climbers, 12mo, 4d .... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Chaster's Powers of Executive Officers, new edit. 8vo, 15s..... *Clowes* .....*Dec.*
Chatterbox, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo. 5s and 3s ..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
Chaucer, by A.W.Ward, new edit. post 8vo, 1s 6d and 1s (English Men of Letters) *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— Minor Poems, edited by the Rev. Walter W. Skeat, post 8vo, 10s 6d ... *Oxford Wareh.*...*Dec.*
——— selected and edited by F. Noel Paton, sq. 16mo, 1s (Canterbury Poets)... *W. Scott* .....*Oct.*
Chautauqua Girls at Home, by 'Pansy,' 12mo, 1s 6d and 1s (Lily Series) ..... *Ward & L.* ... ...*Mar.*
Chaytor (*H.*) Secrets of National Finance, from 'Fair Trade,' enlarged, 8vo, 3s 6d *W. H. Allen*.....*Aug.*
Cheales (*E. B.*) Memorials of Beloved Child, by her Mother, n. ed. fcp. 2s 6d & 1s 6d *Holness* .....*Oct.*
Cheem (*Aliph*) Lays of Ind, 8th edit. illus. by the Author and others, 8vo, 10s 6d *Thacker* .....*Apr.*
Cherbuliez (*V.*) Trials of Jetta Malaubret, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 2s..... *Vizetelly* .....*Nov.*
Cheyne (*T. K.*) Book of Psalms; or, the Praises of Israel, new trans. 8vo, 16s ... *Kegan Paul*.....*July*
——— Hallowing of Criticism: nine Sermons on Elijah, post 8vo, 5s ... *Hodder* .....*Nov.*
——— Jeremiah: His Life and Times, post 8vo, 2s 6d (Men of the Bible) *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
Child's Companion and Juvenile Instructor, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 2s 6d, 2s, and 1s 6d *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Oct.*
——— Guide to Knowledge, by a Lady, new edit. 18mo, 2s..... ..... *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
——— Own Magazine, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 1s 6d and 1s..... *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
——— Story Book, new edit. sq. 16mo, 1s 6d..... ..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
——— Pictorial, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 2s 6d and 2s ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——— Scripture History: Analysis of the Scriptures in Quest. & Ans. n.e.12mo, 1s *Houlston* .....*Apr.*
Children of Blentarn Ghyll, 12mo, 4d..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Children's Evergreens, Fifteen of the Old Favourite Tales, illus. post 8vo, 1s 6d... *J. Hogg*.....*Oct.*
——— Friend: Volume for 1888, 4to, 2s 6d, 2s and 1s 6d ..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
——— Hour, Selec. from var. Auths. ill. by G. G. Kilburne, H. Bennett, sq. 16o, 6d *Hildesheimer*.....*Nov.*
——— Illustrated Magazine, 1888, roy. 8vo, 3s..... *Seeley* .....*Nov.*
——— Picture Annual: Golden Hour Picture Book, by Mercie Sunshine, 4to, 1s *Ward & L*.....*Oct.*
——— Pulpit..... *Hunt* .....
Calthrop, Twin Brothers, 2s
——— Services: with Hymns & Songs, ed. by Rev. A. W. Oxford, M.A. 2 e.32o, 9d *Unwin* .....*May*
Chiniquy (*Father*) Fifty Years in the Church of Rome, complete e. p. 8o, 5s & 3s 6d *Banks* .....*May*
——— Priest, the Woman and the Confessional, post 8vo, 2s 6d and 1s *Banks* .....*May*
Chisholm (*J. C.*) Sheldon, and Craigie: Manual of the Coal Mines Act, 8vo, 7s 6d *Stevens & S.*.....*Feb.*
Chiswick Series ..... *Bell & S.* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Coleridge, Poems, 1s 6d
English Sonnets by Living Writers, by Waddington, 1s 6d
——— Poets of the Past, by Waddington, 1s 6d
Florilegium Amantis (from Patmore), by Garnett, 2s
Herbert, Poems, 1s 6d
Lamb, Tales from Shakespeare, 2s
Paley, Greek Wit, 1s 6d
Procter, Legends and Lyrics, 2 vols. 3s ea.
Shakespeare, Poems and Sonnets, 1s 6d

CH—CL

Chitty's Index to Reported Cases, by H. E. Hirst, Vol. 6, 4 e. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*; 7, 31*s* 6*d* *Stevens & S.*.....*June*
Choice Anecdotes & Good Sayings of the Witty & Wise, ed. by W. A. Clouston, c. 8o, 1*s* *Ward & L.*.....*Sep.*
Chope (*R. R.*) Catechist: for Schls., Chrchs., Confirmatn. Lecs. & Home, 5 e. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
——— Children's Service Book, 2nd edit. 12mo, 2*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
Chreiman (*Miss*) Physical Culture of Women: Lec. at Parkes Museum, &c. 12o, 1*s* *Low* .....*July*
Christ and His People, by the Bishop of Liverpool, the Dean of Ripon, post 8o, 5*s* *Hodder* .....*Nov.*
——— the Key of the Psalter, by an Oxford Graduate, post 8vo, 5*s*..... ..... *Stock*.....*Feb.*
Christian Age: Paper for Home Reading, Vols. 32 and 33, 4to, 5*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Lobb & B.*...*Feb.-Aug.*
——— Cabinet (large type): con. Narratives, Hymns, & Gospel Gems, 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
——— Classics Series ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*

Basil the Great, Holy Spirit, 2*s*, *Oct.* Tyndale, Obedience of a Christian Man, 2*s* 6*d*, *Nov.*

——— Life in Song; Hymns & Hymn Writers of many Lands & Ages, 4e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Nelson* .....*Jan.*
——— Treasury and Missionary Review, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Marshall Bros.*...*Dec.*
——— World Annual, 1889: The Golden Doors, by Margaret S. Haycraft, p. 8o, 1*s* *J. Clarke* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Magazine, Midsummer Volume, 1888 (Vol. 25, New Ser. Vol. 3), 8o, 4*s* *J. Clarke*.....*July*
——— ——— ——— Pulpit, Vols. 32 and 33, roy. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ea..... *J. Clarke* ...*Feb.-July*
Christianity in the Daily Conduct of Life: Study of Texts, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Hodder*.....*June*
Christie (*A. J.*) End of Man, in two books, 4th edit. fcp. 2*s* 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
Christie's Christmas, by Pansy, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Lily Series) ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Mar.*
Christmas Carols: Hymns for Christmastide, Music for 4 Voices, 1, 2, & 3 Ser. 1 v. 4o, 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
——— Eve, by L. M. M., illust. by E. T. Caldecott, 9*d* ..... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
——— Pantomime, coloured illustrations, 4to, 1*s*..... *Warne* .....*Dec.*
Christy (*R.*) Proverbs, Maxims, and Phrases of all Ages, Classified, 2 vols. 8o, 21*s* *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Chronicles of Cricket: Facsimile Reprints of Nyren's Cricketers' Guide, &c. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
Church (*A. H.*) Laboratory Guide: Manual of Prac. Chem. for Agri. Stu. 6 e. p. 8o, 6*s* 6*d* *Gurney & J*.....*July*
——— (*A. J.*) Three Greek Children: a Story of Rome in Old Time, ill. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Seeley* .....*Nov.*
——— (*Eva Ross*) Actress's Love Story, Pref. by Florence Marryat, 2 v. c. 8o, 21*s* *F. V. White* .....*Feb.*
——— (*R. W.*) Dante, and other Essays, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— Miscellaneous Essays, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
——— ——— ——— ——— Writings, 5 vols. cr 8vo, 5*s* ea. ..... *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
——— ——— ——— Spenser, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*June.*
Church Bells Album of Notable Lancashire Churches, 4to, 6*d* ..... *Office*.....*Oct.*
——— Builder, New Issue, Vol. for 1887, 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
——— Catechism in Scripture Story, Part 1, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Griffith* .....*Dec.*
——— History Series, 2*s* 6*d* per vol. .....

Evans, Council of Trent, *Nov.* Heath, Reformation in France, *Oct.*

——— Missionary Gleaner, 1888, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* 6*d*..... *Sceley* .....*Dec.*
——— of England and the Teaching of Bishop Colenso, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ridgway* .....*May*
——— Reform, ed. by Albert Grey & the Hon. & Rv. Canon Fremantle, p. 8vo, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
——— Sunday School Magazine, Vol. 24, 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Sun. Sch. Inst.*...*Nov.*
Churchill (*J. F.*) Letter to Registrar-General on Spread of Cancer in England, 8vo, 1*s* *Stott* .....*Feb.*
——— ——— Letters to a Patient on Consump. & Cure by Hypophosphites, 8o, 5*s* *Stott*.....*June*
——— ——— (*Lord Randolph*) and Morley (*John*) Both Sides, Two Speeches, 12mo, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
——— ——— (*S.*) Church Ordinances from the Layman's Standpoint, 3rd ed. 12mo, 1*s* *Nisbet* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Forbidden Fruit for Young Men, 3rd thousand, cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Nisbet* .....*Sep.*
——— ——— Stepping-Stones to Higher Things, 5th edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Nisbet* ....*Sep.*
Churchill's Manuals, new edit. ..... *Churchill* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Heath, Practical Anatomy, 15*s*
Churchman's Daily Remembrancer, w. Poetical Selec. for all Seasons, n. e. 32o, 1*s* 6*d* *Griffith* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Oxford Kalendar, 1889, 1*s* ..... *Mowbray* .....*Dec.*
Churchward (*W. B.*) Blackbirding in S. Pacific; or, First White Man on Beach, 10*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Oct.*
Churgress, by 'The Prig,' fcp. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
Churton (*Bp. of Nassau*) Island Missionary of the Bahamas, &c. 2nd ed. p. 8o, 3*s* *Masters*.....*July*
Cicero, Cato Major, De Senectute, with Notes and Vocabulary, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Gill* .....*Oct.*
——— De Oratore, Bk. I. w. Introduction & Notes by A. S. Wilkins, 2 e. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Oxford Warch.* *June*
——— Life & Select Letters after ed. of Watson, tr. by G. E. Jeans, cr. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*May*
——— Offices, Book III. w. Introdu. Analysis, &c. by H. A. Holden, 7 e. p. 8o, 2*s* *Camb. Warch.* ...*Feb.*
——— Oratio pro P. Sestio, literally trans. by W. J. Hickie, 12mo, 2*s*..... ..... *Cornish* .....*July*
——— Pro Cluentio, literally translated by T. Meyler-Warlow, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Cornish*.....*Oct.*
——— Speeches against Catilina, w. Introduction & Notes by E. A. Upcott, 18o, 2*s* 6*d* *Oxford Warch.*...*Dec.*
Cinderella's Cousin, and other Stories, by Penclope, illustrated, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
Circle of Song, by Cantab and others, 2nd edit. fcp. 1*s* ..... *Cornish*.....*May*
City of London Directory for 1888, roy. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*..... *Collingridge*.....*Apr.*
Civil Service Calendar, 1888, edited by Wm. Bussell, post 8vo, 2*s* & 1*s* 6*d* ..... *W. H. Allen*.....*Apr.*
——— ——— Series ..... *Simpkin* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Skerry, Composition and Essay Writing, 1*s* 6*d*
Clair (*A.*) Philaster, and other Poems, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*June*
Claire, by the Author of 'Vida,' post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
Clapin (*A. C.*) English Passages for trans. into French, 2*s* 6*d*; Key, cr. 8vo, 4*s*... *Bell & S.* ...*Oct.-Dec.*
Clapperton (*J. H.*) Margaret Dunmore; or, a Socialist Home, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Sonnenschein*.....*Feb.*
Clare (*A.*) In the Garden of Eden; an old Story retold to Children, 12mo, 9*d*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——— Pandora's Portion: a Story of Hope, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*Nov.*
——— (*Frances*) How the Gentle Shepherd careth for His Tender Lambs, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* *Roper & D.* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Store of Stories for Children, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Skeffington* .....*Oct.*

CL—CO

Clarendon Press Series ..... *Oxford W. Jan.-Dec.*
Oxford Supplementary Statutes, 2*s* 6*d* Homerus Scholia Townleyana, Vols. 5 & 6, 36*s*
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion, by W. D. Macray, 6 vols. cr. 8vo, 45*s*..... *Oxford Wareh. ...Oct.*
Claretie (*J.*) Prince Zilah, 4th edit. post 8vo, 2*s* (One Volume Novels) ..... *Vizetelly .....Nov.*
Clark (*A.*) Goodness of God, &c.: Sermons, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Stock .....Feb.*
—— (*E. C.*) Cambridge Legal Studies, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Bell & S. .....Dec.*
—— (*F. W.*) Germ-Theory of Disease, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Churchill .....Apr.*
—— (*Georgiana*) Gifts, Knick-Knacks, and Pretty Trifles, how to make, cr. 8vo, 1*s* *Dean .....Dec.*
—— (*G. F.*) Temperance Reform in Massachusetts, 1813–83, 16mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass. ...July*
—— (*Mary S.*) Turnaside Cottage, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *M. Ward .....Dec.*
—— (*S. R. G.*) Herbert Gardenell's Children, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass. ...May*
—— (*W.*) Witnesses to Christ: Contribution to Christian Apologetics, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Chicago..... .....May*
Clarke (*Sir E.*) Law of Extradition, 3rd edit. 8vo, adv. 20*s* ..... *Stevens & H. ...May*
—— (*Major G. S.*) Principles of Graphic Statics, 2nd edit. 4to, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *Spon .....Sep.*
—— (*H.*) Manual of Orchestration; to enab. Amats. to follow Orch. Music, p. 8o, 2*s* *Curwen.....Aug.*
—— London Government: Local Government Act, 1888, 2nd ed. 12mo, 1*s* *Simpkin .....Oct.*
—— Two Chorus Girls, and other Stories, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein ...May*
—— (*J. H.*) Cold Catching, Cold Preventing, Cold Curing, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Epps.....Apr.*
—— Indigestion: its Causes and Cure, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Epps.....June*
—— (*Mrs. Cowden*) Concordance to Shakspeare, new edit. roy. 8vo, 25*s*..... *Bickers.....Apr.*
—— (*Sarah M. S.*) Trivial Round; or, Chapters of Village Life, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Nisbet .....Oct.*
—— (*T.*) Gauntlet to the Theologian and Scientist, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *F. Norgate .....June*
Clason (*A. W.*) Seven Conventions, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *New York.....Nov.*
Classical Series ..... *Macmillan Jan.-Dec.*
Plato, Laches, 2*s* 6*d* Polybius, Achæan League, 6*s* 6*d*
Claverhouse, by Mowbray Morris, post 8vo. 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Worthies)..... *Longmans .....Aug.*
Clavering (*Vere*) A Modern Delilah: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31*s* 6*d*..... *Hurst & B. .....July*
Claytor (*G.*) Pleasant Waters: a Story of Southern Life and Character, 16mo, 5*s* *Philadelphia ...May*
Clegg (*J.*) Direct. of Sec.-Hand Booksellers, & Libraries, Brit. & For. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Stock..... ...Oct.*
Cleland (*J.*) Directory for the Dissection of the Human Body, 3rd ed 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Smith & E. .....Oct.*
—— (*J.*), Maekay, and Young, Memoirs and Memoranda in Anatomy, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Williams & N. ...Dec.*
Clement's Trial & Victory; or, Sowing & Reaping, by M. E. B., n. ed. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Griffith.....June*
Clements (*M. E.*) Eagle and Dove: a Tale of Franco-Prussian War, post 8vo, 2*s* *Nelsons .....Dec.*
Clergy Directory and Parish Guide, 1888, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*..... *T. G. Johnson ...Mar.*
—— List for 1888, 8vo, 10*s* ..... *Hall .....Mar.*
Clerical Library ..... *Hodder .....Jan.-Dec.*
Outlines of Sermons for Special Occasions, 6*s*
Cleverley (*G. W.*) Law of the Universe: an Undelivered Lecture, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Simpkin .....Mar.*
Clifford (*H. M.*) Selections from Ezra and Nehemiah, Annotated, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Oxford Wareh....Feb.*
—— (*Mrs. W. K.*) Mrs. Keith's Crime: a Record, 4th ed. 12mo, 2*s* (Novel Ser.) *Unwin .....Nov.*
Clodd (*E.*) Story of Creation: a Plain Account of Evolution, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Longmans .....Feb.*
Clough (*A. H.*) Poems, new and revised edit. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan .....July*
—— Prose Remains, with Letters and a Memoir, p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan .....July*
—— (*B.*) Guide to the Scholarship Examination. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Gill ....Mar.*
Clouston (*W. A.*) Book of Noodles: Stories of Simpletons or Fools, &c. 12mo, 4*s* 6*d* *Stock.....June*
Clum (*F. D.*) Inebriety: its Causes, its Results, its Remedy, 12mo, 6*s*..... *Philadelphia .....Oct.*
Coape (*H. C.*) In a Jesuit Net, illustrated by E. Whymper, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc ...Oct.*
Cobb (*J. F.*) Martin the Skipper, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner...Nov.*
—— Off to California, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *W. W. Gardner...Nov.*
—— Watchers on the Longships, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner...Nov.*
Cobban (*J. M.*) By Telegraph, 8vo, 1*d* (Penny Library of Fiction) ..... *S.P.C.K. ..... Dec.*
Cobbe (*Frances Power*) Duties of Women: Lectures, 8th Amerien. ed. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Williams & N. ...Sep.*
—— False Beasts and True: Essays, new edit. 12mo, 1*s*..... *Ward & L.....Nov.*
—— Scientific Spirit of the Age, and other Pleas, &c. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Smith & E. .....Nov.*
Cobbett (*W.*) French Grammar, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & L. .. ...Nov.*
Cobbold (*G. A.*) Mercy and Truth: Lent Sermons on Work of Grace, p. 8vo, 2*s* *Masters.....Dec.*
—— (*R.*) Mary Anne Wellington, Soldier's Daughter, Wife, & Widow, n.e. 8o, 6*d* *Warne .....Oct.*
Cochrane (*R.*) Great Thinkers and Workers, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Chambers .....Nov.*
Cockburn (*Lord*) Circuit Journeys, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton .....July*
—— Examination of the Trials for Sedition in Scotland, 2 v. 8vo. 28*s* *Hamilton.....Mar.*
—— (*Rear-Adm. Sir G.*) Diary, with Reference to Gen. Buonaparte, p. 8vo, 2*s* *Simpkin .....Apr.*
Codman (*J.*) Winter Sketches from the Saddle, by a Septuagenarian. 16mo, 5*s* ... *New York.....Dec.*
Coelho, Tales of Old Lusitania, from the Folk-lore of Portugal, trans. cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein.....Dec.*
Coffin (*C. C.*) Marching to Victory: Second Period of War of Rebellion, 8vo, 15*s* *New York .....Nov.*
Cohen (*G.*) How to Read Character by the Eyes, Nose, Mouth, Chin, &c. 12mo, 1*s* *Cohen .....Dec.*
Cokayne (*A. E.*) Bakewell and its Vicinity: Excursions, Drives, &c. post 8vo. 1*s* *Simpkin .....May*
Cole (*A.*) the Brig 'Audacious,' illustrated by John Schonberg, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Blackie.....Nov.*
—— (*C. W.*) and Ralston, Kamdene, Barnesburie, and D'Alston's Tour, &c. 4to, 1*s* *Simpkin... .....July*
—— (*G. F.*) Dearly Bought: a Romance founded on Fact, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* *Unwin .....Aug.*
Coleman (*J.*) Players and Playwrights I have Known, 2 vols. 8vo, 24*s* ..... *Chatto .....Nov.*
Colenso (*Bp.*) Life of J. W. Colenso, Bishop of Natal, 2 vols. 8vo, 36*s*; n. ed 21*s* *Ridgway ...Feb.-July*
Coleriek (*E. F.*) Adventures of Pioneer Children; or, Life in Wild. illus. 12mo, 5*s* *Cincinnati .....Nov.*
Coleridge (*C. R.*) Plunge into Troubled Waters: or, Mod. Parochial Life, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *W. Smith.....Apr.*
—— Reuben Everett; or, When Old Things were New, ill. p. 8vo, 3*s* *Nat. Society .....Oct.*
—— (*Hon. Stephen*) Fibulæ, cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul .....Dec.*

CO

Coleridge (*S. T.*) Poems, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* (Chiswick Series) ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Sep.*
Coles (*A.*) Psalterion; a New Rendering of Hebrew Psalms into Eng. Ver. 12o, 6*s* *New York* .....*May*
—— (*E. Beatrice*) Holy Seasons of the Church: Selectns. in Prose & Ver. s 16o, 2*s* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas, by Lambros, tr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Camb. Wareh.*...*Mar.*
College of Preceptors Calendar for 1888, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodgson* .....*Apr.*
—— Politics: Address to S.W. Brit. Med. Ass. on College of Surgeons, 8vo, 6*d* *Churchill* .....*Mar.*
Collier's Great Events of History, from beginning of Christian Era, n. edit. 2*s* 6*d* *Nelsons* .....*June*
Collingwood (*H.*) Missing Merchantman, with 8 full-page ill. by Overend, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
—— Secret of the Sands; or, the 'Water Lily,' new edit. cr. 8vo, 6*s*... *Griffith*.....*Aug.*
Collins (*J. H.*) First Book of Mining and Quarrying, &c. fcp. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Lockwood* ... .*June*
—— Guide to Trinidad, 2nd edit. revised and illustrated, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ... *E. Stock*.....*Dec.*
—— (*Mabel*) Blossom and the Fruit: True Story of a Black Magician, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Author* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*T.*) Easy Translations from Latin Prose Authors for Re-trans. p. 8vo, 2*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Wilkie*) Evil Genius: a Domestic Story, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*May*
—— Legacy of Cain: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* .....*Dec.*
Collins's Illustrated Historical Reader, Stand. V.–VII. from Brit. Hist. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Collins*.....*Mar.*
—— New Code Stand. Geography: enl. ed. of 'My First Geography,' 12mo, 4*d* *Collins* .....*May*
Collyer (*R.*) Joy of Youth, Talks to Young Men, &c. post 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Dickinson*.....*May*
Colmache (*G. A.*) Under Spell of the Dark Powers; the Gates of Machecoul, 8vo, 6*d* *Ward & L.* .....*Nov.*
—— Undiscovered Crime: the Story of a Guilty Secret, post 8vo, 6*d* *Ward & L.* .....*June*
Colman (*Walter S.*) Section Cutting and Staining, cr. 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Lewis*.....*Dec.*
Colmore (*G.*) Concerning Oliver Knox, 12mo, 2*s* (Unwin's Novel Series) ..... *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Colomb (*Col.*) The Miss Crusoes: Curious Story for Big & Little Children, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen* ...*Mar.*
Colquhoun (*J.*) Moor & the Loch, instructions in all Highland Sports, new e. 8o, 21*s* *Blackwoods* .....*Sep.*
—— (*M. J.*) Every Inch a Soldier: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* .....*Mar.*
Colson (*F. H.*) Stories and Legends: a Prose Greek Reader, with Notes, 12mo, 3*s* *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
Colton (*G. Q.*) Shakspeare & the Bible, w. Parl. Passgs. &c. by R. Collyer, 12o, 5*s* *New York* .....*Mar.*
Columba (*Saint*) Life and Work, by Edward Alexander Cooke, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Simpkin* ....*Nov.*
Columbus, Life of, by Sarah Crompton, Illus. and Map, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Mar.*
Colville (*J.*) John Colville, Younger, of Burnside, Evangelist: Memoir, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*June*
Comba (*E.*) Waldenses of Italy, from their Origin to the Reformation, trs. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Truelove & S.* ...*Dec.*
Comber (*T. J.*) Missionary Pioneer to the Congo, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Partridge* .....*Dec.*
Come Unto Me: Scenes from the Life of our Lord; w. Scripture & Poetry, 4to, 5*s* *Griffith*.....*Nov.*
Comic Hist. of France, by O. P. Q. Philander Smiff; w. Sketches in Chalks, p. 8o, 2*s* *Myra*.....*Dec.*
Commercial Mathematics, Arithmetic, Foreign Moneys, Weights, &c. post 8vo, 1*s* *Longmans* .....*June*
Companion for the Association in Honour of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 32mo, 6*d* *Simpkin* ....*June*
—— to the Altar, by a Layman, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Clowes* .....*Dec.*
—— Observatory: Monthly Review of Astronomy, &c. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*... *Taylor & F.*.....*Mar.*
Companions for a Quiet Hour, 1*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*
Bourdillon, Threefold Life, *Oct.* Glover, Beatitudes, *Sept.*
Compendious Composition Book, containing Specimen Essays, Hints, &c. 12mo, 3*d* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Comprehensive School Series..... *Blackie*.....*Jan.-Dec.*
Stories and Essays, 1*s*
Congregational Year-Book, 1888, 8vo, 3*s* and 2*s*..... *Hodder* .....*Jan.*
Congreve (*Wm.*) Life of, by Edmund Gosse, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Great Writers) *W. Scott* .....*Aug.*
Conklin (*Mrs. N.*) From Flax to Linen: a Story, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*Nov.*
Conn (*W.*) Cow Boys & Colonels: Journey across the Prairie, &c. n. e. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Griffith & F.* ...*Mar.*
Connell (*A. K.*) Irish Union: Before and After, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* .... *Cassell* .....*Apr.*
Connelly (*E. M.*) Tilting at Windmills: Story of Blue Grass Country, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
Connor (*Marie*) Husband and Wife: a Novel, 3 vols. 31*s* 6*d*..... *F. V. White* .....*Feb.*
Conscience (*H.*) Happiness of Being Rich, with a Life of the Author, 12mo, 1*s*... *Hodges* .....*Nov.*
Constable 42 Z, by E. A. B. D., illustrated by C. Whymper, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
Construction and Maintenance of School Infirmaries, &c., with 13 plates, 8vo, 1*s* *Churchill* .....*Sep.*
Contemporary Pulpit, Vol. 9, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ..*July*
Continental Travels, pictorially described, 4to, 2*s* ..... *Toulson*.....*Dec.*
Conversations at Unity Club; Popular Discussion of Religious Differences, p. 8o, 2*s* *'Chris. Com.'* ...*July*
Conway (*H.*) Bound Together: Tales, 5th edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Remington* .....*Feb.*
—— Cardinal Sin, new edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s*..... *Remington* .....*Apr.*
—— Family Affair: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
—— Living or Dead, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
—— (*M. D.*) Omitted Chapters of American History in E. Randolph, 8vo, 15*s* *New York*.....*Nov.*
Conybeare (*W. J.*) and Howson (*J. S.*) Life & Epistles of St. Paul, n. e. p. 8o, 6*s* *Longmans* .....*Sep.*
Cook (*E. H.*) Introd. Inorganic Analysis: First Course of Chem. Testing, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*July*
—— (*E. T.*) Pop. Handbk. to the National Gallery, w. Pref. by J. Ruskin, p. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Captain James*) Three Voyages round the World, illus. roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* .. *Ward & L.* .....*Dec.*
—— (*Joseph*) Current Religious Perils, with Preludes on Leading Reforms, 8vo, 6*s* *Dickinson*.....*July*
—— Sermons preached in St. Andrew's Church, Quebec, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Montreal* .....*Feb.*
Cooke (*A. R.*) What the Gospel has done for the Working Classes, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner* *Apr.*
—— (*E. A.*) Infant Baptism: a Parish Paper, 12mo, 3*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
—— (*J. P.*) Credentials of Science, the Warrant of Faith, 12mo, 9*s* ..... *New York* .....*June*
—— (*M. C.*) Illustrations of Brit. Fungi (Hymenomycetes), V. 5 & 6, roy. 8vo, £8 *Williams & N.*...*July*
—— (*M. W.*) Shakespeareana: Human Mystery in Hamlet, w. parallelisms, 16o, 5*s* *New York* .....*Dec.*
—— (*Rose T.*) Poems, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *New York* .....*June*
Cooley (*T. M.*) Law of Torts: Wrongs independent of Contract, 2nd edit. 8o, 35*s* *Chicago*.....*Dec.*
Coolidge (*S.*) Clover: a Sequel to the Katy Books, with illus. 16mo, 6*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*

CO—CR

Cooper (*A. C.*) Business Man's Vade-Mecum, Discount, Commis. Tables, &c. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Deacon* ..... *Sep.*
——— (*J. F.*) Novels, edited by Susan Fenimore Cooper, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ea. ... *Routledge* ... *Jan.-Dec.*

Crater	Jack Tier	Redskins
Headsman	Lionel Lincoln	Satanstoe
Heidenmauer	Miles Wallingford	Spy
Homeward Bound	Nella	Wing and Wing

Cooper (*J. F.*) Last of the Mohicans, cr. 8vo, 2*s* (Warne's Crown Library) ..... *Warne* ..... *Aug.*
——— ——— Pathfinder; or, the Inland Sea, post 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* (Red Library) *Cassell* ..... *July*
——— ——— Pioneers; Sources of the Susquehanna, post 8vo, 2*s* (Crown Lib.) *Warne* ..... *Sep.*
——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 2*s* & 1*s* (Red Lib.) *Cassell* ..... *Dec.*
——— ——— Prairie: a Tale, post 8vo, 2*s* (Crown Library) ..... *Warne* ..... *Nov.*
——— (*M.*) Geoffrey Heywood; or, the Right Way, illus. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*... *Oct.*
——— (*R. T.*) Chronic Deafnesses: Scientific Treatment, with Cases, 6*d* ..... *W. A. Benham*... *Apr.*
——— (*T.*) Astbury Church, Cheshire: Canopied Tomb or Monument, 8vo, 2*s*... *Simpkin* ..... *Mar.*
Coote (*Mrs.*) Grace Trevelyan; or, Led into Light, illus. by E. Whymper, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*... *Apr.*
Coote's Com. Form & Tristram's Contentious Prac. in Prob. & Admin. 2 e. 8o, 32*s* *Butterworths* ... *May*
Copland (*J.*) Walter Stanhope, the Man of Varied Sympathies, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *W. H. Allen*..... *June*
Cordery (*A.*) Law relat. to Solicitors of Sup. Court of Judicature, w. Stat. 10 e. 8o, 16*s* *Stevens & S.* ..... *Feb.*
Corelli (*Marie*) Romance of Two Worlds, new edit. cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Bentley* ..... *Oct.*
——— ——— Thelma, a Norwegian Princess: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s*... *Bentley* ..... *Nov.*
Corinna: a Study, by Rita, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Blackett* ..... *Nov.*
Corkran (*Alice*) Joan's Adventures at the North Pole & elsewhere, illus. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Blackie*..... *Nov.*
——— ——— Meg's Friend, with 6 full-page illus. by Rbt. Fowler, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Blackie*..... *Nov.*
——— ——— Mischievous Jack, and other Stories, 18mo, 6*d*..... *Blackie* ..... *Nov.*
Cormenius (*J. A.*) Orbis Pictus, 12mo, 15*s* ..... *Syracuse* ..... *May*
Corneille's Cid, with Notes, by E. Pellissier, 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* (Scenes from Fr. Plays) *Rivingtons* ..... *Jan.*
Corner (*J.*) History of Ireland, new edit. with bibliography, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Dean* ..... *Nov.*
Cornforth (*Edith*) Ivy Chimneys, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Wes. Mth. S.S.U.* *Apr.*
Cornhill Magazine, New Series, Vols. 10 and 11, 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ea..... *Smith & E.* *June-Dec.*
Corning (*C. R.*) Aalesund to Tetuan: Record of Three Years of Travel, 12o, 10*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ... *Nov.*
Corry (*A. C.*) Executive Officer's Orders, &c.: Economy of Man-of-War, roy. 8o, 4*s* *Simpkin* ..... *June*
Cory (*F. W.*) Sick-Diet, & Applications: a Pamphlet, 2nd ed. per packet of 12, 1*s* *Simpkin* ..... *Aug.*
Cost of Revenge; or, Dirty Dick & his Dog Bones, & other Stories, n. e. p. 8vo, 1*s* *Cassell* ..... *Dec.*
Cottager and Artisan, Vol. for 1888, fol. 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*... *Oct.*
Cotterell (*E.*) Pocket Gray; or, Anatomist's Vade Mecum, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Baillière* ..... *Dec.*
——— ——— Roaring in Horses, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Lewis* ..... *Dec.*
Cotton (*F.*) 'Gone Away,' 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* ..... *Dec.*
Countess Ireue, by Author of 'Lauterdale and Caterina,' 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 25*s* 6*d*... *Blackwoods* ..... *Feb.*
Court Royal: a Story of Cross Currents, by Author of 'Mehalah,' n. e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Smith & E.* ..... *June*
Courtenay (*E.*) Practice of Veterinary Medicine, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Baillière* ..... *Dec.*
Courtney (*W. Leonard*) Studies New and Old, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Chapman* ..... *May*
Cowan (*T. W.*) British Beekeepers' Guide Book, 9th edit. 12mo, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* ... *Houlston* ..... *Mar.*
Cowie (*Bp. of Auckland*) Our Last Year in New Zealand, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Aug.*
Cowper (*F.*) Captain of the Wight: Rom. of Carisbrooke Castle in 1488, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Seeley* ..... *Oct.*
——— (*W.*) by Goldwin Smith, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *May*
Cox (*H.*) The Century of Christianity, 8vo, red. 5*s*..... *Longmans* ..... *Dec.*
—— (*M.*) Raymond Kershaw: a Story of Deserved Success, illus. 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ... *Nov.*
—— (*S.*) Expositions, Vol. 4, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Unwin* ..... *Apr.*
——— House and its Builder, with other Discourses, post 8vo, 3*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ... *Unwin* ..... *Nov.*
——— Salvator Mundi; or, is Christ the Saviour of all Men? 11 e. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*S. S.*) Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey, at Court, in the Harem, &c. 20*s* *New York* ..... *Feb.*
—— (*W. L. P.*) Chivalry and Self-knowledge: Two Historical Lessons, 12mo, 1*s* *Simpkin* ..... *June*
Coxe's Criminal Law Cases, Vol. 16, Part 4, 5*s* 6*d*..... *Cox* ..... *Mar.*
Crabbe (*George*) Life of, by T. E. Kebbel, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Great Writers)... *W. Scott* ..... *Oct.*
——— Poetical Works, Selected by Edward Lamplough, sq. 16mo, 1*s*... *W. Scott* ..... *Dec.*
Craigie (*Mary E.*) Jno. Anderson & I: Novel of Amer. Country Life, 12o, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Buffalo*..... *Aug.*
Craik (*Mrs.*) Concerning Men, and other Papers, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
——— Hero: Philip's Book, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Routledge* ..... *Oct.*
——— John Halifax, Gentleman, 35th edit. post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Hurst & B.* ..... *Apr.*
——— Plain Speaking, post 8vo, red. 6*s*..... *Hurst & B.* ..... *July*
——— Poems, by the Author of 'John Halifax, Gentleman,' &c. cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Macmillan* ..... *Sep.*
Crassett (*J.*) Meditations for Every Day in Year fm. 'Christ. Considera.' tr. 2 v. 8o, 8*s* *Washbourne*..... *June*
Craufurd (*A. H.*) Enigmas of the Spiritual Life, sm. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Stott* ..... *Dec.*
Crawford (*F. Marion*) Marzio's Crucifix, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan*..... *Sep.*
——— ——— ——— Paul Patoff, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *June*
——— ——— ——— With the Immortals, 2 vols. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Macmillan* ..... *July*
——— (*Robert*) Reminiscences of Foreign Travel, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans*..... *Apr.*
——— (*S. W.*) Genesis of Civil War: Story of Sumter, illus. roy. 8vo, 21*s* & 18*s* *New York* ..... *Feb.*
Crawfurd (*Oswald*) Sylvia Arden: a Novel, 6*s*; 3rd edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Apr.*
Crawley-Boevey (*S. M.*) Beyond Cloudland: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *A. Gardner* ..... *Dec.*
Cremer (*F. D.*) Nonconformists: What may we Learn from them? cr. 8vo, 1*s* & 6*d* *Griffith* ..... *June*
Cresswell (*H.*) A Wily Widow, 3 vols. post 8vo. 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Hurst & B.* ..... *Mar.*
——— ——— (*Mrs. G.*) Eighteen Years on Sandringham Estate, n. e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Temple Co.*..... *Feb.*
Cricket Year-Book for the Year 1888, 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Lillywhite*..... *Feb.*
Cricketer's Guide: being a Complete Manual of the Game of Cricket, 12mo, 1*d* *Heywood* ..... *June*

CR—DA

Critic, Vol. 8, 12*s* 6*d*; 9 (New Series), January–June 1888, 4to, 12*s* 6*d*..... *New York...Feb.-Aug.*
Croeker (*H. R.*) Diseases of the Skin: Pathology, Diagnosis, &c. illus. ry. 8o, 21*s* *Lewis* .....*July*
Crockford's Clerical Directory for 1888, sup. roy. 8vo, 15*s* ..... *H. Cox* .....*Apr.*
Crofts (*J.*) Effie and her Strange Acquaintances, cr. 8vo, red. 3*s* 6*d* (Chester)..... *Philipson & G....Apr.*
———— World Asleep: Ser. of Plain Serm. fm. Advent to New Year's Eve, 12o, 2*s* *Skeffington* .....*Oct.*
Croker (*Mrs. B. M.*) Bird of Passage, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Dec.*
———————— Diana Barrington: a Novel, 3 v. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*; n. e. 3*s* 6*d* *Ward & D. June-Dec.*
———— (*T. C.*) Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland, n. e. by Wright, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Jan.*
Crommelin (*May*) Love the Pilgrim, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Routledge* .....*Sep.*
Crompton (*J.*) Red Lion: a Temperance Tale, with illustrations, p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
Cromwell (*Oliver*), by Frederic Harrison, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* (Twelve English Statesmen) *Macmillan* .....*June*
———————— Letters & Speeches, with Elucidations, n. e. 3 v. in 1, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Chapman* .....*July*
———————————————— elucidated by T. Carlyle, n. e, cr. 8o, 2*s* & 1*s* *Ward & L.* .....*Dec.*
Crookes (*W.*) Select Methods in Chemical Analysis, chiefly Inorganic, 2 e. 8vo, 24*s* *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
Cross (*Constance*) Sailor Jack: a Tale of the Southern Seas, illus. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc....May*
—— (*C. F.*) Bevan, King, & Joynson, Ind. Fibres & Fibrous Substances, r. 8o, 5*s* *Spon* .....*Feb.*
—— (*J. A.*) Bible Readings from the Pentateuch & Joshua, 2nd edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan Jan.-Dec.*
———————— Notes on the Book of Psalms, 12mo, 1*s* and 6*d* ..... *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
—— (*J. E.*) Family Prayers, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
—— (*R.*) Cotton Yarn Spinner: showing Prep. for diff. Counts of Yarn, 16o, 6*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia* ...*May*
Cross Lights, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Crosskey (*H. W.*) Method of Creation: Book of Nature with Bk. of Genesis, 12o, 1*s* *Sun. Sch. Asso...Apr.*
Crowden (*C.*) Unity of School Life in the Love of God: Two Sermons, 16mo, 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
Crown Library ..... *Warne* .....*Jan.-Dec.*

Lever, Harry Lorrequer, 2*s* Lover, Handy Andy, 2*s*
Lytton, Night and Morning, 2*s*

Crowther (*J.*) Across the Channel: Picture Stories of Foreign Lands, p. 8vo. 3*s* 6*d* *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
———— (*M. E.*) Courtenay Harrison's Early Struggles, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Woolmer* .....*Apr.*
———— (*Samuel*) The Slave-boy who became Bishop of the Niger, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Partridge* .....*Dec.*
———— (*W. E.*) Elementary Textbook of Projectional Solid Geometry, p. 8vo, 1*s* *Heywood* .....*Oct.*
Crozier (*J. B.*) Civilisation and Progress, new edit. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
Cruden (*A.*) Complete Concordance, by Youngman, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*, 5*s*, and 3*s* 6*d* *Warne* .....*Nov.-Dec.*
Crump (*A.*) Short Inquiry into the Formation of Political Opinion, 2 e. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*Aug.*
Cryer (*T.*) and Jordan (*H. G.*) Textbook of Applied Mechanics, post 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Heywood* .....*Nov.*
Culley (*R. S.*) Handbook of Practical Telegraphy, illus. 8th edit. 8vo, 16*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
Cullingworth (*C. J.*) Puerperal Fever a Preventible Disease: Address, 1888, 8vo, 1*s* *Churchill* .....*Dec.*
Culmshire Folk, by Author of 'John Orlebar,' 3rd edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell* .....*May*
Cumberland (*Stuart*) Queen's Highway from Ocean to Ocean, new edit. 7*s* 6*d* ... *Low* .....*July*
———————— Thought-Reader's Thoughts: Impressions, cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
Cumming (*C. F. G.*) Wanderings in China, illus. by Author, new ed. post 8vo, 10*s* *Blackwoods* .....*Oct.*
———————— Work for the Blind in China, sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Nisbet* .....*Feb.*
Cummins (*Maria S.*) Lamplighter, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Feb.*
Cunliffe (*R.*) Helps to Technical Examination in Cotton Manufacture, 12mo, 1*s*... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Cunningham (*C. D.*) & Abney (*W. de W.*) Pioneers of the Alps, 2 e. imp. 8vo, 21*s* *Low* .....*Sep.*
———————— (*J. J.*) Monkswood; or, the Fatal Passion: a Romance, 12mo, 1*s*... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
———————— Lecture Series, cr. 8vo ..... *Hamilton ...Jan.-Dec.*

Blaikie, Preachers of Scotland, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*

Curr (*E. M.*) Australian Race: its Origin, Language, Customs, &c. 4 vols. 42*s*... *Trübner* .....*May*
Curran (*J. E.*) Miss Frances Merley: a Novel, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
Curry (*D.*) Book of Job, with an Expository & Practical Commentary, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*June*
Curtis (*W. E.*) Capitals of Spanish America: Mexico, Central & S. Amer. ill. 8vo, 18*s* *New York* .....*Aug.*
———————— Land of the Nihilist, Russia, illus. 12mo, 5*s* ..... *New York* .....*May*
Curwen (*J.*) Harmony, w. Exere. in Analysis, 9 e. sq. 16o, Pt. 1, 8*d*; Pt. 2, 1*s*; 1 v. 2*s* *Curwen*.....*Aug.*
———————— How to Read Music, 6th edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Curwen*.....*July*
———————— Musical Theory, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Curwen*.....*Aug.*
———————— Specimen Lessons on the Tonic Sol-fa Method, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Curwen*.....*Aug.*
———————— Studies in Worship Music, 1st ser. Congregational Singing, 2 e. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Curwen*.....*Aug.*
Cushing (*P.*) The Blacksmith of Voe: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 25*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackwoods* .....*Apr.*
———— (*W.*) Initials and Pseudonyms: Literary Disguises, 2nd series, 8vo, 21*s* *Low* .....*Aug.*
Cust (*R. N.*) Linguistic and Oriental Essays, Vol. 1, 8vo, red. 10*s* 6*d*..... *Trübner* .....*Apr.*
Custer (*Eliz. B.*) Tenting on the Plains: Gen. Custer in Kansas & Texas, r. 8vo, 18*s* *Low* .....*June*
Cuthell (*Edith E.*) In the Mutiny Days: Scenes in a Child's Life, 12mo, 4*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
———————— Sunny South, with Pictures drawn by T. Pym, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* *W. Smith* .....*Dec.*
Cutkoff, Money and Common Sense, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Wyman* .....*May*
Cutler (*Rev.*) Life, Journal, & Correspond. by his Grandchildren, 2 vols. 8vo, 25*s* *Cincinnati* .....*Mar.*
Cutts (*E. L.*) Colchester, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* (Historic Towns) ..... *Longmans* .....*May*
Cuyler (*T. L.*) Newly Enlisted: Talks with Young Converts, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Cyclopædia of Education, Parts, 8vo, 7*d* ea. (published monthly) ..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Feb.*
———— ———— Painters & Painting, by J. D. Champlin, jun. illus. 4 v. r. 8vo, 10*s* *Quaritch* .....*Nov.*
Czartoryski (*Prince Adam*) Memoirs & Cor. w. Alexander I. w. Docum. 2 v. p. 8o, 25*s* *Remington* .....*Apr.*

Dabney (*R. W.*) Causes of the French Revolution, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *New York*.....*May*
Daily Strength, obl. 32mo, 6*d* ..... *Dean* .....*Aug.*
Daintry (*Laura*) Eros: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d*..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
Daisy Blue Eyes, by Favourite American Authors, roy. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*May*

DA

Dalby (*J.*) Mayroyd of Mytholm: a Romance of the Fells, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*... *Chapman* ..... *Apr.*
Dale (*Darley*) Shepherd's Fairy, illustrated by M. E. Edwards, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Rel. Tract Soc.*... *May*
—— (*R. W.*) Epistle to the Ephesians: its Doctrine & Ethics, 4 ed. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hodder* ..... *Nov.*
Dall (*C. H.*) Anandibai Joshee, Kinswoman & Friend of Pundita Ramabai, 12o, 5*s* *Boston, Mass.* ... *May*
Dalton (*T.*) Exercises in Arithmetic, post 8vo, 3*s* (Eton Mathematical Series) ... *Murray* ..... *Feb.*
——– (*W.*) Lost in Ceylon, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Griffith* ..... *Oct.*
—— ——— War Tiger, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Griffith* ..... *Oct.*
—— ——— White Elephant, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Griffith* ..... *Oct.*
Daly (*J. B.*) Ireland in '98: Sketches of the Principal Men of the Time. 8vo, 9*s*... *Sonnenschein* ... *June*
Dalziel (*H.*) British Dogs: History, Characteristics, &c. 2nd ed. V. 1, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *L. U. Gill* ..... *Apr.*
— ——— Collie: its History, Points, and Breeding, illustrated, 8vo, 1*s*..... *L. U. Gill* ..... *Apr.*
— - ——— Diseases of Horses: Pathology, Diagnosis, & Treat. n. ed. p. 8vo, 1*s* *L U. Gill*..... *Jan.*
——— ——— Fox Terrier: its History, Points, Breeding, Rearing, &c. 8vo, 1*s*..... *L. U. Gill*..... *Dec.*
——— —— St. Bernard: its History, Points, Breeding, & Rearing, ill. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *L. U. Gill*..... *Oct.*
Damant (*Mary*) Peggy Thornhill: Tale of the Irish Rebellion, 2 ed. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen* ..... *Dec.*
Dame and her Donkeys Five, hand-coloured engravings, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Field & T.* ..... *Nov.*
—— Britannia's Patient, 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Unwin* ..... *Dec.*
—— Primrose; a Sequel to Vicar of Wakefield, by a Primr. Dame, p. 8o, 2*s* & 1*s* *Potter* ..... *Aug.*
Dana (*K. F.*) Our Phil, and other Stories, with illustrations, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ... *Dec.*
Dann (*J. T.*) German Commercial Correspondence, with Exercises, &c. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans*..... *Nov.*
Dante, Divina Commedia, in English Verse, Notes by Wilstach, 2 vols. cr. 8o, 25*s* *Boston, Mass.* ... *Nov.*
—— Divine Comedy & the Banquet, & Boccaccio's Decameron, 1 v. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge*..... *Dec.*
—— Inferno, trans. by Cary, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Bohn's Shilling Library).. *Bell & S.* ..... *Feb.*
D'Anvers (*N.*) Dobbie and Dobbie's Master, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *M. Ward* ..... *Dec.*
—— —— —— Pixie's Adventures: Tale of a Terrier, illus. by Moore, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *J. F. Shaw* ..... *Nov.*
Darnton (*P. W.*) Lizzie Hurst; or, the Reward of Truth and Goodness, p. 8vo, 9*d* *Sun. Sch. Un.* ... *Oct.*
Dart (*J. H.*) Law & Pract. of Vendors & Purchasers of Real Estate, 6 e. 2v. r. 8o, 75*s* *Stevens & S.*..... *Feb.*
Darwin (*C.*) by Grant Allen, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Worthies)..... *Longmans* ..... *Aug.*
——— Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection, 6th edit. 2 vols. 12*s* *Murray* ..... *Feb.*
——— and his Works: Biological & Metaphys. Study, by H. A. S., p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Bumpus* ..... *May*
Daryl (*A. J.*) A Merry-go-Round: Rhymes, illus. by Con. Hazlewood, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Warne* ..... *Oct.*
Dasent (*Sir G. W.*) Popular Tales from the Norse, &c. 3rd edit. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton* ..... *July*
D'Aubigné (*J. H. M.*) History of the Reformation of 16th Century, n. e. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Ward & L.* ..... *May*
Daudet (*A.*) Belle Nivernaise, edit. by J. Boielle, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Whittaker* ..... *Oct.*
——— One of the 'Forty' ('L'Immortel'), translated by Verrall, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Sonnenschein* ... *Nov.*
——— Robert Helmont: Diary of a Recluse, 1810–71, illus. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Routledge*..... *Nov.*
——— Thirty Years of Paris and of my Literary Life, ill. trans. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge*..... *June*
Daunt (*A.*) Crag, Glacier, & Avalanche: Narratives of Daring, &c. ill. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nelsons*..... *Dec.*
—— (*W. J. O'Neill*) Essays on Ireland, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Simpkin* ..... *Sep.*
Davenport (*W. Bromley-*) Sport, ill. by Lt.-Gen. H. H. Crealocke, n. e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Chapman*..... *Mar.*
Davidson (*H. C.*) Mad or Married: a Manx Story, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. H. Allen* ..... *Feb.*
——— Old Adam: a Tale of an Army Crammer, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* *Low* ..... *Nov.*
—— ——— (*J.*) Smith: a Tragedy, elzevir 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *F. W. Wilson* ... *June*
—— —— (*J. M.*) Book of Erin; Ireland's Story told to New Democracy, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. Reeves* ..... *Nov.*
—— —— (*J. T.*) Forewarned—Forearmed, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder* ..... *Mar.*
——— Sure to Succeed, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder* ..... *Oct.*
——— —— Talks with Young Men, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder* ..... *Apr.*
Davies (*D. C.*) Earthy and other Minerals and Mining, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Lockwood* ..... *Feb.*
——— ——— Metalliferous Minerals and Mining, 4th edit. post 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* ... *Lockwood*..... *May*
——– (*Mary*) Invalid Cookery, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Virtue* ..... *Dec.*
——— ——— Nurse's Companion in the Sick Room, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Virtue* ..... *Dec.*
—— (*Mrs. G. C.*) All on a Summer's Day: a Tale for Little Children, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* *Jarrold*..... *Nov.*
Davis (*G. W.*) & Moughton (*W.*) Standard Grammars, Stands. V.–VII. 12mo, 3*d* *Simpkin* ..... *July*
—— (*J. F.*) Anglo-Saxon Exercises, 8vo, limp, 2*s* (Stewart's Educa. Series) ... *Stewart*..... *May*
—— (*J. R. A.*) Biology, comprising Veget. & Animal Morphology, &c. p. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Griffin* ..... *Jan.-Dec.*
Davison (*Mary*) Polly's Lambs, 12mo, 9*d*... ..... *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
——— ——— Poor Karl, 12mo, 4*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
———- (*W. T.*) Christian Conscience, 8vo, 3*s* and 2*s* ..... *Woolmer* ..... *Nov.*
Davy (*E. M.*) Jack Dudley's Wife, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *W. Scott* ..... *Aug.*
Dawe (*Frances*) The Silver Cord: a Book of Poems, cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock*..... *Dec.*
——- (*W. H.*) Wife's Help to Indian Cookery, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock*..... *Dec.*
Dawes (*Mrs. S. E.*) Ethel's Year at Ashton: a Story, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ... *May*
Dawn after Dark: a Selection of Poems for Easter, illus. by B. D. Sigmund, 4to, 2*s* *Hildesheimer* ... *Apr.*
—— of Day, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 10*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
——– the Twentieth Century, 1st January, 1901, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Field & T.* ..... *Mar.*
Dawson (*G.*) Everyday Counsels, edited by George St. Clair, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Nov.*
——— -—— Prayers, w. Discourse on Prayer, 2 ser. ed. by G. St. Clair, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* ..... *July*
———-—— Sermons on Daily Life and Duty, 5th edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul*..... *Mar.*
——— - (*Sir J. W.*) Chain of Life in Geological Time: Animals, &c. 3 e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Rel. Tract Soc.*... *June*
——— —— Geological History of Plants, with illustrations, post 8vo, 5*s* *Kegan Paul* ... *Mar.*
——— —— Modern Science in Bible Lands, w. Maps & Illus. post 8o, 9*s* *Hodder*..... *June*
———- (*S. E.*) Handbk. for Dominion of Canada, with Maps, n. ed. cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Montreal* ..... *Oct.*
———- (*W. H.*) German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassallo, &c. post, 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ... *July*
Day (*Elizabeth*) My Playmates and I: a Story, fcp. 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Sep.*
—— (*L. F.*) Application of Ornamont, illus. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* (Textbks. of Orn. Design) *Batsford* ..... *Dec.*

DA—DI

Day (*L. F.*) Ornamental Design, embracing Anat. of Pattern Planning, p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Batsford* .....*Dec.*
—– (*Mary Russell*) John Marriot's Idol; or, the Scarlet Geranium, p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Woolmer* .....*Oct.*
—– (*T.*) History of Sandford and Merton, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
—– (*W.*) Horse: How to Breed and Rear Him, 8vo, 16*s* ..... *Bentley*.....*Nov*
—– (*W. H.*) Headaches, their Nature, Causes, & Treatment, 4th ed. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*Aug.*
———— in Children, & their Relation to Mental Training, 8vo, 1*s* *Churchill*.....*Mar.*
Day in the Columba: a Summer Idyll, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 6*d* ..... *F. W. Wilson* ...*June*
—– of Days Annual, Vol. 17, 4to, 2*s*..... *'Home Words' Off.Nov.*
—– Office of the Church, according to Kalendar of Church of Engl. 2 ed. 12mo, 5*s* *Masters*.....*Feb.*
Dayne (*J. B.*) Tribute to Satan: a Novel, cheap edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*
Days and Hours in a Garden, by E. V. B., new edit. large paper, 21*s*..... *Stock* .....*Apr.*
—– of the Year: a Poetic Calendar from Alfred Austin, by A. S., 16mo, red. 1*s*... *W. Scott* .....*Aug.*
De Omnibus Rebus: an Old Man's Ramblings, 2nd edit. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Nimmo* .....*Nov.*
Deacon Hope's American Stories, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Remington* .....*June*
Deacon's Book of Dates, by C. M. Yonge, with Maps by Keith Johnston, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Deacon* ....*June*
———– Handbook for Buyers & Sellers, w. Commercial Law, &c. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Deacon* .....*Sep.*
Dead and Alive? by the Author of 'A Woman's Love Story,' post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *W. Stevens* ..... *May*
Deane (*H.*) Daniel: his Life and Times, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet* .. ..*Dec.*
——– (*W. J.*) Samuel and Saul: their Lives and Times, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet* .....*July*
De Bary (*A.*) Lectures on Bacteria, trans. by Garnsey, rev. by Balfour, cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Oxford Warch*....*May*
Debenham (*Mary H.*) St. Helen's Well, with 2 full-page illustrations, p. 8vo, 2*s* *National Soc*.....*Oct.*
Debrett's Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 1888, 8vo, 16*s*..... *Dean* .....*Feb.*
———– Peerage and Titles of Courtesy, 1888, 8vo, 16*s* ..... *Dean* .....*Feb.*
Decorator's Assistant, for Artists and Amateurs, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Lockwood*.....*May*
Defoe (*D.*) London to Land's End, & Two Letters by a Gentleman, 18mo, 6*d* & 3*d* *Cassell* .....*Nov.*
———– Plague in London, 1665, by Sir Walter Scott, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s*... *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
———– Robinson Crusoe, coloured illus. and woodcuts, by Griset, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Warne* .....*Nov.*
———– ———– ———– complete edit. with six illus. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* ... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
———– ———– ———– illustrated by J. D. Watson, new edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s*... *Routledge*.....*Aug.*
———– ———– ———– with the Life, illustrated, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
———– Tour thro' East. Counties of Eng. 1722, 8o, 6*d* & 3*d* (Cassell's Nat. Lib.) *Cassell* .....*Sep.*
Delamar's Fetich: a Story of the Riviera, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Field & T.* .....*Nov.*
Delamotte (*F.*) Mod. Alphabets, plain & ornamental, w. designs, 10 e. ry. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Lockwood*.....*June*
———– Ornamental Alphabets: Ancient and Mediæval, 12 edit. obl. 2*s* 6*d* *Lockwood*.....*June*
———– (*P. H.*) Sketching from Nature, with examples, &c. 2nd edit. fol. 21*s*... *Bell & S.* .....*May*
Deland (*Margaret*) John Ward, Preacher, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Longmans*.....*July*
———– ———– Old Garden, and other Verses, cr. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Longmans* .....*Sep.*
De La Warr (*Countess*) Eastern Cruise in the 'Edeline,' 2nd edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*
Delbos (*L.*) Little Eugene's French Reader for Beginners, &c. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Williams & N.* ...*Oct.*
———– Nautical Terms in English and French, with Tables, cr. 8vo, 3*s*..... *Williams & N.* ...*Dec.*
De Libertat: Hist. Rev. comprising Acct. of Submiss. of Marseilles, 1596, r. 8o, 16*s* *T. Pettitt* .....*Oct.*
Delitzsch (*F.*) Biblical Commentary on the Psalms, 3 vols. Vol. 2, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Mar.*
———– Commentary on Genesis, tr. by Sophia Taylor, Vol. 1, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
Demosthenes, Oration against Meidias, Analysis, &c. by C. A. M. Fennell, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Hamilton* .....*May*
———– ———– the Law of Leptines, lit. tr. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* (Kelly's Keys) *Cornish* .....*Oct.*
———– ———– on the Crown, translated by C. Rann Kennedy, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Aug.*
Dempsey (*G. D.*) and Clark, Locomotive Engines, new edit. fcp. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Lockwood* .....*Sep.*
Denison (*T. S.*) Man Behind: a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Chicago* .....*May*
Denman (*G.*) Story of the Kings of Rome in Verse, sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Trübner*.....*Dec.*
D'Ennery (*A.*) Wife's Sacrifice (Martyre), tr. by H. S. Edwards, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Blackett* .....*Mar.*
Denny (*W.*) Life of Wm. Denny, Shipbuilder, Dumbarton, by A. B. Bruce, 8vo, 12*s* *Hodder*.....*Nov.*
Denslow (*Van Buren*) Principles of Economic Philosophy of Society, 8vo, 15*s* ... *Cassell* .....*Sep.*
Dent (*G. M.*) How to Select a Life Office: a Dialogue, illus. by Tables, 8vo, 1*s*... *Heywood* .....*Aug.*
—– (*Lady B.*) From the Cross: Scripture Lessons for Bible Classes, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
Denton (*W.*) England in the Fifteenth Century, 8vo, 12*s*..... *Bell & S.* .....*May*
Depping (*G.*) Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill, &c. cheap ed. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
De Quincey (*T.*) Select Essays: Narrative & Imag. by D. Masson, 2 v. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*May*
Derwent (*Leith*) A Daughter of Dives: a Romance, 3 vols. post 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Hurst & B.* .....*Sep.*
Desart (*Earl of*) Herne Lodge, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Oct.*
———– ———– Lord and Lady Piccadilly, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*July*
Dethroning Shakspere: Letters to 'Daily Telegraph,' ed. by R. M. Theobald, 2*s* 6*d* *Low*.....*Mar.*
Devlin (*R. T.*) Law of Deeds, cov. Alienation of Title to Real Prop. 2vols. 8vo, 63*s* *San Francisco* ...*May*
Devonshire or Honiton Lace: con. Plain and Exp. Inst. illus. 12o, 1*s* (Silkw. Scr.) *Myra* .....*Dec.*
Devotional Verses, by an Anglo-Catholic, 4to, 5*s* ..... *Masters*.....*Oct.*
Dewhurst (*E. M.*) Women of the Gospels: Outlines for Mothers' Meet. p. 8o, 1*s* 4*d* *Marshall Bros*....*Aug.*
De Witt (*Mme.*) An Only Sister, new and cheaper edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
— ———– Heroines of Haarlem, adapted from the French, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc*...*July*
Dexter (*R.*) Kingdoms of Nature: Life & Organ. from Elements to Man, 8vo, 18*s* *Chicago*.....*Oct.*
Diaz (*Mrs. A. M.*) Bybury to Beacon Street: a Story of New England, 12mo, 6*s*... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
Dibdin (*J. C.*) Annals of the Edin. Stage, with Drama. Writ. in Scot. roy. 8vo, 21*s* *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
Dickens (*C.*) Barnaby Rudge, post 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* (Red Library) ..... *Cassell* .....*Nov.*
———– ——– Battle of Life, and Christmas Carols, 18mo, 6*d* & 3*d* (National Lib.) *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
———– ———– ———– a Love Story, 18mo, 1*s* (Pocket Library) ..... *Routledge*... .....*Dec.*
———– Dombey and Son, illustrated, 2 vols, 18mo, 3*s* ..... *Chapman* .....*Jan.*
———– ——– Hard Times, illustrated pocket edit. fcp. 1*s* 6*d*..... *Chapman* .....*Aug.*

DI—DO

Dickens (*C.*) Little Dorrit, illustrated, 2 vols, 18mo, 3*s*..... *Chapman* .....*May*
——— Our Mutual Friend, illustrated, 2 vols, 18mo, 3*s*..... ..... *Chapman* .....*July*
——— Pickwick Papers, Victoria edit. the Engravings, roy. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Chapman* .....*Oct.*
——— Pictures from Italy, 18mo, 1*s* (Pocket Library) ..... *Routledge*.....*Aug.*
——— Reprinted Pieces, illustrated, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Chapman* .....*Oct.*
——— Tale of Two Cities, illustrated, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Chapman* .....*Apr.*
——— Tales from Pickwick, &c. 18mo, 1*s* (Pocket Library) .... *Routledge*.....*Apr.*
——— Uncommercial Traveller, illustrated, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Chapman* .....*Sep.*
Dickens' Calendar for 1889, 1*s* ..... *Jarrold* .....*Dec.*
——— Dictionary of London, 1888, sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*June*
——— the Thames, 1888, sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*June*
Dickenson (*J.*) Lessons on the Morn. & Even. Prayer, for Sun.Schl.Teachers,p.8o,1*s* *Allman* ..... *Oct.*
Dickins (*Clara S.*) Sonnets, Sacred and Secular, 12mo, red. 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Dickinson (*J. and E. E.*)Winter Picnic: 4 Months' Outing in Nassau,in Ltrs.16o,5*s* *New York*.....*Aug.*
——— (*W. H.*) Tongue as an Indication in Disease: Lumleian Lects. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
Dicks' English Library of Standard Works, Vols. 13 to 17, 4to, 1*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Dicks* .....*Apr.-Dec.*
——— Novels, 6*d* per part ..... *Dicks* .....*Jan.-Dec.*

Beaconsfield, Coningsby
Fielding, Tom Jones, 2 parts
Friswell, One of Two
Hawthorne, Scarlet Letter
Lever, Arthur O'Leary
——— Tom Burke, 2 parts
Marryat, Scrappie
Sue, Wandering Jew, 3 parts

Dickson (*J. A. R.*) How we are Saved, 12mo, 8*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Dec.*
Dictionary of National Biog. Ed. by Leslie Stephen,Vls. 13–17,roy.8o,20*s* & 15*s* ea. *Smith & E.* *Jan.-Dec.*
——— ——— Terms of Architectural Design and Building Construction, 8vo, 5*s* *Ward & L*.....*Sep.*
Diehl (*Mrs.*) Fire: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Oct.*
Digges (*W.*) Poor Player: a Story of Kent, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Remington* .....*Sep.*
Diggle (*J. W.*) Rainbows: a Book of Allegories and Simple Tales, 12mo, 9*d*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Digia, her Love and Troubles: a Story of Venice, cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *F. W. Wilson* ...*June*
Dilke (*Sir Charles W.*) The British Army, 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Chapman* .....*May*
——— (*Lady*) Art in the Modern State, 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Chapman* .....*Dec.*
Dimbleby (*J. B.*) A Shorthand Dictionary, post 8vo, red. 2*s*..... *Groombridge* ...*July*
Dinglay (*M. J.*) For Pen and Pencil Sketches, with marginal illus. 4to, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Dingy House at Kensington, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Ward & D.* .....*July*
Diocesan Histories..... *S.P.C.K.* ...*Jan.-Dec.*

Hereford, 3*s*
St. Asaph, 2*s*
St. David, 2*s* 6*d*

Dippold (*G. T.*) Richard Wagner's 'Ring of the Nibelung,' explnd.& prt.tr.16o,7*s*6*d* *New York* .....*July*
Diprose's Annual for 1889, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Diprose*.....*Nov.*
Directory & List of Products of the Chemical Industries of the Ger. Emp.roy.8o,25*s* *Low* ..... *Aug.*
Discursive Essays on the Heavens & Physical Theory of the Earth, Pt. 1, 8o, 6*s* *Lond. Lit. Soc*....*May*
Dix (*C. M.*) A First Latin Reader and Writer, post 8vo, 1*s* (Parallel Gram. Ser.) *Sonnenschein* ...*Nov.*
—— (*M.*) Seven Deadly Sins: Srmns.at Trin. Chapel, New York,Lent,1888,12o,2*s* *New York* .....*May*
Dixey (*F. A.*) Necessity of Pain, cr. 8vo, 3*d* and 1*d* (Oxford House Papers, No. 19) *Rivingtons* .....*Apr.*
Dixon (*C.*) Our Rarer Birds: Stud.in Ornithology & Oology,ill.by Whymper,8o,14*s* *Bentley*.....*Dec.*
——— (*J. H.*)Gairloch in North-west Ross-shire: its Records,Traditions,&c.il.8o,6*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Dobell (*Mrs. H.*) Songs and Tales for Children, 16mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Remington* .....*Dec.*
Dobney (*H. H.*) Jephson, or Midnight & Dawn; & other Writ.by H. Simon.p.8o,4*s* *J. Clarke* .....*May*
Dobson (*Mrs. A.*) Cherryburn, and other Stories, 12mo, 1*s* (Volume for Young)... *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Feb.*
Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1888, 18mo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Whittaker* .....*Mar.*
——— Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage for 1888, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Whittaker*.....*Jan.*
——— ——— ——— ——— ——— 1889, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Whittaker*.....*Dec.*
Dodd (*A. B.*) Glorinda: a Story, 16mo, 4*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
——— (*F. W.*) Faithful Service, 32mo, 1*s* ..... *Marshall* .....*Feb.*
——— (*J. T.*) Allotment Act, 1887, & Allot. Compensat, Act, 1887, &c. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Cox* .....*Mar.*
Dodge (*M. E.*) Hans Brinker; or, the Silver Skates, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Low* .....*Sep.*
Dodgson (*C. L.*) Curiosa Mathematica, Part 1: New Theory of Parallels, cr. 8o, 2*s* *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
Dods (*M.*) Introduction to New Testament, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* (Theological Educator)... *Hodder* .....*Oct.*
——— (*Margaret*) Cook and Housewife's Manual, 16th edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Dodsworth (*J.*) Better Land, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Toulson* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Eden Family: showing Loss of Our Paradise Home, n. ed. p. 8o, 2*s* *Toulson* .....*Dec.*
Dolaro (*S.*) 'Mes Amours': Poems, Passionate & Playful, w. Answers, sm. 4o, 6*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Mar.*
Dolly: a Quiet Story for Quiet People, by M. F. W., post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Tract Society*.....*Oct.*
Domesday Studies: Papers read at Meetings of Commemorat. 1886, V. 1, 4o, 18*s* *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
Domville (*E. J.*) Manual for Hospital Nurses, 6th edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Churchill* .....*July*
Donaldson (*J.*) Roller Mill Annual and Millwrights' Almanac for 1888, 12mo, 2*s*.. *Simpkin*.....*Feb.*
——— (*W.*) Transmission of Power by Fluid Pressure, Air & Water, 8vo, 6*s* *Spon* .....*Dec.*
Doni, Morall Philosophie, Englished by Thomas North, with facsimiles, 12*s*..... *Nutt* .....*Apr.*
Donne (*W.*) Getting Ready for the Mission, with a Preface, 3rd edit. 12mo, 2*s*... *Griffith* .....*Dec.*
Donnelly (*I.*) Grt.Cryptogram: Bacon's Cipher in Shakespeare's Plays, 2 v. r.8o, 30*s* *Low* .....*May*
Donovan (*D.*) Man-Hunter: Stories from the Note-book of a Detective, 12mo, 2*s* *Chatto* .....*Oct.*
Doody (*W. H.*) Hints to Choirs and Choirmasters, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Castle & L*.....*Mar.*
Dorat (*Claude J.*) The Kisses (Les Baisers), &c. illus. roy. 8vo, 63*s*, 42*s* and 21*s* *Vizetelly* .....*Oct.*
Dorchester (*D.*) Christianity in United States, from the First Settlement, 8vo, 24*s* *New York* .....*Mar.*
Dore (*J. R.*) Old Bibles: Account of Early Versions of English Bible, 2 e. 8vo, 5*s* *Eyre & S.* .....*Dec.*
Dorica, by E. D. S., sm. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*July*

DO—DU

Doriot (*Sophie*) Beginner's Book in French, illustrated. post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
Dorsey (*A. J. D.*) Practical Portuguese Grammar, 4th edit. cr. 8vo, 7*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*Apr.*
——— (*E. B.*) Engl. & Amer. Railroads comp. by Evans, Clark, & North, 8vo, 6*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*Apr.*
——— (*Mrs. A. H.*) Old Grey Rosary, fcp. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Washbourne* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Oriental Pearl; or, the Catholic Emigrants, fcp. 8vo, 1*s* ... *Washbourne* ... ..*Nov.*
Dostoieffsky (*F.*) Idiot: a Realistic Novel, cheaper edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Nov.*
—— ——— Uncle's Dream; and the Permanent Husband, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*June*
Doudney (*Sarah*) Heart's Desire: a Story of Girls' Lives, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Isbister* .....*Dec.*
———— Under False Colours, by G. G. Kilburne, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
———— Vicar of Redcross; or, Till Death us do Part, illus. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Hurlston* .....*Dec.*
Doughty (*C. M.*) Travels in Arabia Deserta, 2 vols. 8vo, 63*s* ..... *Camb. Warch.* ...*Feb.*
Douglas (*A. B.*) Guide to Promotn. to Field Rnk. in Aux. & Reser. Forces, 32o, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*July*
———- (*A. M.*) Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden: a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
———- (*J.*) First Principles of Physiography, Maps and Illus. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Chapman* .....*Dec.*
———- (*R. R.*) Alphabetical Index to Recent Maritime Law Decisions, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Stevens & S.* .....*Feb.*
Dover (*T. B.*) Hidden Word: Thirty Devotional Studies of Parab. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
———— Ministry of Mercy: 33 Studies on Gospel Miracles, n. e. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
———— Lent Manual: Quiet Meditatns. on the 40 Days, n.e.s.8o, 2*s* 6*d*&1*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Apr.*
Doveton (*F. B.*) Sketches in Prose and Verse, cheaper edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*June*
Dowden (*E.*) Transcripts and Studies, post 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Jan.*
Dowell (*S.*) Taxation and Taxes in England, 2nd ed. rev. & altered, 4 vols. 8vo, 21*s* *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
Dowling (*R.*) Miracle Gold: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & D.* .....*May*
———— Mystery of Killard: a Romance, 4th edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Dec.*
———— Tempest Driven, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*July*
Down with England, translated from the French, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Chapman* .....*Apr.*
Dowse (*T. S.*) Modern Treatment of Disease by System of Massage, 3 o. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Griffith*.....*June*
Doyle (*A. C.*) A Study in Scarlet, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ward & L.* .....*July*
———— The Mystery of Cloomber, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ward & D.* .....*Dec.*
———- (*M.*) Cottage Farming and the Dairyman, 1 vol. 12mo, 1*s*..... *Groombridge* ...*May*
———- (*R.*) Jack the Giant-killer, 4to, 5*s*..... *Eyre & S.*..... ..*Nov.*
Dramatic Notes: a Year-Book of the Stage, edited by Cecil Howard, illus. 8vo, 2*s* *Strand Pub. Co.* *June*
———— Year, 1887-88: Criticism of Events in the U. States, &c. post 8vo, 6*s*... *Low* .....*Nov.*
Drayson (*A. W.*) From Keeper to Captain: Adventures of G. Cooperson, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
———— Thirty Thousand Years of the Earth's History, &c. post 8vo, 5*s*.. *Chapman* .....*Nov.*
Dream Warnings and Mysteries, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Redway*.....*Dec.*
Dressmaking Lessons, New Series, by Myra, Nos. 3 and 4, 12mo, 1*s* ea. (Silkw.Ser.) *Myra*.....*Dec.*
Drew (*E.*) Elocutionary Studies, with new Readings and Recitals, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Nicholson* .....*Aug.*
———— Elocutionist Annual for 1889: Original and Select Readings, 12mo, 1*s* *Southwood*.....*Dec.*
———— Speech Studies, with Fresh Readings, Recitations, Anecdotes, &c. p. 8o, 1*s* *Dean* ....*Dec.*
Drewry (*A. H.*) Stephen Elderby, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*Oct.*
Driven into Exile: Story of the Huguenots, by A. L. O. E., post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Nelsons*.....*Dec.*
Driver (*S. R.*) Isaiah: Life and Times, & Writings wh. bear his Name, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*Mar.*
Drought (*C. E.*) Music of the Cross: Meditations on Seven Last Words, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* .....*Feb.*
Druery (*C. T.*) Choice British Ferns: their Varieties and Culture, ill. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* '*Bazaar*' *Off.* ...*June*
Drummond (*H.*) Natural Law in the Spiritual World, 23rd edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Hodder* .....*Oct.*
———— Philo-Judæus; the Jewish-Alexandrian Philosophy, 2 v. 8vo, 21*s* *Williams & N.*...*Mar.*
———— Tropical Africa, with Maps and Illustrations, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Hodder*.....*June*
Dryden, by G. Saintsbury, new edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
——— (*J.*) Discourses on Satire and on Epic Poetry, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Nov.*
Dublin, with Excursions to the Country and Suburbs, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
——— Examination Papers, 1888, fcp. 4*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
——— University Calendar for 1888, cr. 8vo, 4*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
Duchess: a Story, by the Author of 'Molly Bawn,' &c. new edit. 1 vol. cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Hurst & B.* .....*Aug.*
Dugdale (*Mrs. Z.*) Prey to the Enemy: Story from Real Life, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *Dec.*
Duguid (*Dr.*) Life and Recollections, edit. by John Service, 2nd edit. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*July*
Duignan (*W. H.*) Charter of Wulfrun to the Monastery at 'Hamtun,' 4to, 2*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
Dulac (*G.*) Before the Dawn: a Story of Paris and the Jacquerie, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Putnam* .....*June*
Dulcken (*H. W.*) German Grammar. Exercises, Writing, Reading, &c. cr. 8vo, 2*s* *Ward & L.* .....*Aug.*
———— Illustrated History of England, roy. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Nov.*
———- Popular History of England, from the Earliest Period, 8vo, 2*s* *Ward & L.* .....*July*
Dumas (*A.*) Works, 8vo, 6*d* ea..... *Routledge*...*Jan.-Dec.*

Chicot the Jester	Marguerite de Valois
Forty-five Guardsmen	Three Musketeers

Dumas (*A.*) Aventures de Lyderic, Comte de Flandre, edit. by Cook, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*July*
———— Bella; or, the Sculptor's Model, translated by Williams, 12mo, 1*s* ... *Gen. Pub. Co.* ...*May*
———— Bouillie de la Comtesse Berthe, Episodes fr. Notes by Price, 16o, 1*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*June*
———— Drame de la Mer, with Notes & Vocabulary by A. C. Clapin, 12o, 1*s* *Hachette* .....*Dec.*
———— Episodes from 'Pepin et Charlemagne,' edit. by Whyte, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
———— Monte Christo, unabd. edit. 2 parts, 8vo, 6*d* ea.; 1 vol. 8vo, 2*s* & 1*s* *Ward & L.* .....*July*
——— (*A. fils*) Paris Life at Twenty, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *C. H. Clarke*.....*Sep.*
Dun (*S.*) Auld Scotch Sangs, Arranged and Harmonised, fol. 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... .*Dec.*
——— Solo Singer, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Curwen*.....*Aug.*
Dunboyne (*Lady*) Her Life's Work, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* .... *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
Duncan (*A.*) Prevention of Disease in Tropical & Sub-Trop. Campaigns, 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*Oct.*
——— (*A. H.*) The Wakatipians; or, Early Days in New Zealand, sq. 1*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*

DU—EL

Duncan (*G. P.*) How to Talk Correctly, &c. 18mo, 6*d* ..... *Nicholson* .....*Oct.*
Dungan (*D. R.*) Hermeneutics : Textbook & Man. for Bible Students, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *Cincinnati* .....*Aug.*
Dunlop (*J. C.*) History of Prose Fiction, n. e. with Notes, Appendices, 2 v. 5*s* ea. *Bell & S.* .....*Sep.*
Dunman (*T.*) Electricity & Magnetism, compl. by Chapm. Jones, Diagrams, 12o, 1*s* *Ward & L.* .....*May*
———— Sound, Light, & Heat, rev. & compl. by C. Jones, Diagrams, 12o, 1*s* *Ward & L.* .....*May*
Dunn (*A. H.*) Holy Thoughts for Quiet Moments, Every Day for a Month, 8vo, 2*s* *Roper & D.*.....*May*
——— (*H. P.*) Infant Health : Physiology & Hygiene of Early Life, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* .....*Jan.*
——— (*J. P.*) Indiana : a Redemption from Slavery, with Map, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass*.....*Oct.*
Duune (*F. W. B.*) Recollections of Lord Wrioth. Russell & Chenies, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Stock* .....*Mar.*
Dunphie (*C. J.*) Chameleon : Fugitive Fancies on Many-coloured Matters, p. 8o, 6*s* *Ward & D.* .....*Feb.*
Dupre (*Chas. C.*) Pocket Treatise on Ammunition, 16mo, 1*s*..... *Clowes* .....*Dec.*
Dusejour (*D.*) Origin of the Graces, with illustrations by Cochin, roy. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* .....*Oct.*
Dutton (*R. G.*) Discipline of Life, being Last Words of Counsel, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Rivingtons* .....*June*
Duxbury (*C.*) Advanced Grammar of School Grammars, 9th edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Duxbury* .....*May*
Duyckinck (*E. A. & G. L.*) Cyclopædia of American Literature, n. e. 2 v. 8o, 73*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia* ...*May*
Dye (*F.*) Cooking Range and its Remedies, 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Spon* .....*Dec.*
———- Hot-Water Fitting and Steam Cooking Apparatus, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Spon* .....*Dec.*
Dyer (*J. M.*) and Smith : Mathematical Examples, Pure and Mixed, post 8vo, 6*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
Dying Scientifically : Key to St. Bernard's, by Æsculapius Scalpel, 2 e. p. 8vo, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
Dykes (*J. O.*) Gospel according to St. Paul : Studies in Ep. to Romans, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*

Eales (*S. J.*) Via Lucis : Nine Meditations on Exaltation of Christ, ill. cr. 8o, 5*s* *Stock* .....*Mar.*
Earle (*J.*) Handbk. to the Land Charters and other Saxonic Documents, p. 8o, 16*s* *Oxford Wareh.* ...*Oct.*
Early Days, Vol. for 1888, 4to. 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Office*.....*Nov.*
Eason's Lightning Index Calculator, 12mo, 1*s* and 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
Easter Flowers, illustrated by Ernest Wilson, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Hildesheimer* .. *Mar.*
——— Memory, imp. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Hatchards* .....*May*
Easterby (*W.*) Hist. of the Law of Tithes in Englnd. Yorke Prize Essay, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Aug.*
Eastertide, 1888, edited by A. H. Miles, fol. 1*s* ..... *Hamilton* .....*May*
Eastlake (*C. L.*) Notes on Principal Pictures in Roy. Gallery at Venice, p.8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen* .....*Oct.*
Eaton (*A. W.*) Heart of Creeds : Historical Relig. in Light of Mod. Thought, 12o, 5*s* *New York*.....*June*
——— (*C. A.*) Waterloo Days : an Englishwoman at Brussels, n. e. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Aug.*
Ebbutt (*P. G.*) a Woman Put to the Test, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Digby & L.* .....*Nov.*
Eclectic Physical Geography, with Charts, Maps, and Diagrams, 12mo, 6*s*..... *Cincinnati*.....*Oct.*
Economic Test Cards, Key to Standard VII. 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Simpkin*.....*Feb.*
Eden (*Janet*) John Richmond's Mistake, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Nov.*
Edgar (*J. G.*) Footprints of Famous Men, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Nov.*
Edgelow (*G.*) Immediate & Painless Cure of Hæmorrhoids, &c. 6th edit. 18mo, 1*s* *Renshaw* .....*May*
Edith Vernon's Life Work, by Author of 'Harry's Battles,' new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
Edkins (*J.*) Evolution of the Chinese Language, &c. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Trübner* .....*Apr.*
Edmonds (*H.*) Elementary Botany, Theoretical and Practical, n. e. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
———— (*Mrs.*) Mary Myles : a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Remington*.....*Dec.*
Edmondston (*B.*) and Saxby, The Home of a Naturalist, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
Edridge-Green (*W.*) Memory ; its Logical Relations and Cultivation, cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Baillière* .....*June*
Educational Series ..... *Stewart & Co.* *Jan.-Dec.*
Bowick, Pharmaceutical Society's Examination, 1*s* Davis, Anglo-Saxon Exercises, 2*s*
Madge, Wrinkles in Algebra, 1*s*
Edwardes (*C.*) Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands, illus. post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*... *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Edwards (*Amelia B.*) Thousand Miles up the Nile, illus. 2nd edit. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Dec.*
———— (*C. J.*) Law of Execution upon Judgments and Orders, 8vo, 16*s* ..... *Stevens & S*.....*July*
———- (*E.*) American Steam Engineer : Design, Construction, ill. cr. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Nov.*
———- (*E. M.*) One Too Many, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Woolmer* .....*Mar.*
———- (*F.*) Examples for Analysis in Verse and Prose, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
———- (*H. S.*) Prima Donna : Her History and Surroundings, 2 vols. 8vo, 24*s*... *Remington* .....*Mar.*
———- (*M. Betham-*) Parting of the Ways, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Bentley*.....*Apr.*
———- (*Mrs. H. B.*) His Story and Hers : a Man's Adventure, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
———- (*P.*) Reasons for Renouncing Princip. of Antipædobaptism, 4 e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
———- (*R. O.*) Food for the Rabbit, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Jan.*
———- (*T. C.*) Epistle to the Hebrews, 7*s*. 6*d*. ; 2nd edit. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder*.....*May-July*
———- (*W. D.*) Compendium of the Law of Property in Land, 8vo, 20*s* ..... *Stevens & H.*.....*Feb.*
Efendi (*A. A.*) Story of Jewad : a Romance, trans. from Turkish by Gibb, 12mo, 5*s* *New York* .....*May*
Effie : a Story for the Nursery, by Author of 'Mary Cloudsdale,' 12mo, 4*d*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Egerton (*Lady M.*) Family Tradition, and other Stories, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Digby & L.* .....*Nov.*
Eggleston (*E.*) Graysons : a Story of Illinois, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Hamilton* .....*Nov.*
———— Household History of the U. States and its People, ill. sq. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Dec.*
Eighty-nine, edited from the orginal Manuscript by Edgar Henry, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Cassell* .....*July*
Eiseuring (*C. J.*) Voices from Purgatory, translated from the German, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Washbourne*.....*Nov.*
Eissler (*M.*) Metallurgy of Gold : Concentration, Chlorination, &c. ill. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Lockwood* .....*Oct.*
Eitel (*E. J.*) Handbook of Chinese Buddhism : being a Sanskrit Dict. 2 e. 8o, 18*s* *Trübner* .....*Dec.*
Elderkin (*B.*) One Hundred Model Composition Exer. : Stories & Anecs. p. 8o, 1*s* *Hughes* .....*Feb.*
Elementary Mathematics : Arith., Math., Algeb., Euc., Bk. 1. Sub. V. Math. Stg. 1, 12o, 2*s* *Collins* .....*Oct.*
Elementary Classics ..... *Macmillan* *Jan.-Dec.*
Virgil, Æneid, Books VI. and IX. 1*s* 6*d* ea. Xenophon, Anabasis, Book I., Chaps. 1–8, 1*s* 6*d*
Welch, Latin Accidence, 1*s* 6*d*

EL—EP

Elementary Science Manuals ..... *Longmans...Jan.-Dec.*
Burrell, Building Construction, 2*s* 6*d*
Edmonds, Elementary Botany, 2*s* 6*d*
Elementary Course of Mathematics, 2*s* 6*d*
Furneaux, Animal Physiology, 2*s* 6*d*
——-—— Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, 2*s* 6*d*
Jago, Inorganic Chemistry, 2*s* 6*d*
—— Practical Inorganic Chemistry, 1*s* 6*d*
Taylor, Theoretical Mechanics, 2*s* 6*d*
Thornton, Elementary Physiography, 2*s* 6*d*
Wright, Sound, Light, and Heat, 2*s* 6*d*

Elementary Science Series ..... *Collins .....Jan.-Dec.*
Wrightson, Agricultural Textbook, 2*s* 6*d*

Elements of Social Science, by a Doctor of Medicine, 65th edit. cr. 8vo, 3*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *E. Truelove .....Oct.*
Eley (*R. T.*) and Finley (*J. H.*) Taxation in American States and Cities, 8vo, 8*s* *Trübner.....Dec.*
Eliot (*George*) By Mathilde Blind, new edit. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* (Eminent Women Ser.) *W. H. Allen .....Nov.*
Ellerton (*J.*) Hymns, Original and Translated, fcp. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Skeffington .....June*
Ellicott (*C. J.*) Philippians, Colossians,& Philemon, w.Commentary, 5 e. 8o,10*s* 6*d* *Longmans .....Aug.*
——-——- Spiritual Needs in Country Parishes: Seven Addresses, cr. 8o, 1*s* *S.P.C.K. .....Apr.*
Elliott (*E. S.*) Glad Voices: from 'Chimes of Consecra.' by E.St.B.Holland, ob.1*s* *Hawkins .....Nov.*
——— (*Maud H.*) Mammon: a Novel, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Philadelphia ...Aug.*
Ellis (*A. J.*) Pronunciation for Singers: English,German,Italian & French,4o,4*s* 6*d* *Curwen.....Aug.*
—— (*G. E.*) Puritan Age & Rule in the Col.of Massachusetts Bay,1629–1685,8o,18*s* *Boston, Mass. ...May*
—— (*W.*) Memoir of Wm. Ellis, and Account of his Conduct-Teaching, 8vo, 6*s*... *Longmans.....Dec.*
Elsom's Collegiate Arthmtcl.Cards,pks.of 1st,2nd,& 3rd Class,w.2 sets of Ans.2*s* ea. *J. Marshall .....Nov.*
Elwes (*A.*) Portuguese Dictionary, w.Terms,Accents,&Genders.2e.c.8o,6*s*,w.Gra.7*s* *Lockwood .....Apr.*
Ely (*R. T.*) Problems of To-day: Proctective Tariffs,Taxation,& Monopolies,c.8o,6*s* *Trübner.....Dec.*
———— Taxation in American States and Cities, 12mo. 7*s* 6*d*..... *New York.....May*
Ely Diocesan Calendar and Clergy List for 1888, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin .....Feb.*
Elze (*Karl*) William Shakspeare: a Literary Biog. tr. by D. Schmitz, sm.p. 8o,6*s* *Bell .....Oct.*
Emden (*A.*) Practice in Winding up Companies and Forms, 2nd edit. 8vo, 28*s*... *Clowes .....Apr.*
Emden's Annual Digest of every Reported Case for 1887, roy. 8vo, 15*s*..... *Clowes .....Apr.*
Emerson (*L. O.*) Song Harmony: Music for Singing Schs., Mus.Insts.&c.ob.3*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass. ...Dec.*
———— (*P. H.*) Idylls of the Norfolk Broads, 31*s* 6*d* and 21*s* ..... *Autotype Co. ...Mar.*
———————— Pictures of East Anglian Life, 105*s*; édit. de luxe, 17 by 13½,147*s* *Low.....Mar.*
———— (*R. W.*) Life, by Richard Garnett, 12mo, 1*s*; large paper, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Scott .....June*
———————— Select Writings. Introd. by Percival Chubb, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *W. Scott .....Apr.*
———————— Works: Essays, 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* (Popular Library)..... *Routledge .....Mar.*
Emerton (*W.P.*) Threefold Division of Roman Law as set forth in Text of Gaius,2*s*6*d* *Stevens & S.....Nov.*
Emin Pacha in Central Africa: his Letters & Journals, tr. by Mrs. Felkin, 8vo, 16*s* *Philip .....Mar.*
Eminent Women, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* per vol. ..... *W. H. Allen.Jan.-Dec.*
Elizabeth B. Browning
George Eliot
Hannah More
Madame de Staël

Emmerson (*H. H.*) & Sowerby (*J. G.*) Afternoon Tea Painting-Book, &c. 4to, 1*s* *Warne .....Sep.*
Emra (*J N.*) Centre of the Central Sea: Malta,Sicily,&c.by Man-of-War Offis.c.8o,1*s* *Kegan Paul.....Aug.*
Eucyclopædia Britannica, 9th edit. 24 vols. 4to, £36; half-bound, £44 ..... *Black .....Nov.*
———————————————— Vols. 23 & 24, 30*s* ea. ..... *Black .....Dec*
Endean (*J.R.*) Public Education of Austria: Primary,Secondary,Technical &c.8o,6*d* *Simpkin .....July*
Endless Chain, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Partridge.....Aug.*
———————————— 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Lily Series)..... *Ward & L. .....Mar.*
Engineers' Gazette Annual and Almanack for 1889, by J. Donaldson, 12mo, 1*s*... *Office.....Dec.*
England as she Seems: from Notes of an Arab Hadji, by E. L. Arnold, p. 8vo, 1*s* *Warne .....June*
English (*W. W.*) Faiths of the World and Christianity, cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *W. Smith .....Dec.*
English Allotment Acts, 1832, 1873, 1882, reprinted in full, Morton's P. ed.12o,6*d* *Simpkin .....June*
——— and French Cookery, ed. P. Lindley, p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* (Housekeep. Ser.Vol. 1) *Lindley.....Apr.*
——— as She is Taught, with a Commentary by Mark Twain, new ed. sq. 4to, 1*s* *Unwin .....Nov.*
——— Catalogue of Books for 1887, Sizes, Prices, and Pub.'s Names, roy, 8vo, 5*s* *Low... .....Apr.*
——— Etchings, Vol. 7, folio, 42*s* ..... *Low .....Dec.*
——— History from Contemporary Writers, ed.by F.Y.Powell,1*s* 3*d* & 1*s* per vol. *Nutt.....Jan.-Dec.*
Edward III. and His Wars (1327–1360), edited by W. J. Ashley
The Misrule of Henry III. (1236–1251), edited by W. H. Hutton
Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland, edited by Francis Pierrepont Barnard
Simon of Montfort and His Cause (1251–1265), edited by W. H. Hutton
——— Illustrated Magazine, 1887–8, roy. 8vo, 8*s*..... *Macmillan .....Apr.*
——— Men of Letters, new edit. 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* per vol..... *Macmillan Jan.-Dec.*
Bunyan
Byron
Chaucer
Cowper
De Quincey
Dryden
Hawthorne
Landor
Locke
Pope
Southey
Wordsworth

——— Scenery, Chromo Views, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Nelsons .....Dec.*
——— School Classics ..... *Rivingtons Jan.-Dec.*
Scott, Rokeby, 2 parts, 1*s* ea.

——— Statesmen, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* per vol. ..... *Macmillan Jun.-Dec.*
William the Conqueror, by E. A. Freeman
Henry II., by Mrs. J. R. Green
Cardinal Wolsey, by Prof. M. Creighton
Elizabeth, by Dean Church
Cromwell, by Frederic Harrison
William III., by H. D. Traill

Englishwoman's Year-Book and Directory to Institutions, by L. M. H., 4to ..... *Hatchards.....Feb.*
Epictetus, Teaching; Encheiridion, w. Sels. from Disserts.&c.tr.12o,1*s* (Cam. Ser.) *W. Scott .....Nov.*
Episodes from Modern French Authors ..... *Rivingtons Jan.-Dec.*
Malot, Sans Famille, 1*s* 6*d*
Dumas, Comtesse Berthe, 1*s* 6*d*

EP—EW

Epochs of History, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Longmans Jan.-Dec.*
Cambridge University — English Restoration and Louis XIV.
Church and the Eastern Empire — Hildebrand and his Times
English Church in the Middle Ages — Popes and the Hohenstaufen
Epophonia: Classif. and Notat. of the Elements of English Speech, post 8vo, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
Eremao (*J. P. Val D'*) Serpent of Eden: Essay on Gen. III. &c. post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*... *Kegan Paul* ...*Mar.*
Erichsen (*J. E.*) Surgery, 9th edit. by Marcus Beck, illustrated, 2 vols. 8vo, 48*s* *Longmans* .....*June*
Ernest II. Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Memoirs, Vols. 1 and 2, 1818–50, 30*s*... *Remington* .....*Nov.*
Erroll (*H.*) Academician: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Bentley* .....*June*
Erskine (*P.*) Iona: a Lay of Ancient Greece, 8vo, 9*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
——— (*T. of Linlathen*) A Lesson from His Letters, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
Eruption of Krakatoa: History and Description, by G. J. Symons, roy. 4to, 30*s*... *Trübner*.....*Nov.*
Esclangon (*A.*) Fr.Course Adv. Gram. Phras. Pasgs. for Tr.&c.12o,3*s*(Collins' S.S.) *Collins* .....*Sep.*
Esler (*E. R.*) Almost a Pauper: a Tale of Trial and Triumph, 12mo, 9*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Esmarch (*F.*) Surgeon's Handbook, tr. from 3rd Ger. ed. by B. Curtis, n. ed. 8o, 24*s* *Low* .....*May*
Espin (*T. E.*) Churchwardens: their Office and Duties, Addres.at L'pool,2 e.8o,1*s* *Simpkin* .....*July*
Etheridge (*Sir G.*) Plays and Poems, edited by A. Wilson Verity, 8vo, 16*s* ..... *Nimmo*.....*July*
——— (*R.*) British Fossils: Strata. and Zoo. arran. Vol 1, Palæozoic, 4to, 30*s* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Oct.*
Eton Mathematical Series..... *Murray* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Dalton, Exercises in Arithmetic, 3*s*
Etter (*J. W.*) Doct. of Chris. Bap.: its Nature, Subjects, Mode, and Duty, 12o, 6*s* *Dayton* .....*Nov.*
Eucharistica: Meditations and Prayers on the most Holy Eucharist, n. ed. 32o,1*s* *Parker* .....*Jan.*
Euclid, by Horace Deighton, Key to the Exercises, 5*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
Eugene (*Prince*) Prince Eugene of Savoy, by Col. G. B. Malleson, post 8vo, 6*s*... *Chapman* .....*July*
Euripides, Bacchanals, and other Plays, trans. post 8vo, 1*s* (Morley's Un. Lib.) *Routledge* .....*Feb.*
——— Hecuba, &c. in Eng. ver. by M. Woodhull, p. 8o, 1*s* (Morley's Un. Lib.) *Routledge* .....*May*
——— literally trans. 12mo, 1*s* (Poole's Translations) ..... *Poole* .....*July*
——— Heracleidæ, ed. with Introduction and Notes by C. S. Jerram, 12mo, 3*s* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Oct.*
——— Hippolytus; w. Eng. Notes, and a Liter. Tr. by a Graduate, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— Plays, B.C. 455 to B.C. 408, Intro. by H. Morley, cr. 8o,3*s* 6*d* (Un. Lib.) *Routledge*.....*Aug.*
——— Suppliant Women,w. brief Eng. Notes by Paley,12o,1*s* 6*d*(Cam. Texts) *Whittaker*.....*July*
Evans (*A. Eubule-*) The Stepmother's Will; or, a Tale of Two Brothers,p.8o,2*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——— (*D. S.*) Dictionary of the Welsh Language, roy. 8vo, Part 2, 5*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— (*G. A.*) Handbook of Historical & Geographical Phthisiology, 12o, 10*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Nov.*
——— (*G. D'Arcy*) Catch Questions in Infantry Drill, 32mo, 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
——— (*H. Christmas*) His Country, Times, and Contemporaries, 3 ed. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Hodder*.....*Mar.*
——— (*H. H.*) St. John, the Author of the Fourth Gospel, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Nisbet* .....*May*
——— (*T.*) Class-Book of Composition for Standards V., VI., and VII., 12mo, 2*d* *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— Geography of Europe, Standard V., 12mo, 2*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
——— Handbook of Scripture Diocesan Quest. for all Divs. of School, 12o, 8*d* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— Midland Arith. Exams., Sts. III.,V., VI., 12o, 1*d*. e.; Ans. III. to VI., 3*d* *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— Geographies, Pt. 3 for St. IV., Scotland, Ireland, &c., 12mo, 2*d* *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— Handbk. of Grammar Quest., w. Ans., for Sts. II.–VII. 12o, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— Object Lessons for Infant Schools, 1st Series, Book I., 12mo, 8*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
——— Pupil-Teacher's Grammar & Examinations, Bk. 1, Yrs. 1 & 2, 12o, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
——— Teaching Exams. Bk. 2, Yrs. 3 & 4, 12o, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
——— Stories for Composition, 12mo, 8*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
——— Temperance Annual, 1888, 12mo, 1*s* and 6*d*..... *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *Dec.*
——— (*T. H.*) Abstainer's Companion: Temperance Annual for 1886–88, p. 8o, 2*s* *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *Mar.*
——— (*T. R.*) Council of Trent: a Study of Roman Tactics, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
——— (*W. E.*) Songs of the Birds: Analogies of Spiritual Life, n. ed. ill. cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Low* .....*Apr.*
Eve (*H. W.*) & Matthews, Exercises to Wellington Coll. Fr. Gram., 2 e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Nutt* .....*Feb.*
Eve, a Romance, by the Author of 'John Herring,' &c., 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*June*
Evening Amusement, by Author of 'Little Blue Eyes,' ill. by Konewka, n. e. 4to, 1*s* *Seeley* .....*Apr.*
Everard (*G.*) In the Morning: Scrip. Prayer & Medita. for each Morning, 18o, 1*s* *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
——— My Master and My Friend, 12mo, 8*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
Everett (*C. C.*) Poetry, Comedy, and Duty: Essays, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.*.....*Oct.*
——— (*J. D.*) Outlines of Natural Philosophy, 12mo, 4*s*..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
Everett-Green (*E.*) Ruthven of Ruthven, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Warne* .....*June*
Everitt (*G.*) Doctor *and* Doctors: Curious Chapters in Medical Hist. &c. p. 8o, 6*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
Every Boy's Book, edited by Edmund Routledge, revised, illus. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Routledge* .....*Dec.*
——— Man's Own Lawyer, new edit. cr. 8vo, 6*s* 8*d* ..... *Lockwood*... .....*Feb.*
Everybody's Lawyer: Principles of Jurisprudence, 7 ed. Notes, &c. p. 8vo. 7*s* 6*d* *Ward & L.* .....*Jan.*
——— Pocket Cyclopædia of Things worth Knowing, & Tables of Ref. 18o, 6*d* *Saxon* .....*Mar.*
Evil of the East; or, Truths about Turkey, told by Kesnin Bey, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Vizetelly* .....*Oct.*
Ewart (*H. C.*) True and Noble Women, with 70 illustrations, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Isbister* .....*Nov.*
Ewell (*M. D.*) Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, 12mo, 15*s* and 12*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
Ewing (*H.*) Brownies, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
——— Castle in the Air: a Novel, 16mo, 5*s* ..... *New York*.....*May*
——— Flat Iron for a Farthing, new edit. 12mo, 3*s*..... *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
——— Great Emergency, &c. Tales, new edit. sm. 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
——— Jan of the Windmill: a Story of the Plains, 4th edit. 12mo, 3*s*..... *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
——— Lob Lie by the Fire, and Luck of Longborough, &c. 4 ed. post 8vo, 3*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
——— Melchoir's Dream; and other Tales, 12mo, 3*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
——— Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances, 4th edit. 12mo, 3*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*

EW—FE

Ewing (*H.*) Six to Sixteen: a Story for Girls, 7th edit. 12mo, 3*s*..... *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
———— Snap-dragon: a Tale of Christmas Eve, illus. by G. Browne, 4to, 1*s*... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
———— Verse Books, with coloured illustrations by André, 3 v. sq. 16mo, 3*s* ea. *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
———— We and the World: a Book for Boys, 3rd edit. 12mo, 3*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .. ..*Nov.*
Examination Papers, with Answers, 1878–1887, Mathematics (2nd Stage), 12o, 4*d* *Moffatt* .....*Apr.*
———— Series .... *Whittaker...Jan.-Dec.*
Bower, French Reader, 3*s* 6*d*
Excelsior Series, cr. 8vo, 2*s* ea ..... *Routledge...Jan.-Dec.*
Humorous American Gems — Lytton, New Timon
Lesage, Asmodeus — Rabelais, by Henry Morley
Exell (*J.*) Biblical Illustrator: Galatians, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet*.....*Dec.*
———— St. Mark, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Nisbet* .....*June*
Exon (*E.*) Lyrical Dramas, Poems, and Translations, fep. 2*s* 6*d* ... . *Mullen* .....*Dec.*
Expositor, 3rd series, Vol. 8, with Etched Portrait of Prof. Ewald, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ... *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Expositor's Bible, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* per vol..... *Hodder* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Colossians — Genesis — Isaiah
Galatians — Pastoral Epistles — Mark
Extracts from the Psalms, adapted for Devotional Use, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Mowbray* .....*Dec.*
Eyton (*R.*) True Life & other Sermons, at Holy Trinity, Upper Chelsea, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*

Faber (*M.*) and Barzia, Post-Mediæval Sermons, &c., by Villiers, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* .....*Jan.*
—— Birthday Book, compiled by H. Beatson Laurie, sq. 16mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Washbourne* .....*Feb.*
Fagge (*C. H.*) & Smith (*P. H. Pye-*) Principles & Prac. of Medicine, 2 e. 2 v. 38*s* *Churchill* .....*Sep.*
Faint, yet Pursuing, by Auth. of 'How to be Happy though Married,' p. e. p.8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Unwin* .....*Nov.*
Fair Flowers from the Poets' Garden, selected and arranged by R. E. Mack, 4to, 1*s* *Nister* .....*Nov.*
—— Memories: a Birthday Souvenir, by E. M. M., ill. by Wilson & West, 18mo, 1*s* *Hildesheimer* ...*Mar.*
Fairbairn (*R. B.*) Doctrine of Morality in Relat. to Grace of Redemp. cr. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Whittaker* .....*June*
Faith, Hope, Charity, three books in case, 1*s*..... *Castell* .....*Oct.*
Faithful Words for Old and Young, Vol. 17, 4to, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Holness*.....*Nov.*
Falconer (*Hon. Ion Keith-*) Memorials Prof. of Arabic in Cambridge, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* & 4*s* *Bell & S.* ...*May-Oct.*
Falloux (*Comte de*) Memoirs from the French, edit. by C. B. Pitman, 2 v. 8vo, 32*s* *Chapman* .....*Oct.*
Family Friend, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s*, and 1*s* 6*d*..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
———— Herald, Vol. 60, 4*s* 6*d*; 61, 4to, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Office*... ...*May.-Nov.*
———— Supplements, Vol. 26, 2*s* 6*d*; 27, 4to, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Office* .....*Feb.-June*
———— Physician, new edit. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*Apr.*
———— Storyteller, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* per vol. ..... *W. Stevens* *Jan.-Dec.*
44. Sir Alan's Wife — 48. Bride from the Sea
45. Her Bitter Reward — 49. Golden Mists
46. Dead or Alive? — 50. Wedded and Parted
47. Sweet Anna Greyson
Fane (*Violet*) Story of Helen Davenant: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Chapman* .....*Dec.*
———— Through Love and War, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s*..... *Blackett* .....*Apr.*
Farini (*S.*) Signor I. translated by the Baroness Langenau, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *A. Gardner* .....*July*
Farjeon (*B. L.*) Devlin the Barber, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
———— Great Porter Square: a Mystery, 7th edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & D.* .....*June*
———— Miser Farebrother: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*May*
———— Toilers of Babylon: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Dec.*
———— Tragedy of Featherstone, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*June*
Farley (*A. C.*) Directory of Booksellers, &c. in U.S. & Canada, 1887–88, 8vo, 42*s* *Philadelphia* ...*Aug.*
Farmer (*L. H.*) Life of La Fayette, 'The Knight of Liberty,' illus. 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Oct.*
Farr (*W.*) and Thrupp (*G. A.*) Coach Trimming, illustrated, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Chapman* .....*Nov.*
Farrar (*E. R.*) Every Day: a Story for Sunday Afternoons, illus. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Oct.*
—— (*F. W.*) Africa & the Drink Trade, Reprinted fm. 'Contemp. Review,' 8o, 6*d* *'Home Words' Off.* *Mar.*
———— Everyday Christian Life, new edit. cr. 8vo. 5*s* ..... *Isbister* .....*Nov.*
Farrington (*M. V.*) Tales of King Arthur and his Knights of Round Table, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Oct.*
Farwell (*E. M.*) Fingers and Fortune: a Guide-Book to Palmistry, n. ed. 18mo, 1*s* *Stott* .....*May*
Fasnacht (*G. E.*) French Composition, fep. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———— Grammar, 11th ed. sq. 8vo, 5*s* (Grammar 3*s*, Exer. 2*s* 6*d*) *Williams & N.* ...*June*
———— Parallel French-Engl. Extracts & Par Engl.-Fr. Syntax, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
Fate of the Children of Tinreann, edit. by Richard J. O'Duffy, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
Faulkner (*F.*) Theory and Practice of Modern Brewing, enl. edit. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Lyon*.....*Mar.*
Faunce (*L.*) Descriptive Geometry, 16 folding Plates, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Aug.*
Favenc (*E.*) History of Australian Exploration, fr. 1788 to 1888, &c. roy. 8vo, 21*s* *Griffith* .....*Nov.*
Favourite Bible Stories, with numerous illustrations, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
———— Fairy Tales: Ali Baba, Jack the Giant Killer, &c. with illus. 12mo, 1*s* *Gall* .....*June*
———— Fiction, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* per vol..... *W. Stevens* *Jan.-Dec.*
X. Bailiff's Daughter — XI. Tangled Lives
Fawcett (*E.*) Adventures of a Widow: a Novel, 4th edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
———— Divided Lives: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*Dec.*
———— Man's Will: a Story of New York Life, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*May*
———— Miriam Balestier: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* .....*Dec.*
———— Olivia Delaplaine: a Romance, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
———— (*H.*) Digest of Fawcett's Political Economy, by C. A. Waters, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
Fayrer (*Sir J.*) Natural History and Epidemiology of Cholera, &c. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Churchill* .....*Aug.*
Fearon (*A.*) Love of Money; or, Root of all Evil: Farmhouse Tragedy, p. 8o, 6*s* *Sonnenschein*.....*Dec.*

FE—FL

Featherman (*A.*) Social History of the Races of Mankind, II. Melanesians, 8vo, 25*s* — *Trübner* — *Feb.*
Federalist: a Commentary on U. States Constitut. by A. Hamilton, &c. 8o 10*s* 6*d* — *Unwin* — *Aug.*
Fénelon: Existence of God, 18mo, 6*d* & 3*d* (Cassell's National Library) — *Cassell* — *Aug.*
Fenn: English & Foreign Funds, Debts, & Revenues of all Nations, 14 e. 8vo, 25*s* — *E. Wilson* — *Nov.*
—— (*Alice & Louisa M.*) A Summer's Day: edit. by Geo. C. Harte, 18mo, 6*d*... — *Griffith* — *Oct.*
—— (*Annie S.*) Little Cousin, 18mo, 9*d* — *Blackie* — *Nov.*
—— —— Their New Home, illustrated, 12mo, 1*s* — *Blackie* — *Nov.*
—— (*G. Manville*) Commodore Junk, post 8vo, 5*s* — *Cassell* — *Nov.*
—— —— Double Cunning: Tale of a Transparent Mystery, n. e. 12o, 2*s* — *Ward & D.* — *June*
—— —— Man with a Shadow: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* — *Ward & D.* — *Sep.*
—— —— One Maid's Mischief, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* — *Ward & D.* — *Sep.*
—— —— Quicksilver: Boy with no Skid to his Wheel, ill. by Dadd, p. 8o, 6*s* — *Blackie* — *Nov.*
—— —— Traveller: illus. by J. Finnemore, ed. by G. C. Haite, 12mo, 1*s* — *Griffith* — *Oct.*
Fenton (*H. J. H.*) Notes on Qualitative Analysis, cr. 4to, 6*s*... — *Camb. Wareh.* — *Apr.*
Fenwick (*E. H.*) Electric Illumination of Bladder & Urethra, &c. 30 ill. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* — *Churchill* — *Oct.*
Ferguson (*A.*) Buyer and Seller's Guide to Profit on Return, 11th edit. 12mo, 1*s* — *E. Wilson* — *July*
—— (*Sir S.*) Lays of the Western Gael, and other Poems, 12mo, 2*s* and 1*s*... — *Bell & S.* — *Apr.*
—— (*W. H.*) Mystery of a Wheelbarrow; or, Gaboriau Gaborooed, 12mo, 1*s* — *W. Scott* — *Mar.*
Fergusson (*R. M.*) Quiet Folk, illustrated by John Lockhead, post 8vo, 2*s*... — *Simpkin* — *Dec.*
Fermor (*W. L.*) Ruminations of a Rambler, post 8vo, 1*s* — *Wyman* — *Oct.*
—— —— Starved Soul, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... — *Wyman* — *Oct.*
Ferrar (*W. M.*) Sun of Righteousness, & the Dark River: Christianity, &c. cr. 8o, 6*s* — *E. Stock* — *Oct.*
Ferrier (*J. T.*) Sacrifice a Necessity; or, the Atonement in the Light, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *J. Clarke* — *Apr.*
Fetherstonhaugh (*Hon. Mrs.*) Dream Faces: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ... — *F. V. White* — *May*
Feuillet (*O.*) Romance of a Poor Young Man, illus. by Mouchot, imp. 8vo, 21*s*... — *Routledge* — *Dec.*
Feuilletons, by C. E. S. reprinted from the 'World,' post 8vo, 1*s*... — *Harrisons* — *Mar.*
Field (*H. M.*) Gibraltar: Historical and Descriptive, illustrated, sq. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* — *New York* — *Dec.*
—— —— Old and Now Spain, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Ward & D.* — *Sep.*
—— (*Margaret*) Secret of Fontaine-la-Croix: a Novel, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* — *New York* — *Nov.*
—— (*Mrs. E. M.*) Bryda: a Story of the Indian Mutiny, illus. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... — *W. W. Gardner* — *Nov.*
—— —— —— Ethne: a Novel, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 6*s*... — *W. W. Gardner* — *Nov.*
—— —— —— Mixed Pickles, new edit. sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* — *W. W. Gardner* — *Nov.*
Fielder-King (*Ada*) It is Written: a Story of Destiny, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ... — *Remington* — *June*
Fielding (*H.*) Tom Jones, ill. by D. H. Friston, 2 pts. 8vo, 6*d* ea. (Dicks' Eng. Nov.) — *Dicks* — *Mar.*
Fiennes (*Celia*) Thro' Eng. on Side Saddle in Time of William & Mary, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* — *Field & T.* — *Dec.*
Fife (*M. B.*) In Glenoran, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Hamilton* — *Apr.*
Fifty-eight Short Stories from Amer. Sources, Stories by Joaquin Miller, &c. 8o, 1*s* — *Saxon* — *Sep.*
Final Report of the Commissioners on the Elementary Education Acts, 5*s* 6*d* ... — *Eyre & S.* — *Dec.*
—— —— —— Gold and Silver Commission, Part 1, 2*s* 3*d* — *Eyre & S.* — *Dec.*
Finch (*F. E.*) & Sibley, John B. Finch: his Life and Work, w. portrait, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* — *New York* — *Aug.*
Findlay (*G. G.*) Epistle to the Galatians, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* (Expositor's Bible) ... — *Hodder* — *Oct.*
—— (*J. J.*) Teaching as a Career for Univ. Men, by A. Sidgwick, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* — *Rivingtons* — *Dec.*
—— (*Jessie P.*) The Lost Tide, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s*... — *Hamilton* — *Sep.*
Fireside Picture Annual, 1888, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *'Home Words' Off.* — *Nov.*
First-Class Army School Certificate made Easy, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... — *Simpkin* — *Dec.*
—— Nowell, 16mo, 1*s* — *M. Ward* — *Sep.*
Firth (*J. C.*) Our Kin Across the Sea, with Preface by J. A. Froude, post 8vo, 6*s* — *Longmans* — *Oct.*
—— (*J. F. B.*) Reform of London Government and of City Guilds, post 8vo, 1*s* — *Sonnenschein* — *Jan.*
—— —— and Simpson, London Government under Act, 1888, roy. 8vo, 20*s* — *Knight & Co.* — *Dec.*
Fischel (*M. M.*) Mod. German Style in Prose & Poetry, Specimens, 2 e. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* — *Williams & N.* — *Mar.*
Fischer (*Kuno*) Critique of Kant, by Hough, Authorised English edit. 8vo, 6*s* ... — *Sonnenschein* — *Jan.*
Fish (*D. T.*) Rose Budding, 8vo, 6*d*... — *'Bazaar' Off.* — *Apr.*
—— (*G. T.*) Conduct of Meetings; Models of Parl. Prac. for Yg. & Old, 16o, 2*s* 6*d* — *New York* — *July*
Fisher (*G. P.*) Manual of Christian Evidences, 12mo, 3*s* — *Dickinson* — *Oct.*
—— (*H.*) Musical Profession, post 8vo, 6*s* — *Curwen* — *July*
—— (*Blessed John*) Life, Martyr und. Hen. VIII. by Rev. T. E. Bridgett, cr. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* — *Burns & O.* — *May*
—— —— —— Sermons on the Seven Penitential Psalms, 12mo, 5*s* — *Burns & O.* — *Dec.*
—— (*R.*) Flower-Land: an Introduction to Botany, for Children, 12mo. 1*s* ... — *Heywood* — *May*
—— (*W. W.*) Class-Book of Elementary Chemistry, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*... — *Oxford Wareh.* — *Oct.*
Fishin' Jimmy, 12mo, 6*d* — *Hamilton* — *Dec.*
Fiske (*John*) Critical Period of American History, 1783–1789, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* — *Dec.*
Fitzachary (*J. C.*) Legends, Lays, & Lyrics: National & Miscell. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... — *Simpkin* — *Apr.*
Fitzerse (*A.*) Trance of Fitzerse: a Tale of Two Centuries, post 8vo, 6*s* ... — *Lon. Lit. Soc.* — *Feb.*
Fitzgerald (*P.*) Chronicles of Bow Street Police Office, Magistrates, &c. 2 v. 8o, 21*s* — *Chapman* — *July*
—— —— Fatal Zero: a Homburg Diary, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*... — *Chatto* — *May*
—— (*Mrs. P. F.*) Principle of Sufficient Reason, 8vo, 6*s*... — *Trübner* — *Aug.*
Fitzroy-Cole (*G.*) Dearly Bought: a Romance Founded on Fact, 3 v. cr. 8o, 31*s* 6*d* — *Unwin* — *July*
Five Talents of Women, by Auth. of 'How to be Happy tho' Married,' p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* & 6*s* — *Unwin* — *Nov.*
Flanders (*G. T.*) Life's Problems, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*... — *Dickinson* — *Oct.*
Fleet (*F. R.*) Analysis of Wit and Humour, new and rev. edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... — *W. H. Allen* — *June*
Fleming (*J.*) Short Family Prayers for Four Weeks, sm. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... — *Skeffington* — *Mar.*
—— (*J. A.*) Short Lectures to Electrical Artisans, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 1*s* ... — *Spon* — *July*
—— (*T. Q.*) Hylomorphism, Part 1, the Theory of Thought, cr. 8vo, 4*s* ... — *Williams & N.* — *May*
Fletcher (*B.*) Quantities: a Text-Book for Surveyors, 5th edit. post 8vo, 6*s*... — *Batsford* — *May*
—— (*C. W.*) Hand-bell Ringing, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... — *Curwen* — *Feb.*

FL—FO

Fletcher (*G.*) Christ's Victory & Triumph in Heaven and Earth over Death, 8vo, 1*s* — *Griffith* ... *Apr.*
——— (*J. S.*) Frank Carisbroke's Stratagem; or, Lost and Won, post 8vo, 1*s* ... — *Jarrold* ... *Aug.*
——— ——— One of His Little Ones, & other Tales in Prose & Verse, fp. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* — *Washbourne* ... *July*
Fleuriot (*Madame*) Little Head of the Family, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ... — *M. Ward* ... *Dec.*
Flight to Florida: a Novel, by 'Peregrinator,' 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ... — *F. V. White* ... *Mar.*
Flinn (*D. E.*) Ireland: its Health-Resorts and Watering Places, 8vo, 5*s* ... — *Kegan Paul* ... *July*
Flint (*A.*) Text-Book of Human Physiology, new ed. w. Figures & Plates, 8vo, 30*s* — *New York* ... *Nov.*
—— (*Catherine S.*) Imps, sq. 16mo, 2*s* ... — *M. Ward* ... *Sep.*
Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor, by Author of 'Hogan, M.P.,' n. ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* — *Macmillan* ... *Oct.*
Flora, the Roman Martyr, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ... — *Burns & O.* ... *Mar.*
Floral Alphabet, 16mo, 6*d* ... — *M. Ward* ... *Oct.*
——— Friends, with coloured Illustrations, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ... — *Nister* ... *Nov.*
Florian's Fables, selec. by C. Yeld, w. Notes, Exercises, Dialogues, &c. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* ... *Feb.*
Florin Novels, cr. 8vo, 2*s* ea ... — *Routledge* ... *Jan.-Dec.*

Aldrich, Marjorie Daw
Bird, Nick of the Woods
Cooper, Pilot
——— Red Rover
——— Two Admirals
——— Waterwitch
Kingsley (*H.*) Old Margaret
Lawrence, Anteros
Lawrence, Sword and Gown
Reid, Boy Slaves
—— Cliff Climbers
—— Giraffe Hunters
—— Hunters' Feast
—— Lost Lenore
—— Ocean Waifs

Flowers for Easter-Tide, 32mo, 1*s* ... — *M. Ward* ... *Mar.*
——— of the Cross, illustrated by Chas. G. Noakes, 18mo, 9*d* ... — *Hildesheimer* ... *Mar.*
Floyer (*A. M.*) Evolution of Ancient Hinduism, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... — *Chapman* ... *Nov.*
Following Heavenward; or, the Story of Alfred Reid, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 2*s* ... — *Nelsons* ... *Dec.*
Fontaine (*F.*) Etowah: a Romance of the Confederacy, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* ... — *Atlanta* ... *Apr.*
Football Annual, 1888, edited by Charles W. Alcock, 12mo, 1*s* ... — *Wright* ... *Nov.*
——— Laws, Rules, & Definition of Terms; also Bye-laws of Rugby Un. 12o, 1*d* — *Heywood* ... *Dec.*
Foote (*M. H.*) Led-Horse Claim: Romance of a Mining Camp, ill. n. e. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* — *Boston, Mass.* ... *June*
Footman (*H.*) Ethics and Theology: Papers and Discourses, post 8vo, red. 2*s* 6*d* — *F. Norgate* ... *Sep.*
——— Reasonable Apprehensions and Reassuring Hints, 3 e. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *F. Norgate* ... *Aug.*
Forbes (*Bp.*) A Memoir, by D. J. Mackey, with Portrait, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ... — *Kegan Paul* ... *Mar.*
——— (*Capt.*) Assistant to the Board of Trade Examination, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... — *Relfe* ... *Dec.*
——— (*G.*) Lectures on Electricity, delivered before the Society of Arts, p. 8o. 5*s* — *Longmans* ... *Feb.*
——— (*J.*) Studies on Book of Psalms: Struct. Connec. in Single Ps., &c. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* — *Hamilton* ... *Feb.*
——— (*L.*) Deafness and its Curative Treatment, 5th edit. 1*s* 6*d* ... — *Renshaw* ... *Feb.*
——— ——— Diseases of the Nose: Ozœna, Impure Breath, Polypus, &c. 1*s* ... — *Renshaw* ... *Feb.*
——— (*Mrs. W. R. D.*) Her Last Run, 2 vols. crown 8vo, 21*s* ... — *White* ... *Dec.*
Ford (*D. M.*) Matrimonial Law and the Guardianship of Infants, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ... — *Clowes* ... *Nov.*
—— (*F. W.*) Christianity and the Nineteenth Century, and other Papers, 12mo, 1*s* — *S.P.C.K.* ... *July*
—— (*H.*) Art of Speaking & Reading, w. Miscel. Pieces in Prose & Verse, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* — *Heywood* ... *Mar.*
—— (*John*) Edited, with Introduction & Notes, by Havelock Ellis, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Vizetelly* ... *July*
Forde (*Gertrude*) Hugh Errington, 3 vols. post 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ... — *Hurst & B.* ... *Oct.*
——— ——— Only a Coral Girl: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ... — *Hurst & B.* ... *Feb.*
——— (*H. A.*) Old Ship, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ... — *W. W. Gardner* ... *Nov.*
Fordyce (*J.*) New Social Order, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... — *Kegan Paul* ... *Apr.*
Foreign Biblical Library, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* per vol ... — *Hodder* ... *Jan.-Dec.*

Delitzsch, Psalms, Vol. II.
Kurtz, Church History, Vol. I.
Weiss, New Testament, Vol. II.

——— Church Chronicle and Review, Vol. for 1887, 8vo, 6*s* ... — *Rivingtons* ... *Jan.*
——— Office List, 1888, 8vo, 6*s* ... — *Harrison* ... *Mar.*
——— Theological Library, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* per vol ... — *Hamilton* ... *Jan.-Dec.*

Cassel on Esther
Delitzsch, Genesis, Vol. I.
Ewald, Testament Theology
Keil, Biblical Archæology, Vol. II.

Fores' Sporting Notes and Sketches, Vol. 5, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... — *Fores* ... *Dec.*
Forman (*S. S.*) Journey down the Ohio and Mississippi in 1789–90, &c. 12mo, 4*s* — *Cincinnati* ... *Nov.*
Forrester (*Mrs.*) An Impecunious Lady, 12mo, 1*s* ... — *Ward & D.* ... *Feb.*
Forster (*H. O. A.*) Laws of Everyday Life, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... — *Cassell* ... *Apr.*
——— (*Rt. Hon. W. E.*) Life of, by T. Wemyss Reid, 1–4 edits. 2 vols. 8vo, 32*s* — *Chapman* ... *July-Dec.*
Forsyth (*Sir D.*) Autobiography & Reminiscences, ed. by his Daughter, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* — *Bentley* ... *Feb.*
Foskett (*E.*) Window in the Rock: a Cornish Tale in Verse, 12mo, 1*s* ... — *Simpkin* ... *Sep.*
Foster, Story of the Bible, 8vo, red. 3*s* 6*d* ... — *Partridge* ... *Mar.*
——— (*E.*) From Generation to Generation; Rise, &c. of Temperance, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Simpkin* ... *Dec.*
——— (*J. E.*) Battle of Life; St. James's Hall Lectures, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ... — *Simpkin* ... *Aug.*
——— ——— Ninety-five Maidens of Bury St. Edmunds: Farcical Story, 12o, 6*d* — *Simpkin* ... *Apr.*
——— ——— St. James's Hall Lects.: No. 4, Liberty; 5, Divorce Crt., p. 8o, 1*d* ea. — *Simpkin* ... *Apr.*
——— (*J. P.*) Fancy Fair Religion; or, the World Converting Itself, p. 8vo, 1*s* — *Sonnenschein* ... *July*
——— (*M.*) Text-Book of Physiology, illus. 5th edit. revised, Part 1, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* ... *Oct.*
——— (*W.*) Biter Bit; or, Sad End of a Tail, eng. & prnt. by Evans, sq. 16mo, 1*s* — *W. W. Gardner* ... *Nov.*
——— ——— Truth Will Out; or, Yolk laid on Right Should. by Evans, sq. 16o, 1*s* — *W. W. Gardner* ... *Nov.*
Foster Brothers of Doon, by the Author of 'Cedar Creek,' new edit. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* ... *Sep.*
Fothergill (*C.*) Voice in the Wilderness: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ... — *Ward & D.* ... *Mar.*
——— ——— (*Jessie*) From Moor Isles: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ... — *Bentley* ... *Oct.*
——— ——— ——— Lasses of Laverhouse, post 8vo, 6*s* ... — *Hurst & B.* ... *June*

FO—FR

Fothergill (*S.*) Essays on Popular Subjects, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Digby & L.* .....*Oct.*
Fotheringham (*J.*) Studies on the Poetry of Robert Browning, 2nd edit. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*Oct.*
Foulkes (*W. D. I.*) County Electors Act, 1888, with Enactments, &c. 8vo, 2*s* ... *Clowes* .....*Aug.*
Fountaine (*H. T.*) Simple Instructions on the Faith, V. 2, The Incarnation, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Mar.*
Four Girls at Chautauqua, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Partridge* .....*Aug.*
———————————— 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Lily Series) ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Mar.*
Fowler (*Canon*) Coleoptera of the British Islands, Part 16, 5*s*..... *L. Reeve* .....*June*
——— (*J. K.*) Localisation of Lesions of Phthisis in Diagnosis & Prognosis, 8o, 2*s* *Churchill* .....*June*
——— (*W. W.*) Tales of the Birds, with Illustrations by Bryan Hook, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*July*
Fowls for Pleasure, Prizes, Profit, conducted by Rev. G. T. Laycock, V. 1, 4to, 7*s* 6*d* *Office*.....*Oct.*
Fox (*A. E. W.*) Short Manual of the Bath Mineral Waters, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
—— (*C. J.*) Early Part of the Reign of James the Second, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Feb.*
—— (*L. W.*) & Gould (*G. M.*) Diseases of the Eye & Refraction, &c. 2 ed. 12mo, 5*s* *Philadelphia*.....*Dec.*
—— (*Wilson*) Atlas of Pathological Anatomy of Lungs, w. Plates & Engrav. 4o, 70*s* *Churchill* .....*Dec.*
Foxe's Book of Martyrs, edited by Dr. A. Clarke, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*; also 3*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & L.*...*Apr.-Dec.*
Fradenburgh (*J. N.*) Living Religions; or, the Great Relgns. of the Orient, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Cincinnati* .....*Nov.*
Franc (*Maud J.*) Beatrice Melton's Discipline, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*June*
——————— Emily's Choice: an Australian Tale, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*... .. *Low* .....*June*
——————— Golden Gifts, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*June*
——————— Hall's Vineyard, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* .. .. *Low* .....*June*
——————— Into the Light, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*June*
——————— John's Wife, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*June*
——————— Little Mercy; or, for Better, for Worse, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Low* .....*June*
——————— Marian; or, the Light of Someone's Home, new edit. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*June*
——————— Master of Ralston, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*June*
——————— Minnie's Mission: an Australian Temperance Tale, n. e. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*June*
——————— No Longer a Child, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Low* ....*June*
——————— Silken Cords and Iron Fetters: a Tale, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Low* .....*June*
——————— Two Sides to Every Question, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Low* ....*June*
——————— Vermont Vale, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*June*
France (*Hector*). *See* 'John Bull's Army.'
Francillon (*R. E.*) King or Knave? a Novel, 3 vols. 31*s* 6*d*; new edit. 6*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Feb.-Dec.*
Francis de Sales, Letters to Persons on Religion, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Burns & O.* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Love of God, trans. by Lear, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
Francis (*F.*) Newton Dogvane: a Story of Country Life, ill. by John Leech. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Blackett* .....*May*
——— (*Frances*) Eric and Ethel: an Old-Fashioned Fancy Tale, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*May*
——— (*John*) Literary Chronicle of Half-a-Century, by J. C. Francis, 2 vols. 24*s* *Bentley*.....*Nov.*
——— (*S.*) Tables, Memoranda, & Calculated Results for Farmers, Graziers, &c. 1*s* 6*d* *Lockwood* .....*Dec.*
François (*Louise von*) Last von Reckenburg, trans. by J. M. Perceval, post 8vo, 6*s* *A. Gardner* .....*Dec.*
Frank (*G.*) Ryedale and North Yorkshire Antiquities, illus. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* .... *Stock* .....*Dec.*
Frank Usher; or, Soldiers of the Cross, illus. n. e. roy. 8o, 6*d* (Shaw's Home Ser.) *J. F. Shaw* .....*May*
Franklin (*Benjamin*) as a Man of Letters, by J. B. McMaster, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Jan.*
—— ——— Complete Works, edited by John Bigelow. Vols. 5–8, 25*s* ea *New York*...*May-Aug.*
Fraser (*A. A.*) Raromi; or, the Maori Chief's Heir, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
——— (*Bp.*) Memoir, 1818–1885, by Thomas Hughes, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
——————— Parochial and other Sermons, Edited by John W. Diggle, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
——————— University and other Sermons, Edited by John W. Diggle, p. 8o, 6*s* *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
——— (*G. G.*) Moonlighters: the Story of a Raid for Arms, ob. 1*s* ..... *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
——— ——— O'Brien's Breeches; or, a Tale of Tullamore, ob. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Hildesheimer* ...*Aug.*
——— (*Mrs. A.*) Match of the Season: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *F. V. White*.....*June*
——— ——— She Came Between: a Love Story, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... ..... *F. V. White*.....*May*
Fraternity: a Romance, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*June*
Fream (*W.*) Rothamsted Experiments on Wheat, Barley, & Grass Land, p. 8o, 5*s* 6*d* *H. Cox*.....*Mar.*
Frederic (*H.*) Seth's Brother's Wife: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Chatto* .....*July*
Frederick, Crown Prince & Emperor: a Biographical Sketch, by R. Rodd, p. 8o, 6*s* *Stott* .....*Dec.*
——— (*Emperor*) Crown Prince of Germany: a Diary, n. & c. c. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Apr.*
———————— Diary, 1870–71, & Prince Bismarck's Rejoinder, 12mo, 1*s*... *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
Free (*R. W.*) Lux Benigna: the History of Orange St. Chapel, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* .. *Whittingham* ...*Dec.*
Freehand Drawing for Children, 4 parts, 6*d* each; complete, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackie* .....*Dec.*
Freeman (*E. A.*) Four Oxford Lectures, 1887, Fifty Years of European Hist. 8o, 5*s* *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— (*H. W.*) The Thermal Baths of Bath, cr. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Hamilton* .....*July*
——— (*J.*) Lights and Shadows of Melbourne Life, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Low* .....*Apr.*
Fremantle (*W. H.*) Eighty-eights: Sermons on Armada & Revolution, p. 8o. 1*s* 6*d* *J. Clarke*.....*Nov.*
———————— Present Work of the Anglican Communion: Sermons, 8vo, 1*s* *Rivingtons* .....*July*
French Classics for Young Students ..... *Williams & N.* *Jan.-Dec.*
Lafontaine, Fables, 1*s* 6*d*
——— Writers .... *Whittaker*...*Jan.-Dec.*
Daudet, Nivernaise, 2*s* 6*d* Hugo, Bug Jargal, 3*s* Lamartine, Jeanne d'Arc, 1*s*
——— and German Reading Books ..... *Macmillan* *Jan.-Dec.*
Grimm, Kinder-und Hausmärchen, 2*s* 6*d*
Fresh Woods and Pastures New, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Low* .....*Aug.*
Freshwater Yarn: 'Fury' and 'Kate,' post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock* .....*Aug.*
Frewen (*M.*) Economic Crisis, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Aug.*
Freytag (*G.*) Journalists (Die Journalisten) 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Camb. Mass.* ...*May*
Friend's Victim (*A*) by Alton Hurlba, 8vo, 6*d*..... *Routledge* .. ..*Dec.*

FR—GA

Friendly Greetings, Vol. 16, roy. 8vo, 2s 6d; 17, 2s 6d; Vols. 16 and 17, 1 vol. 5s *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
——— Leaves for 1888, 4to, 2s 6d..... *Hatchards*... .....*Dec.*
——— Visitor, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 2s 6d, 2s and 1s 6d..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
Friends and Playmates, by Mars, 4to, 6s..... *Routledge* .....*Sep.*
Friis (*J. A.*) Lajla: a Tale of Finmark, trans. from Norwegian by Markhus, 12o, 5s *New York*.....*July*
Friswell (*H.*) One of Two: a Novel, with 12 Illustrations by J. Proctor, 8vo, 6d *Dicks*.....*Dec.*
Frith (*H.*) Hunting of the 'Hydra'; or, the Phantom Prahu, post 8vo, 3s 6d..... *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
——— The Saucy May; or, the Adventures of a Stowaway, illus. p. 8vo, 2s 6d *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
—— (*W. P.*) Further Reminiscences, 8vo, 15s..... *Bentley* .....*Dec.*
——— My Autobiography and Reminiscences, new ed. post 8vo, 6s ..... *Bentley* .....*Dec.*
Frocks; or, the Rector's Charge: a Tale from Life, by A. E. G., 12mo, 1s. ..... *Jarrold* .....*Dec.*
Froebel (*Fr.*) Education of Man, translated by W. N. Hailman, cr. 8vo, 6s..... *Appleton* .....*Dec.*
From a Rich Mother to Poor Mothers, 12mo, ½d ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
—— over the Tomb, by a Lady, fcp. 2s 6d..... *J. Burns* .....*June*
—— World to Cloister; or, My Novitiate, by Bernard, post 8vo, 5s ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Oct.*
Frost (*A. B.*) Stuff and Nonsense, new edit. roy. 8vo, 6s ..... *Nimmo* .....*Dec.*
—— (*P.*) Analecta Græca Minora, 12mo, red. 2s ..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——— Eclogæ Latinæ, 12mo, red. 1s 6d..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——— Florilegium Poeticum, with English Notes, 12mo, red. 2s ..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——— Latin Verse Book, 12mo, red. 2s..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——— Materials for Greek Prose Composition, 12mo, red. 2s 6d ..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——— Latin Prose Composition, 12mo, red. 2s..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
Froude (*J. A.*) English in W. Indies: Bow of Ulysses, 8vo. 18s; n.e.p.8o, 2s 6d & 2s *Longmans*...*Feb.-July*
Fry (*H.*) Guide to London Charities for 1887–8, edit. by John Lane, p. 8vo, 1s 6d *Chatto* ....*May*
——— London in 1888, illus. by Bird's-eye Views of Prin. Streets, n.e. 12mo, 2s *W. H. Allen* .....*June*
—— (*K.*) History of East and West Ham Parishes, ed. by Pagenstieher, ill. 8o, 21s *Siegle* .....*Nov.*
Full of Wonders and Pictures, fol. 2s 6d..... *Dean* .....*Dec.*
Fullerton (*Lady Georgiana*) Life, by Mrs. A. Craven, translated, post 8vo, 7s 6d *Bentley*.....*July*
Functional Nervous Diseases; Refraction and Accomod. of the Eye, 8vo, 12s ... *Baillière* .....*Feb.*
Furneaux (*W. S.*) Animal Physiology, with 218 illustrations, post 8vo, 2s 6d..... *Longmans*..... *Nov.*
——— Elementary Chemistry, Inorganic and Organic, post 8vo, 2s 6d *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
Furniss (*H.*) M.P.s in Session, from 'Punch's' Parlia. Portrait Gallery, 4to, 5s... *Bradbury* .....*Dec.*
Furnivall (*P.*) Physical Training for High Speed Competitions, 8vo, 2d..... *Chatto* .....*June*
Future Foretold, and what Happened, by Author of 'Higher & Higher,' 12o, 1s 6d *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*

Gaboriau (*E.*) Count's Secret (La Vie Infernale), 8vo, 6d..... *Routledge*.....*May*
——— In Deadly Peril, translated by Sir Gilbert Campbell, Bart. cr. 8o, 2s *Ward & L.* .....*Mar.*
——— Marie de Brinvilliers (Les Amours d'une Empoisonneuse) 8vo, 6d *Routledge* .....*Mar.*
——— Other People's Money (L'Argent des Autres) 8vo, 6d ..... *Routledge* .....*Apr.*
——— Within an Inch of his Life (La Corde au Cou) 8vo, 6d ..... *Routledge* .....*Apr.*
Gairdner (*W. T.*) & Coats (*J.*) Lectures on Tabes Mesenterica, &c. 8vo, 12s 6d .. *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Galdos (*B. P.*) Leon Roch: translated from the Spanish by Clara Bell, 2 v. 9s & 5s *New York* .....*Feb.*
Gale (*C. J.*) Treatise on the Law of Easements, 6th edit. roy. 8vo, 26s ..... *H. Sweet* .....*June*
—— (*F.*) Sports and Recreations in Town and Country, post 8vo, 2s..... *Sonnenschein*' ...*July*
Gall (*H. R.*) Modern Tactics, Texts and Plates, 2 vols. roy. 8vo, 10s 6d ..... *W. H. Allen* .....*Sep.*
—— (*Isabella*) Little Favourites; Juvenile Poems collect. & arranged, fcp. 8o, 6d *Hamilton* ....*June*
Gall & Inglis' School Atlas of Mod. & Anc. Geography, imp. 4to Maps, fol. 2s 6d *Gall* .....*Apr.*
Gallatley (*W.*) Examples & Examination Papers in Elementary Physics, p. 8vo, 4s *Bell & S.* .....*Oct.*
——— Logarithms, w. Sandhurst & Woolwich Quest. for 1880–87, cr. 8o, 1s 6d *F. Hodgson* .....*June*
Gallaudet (*E. M.*) Founder of Deaf Mute Instruction in America, Life, 12mo, 9s *New York*.....*Mar.*
Galloway (*R.*) Fundam. Principles of Chemistry taught by New Method, p. 8o, 6s 6d *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
——— (*W.*) Battle of Tofrek, near Suakin, 1885, under Maj.-Gl. McNeill, 4to, 21s *W. H. Allen*.....*May*
——— (*W. B.*) Science & Geology in Relation to Universal Deluge, 8vo, 8s 6d *Low* .....*Oct.*
Galton (*A.*) English Prose from Maundevile to Thackeray, 12o, 1s (Camelot Ser.) *W. Scott* .....*Aug.*
Games for Boys and Girls, edited by E. D. Bourne, 12mo, 1s 4d ..... *Griffith* ....*May*
Ganot: Elementary Physics, translated by Atkinson, 12 edit. illus. cr. 8vo, 15s... *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
Garcia (*G.*) Actor's Art: Stage Declamation, Public Speaking, &c. 2 e. p. 8vo, 6s *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Garcke (*E.*) & Fells (*J.*) Factory Accounts, their Principles, &c. 2nd ed. 8vo, 10s 6d *Lockwood* .....*Feb.*
Garden Annual Almanack and Address Book, 1889, post 8vo, 1s ..... *'Garden' Office*...*Dec.*
Gardiner (*L.*) His Heritage, post 8vo, 6s..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
——— (*S. R.*) Easy History of England, First Course, Stand. V. post 8vo, 1s 9d *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
——— Second Course, St. VI.–VII. p. 8o, 1s 9d *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
Gardner (*E. C.*) Town & Country School Buildings, Plans & Designs, 8vo, 12s 6d *New York*..... ..*Dec.*
Garlanda (*F.*) Fortunes of Words: Letters to a Lady, 12mo, 5s ..... *Trübner*... .....*Feb.*
——— Philosophy of Words: Introduction to Science of Language, p. 8vo, 5s *Trübner* .....*Feb.*
Garlick (*Mrs. A. H.*) Whisk and Buzz: a Story for Little Children, 16mo, 6d..... *Blackie* .....*Sep.*
Garmany (*J. J.*) Operative Surgery on the Cadaver, 8s 6d..... *Appleton* .....*Jan.*
Garnett (*E.*) Paradox Club, post 8vo, 6s ..... *Unwin* .....*July*
——— (*Lucy M. J.*) Greek Folk Songs fm. Ottoman Prov. of N. Hellas, 2 e, 8o, 7s 6d *Ward & D.* .....*July*
——— (*R.*) Twilight of the Gods and other Tales, post 8vo, 6s ..... *Unwin* .....*Nov.*
Garratt (*S.*) Discipline of Suffering; or, Job's History, post 8vo, 6s ..... *Hunt* .....*Dec.*
Garrison (*W. L.*) Story of Wm. L. Garrison, for Young People, p. 8vo, 1s 6d..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Nov.*
Garry (*R.*) Elocution, Voice, and Gesture, illus. by Pieces annotated, post 8vo, 1s *Bemrose*.....*Feb.*
——— Elocutionist Selections in Prose and Verse, with introd. post 8vo, 2s *M. Ward* .....*Nov.*
Gase (*F. E. A.*) French Fables for Beginners, 12mo, red. 1s 6d ..... *Bell & S.*.... ...*June*

GA—GI

Gasc (*F. E. A.*) Histoires Amusantes et Instructives, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——— Materials for French Prose Competition, 12mo, red. 3*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——— Petit Compagnon: French Talk Bk. for Begin. n. e. sq. 16o, 1*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
——— Practical Guide to Modern French Conversation, 17 ed. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*June*
——— Prosateurs Contemporains, 12mo, red. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
Gasparin (*Madame de*) Sunny Fields and Shady Woods, post 8vo, 6*s*... ..... *Low* .....*May*
Gasquet (*F. A.*) Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries, Vol. 1. 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Hodges* .....*Feb.*
Gate (*A.*) Way to the Winning Post: the Men and Methods of the Turf, 12mo, 1*s* *Carr* ....*June*
Gatty (*Margaret*) Parables from Nature, with Notes on Nat. Hist. ill. 4to, 10*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
Gaussen (*L.*) Theopneustia: Plenary Inspiration of Holy Scripture, n. e. p. 8o, 3*s*6*d* *Passmore* .....*June*
Gautier (*T.*) Avatar; or, the Double Transformation, p. 8vo, 1*s* (Capital Stories) *Vizetelly* ..... *Sep.*
——— Romance of a Mummy, trans. by M. Young, cheap edit. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Blackett* .....*May*
Gaverocks: a Tale of the Cornish Coast, by Auth. of 'John Herring,' n. e. p. 8o, 6*s* *Smith & E.* .....*June*
Geard (*C.*) Portable Lodgings in Dutch Waterways: a Holiday Cruise, &c. obl. 1*s* *Mason & P.* .....*Sep.*
Geddes (*P.*) Every Man His Own Art Critic (Glasgow Exhibition, 1888), 8vo, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Gee (*W. W. H.*) Four-place Logarithmic and Tangent Tables, post 8vo, 9*d* ..... *Cornish* .....*Mar.*
Geikie (*A.*) Elementary Geography of British Isles, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— (*C.*) Holy Land and the Bible, new edit. 2 vols. 8vo, 24*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*Apr.*
——— Short Life of Christ, for Old and Young, 50 illustrations, 8vo, 6*s*... *Hatchard* .. ..*Nov.*
——— (*J.*) Outlines of Geology, 2nd edit. revised, 8vo, 12*s*..... *Stanford* .....*Oct.*
Gellibrand (*Emma*) J. Cole, 12mo, 4*d*..... ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Gellie (*Mary E.*) Roger Fildyke's Secret, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Generation of Judges, by their Reporter, 2nd edit. enlarged, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ... *Low* ....*June*
Gentleman & Courtier, by Author of 'My Sister the Actress,' 3 v. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* *F. V. White*.....*Apr.*
Gentleman's Annual, Christmas, 1888, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Dec.*
——— Magazine, Vols. 264 and 265, 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Chatto* .....*June*
——— Library, by Gomme, Vol. 8, Curiosities & Notes, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *E. Stock* .....*July*
Geographical Series ..... *Macmillan* *Jan.-Dec.*
  Geikie, Elementary Geography, 1*s*
Geological Record for 1879: Account of Works on Geology, &c. 1874–78, 8o, 16*s* *Taylor* .....*Mar.*
——— 1880–84, Vol. 1, Stratigraphical & Descript. Geol. 8vo, 16*s* *Taylor* .....*Oct.*
George (*H.*) Protection or Free Trade, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
Gepp (*C. G.*) and Haigh, Latin-English Dictionary, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
Gerard (*Dorothea*) Orthodox, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*Oct.*
——— (*E.*) Land beyond the Forest: Facts, Figures, and Fancies, 2 v. 8vo, 25*s* *Blackwoods* .....*Mar.*
German Classics..... *Oxfd.Wreh.* *Jan.-Dec.*
  Becker, Friedrich der Grosse, 3*s* 6*d*
——— Epic Tales: Nibelungen, Waller & Hildegund, by Richter, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Whittaker* .....*Mar.*
Gerster (*A. G.*) Rules of Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery, illustrated, 8vo, 25*s*... *New York* .....*Mar.*
Gesta Romanorum, Select Tales, translated with Notes, by Swan, 32mo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Putnam* .....*Jan.*
Geyer's Directory of the Booksellers & Stationers of U.S. & Canada, 8vo, 52*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Aug.*
Ghost in the Bank of England, post 8vo, 1*s*..... ..... *Hogg* .....*Mar.*
——— Stories and Presentiments, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Redway*.....*Dec.*
Gibbon (*C.*) Beyond Compare: a Story, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Low*.....*June*
——— Heart's Delight: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... ... *Chatto* .....*Apr.*
——— (*J. M.*) Disciples' Prayer: Notes of Sermns. on Our Lrd.'s Pryr. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Stock*.....*Oct.*
Gibbons (*J.*) Tenure & Toil; or, Rights & Wrongs of Proprty. & Labour, 12o, 6*s* *Philadelphia*.....*Oct.*
Giberne (*Agnes*) Earls of the Village, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *J. F. Shaw*.....*Nov.*
——— In the Twilight, 18 mo, 1*s*..... ..... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
——— Ralph Hardcastle's Will, with a Frontispiece, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Hatchards*.....*Nov.*
——— Ready, aye Ready, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
——— Will Foster of the Ferry, new edit. roy. 8vo, 6*d*..... *J.F. Shaw*.....*Nov.*
Gibney (*R. D.*) History of 1st Batt. Wilts and Somerset, V. 1, 1861–85, cr. 8vo, 1*s* *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
Gibson (*J.*) Manual of the English Language, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Cornish*.....*July*
——— Modern Education; or, How to Cope w. Foreign Competition, 16o, 1*s* *Cornish*.....*May*
——— Preliminary Law Exam. Course: 3 ed. Preliminary made Easy, 8o, 3*s* *Cornish*.....*June*
——— Public Examination French Grammar, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Cornish* .....*Apr.*
——— (*J. M.*) Christianity according to Christ: a Series of Papers, post 8vo, 6*s* *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
——— (*Mrs. H. L.*) Not Weary in Well-doing: Life of Mrs. Gibson, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
——— (*W. S.*) Introduction to Latin Syntax, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Oxford Wareh*....*Oct.*
Gibson's International Translations ..... *Cornish*.....*Jan.-Dec.*
  Virgil, Æneid IV., V., VI., 2*s* 6*d*
Gibson's Modern Translations ..... *Cornish*.....*Jan.-Dec.*
  Twins of the Hôtel de Corneille, 5*s*
Gift (*Theo.*) Lasses and Lads, illus. by Edith Stanley Berkeley, 16mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
Gilbert (*C.*) Card Tricks, Conjuring, Magic and Mystery, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Dean* .....*Dec.*
——— Fireworks and Chemical Surprises, cr. 8vo, 6*d*..... *Dean* .....*Dec.*
Gilchrist (*Mrs. A. S.*) Harcourt: or, a Soul Illumined: a Novel, 12mo, 6*s*..... *Philadelphia*.....*July*
Gill (*R.*) Free Trade under Protection, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*
—— (*W. W.*) Life in the Southern Isles, sq. 16mo, red. 5*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc*....*July*
Gill's Imp. Algebra, for Exam. & Mid. Class Candidates for Pub. Exam. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Gill* .....*Oct.*
—— Oxford and Cambridge Latin Primer, post 8vo, 1*s*; Companion, 1*s* ..... *Gill* .....*Oct.*
Gillespie (*R. A.*) Jottings for Juveniles, illus. by Eva Pyne, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Griffith* .....*Dec.*
Gilliat (*E.*) John Standish; or, the Harrowing of London, illustrated, post 8vo, 5*s* *Seeley* .....*Oct.*
Gillmore (*Parker*) Days and Nights by the Desert, illus. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*July*

GI—GO

Gillow (*J.*) Haydock Papers: a Glimpse into English Catholic Life, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Burns & O.* .....*Dec.*
Gillyflower, illustrated by Gordon Browne, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Dec.*
Gilmore (*H.*) Black Diamond: Tale of Life in a Colliery Village, post 8vo, 2*s* ... *Tondson*.....*Dec.*
———- (*J.*) Fragments of 'Persika' of Ktesias, w. Notes by J. Gilmore, 8o, 8*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———- (*J. R.*) Advance Guard of Western Civilisation, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *New York*.....*Oct.*
Gilmour (*J.*) Among the Mongols, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
Girl's Own Annual, Vol. 9 of the 'Girl's Own Paper,' roy. 8vo, 9*s* 6*d* and 8*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
——-—— Bookshelf..... ..... *Rel. Tr. Soc. Jan.-Dec.*

9. The Shepherd's Fairy, by Darley Dale, 2*s* 6*d*, *May*
10. Aunt Diana, by R. N. Carey, 2*s* 6*d*, *Oct.*
11. Servants and Service, by Ruth Lamb, 1*s* 6*d*, *Nov.*

———— Indoor Book, edited by Charles Peters, 4to, 8*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
Gisborne (*W.*) Colony of New Zealand: its History, Vicissitudes, &c. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Petherick* .....*Dec.*
Gissing (*A.*) Joy Cometh in the Morning: a Country Tale, 2 vols. post 8vo, 21*s*... *Hurst & B.* .....*Apr.*
——— (*G.*) Demos: a Story of English Socialism, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Smith & E.* .....*June*
——— —- Life's Morning: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Smith & E.* .....*Nov.*
Gladstone (*Mrs. G.*) Watchman Halfdan, and his Little Grand-daughter, 18mo, 4*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
———— (*W. E.*) Anecdotes, by an Oxford Man, cr. 8vo, 1*s*; gilt, 1*s* 4*d* ..... *Hamilton* .....*June*
Glaister (*Elizabeth*) Bernard & Marcia: a Story of Middle Age, 3 v. p. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* *Hurst & B.* .....*Mar.*
———————— Perfect Faith: a Novel, 3 vols. in 1, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* . .....*Apr.*
Glamour & Gramarye: Six Sketches in Rose Colour & Black, by D. Grayl, p. 8vo, 1*s* *Johnstone* .....*Dec.*
Glanville (*E.*) South African Goldfields: Guide for Investors, &c. 1*s* .... *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
Glass(*H.A.*)Story of Psalters: Metrical Versions of G. Brit. & Ame. 1549 to 1885, p. 8o, 5*s* *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
Gleanings: a Scripture Textbook for a Month, 32mo, 9*d* ..... *Castell* .....*Oct.*
Gleichen (*Count*) With the Camel Corps up the Nile, w. Sketches by Author, 8vo, 9*s* *Chapman*.....*Aug.*
Glen (*A.*) Index to the Local Government Bill, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Knight & Co.* ...*Apr.*
———- Powers & Duties of Surveyors of Highways, 2nd ed. by R. Glen, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Knight & Co.* ...*May*
—— (*A. & R. C.*) Handbk. to Local Govern. (England & Wales) Act, 1888, p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Knight & Co.* ...*Sep.*
——(*R. C.*) Highway Surveyor's Guide, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Knight & Co.* ...*June*
Glenny, Garden Almanac for 1889, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ward & L.* .....*Dec.*
Glory Crowned, 32mo, 1*s* ..... *Hawkins* .....*Mar.*
Glover (*R.*) Ministry of the Church to the Young: Lects. in Regent's Park Coll 8o. 1*s* 6*d* *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Sep.*
———— The Beatitudes, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* (Companions for a Quiet Hour) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Sep.*
Glünicke (*G. J. R.*) German Exercises & Specimens of Correspondence, cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
———————— New German Field Exercise, complete, trans. sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Glyn (*L. E.*) Probyn (*L.*) & Jackson, Jurisdiction, &c. of the Mayor's Court, 8vo, 15*s* *Butterworth*.....*May*
Goddard (*Julia*) John Gardiner's Neighbours, 12mo, 9*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
———————— Kaspar, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* .... *M. Ward* .....*Dec.*
———————— What will she do? 12mo, 9*d*..... ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Godfrey (*C. G.*) Disease: Prevention & Cure by Simple & Natural Means, 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Grevel* .....*Apr.*
Godolphin (*Sidney, Earl*) Life, by the Hon. Hugh Elliot, 8vo, 15*s* .... *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
Godrich (*E.*) 'Modern Lines' on Cost & Produce fr. Wheat, w. Compendium, r. 8vo, 5*s* *W. Smith*.....*May*
Goethe's Boyhood: Five Books of Goethe's Autobiography, trans. p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Feb.*
———- Faust, Part 1, tr. by A. Swanwick, p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (Bohn's Shil. Lib.) *Bell & S.* .....*Feb.*
———- Life, by James Sime, 12mo, 1*s*; large paper, 2*s* 6*d* (Great Writers)..... *W. Scott* .....*July*
———- Reineke Fox, trans. in Hexameters by Alex. Rogers, p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Bell & S.*..... ..*May*
———- Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, &c. tr. by Carlyle, n. ed. 3 v. 12o, 1*s* ea. *Chapman* .....*Aug.*
Gogol (*N. V.*) Dead Souls, cheap edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Nov.*
Golden Grains, gathered by I. A. B. 64mo, 1*s* ..... *Hatchard* .....*Feb.*
— Library ..... *Chatto* .. ...*Jan.-Dec.*

Pascal, Provincial Letters, 2*s*

——— Love, illus. by Chas. Hards, edited by Geo. C. Harte, 18mo, 6*d* ..... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
——— Mists, by Author of 'Poppet,' post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (Family Story-Teller) *W. Stevens* .....*Sep.*
——— Sceptre: Textbook of Prayers & Promises for Morning & Evening, 64mo, 1*s* *M. Ward* .....*Apr.*
——— Sheaves; or, Grace Reynolds' Work for the Master, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
——— Showers, by A. Hanslip, with Poems selected by C. Forrest, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Dean*.....*July*
——— Texts, 32mo, 1*s*..... *Routledge* .....*Mar.*
——— Treasury ..... *Macmillan Jan.-Dec.*

Attwell, Thoughts, 4*s* 6*d* Plato, Phædrus, &c. 4*s* 6*d*

Golder (*S.*) Tandem Tour in Norway, with illus. from Photographs, &c. p. 8vo, 1*s* *Hiffe* .....*Nov.*
Goldsmid (*H. J.*) Riven Asunder: a Story told to a Portrait, 12mo, 1*s* .. .. *Vizetelly* .....*Sep.*
Goldsmith (*Oliver*) Life and Times, by J. Forster, ill. C. Stanfield, &c. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Ward & L.* .....*Mar.*
———————— Plays, edit. by J. W. M. Gibbs, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Bell & S.* ....*June*
———————— Traveller, edit. with Introduction, &c. by G. B. Hill, fcp. 1*s* *Oxford Warch.*...*Sep.*
———————————— a Poem, with Etchings by M. M. Taylor, 8vo, 15*s* *Philadelphia* ...*Nov.*
———————————— and the Deserted Village, Notes by Barrett, 12o, 2*s* *Macmillan* .....*Feb.*
———————— Vicar of Wakefield, illus. after Designs by Mulready, 18mo, 4*s* *Putnam* .....*May*
Golfing Annual, 1887–88, edit. by C. Robertson Bauchope, Vol. 1, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *H. Cox*.....*June*
Gomm (*G.*) Lyrics: National and Miscellaneous, 12mo, 1*d* ..... *G. Waters* .....*June*
Gomme (*G. L.*) London County Council: its Duties and Powers, 12mo, 2*s*; 8vo, 5*s* *Nutt* .....*Dec.*
Gonner (*E. C. K.*) Political Economy: an Elementary Text-Book, post 8vo, 2*s* ... *Sutton* .....*June*
Gonzales (*Don M.*) London in 1731, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (Cassell's National Library) *Cassell*.....*Mar.*
'Good Form' in England, by an American resident in the Unit. Kingdom, 8vo, 6*s* *Appleton* .....*June*

Good Pirates: a Semi-Historical Comic Opera, by Mainville, 1888, 12mo, 1s ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
—— Stories, Vol. for 1887, post 8vo. 5s..... ..... *W. W. Gardner.Jan.*
—— Words, Vol. for 1888. roy. 8vo, 7s 6d..... *Isbister*.....*Dec.*
Goodale (*D. R.*) Birthday Book of Birds: Verses, illus. by F. Bridges, 8vo, 7s 6d *New York*.....*May*
Goode (*G. B.*) American Fishes, with reference to Habits and Capture, ill. 8vo, 24s *Low* .....*Aug.*
Goodhart (*J. F.*) The Diseases of Children, 3rd edit. 10s 6d .... *Churchill* .....*Oct.*
Goodman (*E. J.*) Paid in His Own Coin: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31s 6d ..... *Bentley* .....*Sep.*
———— Too Curious: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 2s 6d..... *Bentley* .....*Sep.*
Goodwin (*J. A.*) Pilgrim Republic: Hist. Review of Col. New Plymouth, r. 8o, 16s *Trübner* .....*Aug.*
Gordon (*A. C.*) and Page, Befo' de War: Echoes of Negro Dialect, 12mo, 5s ..... *New York*.....*May*
—— (*A. J.*) Grace and Glory; the Life that Now Is and that to Come, p. 8o, 3s 6d *Hodder* ..... *July*
———— In Christ; or, the Believer's Union with his Lord, 3 e. p. 8o, 3s 6d *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
—— (*A. L.*) Poems, 4th edit. post 8vo, 7s 6d and 6s .... *Mullen* .....*Dec.*
—— (*C. A.*) Rabies & Hydrophobia: on Pasteur Commission Report, 8vo, 2s 6d *Baillière* .....*Mar.*
—— (*C. G.*) Letters of General C. G. Gordon to his Sister, p. 8o, 7s 6d; n. e. 3s 6d *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
—— (*C. L.*) To the End, 12mo, 1s ..... *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
—— (*G. M.*) a History of his Life and Work, by A. Lewis, 2 ed. p. 8vo, 7s 6d *Sceley* .....*Dec.*
———— Anecdotes, by Dr. Macaulay, 18mo, 6d and 3d (R. T. S. Library) *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
—— (*W. J.*) Captain-General: Attempt of Dutch to Colonise New Holland, p. 8o, 5s *Warne* .....*Nov.*
———— Treasure-finder: a Tale of a Lost Galleon, post 8vo, 2s ..... *Warne* .....*Nov.*
Gore (*C.*) Ministry of the Christian Church, 8vo, 15s..... *Rivingtons* .....*Oct.*
———— Roman Catholic Claims, cr. 8vo. 3s 6d .... *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
—— (*J. E.*) Planetary and Stellar Studies: Short Papers, post 8vo, 7s 6d..... *Roper & D.* .....*Sep.*
Gorges (*M.*) Your Heavenly Father Knoweth, 12mo, 1s and 6d ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Gorham (*J.*) Construct. of Crystal Models on Type of Ordinary Plait, p. 8vo. 6s *Spons* .....*Aug.*
Goschen (*G. J.*) Theory of Foreign Exchanges, new ed. 8vo, 6s ..... *Wilson*.....*June–Nov.*
Gospel of Matthew, Formosan, Sinkang Dialect, 4to. 10s 6d..... *Trübner* .....*Dec.*
Gossip (*G. H. D.*) Chess Player's Manu. w. Amer. Appen. by S. Lipschutz, 8o, 7s 6d *Routledge*.....*June*
Gossiping Guide to Wales, Popular ed. cr. 8vo, 1s; Part 2. 6d: Travel, edit. 3s 6d *Hodder*.....*Aug.*
Gotthelf (*J.*) Ulric the Farm Servant, by J. Ruskin, Pts. 7, 8, 9 (concl.) 1s ea. (Orp.) *G. Allen* .. *Jan.-Dec.*
Goulburn (*E. M.*) Three Counsels of Divine Mast. for Spiritual Life, 2 v. p. 8o, 16s *Murray*.....*Dec.*
Gould, Birds of New Guinea, edit. by R. Bowdler Sharpe, col. plates, P. 24, i.f. 63s *Sotheran* .....*Apr.*
—— (*S. Baring-*) Death and Resurrection of Jesus: Lectures, 12mo, 2s 6d ... *Skeffington* .....*Dec.*
———— Inheritance; Eucharistic Serv. in First Three Cent. 8vo. 14s *Skeffington* .....*Dec.*
———— Our Inheritance: Popular Acct. of Holy Eucharist, 8o, 12s 6d *Skeffington* .....*Dec.*
———— Richard Cable, the Lightshipman, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31s 6d ... *Smith & E.*.....*Mar.*
Goulstonian Lectures..... ..... *Lewis* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Mickie, Insanity, 3s 6d
Government Year-Book: Forms & Meths. in Gt. Br. her Cols. & For. Cntrs. p. 8o, 6s *Unwin* .....*Mar.*
Gow (*J.*) A Companion to School Classics, post 8vo, 6s ..... *Macmillan* .....*May*
Gower (*A. R.*) Textbook of Practical Metallurgy. post 8vo, 3s ..... *Chapman* .....*May*
—— (*Lord R.*) Bric-à-Brac: Phot. of Art Objects at Gower Lodge, r. 8vo, 15s *Kegan Paul* .....*Feb.*
Gowers (*W. R.*) Diseases of Nerv. System Brain, & Cran. Nerves, r. 8vo, 17s 6d *Churchill* .....*Mar.*
Gowing (*Mrs. Aylmer*) Jewel Reputation, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31s 6d..... *Blackett* .....*Dec.*
Goyen (*P.*) Arith. & Element. Mensur. for Senior Classes & Candid. post 8vo, 5s *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
Gozlan (*L.*) Emotions of Polydore Marasquin, illus post 8vo, 3s 6d .... *Vizetelly* .....*Mar.*
———— Monkey Island; or, Emotions of Polydore Marasquin, freely tr. 12o, 1s *Warne* .....*May*
Grace and Glory, 38mo, 6d ..... *Hawkins* .. ..*Feb.*
———— Truth for Old and Young. 4to. 1s 6d ..... *Horner* .....*Dec.*
—— for Grace; Daily Companion, con. Script. Texts & Hymns f. Month, 4to, 2s *Nister* .....*Nov.*
Grace and her Friends, by Author of 'Rachel Muir,' with illus. 12mo. 6d ..... *Gall* .....*Nov.*
Graham (*R.*) Algeb. Factors & Elimination. w. Examples & Exer. 3rd ed. p. 8vo, 2s *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
—— (*S.*) The Sandcliff Mystery: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6s..... ..... *Digby & L.* .. ...*June*
—— (*W.*) Essays, Histor. and Bio. with Reminis. by W. M. Taylor, cr. 8vo, 5s *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
Grain (*Corney*) by Himself, post 8vo, 1s..... ..... *Murray*.....*July*
Grain of Mustard Seed, Vol. for 1887. 8vo, 2s..... *W. W. Gardner* *Mar.*
Grand Reality, Spirit Life, edit. by H. J. Browne, 8vo, 7s 6d ..... *Trübner* .....*Dec.*
Grandchild (*J. A.*) Chats at St. Amphelio. post 8vo, 5s ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
Grandpapa's Christmas Box, fol. 2s 6d..... ..... *Dean*.....*Dec.*
Granger (*M. E.*) Lenten Readings, arranged for Daily Read. & Medit. 12o, 2s 6d *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
Grant (*C. S.*) W. African Hygiene: Preserv. of Health, &c. 3rd ed. cr. 8vo, 1s 6d *Stanford* .....*Apr.*
—— (*J.*) Love's Labour Won: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31s 6d ..... *Ward & D.* .....*June*
———— Romance of War, new edit. cr. 8vo. 3s 6d .... *Routledge*.....*Aug.*
———— Scottish Soldiers of Fortune: Adventures and Achievements, p. 8vo. 5s *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
—— (*J. M.*) Origin, Progress and Estab. of the Kingdom of God, p. 8vo, 2s 6d *Banks* .....*Sep.*
—— (*P.*) Angelic Apostasy did not begin in Heaven: Whence its Rise? 8vo, 5s *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
—— (*R.*) Jack Hall; or, the School-Days of an American Boy, 12mo, 6s..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
———— in the Bush: or, a Summer on a Salmon River, illus. cr. 8vo, 5s *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*
—— & Co.'s Christmas Number 1888: a Christmas Rose in Seven Petals, 8o, 1s *Grant* .....*Nov.*
Granville (*C.*) Broken Stirrup Leather, cr. 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *Murray*.....*Dec.*
Graphic, Vols. 36 and 37, fol. 20s ea. ..... *Office* .....*Feb.-Aug.*
Graves (*C. L.*) Blarney Ballads, with Illustrations by G. R. Halkett, 8vo, 5s ... *Sonnenschein* .. *July*
Gray (*A.*) Absolute Measurements in Electricity & Magnetism, 2 v. V. 1, p. 8o, 12s 6d *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
—— (*Annie*) Old Lock Farm: a Story of Canal Life, post 8vo, 2s ..... *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
—— (*J. Y.*) & Lowson (*G.*) Graphical Arithmetic & Graphical Statics, p. 8o, 3s 6d *Collins* .....*Feb.*

GR—GU

Gray (*Louise M.*) Little Miss Wardlaw, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
Great Authors, from Goldsmith to Wordsworth, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Nelsons*.....*June*
——Freneh Writers, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* per vol. ..... *Routledge*...*Jan.-Dec.*
George Sand, by Caro Turgot, by Léon Say
—— Thoughts: a Birthday Book, w. Selections fr. the Greatest Writers, 32o, 1*s* *M. Ward* .....*Aug.*
———— ——— from Master Minds, Vol. 9, 4to, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *A. W. Hall* .....*July*
—— Writers, Critieal Biographies, 1*s* ea..... *Walter Scott*.*Jan.-Dec.*

6. Darwin	12. Smollett	18. Emerson
7. Brontë	13. Goldsmith	19. Goethe
8. Carlyle	14. Scott	20. Congreve
9. Adam Smith	15. Burns	21. Crabbe
10. Keats	16. Bunyan	22. Heine
11. Shelley	17. Hugo	23. J. S. Mill

Greaves (*J.*) Elementary Tactics, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
Green (*Anna K.*) Behind Closed Doors, Author's Copyright edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
———————— Romances, new edit. 7 vols. 16mo, 35*s* .. .. *New York* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Evelyn E.*) Little Lady Clare, illustrated by Robert Fowler, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Blaekie* .....*Nov.*
—— (*E. Everett-*) Barbara's Brothers, illustrated by R. and E. Taylor, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Rel. Tract Soe*....*May*
———————— Dodo,an UglyLittle Boy: Handsm.is that Hdsm. does,p.8o,2*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
———————— Dulcie and Tottie: Story of an Old-Fashioned Pair, p. 8o. 2*s* 6*d* *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
———————— Marjorie and Muriel; or, Two London Homes, n. e. ry. 8vo, 6*d* *J. F. Shaw* ..... *May*
———————— Two Enthusiasts, illustrated by Edward Whymper, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Sep.*
———————— Vera's Trust: a Tale, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
—— (*F. W. Edridge-*) Memory: its Logical Relations and Cultivation, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Baillière* .....*May*
—— (*J. R.*) Short History of the English People, thoroughly revised, p. 8o, 8*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
—— (*S.*) Home Fishing & Home Waters: Prac. Treatise on Fish Culture, 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Mar.*
—— (*S. G.*) Bible Sket. & their Teachings, V.1: O. Test.; 2, N. Test. n. e. p. 8o, 3*s* ea *Rel. Tract Soc*....*May*
—— (*T. H.*) Works, by R. L. Nettleship, V. 3: Miscellanies & Memoir, 8o, 21*s* *Longmans*.....*Oct.*
Greene (*H.*) Burnham Beeches, w. original Illustrations by A. W. Cooper, p. 8o. 3*s* 6*d* *Warne* .....*Nov.*
Greener (*W. W.*) Modern Shot Guns, 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*June*
Greenhill (*A. G.*) A Chapter in the Integral Calculus, 8vo, 2*s* ..... *F. Hodgson* .....*June*
Greenup (*Mrs. W. T.*) Food and its Preparation, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Bemrose*.....*Oct.*
Greenwood (*J.*) Dick Temple, with 10 Illustrations by R. Huttula, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Dicks*..... *Dec.*
———————— Handsome Jack, and other Stories, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*July*
———————— Our Saturday Nights, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Diprose* .....*July*
———————— Policeman's Lantern: Strange Stories of London Life, 12mo, 1*s* *W. Scott* .....*Nov.*
———————— Strange Tales by 'One of the Crowd,' cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Ward & L.* .....*Sep.*
———————— (*T.*) Museums and Art Galleries, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Greeves (*Eaith*) Our Martha; or, Careful without Care, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Wesl. M. S. S. Un.* *Dec.*
Gregory (*B.*) Scriptural Church Principles of Wesley. Methodists, &c. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Wesl. M. B. R*....*Nov.*
Grenfell (*Mrs. H.*) and Baker, Dress Cutting Out, with Diagrams, 4to, pkt. 1*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*June*
Gresswell (*G.*) Examination of the Theory of Evolution & its Implications, 8o, 1*s* *Williams & N*....*May*
Gretchen: a Novel, by Rita, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Ward & D* .....*Feb.*
Greville (*C. C. F.*) Journal of Geo. IV., Will. IV. & Viet., n. e. Vols. 1-8, p. 8o, 6*s* ea. *Longmans*...*Jan.-Dec.*
Grey (*Earl*) Ireland: Causes of Present Condition, and Measures, &c. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Murray* .....*Feb.*
—— (*H.*) Plots of some of the most famous Old English Plays, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Mrs. William*) Last Words to Girls on Life in and after School, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
—— (*R.*) By Virtue of his Office, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Jan.*
Greystone Grange (Da Due Signore) post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *J. Bumpus* .....*Dec.*
Grier (*Mrs. S. A.*) Cookery Book, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
Grieve (*W. H.*) Lessons in Elementary Mechanics, Stages 1 and 2, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ea *Longmans* *June-Dec.*
Griffin (*H. H.*) Bicycles and Tricycles of the Year 1888, 8vo, 1*s*..... *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*June*
Griffis (*W. E.*) Corea: the Hermit Nation, new ed. with Maps & Illus. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Nov.*
Griffith (*G. C.*) Digest of the Stamp Duties, with Notes, 9th edit. 8*s* ..... *Vacher* .....*Nov.*
—— (*John*) Founder of the Hankow Mission, Central China, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Partridge* .....*July*
Griffiths (*A.*) Lola: a Tale of the Rock, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Smith & E.* .....*Aug.*
———— (*R. J.*) Book of Common Prayer: History & Contents, n. ed. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Moffatt* .....*Dec.*
Grimaldi (*J.*) Memoirs, edited by 'Boz,' post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Nicholson* .....*Aug.*
Grimm, Kinder- und Hausmärchen, w Notes & Vocab. by Fasnacht, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*June*
—— (*J.*) Teutonic Mythology, tr. fr. 4 ed. w. Notes by Stallybrass, V. 4, 8o, 18*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
Grimshaw (*R.*) A Practical Steam-Boiler Catechism, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* .....*Dec.*
Grindrod (*C. F.*) Shadow of Raggedstone, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
Grogan (*Mercy*) How Women may Earn a Living, new edit. rev. 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
Gross (*S. W.*) Impotence, Sterility, and Allied Disorders, &c. 3rd ed. r. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*June*
Grossmith (*G.*) Reminiscences: a Society Clown, fcp 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Grosvenor Notes, 1888, with Facsimiles of Sketches by the Artists, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Chatto* .....*May*
Grote (*G.*) History of Greece, with Portrait and Plans, n. e. 10 vols. p. 8vo, 5*s* ea. *Murray*.....*Sep.*
———— Plato, new edit. by Bain, 4 vols. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ea. ..... *Murray*.....*Dec.*
Grove (*W.*) A Mexican Mystery, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Digby & L.* .....*Dec.*
Groves (*J. P.*) Anchor and Laurel: a Tale of the Royal Marines, post 8vo, 5*s* ... *Griffith* .....*Nov.*
———————— 66th Berkshire Regt.: Brief Hist. of Services, 1758–1881, cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*July*
Grueber (*C. S.*) Catechism of Ch. from Holy Scrip. & Com. Prayer, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Parker* .....*Jan.*
Grundy (*C. H.*) Four of Our Lives on Earth, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Feb.*
—— (*R. E.*) Timber Imprtr's.Tmbr.Mrchnt's.& Builder's Stan.Guide,3 e.12o,2*s* *Lockwood* .....*Feb.*
Guerndale (*R.*) Poker Book: How to Play, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *L. U. Gill* .....*Dec.*

GU—HA

Guest-book, an Autograph Record, obl. 4to, red. 7*s* 6*d* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Dec.*
Guide to Bazaars and Fancy Fairs : their Organisation & Management, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *L. U. Gill*.....*Sep.*
——— the most Picturesque Tour in Western Europe, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
Guided, 12mo, 1*s* and 8*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Guild (*C.*) Britons and Muscovites; or, Traits of Two Empires, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
Guillaume (*H.*) Amazon Provinces of Peru for European Emigrants, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Wyman* .....*Feb.*
Guilt : a Tragedy, by Müller, trans. from the German by J. Cockle, 16mo. 2*s* 6*d* *Williams & N*....*Apr.*
Guinness (*H. Grattan and Mrs.*) Divine Programme of the World's History, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Hodder*.....*May*
——— Light for the Last Days : a Study, 2 e. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Jan.*
Gumley (*R.*) Dies Sacra : the Institution & Observance of the Lord's Day, c. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Stock* .....*Mar.*
Gunter (*A. C.*) Mr. Barnes of New York : a Novel, 8vo, 1*s* and 6*d*..... *Routledge Mar.-May*
——— 8vo, 6*d*..... *Ward & L.* ..... *May*
——— a Novel, 8vo, 6*d* (Notable Books)..... *Warne*.....*Mar.*
——— Mr. Potter of Texas : a Novel, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s*..... *Routledge* . ....*Mar.*
Gunton (*G.*) Wealth and Progress : Wages Question & Social Reform, post 8o. 6*s* *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
Gurden (*R. L.*) Traverse Tab. to 4 Places for every Min. of Angle to 100 of Dis. fol. 21*s* *Griffin* .....*Apr.*
Gurney (*A.*) Our Catholic Inheritance : or, the Larger Hope : an Essay, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* .....*Oct.*
——— Parsifal : a Festival Play by Rich. Wagner : a Study, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Gurnhill (*J.*) A Companion to the Psalter: Brief Introds. Notes & Medtns. 12o, 4*s* *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
Gustafson (*A. and Z. B.*) Foundation of Death : Study of the Drink Ques. 5 e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Hodder* .....*Feb.*
Guthrie (*T.*) Christ and the Inheritance of the Saints, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Burnet* .....*Oct.*
Gutzkow (*K.*) Zopf und Schwert, by F. Lange, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Whittaker* .....*Mar.*
Guy (*W. A.*) and Ferrier (*D.*) Forensic Medicine, 6th edit. illus. post 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Renshaw* .....*Feb.*
Gwilt (*J.*) Encyclopædia of Architecture, new edit. by Wyatt Papworth, 8o. 52*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Aug.*
Gwynne (*M.*) Christ. Doct. Senior Guide. 1*s* 6*d*; Middle, 10*d*; Junr. 6*d*; Primary, 4*d* *Griffith* ....*Dec.*

Habberton (*J.*) Helen's Babies, with some Account of their Ways, n. e. sq. 16o, 6*d* *W. Scott* .....*Feb.*
Habershon (*S. O.*) Patholog. & Practical Observ. on Diseases of Abdomen, 4 e. 8o, 21*s* *Churchill* .....*July*
Hadley (*A.*) Life of Walter Harriman, w. Selections fm. his Speeches, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Haggard (*H. R.*) Allan Quatermain, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
——— Cetywayo & his White Neighbours, 2 e. New Introduc. p. 8o, 6*s* *Trübner* .....*Apr.*
——— Colonel Quaritch, V.C. : Tale of Country Life, 3 v. cr. 8vo, 25*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
——— Dawn, new edit. post 8vo. 6*s* ..... *Blackett* .....*Apr.*
——— Jess, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Smith & E.* .....*July*
——— King Solomon's Mines, new edit. illustrated, 5*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
——— Maiwa's Revenge ; or, War of the Little Hand, cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Longmans* .....*Aug.*
——— Mr. Meeson's Will, with 16 Illustrations, 8vo, 6*s*..... *Blackett* .....*Nov.*
——— She, new edit. with 22 Illustrations, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
——— Witch's Head : a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Blackett* .....*Apr.*
Hague (*P. A.*) Blockaded Family : or, Life in S. Alabama during Civil War, 16o, 5*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Hailstone (*H.*) Sertum : a Song-Garland, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Cornish*.....*Apr.*
Hake (*A. E.*) The Unemployed Problem Solved, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Hatchards* .....*Apr.*
Halcombe (*J. J.*) Gospel Difficulties due to a Displaced Section of Luke, 2 e. p. 8o. 6*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*Apr.*
Halden (*A.*) Progressive German Dialogues, w. Synop. of German Const. 16o. 2*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
Hale (*E. E.*) Franklin in France, Second Period, from Original Docum. 8vo, 15*s* *Boston, Mass.* .. *Oct.*
——— History of U. States, writ. for Chautauqua Reading Circles, 16o, 5*s* *New York* .....*Mar.*
——— How they Lived in Hampton : a Story of Prac. Christy. appl. 12o, 5*s* *Boston, Mass* ...*Aug.*
——— In His Name : Story of the Waldenses 700 Years Ago, ill. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Seeley* .. ..*Oct.*
——— Life of George Washington, studied anew, illustrated, 12mo, 9*s*..... *New York*.....*Feb.*
——— Man without a Country : a Romance, holiday edit. 4to, 12*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*
——— Mr. Tangier's Vacations : a Novel, 12mo, 6*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
——— My Friend the Boss : a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* .... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
—— (*L. P.*) Faggots for the Fireside : Games & Amuse. Old & New ill. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Halévy (*L.*) L'Abbé Constantin, edit. by George Petillcau, B.A., fcp. 3*s* 6*d*..... *Hachette* .....*Sep.*
Half-crown Books, new series ..... *Rel. Tr. Soc.* *Jan.-Dec.*
5. Finding Her Place, by Howe Benning, *Mar.*
6. The Mountain Path, by Lily Watson, *Mar.*
7. Among the Mongols, by James Gilmour, *May*
8. Within Sea Walls, by Sargent and Walsham, *May*
9. The Foster Brothers of Doon, *Sep.*
10. Cedar Creek : From the Shanty to the Settlement, *Sep.*
11. Chronicles of an Old Manor House, by Sargent, *Oct.*
12. A Race for Life, and other Tales, *Oct.*
13. Story of a City Arab, by G. E. Sargent, *Nov.*
Half Hours with the Best Foreign Authors, tr. selected by Morris, 4 v. cr. 8o, 30*s* *Philadelphia* .....*Oct.*
Haliburton (*H.*) For Puir Auld Scotland's Sake, Prose Essays. &c. post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Paterson* .....*Jan.*
Halkett (*S.*) & Laing, Dict. of Anonymous & Pseudonymous Lit. Vol. 4, roy. 8o, 42*s* *Paterson* .....*Sep.*
Hall (*H. S.*) & Knight, Arithmetic Exercises & Examination Papers, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
——— & Stevens (*F. H.*) Euclid for Schools, Pts. 1 & 2, Bks. I.–VI. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Sep.*
——— Part 2, Books III.–VI. 12mo, 3*s* *Macmillan* .....*Sep.*
—— (*L. M.*) Illustrated French Toy Book, new edit. 4to, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
—— (*R. A.*) Swedenborgianism ; or, an Assault on Christian. Doct. post 8vo, 5*s* *Hunt*.....*July*
—— (*T. H.*) Allotments Act, 1887, w. Regulations, &c. of Loc. Gov. Bd. r. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Stevens & S.* .....*July*
—— (*T. W.*) Correlation Theory of Chemical Action and Affinity, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ... *Remington* .....*Dec.*
Halleck (*F. G.*) Poems, with Portrait, 12mo. 6*s*..... *New York* .....*Dec.*

HA

Halliday (*G.*) First Course in Mechanical Drawing, 4to, 2*s* ..... *Spon* .....*Dec.*
Hallilay (*R.*) Digest of Quest. at Final Exam. of Art. Clerks, w. Ans. P.& D.8o, 6*s* *Cox* .....*Mar.*
Ham (*G. D.*) Merchandise Marks Act, 1887 : Mark. for For. Watch Cases, p. 8o, 1*s* *E. Wilson* .....*Jan.*
Hamerton (*P. G.*) Portfolio Papers, with etched Portrait of Author, post 8vo, 5*s* *Seeley* .....*Dec.*
Hamilton (*A.*), Jay, & Madison, Federalist : on Constitution;of U. S., 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Unwin* .....*Aug.*
——— (*A. McL.*) The Modern Treatment of Headaches, roy. 16mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Lewis* .....*Aug.*
——— (*C. J.*) Rivals at School ; or, a Lesson for Life, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
——— (*E.*) Moderate Man, & other Verses, illus. by Harry Furniss, 4to, 7*s* 6*d* *Ward & D.* .....*June*
——— (*Elizabeth*) Cottagers of Glenburnie, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
——— (*E. L.*) Imaginary Sonnets, 16mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Stock*.....*Dec.*
——— (*G. B.*) Concise Treatise on the Law of Contracts, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Stevens & S*.....*May*
——— (*T.*) Beyond the Stars: Heaven, its Inhab. Occupat. & Life, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Hamilton* .....*Nov.*
——— Our Rest Day: its Origin, History, and Claims, n. e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
——— (*W.*) Parodies of Works of Eng. and Amer. Authors, Vol. 5, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Reeves & T.* .....*Dec.*
Hamilton's Law of Covenants, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Stevens & S*.....*May*
Hammond (*A.*) Art of Practical Brick-cutting & Setting, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* (Weale's Ser.) *Lockwood* .....*Dec.*
Hamonet (*A.*) Dictées françaises ayant servies aux examens de candidats, cr.8o,2*s* 6*d* *Hachette* .....*Sep.*
Hancock (*W. S.*) Reminiseences, by his Wife, with portrait, 8vo, 18*s* and 14*s* ... *New York* .....*Feb.*
Handbook Colleges of the Church of England & Episcopal Church, 1889, cr. 8o, 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Dec.*
——— for Government Situations, edited by B. D. K., cr. 8vo. 3*s* 6*d*..... *Stanford* .....*Apr.*
——— Foreign Missions, Chief Missionary Societies, p. 8vo, 2*s* & 1*s* 4*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc*...*June*
——— in Retreat, by Mem. of Community of St. Marg. E. Grinsted, 2 e. 12o, 2*s* *Skeffington* .....*Aug.*
——— Italian Schools in the Dresden Gallery. by C. J. Fr. post 8vo. 3*s* 6*d*... *W. H. Allen* .....*June*
——— Rome and its Environs, new edit. cr. 8vo, 10*s* ..... *Murray*.....*Apr.*
——— Spain, new edit. cr. 8vo, 20*s* ..... *Murray*.....*Apr.*
——— Surrey and Hants, new edit. cr. 8vo, 10*s* ..... *Murray* .....*June*
Handel (*G. F.*) by J. Cuthbert Hadden, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* (Biog. of Great Composers) *W. H. Allen* .....*Feb.*
Hankey (*T.*) Principles of Banking: its Utility and Economy, 4th edit. cr.8o, 2*s* 6*d* *E. Wilson*.....*Aug.*
Hannan (*C.*) A Swallow's Wing : a Tale of Pekin. post 8vo. 2*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Aug.*
Hannington (*Bp.*) Last Journals: Thro' Palestine in '84 & Masai Land in '85, 3*s* 6*d* *Seeley* .....*July*
——— Life & Work : 1847–1885, by Dawson, n. e. p. 8vo. 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* *Seeley* .....*Jan.*
Harding (*C.*) Derelict: a Tale of Moving Accidents by Flood & Field, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Blackett* .....*June*
——— (*Emily G.*) Leoline: or, Captured and Rescued, fcp. 1*s* 6*d*..... *W. Scott* .....*Sep.*
Hardinge (*W. H.*) Out of the Fog, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Bentley* .....*Feb.*
Hardman (*W.*) Caught and Taught ; or, new Nets for Fishers of Men, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* .....*Dec.*
——— 'Mark well Her Bulwarks'; or, 'Fortifictns.of the Faith,' p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* .....*Feb.*
——— Plain Sermon: The Death of the Emperor of Germany, 8vo, 1*s* ... *Skeffington* .....*Aug.*
——— Stories & Teaching on the Mattins & Evnsng.of Com.Prayer.p.8o,5*s* *Skeffington* .....*Oct.*
Hardwicke's Science Gossip, Vol. 24, roy. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Dec.*
Hardy (*H. J.*) Latin Reader for the Lower Forms in Schools, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
——— (*Lady Duffus*) Dangerous Experiment: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*... *Hurst & B.* .....*July*
——— (*Iza Duffus*) Only a Love Story, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *F. V. White* .....*May*
——— (*T.*) Wessex Tales: Strange, Lively, and Commonplace, 2 vols. p. 8o, 12*s* *Macmillan* .....*May*
Hare (*A. J. C.*) Venice, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Smith & E.* .....*Apr.*
Harland (*H.*) My Uncle Florimond : a Story, illus. 18mo, 5*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*
——— (*M.*) Gallant Fight : a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*Nov.*
Harlow (*L.*) Louisa May Alcott : a Biographical Souvenir, illus. 4to, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Harney (*G. L.*) Lives of Presidents Benjmn. Harrison & Levi P. Morton, 12o,10*s*6*d* *Providence* .....*Dec.*
Harold's Bride : a Tale by A. L. O. E., post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
Harper (*H. A.*) Walks in Palestine,illus.by Photogravures,4o,25*s*; édit. de luxe, 45*s* *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Oct.*
Harper's Monthly Magazine (European Edition) Vols. 15 & 16, roy. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* ea *Low* .....*Mar.-Oct.*
——— Young People, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 8*s* and 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
Harpstrings: Brief Selec. from Psalms for each Day in the Mth. illus.sq.16o,2*s* 6*d* *Castell* .....*Dec.*
Harris (*G. F.*) Granites and our Granite Industries, with illus. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Lockwood* .....*Apr.*
——— (*J. C.*) Free Joe, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Routledge* .....*Jan.*
——— (*J. R.*) Teaching of the Apostles, from MS. of Holy Sepulchre. 4to, 21*s*... *Clay* .....*Feb.*
——— (*V. D.*) Diseases of the Chest, Pleura, Lungs, Pericardium,&c.ill. 12o,7*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*July*
Harrison (*C.*) In Hours of Leisure. 2nd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Apr.*
——— (*F. B.*) The Battlefield Treasure, illus. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
——— (*I. H.*) Course of Volapük, from the French of Kerckhoffs, 2 e. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Hachette* ..... .*Nov.*
——— (*J.*) Manual of the Type Writer, fcp. 1*s*..... *Pitman* .....*May*
——— Seot in Ulster: History of the Scottish Population, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*
——— (*R.*) Some Points in the Surgery of Urinary Organs,LettsomianLect.8o,2*s* *Churchill* .....*Apr.*
——— (*W. H.*) How to get Rich in South Ameriea, 8vo, 4*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*Nov.*
——— (*W. J.*) History of Photography, by Maddox, Subs. e. w.Portraits, 8o, 7*s*6*d* *Trübner* .....*July*
——— Gelatino-Bromide Process, 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Trübner* .....*May*
——— Photography for All, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Iliffe* .....*Oct.*
Harry Treverton: His Tramps and Troubles, edit. by Lady Broome, post 8vo, 5*s* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
Hart (*G. E.*) Fall of New France,1755–1760,w.Ports.& Views in Autotype.8o,12*s*6*d* *Putnam* .....*Nov.*
—— (*H. C.*) Scripture Natural History, Vol. 2, Animals of the Bible, post 8vo, 3*s* *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Oct.*
—— (*V. C.*) Western China : Great Buddhist Centre of Mount Omei, ill. 12o, 10*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Hart's New Ann. Army List, Militia List, Ymnry. Cvlry. & Indian Civ. Ser.'88, 8o, 21*s* *Murray*.....*Jan.*
Harte (*Bret*) Argonauts of North Liberty, post 8vo, 1*s* (Blackett's Select Novels) *Blackett* .....*June*
——— Crusade of the 'Excelsior,' cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *F. V. White*.....*Mar.*
——— Novels and Stories, 12 vols. 18mo, 50*s*..... *Boston, Mass* ...*May*

HA—HE

Harte (*Bret*) Phyllis of the Sierras, & a Drift from Redwood Camp, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* — *Chatto* — *Feb.*
——— Thankful Blossom, written in Phonography from Orig. Work, fcp. 1*s* 6*d* — *I. Pitman* — *July*
Hartington (*Marquess*) Life, by George Potter, People's edit. 8vo 1*s* — *G. Potter* — *Dec.*
Hartmann (*F.*) Magic White & Black; or, Science of Finite & Infinite Life, 3 e. 7*s* 6*d* — *Redway* — *Apr.*
Hartridge (*G.*) Refraction of the Eye: a Manual for Students, post 8vo, 5*s* 6*d* — *Churchill* — *Jan.*
Hartwig (*G.*) Heroes of the Arctic Regions, from 'The Polar World,' illus. p. 8o, 2*s* — *Longmans* — *Mar.*
——— Marvels over Our Heads, from 'The Aerial World,' post 8vo, 2*s* — *Longmans* — *Mar.*
——— under Our Feet, from 'The Subterranean World,' p. 8o, 2*s* — *Longmans* — *Mar.*
——— Wonders of the Tropical Forests, from 'The Tropical World,' p. 8o, 2*s* — *Longmans* — *Mar.*
——— Workers under the Ground; or, Mines and Mining, illus. post 8o, 2*s* — *Longmans* — *Mar.*
Harvest Moon, illustrated by Ernest Wilson, 12mo, 1*s* — *Hildesheimer* — *Nov.*
Harvey (*J. R.*) Royal Naval Engineer's Note Book, 4to, 4*s* — *Simpkin* — *Nov.*
Hasluck (*P. N.*) Mechanic's Workshop Handy-book, post 8vo, 2*s* — *Lockwood* — *July*
——— Screw Threads, and Methods of Producing them, 2nd ed. 64mo, 1*s* — *Lockwood* — *Oct.*
Hassell (*J.*) Play in Work and Work in Play: Kindergarten Occupations, cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* — *Blackie* — *Nov.*
Hassencamp (*R.*) History of Ireland, 8vo, 9*s* — *Sonnenschein* — *Oct.*
Hasting (*S.*) Short Treatise on the Law of Fraud and Misrepresentation, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* — *Clowes* — *Nov.*
Hastings (*F.*) Back Streets and London Slums, illustrated, post 8vo, 1*s* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *Sep.*
Hatch (*E.*) Organisation of Early Christian Churches: Bampton Lect. 3 e. 8vo, 5*s* — *Rivingtons* — *June*
Hatheway (*M. E. N.*) Cats in Gloves Catch no Mice, roy. 16mo, 1*s* — *Dean* — *Dec.*
Hatton (*J.*) Abbey Murder, cr. 8vo, 1*s* — *Blackett* — *Apr.*
——— Captured by Cannibals: Incidents in Life of H. Durand, illus. 8vo, 5*s* — *Hodder* — *Nov.*
——— Old House at Sandwich, new edit. sm. post 8vo, 6*s* — *Low* — *Nov.*
Hauff (*W.*) Karavane, with Vocabulary by Herman Hager, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* — *Macmillan* — *July*
Haugh (*J. J.*) Higher Arithmetic, 2nd edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* — *Simpkin* — *Apr.-Aug.*
Haunted Tower: Story of Roland Trench's Disappearance, ed. by B. Cane, c. 8o, 6*s* — *Blackett* — *Oct.*
Hauptmann (*M.*) Nature of Harmony & Metre, trans. by W. E. Heathcote, 8o, 5*s* — *Sonnenschein* — *Oct.*
Havergal (*Cecilia*) Untold Mercies: Selec. of Poems, by C. Havergal, sq. 16o, 1*s* — *Hawkins* — *Mar.*
——— ——— and others, Serving the King: Poems, 16mo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Hawkins* — *Sep.*
——— ——— Smith (*J. D.*) Everlasting Love: Selection of Poems, 4to. 5*s* — *Hawkins* — *Mor.*
——— (*F. R.*) Advent Song, illustrated by Helga von Cramm, 12mo, 1*s* and 8*d* — *Simpkin* — *Sep.*
——— Bells across the Snow, 16mo, 1*s* — *M. Ward* — *Aug.*
——— Threefold Praise, and other Pieces, roy. 8vo, 6*s* — *Nisbet* — *Oct.*
Havilland (*R. L. de*) Forked Tongue, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* — *Vizetelly* — *July*
Haweis (*H. R.*) Music and Morals, 15th edit. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *W. H. Allen* — *June*
——— My Musical Life, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *W. H. Allen* — *Sep.*
Hawke (*W. H.*) Inland and Foreign Telegram Code, 32mo, 2*s* 6*d* — *E. Wilson* — *Sep.*
Hawkie, Autobiography of a Gangrel, edit. by J. Strathesk, new edit. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Simpkin* — *Mar.*
Hawkins (*F.*) French Stage in the Eighteenth Century, w. Portraits. 2 v. 8vo, 30*s* — *Chapman* — *Apr.*
Hawley (*J. H.*) Dates made Easy: Mnemonic Synopsis of Hist. of Eng. cr. 8vo, 6*d* — *Relfe Bros.* — *May*
Hawthorne (*J.*) American Penman, from Diary of Inspector Byrnes, post 8vo, 2*s* — *Cassell* — *Sep.*
——— Another's Crime, from Diary of Inspector Byrnes, post 8vo. 3*s* 6*d* — *Cassell* — *Dec.*
——— David Poindexter's Disappearance, &c. post 8vo. 3*s* 6*d* — *Chatto* — *July*
——— Dream and a Forgetting: a Story, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* — *Chatto* — *June*
——— Great Bank Robbery, from Diary of Inspector Byrnes, p. 8vo, 2*s* — *Cassell* — *Sep.*
——— Love; or, a Name, new edit. fcp. 2*s* — *Chatto* — *Sep.*
——— Miss Cadogna: a Romance, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* — *Chatto* — *Apr.*
——— Professor's Sister: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* — *New York* — *Dec.*
——— Section 558: Fatal Letter, from Insp. Byrnes, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* — *Cassell* — *Sep.*
——— Spectre of the Camera; or, the Professor's Sister, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Chatto* — *Nov.*
——— Tragic Mystery, from the Diary of Inspector Byrnes, post 8vo, 2*s* — *Cassell* — *Sept.*
——— (*N.*) Scarlet Letter, ill. by W. A. Cranston, 8vo, 6*d* (Dicks' Eng. Nov.) — *Dicks* — *May*
——— Mary Hallock Foote, new edit. 8vo, 15*s* — *Boston, Mass.* — *Nov.*
Haycraft (*M. S.*) Golden Doors: the Christian World Annual for 1889, 1*s* — *Clarke* — *Dec.*
——— Guiding Lights, Monotints by W. H. S. Thompson, 4to, 2*s* — *Routledge* — *Aug.*
——— Humpty Dumpty Silver Bells: Lord's Prayer, illus. p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* — *Rel. Tract. Soc.* — *Apr.*
Hays (*Helen*) Her Loving Heart, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Burnet* — *Oct.*
Hayward (*B.*) All Else of No Avail: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* — *Hurst* — *May*
Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia, 1888, rev. to Jan. 1888, by E. D. Price, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Hazell* — *Feb.*
——— for 1889, edit. by E. D. Price, post 8vo. 3*s* 6*d* — *Hazell* — *Dec.*
He Leadeth me: 23rd Psalm, with illus. by Alfred Woodruff. obl. 16mo, 1*s* — *Hodder* — *Aug.*
Headley (*J. T.*) Historical Works, illus. 6 vols, new edit. 12mo, 36*s* — *New York* — *Oct.*
——— (*P. C.*) Life & Military Career of Philip Henry Sheridan, n. e. 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Boston, Mass.* — *Nov.*
Health Lectures for the People, illus. 8th ser. Edinb. 1887–'8, p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* — *Simpkin* — *June*
——— in Manchester, 1886-87-88. Series 10 & 11, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Heywood* — *Nov.*
——— 1887-88, 11th series, post 8vo, 1*s* — *Heywood* — *Oct.*
Heath (*C.*) Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Jaws, w. 64 Engravings, 8o, 2*s* 6*d* — *Churchill* — *Mar.*
——— Practical Anatomy: Manual of Dissections, 7 e. by Godlee, p. 8o, 15*s* — *Churchill* — *June*
——— (*G.*) Tell us Why! Bk. for Children: Customs, &c. of Eng. Church, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* — *Low* — *Mar.*
——— (*R.*) Reformation in France after Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *Oct.*
——— (*R. S.*) Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics, post 8vo, 5*s* — *Camb. Warch.* — *Sep.*
Heather (*J. F.*) Mathematical Instruments, 14 e. w. Addit. by Walmisley, 12mo, 2*s* — *Lockwood* — *Feb.*
Heather Belles: a Modern Highland Story, by Sigma, post 8vo, 1*s* — *Simpkin* — *Apr.*
Heaton (*Mrs. C.*) Concise History of Painting, n. ed. rev. by Monkhouse, 12mo, 5*s* — *Bell & S.* — *Nov.*
Heaven on Earth at Last: on Permanent Staff of Militia, by F.O.D.A.M.A., 8vo, 6*d* — *Simpkin* — *Aug.*

HE—HI

Heaven our Home: an Easter Poem, trans. by E. Wilson and A. Reeve, 18mo, 1*s* *Hildesheimer* ...*Mar.*
Heavenly Pastures, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Hawkins* .....*July*
——— Peace, sq. 32mo, 1*s* ..... *Drane* .....*Sep.*
Hebrew Mother's Mourning; or, Zarephath and Shunem, by Sigma, 12mo, 1*s* ... *Burnet* .....*Dec.*
Hecker (*J. F. C.*) Black Death, and Dancing Mania, 18o, 6*d* & 3*d* (Cas. N. Lib.) *Cassell* .....*Apr.*
Hedge (*F. H.*) Martin Luther, and other Essays, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
——— Metrical Translations and Poems. 18mo, 5*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Hedges (*K.*) Central Station Electric Light. w. Distrib. of Electricity, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Spon* .....*Dec.*
——— Precautions in Introducing Electric Light, with Notes, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Spon* .....*Apr.*
Hehn (*V.*) Wanderings of Plants and Animals from their First Home, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Nov.*
Heidenhain (*R.*) Hypnotism or Animal Magnetism, translated, 2 ed. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Paul* .....*May*
Heilprin (*A.*) Animal Life of Seashore, N. Jersey Coast & L. Isl. ill. 12o, 6*s*&2*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia* ...*Aug.*
——— Geological Evidences of Evolution, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Trübner* .....*Aug.*
Hein (*G.*) German Examination Papers, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Williams & N.* ...*Oct.*
Heine (*Heinrich*) Life, by William Sharp, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Great Writers)... *W. Scott* .....*Nov.*
——— Wit, Wisdom, & Pathos f. Prose. tr. by J. Snodgrass, 2 e. p. 8o, 6*s* *A. Gardner* .....*Feb.*
Heir of Elmdale, by Auth. 'Their Road to Fortune,' ill. by M. E. Edwards. p. 8o, 1*s* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Heller (*T.E.*) New Code, 1888–89, of Minutes of Educat. Dep. Notes & Index, 17e. 8o, 1*s* *Bemrose* .....*May*
Hellis (*Nellie*) Higher Up, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
——— Story He was Told; or, Adventures of a Teacup, 18o, 6*d* (Dot Ser.) *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Sep.*
Hemaus (*Mrs.*) Better Laud, illustrations by Alfred Woodruff, 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Hatchards Aug.–Nov.*
Hemyng (*B.*) Sharks of Society: West-end, Domestic, Marrying Shark, p. 8vo, 1*s* *Diprose & B.*.....*Sep.*
Henchie (*E. J.*) An Elementary Treatise on Mensuration, cr. 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Sch. Bk. P. Co.* *July*
Henderson (*G. J.*) Lingua: an International Language, General Outlines, 12o, 1*s* *Trübner* .....*June*
——— (*I.*) Agatha Page: a Romance, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Dec.*
Henley (*E.*) A Book of Verses, fcp. 2*s* 6*d*..... *Nutt*.....*June*
Henry the Second, by Mrs. J. R. Green, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Twelve Eng. Statesmen) *Macmillan* .....*July*
Henry's Posological and Therap. Tables of Medicines in Br. Pharmac. 3rd edit. 2*s* *Simpkin* .....*June*
Henslow (*G.*) Botany for Beginners: Course of Elem. Instruct. ill. 4 ed. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Stanford* .....*June*
——— Origin of Floral Structures thr. Insect, &c. ill. p. 8vo, 5*s* (Inter. S.S.) *Kegan Paul*.....*May*
Henslowe (*J. R.*) Duke's Winton; a Chronicle of Sedgmoor, post 8vo. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackett* .....*July*
Henty (*G. A.*) Captain Bayley's Heir: Tale of Gold Fields of Calif. ill. p. 8o, 6*s* *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
——— Cat of Bubastes: Tale of Ancient Venice, ill. by Weguelin, p. 8o, 5*s* *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
——— Cornet of Horse: Tale of Marlborough's Wars, n. ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* ..... *Sep.*
——— Gabriel Allen, M.P., post 8vo, 1*s* (Blackett's Select Novels)..... *Blackett*.....*Feb.*
——— Lion of St. Mark: a Tale of Venice, illus. by G. Browne, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
——— Winning his Spurs: Tale of the Crusaders, illus. n. e. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Sep.*
Hepworth (*T. C.*) Book of the Lantern: Working of Magic Lantern, p. 8vo. 3*s* 6*d* *Wyman*.....*Nov.*
Her Bitter Reward, by Author of 'Guilty without Crime,' post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* *W. Stevens* ..... *Apr.*
—— Great Ambition, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
—— Sister's Husband: with an Introduction by the Rev. J. E. Vaux, 12mo, 1*s*... *Masters*.....*May*
Herald Angels: Mediæval Booklet, Designs of Angels after Fra Angelico, 8o, 3*s* & 2*s* *M. Ward* .....*Oct.*
——— of Mercy, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Morgan & S.*.....*Oct.*
Heraud (*Edith*) The Mystery of Askdale: a Story, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Digby & L.*.....*Oct.*
Herbert (*G.*) Temple Sacred: Poems & Private Ejaculations, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* (Chis. Ser.) *Bell & S.* .....*Aug.*
——— and other English Poems, 32mo, 1*s*..... *Suttaby*.....*Jan.*
——— (*H.W.*) ['Frank Forrester' *pseud.*] Poems by Morgan Herbert, ill. 4to, 50*s* *New York*.....*Aug.*
——— (*J. B.*) Labourers Allotment Act, 1887, with the Debates, 8vo, 2*s*..... *Dean*.....*Apr.*
——— (*Lord*) Autobiography of Edw. Ld. Herbert of Cherbury, by Direks, 12o, 1*s* *W. Scott* .....*July*
——— (*M. N.*) By the Cliff's Brow, post 8vo. 1*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
——— (*N.*) and Jenkin (*A. F.*) Councillor's Handbook, 7*s* 6*d*; 2nd ed. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hadden*.....*Oct.-Dec.*
Herbertson (*M.*) Led from Afar: a Story. 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Remington* .....*June*
Hering (*C.*) Dynamo-Electric Machines, Designing & Construction, cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Spon* .....*June*
——— (*Jeanie*) Through the Mist, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Routledge* .....*Jan.*
Herodotus: Euterpe, Englished by R. R. 1584, edit. by Andrew Lang, cr. 8vo, *Nutt*.....*June*
——— Selections, with Notes and Map by W. Walter Merry, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Oxford Wareh.*...*May*
Heron (*J.*) Church of Sub-Apostolic Age in Light of 'Teaching of Apostles,' 8vo, 6*s* *Hodder* .....*Jan.*
Herrick (*C. T.*) Housekeeping Made Easy, 16mo, 5*s* ..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
Hervey (*T. K.*) Book of Christmas: Customs, Ceremonies, Tradit. &c. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Warne* ....*Dec.*
Hetley (*Mrs. C.*) Native Flowers of N. Zealand, coloured plates, imp. 4to, 73*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Oct.*
Hewer (*Annie M.*) Antiseptics: a Book for Nurses, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Lockwood* .....*Nov.*
Hewes (*F. W.*) Citizen's Atlas of American Politics, 1789–1888, fol. 10*s* 6*d*..... *New York* .....*Oct.*
Hewitt (*F.*) Select Methods in Administra. of Nitrous Oxide & Ether, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Baillière* .....*Nov.*
——— (*J. A.*) Sketches of Engl. Church History in S. Africa, 1795 to 1848, 12o, 5*s* *Low* .....*Apr.*
Hey's Fabeln für Kinder, ill. by O. Speckter, with Notes & a Vocabulary, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Whittaker*.....*May*
——— ——— with Introduction & Transcriptions, by F. Lange, 12o, 2*s* *Whittaker* .....*June*
Heyse (*Paul*) Romance of the Canoness: a History, tr. by Percival, cr. 8vo, 2*s*... *Appleton* .....*May*
Heywood (*Thomas*) Edited by A. W. Verity, Intro. by J. A. Symonds, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* .....*Oct.*
Heywood's Combined Text & Exercise Geom. Books, by G. Blacker, No. 8, 4to. 2*d* *Heywood* .....*May*
Hibberd (*S.*) Fern Garden: How to Make, Keep, and Enjoy it, ill. 10 e. p. 8o, 2*s* *Groombridge* ...*July*
——— —— Garden Oracle and Illustrated Floricultural Year-Bk, '89, 12mo, 1*s* 'Gard. Mag.' *Off.* *Dec.*
——— ——— Profitable Gardening: Culture of Vegetables. Fruits, &c. p. 8vo, 2*s* *Groombridge* ...*July*
Hieroglyphic Bible, with hundreds of Engravings on Wood, new edit. 12mo, 1*s*... *Field & T.*.....*Dec.*
Higgens (*C.*) Ophthalmic Practice, with illustrations, post 8vo. 6*s* ..... *Lewis*.....*Oct.*
Higginson (*T. W.*) Travellers & Outlaws; Episodes in American History, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*

HI—HO

Higgs (*J. F.*) Fairy of Rose Alley, 18mo, 6*d* ..... *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
——— Silver Wedding, illustrated by Alfred Johnson, ob. fol. 2*s*..... *Griffith* .....*Mar.*
High Caste Hindu Women, by Pundita Ramabai Sarasvati, &c. 2nd edit. 8vo. 10*s* *Trübner* .....*Mar.*
Hildebrand and His Times, by W. R. W. Stephens, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Epochs) ..... *Longmans* .....*June*
Hill (*D. J.*) Social Influence of Christianity, with Contemp. Problems, 12o, 6*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*July*
—— (*Edith*) Martin Revel, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Wyman* .....*June*
—— (*J.*) The Corsairs; or, Love and Lucre, p. 8vo, 2*s* (Vizet. One-Vol. Novels) *Vizetelly* .....*Sep.*
—— (*J.*) and Hopkins (*C.*) A Garden of Tares, post 8vo, 6*s* and 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Vizetelly* ...*July-Dec.*
—— (*J. G.*) Under her Window: Poems, 16mo, 2*s*..... *Griffith*.....*June*
—— (*J. W.*) Management and Diseases of the Dog, 3rd edit. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
—— (*M.*) Fairy Spinner and Out of Date, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Dec.*
Hillam (*S. A.*) Sheykh Hassan, the Spiritualist: View of Supernatural, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen* .....*May*
Hillebrand (*W.*) Flora of Hawaiian Islands: their Phanerogams, &c. 8vo, 25*s*... *Williams & N.*...*Apr.*
Hindered and Helped: a Story for Boys, illustrated, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Sep.*
Hinsdale (*B. A.*) Old North-West: Thirteen Colonies by Charter, 8vo, 15*s* & 12*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*June*
Hinton (*C. H.*) New Era of Thought, cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* .....*Sep.*
——— Scientific Romances: 7, Education of Imagination, & 8, cr. 8o. 1*s* ea *Sonnenschein* ...*Aug.*
Hiorns (*A. H.*) Elementary Metallurgy for Use of Students, post 8vo, 4*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
——— Practical Metallurgy and Assaying, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
His Child Friend, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo. 2*s* (Vizetelly's One-Volume Novels) ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Aug.*
—— Kingdom, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Hawkins* .....*July*
—— Last Passion: a Sensational & Realistic Story of Eng. Mod. Life, p. 8vo, 2*s*... *Hansom Cab Co*...*Sep.*
—— Sweet Will: Daily Companion, cont. Scrip. Texts & Hymns for a Month, 4o, 2*s* *Nister*... .....*Nov.*
Hislop (*G.*) Pioneer, Miss. & Naturalist in Central India, 1844 to 1863, 8vo, 14*s*... *Murray* .....*Nov.*
Historic Towns, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* per vol. .... *Longmans* *Jan.-Dec.*
Burrows, Cinque Ports Cutts, Colchester
Historical Register of University of Oxford to end of Trinity Term, 1888, p. 8o, 5*s* *Oxford Warch*....*Nov.*
History of the Dicky Bird Society, by Uncle Toby, 4to, 3*d* ..... *W. Scott* .....*Mar.*
——— & Geo. of Wales, for the Young, by an Owner of Welsh Land, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Jarrold* .....*May*
Hitchcock (*H. R.*) English-Hawaiian Dictionary, for Schools, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *San Francisco* ...*May*
——— (*R.*) New Etchings, by American Artists, Text by R. Hitchcock, fol. 38*s* *New York* .....*Dec.*
——— (*R. D.*) Eternal Atonement, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*May*
Hitopadesa: Mediæval Tales, the Chronicle of the Cid, Vol. 4, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
Hiuen-Tsiang, by the Shamans Hwin Li and Yen-Tsung, 8vo, 10*s* (Oriental Lib.) *Trübner*.....*Dec.*
Hoare (*C.*) Mensuration Easy; or, Decimal System for the Million, 18 ed. 12mo, 1*s* *E Wilson*.....*July*
——— (*J. G.*) Bible Lessons on Joshua and Judges, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Nisbet* .....*Jan.*
——— From Adam to Abraham: on Genesis, Chaps. I.–XIV. 12mo, 1*s*... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
Hobhouse (*H.*) and Fanshawe, County Councillor's Guide, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Maxwell* .....*Dec.*
Hobson (*Catherine Leslie*), Lady Nurse, Crimean War, and her Life, 12mo, 6*s* ... *Parker* .....*Dec.*
——— (*E.*) With My Father: Plain Man. of Home & School Prayers, 32o, red. 6*d* *Roper & D.* .....*Aug.*
Hochheimer (*L.*) Law Relating to the Custody of Infants, 8vo, 18*s* ..... *Baltimore*.....*May*
Hocking (*J.*) Gideon Strong, Plebeian, post 8vo. 2*s* 6*d*..... *Crombie* .....*Nov.*
——— (*S. K.*) For Abigail: a West Country Story, ill. by W. S. Stacey, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Warne* .....*Nov.*
Hodder (*E.*) Life of Samuel Morley, new edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* .... *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Hodge (*C. & A. A.*) Princetoniana: with Class & Table Talk of Hodge, p 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*Apr.*
Hodgetts (*J. F.*) Harold the Boy Earl: a Story of Old England, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Oct.*
——— ——— Richard IV. Plantagenet, illus. by Gordon Browne, post 8vo, 6*s* *Whiting* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Tom's Nugget: a Story, illus. by Gordon Browne, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*. *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
Hodgson (*S. H.*) Unseen World: an Address to the Aristotelian Society, 8vo, 1*s* *Williams & N.* ...*Feb.*
Hoey (*Mrs. C.*) All or Nothing, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Blackett* .....*Sep.*
——— ——— Stern Chase, sm. post 8vo, 6*s* (Low's Standard Novels) ..... *Low* ....*Mar.*
Hoffmann (*F.*) Fortune's Wheel (Heute mir, morgen dir!). with Notes, cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*June*
Hogan (*J. F.*) Irish in Australia, w. Paper by Sir C. G. Duffy, 3rd edit. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Ward & D.* .....*June*
Hogg (*J.*) Cataract and other Eye Affections, new edit. illustrated, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Baillière* .....*Apr.*
——— Cure of Catarrh and other Eye Affections, 8vo. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Baillière* .....*Mar.*
——— Tour in Highlands in 1803: Letters to Sir Walter Scott, 4to, 3*s* & 2*s*... *A. Gardner* .....*Oct.*
Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen (*Prince Kraft zu*) Letters on Artillery, trans. cr. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Stanford* .....*Dec.*
Holden (*L.*) Landmarks, Medical and Surgical, 4th edit. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Churchill* .....*Aug.*
Holder (*C. F.*) Frozen Dragon, & other Tales: Story Book of Nat. Hist. 4to, 10*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Oct.*
Holdsworth (*W. A.*) Allotments Acts, 1887, &c. with Notes, Forms, &c. 12mo, 1*s* *Routledge*.....*July*
——— ——— Bankruptcy Act, 1883, w. Notes, Appendix, &c. fcp. 8vo, 1*s* *Routledge*.....*May*
——— ——— Local Government Act, 1888, w. Introduc. & Notes, 12mo, 1*s* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
Hole (*C.*) Early Missions to and within the British Islands, 12mo, 2*s*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*June*
Holiday Pranks of Dolly and Daisy, by Author of 'Crib and Fly,' p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Seeley* .....*Nov.*
——— Rambles in England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, illus. 4to, 2*s* ..... *Toulson*.....*Dec.*
——— Stories in Prose and Verse, illus. by Barnes, Rainey, & others, 4to, 1*s* 6*d* *Routledge*.....*Apr.*
Holidays Afloat: Handbook of Coast. Trips, &c. by Rhodes, w. Map, &c. 16o, 1*s* 6*d* *Philip* .....*Sep.*
Holland (*C.*) Golden Hawk; or, the Wanderings of John Malcom, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .. ..*Apr.*
——— (*H. S.*) On Behalf of Belief: Sermons pr. in St. Paul's Cathedral, p 8o, 6*s* *Rivingtons* .....*Nov.*
——— (*T. E.*) The Elements of Jurisprudence, 4th edit. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* .... *Oxford Warch.* *Feb.*
Hollings (*G. S.*) One Born of the Spirit; or, Unificat. of our Life in God, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Masters*..... ...*Dec.*
Hollowell (*J. H.*) Royal Com. on Education, 1886-88: Exam. of Statements, 12o, 1*s* *Clarke* .....*Dec.*
Holmes (*E.*) Week in Arcadia, illustrated by Caroline Paterson, post 8vo, 5*s* ... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
——— (*G. C. V.*) Marine Engines and Boilers, with 69 Woodcuts, post 8vo, 3*s* *Chapman* .....*Dec.*
——— (*J. G.*) Ghost's Gloom: Novel, w. Frontispiece by W. Parkinson, p. 8o, 6*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*Nov.*

HO

Holmes (*J. G.*) Pearl Sutton's Love: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* .... *Wyman* .....*May*
——— (*N.*) Realistic Idealism in Philosophy Itself, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 25*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
——— (*O. W.*) Before the Curfew, and other Poems, chiefly Occasional, cr. 8o, 5*s* *Low* .....*Apr.*
——— ——— Birthday Book, Selections from Prose & Poetic Writings, 24o, 5*s* *Boston, Mass.* .. *Dec.*
——— ——— Breakfast Table Series: the Autocrat, Professor, Poet, 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Our Hundred Days in Europe, large paper edit. 4to, 15*s* ..... *Low* .....*May*
——— ——— and Bryant (*W. C.*) Trust in God: Poems. illus. 18mo, 9*d* ..... *Hildesheimer* ...*Mar.*
——— (*T.*) Surgery: its Principles and Practice, ill. by T. P. Pick, 5 ed. r. 8o, 30*s* *Smith & E.* .....*Nov.*
——— (*T. R. E.*) Hist. of Indian Mutiny & Disturbances, &c. 3rd ed. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen*.....*July*
Holst (*H. von*) Life of John Brown of Kansas, illustrated, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Holt (*A.*) Gentlemen's Fancy Dress: how to Choose it, illus. 3 e. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* *Wyman*..... ..... *Oct.*
—— (*E. S.*) King's Daughters: or, How Two Girls kept the Faith, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Out in the Forty-five; or, Duncan Keith's Vow, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
Holte (*F.*) Usher Life: Scenes Thrilling and Humorous, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Holyoake (*G. J.*) Self-help a Hundred Years Ago, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
Home (*D. D.*) His Life and Mission, by Mure Douglas Home, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *Trübner* .....*June*
Home, sq. 16mo, 1*s*..... *M. Ward* .....*Nov.*
——— and Fatherland, Vol. 2, 4to, 1*s* 6*d*..... *J. Clarke* .....*Dec.*
——— Visitor and District Companion, New Series, Vol. 15, 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Hunt* .....*Dec.*
Homer (*A. N.*) The Woman he Loved: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *F. V. White*.....*Mar.*
Homer's Iliad, with the Plays of Æschylus & Sophocles, by H. Morley, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge*.....*June*
——— ——— ——— English Notes by Walter Leaf, V. 2: Bks. XIII.–XXIV. 8o, 14*s* *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Books XIII. to XXIV. for Schools. D. B. Monro, sm. 8vo. 6*s*..... *Oxford Wareh.* ...*Dec.*
——— ——— Book XXII. with Notes by P. Sandford, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
——— Odyssey, Bks. I.–XII., w. Intro., Notes, &c., by W. W. Merry, n. e.p. 8o, 5*s* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Jan.*
——— ——— ——— Book IX., with Notes by G. M. Edwards, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Apr.*
Homerus: Schol. Graeca in Homeri Iliadem Townleyana rec. Maass, V. 5, 6, 8o, £1 16*s* *Oxford Wareh.* ...*Dec.*
Homiletic Magazine, Vol. 18, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet* .....*July*
Honor Bright, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
Honourable Mrs. Vercker: a Novel, by Author of 'Molly Bawn,' 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* *F. V. White*.....*Aug.*
Hood (*A.*) The Lord's Prayer for Young People, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
—— (*E. Paxton*) Christmas Evans, Preacher of Wild Wales, new edit. 3*s* 6*d*..... *Hodder*.....*May*
—— (*Tom*) Practical Guide to English Versification, 3rd edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Hogg*.....*Aug.*
Hook (*Stella L.*) Little People & their Homes in Meadows, Woods, &c. ill. p. 8o, 6*s* *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
Hooker (*G. N.*) Introductory Lessons in Plane Trigonometry, 18mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton* .....*June*
——— (*R.*) Works, by Is. Walton, arranged by Keble, 7th edit. 3 vols. 8vo, 36*s* *Oxford Wareh.* *Mar.*
Hoole (*C. H.*) Classical Element in the New Testament, &c. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan*.....*Dec.*
——— (*H.*) Science and Art of Training: a Handbook for Athletes, 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Trübner* .....*Aug.*
Hope (*A. R.*) Book of Bow Wows, with Engravings and Woodcuts, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Charles* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Romance of the Mountains, with 12 Illustrations, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Hogg* .....*Oct.*
Hopkins (*M.*) Cardinal Numbers, w. Introduction on Numbers generally, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Feb.*
——— ——— ——— World's Verdict: Story of American Life in Paris & Nice, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
——— (*Tighe*) For Freedom: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Ward & D.* .....*Mar.*
Hopkinson (*A. M.*) Vere Thornleigh's Inheritance: a Novel, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *L. Literary Soc.* *Mar.*
Hopley (*Catherine C.*) British Reptiles and Batrachians, p. 8o, 1*s* (Yng. Collector) *Sonnenschein* ...*July*
Horace—Epistles, Book I. with Introd. and Notes by E. S. Shuckburgh, 12o. 2*s* 6*d* *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Feb.*
——— (*Eton*) Part 1: Odes, Epodes, & Carmen Sæculare, by F. W. Cornish, n.e.e. 8o, 6*s* *Murray* ..... *June*
——— Latin, with Literal Translation, 18mo, red. 2*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Literally translated by Smart, 18mo. red. 1*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Translations from, with Notes by Sir S. de Vere, 3rd edit. sq. 16mo, 1*s*... *W. Scott* .....*June*
Horder (*W. G.*) The Poet's Bible, Old Testament Section, post 8vo. 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Isbister* .....*Dec.*
Horner's Stories for the People, 1st and 2nd Series, sq. 8vo, 1*s* ea. ..... *Horner* .....*Nov.*
Hornibrook (*Mrs. Emma E.*) The Queen of Squats, illus. 18mo, 9*d*..... *Blackie*..... .....*Nov.*
——— ——— (*Isabel*) The Shadow of a Life, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
——— ——— (*J. L.*) The Shadow of Nobility, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*.. ..... *Woolmer* .....*Dec.*
Horse and His Rider: an Anecdote Medley, by Thormanby, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Oct.*
Horsford (*E. N.*) Discovery of America by Northmen: an Address, 1887, 4to, 25*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Horton (*R.*) Inspiration and the Bible, cr. 8vo, 6*s*; 2nd edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Unwin* .....*Apr.-Dec.*
Hosack (*J.*) Mary Stewart: the Principal Charges brought against her, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Blackwood & S.*..*June*
Hosmer (*H. L.*) Bacon and Shakspeare in the Sonnets, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *San Francisco* ...*May*
House (*E. H.*) Yone Santo, a Child of Japan: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* .....*Dec.*
House Flags and Funnels of the English & Foreign Companies & Firms, ob. 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*June*
——— of Commons: Popular Guide, 1888, roy. 8vo. 1*s* and 6*d* .... *'Pall Mall Gaz.'* *Apr.*
Household Book of Nature: Animal Kingdom described, by Hugh Craig, 8vo, 30*s* *New York*.....*Dec.*
——— ——— Words, Vol. 14, 4to, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Dickens* .....*June*
Housewife, Vol. 2, 5*s*; Vol. 3, 1888, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Office*..... *Feb.-Dec.*
Housman (*H.*) Hints to Theological Students; Lord's Prayer, by Trench, p. 8vo, 3*s* *Skeffington* .....*Aug.*
Houstoun (*Mrs.*) His Besetting Sin, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *F. V. White*.....*Aug.*
——— ——— ——— Records of a Stormy Life, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s*..... *Blackett* .....*Oct.*
Hovell (*H. de B.*) Soldiers' Shooting, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— (*T. M.*) On the Treatment of Cystic Goître, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Churchill* .....*Dec.*
How (*Rt. Rev. W. W.*) Letter Booklets, 32mo, pkt. 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner*...*May*
How I became a Sportsman; Early Reminiscences, by Avon, n. edit. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Chapman* .....*Apr.*
—— it was done at Stow School, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
—— to be Happy though Married; a Handbook to Marriage, n. edit. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Unwin* .....*Apr.*

HO—HU

How to Catch Trout, by Three Anglers, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Apr.*
——— Obtain a School of Musketry Certificate, in Question & Answer, 16o, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
——— Prepare Dishes of Fish, with Hints about Sauces and Seasonings, p. 8vo, 6*d* *A. Gardner* .....*Oct.*
——— Spell and Speak English, by M.A. Cantab, fcp. 1*s* ..... *Relfe Bros.* .....*May*
Howard (*Blanche W.*) Tony the Maid: a Novelette, illustrated, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*June*
——— (*C.*) Handy Route Book of Engl. and Wales, 2, Middle England, 12mo, 2*s* *Mason & P.*.....*Aug.*
Howe (*E. W.*) A Man's Story: a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
——— (*W. F.*) Classified Directory to the Metropolitan Charities for 1888, 12o, 1*s* *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Howell (*Constance*) A More Excellent Way: a Story, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
Howells (*W. D.*) Annie Kilburne: a Novel, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
——————— Sea Change; or, Love's Stowaway: a Comic Opera, 16mo, 6*s*... *New York*.....*Aug.*
Howitt (*W.*) Homes and Haunts of British Poets, cr. 8vo, red. 6*s* ..... *Routledge*.....*Nov.*
——— —— Visits to Remarkable Places, new edit. condensed, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
Howley (*M. F.*) Ecclesiastical History of Newfoundland, illustrations, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
Howorth (*H. H.*) History of the Mongols, Part 3, Mongols of Persia, 8vo, 28*s*... *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
Hoyle (*W.*) Band of Hope Melodist, 32mo. 3*d* and 1*d* .... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
——— —— Temp. Hymns & Songs, Words, 6*d*, 3*d* & 1½*d*; Mus. & Words, 2*s* 6*d* & 1*s* 8*d* *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
Hubbard (*Rose, 'Henwife'*) Ornamental Waterfowl, &c. cr. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
Hubbell (*J. H.*) Legal Directory for the year com. Oct. 1, 1887, 18th year, 8o, 20*s* *New York*.....*Nov.*
——— (*W.*) Curse of Marriage: True Story of Domestic Life, 12o, ill. 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Great Amherst Mystery: True Narrtv. of the Supernatural, 8vo, 6*d* *Routledge* .....*May*
Huddlestone (*H.*) Three Christmas Eves, new edit. 12mo, 1*s*..... *Digby & L.* .....*Dec.*
Hudson (*F.*) Last Hurdle: a Story of Sporting and Courting, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & D...* ....*Sep.*
——— —— Origin of Plum Pudding, Fairy Tales, and a Little Burletta, ill. 4to, 5*s* *Ward & L.* .....*Dec.*
——— —— Sea Fishing for Amateurs, from Shore, Rocks, & Jetties, ill. cr. 8vo, 1*s* *L. U. Gill*.....*Aug.*
——— (*Mrs. M. W.*) Esther, the Gentile: Story of Life in Salt Lake City, 8vo, 6*s* *Topeka, Kansas* *Aug.*
Huemann (*G.*) Grape Culture and Wine Making in California, illus. cr. 8vo, 10*s* *Trübner* .....*June*
Huet (*C. B.*) Land of Rubens: Companion to Belgium, tr. by Van Dam, cr.8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*June*
Hughes (*A.*) Geography for Schools, Part 1, with Diagrams, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Oxford Warch*....*Jan.*
——— (*Allison*) (Alice Haley) Reed Music: Poems, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Oct.*
——— (*E.*) Some Aspects of Humanity, 12mo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock*.....*Dec.*
——— (*J.*) Sabbatical Rest of God & Man: Exposition of Heb. iv. 3-9, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*Oct.*
——— (*L.*) & Johnstone (*T. B.*) Analysis of Jeremiah, &c. w. Notes, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
——— (*R.*) and Dake, Cyclopædia of Drug Pathogenesy, Part VII. 8vo, 4*s* ..... *Gould* .....*Apr.*
Hughes' New Standard Story Books: Stories for Standard II. 12mo, 10*d* ..... *Hughes* .....*Oct.*
Hugo (*V.*) Bug Jargal, edit. for Schools by James Boielle, cr. 8vo, 3*s*..... *Whittaker*.....*Oct.*
——— —— Han of Iceland, 12mo, 2*s* (Select Library) ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Nov.*
——— —— Hernani, edited, with Notes, by H. A. Perry, fcp 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Rivingtons* .....*Apr.*
——— —— History of a Crime: by an Eye-witness, by Sir G. Campbell, 8vo, 6*d* *Ward & L*.....*Feb.*
——— —— Life, by Frank T. Marzials, 12mo, 1*s* (Great Writers) ..... *W. Scott* .....*May*
——— —— Notre Dame, new translation, with coloured plates, 2 vols. 8vo. 30*s*... *Low* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— ——— de Paris, for Schools, &c. by J. Boielle, 2 v. cr. 8vo, 3*s* ea. *Williams & N.*...*Apr.*
——— ——— Things Seen (Choses Vues), 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Routledge*.....*Mar.*
Huish ((*M. B.*) Japan and its Art, post 8vo, 10*s* ..... *Fine Art. Soc.* ...*Dec.*
Hull Christmas Annual, edit. by T. Tindall Wildridge, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
— and East Riding Portfolio: Historical and Antiquarian Magazine, cr. 4to, 8*s* *Page*.....*Mar.*
Hullah (*Mary E.*) In Hot Haste: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Bentley*.....*Aug.*
Hume (*D.*) Letters to William Strahan, with Notes, &c. by G. B. Hill, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Oxford Warch*....*Dec.*
——— ——— Treatise on Human Nature, reprinted from the original edit. p. 8vo, 9*s* *Oxford Warch*....*Oct.*
——— (*F.*) Madame Midas: Realistic & Sensat. Story of Austral. Mining Life, 12o, 1*s* *Hansom Cab Co.* *Aug.*
Humes (*T. W.*) Loyal Mountaineers of Tennessee, with Portraits, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Knoxville, Tenn.* *Dec.*
Humfrey (*J.*) Horse Breeding and Rearing in India: Training, &c. post 8vo, 6*s*... *Thacker* .....*June*
Humorous Gems from American Literature, edit. by Edward T. Mason, p. 8vo, 2*s* *Routledge*.....*Mar.*
——— —— Readings for Home and Hall, edit. by C. B. Neville, large cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
Humphreys (*Jennett*) In the Summer Holidays: Children's Story, illus. 12mo, 1*s* *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
Humphry (*W. G.*) Commentary on Revised Version of N. Test. u. ed. post 8vo, 4*s* *S.P.C.K.* .....*May*
Hundred Hymns, selected by Readers of the 'Sunday at Home' as the Best, r. 8o, 2*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*May*
Hunt (*L.*) as Poet & Essayist: Passages from his Works, by C. Kent, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Warne* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Stories from the Italian Poets, 2 vols. 18mo, 7*s* (Knickerbocker Nuggets) *Putnam*.....*Dec.*
——— (*Mrs. A.*) That Other Person: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Chatto* .....*Sep.*
——— (*T. S.*) Mineral Physiology & Physiography: 2nd ser. of Chem. Essays, 25*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*July*
——— (*W.*) English Church in the Middle Ages, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* (Epochs of Ch. Hist.) *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
Hunt's Universal Yacht List for 1888, sq. 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Hunt*.....*July*
Hunter (*Ella*) Santa Lucia & Co. in Austria: Where they've been, &c. n. ed. p. 8o, 1*s* *Blackwoods* .....*Sep.*
——— (*J.*) Commercial Précis Writing, w. Digests of Commcl. Corresp. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
——— (*P. H.*) Story of Daniel, his Life and Times, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
——— (*R. T.*) A Guide to the Law of Distress for Rent, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Waterlow* .....*Dec.*
——— (*Sir W. W.*) Imperial Gazetteer of India, 14 vols. 8vo, 63*s*..... *Trübner* .....*Mar.*
Huntingford (*E.*) Popular Misconceptions about 1-11 Chap. of Genesis, cr. 8o. 3*s* & 2*s* *Bickers*.....*June*
Hurlbert (*W. H.*) Ireland under Coercion; Diary of an Amer. 2 v. 15*s*; 2 e. 2v. p. 8o, 15*s* *Hamilton* .....*Oct.*
Husband (*H. A.*) Students' Handbk. of Practice of Medicine, 4 e. ill. 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Hutchings (*W. H.*) Some Aspects of the Cross, 3rd edit. enl. post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Masters* .....*Mar.*
Hutchinson (*G. T.*) Twilight Memories in Picture & Poem, illus. &c. sq. 16mo, 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Sep.*
——— ——— (*H. D.*) Field Fortification: Notes on Textbooks for Exam. p. 8vo, 4*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— ——— (*H. G.*) Hints on the Game of Golf, 4th edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Blackwoods* .....*Apr.*

HU—IR

Hutchinson (*H. G.*) Record of a Human Soul, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Oct.*
——— (*J.*) Illustrations of Clinical Surgery, Vol. 2, 90*s* ..... *Churchill*.....*June*
——— fasc. 22, 23, fol. 13*s* ..... *Churchill*.....*June*
——— (*J. H.*) Commercial Restraints of Ireland: Letters, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*... *Simpkin* .....*June*
——— (*J. R.*) More than he Bargained for: a Tale of Passion, p. 8vo, 6*s* ... *Unwin* .....*Feb.*
——— (*M. B.*) Hymnos qvosdam hodiernos in ordine temporvm, &c. p. 8vo, 5*s* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Hutton (*L.*) Literary Landmarks of London, 4th edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* ... *Unwin* .....*Oct.-Apr.*
——— (*R. H.*) Essays, Theological and Literary, new ed. 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 6*s* ea.... *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
——— Literary Essays, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
——— Theological Essays, 3rd edit. rev. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
——— (*V.*) Corn of Wheat: Later Ministry, Passion, &c. of our Lord, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner* *Apr.*
——— (*V. W.*) Sun of Righteousness, Early Life of our Lord, 2 e. p. 8o, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner*..*Mar.*
——— (*W. H.*) Simon de Montfort & his Cause, 1251–66, &c. 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Nutt*.....*Mar.*
——— (*W. S.*) Practical Engineer's Handbook, 2nd edit. with addits. 8vo, 18*s*... *Lockwood* .....*Feb.*
Huxley (*T.H.*) & Martin (*H. N.*) Elementary Practical Biology, rev. ed. p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
Hyde (*J.*) Diseases of the Skin, 2nd edit. 8vo, 20*s* ..... *Churchill* .....*July*
Hymns & Tunes, as sung at St. Thomas's, N. York, Mus. by G. W. Warren, r. 8o, 5*s* *Low* .....*June*

I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Castell* .....*Nov.*
Ibrahim Hilmy (*Prince H. H.*) Literature of Egypt and Soudan, V. 2, 4to, 31*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*June*
Ibsen (*H.*) The Pillars of Society, & other Plays, edited, w. Intro. by Ellis, 12o, 1*s* *W. Scott* .....*Sep.*
Ideala: a Study from Life, 8vo, 5*s* and 4*s* ..... *E. W. Allen* .....*Sep.*
Illingworth (*C. R.*) Abortive Treatment of Specific Febrile Disorders, c. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *H. K. Lewis*.....*Aug.*
Illustrated Book of American Humour, containing Selec. fr. Mark Twain, &c. 8o, 1*s* *Saxon* .....*Sep.*
——— Gleanings from the Classics ..... *Field & T*....*Jan.-Dec.*
Sterne, Tristram Shandy, 1*s* 4*d* Thomson, Seasons, 1*s* 4*d*
——— London News, Vols. 91 and 92, fol. 20*s* ea. ..... *Office* .....*Feb.-Aug.*
Illustrations: a Pictorial Review of Knowledge, Vol. for 1888, ry. 8vo, 5*s* & 3*s* 6*d* *Kent* .....*Oct.*
Imperial Parliament ..... *Sonnenschn.Jan.-Dec.*
Firth, Reform of London, 1*s*
In Palace and Faubourg: a Story of the French Revolution, by C. J. G., 8vo, 5*s* *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
— Pursuit of a Shadow, by a Lady Astronomer, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Trübner* ....*June*
— the Country, Illus. by Walter Bothams, sq. 16mo, 6*d* & 9*d*..... *Hildesheimer* *Mr.-Oc.*
——— Spring Time, Selec., Written & Arran. by Nesbit, w. Pen & Ink Draw. sq. 16o, 1*s* *Drane* .....*Aug.*
Ince & Gilbert's Outlines of English History, n. e., by A. Hassall, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
Incorporated Law Society's Calendar and Law Directory for 1888, post 8vo, 6*s* 6*d* *Kelly* .....*Mar.*
Indermaur (*J.*) Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature, 5th ed. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Stevens & H*.....*Dec.*
——— ——— Principles of the Common Law, 5th edit. 8vo, 20*s*..... *Stevens & H.* ...*June*
Inderwick (*F. A.*) Side Lights on the Stuarts, 8vo, 18*s* ..... *Low* .....*Dec.*
India List, Civil and Military, January, 10*s* 6*d*; July, 1888, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *W. H. Allen* *Feb.- Aug.*
Indoor Games and Recreations: Popular Encyclopædia for Boys, 700 Illus. 8vo, 8*s* *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Oct.*
Industrial Rivers of the United Kingdom, by Well-known Experts, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Unwin* .....*Oct.*
——— Self-Instructor, Vol. 4, 7*s* 6*d*; 5, 4to, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* *Mar.-Sep.*
Infant's Magazine, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d*..... *Partridge*.....*Nov.*
Inge (*W. R.*) Society in Rome under the Cæsars, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Murray* .....*Mar.*
Ingelow (*Jean*) Poems, 3rd Series, 3rd edit. 12mo. 5*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*May*
Ingleby (*C. M.*) Essays by late Clement Mansfield Ingleby, ed. by his Son, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Trübner*.....*Feb.*
——— (*H.*) Echoes from Naples, & other Poems, w. ill. by his Wife, cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*July*
Inglis (*J.*) Tent Life in Tigerland: Pioneer Planter in India, w. chromos, r. 8o, 18*s* *Low* .....*Nov.*
——— Waymarks for Pilgrims, Young & Old, to the City of God, sq. 16o, 1*s* *Gall & I.* .....*Jan.*
Ingraham (*J. P. T.*) Why we Believe in the Bible, &c. new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *New York*.....*May*
Ingram (*A. H. W.*) Brides of Dinan, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Bell* .....*Dec.*
——— (*J. K.*) A History of Political Economy, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*May*
——— (*T. D.*) Two Chapters on Irish History, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
Inman (*J.*) Nautical Tables, designed for the use of British Seamen, n. e. r. 8o, 16*s* *Trübner* .....*May*
Inspired Word: a Series of Papers edited by Arthur T. Pierson, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Hodder*.....*May*
Insurance Register, 1888, 8vo. 1*s*..... *Layton*.....*Apr.*
——— Year-Book, 1889: a Guide for effecting Insurances, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Intermediate Education Series ..... *Simpkin* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Homer, Book XXII. 1*s* 6*d* Xenophon, Hellenics, II. 2*s*
International Annual of Anthony's Photographic Bulletin, imp. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Greenwood* .....*Nov.*
——— Scientific Series, cr. 8vo, 5*s* per vol..... *Kegan Paul*.*Jan.-Dec.*
Dawson (*Sir J. W.*) Geological History of Plants. *Mar.*
Henslow. Origin of Floral Structures through Insect and other Agencies, *May*
Lubbock (*Sir John*) Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals, with reference to Insects, *Oct.*
——— Journal of Medical Sciences, new ser. Vol. 1, No. 1, roy. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
Interrupted, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Routledge*.....*Apr.*
Ireland (*A.*) Book Lover's Enchiridion, 5th edit. rev. & further enlarged, 12o, 7*s* *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Ireland, from One or Two Neglected Points of View, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Hatchards*.....*Dec.*
Irish Issues: Letters addressed to John Morley by an Irish Liberal, 8vo, 6*d* ... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
—— Minstrelsy: Songs, Lyrics, & Ballads, by H. Sparling, large ed. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. Scott* .....*July*
Irons (*H. S.*) Offertory Sentences, with Music for Choir and Organist, 8vo, 6*d* ... *Novello*.....*Apr.*
Irving (*Fannie B.*) Six Girls: a Home Story, illustrated, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*Sep.*
——— (*W.*) Rip Van Winkle, illustrated by T. Goodman, imp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *M. Ward* .....*Dec.*
——— F. T. Merrill, 4to, 21*s*..... *Routledge*.....*Aug.*

IR—JO

Irving (*W.*) Sketchbook of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Katrina ed. A. rev. ed. fcp. 3*s* 6*d* *Putnam* ..... *July*
Is Marriage a Failure? Lets. in 'Daily Telegraph,' & Paper by Mrs. Linton, 12o, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ..... *Dec.*
— there any Resemblance between Shakspeare & Bacon? by C. F. S., cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Field & T.* ..... *Nov.*
Island of Anarchy: a Fragment of History in 20th Century, by E. W., 18o, 1*s* 6*d* *Langley* ..... *Apr.*
Ismay's Children, by the Author of 'Hogan, M.P.' post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *May*
Ixora: a Mystery, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Apr.*

Jack Frost's Little Prisoners: Tales for Children, new edit. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Skeffington* ..... *Dec.*
Jackson (*C. D.*) Suffering here—Glory hereafter: Sermons, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *New York* ..... *June*
——— (*F. G.*) Lessons in Decorative Design, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Chapman* ..... *Aug.*
——— (*Lady*) Last of Valois, & Acces. of Hen. of Navarre, 1559–89, 2 v. p.8o, 24*s* *Bentley* ..... *Feb.*
——— (*L. D.*) Bulbul and the Black Snake, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Blackett* ..... *Oct.*
——— (*R.*) Sacred Leaflets for Church & Home: 50 Orig. Hymn Tunes, 8o, 1*s* *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
Jacobite Songs & Ballads (selected), with Notes, &c. by G. S. Macquoid, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. Scott* ..... *June*
Jacobs (*M. W.*) Law of Domicil, National, Quasi-national, & Municipal, 8vo, 25*s* *Boston, Mass.* ..... *May*
Jago (*W.*) Inorganic Chemistry, Theoretical and Practical, 9th edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans* ..... *Feb.*
——— Practical Inorganic Chemistry, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* (Elem. Science Manuals) *Longmans* ..... *Oct.*
James (*A.*) Physiological and Clinical Studies, 8vo, 4*s* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *May*
——— Pulmonary Phthisis: its Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment, 8vo, 9*s* *Pentland* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*C.*) A Romance of the Queen's Hounds, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Chatto* ..... *Feb.*
——— (*C. T. C.*) Galloping Days at the Deanery, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Blackett* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*F. L.*) Unknown Horn of Africa: from Berbera to Leopard River, 8o, 21*s* *Philip* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*G. P. R.*) Arrah Neil; or, Times of Old, 8vo, 6*d* (Notable Novels) ..... *Warne* ..... *Apr.*
——— ——— Morley Ernstein; or, the Tenants of the Heart, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Routledge* ..... *Aug.*
——— ——— Richelieu: a Tale of France, illus. by Fredk. Gilbert, 8vo, 6*d*... *Dicks* ..... *Nov.*
——— (*Henry*) Aspern Papers, and other Stories, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Oct.*
——— ——— Daisy Miller: a Study, an International Episode, ch. ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* *Macmillan* ..... *July*
——— ——— Madonna of the Future, and other Tales, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s*... *Macmillan* ..... *July*
——— ——— Partial Portraits, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *May*
——— ——— Princess Casamassima: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *June*
——— ——— Reverberator: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 12*s*; new edit. 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* *June-Sep.*
——— ——— Roderick Hudson, cheap edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *July*
——— (*H. A.*) Handbook of Perspective, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Chapman* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*H. E. M.*) Long White Mountain; or, a Journey in Manchuria, 24*s* ..... *Longmans* ..... *Mar.*
——— (*N. H.*) Memorial Sacrifice: Sermon at St. Aidan's Ch. Kilmore, 8vo, 6*d*... *Rivingtons* ..... *Oct.*
——— (*Prof.*) Laryngoscopy and Rhinoscopy, 5th edit. 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Baillière* ..... *Feb.*
James' Naval History, epitomised in one vol. by Robert O'Byrne, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *W. H. Allen* ..... *Aug.*
Jamieson (*A.*) Elementary Manual on Steam and the Steam Engine, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Griffin* ..... *Nov.*
——— Textbook on Steam and Steam Engines, 3 e. Diagrams, &c. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Griffin* ..... *May*
——— (*Jane H.*) Laird's Secret, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* (Popular Florin Series) *Hamilton* ..... *Apr.*
——— ——— Sir John's Ward: a Novel, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Hamilton* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*W. A.*) Diseases of the Skin, 21*s* (Pentland's Medical Library, Vol. 1) *Simpkin* ..... *Feb.*
Janau (*E.*) French Commercial Correspondence: with Exer. Gloss. &c. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans* ..... *Nov.*
Janvier (*T. A.*) Mexican Guide, new edit. for 1888, with Maps, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* ..... *Feb.*
Japanese Fairy Tales, by Japanese Artists, Stories print. in English, 16 vols. 18mo *Griffith* ..... *Dec.*
Jeaffreson (*C. S.*) Eye Diseases: what Public should Know: Two Lects. 8vo, 1*s* *W. Scott* ..... *May*
——— (*H. H.*) Divine Unity and Trinity: Essays on God & Universe, p. 8o, 12*s* *Kegan Paul* ..... *Dec.*
Jeans (*H. W.*) Handbook for the Stars, 4th ed. by St.-Com. W. R. Martin, r. 8o, 5*s* *Longmans* ..... *June*
Jebb (*R. C.*) Introduction to the Iliad and Odyssey, new edit. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Maclehose* ..... *Dec.*
——— Selections from the Attic Orators, 2nd edit. 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Dec.*
Jefferies (*R.*) Life of the Fields, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* ..... *Apr.*
Jelf (*Canon*) Work and Worship: Cathedral Sermons, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ..... *Apr.*
Jenkin (*Fleeming*) Papers by Colvin, w. Memoir by R. L. Stevenson, 2 vols. 8o, 32*s* *Longmans* ..... *Jan.*
Jenkins (*E.*) Jobson's Enemies, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* (Unicorn Series) ..... *Sonnenschein* ..... *Jan.*
Jenkinson (*H. J.*) Tourist's Guide to English Lake District, w. Map, 6th ed. 12o, 2*s* *Stanford* ..... *Aug.*
Jenks (*E.*) Thomas Carlyle and John Stuart Mill, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Allen* ..... *Aug.*
Jennings (*A. C.*) Chronological Tables of the Events of Ancient History, 8vo, 5*s* *Macmillan* ..... *May*
——— ——— Manual of Church History, 2 vols. Vol. 2, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder* ..... *Apr.*
Jenyns (*F. G.*) A Book about Bees, post 8vo, red. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner* ..... *Oct.*
Jerdon (*Gertrude*) Keyhole Country, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Low* ..... *May*
Jerome (*St.*) Life, by Mrs. C. Martin, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Dec.*
Jerrold (*B.*) Two Lives: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Tinsley Bros.* ..... *Nov.*
——— (*Douglas*) Cakes and Ale, post 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* (Red Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *Oct.*
——— ——— Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures, new edit. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Bradbury* ..... *Apr.*
Jessopp (*A.*) Coming of the Friars, &c.: Mediæval Sketches, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Unwin* ..... *Dec.*
Jevons (*W. S.*) The Theory of Political Economy, 3rd edit. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
Jewel (*Bp.*) Apology of the Church of England, 18o, 6*d* & 3*d* (Cassell's Nat. Lib.) *Cassell* ..... *Mar.*
Jewels of Prince de Janville, by Almhain, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ..... *Feb.*
Jewett (*S. O.*) King of Folly Island, and other People, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ..... *June*
Jewitt (*L.*) Matlock Comp. & Guide to Beauties of the Peak, new ed. cr. 8vo, 1*s* *H. Gray* ..... *July*
——— (*Ll.*) Eng. Coins & Tokens, Greek & Roman Coins, by B. V. Head, 2 e. cr. 8o, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ..... *Aug.*
Jim the Engine Driver; or, Disaster of Butcher's Run, &c. p. 8o, 1*s* (L. Type Ser.) *Rel. Tract Soc.* ..... *Nov.*
Jingles and Chimes and Nursery Rhymes, 75 illus. by M. Irwin, roy. 8o, 3*s* & 2*s* *J. F. Shaw* ..... *Nov.*
Jocelyn (*Mrs. R.*) One Hundred Thousand Pounds *v.* Ghosts, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* *F. V. White* ..... *Aug.*
John Bull's Army from a French Point of View, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Whittaker* ..... *Aug.*

JO—KA

John Herring: West of England Romance, by Auth. of 'Mehalah,' n. e. p. 8o, 2s 6d *Smith & E.* .....*June*
—— Troke, 12mo, 4d .... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Johnson (*A. E.*) Analyst's Laboratory Companion, post 8vo, 5s ..... *Churchill* .....*Oct.*
———— (*C. P.*) Early Writings of W. M. Thackeray, ill. aft. Thackeray, 8vo 7s 6d *Stock*.....*Oct.*
———— (*H.*) All for Number One, illustrated by E. Whymper, post 8vo, 3s 6d *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
———— (*S.*) Essays from the 'Rambler,' 'Adventurer,' &c. by S. J. Reid, 12o, 1s *W. Scott* .....*Dec.*
———————— Lives of the Poets, Milton, edit. w. Notes, &c. by Firth, 12mo, 1s 6d *Oxford Wareh*....*June*
———————————— Addison, Savage, Swift, 18mo, 6d & 3d (National Library) *Cassell* .....*July*
———— (*T.*) Parish Guide, for the Clergy and Lay-helpers, 8vo, 6s ..... *W. W. Gardner* ...*Jan.*
———— (*W. W.*) Integral Calculus, adv. 9s .... *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
Johnson's Official Handbook of Cattle Fairs, Markets, Shows, &c. for 1888, 32o, 6d *W. H. Smith* ...*June*
Johnston (*J.*) Century of Christian Progress, and its Lessons, post 8vo, 3s..... *Nisbet* .....*June*
———— (*J. P.*) Auctioneer's Guide: How to become an Auctioneer, 16mo, 10s 6d *Chicago* .....*Aug.*
———— (*R.*) Parnell and the Parnells: an Historical Sketch. 12mo, 6d ..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
———— (*R. M.*) Mr. Absalom Billingslea, and other Georgia Folk, ill. 16mo, 6s *New York*.....*Feb.*
Johnston's Commercial Atlas of the World, 52 Maps, w. Maps relat. to India, 8o, 9d *R. Johnston*.....*May*
Johnstone (*C. L.*) Historical Families of Dumfries & Border Wars, fcp. 4to, 2s & 1s *Anderson* .....*May*
———— (*D. L.*) Mountain Kingdom: Adventure in Thibet, post 8vo, 5s..... *Low* .....*Dec.*
———— (*R.*) First Epistle of Peter, rev. Text with Commentary, 8vo, 10s 6d *Hamilton* . .....*Mar.*
———————— Lectures, Exegetical & Pract. on Epistle of James, 2 e. p. 8o, 7s 6d *Hamilton* .....*Sep.*
Jokai (*M.*) Timar's Two Worlds: translated by Mrs. Kennard, 3 v. cr. 8o, 25s 6d *Blackwoods* .....*Mar.*
Jolly (*A.*) Conversion of Weights: Live and Dead Weight of Cattle, &c. 64mo, 1s *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
Jones (*C.*) Science and Practice of Photography, illustrated, post 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *Iliffe*.....*Aug.*
—— (*C. A.*) Count up the Sunny Days, new edit. 12mo, 3s 6d ..... *W. W. Gardner.* *Nov.*
———————— Four Little Sixes, new edit. sq. 16mo, 1s 6d ..... *W. W. Gardner.* *Nov.*
———————— Little Jeanneton's Work, new edit. 12mo, 3s 6d..... *W. W. Gardner.* *Nov.*
———————————— Ones Taught by the Church Services, 2nd edit. sq. 16mo, 4s *Hayes* .....*May*
———————— Only a Girl, new edit. 12mo, 3s 6d .... *W. W. Gardner.* *Nov.*
———————— Under the King's Banner, new edit. 12mo, 2s 6d ..... *W. W. Gardner.* *Nov.*
—— (*D.*) Urinary Diseases Cured by the Spray Treatment, 2nd edit. 8vo, 2s 6d *Jones*.....*Apr.*
—— (*D. E.*) Examples in Physics, 12mo, 3s 6d .... *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
—— (*F. A.*) Distress for Rent Amendment Act, 1888, w. Rules, Notes, &c. 8vo, 1s *Hamilton*.....*Nov.*
—— (*G. E.*) History of the Law of Tithes in England, 8vo, 2s ..... *Clowes* .....*May*
—— (*L. A.*) Law of Mortgages on Personal Property, 3rd edit. 8vo, 35s ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
———————— Liens: Common Law, Statutory, Equitable, &c. 2 vols. 8vo, 73s 6d *Boston, Mass.* ...*Aug.*
—— (*Miss W.*) Games of Patience for One or More Players, illus. n. e. p. 8o, 1s *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*Nov.*
—— (*R. H.*) Asbestos: its Production & Use, w. acct. of Mines in Canada, 8o, 1s *Lockwood*.....*June*
—— (*W.*) Gardener's Receipt Book, 6th edit. 12mo, 1s .... *Groombridge* ...*May*
Jonson (*Ben*) by John Addington Symonds, post 8vo, 1s 6d & 1s (Eng. Worthies) *Longmans* .....*July*
Jordan (*W. L.*) The Standard of Value. 6th edit. 8vo, 6s ..... *Longmans* .....*June*
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, Normal & Pathological, Vol. 22, 1888, 8o, 25s *Williams & N.* ...*Oct.*
Joyce (*P. W.*) Irish Music & Song: Songs in Irish Language, set to Music, roy. 8o, 1s *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Joyful Days, by Favourite American Authors, 4to, 1s 6d ..... *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
—— Words: a Textbook, 32mo, 1s ..... *Routledge*.....*Mar.*
Jubilee Jaunt to Norway by Three Girls, 5s; 2nd edit. post 8vo, 5s ..... *Griffith* ...*Aug.-Oct.*
Judge (*M. H.*) Working of the Metropolitan Board of Works, 8vo, 6d..... *Trübner* .....*June*
Judy's Annual for 1889: Strange but True: Character Stor. by E. G. Dalziel, r. 8o, 1s *'Judy' Office* ...*Dec.*
Juge (*R. W.*) Society in Rome under the Cæsars, cr. 8vo, 6s ..... *Murray* .....*Mar.*
Jukes (*A.*) Names of God: Revelation of His Nature and Relationships, p. 8o, 4s 6d *Longmans* .....*May*
Julian the Emperor: Gregory's Invectives and Libanus' Monody, trans. 12mo, 5s... *Bell & S.*.....*Apr.*
Jusserand (*J. J.*) English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages (14th Cen.). tr. il. 8o, 21s *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Justininan: Institutes, with English Trans. & Notes by T. C. Sanders, 8 e. 8o, 18s *Longmans* .....*Apr.*
Juvenal's Satires, literally translated, with Notes, 12mo, 2s (Kelly's Keys) ..... *Cornish* .....*June*

Kabalevsky (*Mdme.*) Tales from the Russian, trans. by G. Jenner, 12mo, 1s..... *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
Kadmus (*G.*) Ritual of First Three Deg. of Masonry, W. Senior, jr. 8o, 10s 6d & 7s 6d *New York*.....*Mar.*
Kalendar of the English Church, 1889, post 8vo, 2s and 1s 6d..... *Ch. Printing Co.* *Dec.*
Kalevala: the Epic Poem of Finland, trans. by J. M. Crawford, 2 vols. 8vo, 15s *Putnam*.....*Dec.*
Kane (*E.*) The Islanders: a Poem in Seven Cantos, fcp. 5s..... *Stock* .....*May*
—— (*J. J.*) Ilian: a Psychological Tale of the late Civil War, 12mo, 6s ..... *Philadelphia* ...*Nov.*
Kant's Critical Philos. by J. P. Mahaffy, V. 3, Prolegomena to Metaphysic, red. 8o, 5s *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Kathleen Mavourneen, illus. by C. N. Harris, 4to, 1s 6d ..... *Warne* .....*Oct.*
Kaufmann (*M.*) Christian Socialism, post 8vo, 4s 6d ..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
Kavanagh (*Julia*) Queen Mab: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 2s 6d & 2s ..... *Blackett* .....*June*
Kay (*D.*) Memory: What it is, and How to improve it, post 8vo, 6s ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Jan.*
Kaye (*Bp. J.*) Works: 8 vols. V. 1, Eccles. His. of 2nd & 3rd Cen. by Tertullian, 8o, 12s *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
———————————— 2, The Writings of Clement of Alexandria, 8o, 10s 6d *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
———————————— 3, Justin Martyr, 8vo, 5s ..... *Rivingtons* .....*June*
———————————— 4, History of Eusebius, 8vo, 6s..... *Rivingtons* .....*June*
———————————— 5, Council of Nicæa in con. with Athanasius, 8o, 6s *Rivingtons* .....*July*
———————————— 6, Sermons and Addresses, 8vo, 12s..... *Rivingtons* .....*Sep.*
———————————— 7, Charges, Speeches, and Letters, 8vo, 10s 6d ... *Rivingtons* .....*Oct.*
———————————— 8, Miscellaneous Works, w. Memoir of Auth. 8vo, 6s *Rivingtons* .....*Nov.*
—— (*Sir J. W.*) Lives of Indian Officers, new edit. (2 vols.) Vol. 1, post 8vo, 6s *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
———————— & Malleson's Indian Mutiny of 1857–8, Vol. 1, cabinet ed. cr. 8o, 6s *W. H. Allen*.....*Nov.*

KE

Kean (*Edmund*) Life & Adventures, 1787–1833, by J. Fitz. Molloy, 2 v. p. 8o, 21*s* — *Ward & D.* — *Sep.*
Keane (*J. F.*) Three Years of a Wanderer's Life, new edit. post 8vo. 6*s* — *Ward & D.* — *Apr.*
Keary (*Annie*) Clemency Franklin, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* — *Macmillan* — *June*
——————— Dawn of History: Introduc. to Pre-Historic Study, n. e. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* — *Walter Smith* — *Dec.*
——————— Oldbury, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* — *Macmillan* — *June*
——————— York and a Lancaster Rose, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* — *Macmillan* — *June*
——— (*Mrs. Henry*) Sunshine at Last: a Tale of London Life, 12mo, 1*s* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *July*
Keating (*J. M.*) and Edwards (*W. A.*) Diseases of the Heart, &c. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Philadelphia* — *Mar.*
Keats (*J.*) Endymion: illustrated by W. St. John Harper, imp. 4to, 42*s* — *Low* — *Dec.*
——————— Lamia, with Illustrative Designs, by Will H. Low, 4to, 21*s* — *Hildesheimer* — *Nov.*
——————— Poetical Works, edited by William T. Arnold, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Kegan Paul* — *Mar.*
——————————————————— W. M. Rossetti, cr. 8vo, 5*s* — *Ward & L.* — *June*
Keay (*J. Seymour*) Great Imperial Danger: Impossible War in near Future, 8o, 6*d* — *Kegan Paul* — *Apr.*
Keble (*J.*) Christian Year, ill. by A. Price & F. Corbyn Price, 4to, 10*s* 6*d* & 8*s* 6*d* — *Castell* — *Mar.*
——————————————— 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Griffith* — *Apr.*
——————— Easter Dawn, illustrated by Charles G. Noakes, sq. 16mo, 9*d* — *Hildesheimer* — *Mar.*
——————— Morning and Evening Hymns, illus. from Sketches, sq. 16mo, 1*s* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *Oct.*
——————— Star of the East, illus. by B. D. Sigmund & Harold Wilson, 18mo, 9*d* — *Hildesheimer* — *Nov.*
——————— Sun of My Soul, sq. 16mo, 6*d* — *Castell* — *Nov.*
Keefe (*J.*) Civil Service Spelling & Dictation Bk. Exercises set at Exams. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* — *Simpkin* — *Feb.*
——————— Hints on English Composition, 8vo, 6*d* — *Simpkin* — *Feb.*
Keene (*C.*) 400 Pictures of our People: Sketches from 'Punch,' n. e. roy. 4to, 21*s* — *Bradbury* — *Dec.*
Keetley (*C. B.*) On the Surgery of the Knee Joint: Addresses, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Baillière* — *Dec.*
Keil (*C. F.*) Manual of Biblical Archæology, with Alterations, &c. V. 2, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* — *Hamilton* — *Dec.*
Keith (*L.*) Uncle Bob's Niece: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* — *Ward & D.* — *Jan.*
Kellar (*J. A.*) St. Joseph's Help: tr. from German by a Benedictine Nun. fcp. 8o, 3*s* — *Washbourne* — *Mar.*
Kelly (*Ellinor*) Ewin Lloyd, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* — *W. W. Gardner* — *Nov.*
——— (*J.*) Louisa of Prussia & other Sketches, w. Portraits & illus. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Rel. Tract Soc.* — *Oct.*
——— (*Mrs. Tom*) Memories, illustrated by Tom Kelly, 8vo, 2*s* — *Drane* — *Sep.*
——— (*T.*) Rival Claims of Catholicism and Protestantism, 8vo, 6*d* — *Simpkin* — *Nov.*
Kelly's Directory of Birming. Staffordshire, Warwick. & Worcester. n. e. r. 8o, 36*s* — *Kelly* — *Sep.*
——————— Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, & Suffolk, w. new Maps, roy. 8o, 30*s* — *Kelly* — *Apr.*
——————— Derby, Leicester, Rutland & Nottingh. ed by Kelly, roy. 8o, 30*s* — *Kelly* — *Mar.*
——————— Leeds and its Neighbourhood, 1888, roy. 8vo, 16*s* — *Kelly* — *June*
——————— West Riding of Yorkshire, 1889, roy. 8vo, 36*s* — *Kelly* — *Dec.*
——— Handbook to the Titled, Landed, & Official Classes for 1888, post 8vo, 30*s* — *Kelly* — *Mar.*
——— Keys — *Cornish* — *Jan.-Dec.*

Cicero, Pro Sestio, 2*s*
Demosthenes, Leptines, 1*s* 6*d*
Juvenal, Satires, 2*s*
Tacitus, Histories, Book III. 1*s* 6*d*
——————— IV. 1*s* 6*d*
Xenophon, Œconomics, 2*s*

——— London Suburban Directory, 1888. with Map, roy. 8vo, 36*s* — *Kelly* — *July*
Kemp (*D.*) Manual of Yacht and Boat Sailing, 6th edit. roy. 8vo, 25*s* — *H. Cox* — *Nov.*
Kempis (*T. à*) Imitation of Christ, new edit. 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s*, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* — *Griffith* — *Sep.*
——————————————— fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *S.P.C.K.* — *June*
——————— Wolsey's Life & Ideal Commonwlth. 1 v. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* (Morley's Lib.) — *Routledge* — *Dec.*
Ken (*Bp.*) Evening Hymn, sq. 16mo, 6*d* — *M. Ward* — *Oct.*
——————— Morning Hymn, sq. 16mo, 6*d* — *M. Ward* — *Oct.*
——————— Life, by E. H. Plumptre, with illus. by E. Whymper, 2 vols. 8vo, 32*s*... — *Isbister* — *Oct.*
Kendall (*H.*) Kinship of Men: an Argument from Pedigrees or Genealogy, p. 8o, 5*s* — *Kegan Paul* — *Apr.*
Kennard (*E.*) Norwegian Sketches: Fishing in Strange Waters, illus. ob. fol. 21*s*... — *Chapman* — *Oct.*
——— (*Mrs. E.*) Crack County: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* — *F. V. White* — *Sep.*
——————— Girl in the Brown Habit: a Sporting Novel, 5th edit. 12o, 2*s* — *F. V. White* — *Mar.*
——————— Glorious Gallop: a Novel, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* — *F. V. White* — *May*
——————— Killed in the Open: a Novel, 4th edit. 12mo, 2*s* — *F. V. White* — *Jan.*
——————— Real Good Thing: a Sporting Novel, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *F. V. White* — *Mar.*
——————— Straight as a Die: a Novel, 3rd edit. 12mo, 2*s* — *F. V. White* — *May*
——————— Twilight Tales, illus. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *F. V. White* — *Apr.*
——— (*R. B.*) Manual of Confirmation, w. Questions & Answers, 2 e. 32o, 1*s* & 3*d* — *Kegan Paul* — *May*
Kennedy (*A.*) Short Dictionary of Musical Terms, post 8vo, 1*s* — *Curwen* — *Aug.*
——— (*A. S.*) Notes on Count Mattei's Electro-Homœopath. Remedies, w. Cases, 1*s* — *Leath* — *Mar.*
——— (*Benjamin Hall*) Revised Latin Primer, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Longmans* — *July*
——————— Shorter Latin Primer, post 8vo, 1*s* — *Longmans* — *June*
——— (*E. E.*) Stockbroker's Handbook, 1*s*; 2nd edit. sm. 8vo, 1*s* — *E. Wilson* — *Apr.-Nov.*
——— (*Grace*) Dunallan; or, Know what you Judge, new edit. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* — *Hamilton* — *Aug.*
——— (*G. G.*) and Sandars. Coal Mines Regulation Act, 3*s* 6*d* — *Shaws* — *Mar.*
——— (*J.*) Biblical Hebrew: Gradual Instruc. in the Lang. of Old Tes. 8vo, 12*s* — *Williams & N.* — *Oct.*
——— (*J. H.*) Early Days of Mormonism: Palmyra, Kirtland, & Nauvoo, p. 8o, 4*s* — *W. Reeves* — *Oct.*
Kent (*Marianne*) Philip Mordant's Ward: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s* — *Warne* — *Nov.*
——— (*W. W.*) Architectural Wrought Iron, Ancient & Modern: a Compilation, 4o, 25*s* — *New York* — *Nov.*
Kenyon (*E. C.*) Cave by the Waterfall: a Mountain Story founded on Fact, p. 8o, 2*s* — *Sun. Sch. Union* — *Oct.*
Ker (*J.*) Lectures on the History of Preaching, ed. by A. R. Macewen, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* — *Hodder* — *Jan.-Apr.*
Kerr (*Norman*) Inebriety: its Etiology, Pathology, Treatment, &c. cr. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* — *Lewis* — *Aug.*
——— (*W. W.*) Law and Practice of Injunctions. 3rd edit. roy. 8vo, 35*s* — *W. Maxwell* — *July*
——— -Smith (*W.*) Through Lent: Thoughts on the Colls. Epstls. & Gspls. c. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* — *W. W. Gardner* — *Mar.*
Ketchum (*Annie C.*) Botany; Plant Development from Seaweed to Clematis. 12o, 5*s* — *Philadelphia* — *July*

KE—KN

Kettle (*Rosa Mackenzie*) Last Mackenzie of Redcastle, Author's edit. post 8vo, 5*s* *Weir* ..... *June*
——— Sisters of Ombersleigh; or, Under the Sth. Downs, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Unwin* ..... *Dec.*
Kettlewell (*S.*) Inquiry into the Basis of True Christian Unity, Vol. 1, post 8o. 6*s* *W. W. Gardner* ... *July*
Key (*T. H.*) Latin-English Dictionary, printed from Unpublished MS. 4to, 31*s* 6*d* *Camb. Wareh.* ... *Mar.*
Key of Solomon the King, now first translated, edited by S. L. Mathers, 8vo, 25*s* *Redway* ..... *Dec.*
Keyes (*E. L.*) Surgical Diseases of Genito-Urinary Organs, from Van Buren. 21*s* *Churchill* ..... *July*
Keys (*J. K.*) Lindsays: a Novel of Scottish Life, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* ..... *Mar.*
Keys of Saint Martin's, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Houlston* ..... *Oct.*
Kimber (*T.*) London Elementary Astronomy, 8vo, red. 2*s* ..... *Longmans* ..... *Dec.*
——— Graduation Mathematics, 8vo, red. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans* ..... *Dec.*
——— Matriculation Mathematics, 8vo, red. 2*s* ..... *Longmans* ..... *Dec.*
——— University of London Math. Course, Parts 1 & 2, 8vo, red. 2*s* 6*d* ea *Longmans* ..... *Dec.*
——— Keys, 8o, red. 2*s* ea *Longmans* ..... *Dec.*
Kinane (*Archdn.*) S. Joseph: his Life, his Virts. his Privlgs. his Power, 7 e. 18o, 1*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* ..... *Mar.*
King (*Ada Fielder-*) It is Written: a Story of Destiny, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 22*s* 6*d* ... *Remington* ..... *June*
——— Lionel Villiers: or, True & Steadfast (Treu und Fest), p. 8o, 6*s* *Unwin* ..... *July*
—— (*C.*) Deserter, and From the Ranks: two Novels under one cover, sq. 12o, 5*s* *Philadelphia* ... *June*
——— Dunraven Ranch: a Novel, with Portrait of the Author, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*.. *Philadelphia* ..... *Dec.*
——— From the Ranks: a Novel, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia* ..... *Feb.*
—— (*F. L. C.*) Past, Present, & Future; Epitome of the His. of this World, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Ward & L.* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*Grace*) Earthlings: a Romance of the South, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia* ..... *Dec.*
——— Monsieur Motte, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Routledge* ..... *June*
—— (*H.*) Savage London: Riverside Character & Queer Life in Lond. Dens, p. 8o, 6*s* *Low* ..... *Mar.*
—— (*H. E. H.*) Disciples: a Poetical History of Mazzini & his Followers. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* ..... *Mar.*
—— (*J. E.*) and Cookson (*C.*) Principles of Sound & Inflexion in Gr. & Lat. 8o, 18*s* *Oxford Wareh.* ... *June*
— (*Katherine*) Sweet is True Love, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Hurst & B.* ..... *Apr.*
—— (*R. A.*) Leal Lass: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Ward & D.* ..... *July*
—— (*T. S.*) Substance & Show, & other Lectures, by E. P. Whipple, n. e. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ... *May*
King's Daughter, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Partridge* ..... *Aug.*
—— Ransom, by Author of 'The Martyrs of the Cornhill,' post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Mar.*
Kinglake (*A. W.*) Invasion of the Crimea, new ed. Vols. 8 & 9, post 8vo. 6*s* ea... *Blackwoods* ..... *Nov.*
Kingsford (*Anna B.*) Chapters from Perfect Way: Mysteries, and Hymn, 4to, 1*s* *Field & T.* ..... *Aug.*
——— Dreams and Dream-Stories, ed. by E. Maitland, post 8o, 6*s* *Redway* ..... *Nov.*
——— (*W.*) History of Canada, Vol. 1, med. 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Trübner* ..... *Mar.*
Kingsley (*C.*) Novels, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Macmillan* .. *Oct.–Dec.*
Alton Locke Hypatia Westward Ho! Yeast
Kingsley (*C.*) True Words for Brave Men: Soldiers & Sailors' Lib. n. ed. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* ..... *Apr.*
Kingston (*W. Beatty-*) Wanderer's Notes, 2 vols. 8vo, 24*s* ..... *Chapman* ..... *May*
——— (*W. H. G.*) Among the Red Skins; or, over the Rocky Mts. n. e p. 8o, 1*s* *Cassell* ..... *Dec.*
——— Cruise of the 'Frolic,' new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Gall* ..... *Oct.*
——— In the Eastern Seas, post 8vo, red. 4*s* ..... *Nelsons* ..... *July*
——— Southern Seas, post 8vo, red. 4*s* ..... *Nelsons* ..... *July*
——— Millicent Courtenay's Diary, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Gall* ..... *Oct.*
——— On the Banks of the Amazon, post 8vo, red. 4*s* ..... *Nelsons* ..... *July*
——— Rob Nixon, the Old White Trapper, 8o, 1*d* (Popular Tales) *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
——— Ronald Morton; or, the Fireships, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Gall* ..... *Oct.*
Kingzett (*C. T.*) Nature's Hygiene, new edit. 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Baillière* ..... *June*
Kink (*E.*) School Board Essays, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & D.* ..... *Nov.*
Kinloch (*M. G. J.*) History of Scotland, chiefly Ecclesiastical, 2 vols. 12mo, 10*s*... *Parker* ..... *May*
Kinney (*C.*) Lyrics of the Ideal and the Real, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*... ..... *Cincinnati* ..... *Feb.*
Kip (*W. F.*) Would You have Left Her? cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Putnam* ..... *Dec.*
Kipling (*R.*) Departmental Ditties, and other Verses, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ... *Thacker* ..... *July*
——— Plain Tales from the Hills, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Thacker* ..... *June*
Kippen (*Jane M.*) Edith Oswald, or, Living for Others, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ... *Partridge* ..... *Aug.*
Kirby (*Mary and E.*) World at Home, cheaper edit. 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Nelsons* ..... *Oct.*
——— Sea and its Wonders, cheaper edit. 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Nelsons* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*T. F.*) List of Wardens, Fellows, & Scholars, S. Mary Coll. Winch. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh.* ... *Apr.*
Kirchhoff (*A.*) Volapük: Universal Language, 2 ed. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*; Key, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* *Feb.-Ap.*
Kirchner (*F.*) Student's Manual of Psychology, Auth. translation, cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*... *Sonnenschein* ... *Feb.*
Kirk (*J.*) Mem. of Rev. J. Kirk, Prof. of Pastoral Theo., Evang. Union, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Simpkin* ..... *Oct.*
Kirkes' Physiology, by W. M. Baker and V. D. Harris, 12th edit. illus. p. 8o, 14*s* *Murray* ..... *Oct.*
Kirkland (*J.*) The McVeys: a Novel, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ... *Oct.*
Kirkpatrick, Octocentenary Festival of Univers. of Bologna. June 1888, cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* ..... *Aug.*
Kirmess Almanack, 1889, 16mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* ..... *Dec.*
Kirton (*J. W.*) 'Only Give me a Chance' (founded on fact), post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & L.* ..... *Jan.*
——— Real Greatness; or, Friendly Counsels, &c. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* ..... *Nov.*
Klein (*F.*) Ikosahedron and Solutions of Equations of Fifth Degree, tr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Trübner* ..... *Dec.*
—— (*H.*) Musical Notes: Important Musical Events, Jan.–Dec. 1887, 8vo, 1*s*... *Carson* ..... *May*
——— Star Atlas, Stars from 1 to 6·5 Mag. between S. Pole & 34° S. Dec. tr. 4o, 7*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
Klemm (*L. R.*) Pedagogue at Home: Chips from a Teacher's Workshop, 16mo, 6*s* *Boston, Mass.* ... *Mar.*
Kueeland (*S.*) Volcanoes and Earthquakes: Nature, Causes, Effects, ill. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ... *May*
Knight (*A. E.*) Concise Hist. of the Church, Apostolic Era to Reformtn. p. 8vo, 5*s* *Partridge* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*A. L.*) Adventures of a Midshipmite, illus. by R. Holyoake, post 8vo, 5*s* *Hatchards* ..... *Nov.*
——— (*Cameron*) Mechanician: Construction and Manipulation of Tools, 18*s* ... *Spon* ..... *June*
——— (*Ch.*) Half-hours with the Best Authors, new edit. 2 vols. 8vo, 5*s* ea. ... *Warne* ..... *Mar.*

KN—LA

Knight (*E. F.*) The Threatening Eye, 3rd edit. p. 8vo, 2*s* (Vizetelly's 1 Vol. Novs.) *Vizetelly* ..... *Sep.*
——— (*R.*) Practical Boiler Maker, Iron Ship Builder, & Mast Maker, 4 e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Wyman* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*W. T.*) Algebraic Factors: How to Find and How to Use them, 12mo, 2*s* *Blackie* ..... *Nov.*
Knighton (*W.*) Struggles for Life, 3rd edit. revised, with Index, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Williams & N.*....*June*
Knowledge Library ..... *Longmans* *Jan.-Dec.*
Proctor, Rough Ways Made Smooth, 5*s*
Knowledge, New Series, Vol. 3, roy. 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Longmans* ..... *Oct.*
Knowles (*J. H.*) Folk-tales of Kashmir, 8vo, 16*s* (Trübner's Oriental Series)..... *Trübner* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*S.*) Every Band of Hope Boy's Reciter: Recitations, &c. V. 3, sq. 16o, 1*s* *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *Jan.*
Knowles' Tables of Calculations of Increased Cost by Loss in Weight, ob. 2*s* 6*d* ... *Heywood* ..... *Dec.*
Knox (*J. A.*) Texas Siftings Afloat; or, Log of the Yacht 'Champlain,' r. 8vo, 1*s* *Office*..... *Nov.*
——— (*J. J.*) U. S. Notes: Various Issues of Paper Money by Govt. n. e. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* ..... *Feb.*
——— (*T. W.*) Boy Travellers in Australasia: Adventures of 2 Youths, sq. 8o, 15*s* *New York* ..... *Nov.*
——— Pocket Guide for Europe: Egypt, Palestine, &c. new edit. 32mo, 5*s* *New York*..... *May*
Koble (*F. C.*) Minnie Caldwell, & other Stories, for Girls & their Elders, c. 8o, 3*s* *Burns & O.* ..... *Dec.*
Kock (*C. Paul de*) Bride (Mariée de Fontenay-aux-Roses) cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Mathieson*..... *May*
——— Courtesan, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Mathieson*..... *Sep.*
——— Monde and the Demimonde, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Temple Co.* ..... *Dec.*
——— That Rascal Gustave (Mauvais sujet), post 8vo. 1*s* ..... *Mathieson*..... *Aug.*
——— Vampire; or, Love and Passion, translated, post 8vo, 1*s* & 6*d*..... *Mathieson*..... *July*
Kolbe (*F. W.*) Language Study, based on Bantu; or, Laws of Foot Formn. 8vo, 6*s* *Trübner* ..... *May*
——— (*H.*) Short Textbook of Inorganic Chem. tr. by Humpidge, 2 e. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Longmans*..... *June*
Koopman (*H. L.*) Woman's Will: a Love Play in Five Acts, 12mo, 4*s*..... *Buffalo* ..... *Nov.*
Kortright (*Fanny A.*) A Bohemian's Love Story, post 8vo. 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Remington* ... ..*Mar.*
Kunard (*R.*) Card Tricks for Drawing-room & Stage Entertainments, &c. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *L. U. Gill* ..... *May*
Kunhardt (*C. P.*) Steam Yachts & Launches: their Machiny. & Managmt. 8o, 16*s* *Low* ....*Feb.*
Kunz (*J. A. L.*) Lessons in French Grammar and Pronunciation, cr. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & L.* ..... *Aug.*
Kurtz (*C. M.*) National Academy Notes and Complete Catalogne, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Cassell* ..... *June*
——— (*Prof.*) Church History, autho. trans. by Macpherson, 3 v. V. 1, p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hodder* ..... *Oct.*

Lacey (*W. J.*) Who was Guilty? Story of the School Mystery, ill. by Pearse, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
Ladd (*G. T.*) What is the Bible? Old & New Test. in Light Mod. Bib. Stdy. 12o, 10*s* 6*d* *New York*..... *May*
Lady Bluebeard: a Novel, by the Author of 'Zit and Xoe,' 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 17*s*... *Blackwoods* ..... *Nov.*
Lafargue (*P.*) New Judgment of Paris, 2 vols. post 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Mar.*
La Fontaine's Fables Choisies, by Léon Delbos, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Williams & N.*...*Aug.*
Laing (*F. H.*) The Two Evolutions, the Real and the Mock, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*S.*) Modern Science and Modern Thought, 5th edit. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Chapman*..... *Aug.*
——— Zoroastrian, roy. 8vo, red. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *F. V. White*..... *May*
Laird of Logan: Anecdotes & Tales of Wit & Humour of Scotland. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* ..... *Nov.*
Lake (*N.*) Menus made Easy; How to Order Dinner & thr. Fr. Names, 3 e.p 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Warne* ..... *July*
Lamartine, Life of, by Lady Margaret Domvile, post 8vo. 7*s* 6*d* .... *Kegan Paul* ... ..*Nov.*
——— (*A.*) Bataille de Trafalgar, w. Notes, &c. by Rev. A. C. Clapin, 12o, 1*s* *Hachette* ..... *Dec.*
——— Jeanne d'Arc, ed. with Notes & a Vocabulary by A. Barrère, fcp. 1*s* *Whittaker* ..... *May*
Lamb (*A. S.*) Voice of the Year, post 8vo, 1*s* .... *Nisbet* ..... *June*
——— (*C.*) by Alfred Ainger, post 8vo. 5*s* .... *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
——— new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (E. Men of Letters) *Macmillan* ..... *Dec.*
——— Essays of Elia, 2 vols. 18mo, 7*s* (Knickerbocker Nuggets) ..... *Putnam*..... *Dec.*
——— Letters, newly arranged, with additions, by A. Ainger, 2 v. p. 8o, 10*s* *Macmillan* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*C. & M.*) Tales from Shakespeare, 12mo, 2*s* (Chiswick Series)..... *Bell & S.* ..... *Oct.*
——— cr. 8vo, 2*s* (People's Standard Library) *Ward & L* ..... *Sep.*
——— People's edit. 8vo, 6*d*..... *Dicks* ..... *Aug.*
——— Selection, w. Notes fr. Schools, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Heywood* ..... *July*
——— (*Lady*) Warrior Kings, Charlemagne to Fredk. the Great, ill. Neuville, 8o, 6*s* *Routledge*..... *Aug.*
——— (*Ruth*) Captain Christie's Granddaughter, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner.* *Nov.*
——— Comfortable Mrs. Crook, & other Sketches fm. Rural Life, p. 8o, 1*s* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Aug.*
——— Getting Clear Off; or, Tim Bellamy's Joke, post 8vo, 1*s* .... *Rel Tract Soc.* ...*Dec.*
——— Grateful Peter's New Year's Gift, 18mo, 6*d* (Little Dot Series) ... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
——— Servants and Service, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* (Girl's Own Bookshelf) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
——— Taught by Experience, post 8vo, 1*s* (Large Type Series) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Mar.*
Lambeth Conference, 1867 & 1878, with Official Reports & Resolutions, p. 8o, 2*s* *S.P.C.K.* ..... *July*
——— 1888, Report of Annual Meeting of the S.P.G. &c. r. 8o, 1*s* *W. W. Gardner.* *Aug.*
Lambros (*S. P.*) Collation of Athos Codex of Shepherd of Hermas, trs. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Apr.*
Lamont (*R.*) Principal Sources of England's Greatness, cr. 8vo, 6*d*... ..... *Virtue* ..... *May*
Lanciani (*R.*) Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries, 100 illus. r. 8o. 24*s* *Macmillan* ..... *Dec.*
Land of Darkness, with Chapters on the Experiences of the Little Pilgrim, p. 8o, 5*s* *Macmillan* ..... *Dec.*
——— Flowers: Selection from various Poets, illus. by E. Wilson, sq. 16mo, 1*s* *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
Landels (*W.*) The True Glory of Woman, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell* ..... *Oct.*
Lander (*H.*) A Creature of Circumstances: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Hurst* ..... *Aug.*
Landois (*L.*) A Textbook of Human Physiology, trs. by W. Stirling, 3 e. 8vo, 34*s* *Griffin* ..... *Oct.*
Landor, by Sidney Colvin, n. ed. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Men of Letters) *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
Lane (*C. A.*) Illns. Notes on English Church History. V. 2: Reforma. &c. 12o, 1*s* *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
——— (*Laura M.*) Heroes of Every-Day Life, with 16 full-page Illns. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Cassell* ..... *Nov.*
Lang (*A.*) Ballads of Books, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Longmans* ..... *Feb.*
——— Gold of Fairnilee, with Drawings by E. A. Lemann, l. p. 21*s*; roy. 8vo, 5*s* *Simpkin* ....*Nov.*
——— Grass of Parnassus: Rhymes, Old and New, 18mo, 6*s*..... *Longmans*..... *Dec.*

LA—LE

Lang (*A.*) XXXII Ballades in Blue China, new edit. 18mo, 5*s*..... *Kegan Paul*.....*July*
—— (*Alice*) Harry Lester's Revenge, 12mo. 1*s* (Vol. for the Young) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Aug.*
——. (*W. S.*) Practical Surgery: Memoranda for Use of Students, illus. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Langbridge (*F.*) Come ye to the Waters: Sacred Poems, illustrated, sq. 16mo, 6*d* *Eyre & S.*.....*Nov.*
———— Happiest Half-Hour; or, Sunday Talks with Children, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Oct.*
———— Poets at Play: Handbook of Humorous Recitations, 2 v. p. 8o, 7*s* *Eyre & S.*.....*Dec.*
———— River of Years: Verses, ill. w. Riverscapes & Landsc. sq. 32o, 6*d* *Eyre & S.*.....*Nov.*
———— Sent Back by the Angels, & other Ballads of Home Life, n. e.p. 8o, 1*s* *Cassell* .....*Sep.*
———— Talking Clock, and other Rhymes for Children, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ... *Eyre & S.*.....*Nov.*
———— What to Read at Winter Entertainments. Pt. 1: Verse, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Feb.*
Lange (*F.*) Progressive German Reader: Element. Pt., w. Notes & Glos. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Whittaker*.....*June*
—— (*H.*) Guide to French. Pt. 1: Grad. Ser. of Lessons, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d*; Key, 1*s* 6*d* *Heywood* .....*Nov.*
Langley (*E. M.*) & Phillips, Harpur Euclid, c. 8o, Bk. 1, 1*s* 6*d*; Bk. 2, 1*s*; Bks. 1 & 2, 2*s* *Rivingtons* .....*July*
Langton (*Cora*) Pet's Project, 18mo, 6*d* ..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
Larking (*C.*) Bandobast and Khabar: Reminiscences of India, illus. sm. 4to, 10*s* 6*d* *Hurst & B.*.....*Feb.*
La Rochejacquelein (*Madame de*) Scenes of War in the Vendée, fr. Memoirs, c. 8o, 2*s* *Williams & N.*...*May*
Latham (*P. W.*) Harveian Oration, 1888, 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Bell* .....*Dec.*
Lathrop (*G. P.*) Gettysburg: a Battle Ode, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*Nov.*
———— (*R. H.*) Along the Shore: Poems, 12mo, 5*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Aug.*
Latimer (*S. F.*) English in Canary Isles: Jourl. in Teneriffe & Grd. Canaria, p. 8o, 4*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Lauder (*T. D.*) and Brown, Macaws, Cockatoos, &c. cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Dean*.....*Dec.*
Laurence-Archer (*J. H.*) Orders of Chivalry, fr. Orig. Statutes, ill. 4to, 63*s*; col. 6*l* 6*s* *W. H. Allen*.....*June*
Laurie (*S. S.*) Occasional Addresses on Educational Subjects, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Nov.*
—— (*W. F. B.*) Sketches of Anglo-Indians, 2 Ser. inc. Macaulay's Minute, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen*.....*July*
Lauriston (*L.*) At Evening Time it shall be Light, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *L. Literary Soc.*..*Feb.*
Law (*A.*) Loss of the Empire: Revelation of Alarm. Condit. of Nat. Defences, 12o, 6*d* *Hansom Cab Co.* *Sep.*
—— (*E.*) History of Hampton Court Palace. V. 2: Stuart Times, Etchings, &c. 4to, 21*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
—— (*J.*) Out of Work, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*July*
—— (*W.*) Serious Call, 8vo, 1*s* (Ancient & Modorn Lib. of Theological Literature) *Griffith* .....*Feb.*
—— List, 1888, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Stevens & S.* ...*Mar.*
—— Reports of the Incorporated Council of Law Reporting..... *Clowes* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Com. Law, 13 pts. & Index; Equity, 15 pts.; Appel. 4 pts.; Statutes, 4 pts.; var. pr.
Indian Appeals, 21*s* per annum
Statutes, Common Law, Equity, Appellate, and Weekly Notes, 84*s* per ann.
Weekly Notes, 53 numbers, 6*d* ea.; annual subscription, 20*s*
Reports issued by the Publishers of the 'Law Journal':
Law Journal Legal Newspaper and Notes of Cases, 52 weekly numbers, 6*d* ea.; annual subscription, taken with Law Journal Reports, 20*s* ..... *E. B. Ince*
———— Reports & Authorised Edition of the Statutes, mly. per ann. 64*s* *E. B. Ince*
Law Reports, Miscellaneous:
Aspinall's Reports, Maritime Law Cases, quar. Vol. 6, Parts 1–4, 5*s* 6*d* ea ... *Cox*
Browne & Macnamara's Railway and Canal Traffic Cases. Vol. 5, 30*s* ..... *Sweet*
County Court Cases, Parts 1–114, 4*s* ea..... *Cox*
Cox's Criminal Cases, Vols. 1–15 complete; Vol. 16, Parts 1–6, 5*s* 6*d* each part *Cox*
—— Magistrates' Cases. Vol. 14, Parts 1–8, 5*s* 6*d* each part ..... *Cox*
Registration Cases. Fox, Vol. 1, Part 1, 4*s*; Part 2, 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Stevens & S.*
Lawless (*Hon. Emily*) Major Lawrence, F.L.S.: a Novel, new edit. cr. 8vo, 6*s* ... *Murray*..... .....*Nov.*
Lawrance (*G. W.*) Precedents of Deeds of Arrange. between Dr. & Cr. 3 c. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Stevens & S.* .....*Feb.*
Lawrence (*Major J. H.*) British Army: Regimen. Records, &c. ill. med. 8o, 31*s* 6*d* *Bell* .....*Apr.*
———— (*W.*) Life of Amos A. Lawrence, w. Extracts fr. Diary & Corres. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Lawrie (*A. D.*) How to Appeal against your Rates, w. Forms & Instruc. 3 c. 12o, 1*s* *E. Wilson* ..... *Dec.*
Laws and Principles of Whist, by 'Cavendish,' 17th edit. 12mo, 5*s* ..... *De la Rue* .....*Dec.*
Lawson (*R.*) Epidemic Influences, 8vo, 6*s* (The Milroy Lectures) ..... *Churchill*.....*June*
Lawton (*J.*) Emperor Fred. III. & Crown Prince, Emp. Vic. & Bism. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *W. Scott* .....*July*
Laxton's Builders' Price Book for 1888, 12mo, 4*s* ..... *Kelly* .....*Mar.*
Layland (*F.*) Doubts are Traitors: Story of a Cornish Family, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Layng (*A. E.*) Euclid's Books, 1–4, with Notes, &c. post 8o, 2*s* 6*d* (Elem. Textbk.) *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
———— Book 3, with Notes, Examples, & Exercises, post 8vo, 1*s*... *Blackie*.....*July*
Lays of the Seaside: Rhythm. render. of Seaside Stories, &c. by A. Cheem, cr. 8vo, 5*s* *E. Bumpus* .....*May*
Lazarus (*Emma*) Poems, with Bio. Sketch and Portrait, 2 vols. 16mo, 12*s* 6*d* ... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Lea (*H. C.*) A History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages, 3 vols. 8vo, 42*s* ... *Low* .....*June*
Leach (*C.*) Mothers of the Bible, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
—— (*Mrs.*) Fancy Work Basket, Vol. 3, roy. 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Cartwright* .....*Oct.*
—— (*T.*) Short Sketch of the Tractarian Upheaval, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Bemrose*... .....*Jan.*
Lear (*E.*) Book of Nonsense, 25th ed. with all Original Pictures & Verses, 4to, 6*s* *Worne*.....*Mar.*
———— More Nonsense, 104 Illustrations, new edit. 4to, 6*s* ..... *Warne* .....*Oct.*
———— Nonsense Botany and Museum Alphabets, &c. 4th edit. 4to, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Warne* .....*Aug.*
———— Songs and Stories, 6th edit. 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Warne* .....*July*
Lebon (*A.*) and Pelet (*P.*) France as it is, for Eng. readers, tr. 3 Maps, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Le Cato (*N. J. W.*) Tom Burton: a Story of the Days of '61, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* *Chicago* .....*Aug.*
Lechner (*A. R.*) German Exam. Papers in Grammar, Idioms, 1*s* 6*d*; Key, 5*s* ... *Rivingtons*.....*Oct.*
Lecky (*S. & E.*) From First to Last; or, the Current of Life, illus. roy. 16mo, 1*s* *Birn* .....*Sep.*
———— Peeps into Child-Life, with Illus. by E. J. Harding, roy. 16mo, 1*s* *Birn* .....*Sep.*
———— Town and Country Children, Rhymes and Illustra. roy. 16mo, 1*s* *Birn* .....*Sep.*
Le Clerc (*M. E.*) Mistress Beatrice Cope: Jacobite's Daughter, 2 vols. post 8o, 21*s* *Hurst* .....*Dec.*

LE—LI

Le Conte (*J.*) Evolution, and its Relation to Religious Thought, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Chapman*.....*June*
Ledsham's Algebra, by H. H. Cormack, Part 1, 12mo, 1½*d*, Key, 2*d* (World S.S.) *Simpkin*.....*June*
———Eureka Arithmetic, by J. H. Hudson, Ans. to Fourth Stand. 32mo, 9*d* *Simpkin*.....*Nov.*
Lee (*J. F.*) Examination Papers in German Composition, &c. Key, 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Simpkin*.....*Mar.*
—— (*Katharine*) An Imperfect Gentleman: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 25*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Oct.*
—— (*M. and C.*) Mrs. Dimsdale's Grandchildren, illus. post 8vo, 3*s*..... *Nat. Society*.....*Oct.*
—— (*Yan Phou*) When I was a Boy in China, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
Lees (*F. A.*) Flora of West Yorkshire; its Climatology and Lithology, 8vo, 21*s* ... *L. Reeve*.....*June*
—— (*J. A.*) and Clutterbuck, B.C. 1887: Ramble in Brit. Columbia, p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
Lefébure (*E.*) Embroidery & Lace, Manufact. &c. tr. by A. S. Cole, cr. 8o, ill. 12*s* 6*d* *Grevel*.....*Sep.*
Lefevre (*G. S.*) Incidents of Coercion: Visits to Ireland in '82 & '88, post 8o, 1*s* *Kegan Paul*.....*Nov.*
Leffingwell (*W. B.*) Wild Fowl Shooting: Resorts, Habits, &c. illus. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Chicago*.....*Oct.*
Lefroy (*J. A.*) Wings without Feathers, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Walter Smith*...*Dec.*
Left to our Father: by Author of 'Clevedon Chimes,' new edit. sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d*... *W. W. Gardner*.....*Nov.*
Leftwich (*R. W.*) Index of Symptoms as an Aid to Diagnosis, 12mo, 5*s*..... *Smith & E.*.....*May*
Legends for Lionel, with Coloured Illustrations by Walter Crane, cr. 4to, 5*s* ..... *Cassell*.....*Feb.*
Legge (*J.*) Nestorian Monument of Hsi-an Fu, rel. Christ. in China, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Trübner*.....*June*
Leigh (*H. S.*) Carols of Cockayne, new edit. post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Chatto*.....*July*
——- (*W.*) Cotton Spinner and Manager's Assistant, 6th edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Simpkin*.....*Sep.*
Leishman (*W.*) Midwifery, including Diseases of Pregnancy, &c. 4 e. 2 v. 8o, 24*s* *Macmillan*.....*Sep.*
Leisure Hour, Vol. for 1888. roy. 8vo, 7*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc*...*Nov.*
Leland (*C. G.*) Drawing and Designing, in a Series of Lessons, 4to. 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s*... *Whittaker*.....*July-Aug.*
——— ——— Pidgin-English Sing-Song; Songs & Stories, w. Vocab. 2 e. fcp. 5*s* *Trübner*.....*Aug.*
——— ——— Practical Education, Memory, Perception, &c. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Whittaker*.....*Mar.*
Lemon (*Mark*) The Small House over the Water, & other Stories, &c. post 8vo, 6*s* *Low*.....*Dec.*
Lemprière's Classical Dictionary, new edit. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge*.....*Apr.*
Lendrum (*A.*) Principles of the Reformation; or, Doctrine, Worship, &c. n.e. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Pickering*.....*May*
Lennox (*Lady W.*) Castle Heather: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein*...*Oct.*
Leonard (*H. C.*) Half-hours with the Apostolic Fathers, sm. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock*.....*Feb.*
Lermontoff (*M. U.*) A Hero of Our Time, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* (Russian Novels) *Vizetelly*.....*Dec.*
Le Sage (*A. R.*) Asmodeus, by Jules Janin, illus. by Tony Johannot, post 8vo, 2*s* *Routledge*.....*Apr.*
Leslie (*Emma*) Breaking the Fetters; or, the Last of the Galley Slaves, p. 8o, 2*s* *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Oct.*
——— ——— By Little and Little: a Tale of the Spanish Armada, 12mo, 1*s* ... *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Dec.*
——— ——— How the Strike Began: a Story for Girls, illustrated, 12mo, 1*s* ... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
——— ——— Lost Baby: a Story of the Floods, 18mo, 9*d* .. *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Oct.*
——— ——— Magic Runes: a Tale of the Times of Charlemagne, post 8vo, 9*d*... *Sun. Sch. Un.*...*Oct.*
——— ——— Making of a Hero, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Sun. Sch. Un.*...*Oct.*
——— ——— Pretty Miss Hathaway, 12mo, 1*s* (Volume for the Young) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Nov.*
——— ——— Saved by Love: a Story of London Streets, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Nelsons*.....*Dec.*
——— ——— Shucks: a Story for Boys, illustrated, 18mo, 9*d* ..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
——— (*G. D.*) Our River: an Artist's Life on the River Thames, n. ed. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Bradbury*.....*Mar.*
——— (*T. E. C.*) Essays in Political Economy, 2nd edit. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Sep.*
Lespy (*V.*) Grammar & Vocabulary of Bearn for Beginners, abgd. & tr. roy. 8o, 5*s* *Oxford Wareh*...*Aug.*
Lessing: Minna von Barnhelm, by C. A. Buchheim, new edit. fcp. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Oxford Wareh*....*Dec.*
——— Nathan the Wise, and Minna von Barnhelm, trans. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* *Bell & S.*.....*June*
Lesson Pegs, 2nd edit. imp. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Relfe*.....*May*
Lester (*H. F.*) Hartas Maturin: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Bentley*.....*Sep.*
——— Taking of Dover, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin*.....*July*
——— (*Mary*) Fat of the Land: a Novel, 3 vols. 8vo, 25*s* 6*d*..... *Blackwoods*.....*June*
L'Estrange (*W. D.*) Under 14 Flags: Life & Adv. of Br.-Gen. MacIver, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Blackett*.....*Feb.*
Lethbridge (*Mrs.*) Child Elves, illus. by Laura Troubridge, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Griffith*.....*Apr.*
Letters from Kerry, by a Lady, fcp. 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
Letts' Interest Time Tables, containing 366 Openings, new edit. 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell*.....*June*
Leutemann (*H.*) Graphic Pictures of Native Life in Distant Lands, ill. r. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Philip*.....*Nov.*
Lever (*C.*) Arthur O'Leary, illus. by George Cruikshank, People's edit. 8vo, 6*d*... *Dicks*.....*Aug.*
——— Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon, p. 8o, 2*s* & 1*s* (Cassell's Red Lib.) *Cassell*.....*Dec.*
——— Harry Lorrequer, post 8vo, 2*s* (Crown Library) ..... *Warne*.....*Mar.*
——— O'Donoghue, a Tale of Ireland fifty years ago, 8vo, 6*d* (Notable Novs.) *Warne*.....*May*
——— Tom Burke of Ours, illus. by Phiz, People's edit. 2 parts, 8vo, 6*d* each *Dicks*.....*Feb.*
Levy (*Amy*) The Romance of a Shop: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Unwin*.....*Oct.*
Lewers (*A. H. N.*) Diseases of Women, w. Illus. p. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* (Lewis' Prac. Ser.) *Lewis*.....*June*
Lewis (*A. H.*) Critical Hist. of Sunday Legislation, 321 to 1888 A.D. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Appleton*.....*July*
——— (*E. D.*) Law of Distress for Rent, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Butterworth*.....*Dec.*
——- (*G. Pitt-*) County Courts Act, 1888, with Notes, imp. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Stevens & S.*.....*Dec.*
——— & De Colyar, County Court Practice, w. Acts, &c. 3 c. V. 1, 8c, 30*s* *Stevens & S.*.....*Apr.*
—— (*J. H.*) Holy Places of Jerusalem, illustrated, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Murray*.....*Dec.*
—— (*J. P.*) County Courts Act, 1888, with Notes, roy. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Stevens & S.*.....*Dec.*
——— (*Matthew G.*) Rosario; or, the Female Monk: a Romance, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Temple Co.*.....*Aug.*
——— (*Rhys*) Minister of Bethel: an Autobiography by D. Owen, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Simpkin*.....*Oct.*
Leys (*J. K.*) Lindsays: a Romance of Scottish Life, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Chatto*.....*May*
Lias (*J. J.*) Atonement in the Light of Certain Modern Difficulties, 2 e. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Nisbet*.....*Nov.*
Libbey (*L. J.*) Miss Middleton's Lover: a Novel, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *New York*.....*June*
Library of American Lit. edit. by Stedman & Hutchinson, Vols. 1 to 4, 8vo, 15*s* ea. *New York*...*May-Aug.*
———Continental Authors, 1*s* per vol. ..... *Warne*.....*Jan-Dec.*

LI

Library of Fiction, 2nd Series, 8vo, 6*d*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Dec.*
——— Universal Adventure by Sea and Land, illustrated, 8vo, 30*s*..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
Licensed Victualler's Year-Book for 1889, 8vo, 1*s*..... *W. H. Cox* ..... *Dec.*
Liddon (*H. P.*) Advent in St. Paul's: Serms. on 2 Comings of our Ld. 2 v.p 8o, 5*s* ea. *Rivingtons*.....*Dec.*
——— Devotion to Church of Christ: a Ser. before Univ. of Camb. 8o, 1*s* *Rivingtons* ... ..*Dec.*
——— Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, 12 edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* *Rivingtons* ..... *Mar.*
——— Sermons, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Contemporary Pulpit Library) *Sonnenschein* ...*Feb.*
Liebreich (*R.*) Turner and Mulready: Deterioration of Oil Paintings, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Churchill* ....*Dec.*
Life on the Ocean Wave, sq. 16mo, 1*s*..... *M. Ward* .....*Nov.*
— Register, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* 6*d* .... *West & N*.....*Dec.*
Life's Pathway, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Drane* .....*Oct.*
Light of Yule, illustrated by B. D. Sigmund and Alice West, sq. 16mo, 9*d*..... *Hildesheimer*.....*Nov.*
——— through the Crannies: Parab. & Teachings fr. other side, 1st Ser. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Longmans*.. .....*Nov.*
Lightfoot (*R. P.*) Tithe-Rent Charge Bill: Speech in Dio. Conf. Peterborgh. 8o, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Lillie (*L. C.*) Household of Glen Holly: a Story, illustrated, 16mo, 5*s*..... *New York* .....*Nov.*
——— My Mother's Enemy, a Book for Girls, 12mo. 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia*.....*May*
Lily Series, 1*s* ea. .... *Ward & L. Jan.-Dec.*

107. 'Pansy,' An Endless Chain
108. ——— Ruth Erskine's Crosses
109. ——— Links in Rebecca's Life
110. Mrs. Solomon Smith Looking On
111. Roe (*E. P.*) The Earth Trembled
112. Phelps, The Gates Between
113. Roe (*E. P.*) Found, yet Lost
114. 'Pansy,' Three People
115. ——— Ester Ried
116. ——— yet Speaking
117. 'Pansy,' Julia Ried
118. Wallace (*Lew*) The Fair God
119. Austen, Sense and Sensibility
120. ——— Pride and Prejudice
121. ——— Emma
124. Honoured in the Breach
125. Roe (*E. P.*) An Unexpected Result
126. Webb (*Mrs.*) Naomi
127. Wilson (*Augusta*) Beulah

Lin (*F.*) What Dreams may Come: a Romance, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Chicago*.....*Nov.*
Lincoln (*A.*) Life, by N. Brooks, illustrated, 12mo, 9*s* .... *New York*.....*May*
Linderfelt (*K. A.*) Volapük: Easy Method of the Universal Language, 4*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Milwaukee* .....*Mar.*
Lindley (*Sir N.*) Treatise on the Law of Partnership, 5th edit. roy. 8vo, 35*s*..... *W. Maxwell*.....*Apr.*
——— (*P.*) Christmas Cookery and Good Cheer, r. 8vo, 1*s* (Housekeeper's Ser.) *Lindley* .....*Dec.*
——— Walks in Epping Forest, with illus. and maps, obl. 6*d* ..... *Lindley* .....*Aug.*
——— the Ardennes, new edit. obl. 1*s* and 6*d*..... *Lindley*.....*Sep.*
——— (*W.*) & Widnoy, California of the South: Climates, Resources, &c. cr. 8o, 8*s* 6*d* *Appleton* .....*Mar.*
Lindsay (*Lady*) Caroline: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Bentley* .....*Nov.*
Lingston (*R.*) Woodland and Dreamland: Poems, sm. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Griffith*.....*June*
Links in Rebecca's Life, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Lily Series)..... *Ward & L* .....*Mar.*
Linnæus: The Floral King: a Life of Linnæus, by Albert Alberg, post 8vo, 5*s*... *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
Linskill (*Mary*) In Exchange for a Soul: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Sep.*
——— Robert Holt's Illusion, and other Stories, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*May*
Linton (*H.*) In Memoriam: Sermons on various occasions, 1861–87, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ... *Parker & Co.* ...*Aug.*
——— (*Mrs. E. L.*) Paston Carew, Millionaire & Miser: a Novel, n. e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Chatto* .....*Feb.*
——— Through the Long Night: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*... *Hurst & B.* .....*Nov.*
Lippmann (*F.*) Art of Wood Engraving in Italy in the 15th Century, imp. 8o, 25*s* *Quaritch* .....*June*
List (*F.*) The National System of Political Economy, 8vo, red. 5*s* ..... *Routledge* .....*Feb.*
Litchfield (*Grace D.*) Hard-Won Victory: a Novel, 16mo, 5*s* ..... *New York*..... ...*July*
Literary World, Vol 37, 4to, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *J. Clarke* .....*July*
Little (*A. J.*) Through the Yang-Tse Gorges; Trade & Travel in W. China, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Low* ..... *Mar.-June*
——— (*J. B.*) Law of Allotments for the Labouring Classes, 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* ..... *Shaws* .....*Mar.*
——— Burial, with the Acts, Regulations, Notes & Cases, 8vo, 10*s* *Shaws* .....*Apr.*
——— (*J. S.*) Whose Wife shall She be? Story of a Painter's Life, post 8vo, 6*s*... *Blackett* .....*Feb.*
——— (*W. J. Knox-*) Child of Stafferton: Chapter from a Fam. Chron. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Chapman* .....*July*
——— Light of Life: Sermons on various occasions, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Nov.*
——— Sermon on A. H. Mackonochie, before Ch. Un. at Oxfd. 8o, 1*s* *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
Little Boy Blue: a Collection of Nursery Rhymes, with Pictures, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *M. Ward* ....*Sep.*
——— Dot Series, 6*d*..... ..... *Rel. Tract Soc*...

97. Miss Pris, by E. A. Campbell, *Aug.*
98. The Story he was Told, by Nellie Hellis, *Sep.*
99. Gerty's Triumph, by M. B. Manwell, *Oct.*
100. Missing Jug, by F. A. Blythe, *Nov.*
101. Granny's Darling, by Mary E. Ropes, *Nov.*
102. Grateful Peter's New Year's Gift, by Ruth Lamb, *Dec.*

——— Folks, new and enlarged Series, Vols. 27, 28, 4to, 5*s* and 3*s* 6*d* ea ..... *Cassell*.....*June-Nov.*
——— Friends: Poetry for Children, sq. 16mo, 6*d*..... *Hawkins* .....*Oct.*
——— Gleaner, Vol. 10, New Series, 1888, roy. 16mo, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d*..... *Houlston* .....*Dec.*
——— Miss Primrose: a Novel, by the Author of 'St. Olave's,' 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Blackett* .....*Jan.*
——— One's Own Coloured Picture Annual, ed. by Mrs. E. Day, 1888–89, roy. 8o, 7*s* *Dean*.....*Aug.*
——— Souvenir, Chromo-Picts. by Emin. Artists, ed. by Mrs. Day, r. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Dean* .....*Oct.*
——— Treasury, edited by Mrs. E. Day, roy. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Dean* .....*Dec.*
——— Songs for Little Singers, by F. E. Weatherly &c. Selected by Unc. Harry, 1*s* 6*d* *Drane* .....*Sep.*
——— Standard Bearer: a Tale, by E. F. A. R., new edit. 12mo, 1*s*..... *Houlston* .....*Nov.*
——— Star, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Stoneman* .....*Dec.*
——— Things, cheap edit. 18mo, 9*d* ..... *Nelsons* .....*Nov.*
——— Treasures, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Hawkins* ....*Oct.*
——— Wide-Awake, Vol. 1888, 4to, 5*s* and 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Sep.*
Littledale (*R. F.*) A Short History of the Council of Trent, 12mo, 1*s*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Feb.*

LI—LO

Liversidge (*A.*) Minerals of New South Wales, &c. with Map, roy. 8vo, 18*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*Apr.*
Lives of Good and Great Women, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Chambers*.....*Mar.*
Living Voices of Living Men: Sermons by Amer. Epis. Bishops, &c. p. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Higham*.....*Feb.*
Livings (*Frances & A.*) Twelve White Flowers, 4to, 6*s* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
Livingstone (*David*) Life and Travels in Africa, by James Donald, fcp. 1*s* 6*d* ... *W. Scott* .....*Sep.*
——— ——— Weaver Boy who bec. a Missionary, Adams, 21 e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Apr.*
Livius (*T.*) St. Peter, Bishop of Rome, 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Burns & O.*.....*Mar.*
Livy, Book 6, with Literal Interlinear Translations by H. Platt, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Cornish* .....*Mar.*
——— 21, by Marcus S. Dimsdale, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* (Pitt Press Series) ..... *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Feb.*
——— 22, edit. with Intro. Notes, & Maps by L. D. Dowdall, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*July*
——— with Introduction and Notes by M. T. Tatham, M.A., fcp. 2*s* 6*d*... *Oxford Warch.*...*Sep.*
——— Liber Quintus cum Annotationibus a Jacobo Prendeville, fcp. 1*s* 6*d*..... *Bell & S.* .. ..*Oct.*
Lloyd (*A. P.*) Building & Buildings, Contracts, Leases, Easements, & Liens, 8o, 24*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
——— (*C. E.*) County Courts Act, 1888, with Notes and Cases, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Knight* ....*Dec.*
Lobenhoffer (*E. L.*) Bairnie: a Novel, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Digby & L.* .....*Nov.*
——— (*Mrs.*) Theodor Winthrop, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
Lobley (*J. L.*) Geology for All: a General Conspectus of the Subject, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Roper & D.* ... ..*May*
Local Government (England & Wales) Act, 1888, Abstract of Clauses, 12mo, 1*d* *Office*.....*Nov.*
——— Series of Explanatory Articles reprint. frm. the 'Times,' 18o, 6*d* *Wright* .....*Nov.*
Locher (*C.*) Explanation of Organ Stops, w. Hints for Combinations, trs. ill. 8o, 5*s* *Kegan Paul*.....*May*
Lock (*C. G. W.*) Coffee, its Culture & Commerce in all Countries, p. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Spon*.. ....*May*
——— & Newlands, Sugar: Handbook for Planters & Refiners, ill. 8o, 30*s* *Spon* .....*Dec.*
——— (*J. B.*) Arithmetic for Beginners: Class Book of Commercial Arith. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*May*
——— Schools, Key, by Rev. R. G. Watson, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
——— Dynamics for Beginners, 2nd edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
——— Elementary Statics, 12mo, 4*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
Locke, by Thomas Fowler, n. ed. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Men of Letters) *Macmillan* .....*Sep.*
Lockhart (*J.*) Old Violin; or, How Chris became a Musician, 18mo, 6*d* ..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
Lockwood (*C. B.*) Hunterian Lectures on the Development of the Testes, 8vo, 5*s* *Williams & N.* ...*Oct.*
——— (*S.*) Animal Memoirs: Part 1, Mammals; 2, Birds, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ea.... *New York*.....*Nov.*
Lockwood's Builders and Contractors' Price Book for 1888, post 8vo, 4*s* & 3*s* 6*d* *Lockwood* .....*Feb.*
——— Handy Books for Handicrafts .... *Lockwood* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Hasluck, Mechanic's Workshop, cr. 8vo, 2*s*, *June*
Lockyer (*A. M.*) Bubbles, new edit. 4to, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Sep.*
——— (*J. N.*) Elementary Lessons in Astronomy, new edit. 12mo, 5*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*May*
Lodge (*E.*) Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire, 58th ed. r. 8o, 31*s* 6*d* *Hurst & B.* .....*Dec.*
Loewy (*B.*) Questions & Examples on Elementary Experimental Physics, 18mo, 2*s* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
Logan (*A. S.*) Jesus in Modern Life, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Philadelphia*.... .*Oct.*
Lomas (*J.*) Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art, and Life, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 5*s*... *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
London Journal, New Series, Vol. 9, 4*s* 6*d*; 10, 4to, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Office* .....*July-Dec.*
——— University Calendar for the year 1888–89, post 8vo, 4*s*..... *Eyre & S.*.....*May*
Long (*J.*) Book of the Pig: its Selection, Breeding, &c. ill. by Weir, n.e. r. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *L. U. Gill*.....*Dec.*
——— (*J. H.*) Slips of Tongue and Pen, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*Mar.*
——— (*W. H.*) Oglander Memoirs: Extracts fr. MSS. of Sir J. Oglander, 4to, 10*s* 6*d* *Reeves & T.* .....*Apr.*
Longfellow (*H. W.*) 32mo, 2*s* ..... *M. Ward*.....*Mar.*
——— Courtship of Miles Standish, ill. by B.M.Reinhart, imp.4to, 21*s* *Low* .....*Nov.*
——— Nuremberg, with Photogravures, illum. demy 4to, 31*s* 6*d* ... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——— Poetical Works, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— by W. M. Rossetti, illus. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Ward & L.* .....*June*
——— Village Blacksmith, sq. 16mo, 1*s*..... *Castell* .....*Nov.*
——— 1*s* and 6*d*..... *J. Walker*.....*Oct.*
Longley (*E.*) Student's Pocket Medical Lexicon, w. Appendix, new edit. 32mo, 4*s* *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Longman's Elementary Mathematics, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Elementary Science Manuals) *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
——— English Literature, by McWilliam, Part 1, to Chaucer, post 8vo, 1*s*... *Longmans* .....*Oct.*
——— Greek Copybook, by A. G. Grenfell, obl. 4to, 6*d* ..... *Longmans* .....*Dec.*
——— Junior Arithmetic, Mental and Practical, p. 8o, 1*s*; w. Answers, 1*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
——— Geography, by George G. Chisholm, roy. 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* ... *Longmans*.....*June*
——— Magazine, Vol. 11, 5*s*; 12, 8vo, 5*s*..... *Longmans*...*Apr.-Oct.*
——— New Readers: Sketches frm. Brit. Hist. for Std. IV. by Powell, p. 8o, 1*s* 3*d* *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
——— School Geography for Australasia, by G. C. Chisholm, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*July*
——— Test Cards in Mechanics, Stages 1, 2 and 3, 32 in pckts. 1*s* ea..... *Longmans*.....*June*
Longmore (*Sir T.*) Optical Manual for Testing Quality & Range of Vision, 4 e. 8o, 14*s* *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
Longridge (*C. C.*) Composition Made Easy. Part II. Themes, 12mo, 2*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— Formation of English Writers, Part. I. rev. edit. fcp. 8vo, 2*s* ... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— Part I. revd. edit. 12mo, 1*s* ... *Simpkin* .....*July*
——— Part II. Higher Desc. Style, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*July*
——— Part III. Reflections, 12mo, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
Longton (*A.*) Interment of Dead: Com. Law Rights & Powers of Incumbt. 12o, 3*d* *Heywood* .....*Oct.*
Look at Me: a New Moveable Toy-book, by Lothar Meggendorfer, fol. 7*s* 6*d*..... *Grevel* .....*Dec.*
Loomis (*L. C.*) Index Guide to Travel & Art Study in Europe, for 1888, 16mo, 1*s* 5*s* *New York*.....*May*
Lord (*Emily*) Slöjd as a Means of Teaching Essential Elemnts. of Educatn. fcp. 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Aug.*
——— (*F.*) Christian Science Healing: its Principles and Practice, 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* ..... *Redway* .....*Oct.*
Loreille (*E.*) French and English Conversations, 4th edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— Table of French Verbs, with List of 2,000 Regular Verbs, &c. 12o, 9*d* *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Lorne (*M.*) Rome under Pius and Italy under Rome, 1867–87, 4to, 5*s*..... *T. O. Smith* .....*Dec.*

LO—LU

Lost Piece of Silver, by Author of 'Harry's Battles,' new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *W. W. Gardner Nov.*
Loth (*J. T.*) The Student's English-German Conversational Manual, sq. 16mo, 1*s* *Simpkin .....Apr.*
Lothrop (*H. M.*) Old Concord: Her Highways & her Byways, ill. &c. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass. ...Dec.*
Loti (*P.*) From Lands of Exile, translated by Clara Bell, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d*..... *New York .....June*
———— Iceland Fisherman: a Story of Love on Land and Sea, tr. 12mo, 4*s* ... *New York.....Aug.*
———— Madame Chrysanthème, translated by Laura Ensoe, illus. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*... *Routledge .....Nov.*
Lotus: a Psychological Romance, by the Author of 'A New Margnerite,' p 8o, 6*s* *Redway .....Apr.*
Lotze (*H.*) Logic in Three Books: Thought, Investiga. & Knowl. 2 e. 2 v. p. 8o, 12*s* *Oxford Warch....Oct.*
Love Letters of Famous Men & Women of Past & Pres. Cent. ed. by Merydew, 2v. 8o, 30*s* *Remington .....Nov.*
—— Lyrics, 4to, 1*s*..... *Nister .....Nov.*
Lovelace (*Félise*) Moloch of Fashion: a Story of London Society, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Remington .....Jan.*
Lover (*S.*) Handy Andy: a Tale of Irish Life, post 8vo, 2*s* (Warne's Crown Lib.) *Warne .....Feb.*
Lovett (*R.*) Irish Pictnres drawn w. Pen & Pencil, ill. fm. Sketches, &c. roy. 8o, 8*s* *Rel. Tract Soc....Oct.*
Loving Sacrifice: Plain Guide to the Holy Communion, 18mo, 1*s* and 6*d* ..... *Griffith .....Mar.*
Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, new edit. 1888, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* *Low .....May*
——- Pocket Encyclopædia: compendium of Gen. Knowledge, 3*s* 6*d*; 2 e. 18o, 3*s*6*d* *Low.....May-June*

——- Popnlar Series for Girls, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* 6*d* per vol..... *Low ... .Jan.-Dec.*
14. Alcott (*Miss*) An Old-Fashioned Girl
15. ———— A Rose in Bloom
16. ———— Eight Cousins; or, the Aunt Hill, illnstrated
17. ———— Jack and Jill: a Village Story
18. ———— Luln's Library, illustrated
19. ———— Silver Pitchers
20. ———— Work and Beginning Again, illustrated
21. Whitney (*Mrs.*) A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life
22. ———— Faith Gartney's Girlhood
23. ———— Real Folks
24. Beecher-Stowe (*Mrs. H.*) Dred: A Tale of the Great Swamp
25. ———— My Wife and I
26. Witt (*Madame de*) An Only Sister

——- Standard Books for Boys, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* 6*d* per vol. ..... *Low .....Jan.-Dec.*
15. Kingston (*W. H. G.*) Captain Mugford; or, Our Salt and Fresh Water Tutors
16. Henty (*G. A.*) The Cornet of Horse: a Tale of Marlborough's Wars
17. Cahun (*Léon*) The Adventures of Captain Mago
18. Muller (*E.*) Noble Words and Noble Deeds
19. Rousselet, The King of the Tigers
20. Dodge (*Mrs.*) Hans Brinker; or, the Silver Skates
21. Rousselet, The Drummer Boy: a Story of tho Days of Washington
22. Adventures in New Guinea: The Narrative of Louis Tregance
23. Boussenard, The Crusoes of Guiana; or, the White Tiger
24. ———— Gold-Seekers: a Seqnel to the above
25. Henty (*G. A.*) Winning his Spurs: a Tale of the Crnsades
26. The Blue Banner; or, the Adventnres of a Mussulman, a Christian

——- Standard Novels, small post 8vo, 6*s* each, except where priced ..... *Low .....Jan.-Dec.*

Baker, John Westacott	Russell, Frozen Pirate
Cable, Bonaventure, 5*s*	Osborne, Spell of Ashtaroth
Hatton, Old House at Sandwich	Stockton, Bee Man of Orn
Hoey, Stern Chase	

Lowell (*J. R.*) Engl. Poets; Lessing, Rousseau: Essays, w. Apology for Pref. 12o, 1*s* *W. Scott .....Dec.*
———— Heartsease and Rue, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Macmillan .....Mar.*
———— Indopend. in Politics: Address before Reform Club, N. Yk. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *New York.....Aug.*
———— Political Essays, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan .....Aug.*
———— (*P.*) Soul of the Far East, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass. ...Dec.*
Lower Form Series ..... *G. Bell.....Jan.-Dec.*
Greek Testament Solections, by Stedman, 2*s* 6*d*

Lowndes (*C. S.*) Both Sides of the River: a Tale, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York.....Oct.*
———— Brave Little Couple, 12mo, 4*d*..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*
———— Linda and the Boys, illustrated, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Blackie.....Nov.*
———— Miss Hope's Niece; or Esmée's Choice: Story for Girls, p. 8o, 5*s* *Seeley .....Nov.*
———— Wrong Turning, 12mo, 4*d* ..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*
———- (*R.*) Law of General Averago, 4th edit. roy. 8vo. 30*s*..... *Stevens & S.....Feb.*
Lowsley (*B.*) Glossary of Berkshire Words and Phrases, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*..... *Trübner.....Dec.*
Loys, Lord Berresford, & other Tales, by Anthor of 'Phyllis,' n. e. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Smith & E. .....July*
Lubbock (*Sir J.*) Pleasures of Life, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* ..... *Macmillan .....Apr.*
———— Senses, Instincts, & Intelligence of Animals, &c. ill. post 8vo, 5*s* *Kegan Paul .....Nov.*
Lucas (*C. P.*) Historical Geography of the British Colonies, Vol. 1, post 8vo, 5*s*... *Oxford Warch....Dec.*
——- (*J. T.*) Thoughts in Rhyme, fcp. 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Warne .....June*
Luce (*R.*) Writing for the Press: for Editors, Reporters, Corres. &c. 2 e. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass. ...May*
Lucian's Dialoguos, translated, with Notes by Howard Williams, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Bell & S. .....Apr.*
———— Selections fr. Lucian, w. Notes by W. R. Inge & Macnaghton, cr. 8o, 3*s*6*d* *Rivingtons .....Dec.*
Lückes (*E. C. E.*) Hospital Sisters and their Duties, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Churchill.....June*

LU—MA

Ludgate Novels, cr. 8vo, 1s ea. ..... *Routledge...Jan.-Dec.*

20, 21. Boisgobey, Cry of Blood, in 2 vols.
22, 23. ——— Fickle Heart 2 vols.
24. ——— Blue Veil
25. Harris (*J. C.*) Free Joe
26. Stackpoole (*W. H.*) Herr Richter
27. King (*Grace*) Monsieur Motte
28. Merrick (*Leonard*) Mr. Bazalgette's Agent

Lukin (*J.*) Turning Lathes: for Technical Schools & Apprentices, &c. post 8vo, 3s *Spon* .....*Mar.*
Lull (*De Los*) Father Solon; or, the Helper Helped: a Novel, 12mo, 7s 6d..... *New York* .....*June*
Lumley (*W. G.* & *E.*) Public Health Act, 3rd ed. by Patchett and Macmorran, 40s *Shaws* .....*Mar.*
Lund (*T. W. M.*) Christ's Comprehensiveness: Rebuke to Christ. Intol. 2 e, 12o, 3d *Simpkin* .....*June*
——— Matthew Arnold: the Message and Meaning of a Life, 12o, 4d *Simpkin* .....*June*
Lunn (*C.*) Philosophy of Voice, Right & Wrong Action in Speech & Song, 6 e.p.8o, 3s *Baillière* .....*May*
—— (*Mrs. J. Calbraith*) Shamrock & Rose: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31s 6d..... *Unwin* .....*Sep.*
Lupton (*F.*) Laws relating to Dogs, roy. 12mo, 5s ..... *Stevens & S.*.....*June*
——— (*J. H.*) Introduction to Latin Lyric Verse Composition, 12mo, 3s ..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
——— Latin Lyric Verse Composition, Key, gl. 8vo, 4s 6d ..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
Lushington (*S. G.*) County Electors Act, w. Notes on Changes in Law, sm. 8o, 3s 6d *Shaws* .....*Oct.*
Luska (*S.*) Yoke of the Thorah, post 8vo, 2s (American Library of Fiction) ..... *Cassell* .....*Sep.*
Lusted (*C. T.*) Semblance, &c.: Poems, sm. 8vo, 3s 6d ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Lyall (*Edna*) Autobiography of a Slander, new edit. 12mo, 2s ..... *Longmans* .....*May*
Lyell (*J. C.*) Fancy Pigeons, 3rd edit. 10s 6d ..... *'Bazaar' Off*....*Mar.*
Lynch (*H. F.*) Redress by Arbitration: a Digest of Law relating to Awards, 8vo, 5s *E. Wilson*.....*Apr.*
——— (*L. L.*) Mountain Mystery; or, Outlaws of Rockies: Detective Story, 8o, 6d *Ward & L.* .....*June*
Lyon (*E. H.*) Royal Education Commission, 1886–88: Sum. of Final Report, 8o, 2s *National Soc.* ...*Sep.*
Lyons (*J. A.*) American Elocutionist and Dramatic Reader, 12mo, 7s 6d ..... *New York*.....*May*
Lysaght (*Elizabeth J.*) Jasper's Conquest, illus. by T. H. Wilson, post 8vo, 2s 6d *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
Lyster (*Annette*) Edwy; or, Was he a Coward? illustrated, post 8vo, 1s 6d ..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
——— Friendly Words from an Old Maid to Young Maids, 12mo, 10d *S.P.C.K.* .....*June*
——— True Story of Long Ago, 18mo, 6d ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Dec.*
Lytton (*Lord*) Caxtons: a Family Picture, pocket edit. 12mo, 2s, 1s 6d and 1s ... *Routledge* .....*Feb.*
——— Coming Race, Leila, Granada, Zicci, The Haunted, 12o, 2s, 1s 6d & 1s *Routledge*.....*Aug.*
——— Devereux, Pocket edit. 12mo, 2s, 1s 6d and 1s ..... *Routledge* .....*Mar.*
——— Disowned, illus. by Frederick Gilbert, 8vo, 6d ..... *Dicks*.....*July*
——— Falkland, Pilgrims of Rhine, Pausanias the Spart. P.e. 12o, 2s, 1s 6d & 1s *Routledge*.....*July*
——— Godolphin & Calderon the Courtier, Pkt. edit. 12mo, 2s, 1s 6d & 1s *Routledge* .....*Apr.*
——— Last of the Barons, post 8vo, 2s and 1s (Cassell's Red Library) ... *Cassell* .....*Apr.*
——— Lucretia; or, the Children of Night, Author's Copyright edit. 8vo, 6d *Routledge*.....*July*
——— Kenelm Chillingly: Advent. & Opinions, Pkt. ed. 12o, 2s, 1s 6d & 1s *Routledge*.....*May*
——— My Novel: Varieties in English Life, Pocket ed. 12o, 2s, 1s 6d & 1s *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
——— New Timon, St. Stephen's, and the Lost Tales of Miletus, c. 8vo, 2s *Routledge*.....*Mar.*
——— Night and Morning, post 8vo, 2s (Crown Library)..... *Warne* .....*Nov.*
——— Pamphlets and Sketches, post 8vo, 2s ..... *Routledge*.....*May*
——— Parisians, Pocket edit. Vol. 1, 12mo, 2s, 1s 6d and 1s ..... *Routledge* .....*Dec.*
——— Zanoni, Pocket edit. 12mo, 2s, 1s 6d and 1s ..... *Routledge*.....*June*

Macalpine (*A.*) Broken Wings: a Novel, illust. by W. J. Hennessy, post 8vo, 6s *Chatto* .....*June*
McAnaly (*D. R.*) Irish Wonders: Pop. Tales as told by the People, ill. 8o, 2s 6d *Ward & L.* .....*Apr.*
Macaulay (*G. C.*) Graduated German Reading Book, post 8vo, 3s ..... *Rivingtons* .....*July*
——— (*Lord*) Lays of Ancient Rome: Ivry, Armada, &c. illus. 18mo, 2s 6d... *Longmans*.....*Oct.*
Macbeth (*J.*) Notes on Book of Common Prayer of Ireland, Questions, Pt. 1, 12o, 6d *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
McBride (*J. A.*) Anatomical Outlines of the Horse, 3d edit. cr. 8vo, 8s 6d ..... *Baillière* .....*June*
McCabe (*C.*) Annual Supplement to the Tithe Commutation Tables, '88, roy, 8o, 1s *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
McCarthy (*J.*) & Praed (*Mrs. C.*) Ladies' Gallery: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8o, 31s 6d *Bentley* .....*Oct.*
McCartney (*T. J.*) Scottish Covenanters: Fifty Years' Struggle, &c. post 8o, 1s 6d *Woolmer* .....*May*
M'Cheyne (*R. M.*) Additional Remains, Sermons & Lectures, n. ed. post 8vo, 3s 6d *Hamilton* .....*Apr.*
McClintock (*J.*) & Strong (*J.*) Cyc. of Bib. Lit., Sup. Vol. 2, Co-Z, w. Add. A-Z, 8o, 25s *New York* .....*Mar.*
McClure (*E.*) Ecclesiastical Atlas, Maps, Vicissitudes of Christianity, 4to, 7s 6d... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
McCook (*H. C.*) Women Friends of Jesus; or, Women of the Gospel, &c. p. 8vo, 5s *Hodder* .....*Oct.*
McCosh (*J.*) Gospel Sermons, post 8vo, 1s ..... *Nisbet* ... .*Dec.*
——— Religious Aspect of Evolution, 8vo, 6s ..... *New York* .....*May*
McCulloch (*H.*) Men & Measures of Half-a-Cent.: Sketches & Comments, 8o, 18s *Low* .....*Dec.*
——— (*R.*) Guide to Draughts: Openings and Variations, Diagrams, 8o, 1s 6d *Simpkin* .....*July*
Macdonald (*G.*) Elect Lady: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6s ..... *Kegan Paul*.....*June*
McDonnell (*W. D.*) History & Criticism of Various Theories of Wages, 12mo, 2s *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
MacDowall (*A. B.*) Curve Pictures of London for the Social Reformer, 12mo, 1s *Low* .....*Sep.*
——— Facts about Ireland; Curve History of Recent Years, 8o, 2s 6d *Stanford* .....*Apr.*
Macduff (*J. R.*) Ripples in the Mooulight, Add. Sunday Thought & Teach. 12o, 2s *Nisbet* .....*Mar.*
——— Starlight: Fragments of Sun. Thought, sm. 8o, 2s *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
——— Twilight, Moonlight, Starlight, 3 vols. cr. 8o, 7s 6d *Nisbet* ....*Dec.*
M'Fadyean (*J.*) Compar. Anat. of Domestic. Animals, P. 1, Osteol. 8vo, 10s & 8s *Johnston* ...*Feb.–Nov.*
Macfarlane (*J. W.*) Practical Notes on Pipe Founding, 8vo, 12s 6d..... *Spon* .....*June*
——— (*S.*) Among the Cannibals of New Guinea, post 8vo, 5s (Miss. Man.) *Snow* .....*May*
Macfarren (*G. A.*) Addresses and Lectures, with a Portrait, post 8vo, 6s 6d..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
MacGeorge (*A.*) Old Glasgow: from Roman Occupa. to 18th Cent. 3 e. roy. 8o, 10s 6d *Blackie*.....*June*
Macgibbon (*D.*) Architecture of Provence and the Riviera, post 8vo, 21s ..... *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
M'Govan (*J.*) Solved Mysteries; or, Revelations of City Detect., p. 8o, 3s 6d & 2s 6d *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*

MA

Macgregor (*Maj.-Gen. Sir C. M.*) Life & Opinions, ed. by Lady Macgregor, 2v 8o, 35*s* — *Blackwoods* ..... *Nov.*
——— (*W. M.*) Only for Jesus: Memorials, by Lewis Munro, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* — *Partridge* ..... *Sep.*
MacHale (*Abp.*) Letters, Vol. 1, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Simpkin* ..... *Aug.*
Mack (*Lizzie and R. E.*) Old Father Christmas Picture Book, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* — *Nister* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*R. E.*) Bright Blossoms from the Poet's Garden, sq. 16mo, 1*s* — *Nister* ..... *Nov.*
——— Golden Leaves from the Poet's Garden, sq. 16mo, 1*s* — *Nister* ..... *Nov.*
——— Jack in the Box, illustrated by Harriet M. Bennett, 4to, 1*s* — *Nister* ..... *Nov.*
——— When all is Young, illustrated by Harriet M. Bennett, 4to, 5*s* — *Nister* ..... *Nov.*
——— Winter Jewels from the Poet's Garden, sq. 16mo, 1*s* — *Nister* ..... *Nov.*
Mackarness (*Mrs. Henry*) Girl of the Family, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Routledge* ..... *Dec.*
Maekay (*C.*) Dictionary of Lowland Scotch: Poetry, Humour, &c. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Whittaker* ..... *May*
——— Literary History of the Scottish Language, &c. cr. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* — *Whittaker* ..... *May*
——— Selected Poems and Songs, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* — *Whittaker* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*J. S.*) Euclid: Books I. to VI. & parts of Books XI., XII. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Chambers* ..... *Nov.*
M'Kendrick (*J. G.*) Physiology: Chem. & Histology of the Tissues, &c. 8vo, 16*s* — *Macmillan* ..... *June*
Mackenzie (*J.*) Butter-Making and Dairy Machinery Appliances, &c. roy. 8vo, 2*s* — *Simpkin* ..... *Dec.*
——— History of Scotland, new edit. post 8vo, 5*s* — *Nelsons* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*M.*) Registration Manual, 15*s* — *Shaws* ..... *Oct.*
——— (*Sir M.*) Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble, w. engrav. &c. sm. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Low* ..... *Oct.*
——— Handbk. for Singers & Speakers on Hygiene of Voc. Org. 6 e. 6*s* — *Macmillan* ..... *Aug.*
——— Leprosy of the Air Passages in Europe, roy. 8vo, 1*s* — *Churchill* ..... *Mar.*
——— (*W.*) and Lushington: Parliamentary & Local Registration, cr. 8vo, 15*s* — *Shaws* ..... *Aug.*
MeKim (*J.*) Poems, fcp. 2*s* — *Kegan Paul* ..... *May*
McKinuey (*S. B. C.*) The Science and Art of Religion, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* — *Kegan Paul* ..... *Apr.*
Maclagan (*T. J.*) Fever: a Clinical Study, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Churchill* ..... *July*
Maclaren (*A.*) Modern Miracles: Manifestation of God's Love & Power, sm. 8o, 1*s* — *Nisbet* ..... *Dec.*
McLaughlin (*M. L.*) Painting in Oil: a Manual for the use of Students, 12mo, 5*s* — *Cincinnati* ..... *Feb.*
Maclay (*A. C.*) Budget of Letters from Japan: Work & Travel, new ed. 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* — *New York* ..... *Dec.*
Maclear (*G. F.*) St. Augustine's, Canterbury: its Rise, Ruin & Restoration, 12o, 2*s* — *W. W. Gardner* ... *July*
Macleod (*H. D.*) Economics for Beginners, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Longmans* ..... *Nov.*
——— Theory and Practice of Banking, 4th edit. 2 vols. 8vo, 26*s* — *Longmans* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*Mary*) Geraldine's Husband, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Sandringham Library) ... — *Jorrold* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*Norman*) Starling: a Story, illus by W. Small & J. Wolf, 10 e. cr. 8vo, 6*s* — *Burnet* ..... *Aug.*
Macmillan (*H.*) Roman Mosaics; or, Studies in Rome & its Neighbourhood, p. 8o. 6*s* — *Macmillan* ..... *Oct.*
Macmillan's Greek Course ..... — *Macmillan* ..... *Jan.-Dec.*

Colson. Stories and Legends, 3*s* — Underhill, Easy Accidence, 2*s*
Rutherford, First Grammar, 2*s*

——— Greek Reader, by F. H. Colson, globe 8vo, 3*s* — *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
——— Latin Reader for Lower Forms, by H. J. Hardy, gl. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
——— Magazine, Vol. 57, November 1887 to April 1888, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* ..... *May*
——— Progres. French Course: 1st Year: Teacher's, by Fasnacht, 12o, 4*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* ..... *Jan.*
Macmorran (*A.*) Local Government Act, 1888, &c. w. Introd. Notes, & Index, 8o, 15*s* — *Shaws* ..... *Oct.*
MeMurdo (*E.*) History of Portugal (from Portuguese Historians), I., II. 21*s* ea. — *Low* ..... *Mar.-Dec.*
Macnab (*Frances*) No Reply, cr. 8vo, 5*s* — *Tinsley Bros.* ... *Oct.*
Macnamara (*R.*) Introduction to the Study of the British Pharmacopœia, 32o, 1*s* 6*d* — *Lewis* ..... *June*
——— (*W. H.*) Law of Carriers of Goods & Passengers by Land, &c. r. 8o, 28*s* — *Stevens & S.* ..... *Dec.*
McPherson (*E.*) Handbook of Politics for 1888, July, 1866, to Aug. 1888, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* — *Washington* ..... *Nov.*
——— (*J.*) Baths & Wells of Europe, w. Hints on Climate, &c. 3 e. p. 8o, 6*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* ..... *May*
Macquoid (*K. S.*) About Yorkshire, 4to, red. 7*s* 6*d* — *Chatto* ..... *Sep.*
——— In the Ardennes, sm. 4to, red. 7*s* 6*d* .. — *Chatto* ..... *Sep.*
——— Louisa: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* — *Ward & D.* ..... *Jan.*
——— Mrs. Rumbold's Secret: The Story of Charlotte Burney, p. 8o, 6*s* — *Ward & D.* ..... *June*
——— Pictures & Legends from Normandy & Brittany, 4to, red. 7*s* 6*d* — *Chatto* ..... *Sep.*
——— Puff, with numerous Illustrations printed in Colours, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* — *S P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
Macrae (*D.*) Book of Blunders, with a Chapter of Queer Epitaphs, post 8vo, 1*s* ... — *Simpkin* ..... *Oct.*
Maeswiney (*R. F.*) & Bristoe, Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1887, w. Notes, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* — *Knight* ..... *Feb.*
Madden (*T. M.*) Health Resorts of Europe & Africa fr. Chronic Diseases, 2 e 8o, 3*s* 6*d* — *Sonnenschein* ... *July*
Madge (*A. G.*) 'Wrinkles' in Algebra, Arith. Euclid, Formulæ, Laws, &c. p. 8vo, 1*s* — *Stewart & Co.* ..... *Dec.*
Magazine of Art, Vols. 8 and 9, adv. 21*s* ea. — *Cassell* ..... *Dec.*
——— Sport: an Illustrated Record and Review, No. 1, 8vo, 6*d* — *Iliffe* ..... *June*
Magee (*Bp.*) Gospel and the Age, Sermons, new edit. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Isbister* ..... *Dec.*
——— Sermons, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Contemporary Pulpit Library) ..... — *Sonnenschein* ... *Aug.*
Magic Lantern: its Construction and Management, an Illus. Manual, 12mo, 1*s* ... — *Ward & L.* ... *Jan.-Dec.*
Maglott, Manual of Geography, 4to, 7*s* 6*d* — *Ada* ..... *May*
Magnus (*Lady*) Jewish Portraits, post 8vo. 5*s* — *Unwin* ..... *June*
——— Outlines of Jewish History fm. B.C. 586 to C.E. 1885, 2 e. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* — *Longmans* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*Sir P.*) Industrial Education, post 8vo, 6*s* (Education Library) ..... — *Kegan Paul* ... *Dec.*
Magruder (*J.*) Honoured in the Breach: a Novel, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* — *Philadelphia* ... *May*
Maguire (*J.*) Alastor: an Irish Story of To-day, post 8vo, 1*s* — *Simpkin* ..... *July*
Mahaffy (*J. P.*) Art of Conversation: a Social Essay, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ... — *Macmillon* ..... *June*
——— & Rogers, Sketches fm. Tour thro' Holland & Germany, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan* ..... *Dec.*
Mahomet, Life of, by Washington Irving, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* — *Bell & S.* ..... *Dec.*
Maids of Dulverton, by Guy Balguy, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* — *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
Maimon (*S.*) An Autobiography, trs with Notes by J. Clark Murray, post 8vo, 6*s* — *A. Gardner* ..... *May*
Maine (*H. S.*) International Law: Lectures before Univ. of Camb. 1887, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Murray* ..... *Nov.*

MA

Maintenon (*Madame de*) by Emily Bowles, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul.....May*
Maistre (*X.*) Prisonniers du Caucase, edited by J. H. B. Spiers, fcp. 1*s* 6*d*..... *Hachette .....Sep.*
Maitland (*Agnes C.*) Nellie O'Neil; or, our Summer Time, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Nelsons.....Nov.*
Major (*A. F.*) Throw of the Dice; an Ancient Tale Retold, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*... *Simpkin .....Dec.*
Malan (*A. N.*) Eruest Fairfield; or, Two Terms at St. Andrews, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Warne .....Nov.*
Malcolm (*Sir J.*) Sketches of Persia, Vols. 1, 2, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* ea. .. .. *Cassell ...Mar.-Apr.*
Maldonatus (*J.*) Comment. on Gospels, tr. by G. J. Drive, Matt. I. to XIV. 8o, 12*s* *Hodges.....Apr.*
Malet (*L.*) A Counsel of Perfection, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Kegan Paul.....June*
Malleson (*Col. G. B.*) Decisive Battles of India, 1746 to 1849, n. e. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen .....July*
Malot (*H.*) Sans Famille, with Notes, by W. E. Russell, 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons .....Jan.*
——— – Zyte: translation by J. E. Simpson, post 8vo, 1*s* (Lib. of Contiu. Au.) *Warne .... Apr.*
Malthus (*T. R.*) Essay on the Principles of Population, 9th edit. 8vo, 8*s*..... *Reeves & T. .....June*
Maltman (*J.*) Holiday Papers, Teetotalism, 8vo, 12*s*..... *Simpkin .....Feb.*
Man-Hunting; or, the Hounds of the Law, by Ex-Detect. David Sloman, 12mo, 6*d* *Simpkin .....Mar.*
Man's Injustice to Animals: Brown Instit. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty, 8vo, 6*d* *Pickering ... .Apr.*
Mann (*C.*) Five Discourses on Future Punishment, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Whittaker .....June*
Manning (*E. M.*) No Way but this: a Story, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Digby & L.....Oct.*
——— (*W.*) A Child's Dream of the Zoo, illustrated by Ernest Griset, 4to, 1*s*... *Routledge .....Nov.*
Manson (*E. W. D.*) Notanda, Series VII. No. 1, 4*s*..... ..... *Stevens & S. ...Mar.*
Manual of Parochial Work for Use of Younger Clergy, by var. Writers, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K. .....Nov.*
Manuals for Students of Medicine .... *Cassell .....Jan.-Dec.*
Treves, Surgical Applied Anatomy, new edit. 7*s* 6*d*
——— of Catholic Philosophy ..... *Longmans Jan.-Dec.*
Rickaby, First Principles of Knowledge, 5*s* Rickaby, Moral Philosophy, 5*s*
Manuel (*Don Juan*) Count Lucanor; First Done into Engl. by York, 1868, p. 8o, 6*s* *Pickering.....July*
Manwell (*M. B.*) Gerty's Triumph: a Cornish Story, 18mo, 6*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc....Oct.*
Mapleson (*J. H.*) Mapleson Memoirs, 1848–1888, 2 vols. 8vo, 30*s*..... *Remington .....Oct.*
Marchant (*W. T.*) In Praise of Ale; or, Songs, Ballads, Epigrams, &c. p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Redway .....Mar.*
Marckwald (*Max*) Movements of Respiratn. & Innervatiou in the Rabbit, r 8o, 10*s* *Blackie.....July*
Margetts (*J. W.*) Charlie Ashford; or, 4 Years in the Canadian Domn. cr. 8o, 2*s* & 1*s* *Alexander & S....Aug.*
Mariager (*P.*) Pictures of Hellas: Five Tales of Ancient Greece, tr. 12o, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *New York.....Aug.*
Marion (*F.*) Wonderful Balloon Ascents; or, Conquest of the Skies, e. e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Cassell .....Oct.*
Maritime Discovery and Adventure, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Chambers.....May*
Marjory's Husband, by Author of 'Vera,' post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*
Mark Rutherford, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Trübner .....Nov.*
Marks (*W. D.*) Relative Proportions of the Steam Engine, 3rd edit. cr. 8vo, 15*s* *Lippincott .....Mar.*
Marlborough, by George Saintsbury, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (English Worthies)..... *Longmans.....July*
Marmaduke Multiply's Merry Method of Making Minor Mathematcns. 3 v. 4*d* ea. *Griffith .....Dec.*
Marquis (*A. N.*) Handy Business Directory of Cleveland, Ohio, 1887–88, 10*s* 6*d* *Cleveland .....Feb.*
Marr (*C.*) A Journey Round the World, with illustrations, 4to, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Routledge .....Oct.*
Marriott (*W.*) Hints to Meteorological Observers, 2nd edit. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Offiee ....Mar.*
Marryat (*Capt.*) King's Own, post 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* (Cassell's Red Library)..... *Cassell .... Sep.*
——— ——— ——— Little Savage, with illustrations, new edit. post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Routledge .....Oct.*
——— ——— ——— Mr. Midshipman Easy, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* (Bohn's Illustrated Library) *Bell & S. .....Dec.*
——— ——— ——— Peter Simple, with 8 Illustrations by F. A. Fraser, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Bell & S. .....Dec.*
——— ——— ——— Privateersman: Advent. by Sea & Ld. 100 Yrs. ago, n.e.p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Routledge...July-Aug.*
———– (*Florence*) Crown of Shame: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *F. V. White .....Nov.*
——— ——— ——— Gentleman and Courtier: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *F. V. White.....Mar.*
——— ——— ——— Scrappie; or, a Little Stepson: a Novel, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Dicks .....June*
Marsh (*G. P.*) Life & Letters of Geo. Perkins Marsh, by C. Marsh, Vol. 1, 8vo, 18*s* *New York .....May*
——– (*Mrs.*) Emilia Wyndham, new edit. 8vo, 6*d* (Notable Novels) ..... *Warne .....Apr.*
Marshall, Specimens of Antique Carved Furniture and Woodwork, &c. imp. 4to, 60*s* *W. H. Allen .....Apr.*
——— (*A. M.*) Frog, 3rd edit. with New Chapter on Development, cr. 8vo, 6*s* *Smith & E. .....Aug.*
——— ——— & Hurst (*C. H.*) Junior Course of Pract. Zoology, 2 e. p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Smith & E. .....June*
———– (*Emma*) Alma; or, the Story of a Little Music Mistress, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein ...Mar.*
——— ——— ——— Bishop's Cranworth; or, Rosamond's Lamp, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *J. F. Shaw .....Nov.*
——— ——— ——— Bristol Diamonds: Hot Wells in 1773, a Story, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Seeley .....June*
——— ——— ——— Dulcibel's Day Dreams; or, the Grand Sweet Song, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Nisbet.....Oct.*
——— ——— ——— Helen's Diary; or, Thirty Years Ago, 7th edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Seeley .....Apr.*
——— ——— ——— Houses on Wheels: a Story for Children, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Nisbet .....Oct.*
——— ——— ——— In the City of Flowers; or, Adelaide's Awakening, post 8vo, 5*s* *Seeley .....Dec.*
——— ——— ——— Oliver's Old Pictures, or the Magic Circle, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet .....Nov.*
——— ——— ——— Our Own Picture Book, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* .... *Nisbet .....Nov.*
——— ——— ——— Two Margarets, 5th edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Jarrold.....Jan.*
———– (*J.*) Vocabulary to Xenophon's Anabasis, for Schools, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Oxford Warch....Nov.*
———– (*Mrs. A. B.*) Cookery Book, with 70 Illustrations, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Marshall ..... May*
Marshall's Pleasant Readers, 12mo, Standard I., 8*d*; II., 9*d* ..... *J. Marshall .....Feb.*
Marshman (*J.*) Brave Deeds of British Regiments, obl. 4to, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Griffith .....Dec.*
Marston (*P. B.*) Song-tide Poems and Lyrics of Love's Joy and Sorrow, sq. 16mo, 1*s* *W. Scott .....May*
——— – (*Westland*) Our Recent Actors: Recollections, &c. 2 vols. post 8vo, 21*s* *Low ....Nov.*
Martial, Select Epigrams, Edited, w. Notes, by Rev. H. M. Stephenson, 12o, 6*s* 6*d* *Macmillan .....Apr.*
Martin (*A.*) Our Uncle and our Aunt: a Story, 16mo, 5*s* ..... *New York .....Oct.*
——— (*B. E.*) Old Chelsea: Summer Day Stroll, illus. by Jos. Pennell, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Unwin ..... Nov.*
——— (*C. L.*) Only an Advertisement: Story that is Half True, c. 8o, 6*s*; p. 8o, 6*s* *E. Stock ...Jan.-Feb.*
——— (*J. M. H.*) Ambulance Lectures, with a Nursing Lecture, 2nd ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* *Churchill .....Apr.*

MA—ME

Martin (*Lady*) On some of Shakespeare's Female Characters, 3rd edit. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*June*
— (*Mrs. C.*) Life of St. Jerome, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
——— (*Sir Theodore*) Shakespeare or Bacon? from 'Blackwood's Mag.,' 4to, 3*s* *Blackwoods* .....*June*
——— (*W. R.*) Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, for Use in Navy, roy. 8vo, 18*s* *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Martindale (*W.*) & Westcott, Extra Pharmacopœia; Index of Dis.&c.5e, 18o,7*s* 6*d* *Lewis* .....*Aug.*
Martineau (*Harriet*) Billow and the Rock: a Tale, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Playfellow, cheap edit. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Routledge*.....*Aug.*
——— (*J.*) Study of Religion: its Sources and Contents, 2 vols. 8vo, 24*s* ... *Oxford Wareh*....*Jan.*
Marvel (*Ik*) Reveries of a Bachelor; or, a Book of the Heart, illus. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ... *Warne* .....*Dec.*
Marvel, a Novel, by Author of 'Molly Bawn,' 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*, n. ed. 3*s* 6*d* *Ward & D. Mar.-Dec.*
Marvels of Animal and Plant Life, post 8vo, 1*s* (Scientific Recreation Series) ... *Ward & L.* .....*May*
——— Astronomy, post 8vo, 1*s* (Scientific Recreation Series) ..... *Ward & L.* .....*June*
——— Earth, Air, and Water, post 8vo, 1*s* (Scientific Recreation Series) ... *Ward & L.* .....*Feb.*
——— Electricity and Magnetism, post 8vo, 1*s* (Scientific Recreation Series) *Ward & L.* .....*May*
——— Elements, post 8vo, 1*s* (Scientific Recreation Series) ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Feb.*
——— Geology & Physical Geography, post 8vo, 1*s* (Sc. Recreation Series) *Ward & L.* .....*May*
——— Heat, Light, and Sound, post 8vo, 1*s* (Scientific Recreation Series) ... *Ward & L.* .....*Feb.*
——— Invention & Scientific Puzzles, post 8vo, 1*s* (Sc. Recreation Series)... *Ward & L.* .....*Feb.*
Marvin (*A. T.*) Olive: its Culture in Theory and Practice, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *San Francisco* ...*Dec.*
——— (*C.*) Region of Eternal Fire: Petroleum of the Caspian, Pop. ed. p.8o,7*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
Marx (*K.*) Capital: a Critical Analysis of Production, new ed. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Nov.*
Mary Jane Married: Tales of a Village Inn, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*June*
Mascart & Joubert, Electricity & Magnetism, Vol. 2, Measurement, &c. 8vo, 21*s* *De la Rue*.....*Apr.*
Maskell (*J.*) Wedding Ring: History, Literature, & Superstitions, 2 ed. 12mo, 2*s* *Parr* .....*Nov.*
Mason (*Charlotte*) Alma Ryan; or, Steadfast and True, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
——— (*F. A.*) Lessons for Infants on the Ten Commandments, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——— (*T.*) Adam Dickson; or, Sae Sweet, Sae Bonnilie, 16 Illust. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Massey (*Gerald*) Secret Drama of Shakspeare's Sonnets, 4to, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
Masson (*G.*) French Literature, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* (Dawn of European Literature)..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Mediæval France, from Hugues Capet to 16th Cent., post 8vo, 5*s* ... *Unwin* .....*Nov.*
Master Hand: Story of One Commonplace Day, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Routledge*.....*Apr.*
——— of Rathkelly, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *F. V. White* .....*Nov.*
Matéaux (*C. L.*) Ups & Downs of a Donkey's Life, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Wee Willie Winkie: the Story of a Boy, &c. new ed. p. 8o,1*s* 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Mather (*F. V.*) The Saints' Days and the Holy Eucharist, &c. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Skeffington* .....*Oct.*
Mathers (*E. P.*) Golden South Africa: the Gold Fields Revisited, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Whittingham* ...*Apr.*
——— (*S. L. M.*) Fortune-Telling Cards: the Tarot, Occult Sign. &c. 32o,1*s* 6*d* *Redway* .....*June*
Matheson (*G.*) Landmarks of New Testament Morality, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Voices of the Spirit, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
Mathews (*W.*) Wit and Humour: their Use and Abuse, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Chicago*.....*Nov.*
Mathieson's Highest and Lowest Prices, 1888 edit. roy. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Mathieson*.....*Feb.*
Matin Songs, sm. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*May*
Mattei (*Ct.*) Electro-Homœopathic Medicine: new system, trs. Theobald, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Stott* .....*Dec.*
Matthew (*J. E.*) Popular History of Music, Instruments, Ballet, &c. ill. 4to, 12*s* 6*d* *Grevel* .. ..*June*
Matthews (*B.*) Pen & Ink Papers on Subjects of more or less Importance, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Longmans*... .....*Dec.*
——— ——— & Jessop (*G. H.*) Check & Counter-Check: a Tale, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
——— (*J. W.*) Inewadi Yami; or, 20 Years' Experience in S. Africa, 8vo, 14*s* *Low*.....*Mar.*
Matuce (*H. O.*) A Wanderer, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Oct.*
Maturin (*W.*) Blessedness of the Dead in Christ, and other Sermons, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*May*
Maude (*Capt.*) The Invasion and Defence of England, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Thacker* .....*Sep.*
Maude; or, the Anglican Sister of Mercy, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Hatchards* .....*Apr.*
Maudslay (*A.*) Highways and Horses, with Illustrations, post 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Chapman*.....*Aug.*
Mauncell (*W. P.*) The Poisoned Chalice: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *W. H. Beer* .....*May*
——— ——— ——— ——— ——— ——— new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Roper & D.* .....*Dec.*
Maurice (*Col.*) Balance of Military Power in Europe, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Blackwoods*.....*Mar.*
Maury (*M. F.*) Life, compiled by his Daughter, D. F. M. Corbin, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*May*
Mavor (*J.*) Wage Statistics and Theories: Paper before British Ass. 1888, 8vo, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Mawer (*W.*) Elementary Textbook of Physiography, 18mo, 2*s*..... *J. Marshall*.....*Mar.*
——— ——— Truth for Its own Sake: Story of Charles Darwin, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*... *Sonnenschein*.....*Dec.*
Maxwell (*W. E.*) Malay Language, w. Sanscrit Element in Malay, 2 e. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*Nov.*
May (*R. E.*) In and Out and Round About, w. Rhymes by R. E. May, ill. 4to, 1*s* 6*d* *Birn Bros.* .....*Sep.*
—— (*W. J.*) Greenhouse Management for Amateurs, 2nd edit. ill. post 8vo, 5*s*... *L. U. Gill* .....*Nov.*
—— (*W. W.*) Marine Painting, with 16 Coloured Plates, obl. 4to, 5*s*..... *Cassell* .....*Aug.*
Maybury (*Lucretia*) Ethelwyn's Light, and Gerald's Protégé, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
Mayer (*J.*) On Diabetes and its Connection with Heart Disease, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Churchill* .....*July*
—— (*S.*) Vade Mecum to the Bills of Exchange, Bankruptcy Acts, &c. 8vo, 6*s* *Waterlow* .....*Apr.*
Mayers (*W.*) Where is Calvary? and other Pointed Papers & Appeals, p. 8vo, 3*s* *Partridge* .....*June*
Mayeux (*H.*) Decorative Composition for Designers, Decorators, &c. trans. 8vo, 6*s* *Virtue* .....*Dec.*
Mayhew (*A. L.*) & Skeat (*W. W.*) Concise Dictionary of Middle English, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Oxford Warch. June*
—— —— (*E.*) Illustrated Horse Doctor, 16th edit. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *W. H. Allen*.....*June*
Mayne (*C. B.*) Infantry Fire Tactics, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
—— (*J. D.*) Hindu Law and Usage, 4th edit. 8vo, 32*s* ..... *Stevens & H.* ...*Nov.*
Meade (*L. T.*) David's Little Lad, with illustrations, new edit. roy. 8vo, 6*d*..... *J. F. Shaw* .....*May*
——— ——— Deb & the Duchess: Story for Boys & Girls, ill. by Edwards, p. 8o, 5*s* *Hutchards*.....*Oct.*
——— ——— Lady of the Forest, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Partridge* .....*Dec.*

ME—MI

Meade (*L. T.*) Little Princess of Tower Hill, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
——— —— Nobody's Neighbours, with illustrations, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Isbister* .....*Nov.*
——————— Scamp and I: Story of City Byways, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* .. *J. F. Shaw* .....*Dec.*
Mears (*D. O.*) Deathless Book: Relation of Bible to all great Movements, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Mecredy (*R. J.*) and Stoney (*G.*) Art and Pastime of Cycling, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Iliffe*..... .....*Nov.*
Medhurst (*J. T.*) Examination Papers in Book-keeping. w. Exercises, post 8vo, 3*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Sep.*
Medical Annual, and Practitioner's Index, 1888, post 8vo, 5*s* 6*d*..... *Hamilton*.....*Mar.*
——— Register, 1888, roy. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Spottiswoode*.....*Apr.*
Medley (*J.*) Throttle Island: a Tale of Adventure, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Remington* .....*Feb.*
Medlicott (*H. B.*) Agnosticism and Faith, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Trübner* .....*June*
Meech (*W. W.*) Quince Culture: an Illustrated Handbook, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
Mehalah: a Story of the Salt Marshes, by Auth. of 'John Herring,' n. e. p. 8o. 2*s* 6*d* *Smith & E.* .....*June*
Meiklejohn (*Prof.*) English Grammar; Exercises & Examination Papers, cr. 8o, 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*June*
Meissner (*A. L.*) Practical Lessons in German Conversation, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Hachette* .....*July*
Melodies of Autumn, illustrated by Ernest Wilson, 64mo, 4*d* .. .. *Hildesheimer* ...*Aug.*
Memories of above Half a Century, by 'Owen Square,' 8vo, 6*s* ..... *J. Bumpus* .....*July*
Men of the Bible..... *Nisbet* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Driver, Isaiah, 2*s* 6*d* Farrar, Solomon, 2*s* 6*d*
Menault (*E.*) Wonders of Animal Instinct, 6th edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Mendelssohn, by J. Cuthbert Hadden, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* (Biogs. of Great Composers)... *W. H. Allen*.....*Nov.*
——————— Briefe von Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy, Notes by J. Sime, 12mo, 3*s* *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Jan.*
——————— Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles, trans. illus. 8vo, 12*s* ... *Trübner* .....*Nov.*
——————— St. Paul: an Oratorio, Vocal Score, Novello's Pocket edit. 8vo, 1*s* *Novello*.....*Mar.*
Menology; or, Record of Departed Friends, 16mo, 3*s* ..... *Parker & Co*.....*Dec.*
Mental Struggle: a Novel, 4th edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*May*
Menzies (*A.*) National Religion: Sermons on the Ten Commandments, p. 8vo, 5*s* *A. Gardner* .....*Feb.*
Mercier (*C.*) Nervous System & Mind: Dynamics of Human Organisms, 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
Meredith (*G.*) A Reading of Earth, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
Merimée (*Prosper*) Carmen, 18mo, 1*s* (Pocket Library)..... *Routledge* ....*Nov.*
Mermaid Series, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* per vol. ..... *Vizetelly* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Ford, Best Plays Shirley, Best Plays
Heywood, Best Plays Webster and Tourneur, Best Plays
Otway, Best Plays Wycherley, Complete Plays
Nero and other Plays
Mermillod (*Mgr.*) The Supernatural Life, translated by a Lady, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *J. Hodges* .....*Dec.*
Merrick (*L.*) Mr. Bazalgette's Agent: a Detective Story, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Routledge*.....*July*
Merrill (*J. B.*) & Harris (*F. M.*) (Hope Ledyard) Talks about Bible Pictures, 4to, 5*s* *Cassell* ... .*June*
Merriman (*H. B.*) What shall make us whole? Thts.in Direc.of Man's Spir.Integ.4*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Merry Elves; or, Little Adventures in Fairyland, w.24 Illus. by C. O. Murray, 4o, 1*s* *Seeley* .....*Apr.*
Merryfield (*F.*) Molly's Story, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & D.* .....*Mar.*
Mess Stories, by 'Proteus,' 2nd series, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Message of Love, edited by George C. Haste, sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* (St. Paul's Series). *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
Messaros (*W.*) Poems, illus. with etchings, &c. 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia*.....*Feb.*
Metempsychosis: Vision after Midnight, &c.: Poems, fcp. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*May*
Meteyard (*Eliza*) Doctor's Little Daughter, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Dec.*
Metropolitan Board of Works: Brief Accnt. of Disclos. from 'Financ. News,' 8o, 2*s* *Argus Ptng. Co.* *June*
Metternich (*Prince*) Life of, by Col. G. B. Malleson, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Statesmen Ser.) *W. H. Allen* ...*Aug.*
Meyer (*F. B.*) Abraham, the Obedience of Faith, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Morgan & S.*.....*Nov.*
——————— Christian Living, 32mo, 2*s* and 1*s* ..... *Morgan & S.* ...*June*
——————— Present Tenses of the Blessed Life, 32mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Morgan & S.* ...*Dec.*
——— (*K.*) German Grammar for Schools, Part 1, Accidence, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Sonnenschein*.....*Dec.*
——— (*Lothar*) Modern Theories of Chemistry, by Bedson & Williams, 8vo, 18*s*... *Longmans*.....*Jan.*
Meyrick (*F.*) Doctrine of the Church on Holy Communion re-stated, 2 e. p. 8vo, 4*s* *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
Michie (*C. Y.*) The Practice of Forestry, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*
Mickle (*W. J.*) Insanity and Cardiac & Aortic Disease & Phthisis, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Lewis* .....*June*
Middlemass (*Jean*) Poisoned Arrows: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *F. V. White*.....*Aug.*
——————— Vaia's Lord: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
Middleton (*E.*) Cruise of the 'Kate': Single-han.Voy.in Small Yacht,in '69, 2 e.8o, 5*s* *Author* .....*Aug.*
———— (*J. H.*) Ancient Rome in 1888, cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *A. & C. Black* ...*Nov.*
Midland Geographies, Part 1, for Standards I. and II. 12mo, 1*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
——————— 2, for Standard III.: England and Wales, 12mo, 2*d* *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— Spelling Book, Parts 1 and 2, post 8vo, 1*d* ea ..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Midsummer Night Dream, by E. V. B., new edit. 4to, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
Milbank (*W.*) Vane's Invention: an Electrical Romance. 12mo, 1*s*..... *W. Scott* .....*Sep.*
Mildmay (*J.*) Hopelessly Irish: Chapters from the His. of an Irish Family. 4to, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Miles (*A. H.*) Aldine Reciter: Modern Poetry for Platform, Home, & School, 4o, 5*s* *Simpkin* .....*July*
——————— Dialogues, Set Pieces, Charades, Entertainments, &c. Pt. 1, roy. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
——————— Reciter: Pieces for the Home, School, and Platform. roy. 8vo, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
——————— The 1888 Reciter, 4to. 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— (*L.*) Guide to Dorking and District, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— (*W.*) Horse's Foot, & How to Keep it Sound: Hunters, &c. ill. 10e. r. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*June*
Milestones, 12 Books in Box, 1*s* ..... *Castell* .....*Oct.*
Milford (*P.*) Pocket Dictionary of Mining Terms, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *E. Wilson*.....*Dec.*
Mill (*H. R.*) Elementary Commercial Geography: Commodities & Countries, 12o, 1*s* *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Nov.*
——— (*John Stuart*) by W. L. Courtney, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Great Writers)..... *W. Scott* .....*Dec.*

MI—MO

Miller (*E.*) Greek Testament Primer: an Easy Grammar & Reading Bk. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* — *Oxford Warch.*...*Jan.*
——— (*G.*) Historical Sketches of the Eng. Church for the People, illus. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* — *Griffith*...*July*
——— (*J. R.*) The Perfect Home, 32mo, 1*s* 6*d* — *Sonnenschein* ...*Dec.*
——— (*Mrs. Fenwick*) Atlas of Anatomy: Hum. Body in Col. Plts. 3 e. fcp. fol. 12*s* 6*d* — *Stanford*...*June*
——— (*O. T.*) In Nesting Time: Essays on Bird Life, 16mo, 6*s* — *Boston, Mass.*..*June*
——— (*R. C.*) Historical Tableaux: an Evening's Entertainment, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* — *Hatchards*...*Dec.*
——— (*T.*) Gideon Giles the Roper, new edit. post 8vo. 2*s* — *Routledge*...*Feb.*
——— (*W.*) Least of all Lands: Topography of Palestine in relat. to Hist. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* — *Blackie*...*Dec.*
——— —— Our English Shores: Recollections of Watering Places, post 8vo, 6*s*... — *Hamilton*...*May*
——— (*W. J.*) Clyde from its Source to the Sea, illus. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... — *Blackie*...*June*
Milligan (*S. F. & Alice L.*) Glimpses of Erin: Civilisation, Manners, &c. er. 8vo, 1*s* — *M. Ward*...*Aug.*
Millington (*T. S.*) Latch Key, illustrated, post 8vo, 2*s* — *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Sep.*
——— —— Through Fire & Through Water: Story of Adven. ill. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* — *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
Mills (*E.*) Music Course in the Staff Notation, Vocal and Theoretical, roy. 8vo, 3*s* — *Curwen*...*June*
——— (*J.*) Alternative Elementary Chemistry, adapted to New Syllabus, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* — *Low*...*Nov.*
Milman (*Bp. of Calcutta*) Love of the Atonement: Exp. of Isaiah liii. 6 e. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* — *Masters*...*Apr.*
Milne (*D.*) Readable English Dictionary, Etymologically arr. w. Index, p. 8o. 7*s* 6*d* — *Murray*...*Aug.*
——— (*J. J.*) Companion to the Weekly Problem Papers, &c. post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*... — *Macmillan*...*Apr.*
Milton (*J.*) Areopagitica. Letter on Education, Sonnets, & Psalms. 32mo, 6*d* & 3*d* — *Cassell*...*May*
——— Comus, ed. with Introduction and Notes by A. M. Williams, 12mo, 1*s* — *Longmans*...*Feb.*
——— Paradise Lost. Book VII. w. Notes & Questions by Woodroffe, 12mo, 1*s* — *Simpkin*...*Nov.*
——— Poetical Works, ed. by Bradshaw, Paradise Regained, &c. sq. 16o, 1*s* — *W. Scott*...*Dec.*
——— Shorter Poems. with 12 Illustrations by Samuel Palmer, fol. 21*s*..... — *Seeley*...*Dec.*
——— (*J. L.*) Hygiene of the Skin: Rules for Management, Diet, &c. 3 e. 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* — *Chatto*...*June*
——— Pathology and Treatment of Spermatorrhœa, 12th edit. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* — *Renshaw*...*Apr.*
Mind: a Quarterly Review, edited by Prof. G. Croom Robertson, Vol. 13, 8vo, 13*s* — *Williams & N.*...*Oct.*
Miniature History of the Irish Parliament, to the Act of Union in 1800, cr. 8vo, 3*d* — *Cassell*...*Mar.*
Minor Arts and Industries — *Whittaker Jan.-Dec.*
Leland, Drawing and Designing, 1*s* 6*d*
Minto (*W.*) Mediation of Ralph Hardelot, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan*...*Sep.*
Minton (*F.*) Capital and Wages, 8vo. 15*s* — *Kegan Paul*...*Nov.*
Miscellaneous Papers relating to Indo-China and Indn. Archipelago, 2 v. 8vo. 25*s* — *Trübner*...*Feb.*
Miscellany: containing Richard of Bury's Philobiblon; Basilikon Doron, p. 8vo, 1*s* — *Routledge*...*July*
Misletoe Bough, edited by M. E. Braddon, 8vo, 1*s* — *Simpkin*...*Nov.*
Mitchel (*John*) Life of, by William Dillon, 2 vols. 8vo, 21*s*... — *Kegan Paul*...*June*
Mitchell (*C. F.*) Building Constructn. & Drawing, r. by Tech. Teach. Pt. 1, p. 8o, 6*s* — *Batsford*...*Dec.*
——— (*C. P.*) Dissolution and Evolution, and the Science of Medicine, 8vo, 16*s* — *Longmans*...*Apr.*
——— (*D. G.*) Reveries of a Bachelor, new edit. with illus. in tint. sq. 8vo, 15*s* — *New York*...*Nov.*
——— (*H.*) Diamonds and Gold of South Africa, w. Transvaal Gold Law, 8vo, 5*s* — *E. Wilson*...*Dec.*
——— (*J.*) Practical Assaying, edited by William Crookes, 6th edit. ill 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* — *Longmans*...*June*
——— (*J. M.*) Foreign Missions of Protest. Churches: State & Prospects, 12o, 1*s* — *Nisbet*...*May*
——— (*S. W.*) Doctor and Patient, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 6*s*... — *Simpkin*...*May*
——— —— Masque, and other Poems, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* — *Boston, Mass.*...*Feb.*
——— (*W.*) Bryan Maurice: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* — *New York*...*Dec.*
Mitford (*Major-Gen. R. C. W.*) Orient and Occident, illustrated. post 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* — *W. H. Allen*...*July*
Modern Brigand: a Novel, by Author of 'Miss Bayle's Romance,' 3 v. cr. 8o, 31*s* 6*d* — *Bentley*...*June*
——— Circe: a Novel, by Author of 'Molly Bawn,' &c. n. e. 1 vol. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Ward & D.*...*Sep.*
——— German Authors — *Whittaker Jan.-Dec.*
Benedix, Doctor Wespe, 2*s* — Gutzkow, Zopf und Schwert, 2*s* 6*d*
Hey, Fabeln, 2*s* — Neuhaus, Epic Tales, 2*s* 6*d*
Moffat (*Robt. & Mary*) Lives, by John S. Moffat, popular edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... — *Unwin*...*Nov.*
——— (*W.*) Land & Work: Depression of Industries of United Kingdom, 8vo, 5*s* — *Low*...*Mar.*
Moffatt's Handbooks for Students — *Moffatt*...*Jan.-Dec.*
Griffith, Common Prayer, 1*s* 6*d*
Moir (*E.*) Through the Shadows: a Novel. cr. 8vo, 6*s* — *Stock*...*Dec.*
Molesworth (*Mrs.*) Christmas Posy, with illus. by Walter Crane, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan*...*Dec.*
——— —— Five Minutes' Stories, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* — *S.P.C.K.*...*May*
——— —— Four Ghost Stories, post 8vo, 6*s* — *Macmillan*...*Feb.*
——— —— Hathercourt Rectory, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* — *Chatto*...*July*
——— —— Little Miss Peggy: a Nursery Story, Pictures, 12o, red. 2*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan*...*May*
——— —— Third Miss St. Quentin, post 8vo, 6*s* — *Hatchards*...*July*
Molière, École des Femmes, with Notes by G. Saintsbury, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* (Pitt Pr.) — *Camb. Warch.*...*Feb.*
——— Select Plays, Miser, Tartuffe, Shopkeeper turned Gent. tr. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* — *Bell & S.*...*May*
Moller (*A.*) German Reading Book to Schlutter's German Class Book, 12mo, 2*s*... — *Williams & N.*...*Nov.*
Molloy (*G.*) Gleanings in Science: Pop. Lectures on Scientific Subjects, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* — *Macmillan*...*Dec.*
——— (*J. F.*) What hast thou done? new edit. 12mo, 2*s*... — *Ward & D.*...*Oct.*
Molly's Heroine, by Fleur de Lys, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* — *Nelson*...*Dec.*
——— Story: a Family History, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* — *Ward & D.*...*Apr.*
Molyneux (*R. G.*) Grammar & Vocab. of Langu. of Béarn for Beginners, roy. 8vo. 5*s* — *Oxford Warch.*...*Aug.*
Mombert (*J. I.*) History of Charles the Great (Charlemagne) roy. 8vo. 15*s* — *Kegan Paul*...*Dec.*
Momerie (*A. W.*) Basis of Religion: an Exam. of Natural Relig. 2 e. cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* — *Blackwoods*...*Apr.*
——— —— Belief in God, &c. Sermons, new edit. 3*s* — *Blackwoods*...*Apr.*
——— —— Defects of Modern Christianity, &c. Sermons, 3rd ed. cr. 8vo, 5*s* — *Blackwoods*...*Apr.*
——— —— Inspiration, & other Sermons at Foundling Hospital, p. 8vo, 5*s* — *Blackwoods*...*Dec.*
——— —— Origin of Evil, &c. Sermons, 5th edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* — *Blackwoods*...*Apr.*

MO

Momerie (*A. W.*) Personality, the Beginning and end of Metaphysics, 3 e. cr. 8o, 3*s* *Blackwoods* .....*Apr.*
——————— Preaching and Hearing, &c. Sermons, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*... *Blackwoods* .....*Apr.*
Mommsen (*Prof.*) Roman Repub. abridged by Bryans and Hendy, &c. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Bentley* .....*Oct.*
Money (*Agnes L.*) Old Songs for Young Voices, with Tunes, 16mo, 9*d* and 6*d* ... *Hatchards*.....*Oct.*
——— (*Angel*) Health of Children, 12mo, 6*d* ..... *H. K. Lewis* ..... *Feb.*
——— (*E.*) Little Dutch Maiden: a South African Sketch, popular ed. post 8o, 6*s* *Bentley* .....*Oct.*
——————— Tea Cultivation and Manufacture, 4th edit. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Whittingham* ...*Apr.*
Money and How to Make it, by One who has Succeeded, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Reeves & T.* .....*Apr.*
Monro (*A. M.*) Crane Court, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Griffith*.....*Apr.*
——— (*E.*) Sacred Allegories, new illustrated edit. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Masters*.....*Nov.*
Montagu (*Lord R.*) Recent Events and a Clue to their Solution, 3rd ed. post 8vo, 6*s* *Hodder* ....*Dec.*
Montelius (*O.*) Civilisation of Sweden in Heathen Times, trans. illus. 8vo. 14*s* ... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
Montesquieu, Temple of Gnidus, Preface by O. Uzanne, illus. large 8vo, 15*s*..... *Vizetelly* .....*Dec.*
Montgomery (*Florence*) The Fisherman's Daughter, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Hatchards*.....*Nov.*
——————— (*Maj.-Gen. H. P.*) Rules for Reckoning Soldiers' Services, 2 e. p. 8o, 3*s* *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Monthly Packet of Evening Readings, Third Series, Vol. 15, 8vo, 7*s* ..... *W. Smith*.....*July*
Montresor (*C. A.*) Some Hobby Horses, and How to Ride them, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *W. H. Allen*.....*Apr.*
Moodey (*Martha L.*) Tragedy of Brinkwater: a Novel, post 8vo, 2*s* .... *Cassell* .....*Sep.*
Moonlit Waters: Birthday Souvenir, by E. M. M., ill. by C. G. Noakes, sq. 16o, 9*d* *Hildesheimer* .. *Mar.*
Moore (*A. L.*) Holy Week: Addresses at St. Paul's in Holy Week, 1888, 12mo, 2*s* *Rivingtons*.....*Oct.*
——— (*D.*) Thoughts for Church Seasons in the Order of Common Prayer, c. 8o, 5*s* *Nisbet* .....*Apr.*
——— (*F. F.*) Fireflies and Mosquitoes, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——————— Under Hatches, illustrations by A. Forester, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
——— (*G.*) Bronchitis and Asthma, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Epps* .....*Feb.*
——————— Enlarged Tonsils Curable without Cutting, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Epps*.....*May*
——— (*George*) Confessions of a Young Man, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
——————— Spring Days: a Realistic Novel, a Prelude to 'Don Juan,' p. 8o, 6*s* *Vizetelly* .....*Sep.*
——— (*H.*) Instructions and Suggestions to Young Solicitors, &c. 2 e. c. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Clowes* .....*Aug.*
——— (*H. C.*) Special Constable's Story, and other Tales, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Wyman* .....*June*
——— (*N.*) Pilgrims & Puritans: Story of Planting of Plymouth & Boston, 16o, 4*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
——— (*R.*) The Marriage Stopped, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Blackett* .. ..*June*
——— (*S. A.*) History of the Foreshore, w. 3rd ed. of Hall's Seashore, med. 8vo, 38*s* *Stevens & H* ....*Nov.*
——— (*T.*) Irish Melodies and Songs, illus. sq. 16mo, 5*s* (Knickerbocker Nuggets) *Putnam*.....*Dec.*
——————— National Airs, Symphonies, &c. by Sir John Stevenson, n. e. r. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
——————— Poetical Works, edited, with Notes, by Charles Kent, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge*.....*June*
——————————————— Selected, edited by John Dorrian, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *W. Scott* .....*Mar.*
——— (*Sir W.*) Family Medicine and Hygiene for India, 5th edit. post 8vo, 12*s*... *Churchill* .....*Dec.*
Moral Bigamist: a Story of Ourselves in India, by S. E. P., cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Oct.*
Mordhorst (*Carl*) Rheumatism and its Treatment by Massage, &c. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Baillière* ..... *June*
More (*H.*) by Charlotte M. Yonge, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *W. H. Allen*.....*Apr.*
Moreing (*C. A.*) Telegraphic Mining Code, Alphabetically Arranged, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Clowes* .. ..*Apr.*
Morey (*H.*) Rhymes from the Ranks, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
Morgan (*A.*) Shakespeare in Fact and in Criticism, 8vo, 10*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*Aug.*
——— (*C. L.*) Mendips: a Geological Reverie, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
——— (*I. L.*) Arithmetical Questions for Boy Clerkships, &c. w. Answers, 8o, 6*d* *Skerry* .....*Aug.*
Moriarty (*L. M.*) French Grammar for Schools, Part 1, Accidence, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein*.....*Dec.*
Morier (*Sir R.*) Local Government in England and Germany: an Essay, 8vo, 1*s* *Cassell* .....*July*
Morine (*G.*) Poems, fcp. 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
Morison (*J.*) Exposition of Ninth Chapter of Epistle to the Romans, n. e. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*May*
——— (*J. Cotter*) Service of Man, towds. the Religion of the Future, 3 e. p. 8vo, 5*s* *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
Morlands: a Tale of Anglo-Indian Life, by Author of 'Sleepy Sketches,' p. 8o, 6*s* *Low* .....*June*
Morley (*H.*) English Writers, Vol. 2, 5*s*; 3, Conquest to Chaucer, post 8vo, 5*s*... *Cassell* ...*Mar.-Aug.*
——— (*J.*) Burke, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— (*Samuel*) Life of, by Edwin Hodder, new edit. 14*s*; pop. edit. post 8vo, 5*s* *Hodder*.....*Jan.-Dec.*
——— (*Susan*) Dolly Lorraine: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *F. V. White*.....*Apr.*
Morley's Universal Library, sm. 8vo, 1*s* per vol..... *Routledge*...*Jan.-Dec.*

58. Euripides, Bacchanals and other Plays
59. Walton, Lives
60. Aristotle on Government
61. Euripides, Hecuba, &c.
62. Rabelais, Pantagruel
63. Miscellany

——————————————— re-issue in 3*s* 6*d* vols. ..... *Routledge Jan.-Dec.*

1. Homer, Iliad—Æschylus—Sophocles
2. The Plays of Euripides
3. Aristophanes—Aristotle—Virgil's Æneid
4. Hitopadesa—Mediæval Tales—The Chronicle of the Cid
5. Dante, Divine Comedy and Banquet—The Decameron of Boccaccio
6. Thomas à Kempis Life of Wolsey—Ideal Commonwealths
7. Machiavelli and Rabelais, 1513–1533

Morning Psalms: Medita. fr. Every Day, by Auth. 'Daily Round,' 32o, 3*s*; fc. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *J. Whitaker*.....*Aug.*
Morris (*C.*) Aryan Race: its Origin and Achievements, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Trübner* .....*Nov.*
——— (*F. O.*) Anecdotes in Natural History, 2nd edit. roy. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
——— (*G.*) Diary and Letters of, edit. by Anne Cary Morris, 2 vols. 8vo, 38*s* ... *New York*.....*Nov.*
——— (*G. S.*) British Thought & Thinkers: Studies, Critical, Biog. &c. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Chicago* .....*May*
——————— Hegel's Philosophy of the State, &c.: a Critical Exposition, 16o, 6*s* *Chicago*.....*July*
——— (*H.*) Natural Laws and Gospel Teachings, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc*....*Apr.*
——— (*H. W.*) Work Days of God; or, Science and the Bible, illus. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nicholson*.....*Aug.*
——— (*W.*) Dream of John Ball, and a King's Lesson, sq. 16mo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Reeves & T.*.....*Apr.*
——— ——— Signs of Change: Seven Lectures on various occasions, cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Reeves & T.* .....*May*

MO—MU

Morris (*W.*) Tale of the House of the Wolfings, &c. in Prose and in Verse, 8vo, 6*s* *Reeves & T.* .....*Dec.*
—— (*W. O.*) Land System of Ireland, fm. 'Law Quarterly Review,' p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*May*
Morris's Statistical Chart of the World, 4to, 1*s* ..... *E. Wilson* .....*Dec.*
Morrison (*C. G.*) Guide to Court-Martial Procedure, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
—— (*R. H.*) Questions and Answers on Cavalry Outposts, 32mo. 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Morse (*E. S.*) Japanese Homes and their Surroundings, new ed. ill. sm. 4to, 10*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Mar.*
—— (*F.*) Peace the Voice of the Church to her Sick: Meditations, 12mo, 2*s* ... *S.P.C.K.* .....*June*
—— (*J. T., jun.*) Law of Banks and Banking, 3 ed. by F. Parsons, 2 v. 8vo, 63*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
—— (*L. G.*) Chezzles: a Story for the Young, with illus. by Author, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Morten (*Honnor*) Sketches of Hospital Life, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Low* .....*Aug.*
Mortimer (*J.*) Chess Players' Pocketbook and Manual of the Openings, obl. 16o, 1*s* *Wyman*.....*Nov.*
—— (*Mrs.*) Peep of Day, new edit. with Coloured Illustrations, sq. 16mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Hatchards* .....*Mar.*
Morwood (*V. S.*) Easy Guide to Scripture Animals, w. Anecdotes, &c. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Hogg*.....*May*
Moss (*J. E. Edwards-*) Season in Sutherland, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*June*
—— (*J. F.*) Handbook of the New Code of Regulations, 1888, w. Notes, &c. 8o, 1*s* *Cassell* .....*July*
Mother and Child, 16mo, 1*s* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Aug.*
—— Goose: Familiar Rhymes, with new Pictures by C. Loomis, 4to, 5*s*..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
—— —— Old Nursery Rhymes, ill. by Kate Greenaway, ch. e. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Routledge* .....*Dec.*
Mother's Companion, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d*..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
—— Friend, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* 6*d*..... *Hodder* .....*Nov.*
Motley (*J. L.*) Rise of the Dutch Republic, with numerous illus. roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Ward & L.* .....*June*
Mott Street Poker Club: the Secretary's Minutes, illustrated by M. Woolf, 8vo, 1*s* *W. Paterson*.....*Aug.*
Motteau (*A.*) Petites Causeries: Element. English & Fr. Conversa. 3 e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Lockwood* .....*Sep.*
Moxon's Library Poets, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ea..... *Ward & L.* *Jan.-Dec.*
Praed, Political Poems
—— Popular Poets, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ea..... *Ward & L.* *Jan.-Dec.*
Poets, Wit and Humour Praed, Political Poems
Mrs. Morse's Girls: a Story of American Life, illus. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Sep.*
—— Solomon Smith Looking On, by 'Pansy,' 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Lily Series)... *Ward & L.* .....*Apr.*
Muckley (*W. J.*) Fruit and Still-life Painting in Oil & Water Colours, 3 e. 12o, 1*s* *Winsor & N.*.....*Sep.*
Muddock (*J. E.*) From the Bosom of the Deep, new edit. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ... *Sonnenschein* *Aug.-Oc.*
—— —— Stormlight: a Story of Love & Nihilism in Switzerland, 8vo, 6*d* *Ward & L.* ... ..*Nov.*
Mudie (*F.*) Bible Truths & Bible Characters, Biog. Notes by W. C. Smith, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
Muir (*Mrs. A. F.*) Dulcie Derwent, Artist, & Kathleen Bremer: Gallowy. Idyll, 12o, 1*s* *Sun. Schl. Union* *Oct.*
Mulcaster (*R.*) Positions wherein those Primitive Circumstances, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Longmans*.....*May*
Mules (*P. H.*) How we See Now: a Popular Lecture on the Eye, 12mo, 3*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Mulholland (*Rosa*) Fair Emigrant: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Oct.*
—— —— —— Giannetta: a Girl's Story of Herself, illus. by L. Bogle, p. 8o, 5*s* *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
Muller (*A.*) Outlines of Hebrew Syntax, trans. by J. Robertson, 3rd edit. 8vo, 6*s* *Macmillan*.....*Oct.*
Müller (*F. Max*) Biographies of Words & the Home of the Aryas, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Jan.*
—— —— —— Introduc. Lects. on Science of Thought, at Roy. Inst. 1887, 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*Oct.*
—— —— —— Natural Religion: Inaugural Lecture at Glasgow, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Longmans* .....*Dec.*
Mullinger (*J. B.*) History of the University of Cambridge, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans* .....*Oct.*
Multum-in-Parvo Atlas of the World, 32mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. & A. K. Johnston* *De.*
Muluk Chand: Trial for Murder of his Child: Romance Crim. Admin. ob. 8o, 2*s* & 1*s* 6*d* *Unwin* .....*Feb.*
Municipal Corporations Companion, Diary, Direc. & Year-Bk. of Stat. for '88, 8o, 5*s* *Waterlow* .....*Jan.*
Munro (*A.*) Ladies' Guide to Health, 6th edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Hamilton* .....*May*
—— (*J.*) & Jamieson, Pocketbook of Electrical Rules & Tables, 5 ed. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Griffin* .....*Mar.*
Munroe (*K.*) Derrick Sterling: a Story of the Mines, illus. sq. 16mo, 5*s*... . ..... *New York*.....*May*
Munster (*Countess*) Dorinda, 3 vols. post 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Hurst & B* .....*Dec.*
Murdoch (*A. G.*) Scotch Readings, Humorous & Amusing, 2nd Series, post 8o, 1*s* *Hamilton* .....*Feb.*
Murger (*H.*) Bohemians of the Latin Quarter, with etchings, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Apr.*
Murphy (*G. M.*) Life of, by Annie Taylor, 5*s*; new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Stock* .....*Mar.-Dec.*
—— (*J.*) Shan Van Vocht: a Story of the United Irishmen, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
—— (*J. B. C.*) Journey of the Soul: a Series of Short Plain Sermons, p. 8o, 5*s* *Skeffington* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Louisiana*) Dunmore: Irish Dramatic Episode of our own Times, 8vo, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Murray (*A.*) Holy in Christ: Thoughts on the Calling of God's Chldrn. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*Feb.*
—— —— Spirit of Christ: Indwelling of the Holy Spirit in the Belvr. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
—— (*Charlotte*) Right Way, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Drane* .....*Oct.*
—— (*David Christie*) Aunt Rachel: a Rustic Sentimental Comedy, n. e. p. 8o, 2*s* *Macmillan* .....*May*
—— —— —— Weaker Vessel: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Sep.*
—— (*F. H.*) Lord working with them: Sermon at S. Nicholas, Chislehurst, 8o, 3*d* *Rivingtons* .....*July*
—— (*J. A. H.*) New Eng. Dictionary on Hist. Prncpls. Pt. 4, 12*s* 6*d*; V. 1, 52*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh*....*June*
—— (*J. C.*) Handbook of Psychology, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *A. Gardner* .....*July*
—— (*R. M.*) Chemical Notes & Equations for use of Stud. 3 e. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
—— (*W. H. H.*) Daylight Land, illus. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Lower and Upper Egypt, 7th edit. 12mo, 15*s* *Murray*.....*Feb.*
—— —— —— Spain, by R. Ford, 7 e. rev. on spot, 12o, 20*s* *Murray* .....*Apr.*
—— Magazine, Vol. 3, 7*s* 6*d*; 4, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Murray* ...*June-Dec.*
Murrey (*T. J.*) Oysters and Fish Cookery, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *New York*.....*Dec.*
Musgrave (*Mrs.*) In Cloudland, illustrated, 18mo, 9*d* ..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
Music of the Sea, Illustrated by B. D. Sigmund, 32mo, 9*d* ..... *Hildesheimer*.....*Nov.*
—— Primers..... *Novello* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Brett, Cornet, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* Ritter, Dictation, Part 1, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*
Musical Inspection: How to Prepare for it, by a School Music Instructor, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Curwen*.....*June*

MY—NE

My Jewels: a New Year's Address, 1889, 12mo, 1*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
——— Poems, selected by Rowland Hill, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Williams & N.*....*Aug.*
—— Lord Conceit: a Novel, by Rita, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Blackett* .....*Aor.*
—— Microscope & Objects fr. my Cabinet, by a Quekett-Club-Man, 2 e. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Roper & D.* .....*Aug.*
—— Sunday Friend: Stories, 3 vols. sq. 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Mowbray* .....*Oct.*
—— Telescope & Some Objects which it Shows, by a Quekett-Club-Man, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Roper & D.*.....*Mar.*
Myra's Berlin Work: Designs of Borders, Grounding Patterns, &c. 12mo, 1*s* ... *Myra*.....*Dec.*
——— Crochet Edgings, 1st Series, Original Designs of Laces & Borders, 12o, 1*s* *Myra*..... .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Lessons, No. 1, with Designs, 12mo. 1*s* (Silkworm Series)..... *Myra*.....*July*
——— Half-yearly Budget of Paris Fashions, Spring and Summer, 1888, fol. 1*s*... *Myra* .....*May*
——— Harlequin Crochet: Designs for the New Fancy Needlework, 12mo, 1*s*... *Myra*.....*July*
——— Knitting Lessons, No. 1: Knitting and various Patterns, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Myra* .....*July*
——— Macramé Lace, 2nd Series, for Valances, Insertions, &c. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Myra* .....*July*
Mysore Gold Mine: Workings to end of Mar. 1888, by a Shareholder, c. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *E. Wilson*.....*Aug.*
Mysterious Doctor: a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* .....*Mar.*
——— Musicians: a Scarborough Romance, by a Lady, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
Mystery at Shoncliff School, by Author of 'Mr. Burke's Nieces,' illus. post 8vo, 1*s* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
——— of a Turkish Bath, by Rita, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* .... *F. V. White*.....*May*

N. or M., by Author of 'Honor Bright,' new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
Naidley (*H.*) How to Employ Discharged Soldiers & Popularise Army, p. 8o, 6*d* *W. H. Allen* .....*Apr.*
Nall (*S.*) Aids to Obstetrics, 3rd edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Baillière* .....*Mar.*
Napier (*Sir J.*) Lectures, Essays, & Letters, a Supplement to the Life, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
——— (*T. B.*) & Stephenson, Digest of Leading Points in Criminal Law, 8vo, 5*s* *W. Maxwell*.....*Aug.*
——— ——— ——— Probate, Divorce, &c. for Fin. Ex. 8o, 12*s* *W. Maxwell* .....*July*
——— ——— ——— Practical Guide to the Bar, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *H. Cox*.....*Aug.*
Napoleon Bonaparte: Memoirs of, from French of M. de Bourrienne, n.e. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Lockwood*.....*Mar.*
——— (*Prince*) Napoleon and his Detractors, tr. by R. L. de Beaufort, 8vo, 16*s* *W. H. Allen* .....*Feb.*
Nares (*Archdeacon*) Glossary of Shakespeare and Contemporaries, 2 vols. 8vo, 21*s* *Reeves & T.* .....*July*
National Library, edited by Prof. H. Morley, 6*d* and 3*d* per No ..... *Cassell* .....*Jan.-Dec.*

107. Plutarch, Lives of Solon, Publicola, &c.
108. Shakespeare, King Lear
109. Sir Joshua Reynolds, Discourses on Art
110. Chas. Jas. Fox, Reign of James II.
111. Diary of Pepys—Oct. 1667, to March, 1668
112. Bishop Jewel, Apology of the Church
113. Don Manuel Gonzales, London in 1731
114. Shakespeare, Much Ado about Nothing
115 & 116. Sketches of Persia, by Sir J. Malcolm
117. Spenser, Shepherd's Calendar
118. Hecker, Black Death, & The Dancing Mania
119. Shakespeare, Coriolanus
120. Diary of Pepys—Mar. 17–Nov. 14, 1668
121. Milton, Areopagitica—Letters, Sonnets, and Psalms
122. Coventry Patmore, Victory of Love, &c., Poems
123. Thomas Carlyle, Essays on Goethe
124. Shakespeare, Richard II.
125. Plato, Crito and Phædo
126. Diary of Pepys—Nov. 1668 to May 31, 1669
127. Mrs. Clara Reeve, The Old English Baron
128. Shakespeare, King Henry IV., Part I.
129. Plutarch, Pyrrhus, Camillus, Pelopidus, &c.
130. Joseph Addison, Essays and Tales
131. Samuel Johnson, Lives of Addison, Savage, and Swift
132. Shakespeare, King Henry IV., Part 2
133. Richard Steele, Essays and Tales
134. Sir Walter Scott, Marmion
135. Fénelon, Existence of God
136. Shakespeare, Merry Wives of Windsor
137. Roger Ascham, The Schoolmaster
138. Plutarch, Dion, Brutus, Artaxerxes, &c.
139. Daniel Defoe, Eastern Counties of England
140. Shakespeare, King Henry V.
141. Edmund Spenser, Complaints
142. Sir William Petty, Essays on Mankind, &c.
143. Robert Southey, The Curse of Kehama
144. Shakespeare, Taming of the Shrew
145. Thomas Carlyle, Essays on Burns and Scott
146. Plutarch, Nicias, Crassus, Aratus, &c.
147. Daniel Defoe, From London to Land's End
148. Shakespeare, Romeo and Juliet
149. John Dryden, Discourse on Satire and Epic Poetry
150. Lady Duff Gordon, The Amber Witch
151. Plutarch, Romulus, Cimon, Lucullus, &c.
152. Shakespeare, Cymbeline
153 & 154. Jeremy Taylor, Holy Living (2 vols.)
155. Plutarch, Numa, Sertorius, and Eumenes
156. Shakespeare, Timon of Athens

National Temperance League Annual for 1889, edit. by Robert Rue, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *Dec.*
——— ——— Mirror, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s*, and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *Oct.*
——— Test Cards in Arith. Gram. & Comp., Stands. I.–VII. 32o, ea. pckt. 1*s* *National Society* *Mar.*
Natural History of Local Boards; or, Local Government: a Manual, post 8vo, 5*s* *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Nature Readers, No. 1, Seaside and Wayside, by Julia M'Nair Wright, la. sq. 1*s* 6*d* *Whittaker*.....*June*
Nauticus on Hobby Horse; or, Adventures of Sailor during Tricycle Cruise, r. 1*s* *Ridgway* .....*Nov.*
Naval Year-Book: Record of Naval Events for 1887, ed. by R.-Ad. Colomb, 12o, 2*s* *Clowes* .....*Mar.*
Neale (*A.*) Eczema, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Trübner*.....*Sep.*
——— Scrofula or King's Evil, and what can be done for it, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*July*
——— (*J. M.*) Hymni Ecclesia, 18mo, red. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Parker* ..... *Sep.*
——— Readings for Aged, from Sermons in Sackville Chapel, 2 e. p. 8o, 6*s* *Masters* .....*Aug.*
Needell (*Mrs. J. H.*) Noel Chetwyn's Fall: a Novel, post 8vo, 5*s* .... *Hamilton* .....*Oct.*
Neely (*T. B.*) Evolution of Episcopacy and Organic Methodism, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ... *New York*.....*May*
Negro Myths from the Georgia Coast, collected by Charles C. Jones, jun. 16mo, 5*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Neil (*J.*) Salute one Another; or, the Kiss of the Bible, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* ... .*Sep.*
Nelson (*D.*) Infidelity: its Cause and Cure, new edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
Nepos. Cornelius Nepos, with English Notes by Oscar Browning, 3rd edit. 12o, 3*s* *Oxford Warch.*....*Nov.*
Nero, and other Plays, edited by Horne, Ellis, Symons, and Verity, post 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* .....*Apr.*
Nesbit (*E.*) Better Part, and other Poems, 32mo, 6*d* .... *Drane* ..... . *Mar.*

Nesbit (*E.*) By Land and Sea, 18mo, red. 6*d* ..... *Drane* .....*Mar.*
——— Landscape and Song, 8vo, red. 6*d*..... *Drane* .....*Mar.*
——— Leaves of Life, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
——— Message of the Dove: an Easter Poem, 4to, 2*s* ..... *Castell*.....*Mar.*
——— and Brooke (*C.*) Easter-Tide: Poems, 4to, 2*s*..... ..... *Drane* .....*Feb.*
Nestle (*E.*) Syriac Grammar, translated, cr. 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Williams & N.*...*Dec.*
Net Cast in Many Waters: Sketches from the Lives of Missionaries, 1888, 8o, 2*s* *Bemrose* .....*Dec.*
Nethercote (*H. O.*) Pytchley Hunt, Past & Present, w. Anecdotes, &c. p. 8o, 8*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Feb.*
Netherley (*E.*) Shod with Wool: a Mystery, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
Neuhaus (*C.*) German Epic Tales: Nibelungen, Walther und Hildegund, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Whittaker* .....*June*
Nevill (*H.*) Daily Textbook for Invalids: from the Lessons or Psalms, sq. 16o, 3*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* .....*Jan.*
Neville (*C. B.*) Humorous Readings for Home & Hall (2 pts. 1*s* ea.), p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*Nov.*
Nevins (*J. B.*) On the Sanitary Arrangements of Large Communities, 8vo, 1*s* ... *Churchill* .....*Apr.*
New (*C.*) Baptism of the Spirit & other Sermons preached at Hastings, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
New Antigone: a Romance, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*June*
—— Cards in Arithm. (Boys & Girls), Geog. & Gram. for Oral Exam. Sts. 1–6, 1*s* e. *Simpkin* .....*July*
—— England Legends & Folk-Lore, in Prose & Poetry, with ill. n. e. 12o, 10*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Apr.*
—— Gallery, 1888: Illus. Catalogue, w. Facsimiles by Artists, by Blackburn, 8o, 1*s* *Chatto* .....*June*
—— London Readers, First Reader, new and enl. edition, fcp. 7*d* ..... *Isbister* .....*Sep.*
—— Ninepenny Series ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...

48. Bob's Trials and Tests, by Mary E. Ropes, *Jan.*
49. Tim Peglar's Secret, by Miss Tandy, *Aug.*
50. Under the Snow, *Sep.*
51. The Lost Baby: a Story, by Emma Leslie, *Oct.*
52. Squirrel, by Florence E. Burch, *Dec.*

Newall (*J. T.*) Scottish Moors & Indian Jungles: Sports in the Lews, ill. 8vo, 12*s* *Hurst & B.* .....*Oct.*
Newberry (*T.*) Companion to the Englishman's Bible, imp. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Hodder & S.*.....*May*
Newbold (*J. A.*) Technical Education: a Twofold Protest, Educ. & Finan. 12o, 6*d* *Heywood* .....*May*
Newbolt (*W. C. E.*) Agnus Dei; or, Meditations on Events in Holy Week, 12o, 1*s* *S,P.C.K.* .....*Feb.*
——— Fruit of the Spirit, Ten Addresses on Spiritual Life, cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
Newell (*C. M.*) Isle of Palms: a Romance, illustrated, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Newman (*D.*) Lectures to Practitioners on Diseases of Kidney, &c. 8vo, 16*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
——— (*E.*) Birds'-nesting & Bird-skinning, by Miller Christy, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Unwin* .....*June*
——— (*F. W.*) Kabail Vocabulary, supplem. by aid of a New Source, cr. 8vo, 5*s* *Trübner* .....*May*
——— Mathematical Tracts, Part 1, 8vo, 5*s*..... *Macmillan*... .....*Dec.*
——— Reminisc. of Two Exiles (Kossuth & Pulszky), &c. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* .....*Oct.*
——— (*H. S.*) Christian Solidarity, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Partridge* .....*Feb.*
——— Palestine: Lessons to my Class thro' Land of Promise, post 8o, 7*s* *Partridge*.....*June*
——— (*J. H.*) Arians of the Fourth Century, 5th edit. post 8vo, 6*s* .... *Longmans*.....*Jan.*
——— Callista: a Tale of the Third Century, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Dec.*
——— Dream of Gerontius, 23rd edit. 32mo, 1*s* and 6*d*..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
——— Story of his Life, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
——— Verses on Various Occasions, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s* .... *Longmans* .....*June.*
——— (*Mrs.*) Getting on; or, How Reuben Bond became Rich, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Newnham (*P. H.*) Thy Heart with my Heart, Letters on Commun. 18o, 8*d*, 6*d*, & 3*d* *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Newton (*R.*) Heath in the Wilderness & other Sermons, with a Memoir, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*May*
——— Safe Compass, and How it Points, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Apr.*
Next of Kin Marriages in Old Irân, by Darab Dastur Peshotan, B.A., cr. 8o, 4*s* & 3*s* *Trübner* .....*May*
Niblett (*F. D.*) Henry Irving Dream of Eugene Aram, &c. roy. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Field & T.*.....*May*
Nichol (*J.*) Tables of Europe on History, Literature, Science, & Art, 4 e. 4to, 7*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
Nichols (*J. B.*) & Dymond. Practl. Value of Christianity: Prize Essays, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*May*
Nicholson (*A.*) No Cipher in Shakespeare: Refutation of 'Gt. Cryptogram,' 8vo, 1*s* *Unwin* .....*Oct.*
——— (*G.*) Illustrated Dictionary of Gardening, 4to, 45*s* ..... *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*May*
——— (*J. S.*) Money, & Essays on Present Monetary Problems, p. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*Mar.*
Nicoll (*H. J.*) Brilliant Speakers, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & L.*.....*Oct.*
——— Great Scholars, cr. 8vo, 1*s* (Ward & Lock's 1*s* Library)..... *Ward & L.* .....*Sep.*
Nicols (*A.*) Snakes, Marsupials, and Birds: Anecdotes, Adventures &c. ill. p. 8o, 5*s* *'Bazaar' Office*...*Dec.*
Niebuhr's Heroengeschichten, edited by Emma S. Buchheim, new edit. fcp. 8vo, 2*s* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Dec.*
Ninette: an Idyll of Provence, by the Author of 'Vera,' cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Hurst* .....*June*
Nisbet (*H.*) Land of the Hibiscus Blossom: Yarn of Papuan Gulf, ill. sq. 16mo, 6*s* *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
Nister's Holiday Annual for 1889, Pictures and Stories for Little Folk, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* *Nister* ....*Nov.*
Nixon (*R. C. J.*) Euclid Revsd. Essentials of Elements of Plane Geomet. 2e. p. 8o, 6*s* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Oct.*
——— Geometry in Space, Pts. of Euclid's 11th & 12th Bks. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh.* *Mar.*
Noble Words and Noble Deeds, illustrated, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* .... *Low* .....*Sep.*
Noel (*Hon. Roden*) A Modern Faust, and other Poems, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Non-communicating Attendance: Plain Reasons by Anglicanus, n. ed. cr. 8vo, 1*s* *Stock*..... . *Dec.*
Nordhoff (*C.*) Peninsular California: Climate, Soil, Productions, &c. ill. cr. 8vo, 5*s* *New York* .....*Oct.*
Norris (*W. E.*) Chris: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*; new edit. 2*s* .... *Macmillan* *Apr.-Sep.*
——— Major and Minor, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Bentley*.....*July*
——— My Friend Jim, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*May*
——— Rogue: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Bentley* .....*Oct.*
Norton (*C. B.*) President Cleveland and his Cabinet, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* .... *A. Gardner* .....*Dec.*
Notable Books, 6*d* ea ..... *Warne* .....*Jan.-Dec.*

Gunter, Mr. Barnes
James. Arrah Neil
Lever, O'Donoghue
Warner, Wide Wide World

NO—ON

Notable Churches of Yorkshire, Lancashire, & Midland Counties, 4to, 4*s* ..... *'Ch. Bells' Off. Dec.*
Notes and Queries, 7th Series, Vol. 4, 10*s* 6*d*; 5, 4to, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Office.....Feb-Aug.*
——— for Boys (& their Fathers) on Morals, Mind, & Manners, n.e. edit. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Stock.....Oct.*
——— on the Birds of Herefordshire, by Members of Woolhope Club, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hamilton .....Apr.*
Notley (*F. F. M.*) Love's Crosses, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Blackett .....Mar.*
——— (*Mrs.*) Power of the Hand: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D. .....Oct.*
Novalis: Hymns and Thoughts on Religion, translated by W. Hastie, post 8vo, 4*s* *Hamilton .....Apr.*
Nuda Veritas: Shall Wrong Prevail? an Account of the Mar Peerage, cr. 8vo, 5*s* *Pickering & C....May*
Nugent (*Sophia M.*) 'I must': Short Missionary Bible Readings, 32mo, 6*d* ..... *Cassell .....Aug.*
Nye (*J. L.*) Anecdotes on Bible Texts, Ephes. Philips. Colos. Thes. &c. 12mo. 1*s* *Sun. Sch. Un. ...Oct.*
——— Titus. Phil. Heb. James, Peter, &c. 12mo. 1*s* *Sun. Sch. Un. ...Oct.*

Oak-Bough & Wattle-Blossom: Stories & Sketches by Australians in Eng. 12o, 1*s* *W. Scott .....Sep.*
Oakeshott (*G. J.*) Detail and Ornament of the Italian Renaissance, fol. 32*s* ..... *B. T. Batsford...May*
Ober (*F. A.*) Knockabout Club in the Antilles, illustrated. 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* & 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass. ...Dec.*
——— Travels in Mexico & Life among the Mexicans, ill. rev. ed. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Warne .....Nov.*
O'Brien (*C.*) Mother's Warm Shawl, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *W. W. Gardner Nov.*
——— Oliver Dale, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *W. W. Gardner Nov.*
O'Connell (*D.*) Correspondence, with Notices of his Life, &c. Port. 2 vols. 8o, 36*s* *Murray .....Nov.*
——— Life of, by J. A. Hamilton, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Statesmen Series) ... *W. H. Allen .. June*
——— (*Mrs. M. J.*) & Barry (*J. G.*) For Faith & Fatherland, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Simpkin .....Mar.*
Odium Theologicum & Homœopathy: Correspondence from the 'Times,' 8vo, 1*s* *Hom. Pub. Co....Apr.*
O'Dowd (*J.*) Lays of S. Sligo: a Few Wild Flowers of National Poetry, 12mo, 1*s* *Simpkin .....Dec.*
O'er Hill and Dale, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *M. Ward .....Nov.*
Official Guide to the L. B. & S. Coast Railway, & Newhaven Route, 12o, 2*s* & 1*s* *Cassell .....July*
——— Handbook for National Training School for Cookery, new ed. post 8o, 6*s* *Chapman .....May*
——— Year-Book of the Church of England for 1888, 8vo, 4*s* and 3*s* ..... *S.P.C.K. ..... .Apr.*
Ogden (*W. S.*) Designs for Christian Gravestones, 2nd edit. 4to, 9*s* ..... *Heywood .....Dec.*
——— Sketches of Antique Furniture, from original examples, 4o, 12*s* 6*d* *Batsford .....Dec.*
Oglander Memoirs, Extracts from the MSS. of Sir J. Oglander, Kt., 4to, 10*s* 6*d* *Reeves & T. .....June*
Ogle (*J. W.*) Relief of Exces. & Dang. Tympanitis by Abdom. Puncture, 8o, 5*s* 6*d* *Churchill .....Sep.*
O'Hanlon (*Alice*) Chance? or Fate? a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto .....Dec.*
O'Hart (*J.*) Irish Landed Gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland, 2 e. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Simpkin .....Feb.*
Ohnet (*G.*) Dr. Rameau: a Novel, trans. by F. Cashel Hoey, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Chatto .....Dec.*
——— Ironmaster; or, Love and Pride, 8th edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Vizetelly .....July*
——— Will, post 8vo, 6*s* and 3*s* 6*d* (One-Volume Novels) ..... *Vizetelly ...July–Dec.*
Old Bamboo-Hewer's Story (Taketori, &c.) trans. by F. V. Dickens, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Trübner ... .Apr.*
—— Corner Annual, consisting of Famous Nursery Rhymes & Ditties, n.e. 4o, 3*s* 6*d* *Griffith .....Nov.*
—— Folks at Home, illustrated by G. W. Brenneman, 4to, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Warne .....Oct.*
—— Friends with New Faces, illustrated by Will Gibbons, 4to, 2*s* ..... *Castell .....Oct.*
—— Jonathan, District and Parish Helper, Vol. 13, 3rd Series, fol. 2*s* 6*d* & 1*s* 6*d* *Collingridge .....Dec.*
—— Latin Biblical Texts, Part 3, the Gospels, from Munich MS. &c. sm. 4o, 12*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh. Mar*
—— World Story: Leaves from Journal of Mistress Molly Deans, ch. ed. 12o, 1*s* *Stock.....Nov.*
Olden (*T.*) H. Scriptures 1,000 Years Ago, Select. fr. Wurtzburg Glosses, 8vo, 6*s* *Simpkin ..... . Nov.*
Oliphant (*L.*) Altiora Peto, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackwoods .....July*
——— Scientific Religion, with Appendix by a Clergyman, 2 ed. 8vo. 16*s* *Blackwoods .....Apr*
——— (*Mrs.*) Country Gentleman and his Family, cheap edit. post 8vo, 2*s*... *Macmillan .....May*
——— Cousin Mary, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Partridge.....May*
——— Effie Ogilvie: the Story of a Young Life, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan .....Mar.*
——— Greatest Heiress in England, new edit. 12mo. 2*s* ..... *Chatto .....Aug.*
——— He that will not when he may, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Macmillan .....Oct.*
——— Hester: a Story of Contemporary Life, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s*... *Macmillan .....May*
——— Joyce: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan .....Apr.*
——— Makers of Venice—Doges, Conquerors, &c. illus. n. e. p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Macmillan .....June*
——— Primrose Path: Chapter in Annals of Fife, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* *Chatto .....July*
——— Second Son: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*; new edit. 2*s* ..... *Macmillan Feb.–May*
——— Sir Tom, cheap edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Macmillan .....May*
——— Son of his Father: a Novel, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* .... *Blackett .....July*
——— Wizard's Son: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Macmillan .....May*
Oliver (*J.*) Notes on Diseases of Women, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Hirschfield .....May*
——— (*R.*) Unnoticed Analogies: a Talk on the Irish Question, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Kegan Paul .....Aug.*
——— & Airey's Handbk. & Appendix of Stations, &c. 6 e. 4to, 5*s* & 4*s* 6*d*; Appx. 9*d* *Oliver & A. .....May*
O'Meara (*Kathleen*) Narka: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Bentley.....Apr.*
Omnia Vanitas: a Tale of Society, post 8vo, red. 6*s*... ..... *Hurst & B. .....Sep.*
On Land and Sea: Poems, illus. by G. Parsons Norman, E. Wilson, &c. sq. 16o, 9*d* *Hildesheimer ...Mar.*
——— Ernest Wilson & B. D. Sigmund, sq. 16mo, 6*d* *Hildesheimer.....Nov.*
On the Downs, by C. E. M., 12mo, 4*d* ..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*
——— Sea Shore, selected and arranged by Alice Heatsen, ill. by G. Roberts, 1*s* *Drane .....Nov.*
One of a Covey, by Author of 'Honor Bright,' new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* .... *W. W. Gardner...Nov.*
Onley (*Mary*) One Stormy Night; or, the 'Silver Lining,' post 8vo, 9*d* ..... *Sun. Sch. Un. ...Oct.*
Only a Fisher Boy, 12mo, 9*d* ..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*
O'Neill (*H. C.*) & Barnett, Our Nurses & the Work they have to do, cr. 8o, 2*s* & 1*s* *Ward & L. .....Dec.*
Onslow (*C.*) Amelia Jane's Ambition, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Simpkin .....June*
Onward: Scripture Textbk. w. Poetical Selec. for each day in Month, sq. 16o, 1*s* *Nister .....Nov.*
Onwards; or, the Brown Boy, 12mo, 4*d* ..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*

OR—PA

O'Reilly (*J. B.*) Ethics of Boxing and Manly Sport, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Trübner* .....*May*
———— Stories and Sketches, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
———— (*Mrs.*) Sue and I, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
Orient Line Guide, illustrated, 3 e. w. Mps.& Plans, ed. by W. J. Loftie, 4o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Dec.*
Orlebar (*F. St. J.*) Her Serene Limpness the Moon-faced Princess, roy. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Bentley* .....*Nov.*
Ormerod (*Eleanor A.*) Hessian Fly (*Cecidomyia destructor*) in Gt. Brit. 1887, 12o,6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
———— Observs. of Injurious & Com. Farm Pests during 1887, 8o,1*s*6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Arp.*
Ormsby (*A. S.*) Heart Whispers, sq. 16mo, 1*s*..... *Hawkins* .....*Aug.*
Orr (*Emily C.*) Belfry Bell: Thoughts for every Hour. Orig. & Selected, 12mo, 1*s* *S.P.C.K.* ....*May*
———— Golden Year: Thoughts for Every Month, Orig. & Selec. cr. 8o, 1*s*6*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Apr.*
O'Shea (*J. A.*) Military Mosaics: set Tales & Sketches on Soldierly Themes. p.8o. 5*s* *W. H. Allen* .....*Aug.*
Osborn (*Emily*) Peccavi: a Novel. 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
Osborne (*Dorothy*) Letters to Sir William Temple. 1st to 4th edit. 8o, 21*s*; cr.8o,6*s* *Griffith* ...*May-Nov.*
———- (*Duffield*) The Spell of Ashtaroth, post 8vo. 5*s*..... *Low* .....*Dec.*
———- (*E.*) Saviour King: Instructn. to Chil. on Old Test. Types, &c. ill. 18o, 3*s*6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Sep.*
———- (*H. T.*) Practical Manual of Minerals, Mines, and Mining, 8vo, 21*s*..... *Spon* .....*Apr.*
O'Shaughnessy (*T.*) Terence O'Dowd; or, Romanism To-day: an Irish Story, 16o, 1*s* *Philadelphia* .....*Feb.*
Ossian, Poems, Introduction by Geo. Eyre-Todd, sq. 16mo, 1*s* (Canterbury Poets) *W. Scott* .....*June*
Otis (*J.*) Little Joe: a Story for Boys. 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Otto (*E.*) French Conversation Grammar, new edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Low* .....*Aug.*
———— German Conversation Grammar, new edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Low* .....*Aug.*
Ottoman Penal Code, trans. from the French Text by C. G. Walpole, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Clowes* .....*Nov.*
Otway (*Thomas*) with Notes by Hon. Roden Noel, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Mermaid Ser.) *Vizetelly* .....*Nov.*
Our Animal Friends, cr. 8vo. 2*s* .. .. *Chambers* .....*Dec.*
—— Christmas Annual, containing Orig. Tales, Stories, Poems, &c. 1888, r. 8vo, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
—— Country House, with illus. by Julius Klemmichel, roy. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
—— Darlings, Vol. for 1888, 4to, 5*s* & 3*s* ..... *J. F. Shaw* .....*Oct.*
—— Father's Love: Texts and Illustrations printed in colours, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Drane* .....*Sep.*
———- Promises, illus. by Haite and Ricketts, edited by Haite, 12mo, 1*s*... *Griffith & F.*.....*Oct.*
—— Friends in Paradise: Sanct. Dulcis Memoria, Intro. by Bp. of Lichfield, 3 e. 8o, 1*s*6*d* *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
—— Horses: Anecdotes & Hints on Breeding, Breaking, Buying & Selling, &c. red. 1*s* *Ridgway* .....*Nov.*
—— Little Dots, Vol. 2, 4to, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s*, and 1*s* 6*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Feb.*
———— Friends, by Favourite American Authors, roy. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*May*
—— National Cathedrals, Vol. 2, cr. 4to, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & L.* .....*Apr.*
—— Own Gazette, Vol. 5, roy. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Partridge* .....*Dec.*
———— Magazine, Vol. 9, 1888, 4to. 2*s* ..... *Chil Sp.Ser.Mis.* *Dec.*
—— Priests and their Tithes, by a Priest of the Province of Canterbury, p. 8o. 5*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*May*
—— Story, by C. A. B., post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
Out in the World: the Story of Claire Benedict, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
Outcasts; or, Certain Passages in the Life of a Clergyman, 2 vols. post 8vo, 17*s* *Blackwoods* .....*Nov.*
Outlines of Sermons for Special Occasions, by Eminent Preachers, post 8vo, 6*s*... *Hodder* .....*Oct.*
Outram (*G.*) Legal and other Lyrics, new edit. w. Notes & a Glossary, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*
Overton (*R.*) 20: Volume of Story and Song, post 8vo, 1*s* (Lovell Library, Vol. 1) *Drane* .....*Dec.*
Ovid: Fasti, Books I. and II. with Eng. Notes by F. A. Paley, 3 e. rev. 12mo, 2*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Sep.*
———— III. and IV. with Eng. Notes by F. A. Paley, 3 e. rev. 12mo, 2*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Sep.*
———— V. and VI. w. Notes by F. A. Paley, 3 e. 12mo, 2*s* (Camb. Texts) *Bell & S.* .....*Oct.*
Owen (*E. C.*) Latin Syntax, for the use of Upper Forms, post 8vo. 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Frances Mary*) Across the Hills, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
———— Essays and Poems, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *J. Bumpus* .....*Apr.*
Owrid (*J.*) Elementary English Grammar, 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
———— Northern Series Elementary Eng. Grammar, Stand. V. VI. VII. 12o. 2*d* *Simpkin* .....*May*
Oxenham (*F. N.*) Lay Baptism. 2nd edit. enlarg. cr. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Masters* .....*Aug.*
Oxford, illus. by John Fulleylove, with Notes by T. Humphry Ward, fol. 42*s* ... *Fine Art Soc.* ...*Dec.*
———— Bible Pictures, large illus. designed by W. Hughes, 42 Subjects. 12*s*..... *Mowbray* .....*Dec.*
———— Commemoration, by a Fellow of Experientia, 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
———— Shorthand Reporter, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
———— University Calendar for 1888, 12mo, 4*s* 6*d*; 1889, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Oxford Wh.* *Feb.-Dec.*
———— and Cambridge Book of Genesis, with Notes, p. 8o, 1*s* (Ox. & Cam. Clas.) *Gill* .....*Mar.*
———— Gospel according to St. Luke, with Notes, post 8vo, 1*s*... *Gill* .....*Mar.*
———— Practical Mensuration: a Guide to Examinations, 12mo, 1*s* *Gill* .....*Mar.*
Oxley (*W. H.*) T' Fisher Folk of Filey Bay Poems, chiefly in Yorks Dial. 2e. 4o, 1*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*

Page (*D.*) Introductory Textbook of Geology, new ed. by Lapworth, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*Apr.*
—— (*T. N.*) Two Little Confederates, illust. 4to, 6*s*..... *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Paget (*A. M. F.*) Friends in Need: a Story, post 8vo. 2*s*..... *Masters* .....*Nov.*
———- (*F.*) Hallowing of Work: Addresses given at Eton, Jan. 1888, fcp. 8o, 2*s* *Rivingtons* .....*June*
Paley (*F. A.*) Fragments of Greek Comic Poets, with render. in Verse, p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein*.....*Oct.*
———— Greek Wit: Smart Sayings and Anecdotes, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Bell & Son* .....*July*
———- (*W.*) Horæ Paulinæ, 8vo, 1*s* (Ancient & Mod. Lib. Theological Literature) *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
Palmer (*Ellen*) Heroes of Ancient Greece: Story of Days of Socrates, p.8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
———— (*F.*) Dogged Jack, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
———— True under Trial, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
———- (*F. B.*) Private Companies Act, 7th edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Stevens & S.*.....*Dec.*
———— Shareholders and Directors' Legal Companion, n.e. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Stevens & S.* *Mar.-Dec.*
———— & Macnaghten (*C.*) Company Precedents, 4th edit. roy. 8vo, 34*s* *Stevens & S.* .....*Sep.*

PA

Palmer (*J. H.*) Textbook of Practical Logarithms & Trigonometry, 12mo, 4*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
——— (*M. T.*) Doctor of Deane: a Story, 12mo, 6*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Palmerston (*Viscount*) Life, by Lloyd C. Sanders, post 8o, 2*s* 6*d* (Statesmen Ser.) *W. H. Allen* .....*May*
Pansy Series, 1*s* ea. ..... *Ward & L. Jan.-Dec.*

1231. Pansy, Four Girls at Chautauqua
1232. Chautauqua Girls at Home
1233. Pansy, Christie's Christmas
1234. Price (*A. N.*) True to the Best
1235. Pansy, An Endless Chain
1236. ——— Ruth Erskine's Crosses
1237. ——— Links in Rebecca's Life
1238. Mrs. Solomon Smith Looking On
1239. Wallace (*Lew*) Ben-Hur
1240. Wallace (*Lew*) The Fair God
1241. From Different Standpoints
1242. Pansy, Three People
1243. ——— Ester Ried
1244. ——————— yet Speaking
1245. ——— Julia Ried
1246. Webb (*Mrs.*) Naomi
1247. Wilson (*A. J. E.*) Beulah

Paper Mills Directory of England, Scotland, and Ireland, & Year-Book, 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Kent* .....*Dec.*
Papers set for Examinations at the College of Physicians, &c. 1888, roy. 8vo, 6*d* *Taylor & F.* .. ...*Dec.*
Parallel Grammars..... *Sonnenschn.Jan.-Dec.*

Meyer, German Accidence, 1*s* 6*d* — Moriarty, French Accidence, 1*s* 6*d*

Parchment Library, 7*s* 6*d* and 6*s* per vol. ..... *Kegan Paul*

Carlyle, Sartor Resartus, *Dec.*

Parents' Cabinet of Amusement, &c., new ed. by C. Hill, 6 vols. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ea. *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
Paris (*Comte de*) Civil War in America, Vol. 4, with Portrait and Maps, 8vo, 18*s* *Low* .....*June*
—— Salon, Illustrated Catalogue, 1888, 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*May*
Parish Magazine, 1888, 8vo, 2*s*... ..... *W. W. Gardner Dec.*
——— Problems, edited by Washington Gladden, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*Nov.*
Park (*Agnes*) Told ever so Long Ago, post 8vo, 2*s*... ..... *Marshall Bros*...*Nov.*
Parker (*E. H.*) Chinese Account of the Opium War, cr. 8vo, 2*s*..... *Low* .....*Dec.*
——— (*F. R.*) Election of County Councils under Local Government Act,'88,8o,20*s* *Knight* .....*Nov.*
——— (*Gay*) Mr. Perkins of New Jersey, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Routledge* .....*May*
——————————————— 8vo, 6*d* (Notable Books) .. .. *Warne* .....*May*
——————— Playing with Fire: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s*..... *New York*.....*May*
——— (*J.*) Every Morning doth He bring His Judgment to Light, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Burnet* .....*Dec.*
——————— People's Bible: Discourses, Vol. 8, 1 Chron. x.; 9,2 Chron. xx. 8o,8*s* ea. *Hazell* .....*May-Oct.*
Parkes (*H.*) That Sister-in-Law of Mine, obl. fol. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Warne* .....*July*
——— (*S. H.*) Unfinished Worlds: a Study in Astronomy, with Dia. 2 e.p. 8vo,5*s* *Hodder*.....*Mar.*
Parkinson (*T.*) Yorkshire Legends & Traditions told by her Poets, &c. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Stock* ....*Aug.*
Parnell (*A.*) War of Succession in Spain during Reign of Queen Anne, 8vo, 14*s*... *Bell & S*.....*Apr.*
——— (*G. F.*) Superficial Ready Reckoner for Case Makers, &c. 3rd ed. 8vo, 10*s* *Kelly* .....*May*
Parr (*H. H.*) The Further Training & Employment of Mounted Infantry, p. 8o, 1*s* *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
—— (*Mrs.*) Loyalty George: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Bentley* .....*Mar.*
Parsons (*C. R.*) Little Woman in Grey: Scenes, &c. im Home Miss. Work, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Partridge* .....*Dec.*
Partridge (*S. W.*) Upward and Onward, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Partridge* .....*Sep.*
Pascal (*Blaise*) Provincial Letters, new translation, with Notes, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* *Chatto* .....*Mar.*
——————— Thoughts, trans. from Molinier's text, by C. Kegan Paul. p. 8o, 6*s* *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
——————————————— Selections, translated by H. L. Sidney Lear, 18o, 2*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
Pascoe (*C. E.*) London of To-day, new edit. with additional illus. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... *Low* .....*Mar.*
Patch (*Olive*) Sunny Spain: its People and Places, cheap edit. roy. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*Aug.*
Patchett (*I.*) Elementary Chemical Calculations, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Pater (*W.*) Renaissance Studies in Art and Poetry, new edit. post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Macmillan* .....*June*
Paterson (*W.*) & Cotton, Practical Statutes of Session '88, w. Notes, Pt. 1, p. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *H. Cox* .....*Nov.*
Patmore (*C.*) Florilegium Amantis (Select Poems), by R. Garnett, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Bell* .....*July*
——————— Victories of Love, & other Poems, 18mo, 6*d* & 3*d* (Cassell's Nat. Lib.) *Cassell* ....*May*
Paton (*J. B.*) The Inner Mission: Four Addresses, 18mo, 8*d* ..... *Isbister*.....*May*
——— (*W. A.*) Down the Islands: Voyage to the Caribbees, ill. by Burns, r. 8o, 16*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*Feb.*
Patrick (*St.*): his Life, Heroic Virtues, Labours, and Fruits of Labours, 32mo, 2*s* *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Patris (*F.*) Thane of Moen, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
Pattenden (*F. W.*) Our Farm, illustrated by Louis Wain, 4to, 6*d*..... *Clarke* .....*Dec.*
Patterson (*A.*) Notes on Pet Monkeys and How to Manage them, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* '*Bazaar*' *Off.* ...*Jan.*
Patteson (*Bishop*) the Martyr of Melanesia, by Jessie Page, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Partridge* .....*July*
Pattison (*S. R.*) Gospel Ethnology, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.* ..*Dec.*
Patton (*J. H.*) Natural Resources of the United States, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*..... *Appleton* .....*Mar.*
Paul (*H.*) Principles of the History of Language, trans. by H. A. Strong, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
—— (*Major N.*) Moonlight by the Shannon Shore: Tales of Irish Life, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Jarrold*.....*July*
—— (*W.*) Rose Garden, 9th edit. 4to, 21*s* and 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Kent* .....*Dec.*
Paul Porter and his Brothers, by the Author of 'Merry and Grave,' post 8vo, 2*s*... *Jarrold* .....*Sep.*
Pauli (*R.*) Oliver Cromwell, translated from the German, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ... *Bell* .....*Oct.*
Paull (*M. A.*) Vermont Hall; or, Light through the Darkness, illus. post 8vo, 5*s* *Hodder* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Mrs. H. B.*) Greatest is Charity, 5th edit. post 8vo, 2*s* (Windsor Library) *Jarrold* .....*Sep.*
——————— Mabel Barrington's Faith, and other Stories, 4th ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* *Jarrold* .....*Sep.*
Paxton (*M. W.*) Where Tempests Blow: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Apr.*
Payn (*H.*) Merchandise Marks Act, 1887, w. Reference to Importa. Secs. r. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Stevens & S.*.....*Feb.*
—— (*J.*) Eavesdropper: an Unparalleled Experience, post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Smith & E.* .....*June*
——————— Holiday Tasks: being Essays written in Vacation Time, n. e. 12mo, 2*s* *Chatto* .....*June*
——————— Glow-Worm Tales, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* .....*Feb.*
——————— Heir of the Ages, new edit. 12mo. 2*s*..... *Smith & E.* .....*May*
——————— Mystery of Mirbridge, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* .... *Chatto* .....*May*

PA—PE

Payn (*J.*) Peril & Privation: Stories of Marine Disasters retold, 2 e. ill. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Chatto* ..... *Nov.*
——— Prince of the Blood, new edit. post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Ward & D.* ..... *Oct.*
Payne (*A.*) Steps of the Sanctuary: Simple Devotions, 32mo, 9*d*..... *Griffith*..... *June*
——— (*J. F.*) General Pathology: Introduc. to the Practice of Medicine, p. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Smith & E.* ..... *June*
——— (*W. H.*) History of Pedagogy, 6*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Feb.*
Payson (*E.*) Law of Equivalents in Political and Social Ethics, cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Payton (*E. W.*) Round about New Zealand: 3 Years in the Antipodes, ill. p. 8o, 12*s* *Chapman* ..... *Nov.*
Peabody (*A. P.*) Harvard Reminiscences, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
Peach (*R. E. M.*) Bath, Old & New, a Handy Guide & a History, p. 8o, 3*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* ..... *Feb.*
Peacock (*T. B.*) Poems of the Plains, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *New York*..... *May*
Peard (*F. M.*) Belfry at Bruges, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *W. Smith*..... *Apr.*
——— His Cousin Betty: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31*s* 6*d* .... *Bentley* ..... *Feb.*
Pearse (*M. G.*) Christianity of Jesus Christ: Is it Ours? sq. 16mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Wcolmer* ..... *Nov.*
——— Praise: Meditations on the 103rd Psalm, new edit. sq. 16o, 1*s* ... *Woolmer* ..... *Mar.*
Pearson (*C.*) Ringers' Guide to the Church Bells of Devon, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Bell & S.* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*H. C.*) Her Opportunity: a Novel. 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* .... *New York*..... *Nov.*
——— (*K.*) Ethic of Freethought: a Selection of Essays and Lectures, 8vo, 14*s* *Unwin* ..... *Feb.*
Peckover (*E. J.*) Foreshadowings of Christianity, Pref. by A. W. Richardson, p. 8o, 5*s* *Hodder*..... *Aug.*
Peddie (*J.*) Work of a Fiend, 12mo, 1*s* .... *Paterson* ..... *July*
Pedley (*A.*) Paragon Test Cards, 2nd Ser. Standards 2, 4, 5, pa. 1*s* ea.; 6 & 7 in 1, 1*s* *Simpkin* ..... *May*
Peek (*F.*) Workless, the Thriftless, and the Worthless, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Isbister* ..... *Mar.*
Peel (*Sir Robert*) by F. C. Montague, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Statesmen Series) .... *W. H. Allen*..... *Nov.*
Peele (*G.*) Works, edit. by A. H. Bullen, 2 vols. 15*s*..... *Nimmo* ..... *July*
Pelissier (*E.*) French Grammar: Accidence & Essentials of Syntax, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* ..... *Apr.*
Pellew (*G.*) In Castle and Cabin; or, Talks in Ireland in 1887, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*..... *July*
Pelton's Illustrated Guide to Tunbridge Wells, Seats, Towns, &c. 12 ed. p. 8o, 1*s* *Simpkin* ..... *July*
Pember (*G. H.*) Antichrist, Babylon, & the Coming of the Kingdom, 2 e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Hodder*..... *Apr.*
Pemberton (*Harriet Childe-*) Birdie: a Tale of Child Life, ill. by Rainey, 4to, 6*s* *Griffith* ..... *Dec.*
——— (*T. E.*) Charles Dickens & the Stage: Playwright, &c. w. Port p. 8o, 6*s* *Redway* ..... *Mar.*
Pen, by the Author of 'Tip-Cat,' post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *W. Smith*..... *Nov.*
Pen-and-Ink Notes at the Glasgow Exhibition, roy. 4to, 21*s* ..... *Virtue* ..... *Dec.*
Pendlebury (*C.*) Arithmetic, 2nd edit. rev. 2 parts, 2*s* 6*d* ea.; 1 vol. post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Bell* ..... *Apr.*
——— ——— Examples in Arithmetic: from 'Arithmetic for Schls.' p. 8vo, 3*s* *Bell & S.*..... *Mar.*
Pendleton (*E.*) Virginia Inheritance: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* ..... *Aug.*
Penelope, and other Poems, by the Author of 'Edward the Confessor,' cr. 8vo, 2*s* *Trübner* ..... *Mar.*
Pennefather (*Rev. Wm.*) Life and Letters, by R. Braithwaite, n. e. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *J. F. Shaw* ..... *Dec.*
Pennell (*J. and Elizabeth R.*) Our Sentimental Journey thro' France & Italy, p. 8o, 6*s* *Longmans*..... *Feb.*
Penny (*A.*) Ten Years in Melanesia, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Feb.*
Penny Post, Vol. 38, 8vo, 2*s*..... ..... *Parker* ....*Dec.*
Penrose (*F. C.*) Principles of Athenian Architecture, from a Survey, u. e. fol. £7 7*s* *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
Pentecost (*G. F.*) Bible Studies: Mark, Jewish Hist. Sun. Schl. Les for 1889, p. 8o, 3*s* *Hodder* ..... *Nov.*
——— ——— South Window; or, Keep Yourselves in the Love of God, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Hodder* ..... *Apr.*
Pentland's Medical Library ..... *Simpkin* .. *Jan.-Dec.*
Jamieson, Diseases of the Skin, 21*s*
People's Standard Library, cr. 8vo, 2*s* ea..... *Ward & L. Jan.-Dec.*
1538. Praed's Political Poems
1614. Forster's Life of Goldsmith
*1615. Dulcken, History of England
*1616. Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare
*1617. Letters of Robert Hall
*1618. Hall's Sermons and Charges
*1619. ——— Communion and Baptism
*1620. Hall's Miscellaneous Writings
*1621. ——— Notes of Sermons
*1622. ——— Sermons
*1623. Carlyle's French Revolution
*1624. ——— Sartor Resartus, &c.
*1625. ——— Cromwell's Letters & Speeches
People's William, by Author of 'Pen Gleanings from Gladstone,' sq. 4to, 6*d* ..... *W. H. Allen* ..... *Dec.*
Pepys (*S.*) Diary, w. Notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke, w. Portraits, 6 v. 18o, 21*s* *J. Bumpus* ..... *Dec.*
——— ——— from Oct. 1667 to Mar. 1668, 18o, 6*d* & 3*d* (Cassell's Nat. Lib.) *Cassell* ..... *Feb.*
——— ——— ——— March to November, 1668, 18o, 6*d* & 3*d* (Cassell's Nat. Lib.) *Cassell* ..... *May*
——— ——— ——— November 1688 to end of Diary, 18o, 6*d* & 3*d* (Cassell's Nat. Lib.) *Cassell* ....*June*
Perelaer (*T. H.*) Baboe Dalima; or, the Opium Fiend, tr. from Dutch, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* ..... *Sep.*
Perkins (*D. C.*) Homœopathic Treatment of Rheumatism & kindred Dis. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia* ...*May*
Perrault's Popular Tales, from the original editions by A. Lang, post 8vo 5*s* 6*d* ... *Oxford Warch*...*May*
Perrett (*Jennie*) Filled with Gold, illus. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackie* ..... *Nov.*
——— Into the Light, 2nd edit. 12mo, 9*d* ..... *Partridge* ..... *June*
——— Katy's Resolution, 18mo, 4to, 4*d*..... ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
Perry (*N.*) Youngest Miss Lorton, and other Stories, illus. 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
——— (*O. L.*) Ranks and Badges: Precedence, Salutes, Colours, &c. 2 e. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Clowes* ..... *May*
Perrywinkle: an Autobiography, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & D.* ..... *Oct.*
Personal & Pre-Millennial Coming of our Lord & Sav. Jesus Christ, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* & 1*s* 6*d* *Hodder* ..... *Dec.*
Peterborough Diocesan Kalendar, Clergy List, & Almanack, 1888, post 8vo, 1*s* ... *Simpkin* ..... *Jan.*
Peters (*E. D.*) American Methods of Copper-smelting, 8vo, 20*s* ... . *Trübner* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*W. T.*) Children of the Week: Stories by Red Indian to A. Selkirk, 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge* ..... *Sep.*
Petrie (*A. E.*) Labour and Independence: Profitable Work for those in need, 8vo, 6*d* *Stanford* ..... *Feb.*
——— (*W. M. Flinders*) Season in Egypt, 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Field & T.* ..... *Apr.*
Pettitt (*G.*) Be Lovers Still: Hints to a Bride & Bridegroom, new edit. 32o, 1*s* & 6*d* *Morgan & S.* ...*July*
Petty (*Sir W.*) Essays on Mankind & Political Arithmetic, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* ... *Cassell* ..... *Sep.*
Petty's New Standard Drawing Cards, Standards 1 & 2, 1*s* 6*d*; Stan. 6, 1*s* 6*d*, 4to *Simpkin* ..... *July*

PF—PI

Pfleiderer (*O.*) Philosophy of Religion & History, tr. Menzies, Vls. 3, 4, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* e. *Wms. & N. July-Oct.*
Phædrus: Fables, Books I. & II. with an Introduction, Notes, &c. p. 8o, 1*s* ..... *Gill* .....*Sep.*
Pharmacopœia of Royal Hosp. for Diseases of Chest, City Rd. 1887, roy. 32o, 1*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*Mar.*
Phelps (*Elizabeth S.*) Gates Between, 12mo. 6*d* and 1*s* (Lily Series) ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Apr.*
Philips (*F. C.*) As in a Looking Glass, 9th edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*June*
———-—— Jack and Three Jills: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* .... *Ward & L.* .....*May*
———-—— Little Mrs. Murray: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Oct.*
———-—— Lucky Young Woman: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & D* .....*Mar.*
———-—— Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith, cheap edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Apr.*
Philip's Cyclists' Map of 100 Miles round London, w. Roads & Hills, fcp. 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Philip* .....*Oct.*
———- Handy Volume Atlas of Australasia, Notes by E. F. Williams, 18o, 1*s* 6*d* *Philip* .....*July*
———-—— British America, Notes by Williams, 18o, 1*s* 6*d* *Philip* .....*July*
Phillimore (*W. P. W.*) How to Write History of a Family, lge. pap. 21*s*; n. e. 4*s* 6*d* *Stock* .....*Apr.-June*
Phillott (*H. W.*) Hereford, fcp. 3*s* (Diocesan Histories) ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*June*
Philo-Judæus: the Jewish Alexandrian Philosophy, by Drummond, 2 vls. 8vo, 21*s* *Williams & N.* ...*Nov.*
Philosophical Classics ..... *Blackwoods Jan.-Dec.*
Bacon, Life, by Nichol, 3*s* 6*d*
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, separate publications, 4to ..... *Trübner*
Basset (*A. B.*) Motion of a Sphere in a Viscous Liquid, 1*s*, *July*
Beevor (*C. E.*) and Horsley, Further Analysis by Electric Stimulation of the so-called Motor region of the Cortex Cerebri in the Monkey (Macacus Sinicus), 3*s*, *Aug.*
———-—— Movements of the Cortical Centre for Upper Limb in the Monkey, 1*s*, *Jan.*
Bidwell (*S.*) Changes by Magnetism in the Dimensions of Rings and Rods of Iron, 1*s*, *Aug.*
Bottomley (*J. T.*) Thermal Radiation in Absolute Measure, 1*s* 6*d*, *Jan.*
Brown (*S.*) & Schafer, Functions of the Occipital and Temporal Lobes of the Monkey's Brain, 2*s*, *Sep.*
Burbury (*S. H.*) Induction of Electric Currents in conducting Shells of Thickness, 1*s*.
Bury (*H.*) Early Stages in the Development of Antedon Rosacea, 4*s* 6*d*, *Sep.*
Caldwell (*W. H.*) Embryology of Monotremata and Marsupialia, Part 1, 3*s*, *Jan.*
Crookes (*W.*) Supposed New Force of M. J. Thore, 1*s*, *Jan.*
Darwin (*G. H.*) Figures of Equilibrium of Rotating Masses of Fluid, 2*s* 6*d*, *Jan.*
Ewing (*J. A.*) and Cowan, Magnetic Qualities of Nickel, 1*s*; Supplementary Paper, 1*s*, *Dec.*
Forsyth (*A. R.*) Invariants, Covariants. and Quotient Derivatives of Linear Diff. Equations, 3*s*, *Dec.*
Gotch (*F.*) Electromotive Properties of the Electrical Organ of Torpedo Marmorata, 1*s* 6*d*, *Nov.*
Heathcote (*F. G.*) Post-embryonic Development of Julus Terrestris, 2*s* 6*d*, *July*
Hickson (*Sydney*) Sexual Cells & the Early Stages of Development in Millepora Plicata, 1*s* 6*d*, *July*
Horsley (*Victor*) Experiments on the Functions of the Cerebral Cortex. 4*s*, *Mar.*
Liveing (*G. D.*) and Dewar, Spectrum of Oxy-hydrogen Flame, 3*s*, *July*
———-—— Ultra-violet Spectra of the Elements, Part 3, Cobalt & Nickel, 2*s* 6*d*, *Sep.*
Lockwood (*C. B.*) Early Development of the Pericardium, Diaphragm, and Great Veins, 4*s* 6*d*, *Dec.*
Mackay (*J. Yule*) Branchial Arterial Arches in Birds, and Origin of Subclavians & Carotids, 3*s*, *Apr.*
Owen (*Sir Richard*) Parts of the Skeleton of Meiolania Platiceps, 3*s*, *June*
Roberts-Austen (*W. C.*) Mechanical Properties of Metals and the Periodic Law, 1*s*, *Dec.*
Seeley (*H. G.*) Fossil Reptilia, II.: Pareiasaurus Bombidens (Owen) and its Affinities, 6*s*, *May*
———-—— III.: Skelet. Mammal fr. Klipfontein (Theriodesmus Phylarchus), 1*s*, *Sep.*
Shaw (*W. N.*) Report on Hygrometric Methods, 2*s*, *Aug.*
Sylvester (*J. J.*) and Hammond, Hamilton's Numbers, Part 2, 1*s*, *July*
Thomson (*J. J.*) Applications of Dynamical Principles to Physical Phenomena, Part 2, 1*s* 6*d*, *Feb.*
Tomlinson (*H.*) Influence of Stress and Strain on the Physical Properties of Matter, 1*s*, Pt. 1, *Mar.*
Veley (*V. A.*) Conditions of the Evolution of Gases from Homogeneous Liquids, 1*s*, *Sep.*
Walker (*J. J.*) Diameters of a Plain Cubic, 2*s* 6*d*, *Aug.*
Ward (*H. Marshall*) Tubercular Swellings of the Roots of Vicia Faba, 2*s* 6*d*, *Feb.*
Williamson (*W. C.*) Organisation of Fossil Plants of the Coal Measures, XIV.: Calamites, 2*s*, *Mar.*
Title, Contents, Index, List of Illustrations, Adjudication of Medals, &c. 1887 A, 6*d*, *Mar.*
———-—— 1887 B, 6*d*, *Mar.*
Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (R. T. S. Library) ... . *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
Phipps (*C. M. Katherine*) Waiting for the Dawn, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Digby & L.* .....*Apr.*
Photographic Handy Books ..... *Piper* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Abney & Robinson, Silver Printing, n. e. 2*s* 6*d* Robinson, Landscape Photography, 1*s*
Physical Memoirs: Selected & Transl fr. Foreign Sources, V. 1, Pt. 1; roy. 8o, 4*s* *Taylor & F.*.....*June*
Piatt (*J. J.*) Dream of Church Windows: Poems of House and Home, 12mo, 6*s*... *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
———-—— Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley, new edit. 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
—— (*S. M. B.*) Witch in the Glass, & other Poems, with a Frontispiece, 16o, 5*s* *Boston, Mass.*.....*Dec.*
Piccadilly Novels, 3*s* 6*d* edit. ..... *Chatto* .....*Jan.-Dec.*

David Poindextre	Glow-worm Tales	Paston Carew
Deemster	Heir of Linne	Spectre of the Camera
For Maimie's Sake	Herr Paulus	

Piche (*Emile*) Foreigner and Naturalist, 8vo, 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
Pick (*E.*) Memory and its Doctors, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Trübner* .....*Apr.*
Piconio (*B.*) An Exposition of the Epistles of St. Paul, &c. translated 8o, 12*s* ... *Hodges* .....*Oct.*
Picture Book for Children, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
——— Stories for Children, post 8vo. 1*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Sep.*
Pictures at Play: Dialogues of the Galleries, by Two Art Critics, illus. fcp. 8vo, 1*s* *Longmans* .....*July*
——— of St. Paul, drawn in an English Home, by A.L.O.E., new ed. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Gall* .. ..*Oct.*
——— & Fun fr. the Strange Surpassing Peep Show of Prof. W. Cobble, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* *Griffith* .....*Dec.*
Pierce (*J. & W. T.*) Pierce Gambit: Chess Papers and Problems, 8vo, 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Trubner* .....*Aug.*

PI—PO

Pierson (*A. T.*) Crisis of Missions: the Voice out of the Cloud, sm. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Nisbet* .....*Aug.*
——————— Evangelistic Work in Principle and Practice, post 8vo, 3*s*..... *Dickinson* .....*Oct.*
——————— Key Words of the Bible, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder* .....*Jan.*
——— (*E. de L.*) A Slave of Circumstances: a Story of New York, 12o, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Chicago* .....*June*
Pigou (*F.*) Manual of Confirmation: Addresses at Preparation Classes, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*Apr.*
Pike (*G. H.*) Beneath the Blue Sky: Preaching in Open-Air, por. & ill. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Sep.*
——— —— Boys & Girls who have Risen; Prize Bk. for Mission Schls. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Passmore* .....*Dec.*
Pillery (*J. J.*) South Kensington Elementary Physiology, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Gill* .....*Nov.*
Pilley (*J. J.*) Inorganic and Organic Qualitative Analysis, &c. 12mo, 3*s*..... *Gill* .....*Mar.*
——————— and Goodfellow (*J.*) Practical Physiology and Histology, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Gill* .....*Dec.*
Pincherton Farm: the Story of Maurice Hamilton, by E. A. B. D., post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
Pinkerton (*R. H.*) Elementary Textbook of Dynamics & Hydrostatics, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Blackie* .....*Feb.*
——————— (*T. A.*) Meadowsweet Comedy, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Dec.*
Pinkley (*V. A.*) Essentials of Elocution and Oratory, 12mo. 6*s* ..... *Cincinnati*.....*Dec.*
Pirate's Hand: a Romance of Heredity, by Author of 'Kidnapped,' ill. r. 8vo, 1*s* *'Judy' Office* ...*Nov.*
Pirkis (*C. L.*) The Road from Ruin: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Blackett*.....*Dec.*
——— (*Mrs. G. L.*) Lady Lovelace: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Chatto* .....*Mar.*
Pitt Press Series, cr. 8vo ..... *Camb. War. Jan.-Dec.*

Benedix, Doctor Wespe, by Breul, 3*s*
Homer, Odyssey, Book 9, by Edwards, 2*s* 6*d*
Horace, Epistles, Book 1, by Shuckburgh, 2*s* 6*d*
Livy, Book 21, by Dimsdale, 2*s* 6*d*
Mendelssohn's Letters, by Sime, 3*s*
Mill, Commercial Geography, 1*s*
Molière, Ecole des femmes, by Saintsbury, 2*s* 6*d*
Plato, Crito, by Adam, 2*s* 6*d*
Sedaine, Philosophe, by Bull, 2*s*
Thierry, Mérovingiens, 1–3, by Masson, 3*s*

Plain Commentary on Minor Prophets, comp. by An. of 'Christ our Law,' p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Masters*.....*Apr.*
Platina (*B.*) Lives of the Popes, Latin trans. into Engl. ed. by W. Benham, 8vo, 1*s* *Griffith*.....*Mar.*
Plato's Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Protagoras trans. 12mo. 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Apr.*
——— Crito and Phædo, Dialogues of Socrates before his Death, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* *Cassell*.....*June*
——————— with Notes by J. Adam, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Feb.*
——— Easy Selections from, by Arthur Sidgwick, fcp. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Sep.*
——— Laches of Plato, Introduction and Notes by M. T. Tatham, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*June*
——— Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras, new & lit. trns. by Wright, 12mo, 4*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
——— Republic, Books I.–V., with Introduc. & Notes by T. H. Warren, 12mo, 6*s* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
——————— translated by Jowett, with Analyses & Index, 3 ed. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Dec.*
——— Timæus, edited, with Introduction & Notes by R. D. Archer-Hind, 8vo, 16*s* *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
Platt (*J.*) Democracy, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
—— (*J. J.*) Dream of Church Windows, &c.: Poems of House & Home, cr. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *E. Stock* .....*Dec.*
Plautus, Aulularia, with English Notices to assist the Representation, 8vo. 1*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons*.....*Oct.*
——— translated into Literal English, with Notes by Aubrey Stewart, 12mo, 2*s* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
——— Trinummus, Menæchmi, Aulularia, & Captivi, lit. trans. Notes, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Bell & S.* .....*July*
Play-Writing: Handbk. for Would-be Dramatic Authors, by a Dramatist, 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *'Stage' Office* ...*Nov.*
Playful Hours, by Favourite American Authors, 4to, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
Playmates, illustrated by Florence Maplestone, edit. by Geo. C. Haite, 12mo, 1*s* *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
Plays and Tales by J. M., cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Pickering & C.*...*June*
Playton (*E. W.*) Round about New Zealand, illustrated, 8vo, 12*s* ..... *Chapman* .....*Dec.*
Pleasure for All, by Favourite American Authors, 4to, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
Pliny, Epistles, Book III. literally translated, with Notes by J. Perkins, p. 8vo, 2*s* *Simpkin*.....*Oct.*
Plummer (*A.*) Pastoral Epistles, post 8vo. 7*s* 6*d* (Expositor's Bible) ..... *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Plumptre (*C. E.*) Natural Causation: an Essay in Four Parts, 8vo. 1*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*June*
——— (*E. H.*) Wells Cathedral and its Deans, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Isbister*.....*May*
Plus encore d'Angleterre; or, Repulse of French: Reply to Plus d'Angleterre. 12o, 6*d* *Simpkin* .. ..*Apr.*
Plutarch's Lives of Dion, Brutus, Artaxerxes, &c. tr. by Langhorne, 18o, 6*d* & 3*d* *Cassell* .....*Sep.*
——————— Nicias, Crassus, Aratus, & Theseus, 18mo, 6*d* & 3*d* (Nat. Lib.) *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
——————— Numa Sertorius & Eumenes, tr. by J. & W. Langhorne, 18o, 6*d* & 3*d* *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
——————— Pyrrhus, Camillus, Pelopidas, and Marcellus, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* *Cassell* .....*June*
——————— Romulus, Cimon, Lucullus, and Lycurgus, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d*... *Cassell* .....*Nov.*
——————— Solon, Publicola, Philopœmen, Titus & Caius Marius. 18o, 6*d* & 3*d* *Cassell* .....*Jan.*
——————— the Gracchi, with Notes by Hubert A. Holden, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Apr.*
——— Morals, translated, with Notes and Index, by A. R. Shilleto, 12mo, 5*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Oct.*
Pocket Birthday Textbook: Daily Food for Daily Life, 64mo, 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
——— Encyclopædia: Compendium of Gen. Knowledge for Ready Refer. 18o, 3*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Mar.*
——— Ready Reckoner: with Income and Wages Calculations, 32mo, 3*d*..... *Collins* .....*Oct.*
Pocock (*J.*) Model Engine-making in Theory & Practice, ill. by An. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*July*
Poe (*E. A.*) Bells, 4to, 2*s* ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
——————— Complete Poetical Works, and Essays on Poetry, p. 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* *Warne* .....*Sep.*
——————— Prose Tales, w. Etchings from Gifford & Church, n. e. 3 v. cr. 8o, 20*s* *New York*.....*Nov.*
Poems: Humorous & Philosophical, by Agrikler, new ser. w. latest add. cr. 8o, 4*s* *Houlston* .....*May*
——— and Ballads of Young Ireland, 1888, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— of the Sea, illustrated by R. Jobling, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *W. Scott* .....*Nov.*
Poetry of South Africa, collected and arranged by A. Wilmot, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Low* .....*May*
Poets of Maine: Poems from over 400 Verse-makers of Pine-Tree State, 8vo, 18*s* *Portland, Me.* ...*Aug.*
Pole (*W.*) Philosophy of Whist, new edit. cap. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*; Whist Rhymes, 3*d* ... *De la Rue*.....*Dec.*
Poley (*A. P.*) & Dethridge (*F.*) Handbk. on Electric Lighting Act, '82, &c p. 8o, 2*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Pollard (*Eliza F.*) Robert Aske: a Story of the Reformation, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
——— (*M. M.*) Dorothy Tresilis: a Cornish Tale, illustrated, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*... *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Sep.*

PO—PR

Pollitt (*J.*) Education of Conscience: a Word to Parents & Christ. Workers, 8o, 3*d* *Heywood* .....*Dec.*
Pollock (*F.*) Digest of the Law of Partnership, 4th edit. 8vo, 10*s* ..... *Stevens & S.*.....*Mar.*
——— & Wright (*R. S.*) Essay on Possession in Common Law, 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh.*....*Nov.*
Pollock's Dictionary of the Clyde, from Tinto to Ailsa Craig, 3 ed. 12mo, 2*s* & 1*s* *Simpkin* ...*Aug.-Dec.*
Polybius, History of the Achæan League, with Notes by Capes, fcp. 8vo, 6*s* 6*d*... *Macmillan* .....*May*
——— Selections from, edited by James Leigh Strachan Davidson, 8vo, 21*s*... *Oxford Wareh.*...*May*
Pomeroy (*H. S.*) Ethics of Marriage, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
Pontjest (*René de*) Case of Dr. Pleman, Author's copyright translation, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Blackett* .....*June*
Pool (*M. L.*) Tenting at Stony Beach: a Romance, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
Poole (*S. L.*) Catalogue of the Mohammadan Coins in Bodleian Library, 4to, 12*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh.*...*June*
——— Gibb, and Gillman, Turkey, 8vo, 5*s* (Story of the Nations)..... *Unwin* .....*July*
Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 1st Suppl. by Poole & Fletcher, r. 8vo, 36*s* *Trübner*.....*Dec.*
Poor (*H. V.*) Manual of United States Railroads for 1888, 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *E. Wilson* .....*Nov.*
Poor Nellie, by the Author of 'My Trivial Life and Misfortune,' post 8vo, 6*s* ... *Blackwoods* .....*Mar.*
Pope, by Leslie Stephen, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (English Men of Letters) *Macmillan* .....*June*
Popplestone (*J.*) Lays of a Limb of the Law, ed. by E. B. V. Christian, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Reeves & T.* .....*Dec.*
Popular Library, 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* per vol. ..... *Routledge* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Emerson, Works
Porter (*C. T.*) Richards Steam Engine Indicator, 4th edit. 8vo. 9*s*..... *Spon*.....*June*
——— (*G.*) Spiritual Retreats: Notes in Convent of Sacred Heart, n. e. cr. 8o, 6*s* *Burns & O*.....*Dec.*
——— (*J. G.*) Our Celestial Home: an Astronomer's Views, sm. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
——— (*J. L.*) Through Samaria to Galilee and the Jordan, &c. fol. 10*s* 6*d*..... .. *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
Portfolio: an Artistic Periodical, Vol. for 1888, fol. 35*s* ..... *Seeley* .. ..*Dec.*
Portman (*M. V.*) Manual of Andamanese Languages, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *W. H. Allen* .....*Feb.*
Portraits of Celebrated Racehorses, text by T. H. Taunton, 4 vols. cr. 4to, 126*s*... *Low* .....*Aug.*
Postgate (*J. P.*) and Vince (*C. A.*) The New Latin Primer, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Posy of Buttercups and Daisies, Pictures and Poems, sq. 16mo, 6*d*..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
——— Meadow Sweet, Pictures and Poems, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
——— Violets Sweet, Pictures and Poems, sq. 16mo, 6*d*..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
——— Winter Roses, Pictures and Poems, sq. 16mo, 6*d*..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
Potter (*F. S.*) Andrew Garth's Apprentices, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *S. P. C. K.* .....*Oct.*
——— (*R.*) Relation of Ethics to Religion: Study of Christianity, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
Potts' Mining Register & Directory for the Coal & Ironstone Trades, &c. 8vo, 6*s* *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
Pouchet (*F. A.*) Universe, Infinite Great & Infinitely Little, new edit. sm. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Blackie*.....*Dec.*
Poultney (*A. H.*) 'B.' Confidential: a Dramatic Romance, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Nov.*
Poultry Chit-Chat: Notes on Poultry & Poultry Farming, by Major B.. 8vo, 2*s* *Eyre & S.* .....*June*
——— for Exhibition, Home, and Market, by a Poultry Farmer, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Apr.*
——— One Hun. & One Methods of Cook. Poultry, by Aunt Chloe, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Virtue* .....*Apr.*
Pound (*A. J.*) Supp. to the Magisterial Law of British Guiana, pub. 1887, 8o, 50*s* *Stevens & S.*.....*July*
Powell (*F.*) Bacchus Dethroned, w. Memoir & Extracts from Speeches, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Marshall* .....*July*
——— (*R. S. S. Baden*) Cavalry Instruction: for Officers, 3rd edit. sq. 16o, 4*s* 6*d* *Harrison* .....*Apr.*
Power (*J. D.*) The Truck Acts, 1831 and 1887, 8vo. 1*s*..... *Stevens & S.*.....*Mar.*
——— (*P. B.*) The Cup and Kiss, and other Sketches, post 8vo, 1*s* (L.Type Ser.) *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
Powers (*H. N.*) Ten Years of Song, 16mo, 4*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
Powles (*L. D.*) Land of the Pink Pearl; Recollections of the Bahamas, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*May*
Poynder (*C.*) Lord's Body: Holy Communion: connect. with Atonement, 3 e. 12o, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Practical Guide for making Ensilage Stacks and Silos, 6*d*..... *Eyre & S.* .....*Dec.*
——— to French Polishing, with 42 illustrations, 3rd edit. post 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Wyman*.....*Jan.*
——— Mental Arithmetic for Schools, by an Inspector of Schools, 12o, 1*s* 6*d*... *Longmans*.....*May*
——— Series ..... *Lewis* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Buxton, Anæsthetics, 4*s* Lewers, Diseases of Woman, 8*s* 6*d*
——— Value of Christianity: Prize Essays by Nichols & Dymond, cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*June*
Practitioner, Vol. 39, July to December, 1887, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... . *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
Praed (*Mrs. C.*) Ariane; or, Bond of Wedlock: Tale of Lond. Life, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Routledge* *Mar.–Aug.*
——— (*W. M.*) Poems: Political & Occasional, Notes by Sir G. Young, cr. 8o, 5*s* *Ward & L.* .....*Apr.*
Pratt (*W. T.*) Law of Friendly Societies, 11th edit. by E. W. Brabrook, fcp. 5*s*... *Shaws* .....*May*
Pray for Me: Birthday Signature Book, with Text for each Day, 32o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Alexander & S.*...*Apr.*
Prayer Book (The First) of King Edward VI., 1549, reprinted, 8vo, 1*s*.. ..... *Griffith* .....*June*
Prayers for One and All, with Bible Readings, Hymns, &c. 1st Quart. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Bickers* .....*Feb.*
Prentiss (*Elizabeth*) Life and Letters, by Rev. G. L. Prentiss, new edit. 8vo, 5*s* *Hodder* .....*Feb.*
——— Nidworth's Choice; or, Three Wands, illus. n. e. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Warne* .....*Aug.*
——— Only a Dandelion, and other Stories, fcp. 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Aug.*
——— Words of Cheer for Mothers bereft of Lit. Child. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Prescott (*A. B.*) Organic Analysis: Descrip. & Analyt. Chem. of Carbon Comp. 8o. 25*s* *New York*.....*Feb.*
——— (*T.*) Christianity made Science; or, a Life's Thoughts, &c. post 8vo, 6*s* *Williams & N.* ...*Dec.*
Present-Day Tracts: Higher Criticism, 3rd Special Vol. by Howson, &c. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
——— Special Vol.: Man in Relation to Bible & Christy. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
Pressensé (*E. de*) Ancient World & Christianity, tr. by Annie H. Holmden, 8o, 9*s* *Hodder* .....*Feb.*
——— Early Years of Christianity, V. 1: Apostolic Age, 4 e. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Hodder*... .....*Aug.*
Prestwich (*A.*) Cotton Doubler's Assistant, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Heywood* .....*Nov.*
——— (*J.*) Geology, 2 vols. Vol. 2: Stratigraphical and Physical, roy. 8vo, 36*s* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Mar.*
——— Topley (*W.*) & Goodchild, Geological Map of Europe, 12mo, in case, 5*s* *Oxford Wareh.*...*Apr.*
Prevost (*Abbé*) History of Manon Lescaut and of the Chevalier des Grieux, 12o, 2*s* *Reeves & T.* .....*July*
——— (*C. M.*) Terra-Cotta Plays, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Smith* .....*Nov.*
Preyer (*W.*) Senses & the Will: Mental Develop. in 1st Yrs. of Life, tr. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*May*

PR—RA

Price (*A.*) Rustic Maid: a Story, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Warne* .....*May*
——— Child's Guide to Temperance, for Schools and Families, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *Apr.*
—— (*Eleanor C.*) Red Towers: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Bentley* .....*Dec.*
—— (*R. J. L.*) Practical Pheasant Rearing, w. Appen. on Grouse Driving, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *H. Cox* .....*Mar.*
Priest's Ceremonial, Order of Holy Communion, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Pickering* .....*Dec.*
Priestley (*W. O.*) Pathology of Intra-Uterine Death: Lumleian Lectures, '82, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*Jan.*
Prigment: Life of Prig, Prig's Bede, How to Make a Saint, &c. by Prig, p. 8o, 6*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
Prime (*S. I.*) Autobiography and Memorials, by Wendell Prime, 12mo, 9*s* ..... *New York* .....*Nov.*
Primer of the History of the Catholic Church in Ireland, new edit. 3 vols. 16mo. 9*s* *Stock* .....*Aug.*
Prince (*Edith*) Rose Leaves, illustrated by Florence Prince and Amy Sawyer, 6*d*... *Drane* .....*Dec.*
——— Thistledown, illustrated by Florence Prince and Amy Sawyer, 6*d*... *Drane* .....*Dec.*
Pringe (*C. M.*) Last of Elizabethan Seamen: Discov. of N. Virginia, 1603, r. 8o, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Pritt (*T. E.*) Book of the Grayling, & Art of Angling for him, chro. ill. r. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*June*
Prize, The, for Boys and Girls, Vol. for 1888, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s*, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* 2*d*..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
Proby (*W. H. B.*) Annals of 'Low Church' Party in England, 2 v. V. 1, 12*s*; 2, 8o, 12*s* *Hayes* .....*May-Aug.*
——— Explanation of the Gospel according to Saint John, 12mo, 6*s*... *Hayes* .....*Feb.*
Probyn (*L.*) Statutory Form of a Bill of Sale, with Forms, &c. cr. 8vo, 3*s*..... *Butterworth* .....*Aug.*
Procter (*Adelaide A.*) Legends and Lyrics, Vols. 1 and 2. 18mo, red. 3*s* ea..... *Bell* .....*July*
Proctor (*F. B.*) Words in Season: Short & Sugges. Reads. for Christn. Yr. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
——— (*R. A.*) Half-Hours with the Stars: Plain & Easy Guide, n. ed. 4to, 3*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— – Moon: Her Motions, Aspects, Scenery, & Phys. Condition, ill. 8o, 6*s* *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
——— ——— – Old and New Astronomy, Part 1, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Longmans*.....*May*
——— ——— – Other Worlds than Ours, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
——— ——— – Rough Ways made Smooth: Essays on Scientific Subj. n.c. p. 8o, 5*s* *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
——— ——— – Watched by the Dead: on Dickens' half-told Tale, p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *W. H. Allen*.....*Mar.*
Professor Gorilla's Report, being the Cyclist Christmas Year-Bk. for 1888, roy. 8o, 1*s* *Iliffe* .....*Dec.*
Promised Peace, illus. by B. D. Sigmund and Charles G. Noakes, sq. 16mo, 9*d*... *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
Proposals, being a Maiden's Meditations, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
Prosperity or Pauperism: Physical, Industrial, and Technical Training, &c. 8o, 5*s* *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
Prosser (*Mrs.*) Farmer Truefit's Barley, and the Old Pear Tree House, 12mo, 1*s* *Rel. Tract Soc.* *July*
——— Michael Airdree's Freehold, post 8vo, 1*s* (Large-type Series) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Oct.*
——— Strange Fox Hunter and the Blank Sheet, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Sep.*
Prothero (*G.*) Armour of Light, & other Sermons, preach. before Queen, cr. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*June*
——— (*R. E.*) Pioneers and Progress of English Farming, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Pryor (*A. R.*) Flora of Hertfordshire, by Jackson, Hopkinson, &c. post 8vo, 14*s*... *Gurney & J.*.....*Jan.*
Psalm XXI. 'I will lift up mine eyes to the hills,' sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Oct.*
—— XXIII. 'The Lord is my shepherd,' sq. 16mo, 6*d*..... *M. Ward* .....*Oct.*
Psalms, or the Praises of Israel: new trans. with Com. by T. K. Cheyne, 8vo, 16*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*Aug.*
Public School Series ..... *G. Bell*.....*Jan.-Dec.*
Livy, Book 22, by Dowdall, 3*s* 6*d*
Publisher's Playground, fcp. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
——— Trade List Annual, 1888: latest Catalogues of Publishers, 4to, 10*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Aug.*
Puck's Girdle: or, Gleanings from the Postal and Telegraph World, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Wyman*.....*Dec.*
Puffs from the Engine of War, by an Officer of the Line, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 1*s*... *W. H. Allen* . ...*Mar.*
Pullenbury (*B.*) Nobly Won: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Remington* .....*Nov.*
Pulling (*E.*) English Grammar for the Standards, Stand. 5, 12mo, 3*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Pulpit Commentary ..... *Kegan Paul*
Hosea and Joel, by Given, &c. 15*s* *Jan.* St. John, by Reynolds, &c. 2 vols. 15*s* ea. *May*
2 Samuel, by Smith, &c. 15*s* *Oct.*
Punch, Vol. 93, 8*s* 6*d*; 94, 4to, 8*s* 6*d* ..... *Office* .....*Jan.-July*
Punshon (*F. W.*) Life, by Frederic W. Macdonald, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder*.....*Aug.*
——— (*W. M.*) Lectures, post 8vo, red. 3*s* 6*d*..... *Woolmer* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Sermons, 2 vols. post 8vo, red. 3*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Woolmer* .....*Dec.*
Pupil-Teachers of St. Martin's, by S. W. L. 12mo, 9*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Purdy (*W.*) Small Pox: a Practical Treatise on Small Pox Epidemic, &c. 12o, 6*d* *Heywood* .....*Sep.*
Purnell (*T.*) Dust and Diamonds, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Dec.*
Putnam (*E.*) & Bates, Prince Vance: Prince with a Court in his Box, sm. 4to, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*
——— (*E. D.*) Margaret, and the Singer's Story, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Pyle (*H.*) Otto of the Silver Hand, illustrated, roy. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*Dec.*
——— Within the Capes: a Sea Story, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *New York* .....*Aug.*
Pym (*T.*) Oranges and Lemons, Pictures, sq. 16mo, red. 2*s* 6*d*..... *M. Ward* .....*Aug.*
——— Skipping Time, Pictures, sq. 16mo, red. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *M. Ward*.....*Aug.*

Quadragesima: Meditations, by a Brother of St. Vincent de Paul, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*Mar.*
Queen Money: a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
Quekett (*W.*) My Sayings and Doings, &c,: an Autobiography, 8vo, 18*s*..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
Quiet Words, by 'Fidelis,' 1st Series, 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Hatchards* .....*May*
Quill (*A. W.*) Arguments against Home Rule unanswered by Mr. Morley, 8vo, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
Quincy (*J. P.*) Peckster Professorship: a Story, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Quiver, New and enlarged Series, Vol. 28, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*

Rabelais, Gargantua, and the Heroic Deeds of Pantagruel, and Sequel, cr. 8vo, 2*s* *Routledge*.....*July*
——— – Sequel to Pantagruel: Bks. III.–V. of Gargantua &c. by Morley, p. 8o, 1*s* *Routledge*.....*June*
Race for Life, and other Tales, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (New Series) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Oct.*
Rachel Muir, by Author of 'The Bad Shilling,' with illustrations, 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Gall* .....*Nov.*

RA—RE

Radan (*R.*) Wonders in Acoustics: Phenomena of Sound, illus. 4 ed. p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Radcliffe (*A. G.*) School & Masters of Painting & Principal Galleries, r. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Appleton*... .....*Mar.*
——— (*C. B.*) Behind the Tides, 8vo, 4*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan*.....*Feb.*
Radford (*G. H.*) Occasional Verses, 4to, 1*s*..... *Dent* .....*Nov.*
Rae (*W. F.*) Austrian Health Resorts & the Bitter Waters of Hungary, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Chapman* .....*Aug.*
Raffensperger (*Mrs. A. F.*) Patience Preston, M.D.: a Novel, 12mo, 6*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
Ragozin (*Z. A.*) Assyria from Rise of the Empire to the Fall of Nineveh, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Unwin* .....*June*
——————— Chaldea, from the Earliest Times to the Rise of Assyria, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Unwin* .....*Feb.*
Railway Army, by Galloper, cr. 8vo, 6*d* .... *Virtue* .....*Mar.*
———— Connections a Pressing Necessity, & Communications with Burmah, 8o, 1*s* *Blackwoods*... ...*Nov.*
———— Diary and Official's Directory for 1889, roy. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *McCorquodale* ...*Dec.*
———— Library, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* per Vol. ..... *Routledge*.. *Jan.-Dec.*

Grant, Montrose
Green, Behind Closed Doors
Gunter, Mr. Potter
Praed (*Mrs. Campbell*) Ariane
Rives, Quick or the Dead

Rainey (*W.*) All the Fun of the Fair, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
Rainsford (*M.*) Mystery of His Will, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Hodder* .....*Feb.*
Rajon (*Paul A.*) Twelve Etchings from the Portfolio, 4to, 21*s*..... *Seeley* .....*Dec.*
Raleigh, by Edmund Gosse, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Worthies) ..... *A. & C. Black* ...*July*
———— (*A.*) Dawn to the Perfect Day, new edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Black* .....*Nov.*
——————— Quiet Resting-places, and other Sermons, 14th edit. post 8vo, 5*s* ... *A. & C. Black* ...*Nov.*
——————— Way to the City, and other Sermons, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
———— (*Mary*) Studies in the Unseen, 2nd edit. fcp. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Black* .....*Nov.*
Ralfs (*J. W.*) Rapid Road to Spanish: Conversational Lessons, &c. post 8vo, 5*s* *Philip* .....*Apr.*
Ram (*E.*) Leading Events in Hist. of Ch. of England, by Littledale, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein*.....*Dec.*
Rammohun Roy (*Raja*) Engl. Works, ed. by Jogendra Chunder Gose, 2 v. 8vo, 25*s* *Williams & N.* ...*Apr.*
Ramsay (*J.*) Scotland & Scotsmen in 18th Century, by Allardyce, 2 v. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*Feb.*
Ramus (*C. M.*) Speed at Sea, and the Polysphenic Ship, with diagrams, 3*d* ..... *Sheppard* .....*Apr.*
Randalls (*The*): a Tale of Lancashire, by Author of 'Sandy Ross,' ill. 12mo, 9*d* *Gall* .....*Oct.*
Random Recollections of Courts and Society, by a Cosmopolitan, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Ward & D.* .....*Aug.*
Rankin (*J.*) Handbook of the Church of Scotland, 4 ed. w. 3 n. chaps. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*May*
Rankine (*W. J. Macquorn*) Steam Engine & other Prime Movers, 12 e. p. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Griffin* .....*May*
Ranney (*A. L.*) Applied Anatomy of the Nervous System. 2nd edit. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Lewis* .....*June*
Ransom (*W. H.*) On Colds as a Cause of Disease, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Williams & N.*...*May*
Ransome (*C.*) Short History of England, with Maps and Plans, 2 e. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
Rate (*J.*) Victory of Christ over Satan: Lent Discourses at Pimlico, sm. 8vo, 2*s* *Nisbet* .....*Apr.*
Rating of Ground Rents and Ground Values: a Study in Local Taxation, 8vo, 2*d* *Cassell* .....*Aug.*
Raven (*J. H.*) Latin Exercises, in the Oratio Obliqua, fcp. 1*s* 6*d*..... *Rivingtons* .....*Sep.*
Rawle (*J. S.*) Plane & Solid Geometry, &c. new ed. w. Diagrams, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Rawlins (*F. H.*) & Inge (*W. R.*) Eton Latin Grammar, for Higher Forms, p. 8o, 6*s* *Murray* .....*May*
Rawson (*Sir R.*) Tariffs and Trade of the British Empire, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Imp. Fed. Lg.* ...*Apr.*
Raymond (*W.*) Misterton's Mistake: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Oct.*
Rayson (*C.*) Rabbits for Prizes and Profit, 2nd edit. by Fanciers, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*Dec.*
Reade (*A.*) Life in the Cut, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
——— (*C.*) Bible Characters, Studies of David, Jonah, Nehemiah, &c. fcp. 8o, 1*s* *Chatto* .....*Oct.*
——— (*F. E.*) After the Winter, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* .... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——————— Brave Tiny, 12mo, 9*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——————— Polly Rivers; or, What must I Renounce? 12mo, 9*d* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Readings for Sick Children, by Author of 'Boys: their Work & Influence,' 18o, 1*s* *Skeffington* .....*July*
Reaney (*Mrs. G. S.*) How to Help; or, Pen & Pencil Sketches of East End, p. 8o, 2*s* *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
Rebel Rose: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *R. Bentley* .....*June*
Recitation for Infants, 6*d* (Educational Course)..... *Chambers* .....*June*

Record Office Publications ..... *Eyre & S.*...*Jan.-Dec.*
Calendars of State Papers:
Domestic Series during the Commonwealth, in the Record Office, Vol. 14, 3 parts, 15*s* ea.
——————— of the Reign of Charles I., in the Record Office, Vol. 19, 1644, 15*s*
Foreign & Domestic, Letters &c. of Reign of Hen. VIII. in Brit. Museum, &c. Vol. 2, 1536, 15*s*
State Trials, Vol. 1, 10*s*

Chronicles and Memorials:
Annals of Ulster, Vol. 1, 10*s*
Christ Church, Canterbury, Letter Books of the Monastery, Vol. 2, 10*s*
Chronicles & Anc. Hist. of Gt. Brit. by J. de Wavrin, 1399 to 1422, trans. of Vol. 2, 1888, 10*s*
Le storie des Engles solum Geffrei Gaimar, Vol. 1, 10*s*
Rogeri de Wendover, Liber qui dicitur Flores Historiarum ab A.D. M.C.L. IV. &c. Flowers of History, from year of our Lord 1154 and 1st year of Hen. II. ed. fr. orig. manuscripts, Vol. 2, 10*s*
Tripartite Life of Patrick, &c. Docum. relat. to that Saint, w. trans. & indexes, Pts. 1 & 2, 10*s* ea.
Willelmi Moni Malmesberiensis de Gestis Regum Anglorum, libri 5.; et Hist. Nov., lib. 3, V. 1, 10*s*
Year Books of the Reign of Edward III. Year 14, 10*s*

Scotch Record Publications:
Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland, in Record Office, imp. 8vo, Vol. 4, 1357–1509, 15*s*
Great Seal of Scotland, Register of the, Registrum Sigilli, imp. 8vo, Vol. 5, 1580–1593, 15*s*
Rotuli Scotorum, the Exchequer Rolls of Scotland, roy. 8vo, Vol. 2, 10*s*

Red Letter Saints: Biographies of those in Book of Common Prayer, sq. 16o, 1*s* 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* .....*Nov.*

RE—RI

Red Library, cr. 8vo, 2*s* & 1*s* per vol ..... *Cassell* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
39. Sir Walter Scott, Ivanhoe
40. Albert Smith, Adventures of Mr. Ledbury
41. Lord Lytton, Last of the Barons
42. Sir Walter Scott, Poems
43. Miss Burney, Evelina
44. Fenimore Cooper, The Pathfinder
45. N. P. Willis, People I have Met
46. Captain Marryat, The King's Own
47. Douglas Jerrold, Cakes and Ale
48. Charles Dickens, Barnaby Rudge
49. Charles Lever, Charles O'Malley
50. Fenimore Cooper, The Pioneers

—— Spider, by the Author of 'Mehalah,' new edit. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* .....*Apr.*
—— White and Blue Monster Song Book, 4 vols. 6*d* ea. ..... *Ritchie* .....*Dec.*
Redfield (*I. F.*) Law of Railways, Corporations, Contracts, &c. 6th ed. 2 v. 8o, 63*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
Redford (*C.*) Janie's Holiday, 12mo. 1*s* ..... *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
Reed (*B.*) Adventures of a Three-Guinea Watch, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
—— (*Sir E. J.*) & Simpson, Modern Ships of War, by J. Kelly, ill. roy. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Low* ....*Aug.*
Rees (*J.*) Seven Blood-Sheddings of Jesus, Course for Fridays in Lent, 12mo, 2*s*... *Skeffington* .....*Feb.*
—— (*W. L.*) From Poverty to Plenty; or, the Labour Question Solved, p. 8o, 5*s* *Wyman* .....*Oct.*
Reese (*J. J.*) Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Philadelphia* .....*Dec.*
Reeve (*Mrs. Clara*) Old English Baron, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (National Library) ... *Cassell* .....*June*
—— (*Mrs. H.*) Cookery and Housekeeping, 4th edit. post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
Reeves (*Sims*) His Life and Recollections, written by Himself, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Refuge and Strength, obl. 18mo, 6*d*..... *Hawkins* .....*Feb*
Reid (*Mayne*) Child Wife, post 8vo, 6*s* and 3*s* 6*d* ..... *SonnenscheinMa.-Dec.*
—— Free Lances: a Romance of the Mexican Valley, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Sonnenschein* ...*Dec.*
—— Headless Horseman: Strange Tale of Texas, n. ed. 2 v. 8vo, 6*d* ea. *Routledge* .....*Jan.*
—— No Quarter! post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Dec.*
—— (*T. Wemyss*) Gladys Fane: a Story of Two Lives, 5th edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Unwin* .....*Sep.*
—— (*W. M.*) Culture and Manufacture of Indigo, Planter's Life, &c. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Thacker* .....*June*
Religious Knowledge Manual, by Miss Yonge,& Canons Daniel & Benham,p.8o,3*s* 6*d* *Nat. Society* .....*Dec.*
—— Life in Scotland, from the Reformation to the Present Day, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nelsons* .....*Jan.*
Reminiscences of a Pleasant Voyage, by Bluebell Shepherd, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
—— Behar, by an Old Planter, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Whittingham* ...*Dec.*
—— Old Times, of Country Life, of Winchester Col. &c. cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*June*
Renan (*E.*) History of Origins of Christianity, Book II. the Apostles, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Mathieson*.....*July*
—— V. the Gospels, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Mathieson*.....*July*
—— VI. Hadrian, &c. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Mathieson*.....*Nov.*
—— VII. Mar. Aurelius, p. 8o, 2*s*6*d* *Mathieson*.....*Nov.*
—— the People of Israel till the Time of King David, tr. 8o, 14*s* *Chapman*.....*Mar.*
—— Life of Jesus, People's edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Temple Co.* .....*July*
Renascence of the Irish Art of Lace-Making, illus. by Photo. Reproducs. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Chapman* .....*June*
Rendall (*F.*) The Epistle to the Hebrews, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan*.....*Oct.*
Rendle (*Wm.*) & Norman, Inns of Old Southwark & their Associatns. ill. r. 8o, 28*s* *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
Renton (*E. H.*) Heraldry in England, with Glossary of Terms, 4to, 6*s* ..... *Wyman*.....*Jan.*
—— (*W.*) Analytic Theory of Logic, 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Report of Third Indian National Congress at Madras, Dec. 27 to 30, 1887, fol. 2*s* *Hamilton* .....*July*
Repplier (*Agnes*) Books and Men: a Series of Essays, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*
Reseued from the Burning Ship, and other Stories for the Young, 18mo, 9*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Dec.*
Resting: a Selection of Verses, by J. D. Smith, J. Whitfield, & others, sq. 16o, 1*s* *Hawkins* .....*Aug.*
Rew (*R. H.*) Stack Ensilage, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *W. Scott* .....*Aug.*
Reynolds (*G. W. M.*) Master Timothy's Book-Case, &c. with 22 Illus. 8vo, 6*d*..... *Dicks*.....*Sep.*
—— (*J. W.*) World to Come: Immortality a Physical Fact, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Jan.*
—— (*M.*) Locomotive Engine Driving: Practical Manual, 8th ed. p. 8o. 4*s* 6*d* *Lockwood*.....*Mar.*
Rhys (*J.*) Lects. on Orig. & Growth of Religion in Celtic Heathendom, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Williams & N*....*Mar.*
Ricci (*J. H. de*) Fisheries Dispute and Annexation of Canada, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Low* .....*Nov.*
Rice (*J. M.*) and Johnson (*W. W.*) Differential Calculus, 8vo, 18*s*; abridg. edit. 9*s* *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
—— (*M. S.*) A King and not a King, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Dec.*
Richard (*A. P.*) Marriage & Divorce, Relig. Practical, & Polit. Aspects, p. 8o, 5*s* *Trübner*.....*Oct.*
Richard Cable, by the Author of 'Mehalah,' &c. 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*; n. e. 6*s* *Smith & E.* *Feb.-Nov.*
Richards (*W. H.*) Textbook of Military Biography, new edit roy. 8vo, 3*s*..... *Eyre & S.*.....*Aug.*
Richardson (*B. W.*) Son of a Star: Romance of the 2nd Century, 3 v. cr. 8o, 25*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*Nov.*
—— (*C.*) Large Fortunes; or, Christianity & the Labour Problem, 12mo, 4*s* *Philadelphia*.....*Aug.*
—— (*C. F.*) American Lit. 1607–1885, Vol. 2, Poetry and Fiction, 8vo, 15*s* *New York* .....*Nov.*
—— (*C. J.*) Englishman's House; Selecting or Building, 4 ed. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Chatto* .....*June*
—— (*G.*) Elementary Geomet. Conic Sections, w. Problems, n.e. cr.8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*June*
—— (*J. G.*) Sermon at the Anniversary of the Sons of the Clergy, 8vo, 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*July*
—— (*J. L.*) Code Wrinkles: Collectn. of Educational Precedents, &c. 12o, 1*s* *Philip* .....*Nov.*
—— (*R.*) Almost a Hero; or, Schooldays at Ashcombe, ill. n. e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nelson* .....*Nov.*
Riches (*E. H.*) Something went Wrong: a Story of Hypnotism, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Tinsley*.....*Mar.*
Richmond (*Leigh*) Dairyman's Daughter, new edit. 12mo, 6*d* ..... *Houlston* .....*Dec.*
—— (*W.*) Christian Economics, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Rivingtons* ... ..*Jan.*
Rickaby (*J.*) Moral Philosophy, cr. 8vo, 5*s* (Manuals of Catholic Philosophy) ... *Longmans*.....*Aug.*
Ricks (*G.*) Natural History Object Lessons: Manual for Teachers, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Isbister*.....*Mar.*
Riddell (*Mrs. J. H.*) Idle Tales, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Ward & D.* .....*Apr.*
—— 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Redway* .....*Mar.*
—— Nun's Curse: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Oct.*
Riddle (*A. G.*) Tory's Daughter: Romance of the North-west, 1811–13, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Dec.*
Rideal (*C. F.*) People we Meet, illustrated by Harry Parkes, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Field & T.*.....*Dec.*

RI—RO

Rides Out and About: Rambles of Australian Schl. Inspector, &c. n. e. c. 8vo, 1s 6d — *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Feb.*
Ridgeway (*C. J.*) Mountain of Blessedness: Addresses on Beatitudes, p. 8o, 2s 6d — *Skeffington*.....*Feb.*
Ridley (*M. L.*) Hillside Farm; or, Marjorie's Magic, post 8vo, 2s 6d ..... — *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
Rig Veda Sanhita, trans. by H. H. Wilson, ed. by Cowell, &c. V. 5, 21s; 6, 8o, 21s — *Trübner* ...*June-Dec.*
Rigg (*Mrs.*) Pearly Gates; and Ross (*Mrs.*) Almost a Sacrifice, in 1 vol. 12mo, 6d — *Partridge*.....*June*
—— (*S. S.*) Commercial Federation of Brit. Empire (Our Greater Brit.) p. 8o, 1s — *Heywood* .....*Dec.*
Riley (*J. W.*) Old-fashioned Roses, Verses and Sonnets, fcp. 8vo, 5s ..... — *Longmans* .....*Oct.*
Rimini, Memoirs, Secret Agent of Napoleon III. Cavour, Antonelli, &c. 8vo, 12s — *Remington* .....*June*
Ringer (*S.*) Handbook of Therapeutics, 12th edit. 8vo, 15s ..... — *Lewis*.....*Nov.*
Rink (*H.*) Eskimo Tribes: Distribution and Characteristics, Language, 8vo, 4s 6d — *Williams & N.*...*Mar.*
Ripley (*E. McH.*) From Flag to Flag: Woman's Adventrs. in the South, 12mo, 5s — *New York* .....*Dec.*
Ristori (*A.*) Studies and Memoirs, post 8vo, 5s ..... — *W. H. Allen* .....*Mar.*
Ritchie (*F.*) Imitative Exercises in Easy Latin Prose, 12mo, 1s 6d ..... — *Rivingtons* .....*July*
——— (*J. E.*) Hydropathy & Health; or, Sketches of Establishmts. &c. ill. 12o, 1s — *Kent* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Lives of the Seven Sons of George the Third, post 8vo, 1s ..... — *Charles* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Our Premiers: from Walpole to Salisbury, by J. Munro, p. 8vo, 1s — *Charles* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Queen and the Royal Family, post 8vo, 1s (Universal Library) ... — *Charles* .....*Oct.*
——— (*J. K.*) In Love and Honour: a Story of Scotch Country Life, cr. 8vo, 6s — *Stock* .....*Mar.*
Rites of the Coptic Church from Coptic MSS. (Baptism & Matrimony), 18mo, 1s — *D. Nutt* .....*May*
Ritter (*F. L.*) Musical Dictation, 2 parts, Part 1, 8vo, 1s 6d & 1s (Music Primers) — *Novello* .....*Feb.*
River Flowers, illustrated by Charles G. Noakes sq. 16mo, 6d..... — *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
Riverside Natural History, ed. by J. S. Kingsley, ill. 6 v. super-roy. 8vo, 21s ea. — *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
Rives (*Amélie*) Brother to Dragons and other Old-Time Tales, 16mo, 5s..... — *New York*.....*May*
——— ——— Herod and Mariamne: a Tragedy, 8vo, 2s 6d ..... — *Philadelphia*.....*Nov.*
——— ——— Quick or the Dead: a Study, 8vo, 6d ..... — *Routledge* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Virginia of Virginia: a Story, post 8vo, 5s ..... — *New York*.....*Aug.*
Rivington (*Luke*) Authority: a Plain Reason for Joining Ch. of Rome, p. 8o, 2s 6d — *Kegan Paul Aug.-Nov.*
——— ——— Dust: a Letter to C. Gore on Roman Catholic Claims, 8vo, 1s — *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Rivingtons' Greek Texts ..... — *Rivingtons Jan.-Dec.*
Xenophon, Anabasis, Books 5–7, 1s ea.
——— Mathematical Series ..... — *Rivingtons Jan.-Dec.*
Richardson, Conic Sections, 4s 6d — Smith, Key to Arithmetic Exercises, 6s 6d
Roadside Sketches: Poems by Various Authors, illustrated, sq. 16mo, 9d and 6d — *Hildesheimer*.....*Oct.*
Robbins (*A. J.*) Practical Politics; or, the Liberalism of To-day, 12mo, 1s 6d & 1s — *Unwin* .....*July*
Robert: Notes from Diary of a City Waiter, illus. by C. Keene, post 8vo, 2s 6d... — *Bradbury* .....*July*
——— 2nd Ser. p. 8o, 1s — *Bradbury*.....*June*
——— Macaire: a Novel founded on Autier's play 'L'Auberge des Adrets,' 8vo, 6d — *Routledge*.....*June*
Roberts (*A.*) Greek, the Language of Christ and His Apostles, 8vo, 18s ..... — *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
——— (*C.*) Naturalist's Diary: a Year-book of Rural Biology, 8vo, 2s 6d ..... — *Sonnenschein* ...*Apr.*
——— (*C. G. D.*) Poems of Wild Life, selected and edited by, sq. 16mo, 1s ... — *W. Scott* .....*Nov.*
——— (*D.*) German Emperor & Empress, Frederick III. & Victoria, 12mo, 2s 6d — *Unwin* .....*Apr.*
——— Two Royal Lives: Cr. Prince & Princess of Germany, n e. 8vo, 7s 6d — *Unwin* .....*Feb.-May*
——— (*F. T.*) Handbook of the Theory & Practice of Medicine, 7th ed. 8vo, 21s — *Lewis* .....*July*
——— (*Sir R. H. R.*) Curb and Snaffle, post 8vo, 3s 6d ..... — *F. V. White*.....*Apr.*
——— In the Shires: a Sporting Novel, 3rd edit. 12mo, 2s ..... — *F. V. White* .....*July*
——— (*R. L.*) Illustrated Lectures on Ambulance Work, 3rd edit. p. 8vo, 2s 6d — *Lewis* .....*Nov.*
——— (*W.*) Great Divine Secret, cr. 8vo, 1s ..... — *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Robertson (*A.*) Two Lectures on Science & Study of Law and of Politics, 8vo, 1s — *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
——— (*F. Forbes-*) In Herself Complete: a Love Story, post 8vo, 3s 6d ..... — *Vizetelly* .....*June*
——— (*J. M'Gregor*) Elementary Textbook of Physiology, 12mo, 4s..... — *Blackie* .....*Feb.*
——— (*M.*) Lombard Street Mystery: a Novel, post 8vo, 5s ..... — *Bartholomew* ...*Apr.*
——— (*Margaret M.*) By a Way She Knew Not: Story of A. Bain, p. 8vo, 5s — *Hodder* .....*Nov.*
——— (*Wm. B.*) Life of; w. Extracts fr. his Letters, &c. by Brown, p. 8vo, 7s 6d — *Macmillan*.....*Dec.*
Robin and Linnet, by the Author of 'Honor Bright,' new ed. sq. 16mo, 1s 6d ... — *W. W. Gardner* *Nov.*
Robins (*E. C.*) Technical Building: Design and Construction, &c. 4to, 50s ..... — *Whittaker*.....*May*
Robinson (*A. M. F.; Mad. Darmester*) End of the Middle Ages: Essays, 8vo, 10s 6d — *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
——— Songs, Ballads, and a Garden Play, 12mo, 5s..... — *Unwin* .....*July*
——— (*E. G.*) Principles & Pract. of Morality, Discussed & Applied, 12o, 7s 6d — *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
——— (*F. M.*) Plan of Campaign: Story of the Fortune of War, 2 c. p. 8o, 3s 6d — *Vizetelly* .....*Apr.*
——— (*F. W.*) Female Life in Prison, 4th edit. revised, post 8vo, 3s 6d ..... — *Blackett* .....*July*
——— ——— Memoirs of Jane Cameron, Female Convict, post 8vo, 3s 6d ... — *Blackett* .....*Mar.*
——— Prison Characters drawn from Life, &c. post 8vo, 3s 6d..... — *Blackett* .....*Apr.*
——— Youngest Miss Green, 3 vols. post 8vo, 31s 6d..... — *Hurst & B.* .....*Sep.*
——— (*H. P.*) Letters on Landscape Photography, 12mo, 1s ..... — *Piper* .....*Nov.*
——— (*J. L.*) Elements of Dynamics for Junior Students, cr. 8vo, 6s ..... — *Rivingtons* .....*Apr.*
——— (*Phil.*) In my Indian Garden, Preface by Edwin Arnold, n. e. 12mo, 2s — *Low* .....*May*
——— Under the Punkah, new and cheaper edit. post 8vo, 2s ..... — *Low* .....*May*
——— (*W.*) Hardy Flowers: 1,300 of the most Ornamental Species, 4 e. 12o, 1s — *'Garden' Office* ..*Feb.*
Robson (*J. L.*) Till Death us Sever; or, What God hath Joined Together, &c. p. 8o, 6s — *Simpkin* .....*July*
Rock (*G.*) Crime of the Golden Gully: an Australian Romance, 12mo, 1s ..... — *Blackett* .....*Dec.*
Rodd (*R.*) Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor, cr 8vo, 6s ..... — *Stott* .....*Dec.*
——— Unknown Madonna; & oth. Poems, Frontis. by W. B. Richmond, p. 8o, 5s — *Stott* ....*Apr.*
Rodwell (*G. H.*) Old London Bridge: a Romance of the Sixteenth Century, 8vo, 1s — *Routledge*.....*Aug.*
Roe (*E. P.*) Barriers Burned Away, new edit. cr. 8vo, 2s 6d ..... — *Routledge* .....*Aug.*
——— ——— Earth Trembled, 12mo, 1s 6d and 1s (Lily Series) ..... — *Ward & L.* .....*Apr.*

RO—RU

Roe (*E. P.*) Found, Yet Lost, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Lily Series) ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Apr.*
——— Miss Lou, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Sep.*
——— Queen of Spades & other Tales, w. an Autobiography, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Warne* ....*Oct.*
— (*Mrs. H.*) Whose Wife? a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *W. H. Allen* .....*Feb.*
Roemer (*J.*) Origins of the English People, & of the English Language, 8vo, 18*s* *Bell & S.* .....*May*
Rogers (*C.*) Threads of Thought; or, Familiar Words on Common Things, p. 8o, 5*s* *Partridge*.....*June*
——— (*H. H.*) That Boy Jack: a Story for Young Folk, illus. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Hogg* .....*Oct.*
——— (*J. E. Thorold*) Agriculture & Prices in England, 1259–1793, V. 5 & 6, 8o, 50*s* *Oxford Warch. Jan.*
——— Economic Interp. of Hist.: Lects. Worcester Col. Oxfd. 8o, 16*s* *Unwin* .....*Oct.*
——— Holland, post 8vo, 5*s* (Story of the Nations) ..... *Unwin* .....*Sep.*
——— Relations of Economic Science to Social, &c. Action, fep. 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
——— Six Centuries of Work and Wages, 8vo, red. 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Dec.*
——— (*J. G.*) Present-Day Relig. & Theology, incl. Down Grade Contro. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Unwin* .....*July*
——— (*Wm.*) Reminiscences, compiled by R. H. Hadden, n. ed. p. 8vo, 6*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul.Feb.-Dec.*
——— (*Waodes*) Life in a Brit. Privateer in time of Queen Anne, w. Notes, 8o, 9*s* *Chapman* .....*Dec.*
Rolfe (*E. N.*) Pompeii: Popular & Practical, Easy Book on Difficult Sub. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Apr.*
— — — and Ingleby (*H.*) Naples in 1888, with illus. by H. J., I post 8vo, 6*s* *Trübner* .....*Dec.*
Roll & Memo. Book for the use of Field Companies, Royal Engineers, 3d ed. fcp. 2*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Rolleston (*G.*) Forms of Animal Life. w. Descript. of Selected Types, 2 e. r. 8o, 36*s* *Oxford Warch. Apr.*
Rollins (*A. W.*) Uncle Tom's Tenement: Story of Mod. Slav. in the North, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Aug.*
Roman Question, in Letters to a Friend, by an Aged Priest, post 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Masters*.....*Feb.*
Romance of the Recusants, by the Author of 'The Life of a Prig,' post 8vo, 5*s*... *Kegan Paul*.....*June*
Romanes (*G. J.*) Mental Evolution in Man Origin of Human Faculty, 8vo, 14*s*... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Rooper (*T. G.*) Handbook in Education: Lecture bef. Keighley Teach. Assc. 4o, 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Roose (*R.*) Gout, and its Relations to Diseases of the Liver, &c. 5th e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Lewis* .....*Jan.*
——— Infection & Disinfection, reprinted fm. 'Fortnightly Review,' cr. 8o, 6*d* *Chapman* .....*Oct.*
——— Nerve Prostration, & oth. Function. Disorders of Daily Life, p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Lewis* .....*July*
Roosevelt (*T.*) Life of Gouverneur Morris, Vol. 18 of Amer. Statesmen, 16mo, 6*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
——— Practical Politics: Essays, 12mo, 4*s* ..... *New York*.....*Oct.*
——— Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail, ill. by F. Remington, 4to, 21*s* *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Roots: a Plea for Tolerance, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Bentley*.....*Nov.*
Ropes (*M. E.*) Granny's Darling, 18mo, 6*d* (Little Dot Series) ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Nov.*
——— Talkative Friends in Field, Farm and Forest, 4to, 2*s* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Nov.*
Rorer (*Mrs. S. T.*) Hot Weather Dishes: Handbook, w. Index, 12mo, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia* ...*June*
Rosarian's Year-Book for 1888, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Bemrose*.....*Feb.*
Roscoe (*H. E.*) & Schorlemmer. Chemistry: V. 1, Non-Metallic Elem. n. e. 8vo, 21*s* *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
Rose (*J.*) Steam Boilers: Pract. Treatise on Boiler Construction, &c. ill. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*July*
Rosebud Annual. 1889, 4to, 4*s* ..... *Clarke* .....*Oct.*
Rosenthal (*H. S.*) Manual for Building and Loan Associations, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Cincinnati* .....*Nov.*
Rosetty Ends; or, the Chronicles of a Country Cobbler, 3rd edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Hamilton* .. ..*Dec.*
Rosmini-Serbati (*A.*) Psychology, 3 vols. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Ross (*A H.*) Church-Kingdom: Lects. on Congregationalism in Andover, 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
—— (*A. J.*) Memoir of Alex. J. Ross, of Snelston, Derby. & Stepney, p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Isbister* .....*Oct.*
—— (*C.*) Gallery of a Random Collector, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *New York*.....*Aug.*
—— (*J.*) Leper, a Poem, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
— ——— The Wind, and Six Sonnets, 4to, 2*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
—— (*Janet*) Three Generations of Englishwomen, &c. 2 vols. post 8vo, 24*s*..... *Murray* .....*Nov.*
—— (*W. A.*) Blowpipe in Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology, 2nd ed. p. 8o, 5*s* *Lockwood* .....*Dec.*
Roth (*W. E.*) Theatre Hygiene, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Baillière* .....*Dec.*
Rother (*E.*) Beginnings in Pharmacy: Manipulation of Drugs, &c. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ... *Detroit*.....*May*
Rousselet (*L.*) Drummer Boy: Story of the Days of Washington, ill. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Sep.*
——— King of the Tigers, illustrated, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Low* .....*Sep.*
Routledge's Blue Ribbon Reciter, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Routledge* ....*Nov.*
——— Every Boy's Annual, 1889, roy. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Routledge* .....*Sep.*
——— Illustrated Natural History, by J. G. Wood, Part 1, roy. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Routledge* .....*July*
——— Readings, Dramatic, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Routledge* .....*Nov.*
Row (*C. A.*) Christian Evidences in Rel. to Modern Thought, 5 e. 8vo. 7*s* 6*d* ..... *F. Norgate* .....*July*
——— Future Retribution, in Light of Reason & Revelation, n. e. 8vo, 12*s* *Isbister* .....*Dec.*
——— Reasons for Believing in Christianity, for Busy People, n. e. 12mo, 1*s* *Sun. Sch. Inst.*....*Nov.*
Rowbotham (*J.*) New Guide to Spanish & English Conversation. 6 e. sq. 16mo, 2*s* *Nutt* .....*Nov.*
Rowing Almanack and Oarsman's Companion, 1888, 32mo, 1*s* ..... *H. Cox* .....*Feb.*
Roy (*G.*) For Her Sake: a Tale, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Nelsons* .....*July*
Royal Academy Pictures, 1888, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*June*
——— Blue Book, Fashionable Repository, 1888, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *B. W. Gardner* ...*Feb.*
——— Homes of England: Pictures of Our Palaces, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Eyre & S* .....*Nov.*
——— Kalendar and Court and City Register for 1888, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *W. H. Allen*.....*Mar.*
——— Military Tournament, 4to, 1*s*.... ..... *Warne* .....*June*
——— Readers, fep. Standard 3, 1*s*; 4, 1*s* 3*d*; 5, 1*s* 6*d*; 6, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Nelsons* .....*Aug.*
Ruff's Guide to the Turf, Spring, *Apr.* 5*s*; Winter edit. 1888, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *'Sportsman' Off. Dec.*
Rumsey (*A.*) Will Making made Safe and Easy, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Hogg*.....*May*
Runciman (*James*) Chequers: Natural History of a Public-house, sm. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Ward & D.* .....*Apr.*
Runkle (*J. D.*) Plane Analytic Geometry, 12mo, 10*s* 6*d*..... ..... *Boston, Mass.* .. *Oct.*
Rural Almanac, and Sportsman's Illustrated Calendar, for 1889, 4to, 1*s*..... *H. Cox* ... .*Dec.*
——— Rambles, 12 Sketches in Colour, with Extracts fr. Milton, Thomson, &c. 2*s* *W. H. Allen* .....*Dec.*
Ruskin (*J.*) Lectures on Art at Oxford, n. e. sm. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* & 5*s* (Orpington) ... *G. Allen* .....*Mar.*

RU—SA

Ruskin (*J.*) Præterita, Vol. 3, Chaps. 1, 2, 1*s* ea. (Orpington) ..... *G. Allen* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Russ (*K.*) Breeding, Diseases, Treatm, & Choice of For. Aviary Birds, &c. p. 8o, 1*s* *Dean* .....*Dec.*
Russia's Hope: Britannia No Longer Rules the Waves, fr. the Russian, p. 8vo, 1*s* *Chapman* .....*Feb.*
Russian Peasantry: Agrarian Condition, Social Life, &c. by Stepniak, 2 v. 8o, 25*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
Russell (*Dora*) Crœsus's Widow: a Novel, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Blackett* .....*Apr.*
——— ——— Track of the Storm: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Hurst*.....*Oct.*
——— (*G.*) Fragments fr. Many Tables: Recol. of Wise & Witty Men, &c. 12o, 4*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*June*
——— (*H. R.*) Tom: History of a Very Little Boy, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— ——— Seven Years Old, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *M. Ward* .....*Dec.*
——— (*I.*) Eccentric Personages, new edit. cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Avery* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Poems, with an Introduction by Joel Chandler Harris, 16mo, 5*s*..... *New York*.....*Mar.*
——— (*W. Clark*) Death Ship: Strange Story: 'Flying Dutchman,' 3 v. 8o, 31*s* 6*d* *Hurst*.....*Oct.*
——— ——— ——— Frozen Pirate, illustrated, new edit. cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Low* .....*Apr.*
——— ——— ——— Mystery of the 'Ocean Star': Maritime Sketches, p. 8o, 6*s* ... *Chatto* .....*Aug.*
——— ——— ——— Voyage to the Cape, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*May*
Ruth Erskine's Crosses, by 'Pansy,' 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Lily Series)..... *Ward & L.* .....*Mar.*
Rutherford (*G.*) First Greek Grammar, post 8vo, 2*s* (Macmillan's Greek Course) *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
Rutley (*F.*) Rock-Forming Minerals, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Murby* .....*Aug.*
Ryan (*D. J.*) History of Ohio, w. Biogr. Sketches of Governors, Portraits, 12o, 5*s* *Columbus* .....*Dec.*
—— (*M. E.*) Merze: the Story of an Actress, 16mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Chicago* .....*Oct.*
Ryde (*W. C.*) & Thomas, Local Gover. Act, County Electors Act, 1888, &c. 8vo, 24*s* *Butterworth* .....*Dec.*
Ryder (*A. H.*) Margaret Regis and some other Girls, 12mo, 6*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Rye (*W.*) Calendar of Norwich Freemen, from 1317 to 1603, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Stock*.....*Aug.*
——— Records & Record Searching: Guide to Genealogist & Topographer, 8o, 6*s* *Stock*.....*May*
Rylands (*Annie*) The Two Harvests, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Woolmer*.....*Dec.*
——— (*L. G.*) Crime, its Cause and Remedy, 8vo, 6*s*..... *Unwin* .....*Nov.*
Rymer (*J.*) Note-Book for Dental Students (Dental Anat. & Physiol.), 12mo, 2*s* *Churchill* .....*Feb.*

Sadler (*Michael F.*) Epistle to the Romans, w. Notes Critical & Proverbial, p. 8o, 6*s* *Bell & S.*.....*Mar.*
——— ——— First & Second Epistles to the Corinthians, w. Notes, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Justification of Life: its Nature, Antecedents, &c. 2e. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*May*
Sadlier (*Mrs. J.*) The Old House by the Boyne, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
St. Bernard's: Medical Student, by Æsculapius Scalpel, n. ed. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*; also 2*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
— Hill (*K.*) Grammar of Palmistry, with 18 illustrations, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Redway*.....*Nov.*
— Jerome, Life of, by Mrs. Charles Martin, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Kegan Paul* ... ..*Nov.*
— John (*C.*) Wild Sports & Natural Hist. of the Scot. Highlands, p. e. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*Nov.*
— Nicholas: an Illustrated Magazine for Young Folks, Vol. 15, roy. 8vo, 8*s* ... *Unwin* .....*Oct.*
— Paul at Lystra, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hatchard* .....*June*
Saker (*S.*) Perfected System of Builders' Book-keeping, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
Salis (*Mrs. de*) Dressed Game and Poultry, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Oct.*
——— ——— ——— Vegetables à la Mode, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*June*
——— ——— ——— Oysters à la Mode, and 100 Ways of Cooking, &c. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d*... *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
——— ——— ——— Soups and Dressed Fish à la Mode, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
——— ——— ——— Sweets and Supper Dishes à la Mode, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Salisbury (*Marquis*) Life, by George Potter, People's edit. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Potter* .....*Feb.*
——— ——— (*J. H.*) Relation of Alimentation and Disease, 8vo, 25*s* ..... *New York*.....*Dec.*
Sallust, Conspiracy of Catiline, lit. translated, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *J. Poole* .....*July*
Salmon (*C. S.*) Caribbean Confederation, w. Plan fr. Union of 15 Colonies, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Cassell*.....*June*
——— (*David*) School Grammar, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... ..... *Longmans*.....*July*
——— ——— (*E.*) Juvenile Literature as It Is, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Drane* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— (*G.*) Infallibility of the Church: Lectures at University of Dublin, 8o, 12*s* *Murray* .....*Nov.*
——— ——— Study of the New Testament & Mod. Biblical Criticism, 3 e. 8o, 16*s* ... *Murray*.....*Apr.*
Salmond (*S. D. F.*) Exposition of the Shorter Catechism, Part 2, 18mo, 6*d* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Sep.*
——— ——— ——— Life of Christ, 18mo, 8*d* (Bible Class Primers) ..... *Hamilton* .....*Feb.*
Salt (*H. S.*) Literary Sketches, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Jan.*
——— ——— Shelley Primer, cr. vo, bds. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Reeves & T.*.....*Mar.*
Saltus (*E.*) Eden: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Chicago* .....*Aug.*
——— ——— Truth about Tristrem Varick: a Novel with a Plot, 12mo, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Mar.*
Samuels (*Capt. S.*) From the Forecastle to the Cabin, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Low* ... .*May*
Samuelson (*J.*) Bulgaria Past and Present: Historical, Political, &c. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Trübner*.....*Feb.*
Sand (*G.*) by Elmé Marie Caro, translated by Gustave Masson, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Routledge* .....*Mar.*
——— ——— Francis the Waif ('Françcis le Champi'), tr. by G. Masson, ill. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Routledge*..... ..*Nov.*
Sandars (*Lady V.*) A Bitter Repentance, 3 vols. post 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Hurst* .....*June*
Sandcliff Mystery: a Novel, by Author of 'The Golden Milestone,' post 8vo, 6*s*... *Digby & L.* .....*Apr.*
Sanderson (*J.*) Bow in the Cloud; or, Words of Comfort, 12mo, 9*s*..... *New York* .....*Mar.*
Sandford (*Mrs. H.*) Thomas Poole and His Friends, 2 vols. post 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Macmillan* .. ...*Dec.*
Sandringham Library..... *Jarrold* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Yorke, Brown Portmanteau, 2*s* 6*d*
Sankey (*Ira D.*) Additional Sacred Songs & Stand. Hymns, 8o, 3*s* 6*d*, 3*s*, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Morgan & S.* ...*Feb.*
——— ——— ——— Solos, w. Hymns, 12o, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s* & 1*s* 6*d* *Morgan & S.* ...*July*
——— ——— ——— Tonic Sol-fa edit. 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s* & 1*s* 6*d*... *Morgan & S.* ...*July*
Sansome (*A.*) Dyeing and Bleaching of Wool, Silk, Cotton, Flax, &c. 8vo, 21*s* ... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Santiagoe (*D.*) Curry Cook's Assistant: Curries in Orig. Style, 3. e. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Sarah Deck's Victory, by the Author of 'Redcar Lee,' 3rd edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Jarrold* .....*Sep.*

SA—SC

Sargant (*E. M.*) Simple Lessons on Great Truths: Suggestions to Teachers, 12o, 6*d* *S.P.C.K.* ....*Oct.*
Sargent (*G. E.*) Chronicles of an Old Manor House, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
——————— Story of a City Arab, with Memoir of the Author, n. e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
——————— & Walshe (*Miss*) Within Sea Walls: Tale of Spaniards, n.e.p.8o, 2*s*6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
——— (*J. T.*) Latin Prose Primer, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan*.....*Oct.*
——— ——— Passages for Translation into Greek, 12mo, 3*s* ..... *Oxford Warch*....*Dec.*
Sarum Kalendar for 1888, fcp. 8vo, 4*d*..... *Rivingtons* .....*Jan.*
——— Almanack and Diocesan Kalendar for 1888, fcp. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Jan.*
Satchel Guide for the Vacation Tourist in Europe, '88, rev.: Itinerary, 16o, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Sauer (*Ch. M.*) Italian Conversation Grammar, 5th edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Low* .....*Aug.*
——————— Spanish Conversation Grammar, 4th edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Low* .....*Aug.*
Saunders (*Howard*) Illustrated Manual of British Birds, Part 1, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Gurney & J*.....*Apr.*
——— ——— (*J.*) Raygarth's Gladys, and other Poems, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Laurie* .....*Mar.*
——————— Practical Hints for Pupil-Teachers on Class Management, 4 e. p. 8o, 2*s* *Laurie* .....*Aug.*
——— ——— (*K.*) Diamonds in Darkness: Good Words Christmas Story, 6*d* ..... *Isbister* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— (*W. H. B.*) Legends in Huntingdonshire, with Collotype Prints, 8o, 15*s* *Simpkin* .....*July*
Saunier (*C.*) Watchmaker's Handbook, trans. by J. Tupplin, by Rigg, 2 e. p. 8o, 9*s* *Lockwood* .....*Feb.*
Savage (*M. J.*) Religious Reconstruction, 12mo, 5*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Oct.*
——— (*R.*) Stratford-on-Avon Note Books, Vol. 1, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*Oct.*
Savery (*C. E.*) Church of England: an Historical Sketch, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Oct.*
Saviour of the World: Selec. of Poems, ill. by H. J. Stock & B. D. Sigmund, 12o, 1*s* *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
Savonarola: Life & Times, by Pasquale Villari, transl. by Linda Villari, 2 v. 8o, 32*s* *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Sawyer (*Capt.*) German Field Exercise, 1888, translated, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Stanford* .....*Dec.*
Saxby (*Jessie M. E.*) Dora Coyne; or, Hid in the Heart, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
——————— Lindéman Brothers; or, Shoulder to Shoulder, ill. p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
——————— Oil on the Troubled Waters: Story of Shetland Isles, p. 8o, 1*s* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
——————— Preston Tower; or, Will he no' come back again? post 8vo, 2*s* *Hamilton* .....*Apr.*
Sayce (*A. H.*) Fresh Light from the Ancient Monuments, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s*... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
——— ——— Hittites; or, the Story of a Forgotten People, post 8vo. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Dec.*
——————— Origin & Growth of Religion, ill. by Babylonian Religion, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Williams & N.*...*May*
Sayer (*J. B.*) and Saville, Labour Disputes before Magistrates, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Shaws* .....*Mar.*
Scannell (*Florence and Edith*) Christmas in Many Lands, 4, 1*s* ea; 1 vol. 3*s* 6*d* ... *Griffith*... .....*Dec.*
——————— Golden Wings: Christmas in Germany, sq. 16mo, 1*s* *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
——————— Highwaymen: Christmas in England, sq. 16mo, 1*s* *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
——————— Jean Noel: Christmas in France, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
——————— Pifferari: Christmas in Italy, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
Scenes and Sights in Town and Country: being Descriptive Views, 4to, 2*s* ..... *Toulson*.....*Dec.*
——— from French Writers ..... *Rivingtons*...*Jan.-Dec.*
Corneille, Cid, 1*s* 6*d*
Schaff (*P.*) Christian Church: Modern Christy., Ger. Reforma. Div. 1, 2 v. 8o, 21*s* *Hamilton* .....*Nov.*
Scharlach (*F. L. L.*) Concise Norwegian Grammar, fcp. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Philip* .....*Aug.*
Schiller's Mary Stuart & The Maid of Orleans, tr. by Mellish &c. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Feb.*
——— Poems & Plays, Poems tr. by Lytton, Plays by Lewis, &c. p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Routledge* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Selections from, translated by E. P. Arnold Foster, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Hamilton* .....*Aug.*
——— Wilhelm Tell, w. Arguments & Comment. by Buchheim, 7 e. fcp. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Oxford Warch*....*Oct.*
——— ——— by C. A. Buchheim, School edit. fcp. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Oxford Warch*...*June*
Schlötel (*A. E.*) Who is Vera? a Novel, 3 vols cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Griffith*.....*June*
Schmidt (*C.*) Social Results of Early Christianity, tr. by Mrs. Thorpe, 2 e. p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Isbister* .....*Oct.*
Schnurmann (*I. Nestor-*) Aid to Russian Composition: Exercises. &c. 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen*.....*Apr.*
——————— Russian Manual: Grammar, Exercises, &c. 2 e. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen*.....*Aug.*
Schofield (*A. T.*) Another World; or, the Fourth Dimension, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Sonnenschein*.....*July*
Scholarship Questions, 1887-88, w. Hints & Ans. to Gram. Ques. 8o, 1*s* 4*d*; 1888, 8*d* *Nat. Society* .....*Dec.*
School Examination Series ..... *G. Bell*.....*Jan.-Dec.*
History and Geography, Examination Papers, by Spencer, 2*s* 6*d*
Examination Papers in Book-keeping, by Medhurst, 3*s*
Schoolmaster's Calendar & Handbook of Exams. & Open Scholarsh. 1888, 18o, 1*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Apr.*
Schools & Masters of Painting, w. Appendix on Prin. Galleries of Europe, 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Appleton* .....*May*
Schopenhauer (*A.*) Fourfold Root of Principle of Sufficient Reason, &c. 12mo, 5*s* *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
Schrader (*E.*) Cuneiform Inscriptions & Old Testam. tr. by O. C. Whitehouse, 2 v. 21*s* *Williams & N.* ...*Dec.*
——————— Vol. 2, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Williams & N.* ...*Dec.*
Schubin (*O.*) One of Us: a Novel in 3 parts, trans. by H. F. Powell, post 8vo, 5*s* *Stott* .....*Aug.*
Schultze (*B. S.*) Pathology and Treatment, Displ. of the Uterus, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*..... *Lewis* .....*Dec.*
Schumann (*R.*) Early Letters, orig. pub. by his Wife, tr. by M. Herbert, 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*Nov.*
Science Series ..... *Collins* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Elementary Mathematics, Stage I. 2*s*
——— Textbooks ..... *Blackie*.....*Jan.-Dec.*
Pinkerton, Dynamics and Hydrostatics. 3*s* 6*d* Robertson, Physiology, 4*s*
Scofield (*J. A.*) Alwynne: Actual & Recent Psychical Exper. in 4 Acts, p. 4to, 2*s* *Wyman* .....*Mar.*
Scott (*Agnes*) The Family of River Farm, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Toulson*.....*Dec.*
——— (*Clement*) Lays and Lyrics, 18mo, 1*s* (Pocket Library)..... *Routledge* .....*Sep.*
——— (*E.*) Dancing and Dancers; or, Grace and Folly, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1*s*..... *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
——— (*F. G.*) The Soul's Quest, and other Poems, fcp. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
——— (*Graham*) Sandcliff Mystery: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Digby & L.* .....*Nov.*
——— (*J.*) His. of Town & Guild of Berwick-on-Tweed, illus. 4to, 36*s*; lge. pap. 42*s* *Stock* .....*Aug.*
——— (*J. & C.*) Blackfaced Sheep, History, Management, &c. illus. post 8vo, 5*s*... *Jack*.....*Mar.*

SC—SE

Scott (*Sir W.*) Bride of Lammermoor, with ill. by Brown & others, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Ward & L.* ....*Aug.*
——— In the Olden Time, sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d*.. ..... *Hodder* .....*Sep.*
——— Lady of the Lake': Cantos V. & VI. for Exam. w. Notes, p. 8vo, 1*s* *Gill* .....*Mar.*
——— Life of, by Lockhart: Monthly issue, V. 1 & 2, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* e. *Longmans* .....*May*
——— Charles Duke Yonge, 12mo, 1*s* (Great Writers)..... *W. Scott* .....*Feb.*
——— Marmion: a Tale of Flodden Field, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* ..... *Cassell* .....*Aug.*
——— 1*s* (Pocket Library) ... *Routledge* .....*Dec.*
——— Poems, post 8vo, 2*s* & 1*s* (Cassell's Red Library) ..... *Cassell* .....*May*
——— Poetical Works, new edit. cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans*.....*Nov.*
——— post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——— with Notes and Glossaries, Vol. 1, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Paterson* .....*Aug.*
——— Rokeby, w. Notes &c. by R. W. Taylor, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*, or 3 pts. 1*s* e. *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
——— Arch. Farrar (2 vls. 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* ea.) 7*s* 6*d* *Longmans* *Feb.-Mar.*
——— Talisman: a Tale of the Crusades, abridged, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Mar.*
Scottish Law List, 1888, 9*s* ..... *Stevens & S.*.....*May*
Scribe's Verre d'Eau, with Explanatory Notes by Jules Bué, new edit. 18mo, 1*s*... *Dulau* .....*Apr.*
Scribner's Magazine, Vol. 3, 8*s* 6*d*; 4, roy. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d*..... *Warne* .....*June-Dec.*
Sea Pearls, 32mo, 9*d* ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
—— Shells, illustrated by B. D. Sigmund, 1*s* ..... *Hildesheimer*.....*Nov.*
Seager (*H. W.*) Light Diet, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
—— (*R.*) Manufacture of Cheap Non-Alcoholic Beverages, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *July*
Seamen (*O.*) With Double Pipe, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
Searchfield (*Emilie*) & Edgcombe, Claimed at Last, & Boy's Reward, ill. p. 8vo, 1*s* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
Searle (*Mrs. W.*) Paul Haddon, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 2*s* (Windsor Library) ..... *Jarrold* .....*Sep.*
——— Redcar Lee, post 8vo. 2*s* (Windsor Library)..... *Jarrold* .....*Sep.*
Sears (*E. H.*) Angel's Song: Calm on the Listening Ear of Night, 4to, 2*s* ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
Seaside Watering-Places: Holiday Resorts on Coast, Islands, &c. 6 e. cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *'Bazaar' Off.* ...*Aug.*
Seaton (*A. E.*) Manual of Marine Engineering, 7th edit. 8vo, 18*s* ..... *Griffin* .....*Mar.*
Second Prayer-Book of King Edward VI. 1552, Copy in Brit. Museum, cr. 8vo, 1*s* *Griffith*.....*Aug.*
Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le savoir, nearly literal tran. by W. H. Kent, 12mo, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Seebohm (*H.*) Charidridæ, Plovers, Sandpipers, &c. 4to, 52*s* 6*d*; col. plates, 105*s* *Sotheran* .....*Apr.*
Seely (*H.*) Nymph of the West: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* .. .. *New York* .....*June*
Seguin (*L. G.*) Algerine Slave: a Novel, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Bartholomew* ...*May*
——— Walks in Algiers and its Surroundings, new edit. post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Chatto* .....*May*
Selborne (*Earl*) Anc. Facts & Fictions concerning Churches & Tithes, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
——— Defence of Church of England agst. Disestablmt. 4 e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
Selby (*Angelica*) On Duty: a Story for Children, sq. 16mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Warne* .....*Nov.*
—— (*T. G.*) The Imperfect Angel, and other Sermons, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Select Biological Memoirs, Nerve, Muscle, and the Electrical Organ, trs. 8vo, 21*s* *Oxford Wareh*...*May*
——— Library of Fiction, 12mo, 2*s* ea. ..... *Ward & L*...*Jan.-Dec.*

182. Smart (*Hawley*) False Start
183. ——— Saddle and Sabre
202*a*. Hugo, History of a Crime
302. Marryat, King's Own
303. ——— Frank Mildmay
304. ——— Pacha of Many Tales
305. ——— Rattlin, the Reefer
383. Roe, Miss Low
555. Cooper, Last of the Mohicans
556. ——— Deerslayer
557. ——— Spy
558. ——— Prairie
835. Louis (*Arthur*) Dollars or Sense?
836. Page (*T. N.*) In Ole Virginia
1021. Beaconsfield, Vivian Grey
1022. ——— Coningsby
1023. ——— Henrietta Temple
1024. ——— Venetia
1025. ——— Sybil
1026. ——— Alroy, and Contarini Fleming
1027. ——— Young Duke
1030. Wallace (*Lew*) Fair God
1031. Gaboriau (*Emile*) In Deadly Peril
1051. Warburton (*Eliot*) Crescent and Cross
1061. Dumas (*Alex.*) Monte Christo

—— Passages fr. Greek & Latin Poets, with Metrical Renderings, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
Selection of Games from International Tournament at Bradford, 1888, sq. 16o, 1*s* *W. W. Morgan*...*Oct.*
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press & Advertiser's Refer. Book, 1888, 8vo, 2*s* *Sell* .....*Apr.*
—— Telegraphic Code, 3rd edit. roy. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Sell* .....*Apr.*
Sellar (*A. C.*) Manual of Education Acts for Scotland, 8 e. by Gorsham, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*May*
Sellers (*C.*) Tales fr. the Lands of Nuts & Grapes (Spain & Portugal) p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Field & T*.....*Nov.*
—— (*E. J.*) From 18 to 20: a Novel, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Philadelphia*.....*Oct.*
Semple, Aids to Chemistry, Pt. 1: Inorganic, Non-Metal. Elements, n. e. 12mo, 2*s* *Baillière* .....*Mar.*
——— Medicine, Part 4, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Baillière* .....*Nov.*
Seneca's Morals: a Selection of his Prose, edited by Walter Clode, 12mo, 1*s*..... *W. Scott* .. ..*May*
Senior (*W.*) Near & Far: an Angler's Sketches of Home & Colonial Life, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Low* .....*Apr.*
Sennett (*R.*) Marine Steam Engine, illustrated, 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*Apr.*
Sergeant (*Adeline*) Jacobi's Wife: a Novel, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s*..... *Chatto* .....*Aug.*
——— Seventy-times Seven: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Oliphant* .....*Mar.*
Serjeant (*W. C. E.*) Spirit Revealed: the First Great Cause, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Redway* .....*Feb.*
Sermon Briefs, by an Experienced Preacher, First Series, 2nd edit. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Bull & Auvache* *June*
Sermons, Bible, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* per vol. ..... *Hodder* ..... *Jan.-Dec.*
Genesis to 2 Samuel. 1 Kings to Psalm lxxvi.
——— by Ministers of the Gen. Assembly of Presbyt. Ch. in Ireland, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* ..... *July*
——— on the International Sunday School Lessons for 1888, 13 Ser. 12o, 6*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass*.....*Feb.*
——— in the Cathedral Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Nov. '87, p. 8o, 1*s*..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Serviss (*G. P.*) Astronomy w. an Opera Glass: Study of Starry Heavens, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Dec.*

SE—SH

Seven of Us, ill. by Fannie Moody, Christine & Gertrude Hammond, sq. 16o, 1s 6d — *Griffith* ..... *Nov.*
—— Wonders of the World, new edit. post 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *Routledge* ..... *Nov.*
Seventh Dream: a Romance, by Rita, 12mo, 1s 6d and 1s ..... *F. V. White* ..... *Aug.*
Severne (*Mrs.*) Pillar House: a Novel, cr. 8vo. 6s ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *May*
Sexton (*A. H.*) Outlines of Qualitative Analysis. with illustrations, p. 8vo, 3s ... *Griffin* ..... *Oct.*
Seymour (*Mrs.*) Competitors; or, the Story of a Friendship, illus. post 8vo, 5s ... *Griffith* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*W. D.*) Home Rule and State Supremacy, &c. post 8vo. 3s 6d ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Feb.*
Seymour's Humorous Sketches, by Alfred Crowquill, new edit. roy. 8vo, 21s ..... *T. Miles* ..... *Sep.*
Shadwell (*Mrs. L.*) Avondale Priory; or, 'She hath done what she could,' 12o, 1s 6d — *Nat. Temp. Dep.* *Oct.*
—— —— My Brother's Love, illustrated, 12mo, 1s (1s Vols. for Young) — *Rel. Tract Soc.* ... *Sep.*
Shaftesbury (*The First Earl*) by H. D. Traill, p. 8o, 1s 6d & 1s (Eug. Worthies) — *Longmans* ..... *July*
Shairp (*J. C.*) Glen Desseray, and other Poems, Lyrical and Elegiac, post 8vo, 6s — *Macmillan* ..... *Apr.*
—— —— Principal Shairp and his Friends, by W. Knight, Portrait, 8vo, 15s — *Murray* ..... *Nov.*
Shakespeare, Coriolanus, 18mo, 6d and 3d (Cassell's National Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *Apr.*
—— Hamlet, 12mo, 10d (School Series) ..... *Blackie* ..... *Dec.*
—— with Emendations and Notes by Maclachlan, post 8vo, 3s 6d — *Reeves & T.* ..... *June*
—— Henry IV., Pt. 1 & 'Famous Victories of Henry V.'; 2, 18o, 6d & 3d ea. — *Cassell* ..... *June-July*
—— Henry V., 18mo, 6d and 3d (Cassell's National Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *Sep.*
—— with Notes by K. Deighton, gl. 8vo. 2s 6d ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Oct.*
—— and Glossary by B. Dawson, 12mo, 1s ..... *Simpkin* ..... *July*
—— King John, edit. by B. Dawson, 12mo, 1s (University Shakspeare) ... *Simpkin* ..... *Feb.*
—— Lear, 12mo, 10d (School Series) ..... *Blackie* ..... *Dec.*
—— 18mo, 6d and 3d (National Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *Feb.*
—— Macbeth, with Notes, fcp. 8d ..... *Blackie* ..... *Oct.*
—— Merchant of Venice, Variorum edit. ed. by Furness, roy. 8vo, 18s ..... *Philadelphia* ... *June*
—— Merry Wives of Windsor, 18mo, 6d and 3d (Cassell's National Lib.) — *Cassell* ..... *Aug.*
—— Midsommer Nights Dreame, Variant edit. facs. reprint 1623, 8vo, 5s — *Boston, Mass.* ... *May*
—— Much Ado about Nothing, 18mo, 6d & 3d ..... *Cassell* ... . *Mar.*
—— w. Introd. & Notes by Deighton, 12o, 2s — *Macmillan* ..... *Feb.*
—— Poems and Sonnets, 12mo, 1s 6d (Elzevir Series) ..... *Bell & S.* ..... *Nov.*
—— Richard II. 18mo, 6d and 3d (Cassell's National Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *May*
—— Richard III. with Notes by C. H. Tawney, M.A., fcp. 2s 6d ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Sep.*
—— Romeo and Juliet, 18mo, 6d and 3d (Cassell's National Library) .. *Cassell* ..... *Nov.*
—— Songs and Sonnets, illustrated by Sir John Gilbert, 4to, 5s ..... *Low* ..... *Nov.*
—— Taming of the Shrew, 18mo, 6d and 3d (National Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *Oct.*
—— Timon of Athens, 18mo, 6d and 3d (Cassell's National Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *Dec.*
—— Dramatic Works, ed. by W. D. Adams, ill. by F. Howard, 2 v. cr. 8vo, 7s — *Nelsons* ..... *Dec.*
—— Works, edited by Charles Knight, illus. by Sir J. Gilbert, roy. 8o, 15s — *Routledge* ..... *Dec.*
—— 8vo, 3s 6d (Pop. Lib. Stand. Auth.) — *Routledge* ..... *July*
—— Pict. ed. (Lib. ed. in 8 v.) V. 1, 8o, 6s — *Virtue* ..... *July*
—— Irving & Marshall, Vls. 1, 2, 3, 4, r. 8vo. 10s 6d ea. ..... *Blackie* ... *Mar.-Sep.*
—— with Life and Glossary, Bedford edit. 12 vols. 32mo, 21s ... *Warne* ..... *Dec.*
—— Beauties, by Rev. Wm. Dodd, 8vo, 6d ..... *Dicks* ... . *Oct.*
—— Biography, by Elze, trans. by L. Dora Schmitz, p. 8vo, 6s ..... *Bell & S.* ..... *Aug.*
—— Birthday Textbook, 32mo, 6d ..... *Maek* ..... *Feb.*
—— Brief Annals of his Life and Works, new edit. post 8vo, 2s ..... *Low* ..... *Mar.*
—— Heroines, Goupilgravure Studies, 4o, £5 5s; Artists' Proofs, £31 10s — *Low* ..... *Dec.*
—— Souvenir, sq. 16mo, 1s ..... *M. Ward* ..... *Sep.*
—— Wit, Wisdom, and Beauty of, selected by C. S. Ward, 16mo, 6s ..... *Boston, Mass.* ... *Feb.*
Shakespearean Extracts fr. 'Edward Pudsey's Booke,' 8o, 2s 6d (Stratf. N'bks. 1) — *Simpkin* ..... *Oct.*
Shallow's Templars' Trials, roy. 8vo, 7s 6d ..... *Stevens & S.* ..... *May*
Shapcote (*Mrs.*) Stery of Little Tina and other Tales, fcp. 8vo, 1s ..... *Washbourne* ..... *May*
Sharp (*G.*) Elementary French Exercises, cr. 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *Rivingtons* ..... *Mar.*
—— (*J.*) Saul of Tarsus, &c., Poems, sm. 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *Feb.*
Sharpe (*C. Kirkpatrick*) Letters from and to, by Allardyce, &c. 2 v. 8o, 52s 6d ... *Blackwoods* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*C. R.*) Child's Lent Manual: Suggests. as to Observance of Lent, 32mo, 1s — *Sonnenschein* ... *Mar.*
—— (*E.*) Seven Periods of English Architecture. defined & ill. 3c. roy. 8o, 12s 6d — *Spon* ..... *July*
—— (*R. Bowdler*) Birds in Nature, Col. Plates & Illus. by Robert, 4to, 63s ... *Low* ..... *Oct.*
Shaw (*Catherine*) Good Day, Good Morning, Good Afternoon, &c. roy. 8vo, 1s ... *J. F. Shaw* ..... *Nov.*
—— Prison Bars of the Smuggler's Daughter, post 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *J. F. Shaw* ..... *Dec.*
—— Scripture Fear-nots: Outline Texts for Painting, packet, 1s ... *J. F. Shaw* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*G. B.*) An Unsocial Socialist, cheap edit. post 8vo, 2s ..... *Sonnenschein* ... *May*
—— (*J.*) Golden Halcombes, post 8vo, 1s ..... *Vickers* ..... *June*
—— (*W. F.*) Preacher's Promptuary of Anecdote, new edit. cr. 8vo, 2s 6d ..... *Griffith* ..... *Aug.*
Shaw's Manual of the Vaccination Law, by a Barrister-at-Law, 8vo, 5s ..... *Shaws* ..... *Mar.*
Shearwood (*J.*) A Short History of Russia, cr. 8vo, 2s and 1s ..... *Reeves & T.* ..... *Mar.*
Shedd (*W. G. T.*) Dogmatic Theology. 2 vols. 8vo, 35s ..... *New York* ..... *Nov.*
Sheldon (*J. P.*) Dairy Farming, new edit. 4to, 21s ..... *Cassell* ..... *Sep.*
—— (*L. V.*) Yankee Girls in Zululand, with Photogravure Illust. 12mo, 12s — *New York* ..... *May*
Shelley (*Mrs.*) Frankenstein; or, the Modern Prometheus, 18mo, 1s ..... *Routledge* ..... *Mar.*
—— (*P. B.*) Early Poems, 18mo, 1s (Pocket Library) ..... *Routledge* ..... *Oct.*
—— Poetical Works from Early editions, Mem. &c. Albion ed. p. 8o, 3s 6d — *Warne* ..... *Oct.*
—— Orig. editions, by Shepherd, 3v. p. 8o, 3s 6d ea. — *Chatto* ..... *July*
—— Prometheus Unbound, Adonais, &c. 18o, 6d & 3d (C.'s Nat. Lib.) — *Cassell* ..... *Jan.*
—— Prose Works from Original editions, by Shepherd. 2 v. p. 8o. 3s 6d ea. — *Chatto* ..... *July*

SH—SI

Shelley, Man and Poet, from the French of Felix Rabbe, 2 vols. post 8vo, 21*s* ... *Ward & D.* .....*Apr.*
——— Monograph, by H. S. Salt, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
Shepard (*E. M.*) Life of President Martin Van Buren, 16mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*July*
Sherard (*R. H.*) American Marquis: a Novel, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Sherborn (*C. D.*) Bibliography of Foraminifera, Recent & Fossil, 1565–1888, 8o, 5*s* *Dulau* .....*Sep.*
Sherer (*J.*) Desk Book of English Synonyms, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Groombridge*.....*July*
——— (*J. W.*) Helen the Novelist: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Chapman* .....*June*
Sheridan (*P. H.*) Personal Memoirs of P. H. Sheridan, General U.S. 2v. 8o, 24*s*... *Chatto* ....*Dec.*
———— (*R. B.*) Here's to the Maiden of Bashful Fifteen, illustrated, obl. 2*s* ... *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
Sheriff's Illustrated Route Charts: Gibraltar, 3*s* 6*d*; Egypt, &c. 4*s* 6*d* ea..... *Philip* .....*May*
Sherrard (*J. K.*) Philip Alwyne: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
Shield of Salvation, obl. 18mo, 6*d* ..... *Hawkins* .....*Feb.*
Shields (*C. W.*) Philosophia Ultima; or, Science of the Sciences, Vol. 1, 3 e. 8o, 15*s* *New York* .....*June*
——— (*F. F.*) Illustrations to Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 2nd edit. 4to, 10*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*May*
Shilling Novels, large size..... *Routledge* ...*Jan.-Dec.*

Gaborian, Slaves of Paris	Reid, Headless Horseman
Reginald Vernon	Rodwell, Old London Bridge

——— Volumes for Adults ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*

92. Rose Cottage and Rock Beef, *Jan.*	97. Comfortable Mrs. Crook, *Aug.*
93. Taught by Experience, *Mar.*	98. The Strange Foxhunter, *Sep.*
94. Oil on the Troubled Waters, *May*	99. Michael Andree's Freehold, *Oct.*
95. Who gave the Five-pound Note? *June*	100. Jim the Engine-driver, &c. *Nov.*
96. Farmer Truefit's Barley, *July*	101. The Cup and the Kiss, *Dec.*

——— Volumes for the Young ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*

193. Shad's Cottage, *Jan.*	199. Sunshine at Last, *July*
194. Cherryburn, and other Stories, *Feb.*	200. Harry Lester's Revenge, *Aug.*
195. Stories about Japan, *Mar.*	201. My Brother's Love, *Sep.*
196. Saved at Sea, *Apr.*	202. Theodor Winthrop, *Oct.*
197. Peasant Life on the Nile, *May*	203. Pretty Miss Hathaway, *Nov.*
198. Lost, Stolen, or Strayed, *June*	204. By Little and Little, *Dec.*

Shipping World Year-Book for 1889, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *'Ship. Wld.' Off.* *Dec.*
Shipton (*A.*) Lord was there: a Series of Discourses, 16mo, 4*s*..... *New York*.....*May*
——— (*Helen*) Dagmar, 3 vols. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Smith* .....*Dec.*
———————— New Beginning, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Shirley (*James*) With an Intro. by Edmund Gosse, unexpurgated ed. p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* .....*Feb.*
——— (*W. S.*) A Selection of Leading Cases in the Criminal Law, 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Stevens & S.*.....*May*
Shoemaker (*J. V.*) Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 8vo, 24*s* ..... *Lewis* .....*May*
Short, First Bishop of Adelaide: Story of a 34 Years' Episcopate, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner* *Aug.*
——— Biographies for the People, 1*s* 6*d* ea..... .... *Rel. Tract Soc* ...
Vol. 5, Philip Doddridge, Bishop Hooper, Philip Henry, Bishop Wilson of Calcutta, Henry Cooke of Belfast, John Newton, Ulrich Zwingli, Matthew Henry, Patrick Hamilton, John Bunyan, Rowland Hill, Thomas Charles of Bala, *Oct.*
——— Tales fm. History, in Words of One & Two Syllab. by Moberly, sq. 16o, 1*s* 6*d* *Masters*.....*Nov.*
Shorthouse (*J. H.*) Countess Eve: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
———————— Teacher of the Violin, and other Stories, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
Showers (*C. L.*) Missing Chapter of the Indian Mutiny, 8vo, 8*s* 6*d*..... *Longmans*.....*May*
———————— Nationality not Separation, 8vo. 1*s* ..... *Ridgway* .....*Oct.*
Shute (*E. L.*) Over the Hills, illustrated by Jessie Watkins, roy. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Warne* .....*Oct.*
——— (*R.*) Process by which Aristotelian Writings arrived at Pres. Form, 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Oxford Warch*....*July*
Shuttleworth (*H. C.*) Contemporary Fiction; Notes on English Novelists, cr. 8o, 6*d* *Rivingtons*.....*Dec.*
Sibson (*A.*) Artificial Manures: How to Make, Buy, Value, and Use Them, red. 1*s* *Ridgway* .....*Nov.*
Sidebotham (*H.*) Our Daily Bread: a Preparation for Holy Com. &c. 32mo, 6*d*... *W. W. Gardner*...*Apr.*
Sidgwick (*H.*) Outlines of History of Ethics for English Readers, 2 ed. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
Sidney (*M.*) Five Little Peppers, & How they Grew, numer. illus. p. 8o, red. 3*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
——— (*Sir P.*) Astrophel and Stella, edited by Alfred Pollard, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Stott*.....*June*
Siemens (*Sir W.*) Life of, by William Pole, with Portraits and Illus. 8vo, 16*s*..... *Murray*.....*Nov.*
Sight-Singing for Schools, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *National Soc.* ...*Nov.*
Silk (*J. F. W.*) Manual of Nitrous-Oxide Anæsthesia for Use of Students, &c. 8o, 5*s* *Churchill* .....*Sep.*
Silsbee (*M. C. D.*) Half-Century in Salem, 4th edit. revised and enl. 16mo, 5*s* ... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Silwood (*G.*) George Silwood of Keswick: a Brief Memoir and Letters, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*Aug.*
Simmins (*S.*) Modern Bee Farm & its Economic Management, &c. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* & 3*s* 6*d* *Pettitt* .....*Feb.*
Simon (*R. M.*) Lectures on Treatm. of Common Diseases of the Skin, 12mo, 3*s*... *Simpkin* .....*May*
Simpkin (*R.*) Following the Drum: Soldier Life in Peace and War, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ... *W. H. Allen* .....*Oct.*
Simpson (*H.*) Hull Royal Infirm. Physicians, Surg. &c. fr. 1782 to 1887, cr. 4to, 2*s* 6*d* *Page*.....*Mar.*
——— (*R.*) Traditions of Covenanters; or, Gleanings, &c. new ed. ill. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Gall* .....*Dec.*
——— (*W.*) Epitome of History of Church during first three Cent. 7 e. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*June*
Sims (*G. R.*) Dagonet Reciter & Reader, in Prose & Verse, select. p. 8o. 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Chatto* .....*Dec.*
———————— Land of Gold, and other Poems, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Fuller* .....*Apr.*
———————— Mary Jane Married: Tales of a Village Inn, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s*... *Chatto* .....*May*
——— (*R.*) A Manual for the Genealogist, Topographer, new edit. 8vo, 15*s* . ..... *Avery* .....*Mar.*
Sinclair (*J.*) Church on the Sea; Sermons for each Sunday in the year, fol. 15*s*... *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— (*W. J.*) On Gonorrheal Infection in Women, cr. 8vo, 4*s* ..... *H. K. Lewis* .....*May*
——— (*W. M.*) The Lord & the Children: Serm. St. Stephen's, Lewisham, 8vo, 1*s* *Rivingtons* .....*Jan.*
Sinnett (*A. P.*) Esoteric Buddhism, 6th ed. annotated & enl. by Author, p. 8o, 4*s* *Chapman* .....*Sep.*
Sir Alan's Wife, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Family Story-Teller) ..... *W. Stevens*.....*Feb.*

SI—SM

Sir Evelyn's Charge; or, a Child's Influence, by M. I. A., 17th edit. post 8vo, 5s... *Hunt*.....*July*
— Roger de Coverley, sq. 16mo, 1s ..... *M. Ward* .....*Sep.*
Sitwell (*Florence A.*) Daybreak: a Story for Girls, 18mo. 6d..... *Partridge*... .....*June*
——— (*Mrs. Isla*) Golden Woof: a Story of Two Girls' Lives, post 8vo, 3s 6d ... *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
——————On the Moor, 12mo, 4d ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
——————Will Trahair's Friends, 12mo, 9d ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Sixpenny Unabridged Novels ..... *Routledge*...*Jan.-Dec.*

Ainsworth, Crichton
——— St. James'
Barham, Ingoldsby, I.
——————— II.
——————— III.
Bulwer, Lucretia
Friend's Victim
Gaboriau, Count's Secret
——— Marie de Brinvilliers
Gaboriau, Other People's Windows
——— Within an Inch
Great Amherst Mystery
Marryat, Privateersman
Mr. Perkins of New Jersey
Old London Bridge
Quick or the Dead
Robert Macaire

Skelton (*J.*) Maitland of Lethington & the Scotland of Mary Stuart, V. 2, 8o, 15s 6d *Blackwoods* .....*Oct.*
Skene (*Alex. J. C.*) Diseases of Women, 8vo, 28s . ..... *Lewis* .....*Dec.*
Skerry (*G. E.*) Civil Service, University, Legal, Medical, &c. Examinations, 12o. 3d *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
——————— Practical Papers on Civil Service Geography, &c. post 8vo, 1s 6d... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
——————————— Higher Arithmetic, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 1s 6d... *Skerry* .....*Nov.*
——————————— Spelling Book, cnt. Words likely to be mis-spelled, p. 8o, 1s 6d *Simpkin* ..... *May*
——————— & Cromb (*W.*) Papers on English Composition, &c. 3 ed. p. 8o, 1s 6d *Simpkin* .....*June*
Sketch of the Land Transfer Act, 1875, and the Land Transfer Bill, 1887, 8vo, 6d *Stevens*.....*Mar.*
Sketches of Highland Character, with 7 Illustrations by W. Ralston, n. e. 4to, 6s *Gall & I.* .....*June*
Skey (*L. C.*) Christe Eleison: Short Office of Meditation for Lent, n. e. sm. 8o, 2s 6d *Skeffington* .....*Mar.*
——————— Tabernacle of God: Thoughts about God in Blessed Sacrament, 12o, 1s *Mowbray* .....*Dec.*
Skinner (*T.*) Stock Exchange Year-book for 1888, 2nd edit. 10s 6d..... *Cassell* .....*Feb.*
——————————————————— 1889, 8vo, 12s 6d ..... *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
——— (*Mrs.*) Doctor Phill; or, As in a Mirror, post 8vo, 1s 6d ..... *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
Skyring's Builders' Prices, 1888, 8th edit. 8vo, 4s..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
Slack (*C.*) Manual of Burmese; also of Pronunciation, Grammar, &c. 12mo, 2s 6d *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
——————————— Languages, Dialogues, Vocabulary, &c. Coloured Maps, 4s 6d *Trübner* .....*Aug.*
Sladen (*D. B. W.*) Australian Poets, 1788–1888, cr. 8vo, 3s 6d..... *Griffith* .....*Oct.*
——————————— Century of Australian Song, Centenary edit. post 8vo, 3s 6d... *W. Scott* .....*June*
——————————— Spanish Armada: a Ballad of 1588, 16mo, 6d ..... *Griffith*.....*Aug.*
Slagg (*C.*) Water Engineering, for the Supply of Towns, Mill Power, &c. p. 8o, 7s 6d *Lockwood*.....*Aug.*
Slessor (*J. H.*) Notes on the Church of St. Swithin, Headbourne Worthy, fol. 5s... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Sloane (*T. O'Conor*) Home Experiments in Science for Old & Young, ill. c r. 8vo, 6s *Low* .....*Mar.*
Smart (*H.*) False Start: a Novel, 12mo, 2s ..... *Ward & L.* .....*June*
——————— Master of Rath Kelly: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21s ..... *F. V. White* .....*Oct.*
——————— Outsider: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2s 6d and 2s ..... *F. V. White*.....*May*
——————— Pride of the Paddock, post 8vo, 2s 6d and 1s ..... *F. V. White* .....*Jan.*
——————— Saddle and Sabre: a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2s 6d and 2s ..... *Ward & L.* .....*Nov.*
——————————————————— post 8vo, 3s 6d..... *Chapman* .....*June*
Smiley (*W.*) Life and Letters, by Mary H. Smiley, post 8vo, 3s 6d..... *Woolmer* .....*Dec.*
Smith (*Albert*) Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson, post 8vo, 2s and 1s ..... *Cassell*.....*Mar.*
——— (*A. S.*) Holiday Recreations, & other Poems, by Principal Cairns, cr. 8vo, 5s *Chapman*.....*June*
——— (*C.*) Solutions of the Examples in Elementary Conic Sections, p. 8vo, 10s 6d *Macmillan* .....*Sep.*
——————— Treatise on Algebra, post 8vo, 7s 6d ..... *Macmillan* .....*Jan.*
——— (*C. E.*) Loyal to the Last, post 8vo, 1s ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*May*
——— (*E.*) Foreign Visitors in England, their Books, &c. during 3 Cent. 12o, 4s 6d *Stock*.....*Dec.*
——————— Wasting Diseases of Infants and Children, 5th edit. post 8vo, 8s 6d... *Churchill* .....*Feb.*
——————— When Israel came out of Egypt: Serms. St. Mich. Highgate, '88, fcp 1s 6d *Rivingtons* .....*Oct.*
——— (*E. H. C.*) Select Passages from Greek and Latin Poets, &c. post 8vo, 3s 6d *Rivingtons* .....*Mar.*
——— (*F.*) Horse Owners' Manual of Veterinary Hygiene, illustrated, 8vo, 10s 6d *Baillière* .....*Mar.*
——— (*G. A.*) Book of Isaiah, 2 vols. Vol. 1, Isaiah i.–xxxix. post 8vo, 7s 6d ... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
——— (*G. B.*) Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria, new edit. cr. 8vo, 3s 6d ..... *Routledge*.....*Apr.*
——— (*H. & J.*) Rejected Addresses, 18mo, 1s (Pocket Library) ..... *Routledge*.....*June*
——— (*H. A.*) Exposition of the Principles of Equity, 2nd edit. 8vo, 21s ..... *Stevens & S.*.....*July*
——— (*H. C. M.*) The British Hive and its Working Bees, post 8vo, 3s 6d..... *Isbister* .....*Nov.*
——— (*J.*) Dalbroom Folks, 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s ..... *A. Gardner* .....*Dec.*
——— (*J. F.*) Stanfield Hall: an Historical Romance, ill. by Sir J. Gilbert, r. 8o, 2s *Bradley*.....*Dec.*
——————— Will and the Way, illustrated by Sir John Gilbert, roy. 8vo, 2s ... *Bradley*.....*Dec.*
——— (*J. G.*) Abdominal Surgery, 2nd edit. 8vo, 21s .. .. *Churchill* .....*May*
——— (*J. Hamblin*) Key to Exercises in Arithmetic, cr. 8vo, 6s 6d..... *Rivingtons* .....*Jan.*
——— (*J. T.*) Solitary Island: a Novel, 12mo, 6s 6d..... *New York*.....*July*
——— (*J. W.*) Handy-book of the Law of Joint Stock Companies, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1s *E. Wilson* .....*Mar.*
——— (*K. M.*) Child of the Sea; or, 'For My Sake,' with 5 Illus. post 8vo, 3s 6d *Hodder* .....*Oct.*
——— (*L. A.*) Music of the Waters: Collection of Sailors' Chanties, &c. 8vo, 12s... *Kegan Paul*.....*Nov.*
——— (*M. R.*) Inn of Rest: Later Poems, 18mo, 5s ..... *New York*.....*May*
——— (*N.*) Curvatures of the Spine, with additional illustrations, 2nd ed. 8vo, 5s *Smith & E.* .....*May*
——— (*R. P.*) Samuel II.: an Exposition, roy. 8vo, 15s (Pulpit Commentary)... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
——— (*T. E.*) Summary of Law & Practice in Ecclesiastical Courts, 3 c. 8o, 7s 6d *Stevens & H.*.....*May*
——— (*W.*) Latin-English Dictionary, w. Roman Calendar, &c. 19th ed. 8vo, 16s *Murray*.....*Apr.*

SM—ST

Smith (*W.*) and Hall, Copious and Critical English-Latin Dictionary, 5 e. 8o, 16*s* *Murray* ..... *Apr.*
—— (*W. C.*) North Country Folk, 12mo, 5*s*... ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
———— Olrig Grange; Kildrostan: Poems, fcp. 8vo, 5*s* ea. ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Oct.*
Smyth (*N.*) Christian Facts and Forces, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Unwin* ..... *June*
———————————————— new edit. cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & L.* ..... *Apr.*
—— (*P. G.*) Wild Rose of Lough Gill: a Tale of the Irish War, 2 e. 12mo, 1*s* *Simpkin* ..... *Feb.*
Snively (*Dr. W. A.*) Parish Lectures on the Prayer Book, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Whittaker* ..... *June*
Snow (*T.*), Winstanley, & Stringer, Annual Practice of Supreme Court, 1888–9, 20*s* *J. & R. Maxwell* *Dec.*
Snow Flakes, 18mo, 9*d* ..... *Drane* ..... *Sep.*
Soley (*J. R.*) Sailor Boys of '61: Naval Engagem. of Gt. Civil War, ill. 4to, 12*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ... *Dec.*
———— The Boys of 1812, illustrated, 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ... *Dec.*
Solly (*H.*) Lady Stella and her Lovers: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* ..... *Mar.*
Solomon the King: Key of Solomon the King, now first trans. w. Plates, r. 8o, 25*s* *Redway* ..... *Dec.*
Soltera (*Maria*) Fat of the Land: a Novel, 3 vols. post 8vo, 25*s* 6*d*..... *Blackwoods* ..... *May*
Some Oxford Customs, by Bee Bee, cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ... *June*
—— Urgent Questions in Christian Lights: Sunday Afternoon Lectures, c. 8o, 6*s* *Rivingtons* ..... *Dec.*
Somebody and Nobody: a Tale by Author of 'Paul Haddon,' 3rd ed. post 8vo, 2*s* *Jarrold* ..... *Sep.*
Son of Man: a Re-examination of the Gospel of Matthew xxv. 31–46, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans* ..... *Aug.*
Songs of the Apocalypse, by M. S., with Preface by Rev. G. W. Dalton, p. 8vo, 2*s* *Nisbet* .... *Jan.*
———— Fields, illustrated by Ernest Wilson, obl. cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Hildesheimer* ... *Aug.*
———— Ransomed: Poems, by W. A. Garratt, H. Bonar, and others, 4to, 5*s* *Hawkins* ..... *Aug.*
———— Waves: Sea Poems, illus by B. D. Sigmund, sq. 16mo, 9*d* and 6*d*... *Hildesheimer Mr.-Nov.*
—— and Poems of the Sea (Sea Music), edited by Mrs. Wm. Sharp, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Walter Scott* ..... *June*
Sonnenschein (*E. A.*) Latin Grammar for Schools, &c. P. 1: Accidence, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ... *Nov.*
Sophocles, w. Notes & Trans. in Prose, by R. C. Jebb, Pt. 3: Antigone, 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Camb. Wareh.* ... *Mar.*
———— Dramas in English Verse, Dramatic & Lyric, by Sir G. Young, 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .. .. *Dec.*
———— Œdipus Tyrannus, literally trans. & explained in Short Notes, 12o, 1*s* *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
———— Plays & Fragments, w. Notes, Commentary, &c by Jebb, 2 e. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Camb. Wareh.* ... *Apr.*
Sorrowing, not without Hope, for those Sleeping in Jesus, 16mo, 3*s*..... ..... *Whittaker* ..... *June*
South Kensington Handbooks ..... *Chapman* ... *Jan.-Dec.*
Holmes, Marine Engines and Boilers, 3*s*
Southern (*J. W.*) Fannette; or, a Brave Yonng Woman, Shrops. Romance, P. 1, 8o, 1*s* *Salisbury* ..... *Dec.*
Southey, by Edward Dowden, n. ed. p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Men of Letters) *Macmillan* ..... *Feb.*
———— (*R.*) Curse of Kehama, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (National Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *Oct.*
———————— Selections from the Poems, &c. sq. 16mo, 1*s* .... *Walter Scott* ..... *Sep.*
Southwell Diocesan Church Calendar, Clergy List, &c. 1888, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Bemrose* ..... *May*
Southworth (*Mrs. E. D. E. N.*) Hidden Hand; or, Capitola the Madcap, 12mo, 9*s* *New York* ..... *Oct.*
———————————————— Ishmael; or, In the Depths, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia* ..... *Oct.*
———————————————— Self-Made; or, Out of the Depths, 2 vols. 12mo, 15*s* *Philadelphia* ..... *Aug.*
Souvenir of Scotland: its Cities, Lakes, and Mountains, Chromo views, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Nelsons* ..... *Dec.*
Sowerby (*J. G.*) Jimmy: Scenes from Life of a Black Doll, told by Himself, 4to, 1*s* *Routledge* ..... *Nov.*
Spark (*W.*) Musical Memories, post 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* .... *Sonnenschein* ... *Oct.*
Sparkes (*J. C. L.*) Artistic Anatomy for Students: Bones and Muscles, r. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Baillière* ..... *May*
Spear (*S. F.*) The Academy Boys in Camp, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Nelsons* ..... *Nov.*
Specimens of Army Prelim. Exam. Papers, 1882–87, w. Ans. to Math. Ques. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* ..... *May*
Spectator: new edit. the Original Text as corrected by its Authors, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Routledge* ..... *June*
Speight (*T. W.*) The Golden Hoop, &c. new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Chatto* .... *May*
Spelling Book for Junior Classes, 12mo, 4*d* (Royal School Series) ..... *Nelsons* ..... *June*
Spelman (*Sir H.*) History & Fate of Sacrilege, edit. in part from 2 MSS. n. e. 8o, 12*s* *Hodges* ..... *Dec.*
Spence (*C. H.*) History and Geography Examination Papers, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Bell & S.* ..... *July*
Spencer (*C.*) Cyclist's Road Book, new edit. with Map, rev. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Griffith & F.* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*J. L.*) Steadfast in the Faith: Sermons on the Apostles' Creed, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Masters* ..... *Dec.*
Spender (*Mrs.*) Kept Secret, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* .... *Sonnenschein* ... *Nov.*
Spenser (*E.*) Complaints, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (Cassell's National Library) ..... *Cassell* ..... *Sep.*
———— Shepherd's Calendar, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (Cassell's National Library)... *Cassell* ..... *Apr.*
——— (*J. A.*) Five Last Things: Death, Intermed. State, Resur. Judg. Eter. c. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Whittaker* ..... *June*
——— (*M. C.*) An American Countess: a Novel, 12mo, 6*s* 6*d*..... *New York* ..... *Sep.*
Spiers (*R. P.*) Architectural Drawing, Coloured, &c., illus. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* ..... *Apr.*
Spinoza (*Benedict*) by Principal Caird, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackwoods* ..... *Mar.*
———————— Ethics, from the Latin, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Putnam* ..... *July*
Spirit Guardian, 32mo, 6*d*..... *Castell* ..... *Oct.*
Spon's Architect & Builder's Price Book, w. Memoranda & Tables, 15 e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Spon* ..... *Mar.*
———— Engineer's Price Book, Cost of Materials and Formulæ, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Spon* ..... *Mar.*
Sportsman's Library, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ea. .... *Ward & L.* ... *Jan.-Dec.*
502. Hawley Smart, A False Start 511. Hawley Smart, Saddle and Sabre
504. Wat Bradford, O. V. H.
Sprague (*C. E.*) Handbook of Volapük, 2*s*: 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Trübner* ... *Jan.-June*
Spurgeon (*C. H.*) Cheque Book of Precious Promises, arrngd. for Daily Use, 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Passmore* .... *Oct.*
———————— Interpreter; or, Scripture for Family Worship, n. e. 4to, 12*s* 6*d* *Passmore* ..... *Sep.*
———————— Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit Sermons, 1887, 8vo, 7*s* ..... *Passmore* ..... *Jan*
Spyri (*Johanna*) Swiss Stories for Child. & all who love Chil. from the Ger. p. 8o, 2*s* *Blackie* ..... *Nov.*
Squire (*B.*) Lupus Disease of the Skin & its Treatment by a New Method, 2 e. 8o, 1*s* *Churchill* .... *Aug.*
———————— Vulgaris, its Treatment & Diagnosis from other Erupt. of Face 2*s* 6*d* *Churchill* ... . *Aug.*
Stables (*G.*) Common Sense about Food and Physic, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Hiffe* ..... *May*
———— From Squire to Squatter: a Tale of the Old Land & the New, p. 8o, 5*s* *J. F. Shaw* ..... *Nov.*

ST

Stables (*G.*) In Touch with Nature: Tales and Sketches from Life, cr. 8vo, 2*s*... *S.P.C.K.* .....*June*
———— Wild Life in the Land of the Giants: Tale of Two Bros. illns. 8vo, 6*s* *Hodder* .....*Nov.*
Stacpole (*W. H.*) Herr Richter's Strange Experiment: Metaphys. Romance, p. 8o, 1*s* *Routledge* .....*Apr.*
Staël (*Madame de*) Corinne, translated by E. Baldwin & P. Driver, 12me, 3*s* 6*d*... *Bell & S.* .....*July*
Stainer (*Sir J.*) & Barrett (*W. A.*) Dictionary of Musical Terms, 3 e. roy. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Novello* .....*Dec.*
Standard Algebra, new edit. fcp. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Chambers*.....*Mar.*
———— Etymological Dictionary of the English Language, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & L.* .....*Apr.*
———— Popular Reciters and Dialogues, by J. W. Kirton, 9 vols. cr. 8vo, 6*d* ea... *Ward & L.* .....*Dec.*
———— Songs for Schools: Part-songs on the Tonic Sol-fa Notation, p. 8vo, 2*d* *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
Stanford's Compendium of Travel..... .... *Stanford* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Wallace, Australasia, 21*s*
———— Handy Guides, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* ea. .... *Stanford* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Gloucestershire, by R. M. Worth
Stanhope (*W.*) A Martyr to Pride: Dramatic Romance of Present Day, cr. 8vo, 6*s* *W. H. Allen*.....*June*
Stanley (*A. P.*) Bible & Holy Land: from 'Sinai & Palestine,' n. ed. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Murray*.....*Apr.*
———— (*Kate*) Needlework & Cutting Out: Notes of Lessons, &c. ed. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Stanford* .....*Feb.*
———— (*W. F.*) Mathematical Drawing & Measuring Instruments, 6 ed. p. 8o, 5*s* *Spon* .....*Aug.*
———— (*Z. L.*) Mysterious Doctor: a Novel, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *New York*.....*May*
Star Series, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Warne* .....*Jan.-Dec.*

Barr, Between Two Loves	Barr, Daughters of Fife
—— Bow of Orange Ribbon	Prentiss, Nidworth's Choice

Starr (*L.*) Hygiene of the Nursery, with illustrations, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia*.....*Dec.*
Startin (*J.*) Healthy Skin: a Lecture, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Harrison* .....*Feb.*
Starwood Hall: a Boy's Adventure, by Author of 'A Greek Idyll,' illns. p. 8o, 2*s* *National Soc.* ...*Oct.*
State Trials: New Series, by J. Macdonnell, 10*s* ..... *Eyre & S.* .....*Dec.*
Statesman's Year-Book for 1887, 10*s* 6*d* ; 1888, by J. Scott Keltie, p. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* *Feb.-Mar.*
Statesmen Series, edited by Lloyd C. Sanders, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ea..... *W. H. Allen* *Jan.-Dec.*

Beaconsfield	Metternich	Peel
Bolingbroke	Palmerston	O'Connell

Statistical Atlas of India, fm. the Office of the Surveyor-General of India, 4to, 10*s* *Stanford* .....*Apr.*
Staunton (*W.*) Episodes in Clerical & Parish Life, w. other Sketches, &c. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Masters* .....*Feb.*
Stead (*W. T.*) Truth about Russia, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* .... *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
Stearns (*W. A.*) Wrecked on Labrador: a Story of Shipwreck & Adven. 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Oct.*
Steavenson (*W. E.*) Treatment of Uterine Fibroids by Electrolysis, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Churchill*.....*Mar.*
Stebbing (*G.*) 'In all our Doings': Golden Truths of the Collects, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
———— Jessamines, 18mo, 6*d*..... ..... *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
———— Our Neighbour, Widow Yates, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
———— That Bother of a Boy, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* .... *Jarrold*.....*Dec.*
———— Will made in Haste: Baumgarten's Adv. in a Texan Town, p 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Jarrold*.....*Aug.*
Stedman (*E. C.*) Star Bearer: a Poem, illus. by Howard Pyle, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Steel (*A. G.*) & Lyttelton, Cricket, w. contrib. by Andrew Lang, &c. p. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*July*
—— (*J. H.*) Diseases of Dogs: Use of Veterinary Practit. & Students, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Longmans*.....*Jan.*
Steele (*F. E. M.*) Encore Reciter: Humorous, Serious, &c. 1st Ser. 4to, 1*s*..... *Warne* .....*Dec.*
———— (*Richard*) by Austin Dobson, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (English Worthies) ... *Longmans*.....*July*
———— Essays and Tales, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* (Cassell's National Library) *Cassell* .....*July*
Steell (*W.*) Isidra: a Novel, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Steer's Parish Law: the Relief of the Poor, 5th ed. by W. H. Macnamara, 8o, 18*s* *Stevens & S.* .....*Feb.*
Steere (*Bp. E.*) Memoir: 3rd Mis. Bishop in Central Africa, by Heanley, p. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*May*
Stenhouse (*Fanny*) Tyranny of Mormonism; Englishwoman in Utah, new ed. 3*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Nov.*
Stent (*J.*) Electricity versus Gas, post 8o, 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*July*
Stephen (*H.*) Law relating to Actions for Malicious Prosecutions, roy. 12mo, 6*s*... *Stevens & S.* ...*June*
———— & Miller, County Council Compend. of Munic. Corp. Act, &c. 8vo, 21*s* *Waterlow* .....*Sep.*
———— (*J.*) Playground of Science; Series of Scientific Experiments, ill. p. 8o, 1*s* *Truelove* .....*Apr.*
Stephens (*C. A.*) Young Moose Hunters, Trip thro' Maine Woods, ill. sm. 4o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Oct.*
———— (*H.*) Book of the Farm. 4th edit. by J. Macdonald, Div. 1, roy. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*
———— Kindergarten Education, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *July*
———— (*W. R. W.*) Hildebrand and his Times, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* (Epochs of Ch. His.) *Longmans*.....*May*
Stephenson (*R. M.*) Law for Intermediate Exam. of Incorp. Law Society, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *H. Cox* .....*Dec.*
Sterne (*L.*) Sentimental Journey through France and Italy, illus. cr. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*... *Routledge*.....*May*
———— Tristram Shandy, w. 6 unpub. Illus. in Aquatint, engr. 1820, 4to, 1*s* 4*d* *Field & T.* .. ...*Mar.*
—— (*S.*) Beyond the Shadow, and other Poems, 18mo, 5*s*..... *Boston, Mass.* .. *Feb.*
Sterry (*J. Ashby*) Lazy Minstrel, 4th edit. 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Unwin* .....*July*
Stevens (*A. de C.*) Lost Dauphin Louis XVII.; imp. 16mo, 8*s* 6*d*, 7*s* 6*d*, and 5*s*... *Allen* .....*Mar.*
———— Miss Hildreth: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & D* .....*Nov.*
———— Old Boston: an American Historical Romance, n. e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *G. Allen* .....*May*
— — (*E. T.*) Teaching of Prayer Bk. for Children of Church, Pt. 2, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* & 1*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*June*
—— (*J.*) Parochial History of St. Mary Bourne, Hurstbourne Priors, r. 8o, 15*s* *Whiting* .....*July*
—— (*T.*) Around World on Bicycle; Vol. 2, Teheran to Yokohama, ill. 8vo, 16*s* *Low* .....*Oct.*
Stevenson (*R. L.*) Black Arrow: a Tale of the Two Roses, cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*Aug.*
———— Child's Garden of Verses, 3rd edit. 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*June*
———— Edinburgh, Pictuesque Notes, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Seeley*.....*Oct.*
———— Familiar Studies in Men and Books, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ... *Chatto* .....*Feb.*
———— Kidnapped, new edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
———— Memories and Portraits, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Oct.*

ST

Stevenson (*R. L.*) Treasure Island, new edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
——————— Underwoods, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*June*
——— (*T.*) Treatise on Alcohol, Tables of Spirit-Gravities, 2nd edit. fcp.3*s* 6*d* *Gurney & J.*.....*May*
——— (*W. F.*) Life and Letters, by his Wife, 8vo, 5*s* 6*d*..... *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
Stewart (*A.*) One False Step: a Novel, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Oct.*
——— (*B.*) & Gee, Practical Physics for School & Junior Students, &c. cr.8o,2*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——————— Elementary Treatise on Heat, 5th edit. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Oxford Wareh.*...*June*
——————— Lessons in Elementary Physics, new and enlarged edit. 12mo, 4*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
——— (*H.*) Dairyman's Manual: a Practical Treatise, illus. 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*.....*June*
——— (*J.*) Examination Manuals, No. XII., Algebra, &c. 3rd edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Relfe Bros.* .....*Aug.*
——— (*J. A.*) Self-Exiled: a Story of the High Seas & Africa, ill. post 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
——— (*S. and R.*) The Professor's Last Experiment, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Nov.*
——— (*S. A.*) and Corry (*T. H.*) Flora of the North-East of Ireland, cr.8o.5*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .. ...*Aug.*
——— (*T. G.*) Clinical Lectures on Import. Symptoms, Fasc. II. &c. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*June*
——— (*W. C.*) Practical Angler, fcp. adv. 3*s* 6*d* .... *Longmans*.....*Aug.*
——— (*W. R. H.*) Epitome of Diseases and Injuries of the Ear, 32mo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Lewis*.....*Dec.*
Stimson (*F. J.*) First Harvests: a Satire without a Moral, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *New York* .....*Dec.*
——————— Residuary Legatee; or, the Posthumous Jest, &c. 12o, 5*s* & 2*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*June*
——— (*L. A.*) Treatise on Dislocation, illus. roy. 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Churchill* .....*July*
Stinde (*J.*) Buchholz Family, Sketches of Berlin Life, 4th edit. post 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*July*
——————— Buchholzes in Italy, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* .... *Bell & S.* .....*July*
——————— Frau Wilhelmine: Berlin Life, conclus. of 'Buchholz Family,' ch.e.p 8o,3*s* *Bell & S.* .....*July*
Stirling (*Elizabeth*) Standard Bearers; or, Heroes of the Scottish Faith, p.8o,3*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*May*
——— (*W.*) Outlines of Practical Physiology, with 142 Illustrations, p.8vo,8*s* 6*d* *Griffin* .....*Jan.*
Stockton (*F. R.*) Amos Kilbright: his Adscititious Experiences, &c. post 8vo, 6*s* *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
——————————— Beeman of Orn, and other Fanciful Tales, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Low* .....*Nov.*
——————————— Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks; &, the Dusantes, &c. 1 v. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*May*
——————————— Dusantes: Seq. to 'The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks,' &c. 12o, 1*s* *Low* .....*Mar.*
——————————— Jolly Fellowship, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Scott* .....*Sep.*
Stoddard (*S. R.*) Among the Mountains of the Adirondacks, illustrated, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Troy* .....*Dec.*
——————————— Hudson River, illustrated, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Troy* .....*Dec.*
——————————— Lake George: a Book of Pictures, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Troy* .....*Dec.*
——————————— Through the Lake Country of the Adirondacks, ill. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Troy* .....*Dec.*
——— (*W. O.*) Life of Grover Cleveland, with Portrait, 12mo, 6*s* ..... *New York* .....*Dec.*
——————————— Lives of Presidents Harrison, Tyler, and Polk, illus. 16mo, 6*s* *New York*.....*May*
——————————————— Taylor, Fillmore, Pierce, & Buchanan, ports. 12mo, 6*s* *New York*.....*Dec.*
Stoker (*G.*) Deviations of the Nasal Septum, illus. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Churchill* .....*July*
Stokes (*G. T.*) Ireland and the Celtic Church: a History, 2nd edit. 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Hodder*.....*June*
——— (*Sir W.*) The Altered Relations of Surgery to Medicine, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Churchill* .....*Sep.*
Stolz (*Mad.*) Nanny's Treasure, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *M. Ward* .....*Dec.*
Stone (*H. E.*) David, the Man after God's own Heart, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*... ..... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
Stone's Otago and Southland Directory, 1888, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *Lockwood* .....*May*
Stopes (*C.*) Bacon-Shakspeare Question, 8vo, 1*s*..... *T. G. Johnson* ...*Nov.*
Stories and Essays: Exercises in English Composition, 12o. 1*s* (Compr. Sch. Ser.) *Blackie*.....*Apr.*
Storrow (*E.*) Protestant Missions in Pagan Lands, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Snow*.....*Feb.*
Story (*J. C.*) Lads of Kingston: a Tale of a Seaport Town, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
Story of the Cross, illus. by F. H. Jackson, edit. by G. Haite, sq. 16mo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Griffith*.....*Oct.*
——————— Nations ..... *Unwin* .....*Jan.-Dec.*

Benjamin, Persia
Bradley, Goths
Masson, Mediæval France
Poole, Turkey
Ragozin, Assyria
——————— Chaldea
Rawlinson, Phœnicia
Rogers, Holland

Story-telling Album for our Boys and Girls, roy. 8vo, 5*s* and 3*s* 6*d*..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Oct.*
Stowe (*H. B.*) Dred: a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——————————— Flowers & Fruits from Writings, by A. W. Fairfield, fcp. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Dec.*
——————————— My Wife and I; or, Harry Henderson's History, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* *Low* .....*Oct.*
——————————— Uncle Tom's Cabin, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* .... *Nisbet* .....*July*
Stracey (*Col.*) Battalion Drill, 7th edit. 6*d*..... *Clowes* .....*May*
Strachan (*J.*) Explorations & Adventures in New Guinea, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 12*s* *Low* ....*June*
——————— and Wilkins, Analecta; Passages for Translation, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Macmillan* .. ..*Dec.*
Strachey (*Sir J.*) India, 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Keyan Paul*.....*Nov.*
——————— (*Lieut.-Gen. R.*) Lects. on Geography bef. Univ. of Camb. '88, p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*July*
Stranahan (*C. H.*) French Painting: from Earliest to Latest Practice, 8vo, 21*s* ... *Low* .....*Dec.*
Strange Manuscript found in a Copper Cylinder, 19 Illus. by G. Gaul, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Chatto* .....*Oct.*
——————— Stories of Coincidence and Ghostly Adventure, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Redway*.....*Dec.*
Stratford de Redcliffe (*Lord*) Life, by Stanley Lane-Poole, 2 vols. 8vo, 36*s*..... *Longmans* .....*Nov.*
Strathesk (*J.*) Andrew Gillon: a Tale of the Scottish Covenanters, post 8vo, 1*s*.. *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
Stray Leaves: Pictures from Nature in the Form of a Leaf, 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* . ....*Dec.*
Street (*George Edmund*) Memoir of, 1824-81, by A. E. Street, 8vo, 15*s*..... *Murray* .....*May*
Stretton (*Hesba*) Cassy, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
——————————— Children of Cloverley, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Oct.*
——————————— Fern's Hollow, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Oct.*
——————————— Left Alone, sq. 16mo, 6*d* .... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Nov.*
——————————— Little Meg's Children, new edit. post 8vo,1*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*

ST—SY

Stretton (*Hesba*) Michel Lorio's Cross, new edit. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc. ...Oct.*
——————— Miserable Christmas and a Happy New Year, sq. 16mo, 9*d* ... *Rel. Tract Soc....Nov.*
——————— Night and Day, new edit. sq. 16mo, 9*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc. ...Oct.*
——————— Sam Frankliu's Savings Bank, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc. ...Oct.*
——————— Thorny Path, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc....Nov.*
——————— Worth of a Baby, new edit. sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc....Nov.*
Strickland (*Agnes*) Lives of Tudor & Stuart Princesses, w. 2 Ports. n. e. 12mo, 5*s* *Bell & S.....June*
——————— (*W. J.*) Psalm of Christ Crucified: Short Lenten Readings, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein ...Mar.*
Stronbuy; or, Hanks of Highland Yarn, popular edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... ..... *Hamilton .....June*
Strong (*M.*) Jan Verclootz: a Story of Chance, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *Simpkin.....Feb.*
Struggles fr. Darkness to Light: Tale of Scot. Reformation, by Anglo-Scotus, p. 8o, 2*s* *Toulson.....Dec.*
Stuart (*E.*) Bertie: an Old Man's Story, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Washbourne .....Apr.*
——————— (*Esmé*) An Idle Farthing, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *S.P.C.K. .....Oct.*
——————— Carried off: a Story of Pirate Times, illus. post 8vo, 3*s*..... *National Soc. ...Oct.*
——————— Daisy's King, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *W. Smith.....Apr.*
——————— Joan Vellacot: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Bentley.....May*
——————— (*H.*) Modern Jacob: a Novel, illustrated, 6*s*..... *Boston, Mass.... July*
——————— (*J.*) Principles of Christianity, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *Williams & N. ...Apr.*
——————— (*J. A. E.*) Brontë Country: its Topography, Antiquities, and Hist. p. 8o, 6*s* *Longmans.....Aug.*
——————— (*J. I.*) Ghost's Philosophy, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Sonnenschein.....Dec.*
Stuart Calendar: a Centenary Memorial of the Royal House of Stuart, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul .....Apr.*
Stuckenburg (*J. H. W.*) Introduction to the Study of Philosophy, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Putnam.....Dec.*
Studies in Holy Scripture: Four Great Prophets, 4 Parts in 1 vol. fcp. 4*s* 6*d* ... *Nisbet .....May*
Student's Guides..... .... *Churchill ...Jan.-Dec.*

Charteris, Practice of Medicine, 9*s* Goodhart, Diseases of Children, 10*s* 6*d*
Harris, Diseases of the Chest, 7*s* 6*d*

——————— Handbook to the University and Colleges of Oxford, 9th edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Parker .....Feb.*
Sturge (*C.*) Southwood: a Tale, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Nat. Temp. Dep. Mar.*
Sue (*Eugène*) Wandering Jew, illus. by H. Valentin, 3 parts, 8vo, 6*d* ea..... ..... *Dicks .....Apr.*
Sulley (*H.*) The Temple of Ezekiel's Prophecy, 4to, 21*s*..... *A. P. Watt .....Mar.*
Summer Idyll, by C. C. J., cr. 8vo, 1*s*..... *Wyman.....Aug.*
Sumner (*H.*) Besom Maker, and other Country Folk Songs, illus. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Longmans.....Nov.*
Sunday, Reading for the Young, Vol. for 1888, 5*s* and 3*s* ..... *W. W. Gardner...Nov.*
——————— Friend, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Mowbray .....Nov.*
——————— Magazine, Vol. for 1888, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Isbister .....Dec.*
——————— School Teacher, Vol. for 1888, 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Sun. Sch. Un. ...Sep.*
Sunflower Series ..... *Rel. Tr. Soc. Jan.-Dec.*

18. Green (*E. E.*) Two Enthusiasts, 5*s*. *Sep.* 19. Thorne (*E.*) Manse of Glen Clunie, 3*s* 6*d*, *Nov.*

Sunny Faces: a Picture Book for Happy Hours, by D. J. D., 4to, 2*s* and 1*s*..... *Partridge .....Nov.*
Sunshine for 1888: for the Home, School, & the World, roy. 8o, 2*s* 6*d*, 2*s*, & 1*s* 6*d* *Stoneman .....Dec.*
——————— Showery Days, fol. 2*s* 6*d*..... *Partridge .....July*
——————— in the House; & How to make Home Happy, by A. S. A. Y., 2 e. cr. 8o, 1*s* *Hatchards .....Aug.*
Supplementary Statutes made by the University of Oxford, &c. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Oxford Warch....Oct.*
Surr (*Mrs.*) Pets & Playfellows: Stor. about Cats & Dogs, by Harrison Weir, 4o, 3*s* 6*d* *Nelsons .....Sep.*
Surtees (*R. S.*) Hillingdon Hall; or, the Cockney Squire, new edit. illust. 8vo, 14*s* *Nimmo .....Apr.*
Sutton (*Martin J.*) Permanent and Temporary Pastures: Grasses, 3 ed. roy. 8vo, 5*s* *Hamilton.....Mar.*
Sutton's Amateur's Guide in Horticulture for 1889, roy. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Sutton .....Dec.*
Suzanne de l'Orme: a Story of France in Huguenot Times, new edit. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein ...Apr.*
Swallow (*H. J.*) Catharines of History, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* .... *Stock .....June*
Swan (*Annie S.*) Doris Cheyne: the Story of a Noble Life, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton .....Apr.*
——————— For Lucy's Sake: a Homely Story, 2nd edit. 12mo, 9*d*..... *Partridge.....June*
——————— Hazell and Sons, Brewers, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton .....Oct.*
——————— Miss Baxter's Request, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Hamilton .....Oct.*
——————— St. Veda's; or, the Pearl of Orr's Haven, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Hamilton .....Dec.*
——————— Secret Panel, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Popular Shilling Series)... *Hamilton .....July*
——————— Wrongs Righted, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Popular Shilling Series)... *Hamilton .....Apr.*
Swanwick (*Anna*) An Utopian Dream, and how it may be realised, fcp. 1*s* ..... *Kegan Paul .....June*
Swanzy (*H. R.*) Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment, 2 e. illus. p. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Lewis .....May*
Swayne (*J. G.*) Obstetric Aphorisms: for Students of Midwifery, 9 ed. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Churchill .....Dec.*
Swaysland (*W.*) Familiar Wild Birds, w. Coloured Plates, 4th ser. p. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Cassell .....Nov.*
Sweet (*H.*) Hist. of English Sounds, with full Word-Lists, 8vo, 14*s*..... *Oxford Warch...June*
Sweet Anna Grayson, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* (Family Story Teller)..... *W. Stevens .....July*
Sweetapple (*H. D. S.*) I cannot go Back: for those who have been Confirmed, 18o, 1*s* *Nisbet .....Dec.*
Sweet Nature, and other Poems, with illus. selec. & arranged by R. Mack, 4to, 6*s* *Nister .....Nov.*
Swift (*J.*) Gulliver's Travels, with 17 Illus. by H. Emy, People's edit. 8vo, 6*d* ... *Dicks .....Nov.*
Swinburne (*A. C.*) Essays and Studies, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 12*s*..... *Chatto .....Feb.*
Swiss Family Robinson: a New Translation, by W. H. G. Kingston, n. e. cr. 8o, 5*s* *Routledge.....Aug.*
——————————————————— Mrs. Paull, Col. Plates, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Warne .....Sep.*
Switzerland: its Mountains, Valleys, Lakes, & Rivers, illus. new edit. roy. 8o, 15*s* *Virtue .....Dec.*
Sword and the Trowel, edited by C. H. Spurgeon, 1888 vol., 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Passmore .....Dec.*
Sydow (*I.*) German Conversation Gram. 2 e. (1st & 2nd Cour. Etymology) c. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.....Mar.*
——————————————————— (Syntax) 2nd edit. 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Bell & S.....Mar.*
Sylvester (*H. M.*) Homestead Highways, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass. ...June*
Symes (*J. E.*) Short Textbook of Political Economy, w. Problems, &c. cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons .....June*
Symington (*Maggie*) Fisher Reuel: a Story of Storm & Loss & Gain, post 8vo, 1*s* *Partridge .....Oct.*

TA—TH

Tacitus: Annals, Book I., with Interlinear Translation, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Cornish*.....*Aug.*
——— Histories, Book III, literally translated, 12mo. 1*s* 6*d* (Kelly's Keys) ... *Cornish* .....*Mar.*
——— IV, literally translated, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* (Kelly's Keys) ... *Cornish* .....*Mar.*
Tait (*M.*) Yorkshire: its Scenes, Lore, & Legends: from a Prize Essay, sq. 16o, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Taking Tales, edited by Kingston, new edit. 3 vols. 2*s* 6*d* ea..... *Griffith* .....*Nov.*
Talbot (*E. S.*) Irregularities of the Teeth, and their Treatment, illus. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Lewis* .....*June*
Tale of Eyam, and other Poems, by an Old Blue, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Talking with Jesus, and other Poems, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Drane* .....*Oct.*
Talmage (*T. de Witt*) Around the Tea-Table, complete edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Paterson* .....*Feb.*
——— Sermons in Brooklyn Tabernacle, from 'Chris. Age,' V 2, 3*s* *Lobb* .....*May*
Tamlyn (*H.*) The Albino: a Personal Narrative, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Roper & D.* .....*Nov.*
Tandy (*Miss*) Tim Peglar's Secret; or, the Wonderful Egg, 18mo, 9*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*....*Aug.*
Tangled Lives, and other Stories, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* (Favourite Fiction Series)..... *W. Stevens* .....*Oct.*
Tarver (*H.*) Eton Second French Reader, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Hachette* .....*Nov.*
Tatler: Selected Essays, w. Notes by A. C. Ewald, p. 8o, 2*s* & 1*s* 6*d* (Chandos Clas.) *Warne* .....*July*
Tattersall's Rules of Betting, w. Notes, Comments, &c. by G. H. Stutfield, 12o, 1*s* *H. Cox* .....*May*
Taunt (*H. W.*) Map of River Thames, Thames Head to London, Photos. p. 8vo, 15*s* *Simpkin* .....*July*
Taunton (*T. H.*) Portraits of Celebrated Race Horses, 4 vols. cr. 4to, 126*s* ..... *Low* .....*Mar.*
Taussig (*F. W.*) Tariff History of United States: a Series of Essays, cr. 8vo, 5*s*... *Putnam*.....*Sep.*
Taylor (*C.*) Elementary Geometry of Conics, 5th edit. cr. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Bell & S.* .....*Sep.*
——— (*G.*) Elfriede: a Romance of the Rhineland, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Sep.*
——— (*H.*) Correspondence of Henry Taylor, edited by E. Dowden, 8vo, 16*s*..... *Longmans*.....*Apr.*
——— Morality of Nations: Study on the Evolution of Ethics, post 8vo, 6*s* *Kegan Paul*.....*Mar.*
——— (*H. L.*) Little Christian's Pilgrimage, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
——— Out of the Way, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Nov.*
——— (*H. O.*) Law of Private Corporations, 2nd edit. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Philadelphia* ...*July*
——— (*I.*) Leaves from an Egyptian Note Book, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Oct.*
——— (*I. E.*) Theoretical Mechanics, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Longmans* .....*Nov.*
——— (*J.*) Early Prose and Poetical Works, 1580–1653, 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Apr.*
——— (*Jeremy*) Holy Living, Vols. 1, 2, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* ea. (Cassell's Nat. Lib.) *Cassell* .....*Dec.*
——— Thumb Bible, 64mo, 1*s*..... *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
——— (*L.*) Children's Champion & Victories he Won: Lord Shaftesbury, p. 8o, 2*s* *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
——— Fairy Phœbe; or, Facing the Footlights, illus. by M. Irwin, n.e. r.8o, 6*d* *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
——— Marching Orders; or, Soldier Bobbie, illus. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
——— (*Reynell*) a Biography, with Portrait and Map, 8vo, 14*s*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*May*
——— (*R. V.*) Anecdota Eboracensia: Yorkshire Anecdotes, 2nd Ser. p. 8vo, 1*s* *Whittaker* .....*June*
——— (*T. S.*) First Principles of History, 1815–88, new edit. 18mo, 1*s*..... *Relfe*.....*Apr.*
——— (*W. L.*) His Broken Sword: a Novel, 12mo, 6*s*..... *Chicago*.....*May*
——— (*W. M.*) Peter the Apostle, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Burnet* .....*Aug.*
Teacher's Handbook to Code Examinations: Selected Questions, St. I. 12mo, 6*d*... *Heywood* .....*Dec.*
Teall (*J. J. H.*) British Petrography, especially the Igneous Rocks, ill. r. 8vo, 63*s* *Dulau* .....*June*
Technological Handbooks, cr. 8vo..... *Churchill* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Cameron, Soaps and Candles, 7*s*
Teegan (*T. H.*) Fall of Moscow, March of Grand Army to Niemen: a Nov. 12o, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Teele (*A. K.*) History of Milton, Mass. 1640 to 1887, Portraits, illus. &c. 8o, 15*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
Tegetmeier (*W. B.*) Pallas' Sand Grouse, and a Plea for its Preservation, 8vo, 1*s* *H. Cox* .....*Aug.*
Temple (*J. A.*) Buyer's Order Book: Profit upon Returns, &c. n. e. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Passmore* .....*May*
——— (*Sir R.*) Palestine Illustrated, imp. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *W. H. Allen* .....*Apr.*
Temple Bar, Vols. 82, 83, 84, 8vo. 5*s* 6*d* ea. ..... *Bentley* ...*May-Dec.*
Tempted London: Young Men, post 8vo. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder* .....*Oct.*
Tennyson (*Lord*) Ballads and other Poems (Works, Vol. 6), cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*June*
——— Becket, and other Plays (Works, Vol. 8), cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
——— Early Poems, new edit. (Works, Vols. 1 & 2), post 8vo, 5*s* ea.... *Macmillan* *Jan.-Feb.*
——— Enoch Arden, and In Memoriam (Works, V. 5) new e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Macmillan* ... ...*May*
——— Idylls of the King (Works, Vol. 3), post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
——— In Memoriam, Companion by Eliz. Rachel Chapman, gl. 8vo, 2*s* *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— Princess and Maud (Works, Vol. 4), post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— Queen Mary and Harold (Works, Vol. 7), post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*July*
——— Selections, w. Notes by F. J. Rowe & W. T. Webbe, 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*June*
——— Songs, Set to Music by Composers, by Cusins, new. ed. fol. 7*s* 6*d* *Stanley Lucas* ...*May*
Terence: Andria & Heautou Timorumenos, ed. w. Notes by Prof. West, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Nov.*
——— Comedies: Construed literally and word for word by Gill, Vol. 1, 18o, 2*s* 6*d* *Cornish* .....*Sep.*
Test Exercises in Algebra, for Stages I. II. and III. 3*d*..... *Chambers* .....*May*
Testimony of the Unseen, communicated to E. L. S., sm. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Textbooks of Design ..... *Batsford* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Day, Application of Ornament, 3*s* 6*d*
Thackeray (*W. M.*) Denis Duval, Miscel. Essays, Sketches, &c. 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Smith & E.* .. ...*Mar.*
——— Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, 18mo, 1*s*... *Routledge* .....*Feb.*
——— Paris Sketch Book, & Lecture on Charity, &c. 18o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Smith & E.* .....*Feb.*
Tharp (*T.*) Cradled in a Storm: Story of Gaunchester-Haugh, n. e. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* & 2*s* *Blackett* .....*Mar.*
That Radical Parson, by Hydra, 12mo, 1*s* (Mawson's Northern Tales) ..... *W. Scott* .....*July*
Theal (*G. McCall*) History of South Africa, 1486–1691, 2nd edit. large 8vo, 15*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
Theobald (*M.*) Spirit Workers in the Home Circle: Autobiographic, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Unwin* .....*Feb.*
Theological Educator, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* per vol..... *Hodder*... . *Jan.-Dec.*

TH—TO

Theological Influence of BlessedVirgin on Apostolic School, by Christianus, 8o, 5s *F. Norgate* .....*Nov.*
——— Library ..... *Nisbet* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Bernard, Mental Characteristics of Christ, 6s Dykes, Gospel according to Paul, 6s
There was an Old Woman who Lived in a Shoe, illus. by E. Caldecott, sq. 16o, 1s *M. Ward* .....*Sep.*
Thin (*G.*) Psilosis, or 'Sprue': its Nature and Treatment, 8vo, 1s 6d ..... *Churchill* .....*Apr.*
Thine, arranged by Charlotte Murray, sq. 16mo, 1s ..... *Partridge* .....*Oct.*
Thirty Thousand Thoughts: Extracts covering Religious Topics, V. 6. roy. 8o. 16s *Nisbet* .....*Apr.*
Thom's Official Directory of U. Kingdom of Great Brit. & Ireland for 1888, 8o, 21s *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
Thomas (*A.*) Love's a Tyrant: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31s 6d..... *Sonnenschein* ...*May*
——— Reigning Favourite, new edit. 12mo, 2s ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
——— (*D. R.*) St. Asaph, with Map, 12mo, 2s (Diocesan Histories) ..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*July*
——— (*H. P.*) Church & Land: Condition of the Clergy, 1887, cr. 8o, 1s 6d & 1s *Rivingtons* ..... *Jan.*
——— (*H. S.*) Tank Angling in India, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 9s ..... *Hamilton* .....*May*
Thompson (*Bp. of Mississippi*) The World and the Kingdom, post 8vo, 3s 6d ... *W. W. Gardner.* *Nov.*
——— (*C. E.*) He Loveth All, illus. by R. Jameson and A. W. Strutt, 12o, 1s *Griffith* .....*Nov.*
——— (*D. G.*) Religious Sentiments of the Human Mind, 8vo, 7s 6d ..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
——— (*E. H.*) Life and Glories of St. Joseph, 8vo, 6s ..... *Burns & O.* .....*July*
——— (*E. S.*) Moy O'Brien: a Tale of Irish Life, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 2s ..... *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
——— (*Sir H.*) Clinical Lectures on Diseases of Urinary Organs, 8 e. 8o, 10s 6d *Churchill* .....*Dec.*
——— Preventive Treatment of Calculous Disease, &c. 3 e. 8o, 2s 6d *Churchill* .....*Sep.*
——— (*P.*) Politics of Labour, 12mo, 6s 6d..... *Toledo, Ohio* .....*Feb.*
——— (*R. W.*) History of Protective Tariff Laws, w. Portrait, &c. 8vo, 10s 6d *Chicago* .....*Aug.*
——— (*S. P.*) Development of the Mercurial Air-pump, n. ed. roy. 8vo, 1s 6d *Spon* .....*Feb.*
——— Dynamo-Electric Machinery, new edit. 8vo, 16s ..... *Spon* .....*Dec.*
——— Street Poker Club, from life, illustrated, 8vo, 1s..... *W. Paterson*.....*Aug.*
Thomson (*J.*) City of Dreadful Night, and other Poems, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 5s ... *Reeves & T.*.....*Apr.*
——— (*James*) Seasons, with 4 Illustrations and extra Portrait, 4to, 1s 4d ... *Field & T.* .....*Mar.*
——— (*Joseph*) To the Central African Lakes & Back, &c. new ed. post 8vo, 7s 6d *Low* .....*Mar.*
——— & Smith (*H.*) Ulu: African Romance, 2 vls. cr. 8o, 21s; n. e. 6s *Low* .....*May*
——— (*J. J.*) Applications of Dynamics to Physics & Chemistry, &c. cr. 8o, 7s 6d *Macmillan* .....*June*
——— (*L.*) Modern Miracles: Manifestations of God's Love & Labour, 12mo, 1s *Nisbet* .....*Oct.*
——— (*S.*) Dictionary of Domestic Medicine and Surgery, 23rd edit. 8vo, 10s 6d *Griffin* .....*Feb.*
——— (*W. D.*) Christian Miracles and the Conclusions of Science, post 8vo, 2s *Hamilton*.....*June*
Thorn Blossom: Quotations, Grave and Gay: a Birthday Textbook, 32mo, 6d..... *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
Thornburn (*W. S.*) Coins of Great Britain and Ireland, 2nd edit. 8vo, 7s 6d..... *'Bazaar' Off*.....*Sep.*
Thornbury (*W.*) Old Stories Retold, new edit. 12mo, 2s ..... *Chatto* .....*Dec.*
Thorne (*E.*) The Manse of Glen Clunie, post 8vo, 3s 6d (Sunflower Series)..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
Thornhill (*M.*) Indian Fairy Tales, illustrated by Edith Scannell, post 8vo, 3s 6d *Hatchards*.....*Dec.*
Thornton (*J.*) Elementary Physiography, post 8vo, 2s 6d..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
——— Key to Examination Papers in Book-keeping, roy. 8vo, 2s ..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
——— (*Percy M.*) Brunswick Accession, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 6s..... *Ridgway* .....*June*
Thorowgood (*J. C.*) Bronchial Asthma, Lettsomian Lectures, 3rd edit. 3s ..... *Baillière* .....*Dec.*
Thorpe (*Rosa H.*) Curfew must not Ring To-night, sq. 16mo, 2s 6d and 1s..... *J. Walker* .....*Oct.*
Thoth: a Romance, 4s 6d; 2nd edit. post 8vo, 4s 6d ..... *Blackwoods* *July. Dec.*
Thoughts suggested by Bible Texts, addressed to my Children, n. e. 18mo, 2s 6d *Hatchard*.....*Mar.*
Thousand Ways to Earn a Living, 12mo, 1s... ..... *'Tit-Bits' Office* *June*
Three People, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 1s ..... *Ward & L.*.....*Oct.*
Through Lent: Thoughts for Busy People on Collects, &c. by Smith, p. 8vo, 3s 6d *W. W. Gardner,* *Feb.*
Thudichum (*J. L. W.*) Polypus in Nose, &c. removed by Electro-Caustic, 6 ed. 1s *Baillière* .....*Dec.*
Thurston (*R. H.*) Steam Boilers: their Design, Construction, & Operation, 8o, 30s *Spon* .....*May*
Thwaites (*Clara*) Peal of Bells: Poems, illus. by C. G. Noakes, sq. 16mo, 9d & 6d *Hildesheimer* ...*Mar.*
Tibbitts (*H.*) Massage and Allied Methods of Treatment, 2nd edit. 8vo. 4s 6d ... *Churchill* .....*Oct.*
Tiddeman (*L. E.*) Twins, 18mo, 6d ..... *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
Tiele (*C. P.*) Outlines of Hist. of Religion to Spread of Univer. Rel. tr. 4 e, 8o, 7s 6d *Trübner* .....*May*
Tiklerusa Ballads, by Hunky Larry, fcp. 6d ..... *Gurney & J.*.....*May*
Tillotson (*J.*) Land of the Bible: Sacred Heroes & Wonderful Story, n. e. r. 8o, 7s 6d *Ward & L.* .....*May*
Time of Roses, by E. Nesbit, with Pen & Ink Drawings by B. Smith, sq. 16mo, 1s *Drane* .....*Aug.*
Times Register of Events in 1887, 8vo, 1s ..... *Office*... .....*Jan.*
Tinseau (*Léon de*) Chaplain's Secret, from the French by A. Vizetelly, post 8vo, 1s *Vizetelly* .....*Sep.*
——— & Mouton (*E.*) Marchioness' Team & the Pensioner, p. 8vo, 1s *Vizetelly* .....*Oct.*
Tipton (*J.*) 'Ivy': a Musically Illustrated Service, 8vo, 4d..... *Simpkin* ....*Dec.*
Tirebuck (*W.*) Great Minds in Art, with Introd. on Art and Artists, p. 8vo, 3s 6d *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
——— Saint Margaret, post 8vo, 2s and 1s..... ..... *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
Tit-Bits, Vol. 14, 4to, 3s 6d .. .. *Office* .....*Nov.*
To Gibraltar & Back in an 18-Tonner, by one of the Crew, ill. & photos. p. 8vo, 6s *W. H. Allen*.....*Aug.*
Tocqueville (*A. de*) Society in France bef. Revolution of '89, by Reeve, 3 e. 8o, 12s *Murray* .....*July*
Todd (*C. B.*) Story of the City of New York, illustrated, cr. 8vo, 6s ..... *Putnam* .....*June*
Todhunter (*Is.*) Differential Calculus—Key, by H. St. J. Hunter, post 8vo, 10s 6d *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
——— (*J.*) Banshee and other Poems, fcp. 3s 6d ..... *Kegan Paul*.....*June*
Tolstoi (*Count L. N.*) Anna Karenina: a Realistic Novel, new edit. p. 8vo, 3s 6d *Vizetelly* .....*Nov.*
——— Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth, post 8vo, 5s..... *Vizetelly* .....*Dec.*
——— Cossacks: a Tale of the Caucasus in 1852, tran. p. 8vo, 2s 6d *W. Scott* .....*Dec.*
——— tr. by N. H. Dole, 12mo, 5s *New York* .....*Oct.*
——— and other Stories, post 8vo, 2s..... *Vizetelly* .....*Nov.*
——— Dominion of Darkness: Drama in Five Acts, tr. p. 8vo, 1s *Vizetelly* .....*July*

TO—TR

Tolstoi (*Count L. N.*) Ivan Ilyitch, and other Stories, translated, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *W. Scott* .....*Dec.*
——— Life, tran. from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood, 12mo, 6*s* *New York*.....*May*
——— Long Exile, & other Stories for Children, tr. by Dole, 12o, 6*s* *New York* .....*Feb.*
——— Physiology of War: Napoleon & Russian Campaign, 16o, 5*s* *New York*.....*Mar.*
——— Power and Liberty, tr. from the French by Smith, 12mo, 4*s* *New York*.....*July*
——— Russian Proprietor, & other Stories, tr. by Dole, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *W. Scott* .....*Nov.*
——— Sevastopol, tr. from the Russian by I. F. Hapgood, 12mo, 5*s* *New York*.....*Oct.*
Tomlinson (*W. W.*) Comprehensive Guide to County of Northumberland, cr. 8vo, 5*s* *W. Scott* .....*Dec.*
Toole (*J. L.*) Reminiscences, chronicled by Joseph Hatton, illus. 2 vols. 8vo, 30*s*... *Hurst & B.* .....*Nov.*
Torgeynieff (*Ivan*) Unfortunate One: a Novel, tr. by A. R. Thompson, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Trübner*.....*Nov.*
Tourgée (*A. W.*) Black Ice: a Domestic Story, 16mo, 6*s* .... *New York*.....*May*
——— Letters to a King: Letters to a Man on 21st Birthday, 12mo, 6*s* *Cincinnati* .....*Nov.*
Town Holdings: Digest of Evidence as to England and Wales, &c. roy. 8vo, 1*s* *Cassell*.....*Mar.*
Townson (*B.*) Second German Reader: Tales by Paul Heyse, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Apr.*
Towsey (*A.*) Notes on Church Catechism for Candidate for Confirmation, 18mo, 1*s* *Relfe*.....*May*
Toynbee (*W.*) Song Words, 4to, 2*s* ... . *Simpkin* .....*July*
Tozer (*H. F.*) The Church & Eastern Empire, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Epochs of Ch. Hist.) *Longmans*.....*Feb.*
Traill (*T. W.*) Boilers, Construction, & Strength: Rules, Formulæ, &c. ill. p. 8o, 9*s* *Griffin* ....—*Dec.*

Transactions of Various Societies. See also Philosophical Transactions.

Actuaries' Institute, 4 parts. *Layton*
Agricultural Society, V. 24, Pts. 1, 2, 6*s* ea. *Murray*
Archæologia, Vol. 51, Pt. 1, 31*s* 6*d*. *Burl. Ho.*
Archæolog cal Society Memoirs, 4to, V. 49, Pt. 1, 20*s*
Aristotelian Society, V. 1. Pt. 1, 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Wms. & N.*
Asiatic Society, Journal, V. 20, Pt. 1, 10*s*; 2, 10*s*
Astronomical Society, Monthly Notices, 8vo. V. 48, 10*s*, *Williams & N.*
British Archæological Association, 4 pts. 8*s* ea *Trüb.*
——— Association, Report of 1887, 24*s*, *Murray*
——— Homœopathic Society, Annals, Nos. 65 and 66, 5*s*
Browning Society, Papers, Part 8, 10*s*
Cambridge Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 16–18, 2*s* 6*d*
Clinical Society, V. 21, 11*s*; 21, supp. 7*s* 6*d* *Lngms.*
Colonial Institute, Proceedings, V. 19, 10*s* 6*d*, *Low*
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, Vol. 13, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*, *Simpkin*
Entomological Transactions, 5 parts, *Longmans*
Geological Society, Proceedings, 17 abstracts
——— Quarterly Journal, 4 parts
Guy's Hospital Reports, Vol. 45, 7*s* 6*d*, *Churchill*
Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes, 91–94
Irish Academy, Polite Lit. xxvii. 8, 2*s* *Wms. & N.*
——— Science. xxix. 1–5, 11*s*, *Wms. & N.*
——— Proceedings, Science, iv. 6, 1*s* 6*d*
——— Pol. Lit. ii. 8, 2*s*
Iron and Steel Institute, 2 vols. 16*s* ea. *Spon*
Linnean Soc. Transactions, Botany, Vol. 2, Pt. 15, 10*s*; 16, 2*s* 6*d*; 3, Pt. 1, 12*s*, *Williams & N.*
——— Zoology, Vol. 2, Pt. 18, 2*s* 6*d*; 3, Pt. 5, 8*s*; 6, 10*s*, 4, Pt. 2, 16*s*; 5, Pt. 1, 12*s*; 2, 5*s*, *Williams & N.*
Journal, Botany, 162, 155, 163, 164, 156, 157
——— Zoology, 118, 136, 130, 137, 138, 139, 131, 140, 120, 119, 2*s* and 4*s* ea.
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Series 3, Vol. 10, 7*s*, *Taylor & F.*
Mathematical Society, Vol. 18, 25*s*, *Hodgson*
Medico-Chirurgical, Vol. 71. 15*s*, *Longmans*
——— of Edinburgh, 8vo, Vol. 6, 8*s* 6*d*; 7, 7*s* 6*d*, *Simpkin*
Meteorological Record, Nos. 27–30, 1*s* 6*d* ea. *Office*
——— Society, Quarterly Journal, Nos. 65– , 5*s* ea.
Microscopical Society Journal, 6 Nos. 30*s*, *Wms. & N.*
Municipal and Sanitary Engineers, Vol. 14, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*, *Spon*
Obstetrical Society, Vol. 29, 8vo, 15*s*, *Longmans*
Odontological Society, 8 parts
Ophthalmic Hospital Reports, Vol. 12, Pts. 1 & 2, 5*s* ea, *Churchill*
Ophthalmological Soc. V. 8, '87–88, 12*s* 6*d*, *Churchill*
Philological Society, 1885–87, Pt. 2, 15*s*; 1888–90, Part 1, 4*s*
——— New South Wales, Journal, 1886, Vol. 20, 10*s* 6*d*, *Trübner*
Quekett Microscopical Club Journal, Nos. 20–23, 1*s* ea. *Williams & N.*
Royal Dublin Society, Proceedings, Vol. 5, Pt. 6, 2*s*
——— Transactions, V. 3, Pt. 13, 1*s*
——— Society of Edinburgh, Vol. 33, Part 3, 12*s*, *Williams & N.*
Selden Society, Select Pleas of the Crown, Latin and English, I. *Quaritch*, 28*s*
St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, Vol. 16, 7*s* 6*d*, *Churchill*
Soc. for Psychical Research, Proceedings, Pt. 12, 4*s*
—— of Antiquaries, Proceedings, Ser. ii. V. 11, 10*s* 6*d* *Burl. Ho.*
—— of Engineers, Transactions, 1887, 15*s*, *Spon*
Statistical Society, 4 parts, 5*s* ea. *Stanford*
Telegraph Engineers, No. 68, 3*s*; 69, 2*s*; 70, 2*s* 6*d*; 71, 3*s* 6*d*; 72, 2*s* 6*d*; 73, 3*s*; 74, 4*s*
Westminster Hospital Reports, V. 3, 6*s*, *Churchill*
Zoological Society, 3 parts, 3*s* ea.; coloured 12*s* ea. *Longmans*

Treatise on Immorality of Idolatry, Section 1: Metaphy. of Christianity, 8vo, 6*s* *Ridgway* .....*Apr.*
Tregance (*L.*) Adventures in New Guinea, Introd. by H. Crocker, n. e. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Sep.*
Tregellas (*W. H.*) Tourist's Guide to Cornwall and Scilly Isles, 5 e. Map, 12mo, 2*s* *Stanford* .....*Aug.*
Treglohan (*T. F.*) Voltaic Electricity, 12mo, 1*s* 2*d* ..... *Longmans* .....*Feb.*
Trench (*Abp.*) Letters & Memorials, edit. by An. of 'Charles Lowder,' 2 v. 8vo, 21*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*July*
——— Study of Words, new edit. sm. 8vo, 5*s*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
——— Westminster and other Sermons, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*July*
Trevelyan (*G. O.*) Ladies in Parliament, & other Pieces, new ed. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Bell & S.* ....*Nov.*
——— (*Marie*) Brave Little Women: Tales of Heroism of Girls, ill. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *J. Hogg*.....*Oct.*
Tripp (*F. E.*) British Mosses, new edit. 2 vols. sup. roy. 8vo, 52*s* 6*d* .. .. *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
Tristram (*W. O.*) Coaching Days and Coaching Ways, illus. roy. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
Trobriand (*R. de*) Four Years with the Army of the Potomac, tr. by Dauchy, 8o, 15*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
Trollope (*Frances E.*) That Unfortunate Marriage, a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8o, 31*s* 6*d* *Bentley* .....*Dec.*
Trotter (*Ada*) Bledisloe: Aunt Pen's American Nieces: Internat. Story, p. 8vo, 6*s* *Longmans*.....*Aug.*
——— (*E. B.*) Church of England Reformation Period, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Griffith* .....*July*
Trowbridge (*J. T.*) A Start in Life: a Story of the Genesee Country, 12mo, 5*s*... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*

TR—UP

Trowbridge (*J. T.*) Lost Earl, with other Poems and Tales in Verses. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Trübner's Oriental Series ..... *Trübner* ...*Jan.-Dec.*
Knowles, Folk Tales of Kashmir, 16*s* Tiele, Outlines of Religion, 2nd edit. 7*s* 6*d*
True and Noble Women: Biographies, edited by H. C. Ewart, cr. 8vo. 3*s* 6*d*..... *Isbister* .....*Dec.*
Trumbull (*G.*) Game Birds: Names and Portraits of Birds, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*... .....*Aug.*
——— (*H. C.*) Sunday School: the Lyman Beecher Lectures, 1888, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia* ...*Nov.*
Trusting: Poems, by W. A. Garratt and others, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Hawkins* .....*Aug.*
Truth about Home Rule: Papers on the Irish Question, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Blackwoods* .....*Mar.*
Tuberous Begonia: its History and Cultivation, 8vo, 1*s* ..... *'Gardg. World'* *Aug.*
Tugwell (*G.*) Emblems of the Passion: Lent Lectures, 4to, 6*s*..... *Griffith* .....*July*
Tulloch (*J.*) Beginning Life, a Book for Young Men, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Burnet* .....*Oct.*
——— Luther, and other Leaders of the Reformation, post 8vo. red. 3*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* .....*Dec.*
——— Memoir of, by Mrs. Oliphant, with a Portrait, 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Blackwoods* .....*Nov.*
Tunbridge (*W. S.*) Law and Practice of Copyhold Enfranchisement, &c. 8vo, 6*s*... *Waterlow* .....*Jun.*
Tunison (*J. S.*) Master Virgil, Author of Æneid, in the Middle Ages, 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*... *Cincinnati* .....*Dec*
Turner (*C. E.*) Count Tolstoi as Novelist & Thinker: Lects. at Roy. Inst. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*Dec.*
——— (*E. F.*) T-Leaves: Pieces for Public Reading. 5th edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Smith & E.* .....*Nov.*
——— (*J. M. W.*) Seine and Loire, illustrated, new edit. 7*s* 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Virtue*... .....*Dec.*
Turnerelli (*Tracy*) Russian Princess and a Ghost Story, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Hansom Cab Co.* *Dec.*
Turgot, by Léon Say, tr. by Gustave Masson, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Great French Writers) *Routledge*.....*May*
Turning Lathes, for Technical Schools & Apprentices. Screw-cutting, &c. cr. 8o, 3*s* *Spon* .....*Feb.*
Turnock (*J. R.*) One Body: the Story of the Church of England, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *W. W. Gardner* *Apr.*
Tuthill (*C. A. H.*) Origin & Developt. of Christian Dogma: an Essay, cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Kegan Paul* .....*Aug.*
Tuttle (*H.*) History of Prussia under Frederic the Great, 1740–45, 2 v. p. 8vo, 18*s* *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Twain (*Mark*) Birthday Book, new edit. cr. 8vo. 2*s* 6*d*..... *Remington* .....*Apr.*
——— Library of Humour, illustrated by E. W. Kemble, post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Chatto* .....*May*
——— Prince and the Pauper: a Tale for Young People, n. ed. 12mo, 2*s* *Chatto* .....*Mar.*
Twelve Hundred Questions on the Church of England, by a Lecturer, post 8vo, 5*s* *Rivingtons*.....*Octe*
Twenty-three Years in a House of Mercy, by H. N., 2nd edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Oct.*
Twilight and Candleshades, by Exul. sm. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
——— Thoughts, illustrated by B. D. Sigmund and E. Wilson. 6*d* ..... *Hildesheimer* ...*Nov.*
Twins of the Hôtel de Corneille, translated by W. S. Grigsby, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Cornish* .....*July*
Two Brothers; and Walter; or, Truth Triumphant, 18mo. 6*d*..... *Sun. Sch. Un.* ...*Oct.*
—— Centuries of Irish History, 1691–1870, Introduction by Jas. Bryce, 8vo, 16*s* *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
Tyas (*A.*) Language of Flowers, 8vo, red. 6*s* ..... *Routledge* .....*Nov.*
Tylor (*L.*) a Christmas Masque, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Unwin* .....*Nov.*
Tyndale (*W.*) Obedience of a Christian Man, Analysis by R. Lovett, 12o, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
Tyndall (*J.*) Diamagnetism and Magnecrystallic Action, &c. new ed. cr. 8vo, 12*s* *Longmans*.....*June*
Tyrer (*C. E.*) Fifty Sonnets, fcp. 1*s* 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*May*
Tyrwhitt (*R. St. John*) Free-Field Lyrics chiefly Descriptive, gl. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— (*W. S. S.*) New Chum in the Queensland Bush, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen*.....*July*
Tytler (*M. L.*) Lost Identities, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein*... *Mar.*
——— (*Sarah*) Blackhall Ghosts: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* .....*Oct.*
——— Citoyenne Jacqueline: a Woman's Lot in the Gt. Revol. n. e. 12o, 2*s*. *Chatto* .....*Aug.*
——— Disappeared, new edit. 12mo. 2*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Apr.*
——— Logic Town: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
——— Vashti Savage. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Partridge* .....*Oct*

Uchard (*M.*) My Uncle Barbasson, with 40 Etchings by P. Avril, roy. 8vo, 15*s*... *Vizetelly* .....*June*
Umlauft (*F.*) Alps, translated by Louisa Brough, illus. roy. 8vo, 25*s*..... *Kegan Paul* .....*Dec.*
Uncle Piper, of Piper's Hill: an Australian Novel, by Tasma, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Trübner*.....*Dec.*
——— Steve's Locker, by Brenda, with illustrations, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *J. F. Shaw*... ...*Nov.*
Under a Cloud, by the Author of 'The Atelier du Lys,' post 8vo, 5*s* ... . *Hatchards* .....*Oct.*
——— the King's Shadow: Poems, by W. A. Garratt, M. A. Spiller, &c. 4to, 3*s* 6*d* *Hawkins* .....*Aug.*
——— Snow, by the Author of 'Heroes and Famous Men of Old,' 12mo, 9*d* ... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Oct.*
Undercurrents: a Novel, by the Author of 'Molly Bawn,' &c. 3 v. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* *Smith & E.* .....*Nov.*
Underhill (*A.*) Law Relating to Private Trusts & Trustees, 3 e. enl. & rev. cr. 8o, 16*s* *Butterworth* .....*May*
——— (*A. S.*) Aids to Dental Surgery, 12mo, 2*s* .... *Baillière* .....*Feb.*
——— (*G. F.*) In at the Death: a Sporting Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s*; new edit. 2*s*... *Sonnensch.* *May-July*
——— (*H. G.*) Easy Exercises in Greek Accidence, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
——— (*L. M.*) Our Native Ferns & their Allies, Introduction, &c. 3 e. 12o, 6*s* *New York*.....*Aug.*
Unicorn Series..... .... *Sonnenschn.* *Jan.-Dec.*
Jenkins, Jobson's Enemies, 2*s* Wallis, In Troubled Times, 2*s*
Unionist Policy for Ireland, reprinted from the 'Birmingham Daily Post,' 12o, 1*s* *Sonnenschein*.....*Oct.*
Universal Review, Vol. 1, imp. 8vo, 12*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Dec.*
——— Library..... ..... *Sonnenschn.* *Jan.-Dec.*
Is Marriage a Failure? 1*s*
University Economics ..... *Sutton* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Gonner, Political Economy, 2*s*
Unlaid Ghost: a Study in Metempsychosis, cr. 8vo, 3*s*..... *Appleton* .....*July*
Unwin (*W. C.*) Testing of Materials of Construction, &c. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Unwin's Novel Series, 2*s* ea. ..... *Unwin* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Reid, Gladys Fane Clifford, Mrs. Keith's Crime
Colmore, Concerning Oliver Knox
Up the Ladder: House of Thirteen Stories, New Annual, large 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* .....*Dec.*

UP—VI

Upper Class Readers ..... *Nelsons* .....*Jan.-Dec.*
Collier, Great Events of History, 2*s* 6*d* — Great Authors, 1*s* 6*d*
Upton (*G. P.*) Standard Symphonies: Stories, &c. Handbk. 12mo, 10*s* 6*d* & 7*s* 6*d* *Chicago*.....*Dec.*
——— (*H. N.*) Profitable Dairy Farming, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Mar.*
Upward (*A.*) Songs in Ziklag, 4to, 5*s* ..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Mar.*
Urlin (*R. D.*) Hints on Business, Financial and Legal, in Letters, n. e. cr. 8vo, 1*s* *Warne* .....*Oct.*
———-——— Local Government Act, 1888: an Analysis & a full Index, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *E. Wilson* .....*Oct.*
———-——— Wills, Probate & Administration, &c. by M. H. Jones, post 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Deacon* .....*Aug.*
Urquhart (*J. W.*) Electroplating, 2nd edit. revised, with additions, post 8vo, 5*s*... *Lockwood* .....*July*
Urwick (*W.*) Bible Truths & Ch. Errors: Lect. on John Bunyan not a Bapt. 8o, 6*s* *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Useful Library, fcp. 8vo, 1*s* ea..... *Routledge*...*Jan.-Dec.*
Agricultural Holdings Act — Landlord and Tenant
Allotments Acts — Local Government Act
Usill (*G. W.*) Practical Surveying: a Textbook for Students, &c. post 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Lockwood* .....*Dec.*
Ussher (*H. C.*) Novel and Original Method of Teaching Reading, 12mo, 4*d* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*
Uzanne (*Octave*) Mirror of the World, illus. by Paul Avril, imp. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Nimmo* .....*Nov.*

Vaizey (*J. S.*) On Settlements, Vol. 3, Precedents, roy. 8vo, 15*s* ..... *Sweet*.....*May*
Valdés (*Don A. P.*) Maximina: Romance, tr. fr. Spanish by N. H. Dole, 12o, 7*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Feb.*
Valentin (*W. G.*) Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 7th edit. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d*... *Churchill* .....*July*
———-——— Tables for Qualit. Analy. of Simple & Comp. Subst. 3 e. 8o. 2*s* 6*d* *Churchill* .....*Sep.*
Valentine (*Mrs.*) Household Handy Book, with practical illus. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Warne* .....*June*
Vallings (*E. H.*) The Superior Sex: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21*s* ..... *F. V. White* .....*Sep.*
———- (*J. F.*) Jesus Christ the Divine Man: his Life & Times, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
Vanderbilt (*A. T.*) Gold, not only in Wales but in G. Brit. & Ireland, post 8vo, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*Nov.*
Van Horne (*T. B.*) History of the Army of the Cumberland, &c. 2 v. 8vo, & atlas, 30*s* *Cincinnati* .....*May*
—- Nuys (*T. C.*) Chemical Analysis of Healthy & Diseased Urine, &c. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia* ...*May*
— Rensselaer (*S.*) Henry Hobson Richardson and his Works, 4to, 105*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
Vane (*Denzil*) From the Dead: a Romance, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
—— (*Sir H.*) Life of young Sir H. Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay, 8vo, 18*s* *Low* .....*Nov.*
Vaughan (*C. J.*) University Serms. New & Old, Oxfd. & Camb. 1861–87, p. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
-——— (*R. A.*) Hours with the Mystics, 5th edit. 2 vols. post 8vo, 16*s* ..... *Slark* .....*Apr.*
-——-- (*T.*) The Magical Writings of Thomas Vaughan, &c. 4to, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Redway*.....*Dec.*
Vedder (*P.*) Playgoer's Pocket Book: The Dramatic Year 1887, 12mo, 1*s*..... *Blackett* .....*Jan.*
Veitch (*Sophie F. F.*) The Dean's Daughter: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *A. Gardner* .....*Dec.*
———-(*W.*) Greek Verbs, Irregular and Defective, new edit. post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* ... *Oxford Wareh*....*Feb.*
Veley (*M.*) Marriage of Shadows, & other Poems, Biog. Pref. by L. Stephen, fcp. 5*s* *Smith & E.* .....*Aug.*
Venable (*W. H.*) Footprints of Pioneers in Ohio Valley: Centen. Sketch, 12mo, 5*s* *Cincinnati* .....*Aug.*
Venn (*J.*) Logic of Chance, 3rd edit. post 8vo. 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Feb.*
Verdi, Anecdotic History of his Life & Works, by A. Pougin, tr. Matthew, c. 8o, 6*s* *Grevel* .....*June*
Vere, 'Fighting Veres,' Sir F. Vere & Sir H. Vere, by Clements R. Markham, 8o, 18*s* *Low* .....*Mar.*
Verestchagin (*A. V.*) At Home and in War, trs. by Hapgood, w. Portraits, 12mo, 9*s* *New York* .....*July*
Vernaleken (*T.*) In the Land of Marvels: Folk Tales fm. Austria, &c. ill. ed. p. 8o, 5*s* *Sonnenschein* .....*Dec.*
Verne (*J.*) Archipelago on Fire, illustrated, new edit. post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Low* .....*July*
——— Flight to France; or, the Memoirs of a Dragoon: a Tale, sq. 16o, 7*s* 6*d* *Low* .....*Nov.*
——— Keraban, the Inflexible: Pt. 1, The Captain of the Guidara, n. e. p. 8o, 2*s* *Low* .....*Sep.*
——— ——— ——— 2, Scarpante the Spy, n. ed. post 8vo, 2*s* *Low* .....*Sep.*
——— Mathias Sandorf, new and cheaper edit. illus. post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Low* .....*Nov.*
——— Vanished Diamond: a Tale of South Africa, illus. cheap ed. 8vo, 1*s*... *Low* .....*July*
Verney (*Lady*) How Peasant Owner Lives in parts of France, Germ. &c. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*July*
Verrall (*J. C.*) List of Horses in Training in England, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Scale* .....*May*
Vessels of Gold: a Textbook for the Evening, 32mo, 6*d*..... *M. Ward*.....*Mar.*
—— —— Silver: a Textbook for the Morning, 32mo, 6*d* ..... *M. Ward*.....*Mar.*
Vicars (*A.*) Antiseptic Vaults beneath St. Michan's Church, Dublin, roy. 8vo. 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Victoria (*Queen*) Life and Times, by Robert Wilson, 2 vols. 9*s* ea. ..... *Cassell* .....*June*
Vidal (*Mrs.*) Rachel Charlcote, new edit. 12mo, 1*s* ..... *W. W. Gardner*. *Nov.*
Viles (*A. C.*) Drops in Life's Ocean, Poems, 32mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Houlston* .....*Dec.*
Village Missionaries: 'To Everyone His Work,' by Au. of 'Copsley Anns.' p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
Vine (*F. T.*) Cæsar in Kent: Landing & Battles w. the Anct. Britons, 2 e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Stock*.....*Feb.*
—— (*Sir J. B.*) English Municip. Code: Municip. Corps. Act, '82, &c. 3 e. r. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Waterlow* .....*Nov.*
Virgil, literally translated by Davidson, 18mo, red. 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Low* .....*Nov.*
——— translated literally line by line, English dactylic hexam. by Crane, 8vo, 9*s* *New York* .....*May*
——— Poems, trans. into English Prose by John Conington. n. e. post 8vo, 6*s*... *Longmans*.....*Aug.*
——— Æneid, Book I. edited, with Notes, by F. Storr, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*June*
—- ——— Essay in Translation, by Δ, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Bks. I. & II. w. Notes ab. fr. Conington's by Sheppard, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— III. & IV. Notes abs. fr. Conington's by Sheppard, 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Book IV. with Notes by H. M. Stephenson. 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*June*
— ——— Bks. IV.–VI. interlinearly tr. into Eng. by J. Gibson, M.A., 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Cornish* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— Book V. edit. with Notes by F. Storr, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*June*
——— ——— ——— VI. ed. for Use of Schools, by T. E. Page, w. Vocab. 18o, 1*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
——— ——— Lib. VI. by A. Sidgwick, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Camb. Warch.* ....*Apr.*
——— ——— Bks. V. & VI. Notes from Conington's, by Nettleship, 12mo, 2*s*... *Bell & S* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Book IX. by H. M. Stephenson, with Notes & Vocab. 18mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
——— ——— Bks. IX. X. liter. trans. with Notes by an Oxford Graduate, 12o, 1*s* *Poole* .....*Feb.*

VI—WA

Virgil, Æneid, Bks. X. & XI. with Notes, abridg. by Prof. Conington, 12o, 1s 6d e. *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
——— Bucolics, w. English Notes abridg. from Prof. Conington's edit. 12o, 1s 6d *Whittaker*.....*June*
——————— translated into English Verse by John Conington, n. e. p. 8o, 6s *Longmans* .....*Aug.*
——— Georgics, Books I. & II. with English Notes, &c. fr. Conington, 12o, 1s 6d *Bell & S.* .....*July*
——————— III. and IV. abridg. from Prof. Conington's edit. fcp. 1s 6d *Bell & S.* .....*Aug.*
Virginia Tennant, by the Author of 'Christina North,' 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s ..... *Hurst & B.* .....*Feb.*
Visit of St. Nicholas, 12mo, 9d ..... *Drane* .....*Oct.*
—— to the States: a Reprint of Letters from the 'Times,' 2nd Series. 18mo, 1s *'Times' Office* ...*Feb.*
Vogel (*C.*) Manual of Mercantile Correspondence, Fr.-Eng. & Eng.-Fr. 8o, 4s 6d ea. *Hachette* .....*July*
——— (*H.*) Chemistry of Light & Photography applied to Art, &c. 5 ed. p. 8vo, 5s *Kegan Paul* .....*July*
Voice from the Cross: Sermons on our Lord's Passion, post 8vo, 5s ..... *Hamilton* .....*May*
——— of Nature, illus. by Alfred Woodruff and S. B. Carlitt, roy. 16mo, 1s ..... *Hodder*.....*Aug.*
Volsunga Saga: Story of Volsungs & Niblungs, w. Songs fm. Elder Edda, 12o, 1s *W. Scott*... ..... *Feb.*
Voltaire & the Margravine of Baireuth, Corres. ed. by Princess Christian, 8o, 7s 6d *Stott* .....*Nov.*
Vyse (*G. W.*) Vidore, 12mo, 2s..... ..... *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*

Waddington (*S.*) English Sonnets by Poets of the Past, 2nd edit. 12mo, 1s 6d ... *Bell & S.* .....*June*
Wade (*G. W.*) Elementary Chapters in Comparative Philology, 12mo, 2s 6d ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Feb.*
Wagner (*L.*) Humorous Readings and Recitations in Prose and Verse, p. 8vo, 1s *Warne* .....*Oct.*
——— (*P.*) Increase in Produce of Soil through Nitrogenous Manure, tr. r. 8o, 2s *Whittaker* .....*June*
——— and Liszt, Correspondence, 1841–61, translat. by F. Hueffer, 2 v. 8vo, 24s *Grevel* .....*June*
Waite (*A.*) Lives of Alchemyst. Philosophers, on Materials coll. in 1815, 8o, 10s 6d *Redway* .....*Nov.*
——— (*A. H.*) Elfin Music: an Anthology of English Fairy Poetry, sq. 16mo, 1s *W. Scott* .....*Aug.*
Wakefield (*Bp. of*) Pastor in Parochiâ, 15th edit. fcp. 8vo, 2s 6d..... *W. W. Gardner*...*Aug.*
——— (*Mrs. R.*) Missionary in E. Africa: Memr. by R. Brewin, 3 e. p. 8o, 2s 6d *Crombie* .....*Nov.*
Wakeford (*J.*) Rural Missions, Preface by Bishop of Marlborough, 18mo, 6d..... *Griffith*.....*July*
Walford (*C.*) Gilds: Origin, Constitution, Object, & Later History, n. e. 8vo, 7s 6d *Reduay* .....*Oct.*
——— (*E.*) County Families of the United Kingdom, 1888 ed. large 8vo, 50s... *Chatto* .....*Apr.*
——————— Shilling Baronet, Commons, Knight, Peerage,' 88, 32o, 1s e.; 1 v. 5s *Chatto* .....*Apr.*
——— (*L. B.*) A Mere Child, cr. 8vo, 1s 6d & 1s (Blackett's Select Novels) ... *Blackett* .....*Aug.*
——————— Biographies from 'Blackwood': Jane Taylor, &c. post 8vo, 5s... *Blackwood* .....*Aug.*
——— ——— Dinah's Son, cr. 8vo, 3s 6d..... *J. Clarke* .....*Aug.*
——————— Her Great Idea, and other Stories, cr. 8vo, 10s 6d ..... *Low*... .....*Nov.*
——————— Nan, and other Stories, 12mo, 2s 6d and 2s..... *Blackett* .....*Nov.*
Walker (*A.*) Alcohol: its Action on the Body in Health, 12mo, 1d..... *Simpkin* .....*May*
——— (*E. D.*) Re-incarnation: a Study of Forgotten Truth, post 8vo, 3s 6d..... *Ward & L.* .....*July*
——— (*F. A.*) Political Economy, 2nd edit. 8vo, 12s 6d ..... *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
——— (*J.*) Farming to Profit in Mod. Times: Arable & Pasture Land, p. 8vo, 1s 6d *Jack* .....*Feb.*
——— ——— Hubert and Emmeline: Poems on Nature and other Poems. fcp. 2s... *Paterson* .....*Mar.*
——————— Rhyming Dictionary of English Language, by J. Longmuir, 8vo, 3s 6d *Routledge* .....*Nov.*
——— (*Mrs.*) Untrodden Paths in Roumania, with illus. by Author, 8vo, 10s 6d *Kegan Paul*.....*Dec.*
——— (*T. A.*) Severn Tunnel: its Construct. & Difficulties, 1872–87, r. 8vo, 25s *Bentley*.....*July*
——— (*W. G.*) & Elgood, Law of Executors & Administrators, &c. 2 e. 8vo, 21s *Stevens & H.* ...*Mar.*
Walking with God by Still Waters, 32mo, 4d ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
——————— in Green Pastures, 32mo, 4d..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
——————— ——— Paths of Peace, 32mo, 4d..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
——————— ——— Ways of Pleasantness, 32mo, 4d... ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
Wallace (*A. R.*) Australasia, with Ethnological Append. by Keane, 5 e. p. 8vo, 21s *Stanford* .....*Mar.*
——— (*Sir D. M.*) Russia, cheap ed. cr. 8vo, 5s ..... *Cassell* .....*Apr.*
——— (*E jun.*) Amateur Photographer, new edit. 12mo, 5s ... . *Philadelphia* ...*May*
——— (*L.*) Ben Hur: a Tale of the Christ, new edit. post 8vo, 2s ..... *Low* .....*May*
——————————————— 'Crown' Lib. edit. cr. 8vo, 3s 6d & 2s *Warne* .....*Aug.-Oct.*
——————— Life of General Benjamin Harrison, illustrated, 12mo, 10s 6d ..... *Philadelphia*.....*Oct.*
——— (*R.*) India in 1887, with plates and illustrations, 8vo, 21s ..... *Simpkin* .....*July*
——— (*R. L.*) British Cage Birds, col. plates and engravings, Pt. 1, post 8vo, 7d *Gill*.....*Mar.*
Wallis (*A. S. C.*) In Troubled Times, from the Dutch by E. J. Irving, post 8vo, 2s *Sonnenschein* ...*Jan.*
Walmisley (*A. T.*) Examples of Iron Roofs, w. Draw. to a Large Scale, sm. fo. 63s *Spon* .....*Feb.*
Walsh (*A. S.*) Life of Mary, Queen of House of David & Mother of Jesus, er. 8o, 3s 6d *Low* .....*Mar.*
——— (*Bp. of Ossory*) Heroes of the Mission Field, 3rd edit. post 8vo, 3s 6d..... *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
——— (*R.*) Fingal & its Churches: Foundations of the Church of Ireland, p. 8o, 6s *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
——— (*W. S.*) Paradoxes of a Philistine: Essays dealing w. Life, Lit. &c. 16mo, 5s *Philadelphia*.....*Dec.*
Walton (*Amy*) Susan: a Story for Children, illustrated. post 8vo, 2s ..... *Blackie*.....*Nov.*
——— (*I.*) Lives of Donne, Hooker, Wootton, & Herbert, by H. Morley, p. 8vo, 1s *Routledge* .....*Mar.*
——— & Cotton's Compleat Angler, Lea and Dove, ed. 4to, 105s; roy. 4to, 210s *Low* ....*Dec.*
——————— Complete Angler, edit. J. Major, with etchings, &c. p. 8o, 8s 6d *Nimmo*.....*Nov.*
——— (*Mrs. O. F.*) Little Faith; or, the Child of the Toy-Stall, new edit. 12mo, 1s *Rel. Tract Soc.* ...*Dec.*
——————— Olive's Story; or, Life at Ravenscliffe, new edit. 12mo, 2s... *Rel. Tract Soc.* ..*Dec.*
——————— ——— Our Gracious Queen: Pict. & Stories fm. H.M. Life, n. e. 4o, 1s *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
——————— Saved at Sea: a Lighthouse Story, new edit. 12mo, 1s..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Apr.*
Walworth (*C. A.*) Andiatorocté; Eve of Lady-day on Lake Geo. Poems, &c. 12o, 7s 6d *New York*.....*May*
——— ——— (*J. H.*) That Girl from Texas: Novel. 12mo. 5s and 2s 6d ..... *Chicago*.....*Dec.*
——— ——— (*M. T.*) Zahara: a Novel, 12mo, 7s 6d ..... *New York*.....*Nov.*
Wanklyn (*J. A.*) Gas Engineer's Chemical Manual, 2nd edit. 12mo, 5s ..... *M. Ward* .....*Apr.*
Ward (*Artemus*) His Book, Reprinted from the Original, 18mo, 1s (Pocket Lib.) *Routledge*.....*May*
——— (*C. S.*) Ireland (Part 2): East, West, and South, inc. Dublin, &c. 12mo, 5s *Dulau* .....*Oct.*

WA

Ward (*C. S.*) North Devon (inc. W. Somerset) & N. Cornwall, &c. 4 e. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* *Dulau* .....*Sep.*
——— (*Mrs. H.*) Robert Elsmere, 1st to 3rd edits. 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Smith & E.Mar.-May*
——— ——— ——— ——— new edit. 6*s*; cabinet edit. 2 vols. post 8vo, 12*s* *Smith & E.Aug.-Dec.*
——— (*R.*) Collecting, Preserv. & Artistic Setting up of Trophies, &c. 4 e.cr.8o,3*s*6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Apr.*
——— & Lock's Illustrated Guides, 1*s* ea. ..... *Ward & L. Jan.-Dec.*

922. Dartmoor and its Tors
923. Plymouth and Environs
928. Canterbury Cathedral
929. St. Paul's Cathedral

——— ——— Illns. Historical Handbk. to Canterbury Cathedral, r. 8o,1*s*6*d* & 1*s* *Ward & L.* .....*Aug.*
——— ——— ——— ——— St. Paul's Cathedral, 4to, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Ward & L.* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— Popular Books, 6*d* ea..... *Ward & L. Jan.-Dec.*

32. Scott, Bride of Lammermoor
35-37. Carlyle, Cromwell
43,46,47. —— French Revolution
48. ——— Sartor Resartus
49. ——— Hero Worship
50. ——— Past and Present
142, 142A. Dumas, Monte Cristo
205. Hugo, History of a Crime.
206. Gaboriau, In Deadly Peril
207. Mr. Barnes of New York
208. The Bad Boy and his Sister
209. Beaconsfield, Vivian Grey
210. ——— Coningsby
211. ——— Henrietta Temple
212. ——— Venetia
213. ——— Sybil
214. ——— Contarini Fleming
215. Beaconsfield, Alroy
216. ——— The Young Duke
217. An Undiscovered Crime
218. Lynch, A Mountain Mystery
219. Hugo, Han of Iceland
220. Muddock (*J. E.*) Stormlight
221. Norway, The Brand of Cain
222. Colmache, Under Spell
223. Poultney, 'B' Confidential
224. Harrison, Mr. Skelton's Sin
225. Gaboriau, Caught in the Net
226. ——— The Champdoce Mystery
227. Verne, Among the Cannibals
229. Campbell, From Shadow to Light
391. ——— Prince of the House of David
392. ——— The Throne of David
393. ——— Pillar of Fire

——— ——— Shilling Useful Books .....

393. Dunman, Sound, Light, and Heat
394. ——— Electricity and Magnetism
397. Life of Emperor of Germany
398. Elementary Writing Book
399. Progressive Writing Book
400. The Model Writing Book
401. Shilling Guide to Health
402. Shilling Family Doctor
403. Kunz, Lessons in French
404. Dulcken, Lessons in German
405. Barnett & O'Neill, Our Nurses
406. James, Poultry-keeping
407. Adamson, D. B. Fretsawing

——— ——— Standard Novels, cr. 8vo, 2*s* ea..... *Ward & L. Jan.-Dec.*

202A. Hugo, History of a Crime
298. Midshipman Easy
299. Japhet in Search of a Father
300. Jacob Faithful
301. Peter Simple
302. The King's Own
303. Frank Mildmay
304. Pacha of Many Tales
305. Rattlin, the Reefer
428. Grant (*James*) Secret Dispatch
435. James (*G. P. R.*) Bernard Marsh
440. Holmes (*O. W.*) Elsie Venner
441. ——— ——— Autocrat of Breakfast Table
446 Lover, He Would be a Gentleman
555. Cooper, Last of the Mohicans
556. ——— Deerslayer
557. ——— Spy
558. ——— Prairie
*1021. Beaconsfield, Vivian Grey
*1022. ——— ——— Coningsby
*1023. ——— ——— Henrietta Temple
*1024. ——— ——— Venetia
*1025. ——— ——— ——— Sybil
*1026. ——— ——— Alroy, and Contarini Fleming
*1027. ——— ——— ——— The Young Duke
1031. Gaboriau, In Deadly Peril
1051. Warburton, Crescent and Cross
*1060. Dumas (*Alex.*) Monte Cristo

——— ——— Useful Manuals, 6*d* ea ..... *Ward & L. Jan.-Dec.*

430. How to Save Money
431. Small Savings
432. Beeton's Sixpenny Spelling Book
433. Mercie Sunshine's A B C
434. Kirton, Intoxicating Drinks
435. The Secret of a Happy Home
436. To those about to Marry

Warden (*Florence*) Witch of the Hills: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Bentley* .....*Dec.*
——— ——— ——— Woman's Face: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Ward & D.* .....*June*
——— (*Gertrude*) As a Bird to the Snare, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
Wardle (*T.*) Silk: its Entomology, Hist. &c. at Manchester Exhibition, cr. 8o, 5*s* *Bumpus* .....*May*
Wardrop (*O.*) Kingdom of Georgia: National Music & Bibliography, ill. 8vo, 14*s* *Low* .....*Nov.*
Waring (*E. J.*) Hospital Prayer-Book for Daily & Occasional Use, 2 e. fcp. 8o, 1*s* *Churchill* .....*Apr.*
Warlow (*J.*) Double Ash Mystery, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Gen. Pub. Co.* ...*June*
Warne's Atlas, Sixteen Maps printed in Colours, 4to, 6*d* ..... *Warne* .....*July*
Warner (*C. D.*) On Horseback: a Tour in Virginia, North Carolina, &c. 16mo. 6*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
——— ——— ——— Their Pilgrimage, illustrated by C. S. Reinhart, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*... *Low* .....*Jan.*
——— (*Susan*) Queechy, new edit. 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Warne* .....*Oct.*
——— ——— ——— Wide Wide World, new edit. post 8vo, 6*d* (Notable Books)..... *Warne* .....*Aug.*
Washburn (*D. C.*) Songs from the Seasons, and other Verses, 16mo, 6*s* 6*d*..... *St.Johnsbury, Vt.May*
Washington (*G.*) Life studied anew by Edward Everett Hale, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Putnam*.....*Jan.*
Waterman (*T. W.*) Law of Corporations other than Municipal, &c. 2 v. 8o, 73*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*May*
Water Mill, sq. 16mo, 9*d* ..... *Castell* .....*Oct.*
Waters (*F.*) Water-Lily: an Oriental Fairy Tale, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Ottawa* .....*Aug.*
——— (*R.*) Shakspeare Portrayed by Himself: one of his Dram. Heroes, 12o, 6*s* *New York*.....*Aug.*
Waterworth (*Mrs.*) Stories of Bible Children for Very Little Children, 4to. 1*s* 6*d*... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*

WA—WE

Watkins (*A.*) Singing in Elementary Schools: Lectures to Teachers, post 8vo, 1*s* *Curwen* ..... *Aug.*
Watkinson (*W. L.*) The Programme of Life, sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Woolmer* ..... *Aug.*
Watson (*H. B. M.*) Marahuna: a Romance, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Longmans* ..... *Feb.*
—— (*J.*) Church Teaching for the Church's Year, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Simpkin* ..... *Oct.*
—— —— Sunday School Lessons on the Prayer Book, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *National Soc.* ... *Dec.*
—— —— Year in the Fields, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Hamilton* ..... *July*
—— (*J. W.*) Beautiful Snow, and other Poems, 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Ward & L.* ..... *May*
—— (*Lily*) Mountain Path, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rel. Tract Soc.* ... *Mar.*
—— (*R. A.*) Gospels of Yesterday: Drummond, Spencer, Arnold, post 8vo, 5*s* *Nisbet* ..... *Feb.*
—— (*W.*) Inspector's Arithmetical Cards, Standard II. 32mo, pkt. 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *May*
—— —— —— —— —— 3rd Ser. Sts. II. and III. pkts. 1*s* ea *Simpkin* ..... *May*
—— —— —— —— —— —— St. V. packet, 1*s*; Ans. 2*d*... *Simpkin* ..... *July*
—— —— Quarterly Arithmetic, Staudard VI. 12mo, 3*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *July*
Watson's Caxton Readers: First Infant Reader, 12mo, 4*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Aug.*
—— —— Inspector's Arithmetical Questions, Apr. '88, 3 Ser. Sts. II. III. 12o, 1*d* ea *Simpkin* ..... *May*
—— —— —— —— —— —— 3rd Ser. Standard V. 12mo, 1*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *July*
—— —— —— —— —— —— Apr. 1888, Stand. II. 3 Ser. 12mo, 1*d* *Simpkin* ..... *Apr.*
—— —— —— —— —— Cards, Standard VI. packet, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
—— —— Set A Tests, Standards II.–VII. pckts. 6*d* and 4*d* ea ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Sep.*
—— —— —— B Tests. Standards VI. and VII. 6*d* and 4*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— —— —— III. to V. 6*d* & 4*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Oct.*
—— —— Systematic Mental Arithmetic, by J. L. Richardson, 18mo, 8*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
Waugh (*A.*) Gordon in Africa: Newdigate Prize Poem. 1888, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Simpkin* ..... *June*
Waxham (*F. E.*) Intubation of the Larynx, 8vo, 6*s* 6*d* ..... *Trübner* ..... *Dec.*
Way to Fortune: Short Essays, with illus. Proverbs and Anecdotes, 4 ed. 12mo, 1*s* *Unwin* ..... *Mar.*
Weale's Series, 12mo ..... *Lockwood* ... *Jan.-Dec.*
Hammond, Bricks and Brickmaking, 1*s* 6*d*
Weatherly (*F. E.*) Good Shepherd, illus. by Alice Reeve, roy. 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— Guardian Angels. illus. cr. 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— Homeward Steering, illustrated by B. D. Sigmund, 9*d* ..... *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— Honeymaid, & other Poems, ill. by St. Clair Simmons, p. 8o, 1*s* *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— Honeymoon, illus. by Enid King and Alice West, post 8vo, 1*s*... *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— Little Lovers; 1,000 Years Ago, ill. by Harriet Bennett, 32o, 6*d* *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— Nursery Land, illustrated by Helen J. Maguire, fol. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— Our Boys at School, illustrated by G. G. Fraser, sq. 16mo, 9*d*... *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— Sunbeams, illus. by E. K. Johnson, E. Wilson, &c. imp. 8vo, 6*s* *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
—— —— —— —— Two Kittens: their True History, ill. by Couldery, sq. 16o, 6*d* *Hildesheimer* ... *Nov.*
Weaver (*E. H.*) A Line of Light in the Days of King Arthur, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Marshall Bros.* ... *Dec.*
Webb (*Bp. of Grahamstown*) Minister of True Tabernacle & His Ministry, p. 8vo 2*s* 6*d* *Skeffington* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*F. G.*) Sylvia's Ride for Life, and other original Ballads, &c. post 8vo, 1*s* *Dean* ..... *Dec.*
—— (*H. S. B.*) First German Book, w. Exercises, Pieces f. Trans. &c. cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* ..... *July*
Webber (*B.*) In Luck's Way: a Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* ..... *Feb.*
Weber (*Alice*) When I'm a Man; or, Little Saint Christopher, illus. 4to, 6*s* ..... *Griffith & F.* ..... *Dec.*
Webster (*A.*) Burns & the Kirk: Regeneration of Scottish People, 1*s* & 9*d* (Aberd.) *A. Martin* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*C.*) Groundwork of Music, Key to Book I. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *June*
—— —— —— —— —— Book II. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Simpkin* ..... *Feb.*
—— —— (*John*) and Tourneur, Best Plays, Notes by J. A. Symonds, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* ..... *Apr.*
—— (*W. B.*) Book of Beekeeping, illus. post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *'Bazaar' Off.* ... *June*
Webster's Pocket Ready Reckoner, with Tables of Interest, &c. 32mo, 6*d* ..... *Ward & L.* ..... *May*
—— —— Royal Red Book, May 1888, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Webster* ..... *May*
Wedded and Parted: a Christmas Story, and other Tales, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Stevens* ..... *Nov.*
Wedgwood (*Julia*) Moral Ideal: an Historic Study, 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Trübner* ..... *Nov.*
Weekly Church Teachings on the Collects, Epistles, and Gospels, sq. 16mo, 2*s* ... *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
—— —— —— —— —— —— & Gospels f. Little Classes, sq. 16mo, 2*s* *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Jan.*
—— Pulpit: Series of Suggestive Sermons, Outlines, &c. V. 3, 8o, 3*s* 6*d*; 4, 3*s* 6*d* *Stock* ..... *May-Oct.*
Welford (*W. D.*) & Sturmey, Indispensable Handbk. to Optical Lantern, 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Iliffe* ..... *Dec.*
Weir (*A.*) Historical Basis of Modern Europe (1760–1815), cheaper edit. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ... *Nov.*
Weird Tales: American, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Paterson* ..... *Aug.*
—— —— —— English, Irish, Scottish, 3 vols. 18mo, 1*s* ea. ..... *Paterson* ..... *Aug.*
—— —— —— German, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Paterson* ..... *Aug.*
Weiss (*Dr. B.*) Introduction to New Testament, trans. 2 vols. Vol. 2, p. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Hodder* ..... *Dec.*
Weisse (*T. H.*) Grammar of the German Language, Exercises, &c. 4 ed. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Williams & N.* ... *Oct.*
Welch (*P. H.*) Tailor-made Girl: her Friends, her Fashions, &c. ill. ob. fol. 3*s* 6*d* *Warne* ..... *June*
—— (*W.*) and Duffield, Latin Accidence and Exercises, 18mo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan* ..... *Mar.*
Welcome Vol. 15, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Partridge* ..... *Dec*
—— —— Hour, Vol. 12, roy. 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* 6*d* ..... *E. A. Allen* ..... *Nov.*
Weldon (*G.*) Easter Offering; or, the Power of an Endless Life, cr. 8vo, 6*d* ..... *Stock* ..... *Aug.*
Weldon's Practical Shilling Guide to Fancy Work, Knitting Stockings, &c. r. 8o, 1*s* *Weldon* ..... *May*
Welldon (*J. E. C.*) Future & the Past, 1st Series, 1885 & 1886, 2 c. cr. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* ..... *Apr.*
—— —— —— Spiritual Life and other Sermons, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
Wellington (*Duke of*) Public & Private Life, as told by Himself, &c. post 8vo, 6*s* *W. H. Allen* ..... *July*
Wells (*J. W.*) Voice of Urbano; or, Indian Slaves of the Amazons, 2 c. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *W. H. Allen* *Apr.-Dec.*
—— (*R.*) Bread and Biscuit Baker and Sugar Boiler's Assistant, post 8vo, 2*s* .. *Lockwood* ..... *Nov.*
Welsh (*A. H.*) Development of English Literature & Language, n. e. 2 v. cr. 8o, 21*s* *Chicago* ..... *May*
Wendt (*E. E.*) Papers on Maritime Legislation, &c. new edit. roy. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ... *Longmans* ..... *Oct.*

WE—WI

Weniger (*F. X.*) Perfect Religious according to Rule of St. Augustine, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Mar.*
Wentworth (*J. B.*) Logic of Introspection ; or, Method in Mental Science, 12o, 10*s* 6*d* *New York*.....*Nov.*
Wenzel (*O.*) Directory & List of Products of Cheml. Indus. of Ger. Emp. d. 8o, 25*s* *Low* .....*July*
Werner (*E.*) Fickle Fortune, from the German, by C. Tyrrell, new edit. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Bentley* .....*Nov.*
Wesley (*Elizabeth A.*) Memorials of Elizabeth Ann Wesley, 2nd edit. p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Wcolmer* .....*Feb.*
Wesleyan Minutes at the 145th Yearly Conference in Camborne, post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Wes. Conf. Off* ...*Sep.*
Wesselhoeft (*L. F.*) Sparrow, the Tramp : a Fable for Children, w. illus. 16mo, 6*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
West (*D.*) A Poor Player : a Story of Kent, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Remington*.....*Oct.*
Westall (*W.*) A Fair Crusader: a Story of To-day, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *Hurst & B.* .....*Jan.*
——-——— Nigel Fortescue; or, the Hunted Man : Andean Romance, p. 8vo, 5*s* *Ward & D.* .....*Oct.*
———-—— Old Factory : a Lancashire Story, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Ward & D.* .....*May*
———-—— Ralph Norbreck's Trust, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Cassell* .....*Apr.*
———-—— Red Ryvington : a Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Ward & D.* .....*May*
Westbury (*Lord*) Life and Correspondence by Thomas A. Nash, 2 vols. 8vo, 30*s* *Bentley* .....*Nov.*
Westcott (*B. F.*) Study of the Gospels, 7th edit. post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan* .....*May*
———-——— Victory of the Cross : Sermons in Holy Week, 1888, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*July*
Weston (*J.*) Pictures and Stories of Animal Life, 4to, 2*s* and 1*s* ..... *Partridge* .....*Nov.*
Wetheral (*Mabel*) Two North Country Maids, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Roper & D.* .....*Aug.*
Weyman (*F. J.*) Dangerous Man : Romance of Present-day London, &c. p. 8vo, 1*s* *Roper & D.* .....*Oct.*
Whale (*G.*) Greater London & its Gov. : Manual & Year-Bk. for Electors, 12o, 1*s* *Unwin* .....*Dec.*
Wharton (*F.*) Comment. on Law of Evidence in Civil Issues, 3rd ed. 2 v. 8vo, 63*s* *Philadelphia* ...*July*
What saith the Master? a Daily Textbook : by Mary Cochrane, 32mo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Sep.*
——- to Read at Winter Entertainments, Pt. II. Prose, ed. Langbridge, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Apr.*
What's the Harm? by Author of 'Rachel Muir,' with illustrations, 12mo, 6*d*..... *Gall* .....*Nov.*
Whately (*M. L.*) Peasant Life on the Nile, 12mo, 1*s* (Volume for the Young) ... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
Whedon (*D. D.*) Popular Comment. on New Test. V. 1 & 2, Gospels, p. 8o, 3*s* ea. *Hodder* .....*Dec.*
Wheeler (*J. T.*) College History of India, Asiatic and European, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* .. *Macmillan* .....*Feb.*
———- (*Mrs. W. L.*) Stray Leaves from Newport, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*May*
———- (*W. H.*) Drain. of Fens & Lowlands by Gravit. & Steam Power, 8o, 12*s* 6*d* *Spon*.....*July*
When the Swallows Homeward Fly, illustrated by J. Lauber, 4to, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Warne* .....*Oct.*
——— to Trust Jesus, by K. obl. 1*s* ..... *Hawkins* .....*July*
Whinyates (*Amy*) Gabrielle ; or, the Red Cap of Liberty : Play in 2 Acts, cr. 8o, 1*s* *Dean* .....*Oct.*
——— ——-—— Prince Bulbo ; or, Rose & Ring : Play for Yng. Actors, cr. 8o, 1*s* *Dean*.....*Oct.*
Whipple (*E. P.*) Outlooks on Society, Literature, & Politics : Essays, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
Whist Developments : American Leads and the Plain Suit Echo, new edit. 8vo, 5*s* *De la Rue*.....*Dec.*
Whistler's 'Ten o'clock,' sq. 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*May*
Whitaker's Almanack for 1888, cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *Whittaker*.....*Feb.*
White (*C. A.*) Deeds of Arrangement Act, 1887, with Rules, Forms, &c. 1*s*..... *Shaw* .....*Mar.*
——— (*F. A.*) Boys of Raby ; or, There's No Place Like Home, new ed. p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Sonnenschein* ...*Nov.*
——— (*Mrs. J.*) Crown Arrest : Truth is Stranger than Fiction, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*June*
——— (*S. J.*) Housekeepers and Home-Makers : a Housekeeper's Manual, 12o, 6*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Nov.*
——— (*T. C.*) Elementary Microscopical Manipulation, fcp. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Roper* .....*Apr.*
Whiteing (*R.*) Island Adventure of a Person of Quality : a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
Whitelaw (*T.*) Gospel of St. John : an Exposition, Exegetical & Homiletical, 8o, 14*s* *Macmillan* .....*Mar.*
Whiteley (*G. C.*) and Lowe, Licensing Laws, with Notes, 2nd edit. cr. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d*... *Knight*.....*June*
Whiter than Snow, 8vo, 1*d* (Popular Tales)..... *S.P.C.K.* .....*Oct.*
Whitfield (*F.*) The Knowledge of the Holy, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Jan.*
Whitman (*S.*) Imperial Germany : Critical Study of Fact & Character, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Trübner* .....*Dec.*
———-- (*Walt*) Democratic Vistas, & other Papers, 12mo, 1*s* (Camelot Papers) *W. Scott* .....*June*
———-——— November Boughs, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *A. Gardner* .....*Dec.*
Whitmarsh (*H.*) Pasteur Treatment for Hydrophobia, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Whitmore (*W. H.*) Ancestral Tablets, Diagrams for Pedigrees, large 4to, 8*s* ..... *Stock* .....*Aug.*
Whitney (*Mrs.*) Faith Gartney's Girlhood, new edit. 12mo, 2*s*..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
———-——— Hitherto : a Story of Yesterdays, complete, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ... *Low* ..... *May*
———-——— Real Folks, new and cheaper edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
———-——— Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
———-——— The Other Girls : a sequel to 'We Girls,' new edit. 12mo, 2*s* ... *Low* .....*June*
———-——— We Girls : a Home Story, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Low* .....*May*
Whiton (*J. M.*) Law of Liberty, and other Discourses, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *J. Clarke*.....*Nov.*
Whittaker (*T.*) Life's Battle in Temperance Armour, 3rd ed. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Hodder* .....*Feb.*
Whittier (*J. G.*) Narrative and Legendary Poems, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———-——— Poems of Nature, Poems Subjective & Reminiscent, &c. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———-——— Poetical Works, New Riverside ed. Notes by Whittier, 4 v. cr. 8o, 30*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
Who gave the Five Pound Note? and other Stories, with illus. post 8vo, 1*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.* *June*
——- is the White Pasha? a Story of Coming Victory, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
Who's Who in 1888, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Baily*.....*Feb.*
Whole Duty of Man, new edit. 8vo, 1*s* (Ancient & Mod. Lib. of Theolo. Literature) *Griffith*.....*July*
Wiegand (*W. J.*) Our Little Pet's Alphabet, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Tuck* .....*Sep.*
Wigram (*W. Knox-*) Justice's Notebook, 5 e. by Shirley, r. 12mo, 15*s* 6*d* & 12*s* 6*d* *Stevens & S.*.....*Feb.*
Wigston (*W. F. C.*) Bacon, Shakspeare, & the Rosicrucians, w. 2 Plates, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Redway*.....*Nov.*
Wilberforce (*A. B.*) Trinity of Evil : Infidelity, Impurity, Intemp. 3 e. p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Hodder* .....*May*
———-——— (*S.*) Life, by Reginald Wilberforce, rev. with additions, post 8vo, 6*s*... *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
——— ——-——— Speeches on Missions, edit. by H. Rowley, 2nd edit. 8vo, 7*s*..... *W. W. Gardner* *Aug.*
———-——— (*W.*) Practical View of Religious System of Prof. Christians, 8vo, 1*s* *Griffith* .....*Nov.*
Wilcox (*Marrion*) Real People, new edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* .... *Low* .....*Aug.*

WI

Wilcox (*Marrion*) Señora Villena: & Gray, Oldhaven Romance, 2 v. in 1, cr. 8o, 6*s* *Low* ..... *Aug.*
Wilde (*Lady*) Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms & Superstit. of Ireland. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Ward & D.* ..... *Apr.*
—— (*Mrs. Oscar*) There was Once: Grandma's Stories, w. Col. Illust. 4to, 2*s* 6*d* *Nister* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*O.*) Happy Prince and other Tales, illus. by W. Crane and J. Hood, 8vo, 5*s* *Nutt*..... *June*
Wilding (*W. J.*) The Web of Fate: a Dramatic Story, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d*..... *Hurst & B.* ..... *May*
Wilhelmine, the Margravine of Baireuth, & Voltaire, by George Horn, tr. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Stott*..... *June*
Wilkes (*H.*) Memoir of Henry Wilkes; His Life & Times, by Rv. J. Wood, 8vo, 4*s* *Hodder*... ..... *Mar.*
—— (*J.*) Life and Times of John Wilkes, by P. Fitzgerald, 4 Ill. 2 v. p. 8vo, 21*s* *Ward & D.* ..... *Feb.*
Wilkinson (*Bp. of Truro*) Two Addresses to Communicants, new edit. 12mo, 1*s*... *W. W. Gardner* *Mar.*
Wilks (*A. S.*) and Pardon (*C. F.*) How to Play Solo Whist, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Chatto* ..... *Apr.*
William I., Emperor of Germany & King of Prussia, ed. by H. W. Dulcken, 12o, 1*s* *Ward & L.* ..... *Apr.*
—— and the German Empire: Sketch by G. B. Smith, new edit. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Low* ..... *Apr.*
—— Life of a Great King and a Good Man, by G. L. M. Strauss, post 8vo, 6*s* *Ward & D.* ..... *Mar.*
—— for Boys & Girls all over the World, by W. W. Tulloch, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Nisbet* ..... *June*
—— of Germany: a Succinct Biography, by A. Forbes, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Cassell* ..... *Apr.*
—— Wit and Wisdom, trans. from the German, by Julie Liebe, 12mo, 1*s*... *Ward & D.* ..... *May*
William the Conqueror, by E. A. Freeman, post 8o, 2*s* 6*d* (Twelve Eng. Statesmen) *Macmillan* ..... *Mar.*
—— Third, by H. D. Traill, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Twelve English Statesmen) *Macmillan* ..... *May*
Williams (*A. J.*) How to Avoid Law, cheap edit. post 8vo. 1*s* ..... *Cassell* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*F. S.*) Midland Railway: its Rise and Progress, post 8vo, 6*s*..... *Bentley*..... *Nov.*
—— Our Iron Roads: their History, Construction, &c. 7 e. 8vo, 8*s* 6*d* *Bentley*..... *Nov.*
—— (*F. W.*) Life and Letters, Missionary in China, with Portrait, 8vo, 15*s* *New York*..... *Dec.*
—— (*H. B.*) Mr. Darwing's Daughter: a Story, 12mo. 6*s*..... *Philadelphia* ...*Dec.*
—— (*J.*) Cancer of the Uterus: Harveian Lectures for 1886, 8vo. 10*s* 6*d* ... *H. K. Lewis*.... *June*
—— Studies in the Book of Acts, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *New York* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*J. M.*) Rational Theology: Eight Essays, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Chicago* ..... *Aug.*
—— (*J. W.*) Land & Fresh Water Shells, by J. W. Taylor & W. D. Roebuck, p. 8o, 1*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*Dec.*
—— Shell Collector's Handbook for the Field, 12mo, 5*s* ..... *Roper & D* ..... *Feb.*
—— (*Lady Watkin*) Even Such is Life: a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ... *Chapman*..... *May*
—— (*W.*) Composition and Rhetoric by Practice, with Exercises, 12mo, 4*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*July*
—— Incidents in the History of the Hon. Artillery Co., illus. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Bentley*..... *July*
Williamson (*A.*) In the King's Service: 1st Manual on Confirm. & Commun. 2 e. 18o, 1*s* *W. W. Gardner* *Mar.*
—— Outstretched Hands: Good Friday Addresses, 2nd edit. 12o. 1*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner* *Apr.*
—— Way to Contrition & Peace; 1st Elements of Spir Instruc. 12o, 1*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner* *Apr.*
—— (*D. R.*) Poems of Nature and Life, cr. 8vo, 3*s* ..... *Blackwoods* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*Mrs. F. H.*) In White and Gold: a Story, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ... *Hurst* ..... *Apr.*
—— (*R. J. T.*) Hist. of the Old County Regiment of Lancas. Militia, 8o, 31*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* ..... *Nov.*
Willich's Tithe Commutation Tables: Annual Supplement. 1888, roy. 8vo, 1*s* ... *Longmans*..... *Jan.*
Willis (*C.*) Tales and Legends in Verse, sm. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Kegan Paul* ..... *May*
—— (*N. P.*) People I have Met; or, Pictures of Society, &c. post 8vo, 2*s* and 1*s* *Cassell* ..... *Aug.*
—— (*R.*) Extracts from Second Edition of Principles of Mechanism, 8vo, 1*s* ... *Rigg* ..... *June*
Wills (*C. J.*) Pit Town Coronet: a Family Mystery, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Ward & D.* ..... *Sep.*
—— (*F.*) Church Polytechnics for Young Men and Lads: an Address, 8vo, 6*d*... *Rivingtons* ..... *Mar.*
—— (*G. S. V.*) Chemistry: Vol. 1, Inorganic, post 8vo, 3*s*..... *Simpkin* ..... *Sep.*
—— Manual of Elementary Materia Medica, 10th edit. post 8vo, 5*s*... *Simpkin* ..... *June*
Willson (*T. B.*) Handy Guide to Norway, with Maps & Appendices, 2 e. 12mo, 5*s* *Stanford* ..... *June*
—— (*T. E.*) It is the Law: a Novel. 12mo, 5*s* and 2*s* 6*d* ..... *New York*..... *May*
Wilmer (*Bp.*) Recent Past, from a Southern Standpoint: Reminiscences, 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Whittaker* ..... *June*
Wilmot (*A.*) Poetry of South Africa, collected and arranged, cr. 8vo, 6*s*..... *Low* ..... *June*
Wilson (*Augusta E.*) Beulah: a Novel, post 8vo, 1*s* (Society Novels) ..... *Cameron & F.* ...*Apr.*
—— (*A. G. Gray-*) May: 'a Succourer of Many,' illus. post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*May*
—— (*Sir C. W.*) Jerusalem the Holy City, with a New Introduction, fol. 21*s*... *Virtue* ..... *Dec.*
—— (*E. L.*) Quarter Century in Photography, with Index & 386 Illus. 4to, 21*s* *New York* ..... *Mar.*
—— (*F. J. F.*) Typographic Printing Machines & Machine Printing, 4 e. p. 8o, 5*s* *Wyman*..... *Jan.*
—— & Grey, Printing Machinery & Letterpress Print. illus. r. 8o. 21*s* *Cassell* ..... *July*
—— (*G.*) Kingdom of God according to Inspired Records & Predict., illus. 8o, 21*s* *Bloomington*..... *Oct.*
—— (*H.*) Court Life in East London: Paper read at Wolv. Ch. Cong. 32mo, 6*d* *Ch. Book Shop* ...*Apr.*
—— (*H. Mary*) Dew: a Simple Story for Children, 18mo, 6*d*..... *Blackie*..... *Nov.*
—— Miss Elsie: a Story of Single-hearted Service, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc.*...*Nov.*
—— Nearly Bedtime: Five Short Stories for Little Ones, 12mo, 4*d* *S.P.C.K.* ..... *Oct.*
—— (*H. S.*) Poets as Theologians, 8vo, 1*s*..... *Kegan Paul*..... *May*
—— (*J.*) Advanced Building Construction, obl. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Heywood* ..... *Nov.*
—— Comedy of the Noctes Ambrosianæ, selec. by Skelton, ch. e. cr. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Blackwoods* ..... *June*
—— Noctes Ambrosianæ, Popular edit. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* ..... *Hamilton* ..... *Apr.*
—— (*J. C.*) Fever Nursing, for Professional and other Nurses, &c. p. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* ..... *Mar.*
—— (*J. M.*) Some Contributions to the Religious Thought of our Time, p. 8o, 6*s* *Macmillan* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*L.*) Ocean Echoes from the Lincolnshire Coast, for Old & Young, 16o, 1*s* *Digby & L.* ..... *Dec.*
—— (*Sarah*) Hymns for Children, Music by Sir A. Sullivan, ill. sq. 16mo, 1*s* *Eyre & S.* ..... *Nov.*
—— (*Bp. T.*) Instructions & Preparat. of the Lord's Supper, n. e. 32o, 9*d* & 6*d* *Griffith*..... *May*
—— (*W. N.*) Geometrical Drawing for Candid. for Army Exam. p. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Rivingtons* ..... *Mar.*
Wilson's Investment Table: showing actual Interest on Purchase, &c. 12mo, 2*s* *R. Wilson* ..... *Dec.*
—— Legal Handy Books ..... *E. Wilson*...*Jan.-Dec.*
Laurie, How to Appeal against Rates, 1*s* Urlin, Local Government Act, 1*s* 6*d*
—— Practice of Supr. Courts of Judicature, by Mackenzie & White, r. 8o, 20*s* *Stevens & S.* ..... *Nov.*
—— Tales of the Borders, with Scenes & Incidents, by J. Tait, n. e. p. 8vo, 1*s* *Gall & I.* ..... *Oct.*

WI—WO

Wilson's Tales of the Borders & of Scotld rev. by Leighton, n. e. V. 3–13, 12o, 1s e. *W. Scott* ...*Feb.-Dec.*
Wilton (*A. E*) On the Wrong Track, post 8vo, 2*s* (Two Shilling Series) ..... *Simpkin* .....*Dec.*
Winchester Diocesan Calendar and Clergy List for 1888, 12mo, 1s..... *Simpkin* .....*Feb.*
Windle (*B. C. A.*) Handbook of Surface Anatomy and Landmarks, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*... *Lewis*.....*Dec.*
Windsor Series, per vol. 3*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Scott* ...*Jan.-Dec.*

1. Women's Voices
2. Sonnets of this Century
3. The Children of the Poets
4. Sacred Song: a Volume of Religious Verse
5. A Century of Australian Song
6. Jacobite Songs and Ballads
7. Irish Minstrelsy
8. The Sonnets of Europe: a Volume of Translations
9. Early English and Scottish Poetry
10. Ballads of the North Countrie
11. Songs and Poems of the Sea
12. ——————— Fairyland

Wingfield (*Hon. L.*) Curse of Koshiu: a Romance, cr. 8vo, 5*s*. ... . *Ward & D.* .....*Nov.*
——————— Gehenna; or, Havens of Unrest, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Blackett*.....*Sep.*
Winslow (*F. E.*) Children's Fairy History of England, ill. by Mariller, ry. 8vo, 6*s* *Stott* .....*Dec.*
——— (*R.*) Deeds of Arrangement Act, 1887, 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ... . *Clowes* .....*Apr.*
Wint (*Peter de*) Memoir of, by Peter Armstrong, illus. by 24 Photos. 4to, 31*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*May*
Winter (*J. S.*) Beautiful Jim: a Story of Army Life, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s*..... *F. V. White* .....*Sep.*
——————— Bootles' Children, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s*..... *F. V. White* .....*July*
——————— Christmas Annual, 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* and 1*s* ..... *F. V. White* .....*Dec.*
——————— Confess. of a Publisher: Autob. of A Drinkwater, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *F. V. White* .....*Mar.*
——————— Garrison Gossip gathered in Blankhampton: a Novel, 4 e. 12mo. 2*s* *F. V. White* .....*Mar.*
——————— My Poor Dick, illustrations by M. Greiffenhagen, 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* *F. V. White* .....*Nov.*
——————— Siege Baby, and other Stories, 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *F. V. White* .....*May*
——— (*W.*) Wanderers: a Collection of his Poems, 32mo, 2*s* and 1*s* ..... *Hamilton* .....*Dec.*
Winter Snow, by Nesbit, with Pen & Ink Sketches, by H. B. Smith, sq. 16mo, 1*s* *Drane* .....*Aug.*
Wintle (*M. E*) Two Parrots: a Tale of the Jubilee, illustrated, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ... *Bell & S* .....*Oct.*
Winton (*J. G.*) Modern Workshop Practice, 4th edit. 12mo, 3*s* 6*d* (Weale's Series) *Lockwood* .....*Dec.*
Wirth (*A.*) Sermons, New and Old, Vol. 4, 8vo, 12*s* 6*d*..... *New York*.....*May*
Wise (*A. T*) Alpine Winter: Notes on Davos Platz, Wiesen, &c. 8vo. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Churchill* .....*Dec.*
Wise and Otherwise, by 'Pansy,' post 8vo, 2*s*..... *Partridge* .....*Aug.*
Wiseman (*N.*) Essays on Various Subjects, Biograph. Introd. by Murphy, 8vo, 12*s* *Baker* .....*July*
——————— Lectures on Principal Doct. & Pract. of the Catholic Ch. p. 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Baker* .....*July*
Wister (*Mrs. A. L.*) Spell of Home, after the German of E. Werner, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Phiadelphia* .....*Mar.*
Witherow (*T.*) Form of the Christian Temple: Constit. of N. Test. Ch. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Hamilton* .....*Nov.*
Witt (*Mme. G. de*) An Only Sister, new and cheap edit. 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Low* .....*Oct.*
——————— Heroines of Haarlem, adapted from the French, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Rel. Tract Soc*....*July*
Wolfenden (*R. N.*) & Martin (*S.*) Studies in Patholog. Anatomy, &c. pl. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Churchill*.....*June*
Wolley (*C. P.*) My Soldier's Keeper, 8vo, 1*d* (Penny Library of Fiction)..... *S. P. C. K.* .....*Oct.*
——————— Sportsman's Eden, 8vo, 9*s* ..... *Bentley*.....*Nov.*
Wolsey (*Cardinal*) by Mandell Creighton, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Twelve Engl. Statesmen) *Macmillan* .....*Apr.*
Wolstenholme (*J.*) Examples for Practice in seven figure Logarithms, 8vo, 5*s* ... *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
Woman: Her Rights & Duties, Her Rights or Duties, &c. by Minerva, sq. 16o. 1*s* *Jarrold* .....*Sep.*
Wonderful Adventures: Personal Exper. among Native Tribes of America, p. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *Cassell* .....*Oct.*
——————— Box & its Marvellous Lids, by Auth. of 'Loving & Fighting,' c. 8o, 1*s* 6*d* *J. Haddon* .....*June*
Wood (*C. W.*) Letters from Majorca, with numerous illus. 8vo, 14*s*..... *Bentley*.....*Nov.*
——— (*E. G.*) Regal Power of the Church; Fundamentals of Canon Law, 8o, 4*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Feb.*
——— (*H.*) Englishman of the Rue Caïn: a Novel, cr. 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Dec.*
——— (*H. C.*) Therapeutics: its Principles and Practice, 7th edit. roy. 8vo, 16*s*... *Smith & E.* .....*Oct.*
——————— and others: United States Dispensatory, new edit. 8vo, 35*s*..... *Philadelphia*.....*Nov.*
——— (*H. F.*) Passenger from Scotland Yard, post 8vo, 6*s*; new edit. 2*s* ..... *Chatto* .....*Feb.-Sep.*
——— (*Helen J.*) Birthday Wreath, sq. 16mo, 9*d* ..... *Nister* .....*Nov.*
——————— Little Heartsease: an Easter Poem, 4to, 1*s* ..... *Castell* .....*Mar.*
——— (*J. G.*) Birds and Beasts, roy. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
——————— Half-Hours with a Naturalist, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Burnet* .....*Oct.*
——————— Natural History, w 480 Orig Designs by W. Harvey, 17 e. p. 8o, 6*s* *Routledge* .....*Oct*
——————— Social Habitatns. & Parisitic Nests, f. 'Homes without Hands,' 2*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*Mar.*
——— (*J. W.*) Tales and Sketches, new edit. cr. 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Stock*..... ....*Dec.*
——————— Zoo, illus. by Harrison Weir, printed in colours, 4to, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *S. P. C. K.* ....*Oct.*
——— (*Mrs. H.*) Novels, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ea ..... *Bentley*

Channings, *Mar.*
East Lynne, *Feb.*
George Cartwright's Will, *May*
Johnny Ludlow, *Sep.*
Lord Oakburn's Daughters, *June*
Mildred Arkell, *Oct.*
Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles, *Apr.*
Roland Yorke: Sequel to 'Channings,' *Aug.*
St. Martin's Eve, *Nov.*
Shadow of Ashlydyat, *Jan.*
Trevlyn Hold, *Dec.*
Verner's Pride, *July*

Wood (*Sophia M. F.*) In Immanuel's Land: Memorials of S. M. F. Wood, p. 8o, 5*s* *Holness* .....*Oct.*
——— (*T.*) The Farmer's Friends and Foes, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Sonnenschein* ...*Jan.*
Wood Trades Directory: Eng. Wales, Scotlnd. & Irlnd. Hardware Trades, &c. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Rider* .....*July*
Woodbine (*Julius*) Square Dealing: Sugges. for New Act of Parlia. w. Elucida. 8o, 1*s* *Wesley* .....*Apr.*
Woodford (*Bp*) Occasional Sermons, 2 vols. 8vo, red. 5*s*..... *Masters*.....*July*
——————— Ordination Sermons, 8vo, red. 5*s* ..... *Masters*.....*July*
——————— Sermons at Bristol, 8vo, red. 5*s* ..... *Masters* .. ..*July*
Woodgate (*W. B.*) Boating, and a Chapter on Rowing at Eton, post 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Longmans* .....*June*
Woodhouse (*F. C.*) Manual for Holy Days: Church provides Spec. Serv. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner*...*Dec.*

WO—XE

Woodhouse (*F. C.*) Manual for Lent: Thoughts for Every Day, 6 e. cr. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *W. W. Gardner* *Mar.*
Woodward (*C. M.*) Manual Training Schl.: Aims, Mthds. Results, w. Draw. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Mar.*
Woodworth (*S.*) The Old Oaken Bucket, sq. 16mo, 6*d* ..... *J. Walker*.....*Oct.*
Wooley (*C. P.*) Rachel Armstrong; or, Love and Theology, 12mo, 7*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
Woolrych (*E. H.*) Metropolis Local Management Acts, &c. by S. Goodrich, 3 e. 8o, 21*s* *Shaw & S.* .....*June*
Worboise (*Emma Jane*) Millicent Kendrick; Search after Happiness, n. e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *J. Clarke* .....*Dec.*
———— Thornycroft Hall: its Owner & its Heirs, n. e. p. 8o. 3*s* 6*d* *J. Clarke* .....*Dec.*
Worcester (*J. E.*) Academic Dictionary: New Etymological Dictionary, 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* *Philadelphia* ...*Nov.*
Words of Comfort, obl. 32mo, 6*d* ..... *Drane* .....*Aug.*
———— Jesus Christ taken from the Gospels, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Kegan Paul*.....*July*
Wordsworth (*Bp. of Salisbury*) Addrs. to Clergy & Ch'war. of Diocese, '88, r. 8o, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*July*
———— (*Chas.*) Ecclesiastical Union between England & Scot.: a Letter, 8o. 1*s* *Macmillan* .....*Aug.*
———— (*Chr., Bp. of Lincoln*) Life, by J. H. Overton & E. Wordsworth, 8o, 16*s* *Rivingtons* .....*June*
———— (*William*) by F. W. H. Myers, n. e. 1*s* 6*d* & 1*s* (Eng. Men of Letters) *Macmillan*.....*Oct.*
———— ———— Complete Poetical Works, Intro by J. Morley, p. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———— ———— Prelude; or, Growth of a Poet's Mind, w. Notes, 12mo, 5*s* *Boston, Mass.* ...*June*
———— ———— Recluse, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———— ———— Story of his Life, w. Remarks by Sutherland, p. 8vo, 4*s* 6*d* *Stock*.....*Feb.*
———— Selections by Members of the Wordsworth Society, Notes, 8vo, 12*s*... *Kegan Paul* .....*Nov.*
World Library, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ea..... *Ward & L.* *Jan.-Dec.*
Forster, Goldsmith
Dulcken, England
Hall, Letters and Sermons
Hall, Miscellaneous Writings
—— Sermons
—— of Wit and Humour, edited by George Manville Fenn, roy. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d*..... *Cassell* .....*June*
Worsdell (*E.*) Gospel of Divine Help, 2 e. w. Prefatory Note by Whittier, p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Harris* .....*Apr.*
Worth (*R. N.*) Tourists' Guide to Gloucestershire, with Map and Plan, 12mo, 2*s* *Stanford* .....*June*
———— Somersetshire: Rail and Road, 3rd ed. 12mo, 2*s* *Stanford* .....*June*
Worthington's Annual, '89: Stories, Biogra., Papers on Nat. Hist. ill. 8o, 12*s* 6*d* & 7*s* 6*d* *New York* .....*Dec.*
Worthy (*C.*) Practical Heraldry, with ill. from designs by Author, p. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Redway*.....*Dec.*
Wray (*J. J.*) Jack Horner the Second, post 8vo, 2*s* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Jan.*
———— Jonas Haggerley, with illus. new ed. ry. 8vo, 6*d* (Shaw's Home Ser.) *J. F. Shaw* .....*Nov.*
———— Song o' Sixpence; or, the Bairns, 12mo, 1*s* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Nov.*
———— Will it Lift? the Story of a London Fog, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Nisbet* .....*Dec.*
Wright (*A. W.*) American Street Railways, illustrated, 12mo, 25*s* ..... *Chicago* .....*June*
———— Living Story; or, the Would-be Authoress: a Tale, p. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* *J. Hogg*.....*Oct.*
———— (*E.*) Pen's Venture: a Story, illus. 12mo, 6*s* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Dec.*
———— (*G. H. B.*) A School Arithmetic, cr. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Oct.*
———— (*Henrietta G.*) Children's Stories of Great Scientists, w. 8 Portraits, p. 8o, 6*s* *Ward & D.* .....*Dec.*
———— (*J.*) Middle High-German Primer, w. Grammar, Notes, & Gloss. 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh*...*Mar.*
———— —— Old High-German Primer, w. Grammar, Notes, & Glossary, 12o, 3*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh*....*July*
———— (*J. J.*) Merry Boys, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d*..... *Sonnenschein*.....*Feb.*
———— (*Julia M.*) Nature Readers: Seaside and Wayside, No. 1, cr. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* .. *Whittaker*.....*May*
———— (*W.*) Power Behind the Pope: Tale of Blighted Hopes. s. 8o, 1*s* 6*d*, 1*s* & 6*d* *Nisbet* .....*July-Dec.*
———— (*W. H. K.*) Britain's Salamis; the Glorious Fight of 1588: Lecture, 4to, 1*s* *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
———— (*W. S.*) Tossed About; or, Through Strange Advent. to Fortune, p. 8o, 1*s* *Jarrold* .....*Nov.*
Wrightson (*J.*) Agricultural Textbook, new ed. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* (Element. Science Scr.) *Collins* .....*Nov.*
———— Principles of Agriculture as an Instructional Subject, post 8vo, 5*s*... *Chapman* .....*June*
Wrigley (*A.*) Key to 10 Ed. of Examp. &c. in Pure & Mixed Mathem. 2 e. 8o, 10*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*July*
Wurtz (*A.*) Elements of Modern Chemistry, 3 Amer. ed. by Greene, p. 8vo, 10*s* 6*d* *Lippincott*.....*Jan.*
Wyatt (*Charlotte*) The Chosen Treat, 18mo, 6*d* ..... *Blackie* .....*Nov.*
—— (*G. E.*) Lionel Harcourt, the Etonian; or, Like other Fellows, p. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Nelsons* .....*Dec.*
Wycherley (*W.*) Edited, with Notes, by W. C. Ward, p. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* (Mermaid Ser.) *Vizetelly* .....*June*
Wyeth (*J. A.*) Textbook on Surgery: General, Operative & Mechanical, r. 8vo, 42*s* *Sonnenschein* ...*July*
Wyld (*G.*) Life Teaching and Works of the Lord Jesus Christ, 2nd edit. p. 8vo, 2*s* *Oxford Wareh*....*June*
Wylde (*A. B.*) '83-'87 in Soudan, w. Hewett's Miss. to King Ju. of Abyssin. 2 v. 8o, 30*s* *Remington* .....*Sep.*
Wylie (*C.*) Iron and Steel Founding, with 39 Diagrams, 2nd edit. post 8vo, 5*s* ... *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*
—— (*J. A.*) Which Sovereign—Queen Vict. or Pope? Abridged edit. 18mo, 3*d* *Morgan & S.* ...*Apr.*
Wynn (*Eva*) Sistors of Glencoe; or, Letitia's Choice, new edit. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ... *Hodder* .....*Apr.*
Wynne (*G. R.*) Take with you Words: a Mission Book, 18mo, 6*d* and 3*d* ..... *Griffith* .....*Mar.*
———— (*Shirley*) A Birthday Garland, illus. by Ernest Wilson, 18mo, 1*s* ..... *Hildesheimer* ...*Mar.*
Wyon (*A. B. & Allan*) Great Seals of England, fr. Earliest Period, w. Notes, fol. 147*s* *Stock* .....*Mar.*

Xenophon, Anabasis, Books IV.–VII., 16mo, 6*d* ea.; with Notes & Vocabulary, 1*s* *Rivingtons.* *Apr.-Oct.*
———— by Macmichael, Books II. & III. w. Notes, n. e. 12mo, 1*s* 6*d* *Bell & S.* .....*Dec.*
———— ———— J. Marshall, Book III. w. Introduc. Notes, &c. 12o, 2*s* 6*d* *Oxford Wareh.* *Aug.*
———— ———— a Vocabulary with Notes, fcp. 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ... *Oxford Wareh*....*Oct.*
———— ———— Alfred Pretor, Book IV. with English Notes, cr. 8vo, 2*s* *Camb. Wareh.* ...*Apr.*
———— ———— A. S. Walpole, Book II. w. Notes & Vocabulary, 18o, 1*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Sep.*
———— ———— Wells, Book I. c. 1–8, for Begin. w. Notes, &c. 18o, 1*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Feb.*
———— ———— Selections from Book IV. w. Notes & Vocabulary, 18o, 1*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*July*
———— ———— Cyropædia, Book I. with Introduction & Notes by C. Bigg, fcp. 8vo, 2*s* *Oxford Wareh.* *June*
———— ———— V. with Interlinear Translation, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Cornish*.....*Aug.*
———— ———— Œconomics, literally translated by W. J. Hickie, 12mo, 2*s*..... *Cornish*.....*Nov.*
———— ———— Hellenica, Books I. & II. with Notes by G. E. Underhill, fcp. 3*s* .. *Oxford Wareh*....*Aug.*
———— ———— Book II. with Notes by Philip Sandford, 12mo, 2*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Nov.*

XE—ZW

Xenophon, Hellenica, Book I. with Literal Interlinear Translatiou, 18mo, 2*s* 6*d*... *Cornish* .....*Mar.*
———— Hieron, w. Int. Summaries, Notes, &c. by H. A. Holden, 3. e. fcp. 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Sep.*

Yacht Sailor: Cruising & Racing by Vanderdecken, by a Clyde Yachtsman, 6e. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Hunt*.....*Nov.*
Yale (*C. B.*) Old Willard House, Deerfield, Mass. 4to, 10*s* 6*d* ..... *Boston, Mass.* ...*Feb.*
Yate (*C E.*) Northern Afghanistan; Letters fm. Boundary Com. w. Maps, 8vo, 18*s* *Blackwoods* .....*June*
Year Book of Photography and Photographic News Almauac for 1889, 12mo, 1*s*... *Piper*.....*Dec.*
—— of Golden Days, illustrated by H. M. Bennett, &c 32mo, 1*s* ..... *Mack* .....*June*
———— the Scientific & Learned Societies of Gt. Brit. & Irel. 5th iss. 8o, 7*s* 6*d* *Griffin* .....*May*
———— Treatment for 1888, post 8vo, 5*s* ..... *Cassell* .....*Feb.*
Year's Art, 1888: Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture during 1887, post 8vo, 3*s* *Virtue* .....*Jan.*
Yonge (*C. M.*) Daisy Chain; or, Aspirations: a Family Chron. ill. n. e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———— Dynevor Terrace; the Clue of Life, ill. by A. Stokes, n. e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———— Heartsease; or, the Brother's Wife, ill. K. Greenaway, n.e.p.8o, 3*s*6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
———— Heir of Redclyffe, ill. by K. Greenaway, new edit. post. 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Oct.*
———— Hopes and Fears, ill. by Herbert Gandy, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Nov.*
———— Langley School, new edit. 18mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *W. Smith* .....*Feb.*
———— Nurse's Memories, illustrated, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Eyre & S.*.....*Dec.*
———— Pillars of the House, Vol. 1, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d*..... *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
———— Preparation of Prayer Book Lessons, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *W. Smith*.....*Nov.*
———— Trial: More Links in the Daisy Chain, ill. Atkinson, n. e. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Macmillan* .....*Dec.*
York Journal of Convocatiou, Acts, and Debates, 1888, 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Rivingtons* .....*Oct.*
Yorke (*C.*) Brown Portmanteau, and other Stories, post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Jarrold* .....*Dec.*
———— Hush! a Novel, 3 vols. cr. 8vo, 31*s* 6*d* ..... *Bentley*.....*Aug.*
Young (*Annie M.*) Mother M'Cubbin, and other Stories, post 8vo, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *Woolmer* .....*Apr.*
—— (*C. A.*) Sun, illus. 3rd edit. with Supplementary Note, post 8vo, 5*s*..... *Kegan Paul*.....*Apr.*
—— (*G. A. G.*) Story of Active Service in Foreign Lands, cr. 8vo, 7*s* 6*d* ..... *Blackwoods* .....*Apr.*
—— (*Minnie*) Jack Urquhart's Daughter: a Novel, 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* and 2*s* ..... *Blackett* .....*May*
—— (*R. N.*) Sermons and Addresses, chiefly Official, 8vo, 5*s*..... *Woolmer* .....*Jan.*
Young Collector ..... *Sonnenschn. Jan.-Dec.*
Hopley, Reptiles, 1*s* Williams, Land and Fresh Water Shells, 1*s*
———— Folks' Ideas, by Uncle Lawrence, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *J. Bumpus* .....*Dec.*
———— Queries, a Story, by Uncle Laurence, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *J. Bumpus* .....*Dec.*
———— Science in Story, by Uncle Laurence, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *J. Bumpus* .....*Dec.*
———— Whys and Wherefores by Uncle Laurence, 4to, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *J. Bumpus* .....*Dec.*
—— Mistley: a Novel, 2 vols. cr. 8vo, 21*s* ..... *Bentley*.....*Jan.*
—— Officer's 'Don't'; or, Hints to Youngsters on Joining, 16mo, 1*s* ..... *Chapman* .....*Dec.*
—— Standard Bearer, 1888 vol. 4to, 1*s* 6*d* ..... *W. W. Gardner* *Dec.*
Younghusband (*G. J.*) 1,800 Miles in a Burmese Tat thro' Siam & Shan St. p. 8o, 5*s* *W. H. Allen* ...*Aug.*
Youth's Library, 1*s* ea. ..... *Ward & L. Jan.-Dec.*
Marvels of the Elements Marvels of Animal Life
———— Light and Sound ———— Electricity
———— Invention ———— Astronomy
———— Earth, Air, &c. On Board the 'Rocket'
———— Geology

Zola (*E.*) Abbé Mouret's Transgression: a Realistic Novel, new ed. post 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* .....*July*
———— 'Assommoir' (the prelude to 'Nana'): a Realistic Novel, n. e. 12o, 2*s*6*d* *Vizetelly* .....*Aug.*
———— Claude's Confession. from the French by George D. Cox, post 8vo, 1*s*... *Temple Co.* .....*Mar.*
———— Conquest of Plassans; or. the Priest in the House, cheap ed. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* .....*Dec.*
———— Fat & Thin (Le Ventre de Paris): a Realistic Novel, tr. illus. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Vizetelly* .....*Mar.*
———— Fortunes of the Rougons: a Realistic Novel, new ed. p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* ...*Apr.-Sep.*
———— Germinal; or, Master & Man: tr. without abridgment, p. 8o, 3*s* 6*d* & 2*s* 6*d* *Vizetelly* *Mar.-July*
———— Girl in Scarlet, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Temple Co.* .....*Sep.*
———— 'His Masterpiece,' cheap edit. cr. 8vo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Sep.*
———— How Jolly Life is! a Realistic Novel, new edit. post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Apr.*
———— Ladies' Paradise: a Realistic Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Oct.*
———— Love Episode, trans without abridg. illustrated, post 8vo, 3*s* 6*d* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Apr.*
———— Madeleine Férat: Realistic Novel, tr. from latest French edit. p. 8vo, 6*s* *Vizetelly* .....*Feb.*
———— Piping Hot (Pot-Bouille): a Realistic Novel, new edit. 12mo, 2*s* 6*d*..... *Vizetelly* .....*June*
———— Pot-Bouille, post 8vo, 1*s* ..... *Temple Co.* .....*Feb.*
———— Soil (La Terre): a Realistic Novel, post 8vo, 6*s* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Feb.*
———— Thérèse Raquin, new and cheaper edit. cr. 8vo. 2*s* 6*d* ..... *Vizetelly* .....*Aug.*
Zoologist, 3rd Series, Vol. 2, 8vo, 13*s* ..... *Simpkin* .....*Jan.*
Zwingle (*U.*) Zurich and its Reformer, by Mrs. Hardy (Janet Gordon), p. 8o, 2*s* 6*d* *Simpkin* .....*Aug.*

INDEX.

*** The word printed in *italics* refers to the word in the Catalogue under which the article occurs; and the month quoted at the end of the article refers to the 'Publishers' Circular,' where the full title may be found.

AC—AL

A. E. G.; *Frocks*, or the Rector's Charge, 1s . Jarrold, Dec.
A. L. O. E. *Driven* into Exile, a Story, 2s 6d....Nelson, Dec.
— — — — *Harold's* Bride, 2s 6d .....Nelson, Dec.
Aalesund to Tetman, Three Yrs. Travel, *Corning* 12s 6d Bstn. Nov.
Abbé Constantin, *Halévy*, L. by Petilleau, 3s 6d Hachette, Sep.
— Monret's Transgression, *Zola*, E. n. e. 2s 6d Vizetelly, Jul.
Abbey Murder, *Hatton*, Joseph, 1s .....Blackett, Apr.
Abdomen, Diseases, *Habershon*, S. O. 4 e. 21s Churchill, Jul.
Abraham, Obedience of Faith, *Meyer*, 3s 6d & 2s 6d Morgan, Nov.
Abstainers' Companion, 1886-88, *Evans*, 2s Nat. Temp. Dep. Mar.
Academician, *Erroll*, H. 3 vols. 31s 6d .....Bentley, Jun.
Academy Boys in Camp, *Spear*, S. F. 1s 6d.....Nelson, Nov.
— Notes, Blackburn, H. for 1888, 1s.....Chatto, May
— Sketches, Blackburn, H. 2s.....W. H. Allen, Jun.
Accident or Sudden Illness, *Black*. 1st Aid, 2s 6d & 2s Ward & L. Apr.
Achæan League, *Polybius*, by W. W. Capes, 6s 6d Macml. May
Acharnians, *Aristophanes*, w. Notes &c. Merry, 3s Oxfd. W. Apr.
Acoustics, Wonders in, *Radau*, R. new. ed. 1s 6d Cassell, Oct.
Across the Channel, *Crowther*, James, 3s 6d Sun. Sch. Un. Oct.
— — Hills, *Owen*, Francis Mary, 2nd edit. 1s 6d ..Paul, Dec.
Act, *Local* Government, 1d .....Office, Nov.
— — — 6d .....Wright, Nov.
— — — *Baker*, Charles E. 1s.....Warne, Nov.
Active Service in Foreign Lands, *Young*, 7s 6d Blackwood, Apr.
Actor's Art, *Garcia*, Gustave, 6s.....Simpkin, Dec.
— Our Recent, *Marston*, West'land, 2 vols. 21s ...Low, Oct.
Actress Love Story. *Church*, E. R. 2 vols. 21s F. V. White, Feb.
Acts, Book of, *Williams*, J. Studies, 7s 6d ..New York, Oct.
— of the Apostles, *Burton*, H. J. W. Pictures. 1s Mowbray, Dec.
Adam to Abraham, from, *Harv*, J. G. 1s ..... isbet, Dec.
— Dickson, *Mason*, Thomas, 3s 6d.....Simpkin, Nov.
Addison, Essays and Tales, *Addison*, J. 6d & 3d..Cassell, Jul.
— Swift, &c. *Johnson*, Lives, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Jul.
Adelaide, Bishop of, *Short*, A. 7s 6d....W. W. Gardner, Aug.
Adirondacks, among the Mountains, *Stoddart*, 7s 6d Troy, Dec.
Admirable Lady Biddy Fane, *Barrett*, 3 v. 31s 6d Cassell, Oct.
Adolphsine, or Criminal Charm, *Belot*, A. 1s Gen. Pub. Co. Aug.
Advanced Gramr. of Sch. Gramrs., *Duxbury*, n.e. 3s 6d. Dxbry. May
Advent in St. Paul's, Sermons, *Liddon*, 2v 5s e. Rivington, Dec.
— Song, *Havergal*, F. R. illustrated 1s & 8d Simpkin, Sep.
Adventure by Sea and Land, *Library*, 30s . New York, Aug.
Adventures of a Widow, a Novel, *Fawcett*, 2s 6d Boston, Apr.
— — Captain Mago, *Cahun*, Leon, 2s 6d .....Low, Sep.
— — Her Serene Highness, *Orleber*, T. St. J. 3s 6d Bentley, Nov.
— — a Three Guinea Watch, *Reed*, n.e. 3s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
— *Wonderful*, new edit. 1s 6d.....Cassell, Oct.
Adventuress, *Addison*, F. 2 vols. 21s .....Ward & D. Feb.
Æneid, *Virgil*, 5, 6, by Conington & Nettleship, 2s ..Bell, Oct.
— translated by Rev. O. Crane, *Virgil*, 9s....New York, May
— *Virgil*, Shepard, Books I. 2, 1s 6d; 3, 4, 1s 6d....Bell, Oct.
— — 4, with Notes, Stephenson, H. M. 1s 6d Macmillan, Jnn.
— — Book 1, by F. Storr, 1s 6d; 5, 1s 6d ....Rivington, Jun.
— — 6, by T. E. Page, 1s 6d .....Macmillan, Mar.
— — with English Notes, Bks. 10, 11, Wagner, 1s 6d e. Bell, Dec.
— — translated by Conington, new edit. 6s Longmans, Aug.
— — 1, an Essay in Translation, 1s .....Simpkin, Nov.
— — Books 9, 10, Literal Translation, 1s.....Poole, Feb
— — — 4, 5, 6, Interlinear, 2s 6d.....Cornish, Dec.
Æneidos, Lib. 9, *Virgil*, by Stephenson, 1s 6d Macmillan, Jnn.
— 5, *Vergili*, Maronis. Sidgwick, 1s 6d....Camb. Wareh. Apr.
Æsop, Fables for Little Readers, 3s 6d.... ....Unwin, Sep.
Afghanistan, Northern, *Yate*, C. E. 18s....Blackwoods, Jun.
Africa, Golden South. *Mothers*, E. P. 2s 6d Whittingham, Apr.
— Health Resorts, *Madden*, T. M. 2 e. 3s 6d Sonnenschein, Aug.
— South, *Theale*, G. M. History, 2 e. 15s..Sonnenschein, Apr.
— *Castle* Line Guide, 1s 6d .....D. Currie, Apr.
— — *Poetry*, 6s .....Low, May
— — Twenty-Five Yrs. in a Wagn. *Anderson*, n.e. 12s Chpmn. May
— Tropical, *Drummond*, Henry, 6s .....Hodder, Jnn.
— Unknown Horn, *James*, F. L. 21s.....Philip, Dec.
African Hygiene, West, *Grant*, Charles, 1s 6d Stanford, Apr.
— Lakes, Central, *Thomson*, Joseph, new edit. 7s 6d Low, Mar.
After the Winter, *Reade*, F. E. 1s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Against Her Will, *Bailey*, William E. 1s ....Johnston, Dec.
Agamemnon, *Æschylus*, by Sidgwick, n. e. 3s Oxford Wa. Mar.
— — with Notes, 3s .....Oxford Warch. Mar.
Agatha Page, a Romance, *Henderson*, J. 2 v. 21s Chatto, Dec.
Aged, Readings for, *Neale*, J. M. 2nd edit. 6s..Masters, Aug.
Agnosticism and Faith, *Medlicott*, H. B. 6d....Trübner, Jun.
Agnus Dei, *Newbolt*, W. C. E. 1s .....S.P.C.K. Feb.
Agricultural Practice, *Wrightson*, J. 5s.....Chapman, Jun.
— Society, *Royal*, Journal, Vol. 24, Part 2, 6s ..Murray, Dec.
— Text Book, *Wrightson*, J. new edit. 2s 6d....Collins, Nov.
Agriculture and Prices, *Rogers*, Vls. 5, 6, 50s Oxford Wa. Jan.
Agrikler *Poems*, Humorous, &c. New Series, 4s Houlston, May
Alastor, an Irish Story, *Maguire*, J. 1s.....Simpkin, Jul.

AL—AM

Albania, Winter in, *Brown*, H. A. 10s 6d .....Griffith, Aug.
Album, *Church* Bells, 6d.....Office, Oct.
— *Story* Telling, 5s & 3s 6d.....W. W. Gardner, Oct.
Alchymistical Philosophers, *Waite*, Lives. 10s 6d Redway, Nov
Alcohol, Action on the Body and Heart, *Walker*, 1d Smpkn. May
— and Spirit Tables, *Stevenson*, G. 2 e. 3s 6d Gurney & J. May
Alcott, Louisa May, *Cheney*, E. D. Life, 5s .....Boston, Nov.
— — — *Harlow*, L. 10s 6d .....Boston, Dec.
— Amos Bronson, His Character, *Bartol*, C. A. 1s Bostou, Apr.
Ale, in Praise of, *Marchant*, W. T. 10s 6d.....Redway, Mar.
Alexander I. Memoirs, Prince *Czartoryski*, 2v. 25s Rmngtn. Apr.
Alfred Chambers, *Chase*, C. H. 4d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Algebra, *Gill's*, 2s 6d .....Gill, Oct.
— *Ledsham*, by Cornwell, 2d, 1½d, 1d .....Simpkin, Jun.
— Academie, *Bowser*, E. A. 7s 6d ..... New York Aug.
— College, *Bowser*, E. A. 10s 6d.....New York, Aug.
— Examination Manuals, *Stewart*, J. n. e. 2s 6d..Relfe, Aug.
— *Smith*, Charles, 7s 6d .....Macmillan, Jan.
— *Standard*, new edit. 1s 6d.....Chambers, Mar.
— *Test* Exercises, Stages 1, 2, 3, 3d .....Chambers, May
— Wrinkles, *Madge*, Arthur G. 1s.....Stewart, Dec.
Algebraic Factors, *Graham*, Robert, new ed. 2s Simpkin, Dec.
— — *Knight*, W. T. 2s .....Blackie, Nov.
Algerian Slave, *Seguin*, L. G. 6s.....Bartholomew, Feb. May
Algiers, Walks in, *Seguin*, L. G. new edit. 6s....Chatto, May
Alimentation and Disease, *Salisbury*, J. H. 25s New York, Dec.
Alina Ryan, *Mason*, Charlotte, 3s 6d.....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Aliph Cheem; Sea-side Stories &c. *Lays*, 5s..E. Bumpus, May
All Else of No Avail, *Hayward*, B. 3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, May
— for Number One, *Johnson*, Henry, 3s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— on a Summer's Day, a Tale, *Davies*, Mrs. 2s 6d Jarrold, Nov.
— or Nothing, *Hoey*, Mrs. Cashel, 2s 6d & 2s..Blackett, Sep.
— the Fun of the Fair, *Rainey*, W. 1s .....Nister, Nov.
— — Year Round, New Series, V. 41, 42, 5s 6d e. Office, Feb.-Jul.
— Things Bright and Beautiful, 15s.....Nister, Nov.
Allan Quatermain, *Haggard*, H. R. n.e. 3s 6d Longmans, Nov.
Allegories, Sacred, *Monro*, E. illustrated, 7s 6d Masters, Nov.
Allen, J. Vicar of Prees, 12s 6d .....Rivington, Nov.
Allotments Act of 1887, 2s .....Knight, May
— — — *Hall*, T. H. 7s 6d .....Stevens & S Jul.
— — — *Holdsworth*, W. A. 1s.....Routledge, Jul.
— Law, *Little*, J. B. 8s 6d .....Shaw, Feb.
Alloys, Metallic, *Braunt*, W. T. 12s 6d .....Low, Dec.
Alma, the Little Music Mistress, *Marshall*, 3s 6d Sonnens. Mar.
Almanac, *American*, Treasury of Facts, 7s 6d & 1s 6d Trübner, Jul.
— *Roving*, for 1888, 1s.....H. Cox. Feb.
— *Sarum*, for 1888, 1s.....Rivington, Jan.
— *Whitaker's*, for 1888, 1s 6d & 1s.....Whitaker, Feb.
Almost a Hero, *Richardson*, Robert, n. e. 2s 6d Nelson, Nov.
— — Pauper, *Esher*, E. R. 9d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Along the Shore, Poems, *Lathrop*, R. H. 5s ....Boston, Aug.
Alphabet, *Wrgund*, Our Little Pets, 1s .....Tuck, Sep.
— *Floral*, 6d .....M. Ward, Oct.
Alphabets, Ornamental, *Delamotte*, 12 ed. 2s 6d Lockwood, Jnn.
— Modern, *Delamotte*, F. new edit. 2s 6d ....Lockwood, Jun.
Alpine Journal, Vol. 13. 14s .....Longmans, Jul.
— Winter in its Medical Aspect, *Wise*, 2s 6d Churchill, Dec.
Alps, *Umlauft*, F. translated by Brough, 25s.....Paul, Dec.
— Eastern, *Baedeker*, K. 6th edit. 8s.....Dulau, Jul.
— Pioneers, *Cunningham* and Abney, new ed. 21s..Low, Sep.
Altiora Peto, *Oliphant*, Laurence, n. e. 2s 6d Blackwoods, Jul.
Alton Hurlba; *Friend's* Victim, 6d .....Routledge, Dec.
— Locke, *Kingsley*, Charles, new edit. 3s 6d Macmillan, Dec.
Alwynne, or the Secret of Narboth, *Scolfield*, 2s Wyman, Mar.
Amaryllideæ, *Baker*, J. G. 5s .....Bell, Jun.
Amateur Work, Vol. 7, 7s 6d.....Ward & L. Nov.
Amazon, Provinces of Pern, *Guillaume*, H. 3s 6d Wyman, Feb.
Amberwitch, trans. by Lady Duff Gordon, 6d & 3d Cassell, Nov.
Ambulance Lectures, *Roberts*, R. L. n. e. 2s 6d ..Lewis, Nov.
— — *Martin*, John M. M. new edit. 2s .....Churchill, Apr.
— Pupil, 2nd edit. 6d .....Lockwood, Feb.
Amelia Jane's Ambition, *Onslow*, C. 1s 6d & 1s Simpkin, Jun.
America, British, *Philip's* Handy Volume Atlas, 1s 6d Philip, Jul.
— Civil War, *Paris*, Comte de, Vol. 4, 18s....Low, May-Jun.
— Discovery by Northmen, *Horsford*, E. N. 25s Boston, May
— Spanish, *Curtis*, W. B. the Capitals, 18s ..New York, Aug.
American Authors, *Daisy* Blue Eyes, 2s.....Cassell, May
— — *Joyful* Days, 1s 6d .....Cassell, Dec.
— — *Our* Little Friend, 1s 6d .....Cassell, May
— — *Playful* Hours, 1s 6d .....Cassell, Dec.
— — *Pleasure* for All, 1s 6d.....Cassell, Dec.
— Biography, *Appleton's* Cyclopædia, Vol. 4, 25s New Yk. May
— Catalogue, *Annual* of 1887, 14s & 10s 6d .....Low, Jun.
— Commonwealth, *Bryce*, James, 3 vols. 54s Macmillan, Dec.
— Girl's Home Book, *Campbell*, Helen, 7s 6d ..Putnam, Sep.
— History, Critical Period, *Fiske*, John, 10s 6d Macmillan, Dec.

American Hist. Omitted Chapters, *Conway*, 15s N. York, Nov.
— Life, *Humorous* Gems, 2s ..... Routledge, Mar.
— Literature, *Daykinck*, E. H. & G. L. 2 v. 73s 6d Philadel. Apr.
— — *Richardson*, C. F. Vol. 2, 15s .... New York, Nov.
— — *Library*, Vols. 1 to 6, 15s each ..... New York, Apr.
— Marquis, a Novel, *Sherard*, R. H. 1s ..... Simpkin, Apr.
— Penman, on *Hawthorne*, Julian, 2s ..... Cassell, Sep.
— Politics, Citizen's Atlas, *Hewes*, F.W. 10s 6d New York, Oct.
— Short Stories, *Fifty*-eight, 1s ..... Saxon, Sep.
— Standard Geography, *Appleton*, 8s ..... Philip, May
— Stories, *Deacon* Hooper's, 6s ..... Remington, Jun.
— Taxation, *Ely*, R. T. 9s ..... New York, Aug.
Among the Redskins, *Kingston*, W. H. G. n.e. 1s Cassell, Dec.
Amos Kilbright, *Stockton*, Frank R. 6s ..... Unwin, Dec.
Amusement, *Evening*, new edit. 1s ..... Seeley, Apr.
— & Instruction, *Parents* Cabinet, n.e. 6v. 3s 6d e. W. H. Allen. Dec.
An Old World Story, new edit. 1s ..... Stock, Nov.
Anabasis, *Xenophon*, Books 2, 3, Macmichael, 1s 6d Bell. Dec.
— — a Vocabulary, Marshall, 1s 6d ..... Oxford Wareh. Oct.
— — Book 3, by J. Marshall, 2s 6d ..... Oxford Wareh. Aug.
— — — 4, by Alfred Pretor, 2s ..... Camb. Wareh. Apr.
— — 2, by A. S. Walpole, 1s 6d ..... Macmillan, Sep.
— — — 1, Ch. 1–8, by Wells, 1s 6d ..... Macmillan, Feb.
— — — 4, 1s 6d ..... Macmillan, Jul.
— — — 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, with Notes, 1s 6d ea. Rivington, Jul.-Oct.
Anæsthetics, Use and Administration, *Buxton*, 4s Lewis, Jun.
Analecta, Passages for Translation, *Strachan*, 5s Macmiln. Dec.
Analysis Examples, Verse & Prose, *Edwards*, n.e. 1s Bell, Dec.
— Introductory Inorganic, *Cook*, E. H. 1s 6d .. Churchill, Jul.
— Organic, *Prescott*, A. B. 25s ..... New York, Feb.
— Qualitative, *Fenton*, H. J. H. 6s ..... Camb. Wareh. Apr.
— — *Pilley*, J. J. 3s ..... Gill, Mar.
Anandibai, Joshee, Life, *Dall*, C. H. 5s ..... Boston, Apr.
Anarchy, *Island*, 1s 6d ..... Apr
Anarchy's Not, In, *Baxter*, E. J. n. e. 2s 6d W. H. Allen, Nov.
Anatomists' Vade Mecum, *Cotterell*, n. e. 3s 6d Baillière, Dec.
Anatomy, *Cleland*, Yule, &c. Memoirs, 7s 6d Williams & N. Dec.
— Art Students, *Sparkes*, J. C. 7s 6d ..... Baillière, Dec.
— Artistic, *Sparkes*, J. C. L. 7s 6d ..... Baillière, May
— Atlas, *Miller*, Mrs. Fenwick, new edit. 12s 6d Stanford, Jun.
— Domesticated Animals, *McFadyen*, 8s .... Johnston, Feb.
— Pathological, *Wofenden*, Studies, 2s 6d .. Chambers, Jun.
— Practical, *Heath*, C. 7th edit. 15s ..... Churchill, Jun.
— Surface, *Windle*, B. C. A. 3s 6d ..... Lewis, Dec.
— Upper Extremity, 1s 6d ..... Simpkin, Nov.
Anchor and Laurel, *Groves*, J. Percy, 5s ..... Griffith, Nov.
— Watch Yarns, *Allen*, F. M. illus. n. e. 3s 6d Ward & D. Nov.
Ancient World and Christianity, *Pressense*, E. 9s Hodder, Feb.
Andamanese Language, *Portman*, 10s 6d .. W. H. Allen, Feb.
Andiatorocté, and other Poems, *Walworth*, 7s 6d New Yk. May
Andrew Garth's Apprentices, *Potter*, F. S. 1s 6d S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Gillon, Tale of the Covenanters, *Strathesk*, 1s Hamltn. Dec.
Andria & Heanton Timorumenos, *Terence*, West, 7s 6d N. Yk. Nov.
Anecdota, Eboracentia, *Taylor*, R V. Sers. 2, 6s Whittaker, Jun.
Anecdote, Preachers' Promptuary, *Shaw*, 2s 6d Griffin, Aug.
Anecdotes, *Choice*, and Good Sayings, 1s .... Ward & L. Sep.
Angel Voices in Life's Pathway, 6d ..... Book Soc. Sep.
Angelic Apostasy not begun in Heaven, *Grant*, 5s Simpkin. Apr.
Angels of Light, 2s ..... M. Ward, Mar.
— — the Dawn, select Poems, 2s ..... Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Song, *Sears*, E. H. 2s ..... Nister, Nov.
Angler, *Walton* & Cotton's, 100c. by Marston, 21os & 10s 5s Low, Dec
— — — — by Major, new edit. 8s 6d ..... Major, Nov.
Angler's Sketches, *Senior*, W. Near and Far, 6s ... Low, Apr.
Anglican Communion, Pres. Work, *Fremantle*, 1s Rvngtns. Jul.
Angling for Coarse Fish, *Bickerdyke*, 2s & 1s 'Bazaar' Off. Jul.
— in India, *Thomas*, H. S. 9s ..... Hamilton, May
— Salt-water, *Bickerdyke*, J. 2s ..... 'Bazaar' Off. Sep.
Anglo Catholic Soc. Confrnc. at Farnham Castle, 6d Rvngtn. Dec
— Continental Society 1887, Report, 2d .... Rivingtons, Jan.
— Indian Life, The *Morlands*, a Tale, 6s ..... Low, Jul.
— Indians, Distinguished, *Laurie*, Srs. 2, 7s 6d W. H. Allen, Jul.
— Saxon Dictionary, *Bosworth*, J. 12s .... Reeves & T. Aug.
— — Harrison, &c. 15s ..... New York, Dec.
— — Exercises, *Davis*, J. F. 2s .. .. W. Stewart, May
Animal Friends, *Our*, 2s ..... Chambers, Dec.
— Life, Forms of, *Rolleston*, G. 2 ed. 36s Oxford Wareh. Apr.
— Memoirs, *Lockwood*, S. 2 parts, 3s 6d each, New York, Nov.
— World, Vol. 19, 4s & 2s 6d ..... Partridge, Nov.
— and Plant Life, *Marvels*, 1s .... Ward & L. May
Animals, Domestic, Anatomy, *McFadyen*, 10s Johnston, Nov.
— *Man's* Injustice to, 6d ..... Pickering, Apr.
— Scripture, *Morwood*, V. S. 1s 6d ..... Hogg, May
— Senses, Instinct, &c. *Lubbock*, Sir J. 5s ..... Paul, Nov.
Anna Greyson, *Sweet*, 1s 6d & 1s ..... W. Stevens, Jul.
— Karenina, *Tolstoi*, L. N. new edit. 3s 6d .. Vizetelly, Nov.
Annie Kilburn, *Howells*, W. D. 6s ..... Macmillan, Dec.
— Laurie, illustrated, 1s 6d ..... Warne, Oct.
Annual, A 1, Vol. 1, 8s ..... Partridge, Nov.
— *Barns*, 1s ..... Field & T. Nov.
— *Boy's* Own, Vol. 10, 9s 6d & 8s ..... Rel. Tract. Soc. Oct.
— *Children's* Picture, 1s ..... Ward & L. Oct.
— Christmas, *Winter*, J. S. 1s 6d & 1s ..... P. V. White, Dec.
— *Day* of Days, Vol. 17, 2s ..... 'Home Words' Off. Nov.
— *Diprose*, for 1889, 1s ..... Diprose, Nov.
— *Engineers'* Gazette for 1889, 1s ..... Office, Dec.
— *Evans'* Temperance, 1s & 6d ..... Nat. Temp. Dep. Dec.
— Every Boy's, *Routledge*, for 1889, 6s .... Routledge, Sep.
— *Fireside* Pictorial, 1888, 7s 6d .... 'Home Words' Off. Nov.
Annual, *Gentleman's*, Christmas, 1888, 1s ..... Chatto, Dec.
— *Girl's* Own, 9s 6d & 8s ..... Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— *Golfing*, 1887–88, Vol. 1, 2s 6d ..... H. Cox, Jun.
— *Hazell's*, for 1889, 3s 6d ..... Hazell, Dec.
— *Little* One's Coloured Picture, 7s ..... Dean, Aug.
— *Medical*, for 1888, 5s 6d ..... Hamilton, Mar.
— *Nister's* Holiday, 3s 6d ..... Hodder, Nov.
— *Old* Corner, new edit. 3s 6d ..... Griffith, Nov.
— *Rosebud*, 1889, 4s ..... J. Clarke, Oct.
— *National* Temperance League's, 1s 6d & 1s Nat. Temp. Dep. Dec.
— *Our* Christmas, 1888, 1s ..... Simpkin, Nov.
— Practice, 1888, *Snow* and Stringer, 20s .. W. Maxwell, Dec.
— *Publishers'* Trade List, 1888, 10s 6d ..... New York, Aug.
— *Worthington's*, 12s 6d & 7s 6d ..... New York, Dec.
Another World, or the 4th Dimension, *Schofield*, 2s 6d Sonnens. Dec.
Anonymous & Pseudonym. Litur. *Halkett*, v. 4, 42s Patersn. Sep.
Another's Crime, *Hawthorne*, Julian, 3s 6d .... Cassell, Dec.
Anselm, Saint, by R. W. Church, 5s ..... Macmillan, May
Antelope & Deer of America, *Caton*, new ed. 15s Wesley. Jun.
Anti-Christ, Babylon, &c. *Pember*, G. H. 2 ed. 3s 6d Hodder, Apr.
Antigone, *New*, new edit. 6s ..... Macmillan, Jun.
Antipædobptsm, resns. for Renceg. *Edwards*, n.e. 2s 6d Simpk. Apr.
Antipodean notes, 7s 6d ..... Low, Apr.
Antipodes, zigzag journys. *Butterworth*, H. 10s 6d & 9s Boston, Dec.
Antiquary, Vol. 17, 7s 6d ..... Stock, Aug.
Antiquities, Popular, *Brande*, J. new edit. 7s 6d Chatto, Feb.
Antiseptic Vaults, Dublin, *Vicars*, A. 6d .... Simpkin, Dec.
— for Nurses, *Hewer*, A. M. 1s 6d ..... Lockwood, Nov.
Antoinette, *Blyth*, M. P. 2 vols. 21s ..... Bentley. Jul.
Antrim, Book of, *Bassett*, G. H. 3s 6d & 2s 6d Simpkin, Feb.
Apocalypse, Songs of the, by M. S. 2s ..... Nisbet, Jan.
Apocrypha, with com. Wace, H. 2 vols. *Bible*, 50s Murray. Mar.
Apology of the Church of England, *Jewel*, 6d & 3d Cassell, Mar.
Apostle of the Indians, *Brett*, W. H. 6s ..... Gardner, Aug.
Apostles, Teaching, *Harris*, J. R. 21s ..... Clay, Feb.
Apostolic Fathers, Half Hours, *Leonard*, H. C. 3s 6d Stock, Feb.
Apprehensions, Reasonable, *Footman*, H. n.e. 2s 6d Norgate, Aug.
Arab Hadji, *England* as she seems, 1s ..... Warne, Jun.
Arabia Deserta, Travels *Doughty*, Chls. M. 2v. 63s Camb. Wh. Feb.
Arabian Nights, new edit. 3s 6d ..... Routledge, Nov.
— — Illustrated by Dalziel, new ed. 7s 6d .. Routledge, Oct.
Arbitration, Redress, *Lynch*, H. F. Dgst. of Law, 5s E. Wilson, Apr.
Arcadia, Week in, *Holmes*, Eleanor. 5s ..... Griffith. Dec.
Archæology, Biblical, *Keil*, Carl F. Vol. 2, 10s 6d Hamilton. Dec.
— Christian, *Bennett*, C. W. 18s ..... New York, Dec.
Archipelago on Fire, *Verne*, Jules, new ed. 1s .... Low, Jul.
Architects' & Builders' Price Book, *Spon*, n. e. 3s 6d Spon. Mar.
Architecture, Athenian, *Penrose*, F. C. n.e. 147s Macmillan, Nov.
— Building, &c. *Dictionary* of Terms, 5s .... Ward & L. Sep.
— Encyclopædia, *Guilt*, new edit, 52s 6d .. Longmans, Aug.
— English, *Sharpe*, E. Seven Periods, n. ed. 12s 6d .. Spon, Jul.
— Provence and the Riviera, *Macgibbon*, 21s Hamilton, Dec.
— Seven Periods, *Sharpe*, S. 12s 6d ..... Spon, Nov.
Arctic Regions, Heroes, *Horting*, G. 2s .... Longmans, Mar.
Ardennes, Walks in the, *Lindley*, P. n. e. 1s & 6d Lindley, Sep.
Arcopagitica, *Milton*, J. Sonnets & Psalms, 6d & 3d Cassell, Apr.
Argonauts of North Liberty, *Harte*, Bret, 1s .. Blackett, Jun.
Argosy, Vol. 45, 5s; 46, 5s ..... Bentley, Jun.-Dec.
Arrime, or the Bond of Wedlock, *Praed*, Mrs. 2s Routledge. Mar.
Arians, Orations against, *Athanasius*, St. 1s .... Griffith, May
— of the Fourth Century, *Newman*, 5 ed. 6s Longmans, Jan.
Aristocracy, a Novel, 5s & 2s 6d ..... New York, Oct.
Aristophanes, Aristotle, Virgil, 3s 6d ..... Routledge, Sep.
Aristotelian Society, *Proceedings*, part 1, 2s 6d Williams & N. Dec.
— Writings & their Present Form *Shute*, 7s 6d .. Oxfd. W. Jnl.
Arithmetic, *Longmans'* Junr. School, 1s 6d & 1s Longmans, Nov.
— *Pendlebury*, Charles, n.e. (1, 2s 6d; 2, 2s 6d) 4s 6d Bell, Apr.
— — — Examples, 2s ..... Bell, Mar.
— *Smith*, J. Hamblin, Key to Exercises, 6s 6d Rivingtons. Jan.
— Algebra, Euclid, &c. *Elementary*, Vol. 1, 2s .Collins. Oct.
— Beginner's, *Lock*, J. B. 2s ..... Macmillan, May
— Cards, *Watson*, W. Series 3, 1s per Standard, Simpkin. May
— — — — standard 2, 1s ..... J. Marshall, May
— Eureka, *Ledsham's*, 9d ..... Simpkin, Nov.
— Examinations, *Evans*, Standards 4 & 6, 1d ea. Simpkin. Jun.
— Exercises, *Dalton*, T. 3s ..... Murray, Feb.
— Higher, *Green*, P. 5s .... Macmillan, Apr.
— — *Haugh*, J. J. 2nd edit. 2s 6d ..... Simpkin, Aug.
— — *Skerry*, Practical Papers, new edit. 1s 6d .. Skerry, Nov.
— — for the Civil Service, *Haugh*, J. J. 2s .... Simpkin, Apr.
— Mental, *Watson*, 8d ..... Simpkin, Nov.
— — *Practical*, for Schools, 1s 6d ..... Longmans, May
— *New*, Premier Cards, Stds. 1, 2, 1s; 3-6, 1s ea. Simpkin, Jul.
— Quarterly, *Watson*, W. Standard 6, 3d ..... Simpkin, Jul.
— Questions, *Watson*, Standard 2, 1d ..... Simpkin, Apr.
— School, *Wright*, G. H. Bateson, 3s 6d .. Sonnenschein, Oct.
— — Key, *Locke*, 10s 6d ..... Macmillan, Dec.
— Test Cards, *Central*, Stan. 4, 5, 6, 7, 1s ea. J. Marshall, Jan.
Arithmetician's Statics, Graphical, *Gray*, 3s 6d Collins, Feb.
Arithmetical Cards, *Elsom*, 3 pkts.; 2 of Ans. 2s c.d. Mrshll. Nov.
— *Watson*, Standard 6, 1s ..... Simpkin, Nov.
— — — 3rd Series, Stand. 5, 1s; Answers, 2d Simpkin, Jul.
— Examinations, *Evans*, Stands. 3, 5, 6, & Ans. Simpkin, May
Exercises, *Hall*, H. S. 2s 6d ..... Macmillan, Aug
— Questions, *Morgan*, Isaiah, 6d ..... Skerry, Aug.
— — *Watson*, Standards 2, 3, 1d each ..... J. Marshall, May
— — 5, 1d ..... Simpkin, Jul.
Armour of Light, &c. Sermons, *Prothero*, 7s 6d Rivingtons, Jun.
Army, *British*, 12s ..... Chapman, Jun.

Army, British, *Dilke*, Sir C. 12s.....Chapman, May
— — *Lawrence*, Major J. H. 31s 6d .....Bell, Apr.
— — Regimental Records, *Archer*, 31s 6d .....Bell, Apr.
— Certificate, *First*-class, Made Easy, 3s 6d ..Simpkin, Dec.
— List, *Hart's* Quarterly, No. 200, 10s 6d .....Murray, Oct.
— — for 1888, *Hart's*, 21s .....Murray, Jan.
— Preliminary Examinations, *Specimens*, 3s 6d Macmillan. May
— Signalling, *Bower*, E. T. C. 1s.....Simpkin, May
Arnold, Poems, National and Non-oriental. 7s 6d Trübner, Jul.
— E. Poetical Works, 8 vols. 48s .....Trübner, Dec.
— Matthew, *Lund*, T. W. M. 4d.....Simpkin, Jun.
Arrah Neil, *James*, G. P. R. 6d (Notable Novels) Warne. Apr.
Arrangement Deeds Act, *White*, C. A. 1s.....Shaw, Mar.
Arrian, Selections by Bond, 1s 6d .....Macmillan, Feb.
Art Critic. Every Man His Own, *Geddes*, P. 1s Simpkin. Sep.
— — *Pictures* at Play, illus. by H. Furniss, 1s Longmans, Jul.
— Great Minds in, *Tirebuck*, W. 3s 6d.....Unwin, Dec.
— in the Modern State, *Dilke*, Lady, 9s.....Chapman, Dec.
— Journal, New Series, 1888 vol. 22s 6d .....Virtue, Dec.
— Lectures at Oxford, *Ruskin*, J. n. e. 7s 6d & 5s G. Allen, Mar.
— Study in Europe, Index Guide, *Loomis*, n. e. 15s N. Yk. May
— Thou Weary, illustrated, 6d.....Griffith, Oct.
— *Year's*, 1888, 3s .....Virtue, Jan.
Arthur O'Leary, *Lever*, C. 6d .....Dicks, Aug.
Articled Clerks, Digest of Questions, *Hallilay*, 6s H. Cox, Mar.
Artillery, *Hohenlohe*-Ingelfingen, Letters, trans. 7s 6d Stnfd. Dec.
— Company, Incidents in History, *Williams*, 10s 6d Bentley, Jul.
Aryan Race, *Morris*, C. 7s 6d.....Trübner, Nov.
As a Bird to the Snare, *Warden*, G. 1s 6d & 1s Simpkin, Jun.
— in a Looking Glass, *Philips*, F. C. 9 e. 2s 6d Ward & D. Jun.
— thy day so shall thy strength be, 3s 6d.....Hodder, Nov.
Asbestos, Production and Use, *Jones*, R. H. 1s Lockwood, Jnn.
Asclepiad, Vol. 4, 12s 6d.....Longmans, May
Asia, through the Heart, *Bauralot*, 2 vols. 34s Chapman, Dec.
Asmodens, *Lesage*, illus. by Johannot, 2s....Routledge, Apr.
Aspern Papers, *James*, H. 12s .....Macmillan, Oct.
Assaying, *Mitchell*, J, by Crookes, n. e. 31s 6d Longmans, Jun.
Assomoir, Le, *Zola*, E. new edit. 2s 6d.....Vizetelly, Aug.
Assyria, *Ragozin*, Z. A. (Story of the Nations) 5s Unwin. Jun.
Astbury Church, Cheshire, *Cooper*, Thomas, 2s Simpkin, Mar.
Asthma, Bronchial, *Thorowgood*, Lectures, n.c. 3s Baillière, Nov.
Astigmatism, *Burnett*, S. M. 18s.....St. Louis, Sep.
Astray, *Yonge*, Charlotte M. new. edit. 3s 6d Hatchards, Jan.
Astronomy, Elementary, *Lockyer*, n. edit. 5s 6d Macmillan. May
— for Amateurs, 7s 6d .....Longmans, Jan.
— *Marvels*, 1s .....Ward & L. Jun.
— Old and New, *Proctor*, R. A. Part 1, 2s 6d Longmans, May
— with an Opera Glass, *Serviss*, G. P 7s 6d..New York, Dec.
Astrophel and Stella, *Sidney*, Sir P. 7s 6d.....Stott, Jun.
At Evening Time it shall be Light, *Lanriston*, 3s 6d L. Lit. Soc. Feb.
— Home and in War, *Verestchagin*, trans. 9s .....
Atalanta, Vol. 1, 8s.....Hatchards, Oct.
Athanasius, Select Treatises, 4 ed. 2 vols. 15s Longmans, Mar.
Athenæum, *Francis*, John, Publisher, 2 vls. 24s Bentley, Nov.
Athletes, Musings for, *Box*, Charles, 2s 6d ....Simpkin, Jul.
Athos Codex, Collation, *Lambros*, S. P. 3s 6d Cam. Wareh. Apr.
Atlas, Ancient and Modern, *Gall* & Inglis, 2s 6d ..Gall, Apr.
— *Charterhouse*, 1s .....Relfe, Dec.
— Commercial, of the World, *Johnston's*, 9d R. Johnston, May
— Elementary, *Bartholomew*, 1s .....Macmillan, Jun.
— Printed in Colours, *Warne's*, 6d .....Warne, Jul.
— World for 1888, *Black's*, 63s .....A. & C. Black, Apr.
Atonement, Certain Difficulties, *Lias*, J. J. n. e. 4s 6d Nisbet, Nov.
— Love of, *Milman*, Calcutta, new ed. 3s 6d ..Masters, Apr.
— of Debts and Receivers, *Cababe*, M. n. e. 6s W. Maxwell, Mar.
— Sacrifice a Necessity. *Ferrier*, J. T. 3s 6d..J. Clarke, Apr.
Attic Orators, *Jebb*, R. C. Selections, 2nd ed 6s Macmillan, Dec.
Auberge des Adrets, *Robert* Macaire, 6d ....Routledge, Jun.
Auctioneers' Guide, *Johnston*, J. P. 10s 6d ....Chicago, Aug.
Augustine, Bishop and Doctor, 5s .....Simpkin, Jul.
— Perfect Religion, *Weniger*, F. X. 2s 6d ....Simpkin, Mar.
Auld Licht Idylls, *Barrie*, J. M. 6s.....Hodder, Apr.
Aulularia, *Plautus*, with English Notes, 1s 6d Rivingtons, Oct.
Aulus, *Gellius*, Stories by Nall. Elemty. Classics, 1s 6d Macml. Sep.
Aunt Diana, *Carey*, Rosa N. 2s 6d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— Judith, *Beaumont*, Grace, 2s 6d .....Nelsons, Dec.
— Rachel, *Murray*, D. Christie, new edit. 2s Macmillan, May
Australasia, *Longmans'* Schl. Chisholm, G. G. 3s 6d Lngmns. Jul.
— *Philips*, Handy Volume Atlas, 1s 6d.....Philip, Jul.
— *Wallace*, A. R. 21s.....Stanford, Mar.
Australian Ballads and Rhymes, 1s .....W. Scott, Feb.
— Explorations, 1788–1888, *Favenc*, E. 21s ....Griffith, Nov.
— Poets, *Sladen*, D. B. W. 3s 6d .....Griffith, Oct.
— Race, *Curr*, Edward M. 4 vols. 42s .....Trübner, May
— School Inspector, *Rides* out, n. e. 1s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Feb.
— Song, A Century, *Sladen*, D. B. W. 3s 6d ..W. Scott, Jun.
Authority, *Rivington*, L. new edit. 3s 6d .....Paul, Nov.
Authors, *Great*, Goldsmith to Wordsworth, 1s 6d Nelsons, Jun.
Autobiography of a Slander, *Lyall*, Edna, n. e. 2s Longmans, May
Autumn, Pastoral, &c. *Bryant*, W. C. illustrtd. 25s Troy, Dec.
Avatar in the Dble. Transformation *Gautier*, 1s Vizetelly, Sep.
Average, Law of General, *Lowndes*, R, n. e. 30s Stevens & S. Feb.
Avondale Priory, *Shadwell*, Mrs. Lucas, 1s 6d N. Temper D. Oct.

'B,' Confidential, a Romance. *Poultney*, A. H. 6d Ward & L. Nov.
B.C. 1887, *Lees*, British Columbia, 10s 6d....Longmans, Nov.
Baboe Dalima, *Perelaer*, T. H. 7s 6d .....Vizetelly, Sep.
— — or the Opium Fiend, *Perelaer*, T. H. 7s 6d Vizetelly, Sep.
Bacchanals, *Euripides*, translated, 1s .....Routledge, Feb.
Bacchus Dethroned, *Powell*, F. 2s 6d.....Marshall, Jul.
Bacon, by R. W. Church, 5s .....Macmillan, Jul.
— Francis, Life and Character, Lovejoy, 6s ....Unwin, Sep.
— — — — Philosophy, *Nichol*, J. 3s 6d....Blackwoods, Aug.
— Shakspeare & the Rosicrucians, *Wigston*, 7s 6d Redway, Nov.
— — Question, *Slopes*, C. 1s .....Johnson, Nov.
— Wit and Wisdom, 6d and 3d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Bacteria, Lectures, *De Bary*, by Balfour, 6s Oxf. Wareh. May
Bad Boy and his Sister, *Broadaxe*, B. 6d ....Ward & L. Apr.
— Sbilling, and What it Did, 9d .....Gall, Oct.
Baglioni, a Tragedy, *Cartwright*, F. S. 3s 6d..Field & T. Nov.
Bahamas; *Powles*, L. D. Land of the Pink Pearl, 10s 6d Low, May
Bakewell and its Vicinity, *Cokayne*, A. E. 1s ..Simpkin, May
Bailiff's Daughter and Stories, 2s 6d & 2s ..W. Stevens, May
Bairnie, a Novel, *Lobenhoffer*, L. 6s .....Digby, Nov.
Balance of Power in Europe, *Maurice*, Col. 6s Blackwoods, Mar.
Balfour, Alexander, Memoir, 6s.....Nisbet, Dec.
Ballads in Blue China, *Lang*, Andrew, new edit. 5s Paul, Jul.
— *Border*, Edited by G. R. Tomson, 1s .....W. Scott, Apr.
— Modern Street, *Ashton*, J. 7s 6d..... ....Chatto, Oct.
— of Books, *Lang*, Andrew, 6s .....Longmans, Feb.
— *Ticklemsa*, 6d .....Gurney & J. May
Balloon Ascents, Wonderful, *Marion*, n. e. 1s 6d Cassell, Oct.
Bamboo Hewer's Story, *Old*, 7s 6d .....Trübner, Apr.
Bancroft, Mr. & Mrs. Reminiscences, 3 e. 2 v. 30s Bentley, May
Band of Hope, 1888 vol. 2s & 1s .....Partridge, Nov.
— of Mercy, 2s & 1s .....Partridge, Nov.
— — — 1888 vol. 2s & 1s .....Partridge, Nov.
Bandibast and Khabar, *Larkling*, C. 10s 6d .....Hurst, Feb.
Banking, *Macleod*, H. D. new edit. 2 vols. 26s Longmans, Apr.
— Principles, *Hankey*, L. 4th edit. 2s 6d ....E. Wilson, Aug.
Bankruptcy Act, 1883, w. Notes, *Holdsworth*, 1s Routledge. May
Banks and Banking Law, *Morse*, new edit. 63s Boston, Nov.
Banner of Faith, 1888 vol. 2s 6d .....Office, Dec.
Banshee, &c. Poems, *Todhunter*, J. 3s 6d .....Paul, Jun.
Bantu, Language Study based on, *Kollee*, 6s ..Trübner, May
Baptism, Doctrine of Christian, *Etter*, J. W. 6s Dayton, Nov.
— Infant, *Cooke*, E. A. 3d.....Simpkin, Jul.
— Lay, *Oxenham*, F. N. new edit. 2s.....Masters, Aug.
Bar, Practical Guide, *Napier* and Stepbenson, 2s H. Cox, Aug.
Barbara's Brothers, *Green*, E. Everett, 5s Rel. Tract Soc. May
— Stocking, 2s 6d..... Dean, Dec.
Barnaby Rudge, *Dickens*, new edit. 2s & 1s.....Cassell, Nov.
Barnum, P. T. Life, brought down to 1888, 2s 6d Buffalo, Apr.
Baron's Little Daughter, *Alexander*, 6 ed. 2s 6d Masters, Apr.
Baronetage, Knightage, &c. *Debrett*, 1888, 16s....Dean, Feb.
Barriers Burned Away, *Roe*, E. P. new ed. 2s 6d Routledge. Aug.
Barton, Miss, late Mrs. *Abingdon*, Actress, Life, 7s 6d Reader. Mar.
Bataille de Trafalgar, *Lamartine*, by Clapin, 1s Hachette, Dec.
Bath Mineral Waters, *Fox*, A. E. W. 2s .....Simpkin, Nov.
— Old and New, *Peach*, R. E. M. 3s & 2s 6d ..Simpkin, Feb.
— Thermal Bath, *Freeman*, Henry W. 5s ....Hamilton, Jul.
Baths & Wells of Europe, *Macpherson*, n. e. 6s 6d Macmiln. May
Battalion Drill, *Stracey*, Colonel, new edit. 6d ..Clowes, May
Battle of Life, *Dickens*, National Library, 6d & 3d Cassell, Dec.
— — — a Love Story, *Dickens*, Pocket ed. 1s Routledge, Dec.
— — — *Foster*, J. E. 1s 6d .....Simpkin, Aug.
Battlefield Treasure, *Harrison*, F. B. 1s 6d ....Blackie, Nov.
Bayreuth & Franconian Switzerland, *Barry*, n. e. 2s Sonnens. Jul.
Bazaars and Fancy Fairs. *Guide*, 1s .....Gill, Sep.
Beaconsfield Coningsby, Sybil, &c. 6d ea. Rout. Ward, War. May
— Life, by T. E. Kebbel, 2s 6d.....W. H. Allen, Mar.
Bearn Language, Grammar & Vocabulary, *Lespy*, 5s Oxf. W. Aug.
— Grammar and Vocabulary, *Molyneux*, 5s Oxfd. Wareh. Aug.
Beasts, False and True, *Cobbe*, F. P. new ed. 1s Ward & L. Nov.
Beatitudes, *Glover*, Richard, 1s 6d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
— *Ridgeway*, Mountain of Blessedness, 2s 6d Skeffington, Feb.
Beatrice Milton's Discipline, *Franc*, new edit. 2s 6d Low, Jun.
— of St. Mawes, new edit. 1s .....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Beautiful Jim, *Winter*, J. S. a Story, 2 vols. 21s White, Sep.
— Mrs. Thorndike, *Bigelow*, Mrs. P. 2s 6d Philadelphia, Aug.
— Snow, &c. Poems, *Watson*, J. W. 1s .....Ward & L. May
Beauty and the Boys, *Atteridge*, Helen, 1s .....Cassell, Oct.
Because, *Blackburn*, Helen, 6d .....Simpkin, Feb.
Beckett, and other Plays, *Tennyson*, new ed. 5s Macmillan. Aug.
Beckoning Hand, &c. Stories, *Allen*, G. n. e. 2s..Chatto, Jul.
Bee Farm, *Simmins*, S. 7s 6d & 3s 6d .....Pettitt, Feb.
Beecher, Henry Ward, Biography, by *Beecher*, 20s Low, Dec.
Beekeepers' Guide, *Cowan*, T. W. n. e. 2s & 1s 6d Houlston, Mar.
Beekeeping, *Webster*, W. B. 1s .....'Bazaar' Off. May
Beeman of Orn, &c. *Stockton*, Fanciful Tales, 5s ..Low, Nov.
Before Summer, &c. Poems, *Brooke*, Caris, 6d ..Drane, Mar.
— the Curfew, &c. Poems, *Holmes*, O. W. 5s.....Low, Apr.
— — Dawn, *Dulac*, G. 6s .....Putnam, Jun.
Begg, James, Memoirs, 7s 6d .....Simpkin, May
Beginning Life, *Tulloch*, J. new edit. 3s 6d ....Burnet, Oct.
Begonia, *Tuberous*, 1s .....Gardeniug W. Aug.
Behar, *Reminiscences*, by an Old Phtr. 3s 6d Whittinghm, Dec.
Behind Closed Doors, *Green*, Anna K. 2s ....Routledge, Oct.
— the Tides, *Radcliffe*, C. B. 4s 6d.....Macmillan, Feb.
Belfry Bell, Thoughts, *Orr*, Emily C. 1s .....S. P. C. K. May
— of Bruges, *Peard*, F. M. 1s .....W. Smith, Apr.
Belgium, *Ilnet*, Land of Rubens, by Van Dam, 3s 6d Low, Jun.
Belgravia, vol. 64, 7s 6d; 65, 7s 6d; 66, 7s 6d Chatto. Mar.-Nov.
Belief, on Behalf of a, *Holland*, H. S. 6s ..Rivingtons, Nov.
Bella (L'Affaire Clémenceau), *Dumas*, A. trns. 1s G. Pub. Co. May
Bello Civili, *Cæsar* de, abrgd. by Awdry, 2s 6d Rvngtns. Sep.
— Gallico, *Cæsar* de I. by Peskett, 1s 6d..Camb. Wareh. Apr.

Bells, *Poe*, E. A. 2s ..... Nisbet, Nov.
— Across the Snow, *Havergal*, F. R. 1s ..... M. Ward, Aug.
— of Devon, Pearson, Charles, *Ringers'* Guide, 2s 6d Bell, Dec.
— of Yule, Selected Poems, 1s ..... Hildesheimer, Nov.
Ben Hur, a Tale, *Wallace*, Lew, new edit. 2s ..... Low, May
— — *Wallace*, Lew, illustrated, 3s 6d & 2s Warne, Aug.-Oct.
Béranger, Poems, Selected, by Walsh, 15s W. H. Allen, Dec.
Berkshire Regmt. the 66th, *Groves*, J. P. 2s 6d Hamilton, Jul.
— Words and Phrases, *Lowsley*, B. 12s 6d .... Trübner, Dec.
Berlin, Two Royal Lives, *Roberts*, D. 5thc. 7s 6d Unwin, May
— Work, *Myra's*, 1s ..... Myra, Dec.
Bernard and Marsia, *Glaister*, Elizbt. 3 v. 31s 6d Hurst, Mar.
Bertie, an Old Man's Story, *Stuart*, Esme, 2s 6d Washbrn. May
Bertram de Drumont, *Baker*, Ella, 5s ..... Paul, Dec.
Berwick-on-Tweed, History of, *Scott*, J. 36s & 42s Stock, Aug.
Besetting Sin, His, *Houstoun*, Mrs. 31s 6d F. V. White, Aug.
Besom Maker, *Sumner*, Heywood, 2s 6d .... Longmans, Nov.
Best Last, *Boyd*, A. K. H. 3s 6d ..... Isbister, Nov.
Best of Everything, Domestic Manual, 1s ..... Warne, Mar.
Better Land, 1s ..... M. Ward, Apr.
— — *Dodsworth*, Jeremiah, 2s ..... Toulson, Dec.
— — *Hemans*, illustrated, 1s 6d & 1s.. Hatchards, Aug.-Nov.
— — Poems, *Bonar*, H. &c. 2s ..... Drane, Oct.
— Part, &c. Poems, *Nesbit*, E. 6d ..... Drane, Mar.
— Reward, *Her*, 1s 6d & 1s ..... W. Stevens, Apr.
— Times, Stories, 7s 6d ..... Boston, Dec.
Betting, *Tattersall's* Rules, by Stanfield, 1s .... H. Cox, May
Between Midnight & Dawn, *Cassilis*, Ina L. n. e. 2s Vizetelly, Jul.
— the Lights, *Bates*, Fanny B. 5s ..... Burnet, Oct.
— Two Loves, *Barr*, Amelia B. 2s & 1s 6d .... Warne, Apr.
Beulah, a Novel, *Wilson*, Augusta E. 1s ..... Cameron, Apr.
Beverages, Non-Alcoholic, *Seager*, R. Manftr. 1s N. Temp. D. Jul.
Beyond Compare, *Gibbon*, Charles, 3 vols. 31s 6d Low, Jun.
— Cloudland, a Nvl. *Crawley*, Boevey, 2v. 21s A. Gardner, Dec.
— the Shadow, &c. Poem, *Sterne*, S. 5s ..... Boston, Feb.
— — Stars, *Hamilton*, T. 5s ..... Hamilton, Nov.
Bhagavad Ghito. trans. with Comntry. 2 ed. 10s 6d Trübner, Jul.
Bible Characters, *Reade*, Charles, 1s ..... Chatto, Oct.
— Children, Stories, *Waterworth*, Mrs. 1s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
— Concordance, *Cruden*, A. complete edit. 7s 6d Warne, Dec.
— Diseases, *Bennett*, J. R. 2s 6d ..... Rel. Tract Soc. Mar.
— Englishman's, *Newberry*, T. Companion, 3s 6d Hodder, May
— *Hieroglyphic*, new edit. 1s ..... Field & T. Dec.
— in Spain, *Borrow*, G. cheap edit. 2s 6d ..... Murray, Apr.
— Lands, *Tillotson*, J. 7s 6d ..... Ward & L. May
— Mothers, *Leach*, C. 1s ..... Nisbet, Nov.
— of Our Lord, *Carleton*, J. A. 2s 6d ..... Simpkin, Nov.
— People's, *Parker*, Joseph, Vol. 8, 8s; 9, 8s Hazell, May-Oct.
— Pictures, *Oxford*. 12s ..... Mowbray, Dec.
— Poets, Old Testament, *Horder*, W. G. 7s 6d .. Isbister, Dec.
— Queries for Every Day, new edit. 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Mar.
— Readings, *Cross*, J. A. 2nd ed. 2s 6d ..... Macmillan, Jan.
— *Sermon*, Vol. 2, 7s 6d ..... Hodder, Nov.
— — Genesis to Samuel 2, 7s 6d ..... Hodder, Apr.
— — Kings i. to Psalm clxxvi. 7s 6d ..... Hodder, Nov.
— Sketches & their Teachings, *Green*, S. G. 2v. 3s ea. R. T. S. May
— Stories, *Favourite*, 1s ..... Nelsons, Dec.
— Studies for 1889, *Pentecost*, G. F. 5s & 2s 6d New York, Nov.
— Text Anecdotes, Ephesians, &c. *Nye*, J. L. 1s .. S.S.U. Oct.
— — — Philemon, &c. *Nye*, J. L. 1s ..... S.S.U. Oct.
— — and Pictures, *Murrill* and Harris, 5s .... Cassell, Jun.
— — *Thoughts* Suggested, new edit. 2s 6d .. Hatchards, Mar.
— Thumb, *Taylor*, J. 1s 6d ..... Hodder, Dec.
— Truth and Church Error, *Urwick*, W. 6s .... Unwin, Dec.
— Truths and Bible Characters, *Mudie*, F. 3s 6d Macmll. Jan.
— What is the, *Ladd*, G. T. 10s 6d ..... New York, Apr.
— Why we Believe in, *Ingraham*, J. P. T. n. e. 2s New York, May
— & the Holy Land frm. 'Sinai, &c.' *Stanley*, 3s 6d Murray, Apr.
Bibles, Old. *Doré*, J. R. 5s ..... Eyre, Dec.
Biblical Antiquities, *Bissell*, E. C. 7s 6d .. Philadelphia, Nov.
— &c. Literature, *McClintock*, Supplement, V. 2, 25s N. Yk. Apr.
— Texts, *Old* Latin, by H. J. White, 12s 6d Oxford Wa. Mar.
— Treasury, Vol. 9, 2s ..... Sun. Sch. Un. Nov.
Bicycle, Round the World, *Stevens*, T. Vol. 2, 16 .. Low, Oct.
Bicycles & Tricycles of Year 1888, *Griffin*, 1s 'Bazaar' Off. Jun.
Bigamist, *Moral*, Story of India, 10s 6d .. Sonnenschein, Oct.
Bill of Sale, Statutory Form, *Probyn*, L. 3s Butterworth, Aug.
Billow and the Rock, *Martineau*, H. n. e. 2s Routledge, Oct.
Bills of Exchng. Bnkrptcy. Bill of Sale Act, *Mayer*, 6s Watlw. Apr.
Bimetallism in Europe, *Atkinson*, E. 8s ..... Trübner, Jun.
Biographies, Four, *Walford*, L. B. 5s ..... Blackwoods, Aug.
— of Words, *Müller*, 7s 6d ..... Longmans, Jan.
— *Short*, for the People, Vol. 5, 1s 6d .... Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Biography, American, *Appleton's* Cyclopædia, Vols. N. Yk. Nov.
— *Dictionary* of, National, Vols. 13–17, 15s ea Smith & E. Dec.
Biological Memoirs, *Select*, by B. Sanderson, 21s Oxfd. W. May
Biology, Elementary, *Huxley*, T. H. n. e. 10s 6d Macmill. Jan.
— Textbook, *Davis*, T. R. A. 12s 6d ..... Griffin, May
Bird Life, *Miller*, O. T. in Nesting Time, 6s .... Boston, Jun.
— of Passage, *Croker*, 2s ..... Ward & D. Dec.
Birdie, Tale of Child Life, *Pemberton*, H. C. 6s Griffith, Dec.
Birds, Birthday Book, *Goodale*, D. R. 7s 6d .. New York, Apr.
— British, *Bath*, Young Collector's Handbook, 1s Sonnens. May
— — Illustrated, Manual, *Saunders*, Pt. 1, 1s Gurney & J. Apr.
— — Cage, *Wallace*, R. L. Part 1, 7d .... 'Bazaar' Off. Mar.
— Familiar Wild, Series 4, *Swaysland*, W. 12s 6d Cassell, Nov.
— Foreign Aviary, *Russ*, Karl, 1s ..... Dean, Dec.
— Game, *Trumbull*, G. 12s 6d ..... New York, Aug.
— Herefordshire, *Notes*, 7s 6d ..... Hamilton, Apr.
Birds in Nature, *Sharpe*, R. Bowdler, 63s ..... Low, Oct.
— New Guinea, *Gould*, Part 24, 63s ..... Sotheran, Apr.
— Our Rarer, *Dixon*, Charles, 14s ..... Bentley, Dec.
— and Beasts, *Wood*, J. G. 3s 6d ..... J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Birds' Nesting, &c. *Newman*, Edward, 2nd ed. 1s Unwin, Jun.
Birmingham, Staffordshire, &c. *Kelly*, Directry. n.e. 36s Kelly, Sep.
Birthday Book, *Butterfly*, 2s 6d ..... M. Ward, May
— — *Faber*, 2s 6d ..... Washbourne, Feb.
— — *Great* Thoughts, 1s ..... M. Ward, Aug.
— — Happy Thoughts, *Burnand*, F. C. 3s 6d Bradbury, Dec.
— — *Twain*, Mark, new edit. 2s 6d ..... Remington, Apr.
— Garland, *Wynne*, Shirley, 1s ..... Hildesheimer, Mar.
— Signature Book, *Pray* for Me, 1s 6d & 1s Alexander, Apr.
— Souvenir, *Fair* Memories, 1s ..... Hildesheimer, Mar.
— — *Moonlit* Waters, 9d ..... Hildesheimer, Mar.
— Text Book, *Shakspeare*, 6d ..... Mack, Feb.
— Wreath, *Wood*, Helen J. 9d ..... Nisbet, Nov.
Bishop's Cranworth, *Marshall*, Emma, 5s .... J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Biter Bit, *Foster*, William, 1s ..... W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Bitter Repentance, *Sandars*, Lady V. 3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, Jun.
Black Arrow, *Stevenson*, R. L. 5s ..... Cassell, Sep.
— Diamond, *Gilmore*, Hugh, 2s ..... Toulson, Nov.
— Death, Dancing Mania, &c. *Hecker*, 6d & 3d Cassell, Apr.
— Ice, a Domestic Story, *Tourgee*, A. W. 6s .. New York, Apr.
— Jewel, 1s 6d ..... S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Poodle, &c. Tales, *Anstey*, F. n. e. 2s 6d & 2s Longms.
Blackbirding in South Pacific, *Churchward*, 10s 6d Sonnens. Oct.
Blackhall Ghosts, *Tytler*, Sarah, 3 vols. 31s 6d .. Chatto, Oct.
Blacksmith of Voe, *Cushing*, P. 3 vols. 25s 6d Blackwood, Apr.
Bladder, Electric Illumntn. in Diagnosis, *Fenwick*, 4s 6d Chl. Jun.
Blake, Admiral, by David Hannay, 1s 6d & 1s Longmans, Jul.
— Three Cruises in the *Agassiz*, 2 vols. 42s ..... Low, Jun.
Blarney Ballads, *Graves*, Charles L. 5s .... Sonnenschein, Jul
Bledisloe, an International Story, *Trotter*, 6s Longmans, Aug.
Blessed Life, Present Tenses, *Meyer*, 1s 6d & 1s Mrgn. & S. Dec.
Blessedness of the Dead in Christ, *Maturin*, 7s 6d Mcmln. May
Blind, Work for, *Cumming*, C. F. G. 1s 6d . .... Nisbet, Feb.
— Lead, Story of a Mine, *Bates*, J. W. 6s .. Philadelphia, May
Blockaded Family, *Hague*, P. A. 5s ..... Boston, Dec.
Blossom and the Fruit, *Collins*, M. 5s .. Theos. Pub. Co. Nov.
Blow Pipe in Chemistry, *Ross*, W. A. 2 e. 5s Lockwood, Dec.
Blue Banner, *Cahun*, Léon, 2s 6d ..... Low, Sep.
— Book, *Royal*, for 1888, 5s ..... Gardiner, Feb.
— Jackets in the War of Independence, *Abbott*, 15s N. Yk. Oct.
— Lights, Hot Work in the Soudan, *Ballantyne*, 5s Nisbet, Oct.
— Ribbon Reciter, *Routledge*, new edit. 1s .. Routledge, Nov.
— Sky, Beneath the, *Pikes*, G. H. 3s 6d ..... Hodder, Sep.
Blunders, Book of, *Macrae*, David, 1s ..... Simpkin, Oct.
Bo Peep, 1888 vol. 3s 6d & 2s 6d ..... Cassell, Oct.
Board of Trade Examination, *Forbes*, Assistant, 1s 6d Relfe, Dec.
— — Works, *Metropolitan*, Disclosures, 2s Argus Pub. Co. Jun.
Boardman, W. E. Life and Labours, 1s 6d .... Bemrose, Aug.
Boating, *Woodgate*, W. B. 10s 6d ..... Longmans Jun.
Boccaccio, First Complete Translation, V. 2, 1s Mathieson. May
Bohemian Love, *Kortright*, F. A. 10s 6d .. Remington, Mar.
Bohemians of the Latin Quarter, *Murger*, 7s 6d Vizetelly, Apr.
Boiler Construction. *Traill*, T. W. 9s ..... Griffin, Dec.
— Maker. Iron Shipbuilder, &c. *Knight*, n. c. 5s Wyman, Apr.
Bolingbroke, Life, by A. Hassall, 2s 6d .... W. H. Allen, Dec.
Bologna Octocentenary Festiv. *Kirkpatrick*, 3s 6d Simpkin, Aug.
— University Festival, *Kirkpatrick*, 3s 6d .... Simpkin, Aug.
Bonaventure, a Prose Pastoral, *Cable*, G. W. 5s .... Low, May
Bond of Wedlock, *Praed*. Mr. Campbell, 3s 6d Routledge, Aug.
Bone, Inflammation, &c. *Bryant*, Hunterian Letrs. 6s Chrchl. Dec.
Book Buyer, Vol. 4, 10s 6d ..... New York, Feb.
Book-keeping, Builders', *Saker*, S. 3s 6d ..... Simpkin, Jan.
— Examination Papers, *Medhurst*, 3s ..... Bell, Sep.
— — — Key, *Thornton*, 2s ..... Simpkin, Feb.
— Principles, *Chaplin*, J. G. 2s 6d ..... Low, Mar.
Booklets, Little, *How*, W. W. 6d ..... W. W. Gardner, May
Book Lore, Byways, *Adams*, W. D. 4s 6d ..... Stock, Dec.
— Lovers, Enchiridion, *Ireland*, A. new edit. 7s Simpkin, Oct.
— of Bow Wows, *Hope*, Ascott R. 2s 6d ..... Charles, Oct.
— — Noodles, *Clouston*, W. A. 4s 6d ..... Stock, Jun.
— — Verses. *Henley*, Ernest, 2s 6d ..... D. Nutt, Jun.
Books, Enemies, *Blades*, W. rev. edit. 4s 6d ..... Stock, Mar.
— and Men, Essays, *Repplier*, Agnes, 6s ..... Boston, Oct.
Booksellers, Second-hand, *Clegg's* Directory, 2s 6d Stock, Oct.
— & Printers in the U.S. *Farley*, Dictionary, 42s Philadel. Aug.
— — Stationers in U.S. & Canada, *Geyer*, Dictny. 52s 6d N. Y. Aug.
Bookworm 7s 6d ..... Stock, Nov
Bootle's Children, *Winter*, J. S. 1s 6d & 1s .... F. White, Jul.
Borders, Tales of the, *Wilson*, new edit. 1s ..... Gall, Oct.
— — *Wilson*, Vols. 3–13, 1s ea ..... W. Scott, Jan.-Dec.
Borne on the Breeze, illus. 1s ..... Hildesheimer, Nov.
Borrow, G. Works, new edit. 5 vols. 2s 6d ea. .. Murray, Oct.
Boston, Old, Historical Romance, *Stevens*, n. e. 2s 6d G. Allen, May
Botany, *Fisher*, Robert, Flower Land, 1s .... Heywood, May
— *Annals*, Edited by Balfour (Pt. 1, 2), Vol. 1, 36s Oxf. W. Jun.
— — Nos. 3, 4, 18s ..... Oxford Wah. May
— — Vol. 2, No. 5, 10s 6d ..... Oxford Wah. Jul.
— — No. 6, 7s 6d ..... Oxford Wah. Dec.
— Elementary, *Edmonds*, H. 2s 6d ..... Longmans, Dec.
— from Seaweed to Clematis, *Ketchum*, 5s Philadelphia, Jul.
— for Beginners, *Henslow*, G. 4th edit. 2s 6d Stanford, Jun.
— Nonsense, *Lear*, E. 4th edit. 3s 6d ..... Warne, Aug.
— Practical, *Bower*, F. O. 10s 6d; 1, 6s 6d, 2, 4s 6d Macmln. Jun.
— — Instructions, *Bower*, 2nd ed. Pt. 1, 6s 6d Macmillan, Jul.
— — — — F. O. 10s 6d ..... Macmillan, Jul.

Both Sides of the River, a Tale, *Lowndes*, 7s 6d New Yk. Oct.
Bouillie de Berthe, *Dumas*, Episodes, by Priee, 1s6d Rvgtn. Jun.
Bound Together, *Conway*, Hugh, new ed. 2s Remington, Feb.
Bourne, Hants, St. Mary & Hurstbourne, *Stevens* 15s Whitng. Jul.
Bournemouth, Illus. Guide. *Bright*, n. ed. 1s Mason & P. Sep.
Bourrieune, Memoirs of *Napoleon*, n. e. 3s 6d Loekwood. Mar.
Boutwell, Lawyer, Statesman & Soldier, 5s 6d Appleton, Jan.
Bow in the Cloud, *Sanderson*, J. 9s .....New York, Mar.
— of Orange Ribbon, *Barr*, A. E. 2s & 1s 6d....Warne, Apr.
— Street Chronieles, *Fitzgerald*, P. 2 vols. 21s Chapman, Jul.
Boxing and Manly Sorts, Ethies, *O'Reilly*, 7s 6d Trübner, May
Boy Makes the Man, *Adams*, W. new edit. 1s 6d Nelsou, Feb.
— Travellers in Australasia, *Knox*, T. W. 15s New York, Nov.
Boy's and Girl's Companion, 1888 vol. 2s & 1s 6d..S.S.U. Nov.
— — — Who have been, *Pike*, 1s 6d .....Passmore, Dec.
— Book, *Every*, new edit. 7s 6d .....Routledge, Dec.
— Handy Book, *Beard*, D. C. 8s 6d .....Suttaby, Nov.
Boys of 1812, *Soley*, J. H. 9s .....Bostou, Dec.
— — Raby, *White*, F. A. new edit. 2s 6d..Sonuensehein, Nov.
— Sailor, 12s 6d..... .....Boston, Oct.
Bradlaugh, Life of, by C. R. Maekay, 10s 6d ....Gunn, Feb.
Brain Work, *Black*, G. new edit. 1s .....Ward & L. Mar.
Branded, or the Sons of the Fathers, *Bray*, 7s 6d Griffiths, Oct.
Brassey, Thomas, Life and Letters, n. e. 1s 6d & 1s Bell, Apr.
Brave Deeds, *Marshman*, Col. 7s 6d .....Griffith, Dec.
Brave Little Couple, *Lowndes*, C. Selby, 4d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— — Women, *Trevelyan*, Marie, 2s 6 i .....J. Hogg, Oct.
— Tiny, *Reade*, F. E. 9d ....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Bread and Biscuit Baker, *Wells*, Robert, 2s..Lockwood, Nov.
Breast, Disea-es, *Bryant*, T. 9s .....Cassell, Feb.
Breakfast Dishes, *Allen*. M. L. new edit. 1s 6d ..Virtue, Apr.
— Table Series, *Holmes*, O. W. new ed. 3s 6d Routledge, Nov.
Breaking the Fetters, *Leslie*, Emma, 2s..Rel. Traet Soc. Oct.
Breviarum Romanum, 1535, 12s .....Camb. Wareh. Apr.
Brewing, Theory and Practice, *Faulkner*, F. 21s Lyon, Mar.
Brie-à-Brae, *Gower*, Lord Ronald, 15s.....Paul, Feb.
Brick Cutting & Setting, *Hammond*, 1s 6d ..Lockwood, Dec.
Bride from the Sea, &e. Tales, 1s 6d & 1s ..W. Stevens, Aug.
— of a Day, *Boisgobey*, 2s .....Routledge, Feb.
— — Lammernoor, *Scott*, W. illnst. 7s 6d ..Ward & L. Aug.
— — the First Night, *Kock*, P. de, trans. 1s Mathieson, May
Brig 'Audacious,' *Cole*, Alan, 2s 6d ..... Blackie, Nov.
Brighton Railway, *Official* Guide, 2s and 1s ....Cassell, Jnl.
Brinka, an Amer. Countess, a Novel. *Spenser*, 7s 6d N.Yk. Sep.
Bristol Diamonds, *Marshall*, Emma, 1s 6d .....Seeley, Jun.
Britain's Salamis. *Wright*, W. H. K. 1s .....Simpkin, Aug.
Britannia no Longer Rules, *Russia's* Hope, 1s Chapman, Feb.
British Empire, Commercial Federation, *Rigg*, 1s Heywood, Dec.
— History, *Longmans'*, Historel. Readers, 1s 3d Longmans, Apr.
— Hive and its Working Bees, *Smith*, 3s 6d ..Isbister, Nov.
— Isles, Building, *Browne*, A. J. 7s 6d.....Bell, Sep.
— — Elementary Geography, *Geikie*, A. 1s..Maemillan, Apr.
— Thoughts and Thinkers, *Morris*, G. S. 7s 6d Chieago, May
— Workman, 1888 vol. 2s 6d & 1s 6d.....Partridge, Nov.
Brtns. & Muscvits. Traits of Two Empirs. *Guild*, 10s6d Bstn. Mar.
Broken Looking Glass, *Charlesworth*, new ed. 1s Seeley, Dec.
— Stirrup Leather. Granville, Charles, 2s 6d ..Murray, Nov.
— Wings, *Macalpin*, Avery, 6s .....Chatto, Juu.
Bronchitis and Asthma, *Moore*, G. 1s .....Epps, Feb.
Brontë Country, *Stuart*, J. A. Erskine, 6s ..Lougmans, Aug.
Brooke, Stopford A. Poems, 6s .....Maemillan, Apr.
Brooklyn Tabernacle, Sermons, *Talmage*, Vol. 2, 3s Lobb, May
Brother to Dragons, and other Tales, *Rives*, A. 5s N.Yk. May
Brotherhood, 2s ....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Broun, Hugh Stowell, Memorial vol. n. ed. 1s 6d Routldge. Dec.
— — — — Caine, W. S. new edit. 1s .. ...Routledge, Aug.
— John, of Kansas, *Holst*, H. Life, 6s.....Boston, Nov.
— Portmantean, *Yorke*, Curtis, 2s 6d.....Jarrold, Dec.
— Stone Boy, &c. Queer People, *Bishop*, W. H. 2s Cassell, Dec.
Brownies, *Ewing*, J. H. new edit. 3s.....Bell, Nov.
Browning, Elizbb. Barrett, by J. H. Ingram, 3s 6d W. H. Allen, Oct.
— — — Poems, by Ingram. 3s 6d .....Ward & L. Aug.
— Poetical Works, 1826–44, 5s .....Ward & L. Jan.
— Robert, Poetcl. Wks. n.e. Vols. 1–9 5s ea. Smith & E. Jan.–Dec.
— — Studies in his Poetry, *Fotheringham*, n.e. 6s Paul, Oct.
Brunswiek Accession, *Thornton* (Percy M.) 6s Ridgway, Jun.
Bryan Mauriee, a Novel, *Mitchell*, W. 5s & 2s 6d N. Yk. Dec.
Bryda. *Field* (Mrs.) 3s 6d.....Gardner, Nov.
Bubbles, *Lockyer*, A. M. new edit. 2s 6d .....M. Ward, Sep.
Buchholz Family, *Stinde*, Julius, 4th edit. 3s .....Bell, Jul.
— — — — Part 2, new edit. 3s .....Bell, Aug.
Buchholzes in Italy, *Stinde*, Julius, new ed. 3s ....Bell, Jul.
Bucolies, *Virgil*, with English Notes. 1s 6d Whittaker, Jun.
Buddhism, Chinese, *Eitel*. Ernest, 2nd edit. 18s Trübner, Dec.
— Esoteric, *Sinnett*, A. P. 6th edit. 4s.....Chapman, Sep.
Bug Jargal, *Hugo*, Victor, by Boielle, 3s ....Whittaker, Oct.
Builders' Price Book for 1888, *Laxton's*, 4s .....Kelly, Mar.
— Priees, *Skyring*, 78th edit. 4s .....Simpkiu, Apr.
— & Contractors' Priee Bk. 1888, *Lockwd* 4s & 3s 6d Loekwd. Feb.
Building, Buildings, Contracts, Lea-es, &c. *Lloyd*, 24s Bostn. Apr.
— and Loan Offiee Manual, *Rosenthal*, 7s 6d Cincinnati, Nov.
— Construction, Advanced, *Wilson*, J. 2s 6d Heywood, Nov.
— — Elementary, *Burrell*, E. J. 2s 6d .....Longmans, Dec.
— — and Drawing, *Mitchell*, C. F. 6s .....Batsford, Dec.
— Technieal Sehool and College, *Robins*, 50s Whittaker, May
Bulbul and Black Snake, *Jackson*, L. D. 2 v. 21s Blackett, Oct.
Bulgaria, Past and Present, *Samuelson*, J. 10s6d Trübner, Feb.
Bunyan, by J. A. Froude, n. edit. 1s 6d & 1s Macmillan, Mar.
— by Edmund Venables, 2s 6d & 1s.....W. Scott, Sep.
Bunyan, Life, illus. new edit. 1s 6d ....Rel. Traet Soc. Jun.
— Pilgrim's Progress, *Shields*, F. F. n. ed. 10s6d Simpkiu, May
Borglar Bill, &e. Pieees, *Anstey*, F. n. ed. 1s6d Bradbury, Dec.
— — — — — — from 'Punch,' *Anstey*, 1s ..Bradbury, Jun.
Burial Law, with the Aets, *Little*, James B. 10s ..Shaw, Apr.
Burke, *Morley*, John, 5s .....Macmillan. Apr.
Burma, Coming of the Great Qnecu, *Browne*, 12s 6d Harrisn. Feb.
— *Railway* Connections, 1s .....Blackwoods, Nov.
Burmese Maid, tale of pathos and incident, 2s Trübner, May
— Manual, *Slack*, Charles, 2s 6d.....Simpkio. Apr.
— Tat, 1,800 miles in, *Younghusband*, G. J. 5s ..Allen, Aug.
Burnbam Breaker, *Greene*, Homer, 3s 6d .....Warne. Nov.
Burns, Complete Poetical Works, Gunyon, 2s 6d Simpkin, Sep.
— and Scott, *Carlyle*, T. Essay, 6d and 3d .....Cassell, Oct.
— — the Kirk, *Webster*, A. 1s & 9d.....Martiu, Nov.
— Robert, Life, by J. S. Blaekie. 2s 6d & 1s....W. Scott, Mar.
— — Poems and Songs, illus. 12s 6d .....Simpkin, Aug.
— — Poetieal Works, new edit. 3s 6d .....Rontledge, May
— — — — with Glossarial Notes, 3s 6d.....Warne, Apr.
Bury St. Edmunds' Wardens. *Foster*, J. E. 6d Simpkin, Apr.
Business Hiuts, Financial and Legal, *Urlin*, n.e. 1s Warne, Oct.
— Man's Vade Mecum, *Cooper*, A. C. 3s 6d ....Deaeou, Sep.
Butter-making, Modern, *Mackenzie*, James, 2s Siupkin, Dec.
Buttercups and Daisies, 1s .....M. Ward. Sep.
— *Posy*, 6d .....Nister, Nov.
Buyers and Sellers, *Deacon's* Handbook, 3s 6d .. Deacou, Sep.
— Order Book, *Temple*, J. A. n. e. 1s 6d & Is Passmore, May
By a Way She Knew, *Robertson*, M. M. 5s ....Hodder, Nov.
— and By, *Briton*, Frank, 2s .....Keusit, Feb.
— Celia's Arbour, *Besant*, W. and Rice, n. ed. 6s Chatto, Apr.
— Little and Little, *Leslie*, Emma, 1s ..Rel. Traet Soc. Dec.
— Mead and Stream. 6d.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Telegraph, *Cobban*, J. Maelaren, 1d .....S.P.C.K. Dec.
— the Cliff's Brow. *Herbert*, M. N. 1s 6d .....Simpkin, Jul.
— Virtue of his Offiee, *Grey*, Rowland, 6s..Kegan Paul, Jan.
— Woman's Wit, *Alexander*, Mrs. new ed. 2s ..Chatto, Sep.
Bybury to Deae n Street, a Story, *Diaz*, Mrs. 6s Bostou, Feb.
Byron, by John Niehol, new edit. 1s 6d & 1s Maemillan, Jul.

C. C. J. *Summer* 1dy l, 1s .....Wyman, Aug.
— E. M. *Abbotsnid*, 3s.....S.P.C.K. Oet.
— — — *On* the Downs, 4d.....S.P.C.K. Oet.
— E. S. *Fenittetons*, 1s.... .....Harrison, Mar.
Cæsar in Kent, *Vine*, F. F. new edit. 5s.....Paul, Feb.-Dec.
Cakes and Ale, *Jerrold*, Douglas, 2s & 1s.....Cassell, Oct.
Calculator, *Easen's* Lightning, Index, 1s ....Simpkin, Jun.
— Number and Weight, *Chadwick*. 2ud ed. 18s Lockwood, Dee.
Calenlus, Differentl. *Rice* & Johnson, 18s; abridg. 9s Maem. Mar.
— Diseases, Preventive Treatmeut, *Thompson*, 2s 6d Cbrehl. Sep.
— Integral, a Chapter, *Greenhill*, A. G. 2s....Hodgson, Jun.
— — *Johnson*, 9s .....Maemillan, Mar.
Calcutta, Echoes from, *Busted*, H. E. 2 e. 8s 6d Thacker, Jul.
Caldeeott: *There* was an O. Wmu. who Livd. in Shoe1s M Wrd. Sep.
Calderon, Seleet Plays. by Maccoll, N. 14s ..Maemillan, Jun.
Calendar. *Army* and Navy, for 1888–89, 2s 6d W. H Allen, Aug.
— *British* Imperial for 1888, 5s .....Warrington, Jan.
— *Cambridge* University, 1888, 6s 6d.....Bell, Sep.
— *Civil* Service, for 1888, 2s & 1s 6d.....W. H. Allen, Apr.
— *College* of Preceptors, for 1888, 2s 6d .....Hodgson, Apr.
— *Dublin* Univer-ity, for 1888, 4s.....Longmans, Feb.
— *Ely* Diocesan, 1888, 1s .....Simpkin, Feb.
— *London* University, 1888–89, 4s .....Eyre, May
— *Oxford* University, 1888, 4s 6d .....Oxford Wareh. Feb.
— — — 1889, 6s .....Oxford Wareh. Dec.
— *Peterborough* Diocesan for 1888, 1s .. ..Simpkin, Jan.
— *Proverbial*, 1s .....Bemrose, Dee.
— *Schoolmaster's*, of Scholarships, &c. 1888, 1s ....Bell, Apr.
— *Southwell*, Diocesan, for 1888, 1s 6d.....Bemrose, May
— *Winchester*, Diocesan, for 1888. 1s.....Simpkin, Feb.
Califoruia, *Lindley* and Widney, 10s 6d.....New York, Feb.
— of the South, *Lindley* and Widney, 8s 6d ..Appletou, Mar.
— Pastoral, *Bancroft*, H. H. 24s.....San Francisco, Sep.
— Peninsular. *Nordhoff*, C. 5s .....New York, Oet.
Callista, a Tale, *Newman*, J. H. new edit. 6s Longmans, Dec.
Calvary, Where is, &c. Papers, *Mayer*, W. 3s Partridge, Jun.
Cambridge, Norfolk, and Suffolk Directory, 30s..Kelly, Apr.
— University History, *Mullinger*, J. B. 2s 6d Longmans, Oet.
Camera, Vol. 2, 8s 6d..... .....Wyman, Aug.
Cameron, Jane, Memoirs, *Robinson*, F. W. 3s 6d Blackett, Mar.
Canada, Constitutional History, *Bourinot*, 6s 6d Montreal, Jul.
— Dominion Handbook, *Dawson*, n. e. 4s 6d ..Montreal, Oet.
— History, *Kingsford*, W. Vol. 1, 15s .....Trübner, Feb.
Canadian Birds, *Chamberlain*, M. 10s 6d..St John, N.B. Apr.
Canary Islands, Rides & Studies, *Edwardes*, 10s 6d Unwin, Dec.
Cancer, Spread in England, *Churchill*, J. F. 1s....Stott, Feb.
Cannibals of New Guinea, Among, *McFarlane*, 5s Snow, May
Canning, George, by Frank Hill, 1s 6d & 1s ..Longmans, Jul.
Canoe, Canvas, *Castlemon*, Snagged & Sunk, 6s Philadel. Mar.
Canoness, Romanee, *Heyse*, Paul, 2s .....Appleton, Mar.
Canterbury Cathdrl, Illus. Hndbk. *Ward*, 1s6d & 1s Wrd. & L. Ang.
Cape, Voyage to the, *Russell*, W. C. new edit. 2s Chatto, May
Capital, *Marx*, Karl, new edit. 10s 6d....Sonnenschein, Nov.
— and Wages, *Minton*, Franeis, 15s.....Paul, Nov.
Captain Bayley's Heir, *Henty*, G. A. 6s.....Blackie, Nov.
— Charlie's Granddaughter, *Lamb*, n.e. 2s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— General, *Gordon*, W. J. 5s.....Warne, Nov.
— of the Guidara, *Verne*, J. new edit. 2s.....Low, Sep.
— — — Wight, *Cowper*, F. 5s .....Seeley, Oct.

Captive *Planters*, trans. 2s .....Simpkin, Dec.
Captured by Cannibals, *Hatton*, Joseph, 5s....Hodder, Nov.
Card Tricks, Book, *Kennard*, R. 2s 6d ....'Bazaar' Off. Nov.
— — Conjuring, &c. *Gilbert*, Charles, 1s .....Dean, Dec.
Cardinal Sin, *Conway*, Hugh, new edit. 2s ..Remington, Apr.
Cards, Fortune Telling, *Mathers*, S. M. 1s 6d ..Redway, Jun.
Caribbean Confederation, *Salmon*, C. S. 1s 6d ..Cassell, Jun.
Carlyle, Thomas, Essays, n. e. 4 vols. in 2, 2s ea. Chapman, Dec.
— — and John Stuart Mill, *Jenks*, E. 4s 6d .....Allen, Aug.
— — Story, by A. S. Arnold, 6d.....Ward & D. Nov.
— Letters and Speeches, *Cromwell*, 2s & 1s ..Ward & L. Dec.
— Miscellaneous Essays, 7 vols. 1s ea. .....Chapman, Jun.
— Miscellanies, Ashburton Edition, Vol. 3, 8s Chapman, Apr.
Carmen, *Merimée*, Pictor, 1s .....Routledge, Nov.
Carolina, S.Gov. Chambrln's Admnstrn. *Allen*, 12s 6d Ptnm. Jun.
Caroline, a Novel, *Lindsay*, Lady, 10s 6d .....Bentley, Nov.
Carols, *Christmas*, Music and Words, 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
— of Cockayne, *Leigh*, H. S. new edit. 5s.....Chatto, Jul.
Carribean Confederation, *Salmon*, C. S. 1s 6d..Cassell, Nov.
Carried Off, a Story, *Stuart*, Esmé, 3s .....Nat. Soc. Oct.
Carriers of Goods & Pssngrs, Law, *Macnamara*, 2 8s Stvns. & S. Dec.
Cartoons, Fifty Sloper, *Baxter*, G. W. 1s .....Dalziel, Aug.
Case of Dr. Plemen, *Pontyesi*, R. de, trans. 6s.. Blackett, Jul.
— — Mr. Lucraft, &c. Tales, *Besant* & Rice, n.e. 6s Chatto, Sep.
Cases, Reported, *Chitty's* Index, 4 e. V. 6, 31s 6d Stvns. & S. Jun.
— — in 1887, *Emden's* Digest, 15s ....Clowes, Apr.
Cassell's Family Magazine, 1888 vol. 9s .....Cassell, Nov.
— Saturday Journal, Vol. 5, 7s 6d .....Cassell, Nov.
Cassy, *Stretton*, Hesba, new e tit. 1s 6d ..Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks, *Stockton*, & Seq. 1v. 2s 6d Low, May
Castle Heather, *Lennox*, Lady Wm. n. e. 3s 6d Sonnens. Oct.
— in the Air, *Ewing*, H. 5s ....New York, May
Cat of Bubastes, *Henty*, G. A. 5s .....Blackie, Nov.
Catalogue, *American* Annual, 1887, 18s & 15s New York, Feb.
— *English*, of Books published in 1887, 5s .....Low, Apr.
Cataract, &c.; Eye Affections, *Hogg*, J. 2s 6d Baillière, Apr.
Catarrh, &c.; Eye Affections, *Hogg*, J. 2s 6d..Baillière, Mar.
Catching a Tartar, *Appleton*, G. W. n. e. 3s 6d Ward & D. Oct.
Catechetical Hints & Helps, *Boyce*, n. ed. 1s 6d..S.P.C.K. Aug.
Catechising, Hints on the Art, *Bather*, E. 1s 4d..S.P.C.K. Dec.
Catechism, Church, *Toursey*, Notes, 1s.....Relfe, May
— of the Church of England, *Grueber*, 1s 6d & 1s Parker, Jan.
— Shorter, *Salmond*, Exposition, Part 2, 6d..Hamilton, Sep.
Catechist, *Chope*, R. R. 5th edit. 1s 6d .....Simpkin, Mar.
Cathedrals, *Our* National, Vol. 2, 10s 6d ....Ward & L. Apr.
Catherines of History, *Swallow*, H. 2 ed. 2s 6d E. Stock, Jun.
Catholic Church, Doctrines, *Wiseman*, 3 ed. 4s 6d Baker, Jun.
— — in Ireland, Hist. of, *Primer*, n. e. 3 vols. 9s Stock, Aug.
— Inheritance, Our, *Gurney*, Alfred, 1s 6d .....Paul, Oct.
Catiline, *Cicero*, Speeches agst. by Upcott, 2s 6d Oxf. Wa. Dec.
— Conspiracy, *Sallust*, 1s .....J. Poole, Jul.
Cato Major, *Cicero*, with Vocabulary, 1s .....Gill, Oct.
Cat's Eye Ring, *Boisgobey*, 2 vols. 3s 6d ea. ..Routledge, Feb.
— — — — — 2s. ea. .....Routledge, Jun.
Cattle Fairs, *Johnson's* Off. Hdbk. 1888, 6d W. H. Smith, Jun.
— Live & Dead Weight Tables, *Jolly*, A. 1s ..Simpkin, Mar.
Caught and Bowled, a Romance, 6d .....Wright, Jul.
— & Taught, New Nets, *Hardman*, W. 2s 6d Skeffington, Dec.
Causation, Natural, *Plumptre*, C. E. 7s 6d.....Unwin, Jun.
Cavalry Instruction, *Porell*, new ed. 4s 6d ..Harrison, Air.
Cave by the Whirlpool, *Kenyon*, E. C. 2s.. Sun. Sch. Un. Oct.
Cavour, Antonelli, &c. Memoirs of *Rimini*, 12s Remingtn. Jun.
Caxton Readers, *Watson's*, 4d.....Simpkin, Aug.
Caxtons, *Lytton*, new edit. 2s, 1s 6d, and 1s..Routledge, Feb.
Cedar Creek, a Tale of Canadian Life, 2s 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. Sep.
Celestial Home, Our, *Porter*, Jermain G 2s 6d ..... . Dec.
Cellini, Benvenuti, Life, by Symonds, 2 edit. 12s Nimmo, Aor.
Centre of the Central Sea, *Emra*, J. N. 1s.....Paul, Aug.
Century Illustrated Magazine, Vs 35, 36, 10s 6d ea Unwin, Oct.
Cetewayo & White Neighbours, *Haggard*, n. ed. 6s Trüb. Apr.
Chadwick, J. W. Book of Poems, 8th edit. 6s ....Boston, Jul.
Chain, *Endless*, 2s .....Partridge, Aug.
— of Life. *Dawson*, Sir J. W. 3rd edit. 5s Rel. Tract Soc. Jun.
Chaldea, *Rawzin*, Z. A. 5s.. .....Unwin, Feb.
Chamberlain's Admin. in Sth. Carolina, *Allen*, 15s N. Yk. May
Chameleon, Fugitive Fancies, *Dunphie*, C. J. 6s Ward & D. Feb.
Chance, Logic of, *Venn*, J. 3rd edit. 10s 6d..Macmillan, Feb.
— or Fate, *O'Hanlon*, Alice, 3 vols. 31s 6d ....Chatto, Dec.
Change, Signs of, *Morris*, W. Lectures, 4s 6d Reeves & T. May
Channings. *Wood*, Mrs. Henry, new edit. 3s 6d Bentley, Mar.
Chaplain of the Fleet, *Besant* & Rice, new ed. 6s Chatto, Jun.
Chaplain's Secret, *Tinseau*, Léon de, 1s .....Vizetelly, Sep.
Chaplet of Gems, illus. 6d .....Griffith, Oct.
Character, How to Read, *Cohen*, G 1s .....Cohen, Dec.
Characidiæ, *Scebohm*, H. 52s 6d; hand-col 105s Sotheran, Apr.
Charities, London, *Fry's* Guide for 1887–8, 1s 6d Chatto, May
— Metropolitan, *Howe*, Directory for 1888 1s Longmans, Mar.
— of London, *Low's* Handbook for 1888, 1s 6d & 1s Low, Mar.
Charlemagne, History of *Charles* the Great, 15s ..Paul, Dec.
Charles O'Malley, *Lever*, C. Red Library, 2s & 1s Cassell, Dec.
— the Great, *Mombers*, J. T. 15s .....Paul, Dec.
Charlie Ashford, *Margetts*, J. W. 2s .....Alexander, Aug.
Charter of Wulfrun, *Duignan*, W. H. 2s .....Simpkin, May
Chatauqua, *Four* Girls at, by Pansy, 1s 6d & 1s Ward & L. Mar.
— Girls at Home, 1s 6d & 1s .....Ward & L. Mar.
Chats at St. Ampelio, *Goodchild*, J. A. 5s .....Paul, Nov.
Chatterbox, 1888 Vol. 5s & 3s.....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Chaucer, by A. W. Ward, Men of Letts. n.e. 1s 6d & 1s Macm. Apr.
— Minor Poems, by W. W. Skeat, 10s 6d Oxford Wareh. Dec.
Chaucer, Selected by F. Noel Paton, 1s .....W. Scott, Oct.
Check and Countercheck, *Matthews*, 1s 6d & 1s Arrowsmith, Oct.
Chelsea, Old, in Summer, *Martin*, B. C. 7s 6d ..Unwin, Nov.
Chemical Analysis, chiefly Inorg. *Crookes*, 2 e. 24s Longm. Apr.
— Action, Correlation Theory, *Hall*, T. W. 7s 6d Rivington, Dec.
— Calculations, Elementary, *Patchett*, 1s ....Simpkin, Apr.
— Industries of Germany, *Directory* & List, 25s....Low, Jul.
— — German, Directory, *Wenzel*, O. 25s .....Low, Aug.
— Notes and Equations, *Murray*, R.M. 2s 6d & 2s Simpkin, Oct.
Chemistry, *Bloxam*, Charles, 6th ed. 18s ....Churchill, Jan.
— *Roscoe* & Schorlemmer, Vol. 1, new ed. 21s Macmillan. Aug.
— *Watts*, Dictionary, Vol. 1, new edit. 42s ..Longmans, Apr.
— *Wills*, G. S. V. Vol. 1, 3s .....Simpkin, Sep.
— Aids, *Semple*, Part 1, Inorganic, new ed. 2s Baillière, Mar.
— Alternative, Elementary, *Mills*, J. 1s 6d .....Low, Nov.
— Elementary, *Fisher*, W. W. 4s 6d ....Oxford Wareh. Oct.
— — *Furneaux*, Wm. S. 2s 6d.....Longmans, Apr.
— Elements, *Miller*, Vol. 1, 16s; 2, 24s; 3, 31s 6d n.e. Longm. Apr.
— — *Wurtz*, 3rd American edit. 10s 6d ....Lippincott, Jan.
— Inorganic, *Jago*, W. 9th edit. 2s 6d .....Longmans, Feb.
— — *Kolbe*, H. 2nd edit. 7s 6d .....Longmans, Jun.
— Modern Theories, *Meyer*, Lothar, 18s ....Longmans, Jan.
— Practical, *Broun*, J. C. new edit. 2s 6d....Churchill, Mar.
— — Inorganic, *Jago*, W. 1s 6d .....Longmans, Oct.
— Principles, *Galloway*, Robert. 6s 6d .....Longmans, Apr.
Cheque Book, *Spurgeon*, C. H. 3s 6d .....Passmore, Oct.
Chequers, Publichouse Hist. *Runciman*, 2s 6d & 2s Ward & D. Apr.
Cherbury, Lord *Herbert* of, Autobiography, 1s W. Scott, Jul.
Cherrybnrn, &c. Stories, *Dobson*. Mrs. A. 1s R. Tract Soc. Feb.
Chess, a Christmas Masque, *Tylor*, Louis, 3s 6d Unwin, Nov.
— Papers and Problems, *Pierce*, Gambit, 6s 6d Trübner, Aug.
— Players' Manual, *Gossip*, G. H. W. 7s 6d..Routledge, Jun.
— — Pocket Book, *Mortimer*, James, 1s .....Wyman, Nov.
— Touruament Games at Bradford, *Selection*, 1s Morgan, Oct.
Chest Diseases, *Harris*, V. D. 7s 6d .....Churchill, Jul.
— — *Pharmacopœia*, 1887, 1s 6d .....Churchill, Mar.
Chezzles, the, a Story, *Morse*, L. G. 7s 6d .....Boston, Dec.
Chicot the Jester, *Dumas*, Alex. 6d .....Routledge, Sep.
Child Elves, *Lethbridge*, Mrs. 7s 6d .....Griffith, Apr.
— Friend, *His*, 2nd edit. 2s .....Vizetelly, Aug.
— Life, Peep into, *Lecky*, S. & E. 1s .....Birn, Sep.
— Memorials of a Beloved, *Cheales*, 2s 6d & 1s 6d Holness, Oct.
— of Stafferton, *Little*, W. J. K. 2s 6d .....Chapman, Jul.
— of the Sea, *Smith*, K. M. 3s 6d .....Hodder, Oct.
— Wife, *Reid*, Capt. Mayne, 6s .....Sonnenschein, May
— — — Mayne, 3s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Dec.
Child's Companion, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s & 1s 6d Rel. T. Soc. Oct.
— Dream of the Zoo, *Manning*, W. 1s .....Routledge, Nov.
— Own Magazine, 1888 vol. 1s 6d & 1s Sun. Sch. Union, Oct.
— Pictorial, 1888 vol. 2s 6d & 2s.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Childe Harold, *Byron*, Pocket Library, 1s....Routledge, Jul.
Childhood, Boyhood, & Youth, *Tolstoi*, L. N. 5s Vizetelly, Dec.
Children, Adventures of Pioneer, *Colerick*, 5s Cincinnati, Nov.
— Diseases, *Goodhart*, J. F. new edit. 10s 6d Churchill. Oct.
— Health, *Mon y*, Angel, 6d .....Lewis, Feb.
— of Bleutaru Ghyll, 4d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— — Cleverley, *Stretton*, Hesba, n. ed. 2s Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— — Gibeon, *Besant*, Walter, new ed. 2s.....Chatto, Jul.
— — Tinreann, *Fate*, 2s .....Simpkin, May
— — the Week, *Peters*, W. T. 3s 6d .....Routledge, Sep.
— *Picture* Stories, 1s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
— — — Book. 1s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— Town and Country, *Lecky*, S. & E. 1s .....Birn, Sep.
— Training, *Mulcaster*, Positions, 10s 6d .....Barnard, May
Children's Bread, Srmns. to Chldn. n.e. 3s 6d Skeffington, Oct.
— Champion, *Taylor*, Lucy, 2s .....Nelsons, Dec.
— Friend, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s, & 1s 6d .....Partridge, Nov.
— Guest, *Boodle*, Adelaide, A. 1s .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Hour, Selections from Authors, 6d....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Illustrated Magazine, 1888, 3s .....Seeley, Nov.
— Service Book, *Chope*, R. R. 2nd edit. 2d ....Simpkin, May
— Store of Stories, *Clare*, Frances, 3s 6d ..Skeffington, Oct.
China, Western, *Hart*, V. C. 10s 6d .....Boston, Dec.
— Wanderings, *Cumming*, C.F.G n. ed. 10s Blackwoods, Oct.
Chinese Language, Evolution, *Edkins*, J 4s 6d Trübner, Apr.
Chivalry, Orders, *Laurence*, Arch. 63s, 1 pap. 126s W. H. Allen, Jun.
— and Self-knowledge, *Cox*, W. L. P. 1s .....Simpkin, Jun.
Choirs and Choirmasters, *Doody*, W. H. 1s 6d Castle & L. Mar.
Cholera, Natural History of, *Fayrer*, 3s 6d ..Churchill, Aug.
Chosen Treat, *Wyatt*, Charlotte, 6d .....Blackie, Nov.
Chris, *Norris*, W. E. 2 vols. 21s .....Macmillan, May
— — — 2s.....Macmillan, Sep.
Christ, Life, *Salmond*, S. D. F. 8d .....Hamilton, Feb.
— Short Life, *Geikie*, Cunuingham, 6s .....Hatchard, Nov.
— Spirit of, *Murray*, Andrew, 2s 6d.....Nisbet, Dec.
— Universal Sermons, *Baird*, C. 7s 6d ..Williams & N. Aug.
— Victory over Satin, *Rate*, J. 2s .....Nisbet, Apr.
— Witnesses to, *Clark*, W. 7s 6d.....Chicago, May
— and His People, 5s .....Hodder, Nov.
— — the Saints, *Guthrie*, T. new edit. 3s 6d ....Burnet, Oct.
Christ's Comprehensivus. in Rebuke, *Lund*. n.e. 3d Simpkin, Jun.
— Folk in the Apennines, *Alexander*, 7s.....G. Allen, Mar.
— Victory and Triumph, *Fletcher*, Giles, 1s....Grilith, Apr.
Christe Eleison, *Skey*, L. C. new ed. 2s 6d ..Skeffington, Mar.
Christendom, Roses and Lilies, *Burke*, C. 5s Routledge, Oct.
Christian Age, Vols. 33 & 34, 5s 6d ea .....Lobb, Aug.
— Doctrine of God, *Candlish*, J. S. 1s 6d ....Hamilton, Dec.
— Dogma, *Tuthill*, Charlotte H. 3s 6d ....Kegan Paul, Aug.
— — Origin and Development, *Tuthill*, 3s 6d Keg. Paul, Oct.

Christian Cabinet, larger type, 1s 6d .....Hamilton, Dec.
— Church, *Aristotle* and Azarias, 3s 6d....Kegan Paul, Apr.
— — History, *Schaff*, Philip, Divisiou 1, 21s Hamiltou, Nov.
— — Ministry, *Gore*, C. 15s.....Rivingtous, Oct.
— Conscience, *Davison*, W. T. 3s & 2s.....Woolmer, Nov.
— Economies, *Richmond*, W. 6s.....Rivingtons, Jan.
— Facts and Forees, *Smyth*, N. uew edit. 4s 6d Unwin, Jun.
— — — — — — — — 1s .....Ward & L. Apr.
— Life, Everyday, *Farrar*, F. W. 5s.....Isbister, Nov.
— Living, *Meyer*, F. B. 2s & 1s .....Morgan, Jun.
— Progress, Ceutury, *Johnston*, James, 3s .....Nisbet, Jun.
— Science Healing, *Lord*, Frances, 8s 6d .....Redway, Oet.
— Solidarity, *Newman*, H. S. 2s .....Partridge, Feb.
— Treasury, 1888 vol. 7s 6d .....Marshall, Dec.
— Unity, Basis of Trne, *Kettlewell*, S. 6s W. W. Garduer, Jul.
— World Magazine, Vol. 88, 4s .....J. Clarke, Aug.
— — — Midsummer 1888, 4s .....J. Clarke, Jul.
— Year, *Keble*, Selections, illus. 10s 6d & 8s 6d..Castell, Mar.
— — — illus. 3s 6d .....Griffith, Apr.
Christianity according to Christ, *Gibson*, J. M., 6s Nisbet Nov.
— Defects of Moderu, *Monerie*, 3rd edit. 5s Blackwoods, Apr.
— Early, Social Results, *Schmidt*, C. 7s 6d ....Isbister, Oct.
— — Years, *Pressensé*, Ede, 4th edit. 4s 6d ....Hodder, Aug.
— Foreshadowings, *Peckorer*, E. J. 5s.....Hodder, Aug.
— Influence in War, *Baker*, J. F. B. 5s.....Macmillan, Dec.
— Islam and the Negro, *Blyden*, 7s 6d ..Whittingham, Nov.
— made Science, *Prescott*, T. 6s .....Williams & N. Dec.
— Metaphysics, *Treatise* on Morality, 1, 6s ..Ridgway, Apr.
— Origins, *Renan*, 2, the Apostles, 2s 6d ....Mathieson, Jul.
— — — Books 6, 7, 2s 6d ea.....Mathieson, Nov.
— Practical Value, *Nichols*, J. B. &c. 3s 6d....Trübner, May
— Principles, *Stuart*, James, 12s 6d.....Williams & N. Mar.
— of Jesus Christ, *Pearse*, M. G. 2s 6d .....Woolmer, Nov.
— Reasons for Believing, *Row*, C. A. n. e. 1s Sun. Sch. Iust. Nov.
— Social Influence, *Hill*, D. J. 6s 6d .....Boston, Jul.
— United States, *Dorchester*, D. 24s .....New York, Mar.
— and the 19th Century, *Ford*, F. W. 1s .....S.P.C.K. Jul.
Christians, Emneut. *Beck*, Lives, Turning Points, 3s 6d Hodr. Dec.
Christmas Annual, *Hull*, for 1888, 1s .....Simpkins, Dec.
— Book of, *Hervey*, T. K. illus. 7s 6d .....Warne, Dec.
— Box, *Grandpa's*, 3s 6d .....Dean, Dec.
— Evans, *Hood*, E. P. 3s 6d .....Hodder, May
— Eve, by L. S. M. illus. 9d & 6d.....Griffith, Oct.
— Eves, Three, *Huddleston*. H. new edit. 1s..Digby & S. Dec.
— Hymn, *Baker*, Sir H. W. 6d.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— in Exeter Cathedral, *Brownlow*, 6d ....Washbourne, Dec.
— in many Lands, *Scannell*, F. 3s 6d .....Griffith, Dec.
— Number, *Grant* & Co.'s, 1s .....Grant, Nov.
— Pantomime, illus. 1s .....Warne, Dec.
— Posy, *Molesworth*, Mrs. 4s 6d .....Macmillan, Dec.
Chronicles of Old Manor House, *Sargent*, n.e. 2s 6d R. Tr. Soc. Oct.
Chronological Tables of Ancient Hist. *Jennings*, 5s Maem. May
Church, R. W. Miscellaneous Essays, 5s ....Macmillan, Mar.
— — — — Writings, 5 vols. 5s ea. .....Macmillan, Aug.
— Almanac Companion, *Broughton*, Mrs. 3s 6d W. Smith, May
— Builder, 1887 vol. 2s.....Rivingtons, Feb.
— Chats about the, *Browne*, F. G. 1s .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Christian, *Schaff*, P. History, Vol. 6, 21s..New York, Nov.
— — *Simpson*, History in Epitome, n. e. 3s 6d Macmillan, Jun.
— Concise History, *Knight*, Alfred E. 5s ....Partridge, Dec.
— *Day* Office, 2nd edit. 5s .....Masters, Feb.
— Early Christian, *Hatch*, E. Organis. n. e. 5s Rivingtons, Jun.
— Echoes, a Tale, *Brock*, Mrs. Carey, 5s .....Seeley, Jun.
— English in the Middle Ages, *Hunt*, W. 2s 6d Longmns. Nov.
— — *Kalendar* for 1889, 2s and 1s 6d Church Print. Off. Dec.
— — *Miller*, G. Historical Sketches, 3s 6d.....Griffith, Jul.
— History, *Businger*, L. C. 3s .....Washbourne, Jul.
— — *Kurtz*, translated, Vol. 1, 7s 6d .....Hodder, Oct.
— — *Chapter* in English, 5s .....S.P.C.K. Sep.
— — Early English, *Bright*, W. new ed. 12s Oxford Wh. Dec.
— — English, *Lane*, illustrated Notes, Vol. 2, 1s S.P.C.K. Oct.
— — — in South Africa, *Hewitt*, J. A. 5s.....Low, Apr.
— — Leading Events, *Ram*, Edward, 1s 6d Somenseh. Dec.
— — Manual, *Jennings*, A. C. Vol. 2, 2s 6d ....Holder, Apr.
— in the Sea, *Sinclair*, J. 15s .....Simpkin, May
— Infallibility, *Salmon*, George, 12s .....Murray, Nov.
— Kingdom, Lectures, *Ross*, A. H. 12s 6d.....Boston, Apr.
— Law, *Book* of, new edit. 7s 6d .....Rivingtons, Jan.
— — — *Blunt*, J. H. 7s 6d .....Rivingtons, Mar.
— Ministry to the Young, *Glover*, R. 1s 6d Sun. Sch. Un. Sep.
— Missionary Gleaner, 1888, 2s 6d and 1s 6d....Seeley, Dec.
— of England, *Savery*, Charles E. 1s 6d....Kegan Paul, Oct.
— — — *Trotter*, E. B. Reformation, 1s 6d..Griffith, Jul.-Oct.
— — — Defence, *Selborne*, Earl of, 2s 6d ..Macmillan, Mar.
— — Christ, Devotion, *Liddon*, H. P. Serm. 1s Rivingtn. Dec.
— — — Doctrine, *Meyrick*, F. new edit. 4s..Rivingtons, Mar.
— — — History, *Twelve* Hundred Quest. 5s Rivingtons, Oct.
— — — *Official* Year-Book for 1888, 4s and 3s..S.P.C.K. Apr.
— — — One Body, *Turnock*, J. R. 1s 6d W. W. Gardner, Apr.
— — Scotland Handbook, *Rankin*, J. 4e. 7s 6d Blackwd. May
— — St. Swithin, Headbourne, *Stepsor*, J. H. 5s Simpk. Dec.
— — the Sub-Apostolic Age, *Heron*, James, 6s Hodder, Jan.
— Ordinels. Layman's Standpt. *Churchill*, n.ed. 1s Nisbet, Oct.
— Polytechnics for Young Men, *Wills*, F. 6d Rivingtns. Mar.
— Principles, Scriptural, *Gregory*, B. 3s 6d .....Wesley, Nov.
— Reform, 1s.....Sonnensehein, May
— Regal Power, *Wood*, E. G. 4s 6d .....Macmillan, Feb.
— Seasons, *Alford*, Sermons, Seleetion, 6s ..Rivingtous, Jun.
— — Thoughts, *Moore*, Daniel, 5s.....Nisbet, Apr.
Church Services, Little Ones Taught, *Jones*, n.e. 4s Hayes, May
— Sunday School Magaziue, Vol. 24, 5s Sun. Sch. Iust. Nov.
— Teaching, *Watson*, J. new edit. 2s 6d .....Simpkin, Oct.
— — *Monthly*, 2s .....S.P.C.K. Jan.
— — *Weekly*, 2s .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— and the Eastern Empire, *Tozer*, H. F. 2s 6d Longmans, Feb.
— — — Laud, *Thomas*, H. P. 1s 6d and 1s..Rivingtons, Jan.
Churches of Yorkshire, *Notable*, 4s 'Church Bells' Off. Dec.
Churchwarden's Guide, *Chambers*, G. F. n. e. 5s Knight. Apr.
— Office and Duties, *Espen*, T. E. new edit. 1s Simpkin, Jul.
Cicero, Life and Letters, trs. by Jeans, 10s 6d Longmans, May
Cid, *Corneille*, Scenes, by Pellissier, E. 1s 6d Rivingtons, Jan.
Cinderella's Cousin, &c. Stories, 1s .....Blackie, Nov.
Cinque Ports, *Burrows*, Montagu, 3s 6d ....Longmans, Oct.
Circuit Journeys, *Cockburn*, Lord, 7s 6d .....Hamilton, Jul.
Citoyenne Jacqueline, *Tytler*, S. new edit. 2s ..Chatto, Aug.
City of Dreadful Night, *Thomson*, J. n. e. 5s Reeves & T. Apr.
— — Dream, Epic Poem, *Buchanan*, Robert, 6s Chatto, Mar.
Civil Serviee University Classes, *Skerry*, G. E 3d Simpk. Mar.
— & Military *India* List, July, 1888, 10s 6d W. H. Alleu, Aug.
Civilisation, Western, *Gilmore*, J. R. 7s 6d ..New York, Oct.
— and Progress, *Crozier*, J. B. new edit. 5s Longmaus, Feb.
Claimed at Last, *Searchfield*, E. & Edgeom, 1s ..Cassell, Oct.
Claire, a Novel, by the Author of 'Vida,' 6s Macmillan, Dec.
Class Managemt. Prac. Hints, *Saunders*, J. 4e. 2s Laurie, Aug.
Classical Dictionary, *Lempriere*, n. edit. 3s 6d Routledge, Apr.
Claude's Confessiou, trans. by Cox, *Zola*, 1s Temple Co. Mar.
Claverhouse, Life of, *Morris*, M. 1s 6d and 1s Longmans, Aug.
Clavieula Salomouis, translated, *Solomon* the King, 25s..Dec.
Clemency Franklin, *Keary*, Annie, new e. 2s Macmillan, Jun.
Clement of Alexandria, *Kaye*, Bishop, 10s 6d Rivingtons, Mar.
Clergy List for 1888, 10s .....J. Hall, Mar.
Clergyman's & Dist. Visit. Hdbk. *Adams*, n. e. 1s Heywd. Nov.
Clerical Directory, *Crockford's*, for 1888, 15s....H. Cox. Apr.
— Guide, *Bosworth*, for 1888. 6s 6d .....Hamilton, Feb.
— Life, Episodes, *Staunton*, W. 4s 6d .....Masters, Feb.
Cleveland, Business Direct. *Marquis*, 10s 6d ..Cleveland, Feb.
— Grover, Life, *Stoddard*, W. O. 6s .....New York, Dec.
Cliff Mystery, *Aidé*, H. 1s 6d & 1s, Arrowsmith Lib. Simp. Apr.
Clinical Lectures, *Stewart*, T. G. fasc. 2, 7s 6d..Simpkin, Jun.
Cloud on St. Angelo, *Bennett*, Cyril, 2 v. 21s Unwin, May-Jun.
Cloudy Days, Short Medit. *Bourdillon*, F. 1s 6d S.P.C.K. Oct.
Clough, Prose Remains, 7s 6d ; Poems, u. e. 7s 6d Macmil. Jul.
Clover, Sequel to the Katy Books, *Coolidge*, S. 6s Boston, Oct.
Clown, a Society, *Grossmith*, G. Reminisc. 1s 6d Simpkin, Sep.
Club, *Moll* Street Poker, 1s.....Paterson, Aug.
— *Thompson* Street Poker, 1s.....Patterson, Aug.
Clyde, Dictionary, *Pollock*, 1s, new ed. 2s Simpkin, Aug.-Dec.
— from its Source to the Sea, *Millar*, W. J. 7s 6d Blackie Jun.
Coach Trimming, *Farr* and Thrupp, 2s 6d ..Chapman, Nov.
Coaching Days & Ways, *Tristram*, W. O. 21s Macmillan, Dec.
Coal Mines Regulation Act, *Chisholm*, 7s 6d Stevens & S. Feb.
— — — — *Kennedy* & Saunders, 3s 6d.....Shaws, Mar.
— — — — *Macswinney* & Bristowe, 3s 6d .....Knight, Feb.
Coasting Trips and *Holidays* Afloat, 1s 6d .....Philip, Sep.
Coburg, Memoirs of *Ernest* II. of Sx. Cobrg. 1&2, 30s Rmgtn. Nov.
Code Wrinkles, *Richardson*, J. L. 1s.....Philip, Nov.
Coffee Cultivation, *Arnold*, E. L. 10s 6d..Whittingham, Apr.
— its Culture & Commerce, *Lock*, C. G. W. 12s 6d Spon, May
Coincidences Undesigned, *Blunt*, J. J. n. edt. 6s Murray, Mar.
— and Ghostly Adventure. *Strange* Stories, 6s Redway, Dec.
Coins Gt. Britain & Ireland, *Thorburn*, 2 e. 7s 6d 'Bazaar Off. Sep.
— Mohammadan, in the Bodleian, *Poole*, Cat. 12s 6d Ox. W. Jun.
— and Tokens, British Colonies, *Atkins*, J. 24s Quariteh, Dec.
— — — English, 2nd ed. *Jewitt*, Ll. C. 1s Sonnenschein, Aug.
Colchester, *Cutts*, E. L. 3s 6d .....Longmans, May
Cold as a Cause of Disease, *Ransom*, 1s ..Williams & N. May
— Catching, Preventing, Curing, *Clarke*, 1s.....Epps, Apr.
Colenso, J. W. Natal, Life, 2 v. 36s; n. e. 2 v. 21s Ridgwy. Feb.-Jul.
— & the Teaching of the *Church* of Englnd. 1s Ridgway, May
Coleoptera of the British Islands, *Fowler*, p. 16, 5s L. Reeve, Jun.
Coleridge, S. T. Poems, Chiswick ed. 1s 6d .....Bell, Sep.
Collector, Gallery of a Random, *Ross*, C. 6s ..New York, Aug.
Colleges, Theolog. of Eng. & Wales, *Handbook*, '89, 6d Rvngtn. Dec.
Collie, its History, Points, &c. *Dalziel*, H. 1s 'Bazaar' Off. Apr.
Col. Quariteh, V.C. *Haggard*, 3 vols. 25s 6d..Longmans, Dec.
Colonies, British, *Lucas*, Geography parts, 5s..Oxfd. W. Dec.
— Story of our, *Bourne*, H. R. F. 4s 6d .....J. Hogg, Oct.
Columba, *Day* in the, 6d .....Gl. Wilson, Jun.
— Saint, Life and Work, 6s.....Simpkin, Nov.
Columbus, Life, by Sarah Crompton, 1s .....Bell, Mar.
Come unto Me, 5s.....Griffith, Nov.
— ye to the Waters, *Langbridge*, F. 6d .....Eyre & S. Nov.
Comfort, *Words* of, 6d .....Drane, Aug.
Comfortable Mrs. Crook, *Lamb*, R. 1s ..Rel. Tract Soc. Aug.
Coming of the Friars, &c. Sketches, *Jessop*, 7s 6d Unwin, Dec.
— Race, Leila, &c. *Lytton*, Lord, 2s, 1s 6d & 1s Routldg. Aug.
Commemoration, *Oxford*, by Fellow of Experntia. 2s Smkn. Jul.
Commodore Junk, *Feun*, G. Manville, 5s .....Cassell, Nov.
Common Form Prtc. *Coote* & Tristram, Cntns. n.e. 32s Btrwth. May
— Prayer, *Griffiths*, R. J. new edit. 1s 6d .....Moffat, Dec.
— — *Hardman*, Stories and Teaching, 5s ..Skeffington, Oct.
— — Book, Notes, *Macbeth*, J. 6d .....Simpkin, Jan
— — Lessons, *Dickinson*, J. 1s .....Allman, Oct.
— Things, *Rogers*, C. Threads of Thought, 5s Partridge, Jun.
Communicants, Addrses. *Wilkinson*, n. e. 1s W. W. Gardner, Mar.
Communion, *Stdebotham*, Our Dly. Bread, 6d W. W. Gardner, Apr.
— *Loving* Saerifice, 1s & 6d .....Griffith, Mar.
Companies, Winding-up Practe. *Emden*, n.e. 28s Clowes, Apr.

Company, Precedents, *Palmer*, 4tb ed. 24s..Stevens & S. Sep.
Competition,Traing. for High Speed, *Furnivall*, 2d Chatto, Jun.
Competitors, or Story of a Friendship, *Seymour*, 5s Griffith, Oct.
Complaints, *Spenser*, Edmund, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Sep.
Composition Book, *Compendious*, 3d .....Simpkin, Sep.
— Exercises, *Elderkin*, Model, 1s.. .....Hughes, Feb.
— Made Easy, *Longridge*, part 2, Themes, 2d ..Simpkin, Sep.
— and Rhetoric by Practice, *Williams*, W. 4s ..Boston, Jul.
Comte de Flandre, *Dumas*, A. 1s 6d .....Rivingtons, Jul.
Comus, *Milton*, by Williams, 1s .....Longmans, Feb.
Concerning Oliver Knox, *Colmore*, G. 2s .....Unwin, Dec.
Concord, Old, *Lothrop*, H. M. 10s 6d.....Boston, Dec.
Concordance, Bible, *Cruden*, A. new ed. 5s, 3s 6d Warne, Nov.
Conduct of Life, *Christianity*, in the Daily, 5s..Hodder, Jun.
Confessions of a Young Man, *Moore*, G. 6s Sonnenschein, Mar.
Confirmation Manual, *Kennard*, E. B. 1s & 3d ....Paul, May
— — *Pigou*, F. 2s .....Nisbet, Apr.
— Stories, *Evans*, T. 8d & 6d .....Simpkin, Mar.
Congreve, Life, by Edmund Gosse, 2s 6d & 1s..W.Scott, Aug.
Conic Sections, *Smith*, Solutions of Exmpls. 10s 6d Mcmiln. Sep.
— — Geometric, *Richardson*, Elemnty. u. c. 4s 6d Rivintns Jun.
— Elementary Geometry, *Taylor*, C. new ed. 4s 6d Bell, Sep.
Coningsby, *Beaconsfield*, new edit. 6d..... ...Dicks, Oct.
— Contarini Fleming, &c. *Beaconsfield*, 6d ea. Ward & L. May
Conquest of Plassans, *Zola*, Emile, n. e. 3s 6d Vizetelly, Nov.
Conscience, Education, *Pollett*, J. 3d .....Heywood, Dec.
Construction, Elemeuts, *Addison*, P. B. 6s .....Stock, Dec.
— Testing Materials, *Unwin*, W. C. 21s ....Lougmaus, Mar.
Consumption&Cure by Hypophosphites, *Churchill*, 5s Stott. Jun.
Contract, Princpls. of English Law, *Anson*, n.e. 10s 6d Oxf. W. Jun.
— Law, *Hamilton*, G. B. Coucise Treatise, 7s 6d Steveus&S May
Contritiou & Pcace, Way to, *Williamson*, 1s 6d W. W. Gardner, Apr.
Conversation, Principles of Art, *Mahaffy*, n.e. 4s 6d Mcmilan. Jun
Convocation, *York*, Journal for 1888, 2s 6d Rivingtons, Oct.
Cook, How to, *Benton*, J. R. 7s 6d.....Boston, Sep.
— and Housewife's Manual, *Dods*, n. e. 3s 6d Simpkin, Dec.
Cooke, Rose T. Poems. 7s 6d.. .....New York, Jun.
Cookery, *Cassell's* Shilling, 1s.....Cassell, Sep.
— Book, *Grier*, Mrs. S. A. 7s 6d .....Boston, Feb.
— — *Marshall*, Mrs. A. B. illus. 5s .....Marshall, May
— Christmas, *Lindley*, Percy, 1s.....Lindley, Dec.
— Euglish and French, *Lindley*, Percy, 1s 6d ..Lindley, Apr.
— Indian, Wife's Help, *Dave*, W. H. 7s 6d .....Stock, Dec.
— Invalid, *Davies*, Mary, 1s 6d & 1s.....Virtue, Dec.
— Nat. Train. School, *Official* Handbook, n.e. 6s Chapmau, May
— and Housekeepiug, *Reeve*, Mrs. H. n. e. 5s Longmans, Feb.
Copenhagen, Environs, &c. *Anderson*, Lucy. 3s 6d W. Scott, Jun.
Copper Cylinder, Strange Manuscript Found, 5s Cnatto, Oct.
— Smelting, American Methods, *Peters*, 20s ..Trübner, Apr.
Coptic Church *Rites*, trans. by Evett, B. D. C 1s Nutt, May
Copyhold Enfranchisement, *Brown*, A. 14s Butterworth, May
— — Law and Practice, *Tunbridge*, 6s .....Waterlow, Jun.
Copyright Union, *Articles* of the Internatnl. 2s 6d Longm. Mar.
Corea, Life in, *Corles*, W. R. 12s 6d .....Macmillan, Feb.
— The Hermit Nation, *Griffis*, W. E. 12s 6d New York, Nov.
Corinne, *Staël*, trans. by Driver, 3s 6d .....Bell, Jul.
Corinthians 1 aud 2, with Notes, *Sadler*, M. F. 7s 6d Bell, Dec.
Coriolanus, *Shakespeare*, 6d & 3d.....Cassell, Apr.
Corn of Wheat, *Hutton*, Vernon W. 3s 6d ....Gardner, Apr.
Cornelius, *Nepos*, with Notes, Judge, R. 3s Oxford Wareh. Nov.
Cornet and other Instruments, *Brett*, H. 2s 6d & 2 Novello, Mar.
— of Horse, *Henty*, G. A. 2s 6d .....Low, Sep.
Cornhill Magazine, n. s. V. 10, 4s 6d; 11, 4s 6d Smith & E. Jun.-Dec.
— to Cairo, *Thackeray*, new edit. 1s.....Routledge, Feb.
Cornwall and the Scilly Isles, *Tregellas*, n e. 2s Stanford, Aug.
Co-operation in the United States, *Adams*, 15s Macmillan, Oct.
Corporations, Private, Law, *Taylor*, 2 ed. 31s 6d Philadel. Jul.
— Law of, *Waterman*, T. W. 2 vols. 13s 6d..New York, May
— Municipal, *Companion*, for 1888, 5s .....Waterlow, Jan.
Correspondence, French & Eng. *Vogel*, 2v. 4s 6d ea. Hachette, Jul.
— Mercantile, *Anderson*, 27th edit. 3s 6d ....Trübner, Feb.
Correspondent, Foreign Commercl. *Baker*, 5s Lockwood, Aug.
Corsairs, or Love and Lucre, *Hill*, J. new ed, 2s Vizetelly, Sep.
Corsica, Itinerary, *Black*, C. B. 1s .....Longmans, Feb.
Cossacks, *Tolstoi*, Count L. N. 2s 6d.....W. Scott, Dec.
— a Tale of the Caucasus, *Tolstoi*, L. N. 5s ..New York, Oct.
— &c. Stories, *Tolstoi*, L. N. 2s .....Vizetelly, Nov.
Cost of Revenge, &c. Stories, new edit. 1s.....Cassell, Dec.
Cottager and Artisan, 1888 vol. 2s 6d & 1s 6d R. Tract Soc, Oct.
Cottagers of Glenburnie, *Hamilton*, Eliz. 1s ..Simpkin, Mar.
Cotter's Saturday Night, *Burns*, illus. 1s 6d ....Nisbet, Sep.
Cotton Doublers Assistant, *Prestwick*, A. 2s..Heywood, Nov.
— Manufacturing, *Brooks*, C. P. 6s .....Spon, May
— Spinner, Practical, *Leigh*, W. 6th edit. 2s ..Simpkiu, Sep.
— Yarn Spinner, *Cross*, R. 6s 6d .....Philadelphia, Apr.
Council of Nicæa, *Kaye*, J. 6s.....Rivingtons, Jul.
— — Trent, *Evans*, T. Rhys, 2s 6d ....Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
— — — Short History, *Littledale*, R. F. 1s ....S.P.C.K. Feb.
Councillors' Handbk. *Herbert* & Jenkin, 7s 6d Hadden, Oct.-Dec.
Counsel of Perfection, *Malet*, Lucas, 6s....Kegan Paul, Jun.
Counsels of the Divine Master, *Goulbourn*, 16s Murray, Dec.
Count Lucanor, *Manuel*, Don Juan, 6s .....Pickering, Jul.
— up the Sunny Days, *Jones*, C. A n. e. 3s 6d Gardner, Nov.
Count's Secret, *Gaboriau*, Emile, 6d .....Routledge, May
Countess Eve, *Shorthouse*, J. H. 6s .....Macmillan, Nov.
— Irene, 3 vols. 25s 6d .....Blackwoods, Feb.
Counting-Out Rhymes of Children, *Bolton*, 9s ..Stock, May
Country Gentleman and Family, *Oliphant*, n.c. 2s Macm. May
— House, *Our*, 3s 6d .....Routledge, Oct.
Country Life, *Reminiscences* of the Old Time, 3s 6d Bell, Jun.
County Council Compendm. *Stephens* & Miller, 21s Waterlw. Sep.
— — London, *Gomme*, G. L. 5s & 2s .....Nutt, Dec.
— Councillors' Guide, *Hobhouse* & Fanshaw, 7s 6d Maxwell, Dec.
— Councls. Law, *Bazalgette* & Humphrys. n.e. 7s 6s Stevns&S. Dec.
— — — — C. N. 7s 6d .....Stevens & H. Nov.
— — Elections, *Parker*, F. R. 20s .. ..Knight, Nov.
— Court Practice, *Pitt*, L. & DeColyar, n.e. 30s Stevens & S. Apr.
— Courts Act, 1888, with Notes, *Pitt* L. G. 5s Stevens & S. Dec.
— Families, for 1888, *Walford*, 50s.....Chatto, Apr.
Court Guide, *Boyle*, Jan. 1888, 5s.....Office, Jan.
— Life in East Loudon, *Wilson*, 6d ..Church Book soc. Apr.
— Martial Procedure, *Morison*, C. G. 1s 6d ..Simpkin, Feb.
— Royal, new edit. 2s 6d .....Smith & E. Jun.
Courtenay Harrison's Early Strug. *Crowther*, 1s 6d Woolm. Apr.
Courtesan, *Kock*, Paul de, 1s .....Mathieson, Sep.
Courts and Society, *Random Recollectns.* 10s 6d Ward & D. Aug.
Courtship of Myles Staudish, *Longfellow*, illus. 21s Low, Nov.
Cousin Mary. a Story, *Oliphant*, Mrs. 5s ....Partridge, May
— Pons, *Balzac*, Hon. de, 1s .....Warne, Aug.
Covenauters' Traditions, *Simpson*, Robt. n. e. 3s 6d Gall, Dec.
Covenants, Law, *Hamilton*, 7s 6d .....Stevens & S. May
Cowboys and Colonels, *Conn*, W. new ed. 3s 6d Griffith, Mar.
Cowper, by Goldwin Smith, n. ed. Is 6d & 1s Macmillan, May
Crabbe, Life, by T. E. Kebbel, 2s 6d & 1s.....W. Scott, Oct.
— Poetical Works, Selected by Lamplough, 1s W. Scott, Dec.
Crack County, *Kennard*, Mrs. E. 3 v. 31s 6d F. V. White, Sep.
Cradled in a Storm, *Thorp*, Theodore, 2s 6d & 2s Blackett Mar.
Crag, Glacier and Avalanche, *Daunt*, A. 2s 6d ..Nelson, Dec.
Craik, Mrs. Poems by Author of 'John Halifax,' 6s Macm. Sep.
Crane Court, *Monro*, A. M. 6s .....Griffith, Apr.
Crater. or Vulcan's Peak, *Cooper*, n. e. 3s 6d Routledge, Jul.
Creation, Method, *Crosskey*, Henry W. 1s..Sun. Sch. Un. Apr.
— Story of, *Clodd*, E. 6s.....Longmans, Feb.
Creature of Circumstances, *Lander*, 3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, Aug.
Credentials of Science, the Warrant of Faith, *Cooke*, 9s N.Yk. Jun.
Crichton, *Ainsworth*, W. H. Author's edit. 6d Routledge, Dec.
Cricket, *Steele* & Lyttelton, by A. Lang, &c. 10s 6d Lngmns. Jul.
— *Chronicles*, Facsimile Reprints of Nyren, &c. 3s 6d Sonnen. May
Cricketer's Guide, 1d.....Heywood, Jun.
Crime Causes, and Remedy, *Rylands*, L. G. 6s ..Unwin, Nov.
— of the Golden Gully, *Rock*, Gilbert, 1s.....Blackett, Dec.
Crimea, *Kinglake*, A. W. cab. ed. 8, 9, 6s ea. Blackwoods, Nov.
Criminal Law Cases, *Cox*, Vol. 16, Part 4, 5s 6d....Cox, Feb.
— — — *Shirley*, 6s .....Stevens & S. May
— — Digest of Leading Points, *Napier*, 5s W. Maxwell, Aug.
— — Leading Cases, *Shirley*, W. S. 6s.....Stevens & S. May
Critic, Jan. to June, 12s 6d; July to Dec. 1887 v. 12s 6d N.Yk. Feb.
Criticism Essays, *Arnold*, C. Matthew, Sr. 2, 7s 6d Macm. Nov.
— Hallowing, *Cheyne*, T. H. 5s .....Hodder, Nov.
— *Higher*, Present Day Tracts, 2s 6d....Rel. Tract Soc. May
— Studies in, *Trail*, F. 7s 6d .....New York, Sep.
Crito, *Plato*, with Notes, Adam, J. 2s 6d..Camb. Wareh. Feb.
— and Phædo, *Plato*, Dialogues of Socrates, 6d & 3d Cassell, Jun.
Crochet Edgings, *Myra*, Series 1, 1s.....Myra, Dec.
— — Pretty, *Branchardière*, 4d.....Simpkin, Aug.
— Harlequiu, *Myra*, 1s .....Myra, Jul.
— Lessons, *Myra*, No. 1, 1s.....Myra, Jul.
Crœsus' Widow, *Russell*, Dora, 2s .....Blackett, Apr.
Cromwell, Oliver, by Frederic Harrison, 2s 6d Macmillan, Jun.
— — — *Paul*, R. traus. 1s 6d & 1s.....Bell, Oct.
— Letters & Speeches, *Carlyle*, n. e. 5 v. 1s ea. Chapmau, Mar.
— — — — — 3 vols. 9d & 6d ea. .....Routledge, Mar.
— — — — — Complete, 1s .....Routledge, Jun.
— — — — 3 vols. in 1, 3s 6d .....Chapmau Jul.
Cross, *Flowers* of the, 9d..... .....Hildesheimer, Mar.
Cross Lights, 5s.....Kegan Paul, Dec.
— Music of the, *Drought*, Meditatious, 1s 6d Skellington, Feb.
— Some Aspects, *Hutchings*, H. H. n. e. 4s 6d..Masters, Mar.
— Victory of the, *Westcott*, B. F. 3s 6d .....Macmillan, Jul.
— *Voice* from the, Sermons, 5s.....Hamilton, May
Crossed with Silver, *Chappell*, Jennie, 1s.....Simpkin, Sep.
Crown Arrest, *White*, Mrs. John, 1s .....Simpkin, Jun.
— of Shame, *Marryat*, F. 3 vols. 31s 6d....F. V. White, Nov.
Crowquill, Alfred, *Seymour*, Sketches, n. e. 21s T. Miller, Sep.
Crucifixion, Exam. of the Time, *Aldrich*, 7s 6d Wellfleet, Apr.
Cruise in the Edaline, Eastern, *De la Warr*, 2 e. 2s Blkwds. Dec.
— of the Black Prince, *Cameron*, W. L. n. e. 2s ..Chatto, Jun.
— — — Excelsior, *Harte*, Bret, 3s 6d.....F. V. White, Feb.
— — — Frolic, *Kingston*, W. H. G. new edit. 3s 6d Gall, Oct.
— — — Kate, *Middleton*, E. new edit. 5s....Middleton, Aug.
Crusoes of Guiana, *Bonssenard*, Louis, 2s 6d .....Low, Sep.
Crystal Models, *Gorham*, J. 6s .....Spon, Aug.
Culmshire Folk, 3rd edit. 3s 6d .....Cassell, May
Cumberland, Army of, History. *Van Horne*, 2v. 30s Cincinnati, May
Cuneiform Abridged Grammar, *Bertin*, G. 5s. .Trübner, Apr.
— Inscriptions & the Old Test. *Schrader*, 2v. 21s Willms & N. Dec.
Cup and Kiss, &c. Sketches, *Power*, P. B. 1s Rel. Tr. Soc. Dec.
Curate, a Tale, *Challis*, Ross, 1s 6d & 1s .....Simpkin, Apr.
Curb and Snaffle, *Roberts*, Sir R. W. R. 3s 6d F. V. White, Apr.
Cure, Auxiliary Methods, *Baynes*, Donald, 2s 6d Simpkin, Dec.
Curfew must not ring to-night, *Thorpe*, 2s 6d & 1s J. Walker, Oct.
Curry Cook's Assistant, *Santiago*e, D. new edit. 1s Paul, Dec.
Curse of Kehama, *Southey*, Robert, 6d & 3d ....Cassell, Oct.
— — Koshu, *Wingfield*, Hon. L. 5s .....Ward & D Nov.
— upon Mitre Square, *Brewer*, J. F. 1s.....Simpkin, Nov.
Cutler, Life, Journal, & Correspondence, 2v. 25s Cincinnatti, Mar.
Cycling, *Mecredy*, R. J. and Stocey, 1s .....Iliffe, Nov.
Cyclist, *Professor* Gorilla's Report for 1888, 1s ....Iliffe, Dec.

Cyclist's Road Book, *Spencer*, C. u. e. 1s 6d & 1s Griffith, Apr.
— Map, 100 miles round Loudon, *Philips*, 5s.... Philips, Oct.
Cyclopædia, *Appleton's* Annual, Eveuts in '87, 25s N.Yk. May
— *Cassell's* Miniature, 3s 6d.....Cassell, Jnl.
— *Everybody's*, Pocket, 3d .....Saxou, Mar.
— *Hazell's*, Annual, for 1888, 3s 6d .....Hazell, Feb.
Cyropædia, *Xenophon*, Book 1, by Bigg, 2s Oxford Wareh. Jun.
— — Interlinear, 2s 6d.....Cornish, Aug.

Dab and the Duchess, *Meade*, L. T. illus. 5s....Hatchard, Oct.
Dagmar, *Shipton*, Helen, 3 vols. 31s 6d .....W. Smith, Dec.
Dagonet Reader, *Sims*, G. R. 1s 6d and 1s .....Chatto, Dec.
Daily Life, Sermons, *Dawson*, G. 5th edit. 3s 6d ..Paul, Mar.
— Strength, 6d .....Drane, Aug.
Dairy Farming, *Sheldon*, J. P. new edit. 21s ....Cassell, Oct.
— — Profitable, *Upton*, H. M. 2s .....Low, Mar.
Dairyman's Manual, *Stewart*, H. 10s 6d ....New York, Jun.
Daisy Chain, *Yonge*, Charlotte M. n. ed. 3s 6d Macmillan, Dec.
— Miller, *James*, Henry, new edit. 2s.....Macmillan, Jul.
Daisy's King, *Stuart*, Esmé, 1s..... W. Smith, Apr.
Dalbroom Folks, *Smith*, J. 2 vols. 21s .....A. Gardner, Dec.
Dame and her Donkey, illustrated, 1s .....Field & T. ov.
— Britannia's Patient, 6d .....Uuwin, Dec.
Dancing and Dancers, *Scott*, Edward, n. e. 1s Ward & D. Nov.
Dandelion, *Only* a, 1s 6d .....Ward & L. Aug.
Dangerous Experiment, *Hardy*, Lady, 3 v. 31s 6d Hurst, Jnl.
— Man, a Romance, *Heyman*, F. J. 1s .....Roper, Oct.
Daniel, Life and Times, *Deane*, H. 2s 6d.....Nisbet, Dec.
— — — *Hunter*, P. H. 5s.....Simpkin, Dec.
Daniel's Prophecies, *Cachemaille*, E. P. 2s 6d ..Hodder, Dec.
Dante, &c. Essays, *Church*, R. W. 5s .....Macmillan, Apr.
Dark Ship, a Strange Story, *Russell*, 3 vls. 31s 6d Bentley, Sep.
Darkness, Domiuion, *Tolstoi*, Count, trans. 1s Vizetelly, Jul.
to Light, *Struggles*, 2s .....Toulson, Nov.
Darwin, Life of Charles, *Allen*, G. 1s 6d & 1s Longmans, Aug.
— *Anti*, new edit. 2s 6d.....Ward & D. Nov.
— *Maurer*, W. Truth for its Own Sake, 1s 6d Sonnensch. Dec.
Dates, *Deacon's* Book for, 3s 6d.....Deacon, Jun.
— Made Easy, *Hawley*, J. H. 6d .....Relfe, May
Daughter of Dives, *Derwent*, Leith, 3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, Sep.
— — Fife, *Barr*, Amelia E. 2s and 1s 6d.....Warne, Feb.
Dauphin, Lost, *Stevens*, 8s 6d, 7s 6d, and 5s....G. Allen, Mar.
David, Man after God's Own Heart, *Stone*, 2s 6d Nisbet, Dec.
Poindexter's Disappearance, *Hawthorne*, 3s 6d Chatto, Jul.
David's Little Lad, *Meade*, L. T. new ed. 6d J. F. Shaw, May
Dawn, *Haggard*, H. Rider, new edit. 6s .....Blackett, Apr.
of Day, 1888 vol. 10d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
to Perfect Day, *Raleigh*, new edit. 5s .....Black, Nov.
Day, Mrs. E. *Little* One's Treasury, 3s 6d .....Dean, Dec.
of Intercession, *Bickersteth*, E. 6d.....Rivingtons, Jan.
Daybreak, a Story for Girls, *Sitwell*, F. A. 6d Partridge, Jun.
Daylight Land, *Murray*, W. H. H. 12s 6d.....Boston, Nov.
De Officiis, *Cicero*, III. by Holden, new ed. 2s Camb. Wa. Feb.
— Oratore, *Cicero*, Bk. I. by Wilkins, 2 e. 7s 6d Oxfd. Wa. Jun.
Dead and Alive, 1s 6d and 1s .....W. Stevens, May
— Doll, &c. Verses, *Vandegrift*, M. 7s 6d .... Boston, Sep.
— Interment, *Singter*, A. 3d .....Heywood, Oct.
— Past, a Novel, *Cameron*, Mrs. 2s .....F. V. White, Apr.
— Souls, *Gogol*, new edit. 2s .....Vizetelly, Nov.
Deaf Mute Instruc. in Amer. *Gallaudet*, E. M. 9s N. Yrk. Mar.
Deafness, *Forbes*, L. new edit. 1s 6d.....Renshaw, Feb.
Deafnesses, Chronic, *Cooper*, Robert T. 6d ....Bonham, Apr.
Dean's Daughter, *Veitch*, Sophie F. F. 2 v. 21s A. Gardner, Dec.
Dearly Bought, a Romance, *Cole*, G. F. 3 v. 31s 6d Unwin, Aug.
Death Ship, *Russell*, W. Clark, 3 vols. 31s 6d ....Hurst, Oct.
and Afterwards, *Arnold*, Sir E. n. e. 1s 6d & 1s Trübner, Jun.
Deathless Book, *O'Meara*, D. O. 7s 6d .....Boston, Apr.
Debtors' Arrangements, *Lawrance*, n. e. 7s 6d Stevens & S. Feb.
— & Creditors' Deeds, *Lawrance*, n. e. 7s 6d Stevens & S. Mar.
Debts Attachmt. & Equitable Ex. *Cababe*, n. e. 6s W. Mxwl. Apr.
Public, *Adams*, H. C. 12s 6d .....Longmans, Feb.
Débutante in New York Society, *Buchanan*, R. 6s N. Yk. Jun.
Decameron, *Boccaccio*, new translation, 5s ..Mathieson, Sep.
— Vol. 1, 1s 6d.....Mathieson, Apr.
Deceased Wife's Sister, *Her* Sister's Husband, 1s Masters, May
Decorative Composition, *Mayeux*, H. 6s .....Virtue, Dec.
Design, *Jackson*, F. G. 7s 6d.....Chapman, Aug.
Decorator's Assistant, 3rd edit. 1s .....Lockwood, May
Deeds, Law, *Berlin*, R. T. 2 vols. 63s ....San Francisco, Apr.
of Arrangement Act, *Winslow*, R. 3s 6d.....Clowes, Apr.
Deemster, *Caine*, T. Hall, new edit. 3s 6d .....Chatto, Mar.
Defences, Natl. *Law*. Loss of Empire, 6d Hansom Cab Co. Sep.
Delamar's Fetich, a Story of the Riviera, 1s Field & T. Nov.
Democracy, *Platt*, James, 1s .....Simpkin, Jun.
Democratic Vistas, *Whitman*, Walt, 1s .....W. Scott, Jun.
Demos, a Story, *Gissing*, G. new edit. 2s ....Smith & E. Jun.
Denis Duval, Essays, &c. *Thackeray*, 1s 6d & 1s Smith & E. Mar.
Denny, William, Shipbuilder, Life, 12 s.....Hodder, Nov.
Dental Students' Note Book, *Rymer*, Jas. 2s Churchill, Feb.
Surgery, *Underwood*, A. S. 2s .....Baillière, Feb.
Departed, Present State of Faithful, *Body*, 9 ed. 1s Masters, Jnl.
Departmental Ditties, &c. *Kipling*, R. n. e. 4s 6d Thacker, Jul.
De Quincey, Select Essays, by Masson. 2 v. 7s 6d A. & C. Black, May
Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Rutland, *Kelly*, n. ed. 30s Kelly, Mar.
Dereliet, a Tale, *Harding*, Claude, 6s .....Blackett, Jun.
Derrick, Sterling, a Story, *Munroe*, K. 5s ....New York, Apr.
Desert, Days and Nights in the, *Gillmore*, P. 10s 6d Paul, Jul.
Deserter, and From the Ranks, *King*, C. 5s Philadelphia, Jun.
Design, Ornamental, *Day*, Lewis B. 10s 6d ..Batsford, Dec.
Detective, Solved Mysteries, *McGovan*, 3s 6d & 2s 6d Simpkn. Oct.
— Stories, *Donovan*, Dick, Manhunter, 2s .....Chatto, Oct.
Devereux, *Lytton*, Lord, new ed. 2s, 1s 6d & 1s Routledge, Mar.
Devlin the Barber, *Farjeon*, B. L. 1s .....Ward & D. Nov.
Devon, North, North Cornwall, &c. *Ward*, 3s 6d Dulau, Sep.
Devout Lover, *Cameron*, Mrs. H. L. 3s 6d..F. V. White, Jul.
Dew, a Simple Story, *Wilson*, H. Mary. 6d ....Blackie, Nov.
De Wint, Memoirs by Armstroug, W. 31s 6d Macmillan, May
Diabetes and Heart Disease, *Mayer*, J. 2s 6d Churchill, Jul.
Dialogues, Set Pieces, &c. *Miles*, A. H. 1s 6d Simpkin, Feb.
Diamaguetism, Researches, *Tyndall*, J. 12s Longmans, Jun.
Diamonds in Darkness, *Saunders*, R. 6d.....1sbister, Dec.
— and Gold of South Africa, *Mitchell*, H. 5s E. Wilson, Nov.
Diana Barrington, *Croker*, 3v. 31s 6d; n.e. 3s 6d Wrd. & D. Jun.-Dec.
Diary, *Railway* and Directory, 1889, 1s MeCorquodale, Dec.
Dick Temple, *Greenwood*, James, illus. 6d .....Dicks, Dec.
Dickens, Charles, Reprinted Pieces, illus. 1s 6d Chapman, Oct.
— and the Stage, *Pemberton*, T. E. 6s .....Redway, Mar.
Dickybird Society, *History*, 3d .. ..W. Scott, Mar.
Dictionary, Academic, *Worcester*, J.E. 7s 6d Philadelphia, Nov.
— English Readable, *Milne*, D. 7s 6d .....Murray, Aug.
— Ready Reference, *Balch*, W. R. 3s 6d .....Griffith, May
Dies Sacra, *Grimley*, R. 1s 6d..... .....E. Stock, Mar.
Diet, Light, *Seager*, H. W. 1s 6d & 1s .....Simpkin, Feb.
Differential Calculus, Key, *Todhunter*, 10s 6d Macmillan, Mar.
Digger Dick's Darling, *Blitz*, Mrs. 1s .....Ward & L. Dec.
Digia, Her Love and Troubles, 1s .....Wilson, Jun.
Dinah's Son, *Watford*, L. B. 3s 6d .....J. Clarke, Aug.
Dion, Brutus, Artaxerxes, *Plutarch's* Lives, 6d & 3d Cassell, Sep.
Directory, *Clergy*, for 1888, 4s 6d ..... Johnson, Mar.
— Legal, of United States, *Hubbell*, J. H. 25s New York, Feb.
— *Paper* Mills, for 1889, 2s 6d .....Kent, Dec.
— *Wood* Trades, 7s 6d .....Rider, Jul.
Disappeared, *Tytler*, Sarah, new edit. 2s .....Chatto, Apr.
Disciples' Prayer, Notes of Sermons, *Gibbon*, 3s 6d Stock, Oct.
— Training of the Twelve, *Bruce*, A.B. 12s 6d New York, Nov.
Discipline of Life, *Dutton*, R. G. 2s 6d ....Rivingtons, Jun.
Discourse on Satire, *Dryden*, J. 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Nov.
Discovery and Adventure, *Maritime*, 2s ....Chambers, May
Disease, Modern Treatment, *Douse*, 3rd ed. 2s 6d Griffith, Jun.
— Prevention and Cure, *Godfrey*, C. G. 1s 6d ..Grevel, Apr
Dislocations, *Stimson*, L. A. 15s .....Churchill, Jul.
Disowned, *Lytton*, illus. by F. Gilbert, 6d.....Dicks, Jul.
Dispensatory, United States, *Wood*, n.e. 35s Philadelphia, Nov.
Disque, *Baccarat*, 1s .....Smith & Ainslie, Nov.
Dissection of the Human Body, *Cleland*, 3s 6d Smith & E. Oct.
— — — — *Carrington*, new edit. 9s .....Bell, Mar.
Dissolution and Evolution, *Mitchell*, E.P. 16s Longmans, Apr.
Distress for Rent, Law, *Hunter*, R. T. 2s 6d Waterlow, Dec.
— — — Amendment Act, *Jones*, F. A. 1s ..Hamilton, Nov.
Divided Lives, a Novel, *Fawcett*, E. 5s & 2s 6d New York, Dec.
Divina Commedia, *Dante*, trans. Wilstach, 2v. 25s Boston, Nov.
Divine Comedy, *Dante*, & Boccaccio Decamer. 3s 6d Routlg. Dec.
— Man, *Boardman*, G. D. 6s.....Appleton, Jun.
— Programme of History, *Guinness*, 7s 6d ....Hodder, May
— Unity and Trinity, *Jeaffreson*, H. H. 12s .....Paul, Dec.
Divinity of Our Lord, *Siddon*, H. P. n. e. 5s Rivingtons, Mar.
Divorce, *Napier* & Stephenson, 12s ....Maxwell & Son, Jul.
Doctor and Patient, *Mitchell*, S. W. 2nd ed. 6s Simpkin, May
— — — — — — 7s 6d.....Philadelphia, Feb.
— of Deane, a Story, *Palmer*, M. T. 6s .....Boston, Apr
— Phill, *Skinner*, Mrs. 1s 6d.....Sun. Sch. Union, Oct.
— Wespe, *Benedix*, by Karl Breul, 3s ..Camb. Wareh. Feb.
— — — J. R. 2s 6d .....Whittaker, Mar.
Doctors and Doctors, *Everitt*, G. 6s ....Sonnenschein, May
Dodd, Beauties of *Shakespeare*, 6d .....Dicks, Oct.
Dods, an Ugly Little Boy, *Green*, E. E 2s 6d ..S.P.C.K. Oct.
Dog, Managemt. & Diseases, *Hill*, 3 e. 7s 6d Sonnensch. Jun.
Dogged Jack, *Palmer*, F. new edit. 3s 6d ....Gardner, Nov.
Doggie, *Adventures* of a Dear Old, 2s 6d.....Dean, Dec.
Dogs, British, *Dalziel*, H. 2 ed. v. 1, 10s 6d 'Bazaar' Off. Apr.
— Diseases, *Steel*, J. H. 10s 6d.....Longmans, Jan.
— Laws relating to, *Lupton*, F. 5s.....Stevens & S. Jun.
— St. Bernard, *Dalziel*, Hugh, 4s 6d .....Churchill, Oct.
Dolly, a Quiet Story. 1s 6d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— and Daisy, *Holiday* Pranks, 2s 6d .. ..Seeley, Nov.
— Loraine, *Morley*, Susan, 2 vols. 21s.....White, Jun.
Dombey and Son, *Dickens*, new edit. 3s .....Chapman, Jan.
Domicil, Law, in Brit. & Amer. Courts, *Jacobs*, 25s Boston Apr.
Dominic Penterne, *Burchett*, G. 6s .....Vizetelly, Jan.
Don Quixote, *Cervantes*, 2s .....Nicholson, Sep.
— — — trans. Watts, new edit. 5 vols. 105s..Quaritch, Jun.
Doomsday Studies, Vol. 1, 18s .....Longmans, Feb.
Dora Coyne, *Saxby*, Jessie M. E. 1s 6d .....Partridge, Nov.
Dorinda, *Munster*, Countess, 3 vols. 31s 6d .....Hurst, Dec.
Doris Cheyne, *Swan*, Annie S. 3s 6d .....Hamilton, Apr.
Dorking and District, Guide, *Miles*, Lewis, 1s..Simpkin, May
Dorothy Tresilis, *Pollard*, M. M. 1s 6d ....R. Tract Soc. Sep.
Dorset Dialect, Poems, *Barnes*, W. new edit. 6s ..Paul, Jun.
Double Ash Mystery, *Warlow*, James, 1s..Gen. Pub. Co. Jun.
— Cunning, *Fenn*, G. M. new edit. 2s .....Ward & D. Jun.
Doubts are Traitors, *Layland*, F. 3s 6d .....Simpkin, Dec.
Dover, Taking of, *Lester*, H. F. 1s .....Simpkin, Jul.
Down the Islands, *Paton*, W. A. 16s.....Paul, Feb.
Dozen and One, *Brine*, M. D. 5s.....Cassell, May
Dr Rameau, *Ohnet*, G. trans. 6s.....Chatto, Dec.
Drainage, Fens & Low Lands, *Wheeler*, W. H. 12s 6d Spon, Nov.
Dramatic Notes, a Year-book for 1887, 2s Strand Pub. Co. Jun.

Dramatic Readings, *Routledge's*, new edit. 1s Routledge, Nov.
— Year, 1887–88, 6s ..... Low, Nov.
Drame de la mer, *Dumas*, A. by A. C. Clapin, 1s Hachette, Dec.
Draughts, Game, Simplified, *Anderson*, n. e. 2s 6d Simpk. Apr.
— Guide to the Game, *McCulloch*, R. 1s 6d ....Simpkin, Jul.
Drawing, Architectural, *Spiers*, R. Phené, 10s 6d Cassell, Apr.
— Cards, *Petty*, Stauds. I. & II. 1s 6d; VI. 1s 6d Simpkin, Jul.
— Children, *Freehand*, 4 parts, 2s 6d ..... Blackie, Dec.
— Geometrical, *Wilson*, W. A. 4s 6d ..... Riviugtous, Mar.
— Mathematical, *Stanley*, W. F. 6th edit. 5s ....Spon, Aug.
— & Designing, *Leland*, C. G. 1s 6d & 1s Whittaker. Jul.-Aug.
Dream and a Forgetting, *Hawthorne*, J. 1s 6d & 1s Chatto, Jun.
— Faces, *Fetherstonhaugh*, Hon. Mrs. 3s 6d F. V. White, May
of Christ Church Windows, *Pratt*, J. 4s. 6d ..Stock, Dec.
— — Church Windows, Poems, *Platt*, J. J. 6s ..Boston, Jun.
— — Gerontius, *Newman*, J. H. 23rd edit. 1s Longmans, Mar.
— — — — — 2nd edit, 6d ..... Longmans, Mar.
— — John Bull, *Morris*, W. 4s 6d ..... Reeves & T. Mar.
— Wanderings and Mysteries, 6s ..... Redway, Dec.
Dreams, Wasting, of Infants, &c. *Smith*, n. e. 6s Churchill, Feb.
— and Dream Stories, *Kingsford*, Anna B. 6s..Redway, Nov.
Dred, *Stowe*, Mrs. new edit. 2s..... Low, Oct.
Dress Cutting, with Diagrams, *Grenfell*, 1s 6d Longmans, Jun.
Dressmaking, Lessons, new ser. No. 2, 1s..... Myra, Jul.
— Myra, new ser. Nos. 3 & 4, 1s ea. ..... Myra, Dec.
Drink Question, *Gustafson*, new edit. 5s .... Hodder, Apr.
Drug Pathogenesy, *Hughes*, Cyclopædia, Pt. 7, 4s Gould, Apr.
Drummer Boy, *Rousselet*, Louis, 2s 6d ..... Low, Sep.
Dryden, by Saintsbury, G. new edit. 1s 6d ..Macmillan, Aug.
Dublin, What to see, new edit. 1s ..... Simpkin, Jul.
Duchess, a Story, 6s ..... Hurst, Aug.
Duguid, Life & Recollections, Service, n. e. 3s 6d Simpkin, Jul.
Duke's Wiuton, a Chronicle, *Henslowe*, 2s 6d ..Blackett, Jul.
Dulcibel's Day Dreams, *Marshall*, Emma. 3s 6d..Nisbet, Oct.
Dulcie Derweut, *Muir*, Mrs. A. F. 1s.....Sun. Sch. Un. Oct.
— and Tottie. a Story, *Green*, E. E. 2s 6d ..... Nelson, Dec.
Dumfriesshire, Histor. Families, *Johnstone*, 1s Anderson, May
Dunallan, *Kennedy*, Grace, new ed. 1s 6d & 1s Hamilton, Aug.
Dunmore or the Laud League. *Murphy*, L. 1s..Simpkin, Sep.
Dunraven Ranch, a Novel, *King*, C. 2s 6d Philadelphia, Dec.
Duvantes, *Stockton*, F. R. 1s ..... Low, Mar.
Dust and Diamouds, *Parnell*, Thomas, 6s.... Ward & D. Dec.
Dutch Republic, Rise of, *Motley*, J. R. n. e. 7s 6d Ward&L. Jun.
— Waterways, *Geard*, C. Lodgings, Portable, 1s Masou&P. Sep.
Duties of Women, Lectures, *Cobbe*, F. P. 3s 6d Wilms. & N. Sep.
Duty of Man, *Whole*, Theological Literature, 1s Griffith, Jul.
Dyeing, *Sansone*, Antonio, 21s..... Simpkin, Oct.
Dying Scientifically, 2s 6d ..... Sonnenschein, Mar.
Dynamics, Beginner's, *Lock*, J. B. n. e. 3s 6d Macmillan, Dec.
— Elements, *Robinson*, J. L. 6s..... Rivingtons, Apr.
— Physics, and Chemistry, *Thomson*, 7s 6d ..Macmillan, Jun.
— & Hydrostatics, Elementary, *Pinkerton*, 3s 6d Blackie, Feb.
Dynamo Electric Machinery, *Thompson*, n. e. 16s..Spou. Sep.
— — Machines, *Hering*, Carl, Priuciples 10s 6d ..Spon, Jun.
Dynevor Terrace, *Yonge*, C. M. n. cd. 3s 6d..Macmillan, Dec.
Dyspepsia, Demon, *Bridger*, A. E. 4s 6d Sonnenschein, Apr.

E. A. B.: *Constable* 42 *Z*, 2s ..... Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
E. D. S.; *Dorica*, 5s ..... Kegan Paul, Jul.
E. F. A. R.; *Little* Standard Bearer, n. c. 1s Houlston, Nov.
E. L. S.; *Testimony* of the Unseen, 1s 6d..Kegan Paul, Dec.
E. V. B.; *Midsummer* Night's Dream, n.c. 2s 6d Simpkin, Jul.
Eagle and Dove, *Clements*, M. E. 2s ..... Nelson, Dec.
Ear, Diseases and Injuries, *Stewart*, W. R. H. 2s 6d Lewis, Dec.
Earl of the Village, *Giberne*, Agnes, 2s 6d ..J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Early Days, 9d..... Gall, Oct.
— — 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s, & 1s 6d..... Office, Nov.
Earth, Air, and Water, *Marvels*, 1s..... Ward & L. Feb.
— our, *Brown*, Robert. Vol. 2, 9s ..... Cassell, Dec.
— Trembled, *Roe*, E. P. 1s 6d & 1s ..... Ward & L. Apr.
Earth's Past, Thirty Thousand Years, *Drayson*, 5s Chapman, Nov.
Earthlings, a Romance, *King*, Grace, 2s 6d Philadelphia, Dec.
Earthquakes & Volcanoes, *Kneeland*, S. 12s 6d..Boston, May
Easements, Law, *Gale*, C. J. 6th ed. 26s ..... Sweet, Jun.
East Anglian Life, *Emerson*, P. H. 14s & 10s 6s ..Low, Mar.
— End, How to Help, *Reaney*, Mrs. 2s ..... Nisbet, Nov.
— Lynne, *Wood*, Mrs. Henry, new edit. 3s 6d ..Bentley, Feb.
Eastbourne, Handbook, *Chambers*, 19th ed. 1s Stanford, Sep.
Easter Dawn, *Keble*, J. 9d ..... Hildesheimer, Mar.
— Flowers, illustrated, 1s ..... Hildesheimer, Mar.
— Morning, *An*, 1s ..... Hatchard, May
— Offering, *Weldon*, G. W. 6d..... Stock, Aug.
— Poem, *Heaven* our Home, 1s..... Hildesheimer, Mar.
— Poems, *Dawn* after Dark, 2s..... Hildesheimer, Apr.
— Tide, *Flowers*, 1s ..... M. Ward, Mar.
— — Poems, *Nesbit*, E. and Brooke, 2s..... Drane, Feb.
Eastern Counties of England, Tour, *Defoe*, 6d & 3d Cassell, Sep.
— Nations and Greece, *Myers*, P. V. N. 8s ..... Boston, Sep.
Eastertide, 1888, 1s ..... Hamilton, May
Eavesdropper, *Payne*, James, 1s..... Smith & E. Jun.
Eccentric Personages, *Russell*, W. new ed. 4s 6d Avery, Dec.
Ecclesiastical Atlas, *Maclure*, E. 7s 6d ..... S. P.C.K. Oct.
— Courts, Law & Practice, *Smith*, n. c. 7s 6d Reeves & T. May
— History, *Kaye*, Works, Vol. 1, 12s ..... Rivingtons Mar.
— — of Newfoundland, *Howley*, 12s 6d ..... Boston, Feb.
— Union, *Wordsworth*, C. 1s ..... Macmillan, Aug.
Echoes from Naples, &c. Poems, *Ingleby*, 3s 6d Trübner, Jul.
Ecole des Femmes, *Molière*, by Saintsbury, 2s 6d Camb. Wa. Feb.
Economic Crisis, *Frewen*, Martin, 2s 6d....Kegan Paul, Aug.
— Philosophy, *Denslow*, Principles, 15s ..... Cassell, Sep.
— Science & Social & p. Action, *Rogers*, 6d Sonnenschein, Jun.
Economics for Beginners, *Macleod*, H. 2s 6d Longmans, Nov.
Eczema, *Neale*, Alfred, 1s 6d ..... Trübner, Sep.
Eden, a Novel, *Saltus*, E. 5s & 2s 6d ..... Chicago, Aug.
— an Episode, *Saltus*, E. 5s & 2s 6d..... Chicago, Oct.
— Family, *Dodsworth*, J. 2s ..... Toulson. Dec.
Edinburgh Eleven, *Barrie*, J. M. 1s. ....B. W. Exrs. of, Dec.
— Picturesque Notes, *Stevenson*, R. L. n. e. 3s 6d Seeley, Oct.
Edith Oswald, *Kippen*, J. M. 2s ..... Partridge, Aug.
— Vernon's Life Work, new ed. 3s 6d..W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Education Acts, Elementary, *Final* Report, 5s 6d Eyre&S. Dec.
— — for Scotland, *Sellar*, A. C. 10s 6d .... Blackwoods, May
— Austria, Public, *Endean*, J. R. 6d ..... Simpkin,. Jul.
— Commissiou, Royal, *Lyon*, Sumy. of Rprt, 2s Nat. Soc. Sep.
— *Cyclopædia*, Part 1, 7d..... Sonnenschein, Feb.
— Handwork, *Rooper*, T. G. 6d ..... Simpkin, Dec.
— Industrial, *Magnus*, Sir P. 6s ..... Kegan Paul, Dec.
— Modern, *Gibson*, J. 1s..... Cornish, May
— of Man, *Froebel*, F. translated, 6s ..... Appleton, Dec.
— Popular, Geo. *Birkbeck*, Pioneer, 2nd ed. 2s 6d Bemrose, Jun.
— Practical, *Leland*, Charles G. 6s ..... Whittaker, Mar.
— Royal Commission, *Hollowell*, J. H. 1s ..... Clarke, Dec.
— Technical, *Newbold*, J. M. 6d ..... Heywood, May
Educational Subject, *Laurie*, Addresses, 5s Camb. Ware. Nov.
Edwy, or Was he a Coward? *Lyster*, Annette, 1s 6d Blackie, Nov
Effie & her Strange Aequaintance, *Crofts*, 3s 6d Philipson, Apr.
— Ogilvie, *Oliphant*, Mrs. 5s ..... Macmillan. Mar.
Ego: Nature & Constitution, *Kingsford*, 1s Field & T. Aug.
Egypt, Literature, *Ibrahim*, Hilmy, V.2, 31s 6d Trübner, Nov.
— Lower & Upper, *Murray*, Handbook, u e. 15s Murray, Feb.
— a Season in, *Petrie*, W. M. Flinders, 12s ..Field & T. Apr.
— &Soudan, Biblgrphy. *Ibrahim*, Hilmy, 2, 31s 6d Trübner, Jun.
Egyptian Notebook, Leaves, *Taylor*, Isaac, 5s ....Paul, Oct.
Eight Cousins and Aunt Hill, *Alcott*, L. M. n. c. 2s Low, Oct.
Eighty Nine, edit. from Orig. M.S. by Heury, 3s 6d Cassell, Jul.
— Eight, Sermons, *Fremantle*, W. H. 1s 6d ..J. Clarke, Nov.
Elect Lady, a Novel, *Macdonald*, George, 6s ..... Paul, Jun.
Electoral Rules, *Munro* & Jamieson, new e. 7s 6d Griffin, Mar.
Electors Act, County, *Foulkes*, W. D. I. 2s ....Clowes, Aug.
— — — *Lushington*, S. G. 3s 6d ..... Shaws, Oct.
Electric Bells, *Bottone*, S. R. 3s ..... Whittaker, Dec.
— Light, Precautions in Introduc. *Hedges*, 3s 6d..Spon, Apr.
— Lighting Act, 1882, *Poley*, A. P. & Dethridge, 2s Smpk. Sep.
— — Central Station, *Hedges*, K. 3s 6d ..... Spon, Dec.
— — Elements, *Atkinson*, P. 7s 6d ..... New York, Oct.
Electrical Artisans, Lect. *Fleming*, 4s; 2 ed. 4s Spon, Jun.-Jul.
— Instrument Making, *Bottone*, S. R. 3s ....Whittaker, Mar.
Electricity, Absolute Meas. *Gray*, n.e. V.1, 12s 6d Macml. Nov.
— First Steps, *Barnard*, C. 4s..... New York, Feb.
— Lectures, *Forbes*, G. 5s..... Longmans, Feb.
— *Marvels*, 1s ..... Ward & L. May
— Practical, *Ayrton*, W. E. 7s 6d ..... Cassell, Oct.
— versus Gas, *Stent*, J. 6d ..... Sonneuschein. Jul.
— Voltaic, *Treglohan*. T. F. 1s 2d ..... Lougmans, Feb.
— and Magnetism, *Dunman*, T. 1s ..... Ward & L. May
— — — *Mascart* and Joubert, H. 21s..... De la Rue, Apr.
Electro-Homœopathic Remedies, *Kennedy*, 1s ..Leath, Mar.
— Plating, *Urquhart*, J. W. 2nd edit. 5s ....Lockwood, Jul.
Elements, *Marvels*, 1s..... Ward & L. Feb.
Elfin Music, Authology, *Waite*, A. E. 1s..... W. Scott, Aug.
Elfriede, a Romance, *Taylor*, G. 2 vls. 21s Sonneuschein, Sep.
Elia, Charles *Lamb*, Essays, 2 vols. 7s ..... Putnam, Dec.
Ellis, William, Memoir, 6s ..... Longmans, Dec.
Elocution, Voice and Gesture, *Garry*, R. 1s....Bemrose, Feb.
— and Oratory, *Pinkley*, V. A. 6s ..... Cincinnati, Dec.
Elocutionary Studies, *Drew*, E. 1s ..... Nicholson, Aug.
Elocutionist, *Bell*, D. C. & A. M. new edit. 3s 6d Hodder, Jun.
— American, *Lyons*, J. A. 7s 6d ..... New York, May
— Annual, 1889, *Drew*, Edwin, 1s ..... Southwood, Dec.
— Selections, *Garry*, Rupert, 2s ..... M. Ward, Nov.
Elves, *Merry* Little, Advent. in Fairyland, 1s ..Seeley, Apr.
Embroidery and Lace, *Lefebure*, Ernest, 12s 6d ..Grevel, Sep.
Emerson, R. W. by R. Garnett, 2s 6d and 1s ..W. Scott, Jun.
— — — Select Writings (Camelot Series), 1s..W. Scott, Apr.
— — — Works, new edit. 3s 6d ..... Routledge, Mar.
Emilia Wyndham, *Marsh*, Mrs. new edit. 6d....Warne, Apr.
Emily's Choice, *Franc*, Maud, J. new edit. 2s 6d ..Low, Jun.
Emin Pasha in Central Africa, 16s ..... Philip, Mar.
Emperor of Germany, Sermon, *Hardman*, 1s Skeffington. Aug.
Enchanted Island, *Baylis*, W. 6s ..... W. H. Allen, Dec.
Encyclopædia Brit. Vls. 23 & 24, 36s & 30s ea. Black, Jun.-Dec.
— — 9th edit. 24 vols. £36 ..... Black, Nov.
— *Chambers*, n. c. Vls. 1 & 2, 15s & 10s c. Chambers, Mar.-Oct.
— *Low's* Pocket, 2nd edit. 3s 6d ..... Low, Jun.
— *Pocket*, 3s 6d ..... Low, Mar.
Encyclopædic Dictionary, Vol. 7, Part 1, 10s 6d..Cassell, Jun.
Endymion, *Keats*, illustrated, 42s ..... Low, Dec.
Engine Making, Model. *Pocock*, J. 2s 6d ..Sonneuschein, Jul.
Engineering, Marine, *Seaton*, new edit. 18s.....Griffin, Feb.
— Water, *Slagg*, C. 7s 6d ..... Lockwood, Aug.
— —Storage, &c. *Slagg*, C. 7s 6d ..... Lockwood, Aug.
Engineer's Handbook, *Hutton*, W. S. 2 ed. 18s Lockwood, Feb.
— Note Book, Royal Naval, *Harvey*, 4s ..... Simpkin, Nov.
— Pocket Book, *Adcock*, for 1888, 6s..... Simpkin, Feb.
— Price Book, *Spon*, 7s 6d ..... Spon, Mar.
— *Society*, Transactions, 1887, 15s..... Spon, Aug.
Engines & Boilers, Marine, *Holmes*, G. C. V. 3s Chapman, Dec.

England, Children's Fairy History, *Winslow*, 6s ..Stott, Dec.
— *Down* with; from the French, 1s.....Chapman, Apr.
— Foreign Visitors, *Smith*, Edward, 4s 6d .....Stock, Dec.
— *Good* Form, by an American Resident, 6s Appleton, Jun.
— History, *Bright*, J. F. Period 4, 6s .....Rivingtons, Jun.
— — *Cassell's* new edit. Vol. 2, 9s.....Cassell, Dec.
— — *Dulcken*, H. W. 10s 6d.....Ward & L. Nov.
— — Easy, *Gardiner*, Course 1, 1s 9d. 2, 1s 9d Longmans, Feb.
— in the Fifteenth Century, *Denton*, W. 12s .....Bell, May
— Invasion and Defence, *Maude*, Capt. 1s ....Thacker, Sep.
— Ireland, Scotland, &c. *Holiday* Rambles, 2s Toulson, Dec.
— *Plus* Encore d'Angleterre, 6d.....Simpkin, Apr.
— Political History, *Acland*, new edit. 6s ..Rivingtons, Jul.
— Popular History, *Dulcken*, H. W. 2s .....Ward & L. Jul.
— *Royal* Homes, 6d .....Eyre & S. Nov.
— Short History, *Ransome*, new edit. 3s 6d Rivingtons, Mar.
— Through, on a Side Saddle, *Fiennes*, 12s 6d Field & T. Dec.
— and Wales, Handy Route Book, *Howard*, Pt. 1, 2s Mason, Aug.
England's Greatness, Priucipal Sources, *Lamont*, 6d Virtue, May
English as She is Taught, new edit. 1s .....Unwin, Nov.
— Composition, *Evans*, Stands. 5, 6, 7, 2d ....Simpkin, May
— — *Keefe*, J. Key, 6d .....Simpkin, Feb.
— — *Skerry*, G. E. and Crouch, 1s 6d .....Simpkin, Jun.
— — *Stories* and Essays. 1s .....Blackie, Apr.
— Dictionary, Everyday, *Balch*, W. R. 2s.....Griffith, Mar.
— — *Murray*, Vol. 1, 52s 6d; Pt. 4, 1, 7s 6d; 2, 5s Oxf.W. Jul.
— — *Standard* Etymological, 2s 6d .....Ward & L. Apr.
— Economic History, *Ashley*, W. J. 1, 5s ..Rivingtons, Jun.
— German Medical Conversation, *Loth*, J. T. 1s Simpkin, Apr.
— Grammar, *Ovrid*, Stands. 5, 6, 7, 2d.....Simpkin, May
— — *Pulling*, E. Stand. 5, 3d .....Simpkin, Dec.
— — Elementary, *Ovrid*, J. 6d .....Simpkin, Oct.
— — Exercises and Papers, *Meiklejohn*, 6d Blackwoods, Jun.
— — Stands. 5, 6, 7, *Davis*, G. W. 3d .....Simpkin, Jul.
— History, Outlines, *Ince* & Gilbert, n.e. 1s 6d & 1s W.H. Allen, Dec.
— Illustrated Magazine, 1887–88 vol. 8s ....Macmillan, Sep.
— in the Canary Isles, *Latimer*, S. F. 4s .....Simpkin, Sep
— Language Manual, *Gibson*, J. 2s 6d .....Cornish, Jul.
— Latin Dictionary, *Smith*, W. and Hall, n. e. 16s Murray, Apr.
— Library of Stand. Wrks. *Dicks*, V. 13-17, 1s 6de. Dicks, Apr.-Dec.
— Literature, *Longmans'* Home Book, Pt. 1, 1s Longmans, Oct.
— Middle, *Mayhew* & Skeat, Concise Dicty. 7s 6d Oxfd. W. Jun.
— People, First History, *Baker*, 1, 2, 1s e. Sonnenschein, Mar.
— — Origins, *Roemer*, Jean, 18s.....Bell, May
— — Short History, *Green*, J. R. n. ed. 8s 6d Macmillan, Jan.
— Poetry, Chaucer to Pope, *Beeton's* Book, 5s Ward & L. May
— Poets, Lessing, Rousseau, &c. *Lowell*, J. R. 1s W. Scott, Dec.
— Prose, Maundevile to Thackeray, *Galton*, 1s W. Scott, Aug.
— Proverbs w. French Equivalents, *Belcour*, 2s Hachette, Mar.
— Queen's, *Alford*, H. 7th edit. 1s 6d .....Bell, Mar.
— Restoration and Louis XIV. *Airy*, H. 2s 6d Longmans, Dec.
— Shakespeare, &c. *Nares*, Archdeacon, 2 v. 21s Reeves & T. Jul.
— Sounds from the Earliest Period, *Sweet*, 14s Oxfd. W. Jun.
— Speech, *Epophonia*, 6d.....Simpkin, Mar.
— Spelling, *Bugnold*, E. S. H. 3rd edit. 1s 3d Lockwood, Sep.
— to Spell and Speak, *How*, 1s.....Relfe, May
— Wayfaring Life in Middle Ages, *Gusserand*, 21s Unwin, Dec.
— World, *Bell*, A. M. Handbook, 1s .....Trübner, Jul.
— Writers, *Longridge*, C. C. Part 1, new edit. 2s Simpkin, Jul.
— — *Morley*, Henry, Vol. 2, 5s .....Cassell, Mar.
Englishman of the Rue Cain, *Wood*, H. 6s.....Chatto, Nov.
Englishwomen, Three Generations, *Ross*, 2 v. 24s Murray, Nov.
Enoch Arden, *Tennyson*, new edit. 5s.....Macmillan, May
Ensilage, Stack, *Reir*, R. H. 1s .....W. Scott, Aug.
— Stacks and Silos, *Practical* Guide, 6d.....Eyre & S. Dec.
Entertainments, Winter, *What* to Read, 1s 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. Apr.
Entomology for Beginners, *Packard*, A. S. 7s 6d New York, Sep.
Ephesians, *Dale*, R. W. 4th edit. 7s 6d .....Hodder, Nov.
Epictetus, Teaching, Rolleston, T. W. 1s ....W. Scott, Nov.
Epidemic Influences, *Lawson*, Robert, 6s ....Churchill, Jun.
Epigrams, Select, *Martial*, by Stephenson, 6s 6d Macmln. Apr.
Episcopacy and Methodism, *Neeley*, T. B. 7s 6d New Yk. May
Epistles, *Horace*, Bk. 1, by E. S. Shuckburgh, 2s 6d Camb. W. Feb.
— Pastoral, *Plummer*, Alfred, 7s 6d.....Hodder, Dec.
Equity, Principles, *Smith*, H. A. 2nd ed. 21s Stevens & S. Jul.
Equivalents, Law of, Politieal, &c. Ethics, *Payson*, 7s 6d Bstn. Oct.
Erewhon, *Butler*, S. new edit. 5s .....Trübner, Apr.
Erie and Ethel, *Francis*, F. new edit. 2s .....Low, Jun.
Erin, Book of, *Davidson*, J. Morrison, 3s 6d W. Reeves, Nov.
— Glimpses, *Mitligan*, S. F. & A. 1s.....M. Ward, Aug.
Ernest and Ida, *Armstrong*, Jessie, 1s.....Houlston, Nov.
— Fairfield, *Malan*, A. N. 2s 6d.....Warne, Nov.
— Hepburn, *Adams*, H. C. 5s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Eros, a Novel, *Daintry*, Laura, 5s & 2s 6d ..New York, Aug.
Erskine of Linlathen, Lesson fr. his Letters, 1s Simpkin, Aug.
Eskimo Tribes, *Rink*, H. 4s 6d.....Williams & N. Mar.
Essayists, English, *Anton*, P. 1s .....Ward & L. Sep.
Essays, *Arm* Chair, 3s 6d .....Ward & D. Nov.
— on Popular Subjects, *Fothergill*, S. 2s 6d .....Rigby, Oct.
— Political, *Lowell*, J. R. 7s 6d .....Macmillan, Aug.
— and Tales, *Steele*, Richard, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Jnl.
— — Thoughts, *Barber*, T. 6s 6d .....Simpkin, Sep.
Esther, Commentary, *Cassell*, Paulus, 10s 6d Hamilton, Apr.
— the Gentile, a Story, *Hudson*, Mrs. 6s .....Topeka, Aug.
Etchings by American Artists, *Hitchcock*, R. 38s N. York, Dec.
Eternal Atonement, *Hitchcock*, R. D. 7s 6d ..New York, May
Ethel's Year at Ashton, a Story, *Dawes*, Mrs. 6s Boston, Apr.
Ethelwyn's Light, *Maybury*, Lucretia, 1s 6d Sun. Sch. Un. Oct.
Etheredge, Plays and Poems, 16s .....Nimmo, Jul.
Ethics, *Spinoza*, from the Latin, 10s 6d.....Putnam, Jnl.
— History Outlines, *Sidgwick*, H. 2 e. 3s 6d Macmillan, Aug.
— and Religion, *Potter*, Robert, 2s 6d .....Macmillan, Apr.
Ethne, by Field, 2nd edit. 6s .....W. W. Gardner, Feb.
Ethnology, Gospel, *Pattison*, S. R. n. e. 2s 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. Dec.
Etowah. Rom. of the Confederacy, *Fontaine*, 10s 6d Atalanta, Apr.
Eucharist, Holy, *Baring*-Gould, Our Inherit. 12s 6d Skeffigtn. Dec.
Eucharistica, new edit. 1s .....Parker, Jan.
Euclid, by Horace Deighton, Key, 5s .....Bell, Dec.
— — J. S. *Mackay*, with Notes, 3s 6d .....Chambers, Nov.
— Harpur, *Langley* (I. 1s 6d; II. 1s), 2s ..Rivingtons, Jun.
— *Laying*, A. E. I.–IV. 2s 6d .....Blackie, Nov.
— Revised, *Nixon*, R. C. J. new edit. 6s Oxford Wareh. Oct.
— Sequel to Books I.–VI. *Casey*, J. n. e. 3s 6d Longmans, Nov.
— Textbk. *Hall*, & Stevens, Pt. 2, 3s; I., III. 4s 6d Macmln. Sep.
Eugene of Savoy, Prince, Malleson, Col. 6s....Chapman, Jul.
— Aram, Irving, Dream, *Niblett*, F. D. 1s....Field & T. May
Euphrates Expedition, *Ainsworth*, W. F. 2 vols. 32s Paul, Nov.
Euripides, Plays, Introd. by H. Morley. 3s 6d Routledge, Aug.
Europe, Geography, *Evans*, Stand. 5, 2d .....Simpkin, Jan.
— Geological Map, *Prestwich*, in case, 5s..Oxford Wareh. Apr.
— Health Resorts, *Madden*, T. M. 2 e. 3s 6d Sonnenschein, Aug.
— History, Literat. &c. Tables, *Nichol*, n. e. 7s 6d Macmln. Mar.
— Hundred Days in, *Holmes*, O. W. 15s .....Low, May
— Modern, Historical Basis, *Weir*, 7s 6d Sonnenschein, Nov.
— Pocket Guide, *Knox*, T. W. new edit. 5s..New York, May
— Western, *Guide* to Picturesque Tours, 1s....Simpkin, Jun.
European History, Great Names, *Adams*, n. e. 3s 6d Gall, Oct.
Eusebius, Ecclesiastical Hist. *Kaye*, J. W. 6s Rivingtons, Jun.
Euterpe, *Herodotus*, Engl. by R. R. ed. by A. Lang..Nutt, Jun.
Evangelisation of the World, *Broomhall*, 3s 6d Morgan & S. Feb.
Evangelist, *Colville* of Burnside Campbelton, 3s 6d Hamil. Jun.
Evangelistic Work, *Pierson*. Arthur T. 3s....Dickinson, Oct.
Evans, C. Preacher of Wild Wales, n. ed. 3s 6d Hodder, Mar.
Eve, by the Author of 'John Herring,' 2 vols. 21s Chatto, Jun.
Evelina, *Burney*, Frances, 2s & 1s (Red Library) Cassell, Jun.
Even such is Life, *Williams*, Lady W. 3 v. 31s 6d Chapman, May
Events of History, *Collier's* Great, new ed. 2s 6d Nelson, Jun.
Everlasting Love, *Havergal*, Cecilia, 5s .....Hawkins, Mar.
Every Day, a Story, *Farrar*, Evelyn R. 1s 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. Oct.
— — Counsels, *Dawson*, George, 6s.....Kegan Paul, Nov.
— Inch a Soldier, *Colquhoun*, M. J. 3 vols. 31s 6d Chatto, Mar.
— Morning doth he Bring, *Parker*, Joseph, 6s..Burnet, Dec.
Evidence in Civil Issues, *Wharton*, n. e. 2 v. 63s Philadel. Jnl.
— Christian, *Row*, C. A. 5th edit. 7s 6d..... F. Norgate, Jul.
— Manual of Christian, *Fisher*, G. P. 3s ....Dickinson, Oct.
Evil Genius, Domestic Story, *Collins*, W. n. e. 2s Chatto, May
— Origin of, &c. *Momerie*, A. W. 5th ed. 5s Blackwoods, Apr.
— Trinity, *Wilberforce*, A. B. 1s 6d.....Hodder, May
Evolution, Geological Evidences, *Heilprin*, 6s Philadelp. May
— — — — 5s .....Trübner, Aug.
— Mental, in Man, *Romanes*, G. J. 14s ....Kegan Paul, Dec.
— Real and the Mock, *Laing*, F. H. 2s 6d.....Stock, Dec.
— Religious Aspect, *McCosh*, J. 6s .....New York, May
— Theory, Examination, *Gresswell*, Geo. 1s Williams & N. May
— and Religions Thought, *Le Conte*, J. 6s ....Chapman, Jun.
Ewin Lloyd, *Kelly*, Ellinor, new ed. 2s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Ewing, Mrs. Verse Books, 3 vols. 3s each ..Rel. Tr. Soc. Oct.
Examination, *Army* Prelimin. Papers, &c. 3s 6d Macmill. Apr.
— Papers, *Dublin*, 1888, 4s .....Longmans, Mar.
— — History and Geography, *Spence*, 2s 6d.....Bell, Jul.
Examinations, Code, *Teachers'* Handbk. St. I. 6d Heywd. Dec.
Exchanges, Theory of Foreign, *Goschen*, 13e. 6s E. Wilson, Jun.
Executions & Judgments, Law, *Edwards*, 16s Stevens & S. Jul.
Executive Officers, Orders, &e. *Corry*, A. C. 4s Simpkin, Jun.
— — Powers, *Chaster*, 15s .....Clowes, Dec.
Executors & Administ. Law, *Walker*, n. e. 21s Stevens & H. Mar.
Expositions, *Cox*, Samuel, Vol. 4, 7s 6d .....Unwin, Apr.
Expositor, Series 3, Vol. 8, 7s 6d .....Hodder, Dec.
Extradition, Law & Conventions, *Clarke*, 20s Stevens & H. Apr.
Eye Diseases, *Jeaffreson*, C. S. 1s.....W. Scott, May
— — *Swanzy*, H. R. 2nd edit. 10s 6d .....Lewis, May
— — and Refraction, *Fox*, L. W. and Gould, 5s Philadel. Dec.
— Refraction, *Hartridge*, G. 5s 6d .....Churchill, Jan.
Eyesight, *Black*, G. new edit. 1s .....Ward & L. Mar.
Ezra and Nehemiah, Selections, *Clifford*, 1s Oxf. Wareh. Feb.

Fabeln für Kinder, *Hey*, by Franz Lange, 2s Whittaker, Jun.
Factory Accounts, *Garcke* & Fells, 2 e. 10s 6d Lockwood, Feb.
Facts and Fictions, Ancient, *Silborne*, 7s 6d Macmillan, Jan.
Fagots for the Fireside, *Hale*, L. P. 7s 6d .....Boston, Nov.
Faint yet Pursuing, new edit. 3s 6d .....Unwin, Nov.
Fair Crusader, *Westall*, W. 2 vols. 21s .....Hurst, Jan.
— Emigrant, *Mulholland*, Rosa, 6s .....Kegan Paul, Oct.
Fairy Legends, *Croker*, T. C. n. ed. 3s 6d Sonnenschein, Jan.
— Phœbe, *Taylor*, L. new edit. 6d .....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— of Rose Alley, *Higgs*, J. F. 6d.....Sun. Sch. Un. Oct.
— Tales, *Favourite*, 1s .....Gall, Jun.
— — *Japanese*, 16 vols. .....Griffith, Dec.
Faith Gartney's Girlhood, *Whitney*, Mrs. new e. 2s Low, Oct.
— Hope, and Charity, 1s .....Castell, Oct.
— Simple Instructions, *Fountaine*, Vol. 2 1s 6d S.P.C.K. Mar.
Faithful Service, *Dodd*, F. W. 1s.....Marshall, Feb.
— Words, Vol. 17, 1s 6d .....Holness Nov.
Falconer, Sir Keith, Memorials, by Sinker, 7s 6d.... Bell, May
Falkland, Pilgrims of Rhine, &e. *Lytton*, 2s, 1s 6d, & 1s Rtlg. Jul.
Fall of Moscow, *Tregan*, T. H. 1s .....Simpkin, Feb.
Falloux, Count de, Mem. by O.B. Pitman, 2 v. 32s Chpmn. Oct.

False Start, *Smart*, Hawley, 2s .....Ward & L. Juu.
Familiar Studies, *Stevenson*, R. Louis, new ed. 6s Chatto, Feb.
Family Affairs, *Conway*, Hngb, new edit. 2s Macmillan, Apr.
— Friend, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s, and 1s 6d.....Partridge, Nov.
— Herald, Vols. 60 and 61, 4s 6d ea.....Office, May-Nov.
— — Supplements, Vls. 26 and 27, 2s 6d ea. W. Stevens, Feb.
— History, How to Write, *Phillimore*, 2 ed. 4s 6d Stock, Juu.
— — — — — — Paper, 21s .....Stock, Apr.
— of River Farm, *Scott*, Agnes, 1s 6d .....Toulson, Dec.
— Tradition, *Egerton*, Lady Mabel, 1s 6d & 1s ..Digby, Oct.
Fancies for Our Young Folks, *Brine* & Tinsley, 2s 6d Cassl. May
Fancy Fair Religion, *Foster*, J. P. 1s.....Sonnenschein, Jul.
— Work Basket, *Leach*, Mrs. Vol. 3, 3s.....Cartwright, Oct.
— — Knitting, &c. Shilling Guide, *Weldon*, 1s..Weldon, May
Fannette, a Brave Young Woman, *Southern*, 1s Salisbury, Dec.
Farm, Book of the, *Stephens*, n. e. Div. I 10s 6d Blckwds. Dec.
— Our, *Puttenden*, F. W. illustrated, 6d .....Clarke, Dec.
Farmer, British, & His Competitors, *Bear*, W. E. 1s Cassll. Oct.
— Truefit's Barley, *Prosser*, Mrs. 1s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Jul.
Farmers' and Graziers' Tables, *Francis*, S. 1s 6d Lockwd. Dec.
— Friends and Foes, *Wood*, T. 3s 6d ....Sonnenschein. Jan.
Farming, Cottage & Dairy, *Doyle*, M. 1s ...Groombridge, May
— English, Pioneers & Progress, *Prothero*, 5s Longmans, Mar.
— for Profit in Modern Times, *Walker*, J. 1s 6d ..Stock, Feb.
Fashions, Paris, *Myra's* Half-Yearly Budget, 1s ..Myra, May
Fasti, *Ovid*, by F. A. Paley, Books 1, 2, 2s; 3, 4, 2s ea. Bell, Sep.
— — — — — — Books 5, 6, with Notes, 2s.....Bell, Oct.
Fat and Thin, *Zola*, Emile, trans. & illus. 6s..Vizetelly, Mar.
— of the Land, *Lester*, Mary, 3 vols. 25s 6d Blackwoods, Jun.
— — — — *Soltera*, Maria, 3 vols. 25s 6d ..Blackwoods, May
Fatal Legacy, *Boisgobey*, F. 1s .....Vizetelly, Mar.
— Three, *Braddon*, M. E. 3 vols. 31s 6d ..Simpkin, Jun.-Nov.
— Zero, a Hunting Diary, *Fitzgerald*, P. new e. 2s Chatto, May
Father Solon, or the Helper Helped, *Lull*, 7s 6d N. York, Jun.
— With my, *Hobson*, E. 6d .....Roper & D. Aug.
Fathers, Apostolic, *Burton*, Part 1, 1s .....Griffith, Dec.
— — *Leonard*, W. C. 3s 6d .....Stock, Mar.
Fats, Animal and Vegetable, *Braunt*, N. T. 35s....Low, Jan.
Faust, *Goethe*, Part 1, trans. by Swanwick, 1s 6d & 1s Bell, Feb.
— Modern, &c. Poems, *Noel*, Roden, 5s ....Kegan Paul. Dec.
Fear Nots, Scripture, *Shaw*, C. 1s .....J. F. Shaw, Oct.
Febr. Disor. & Ciniodide of Merc. *Illingworth*, 3s 6d Lewis, Aug.
Federalist, U. S. Constitution, 10s 6d .....Unwin, Aug.
Fens & Low Lands, Drainage, *Wheeler*, W. H. 12s 6d Spon, Jul.
Fern Garden, *Hibberd*, Shirley, 10th ed. 2s Groombridge, Jul.
Ferns, Choice British, *Drury*, C. T. 2s 6d 'Bazaar' Off. Jun.
— Hollow, *Stretton*, Hesba, new edit. 2s..Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— Our Native, & their Allies, *Underwood*, 3 e. 6s N. Yk. Aug.
Fever, Clinical Study, *Maclagan*, T. 7s 6d ....Churchill, Jul.
— Nursing, *Wilson*, J. C. 4s 6d .....Simpkin, Mar.
Fibuke, *Coleridge*, S. 4s 6d .....Kegan Paul, Dec.
Fickle Fortune, *Werner*, E. new edit. 6s .....Bentley, Nov.
Fiction, *Library* of, Series II. 6d.....S.P.C.K. Dec.
— Prose, *Dunlop*, J. C. History, 2 vols. 5s ea. .....Bell, Sep.
Fidelis, *Quiet* Words, Series I. 6d .....Hatchard, May
Field Companies' Memorandum Book, *Roll*, &c. 2s Simpk. Sep.
— Fortification Notes, *Hutchinson*, H. D. 4s ..Simpkin, Sep.
— Rank in Reserve & Auxiliary Forces, *Douglas*, 2s 6d Simpk. Jul.
— Works, *Brackenbury*, Col. 2 vols. 12s ..Kegan Paul, Nov.
Fields, Year in the, *Watson*, John. 1s .....Hamilton, Jul.
Fifty Sonnets, *Tyrer*, C. E. 1s 6d .....Kegan Paul, May
— Years Ago, *Besant*, Walter, 16s .....Chatto, Apr.
Fight with Distances, *Aubertin*, J. J. 7s 6d .....Paul, May
Filey Bay Fisher Folk, *Orlen*, new edit. 1s 6d Simpkin, Sep.
Filled with Gold, Perrett, J. 1s 6d .....Blackie, Nov.
Finance, National Secrets, *Chaytor*, H. 3s 6d W. H. Allen, Aug.
— and Politics, *Buxton*, Sydney, 2 vols. 26s ....Murray, Jun.
Finch, J. B Life and Work, *Finch* & Sibley, 7s 6d N. Yk. Aug.
Finding her Place, *Bunting*, Howe, 2s 6d ..Rel. Tr. Soc. Mar.
Fingal and its Churches, *Walsh*, R. 6s.....Simpkin, Jan.
Fingers and Fortune, *Farwell*, Eveline M. n. e. 1s Stott, May
Fire, a Novel, *Diehl*, Mrs. 2 vols. 21s.....Ward & D. Oct.
Fireflies and Mosquitos, *Moore*, F. F. 3s 6d ....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Firework-making, *Browne*, W. H. 2s 6d ..'Bazaar' Off. Nov.
First Harvest, *Simson*, F. J. 6s .....New York, Dec.
— Nowell, 1s .....M. Ward, Sep.
Fisher, Life of, Bishop of Rochester, 7s 6d ..Burns & O. May
— Renel, *Symington*, Maggie, 1s .....Partridge, Oct.
Fisheries Dispute & Annexation of Canada, *Ricci*, 6s Low, Nov.
Fisherman's Daughter, *Montgomery*, Fl. 2s 6d Hatchd. Nov.
Fishes, American, Game and Food, *Goode*, G. B. 24s Low, Jul.
— *How* to Prepare Dishes, by Jenny Wren, 6d A. Gardner, Oct.
Fishin' *Jimmy*, 6d.....Hamilton, Dec.
Fishing, Homo & Home Waters, *Green*, S. 2s 6d N. Yk. Mar.
Five Hundred Dollars, &c. Stories, *Chaplin*, H. W. 6s Boston, Feb.
— Last Things, *Spencer*, J. A. 7s 6d .....Whittaker, Jun.
— Minutes Stories, *Molesworth*, Mrs. 2s 6d S.P.C.K. May-Jun.
— Pound Note, *Who* Gave the? 1s ....Rel. Tract Soc. Jun.
Flags, *House*, & Steamers, Funnels, w. Index, 2s 6d Simpk. Jun.
Fleet, River, Prison, Marriages, &c. *Ishton*, n. e. 7s 6d Unwin, Dec.
Flight to France, *Verne*, Jules, 7s 6d .....Low, Nov.
Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor, n. e. 2s Macmillan, Oct.
Flora, Hawaiian Islands, *Hillebrand*, W. 25s Williams & N. Apr.
— Hertfordshire, *Pryor*, A. R. 14s .....Gurney, Jan.
— N. E. Ireland, *Stewart*, S. A. & Corry, 5s 6d Macmil. Aug.
— Roman Martyr, 2 vols. 21s .....Burns & O. Mar.
— West Yorkshire, *Lees*, F. A. 21s .....L. Reeve, Jun.
Floral Friends, 1s .....Nister, Nov.
— King, Life of *Linnæus*, by Alberg, 5s ..W. H. Allen, Dec.
Floral Structures, Insect, &c. Agency, *Henslow*, 5s Paul, May
Florian, Fables, for School, by Yeld, 1s 6d ..Macmillan, Feb.
Florida, *Flight* to, 3 vols. 31s 6d .....F. V. White, Mar.
Florilegium Amantis, *Patmore*, Coventry, n. e. 2s ..Bell, Jul.
Flower Gardening for Amateurs, *Castle*, 2s 6d Sonnensch. Jul.
— Pieces, &c. Poems, *Allingham*, W. 6s....Reeves & T. Dec.
Flowers, Hardy, *Robinson*, W. 4th ed. 1s 'Garden' Off. Feb.
— New Zealand, *Hetley*, complete bound, 73s 6d ..Low, Oct.
Fly, Hessian, *Ormerod*, Eleanor A. 6d .....Simpkin, Apr.
Following the Drum, *Simpkin*, R. 1s .....W. H. Allen, Oct.
Food and its Preparation, *Greenup*, Mrs. 1s 6d..Bemrose, Oct.
— — Physic, *Stables*, Gordon, 1s .....Iliffe, May
Football Annual for 1888, 1s.....Wright, Nov.
— Laws, Rules, and Definitions, 1d.....Heywood, Dec.
For Abigail, West Country Story, *Hocking*, 2s 6d Warne, Nov.
— Faith & Fatherland, *O'Connell*, Mrs. 1s 6d & 1s Simpk. Mar.
— — — Freedom, *Besant*, Walter, 3 vols. 31s 6d Chatto, Dec.
— Freedom, *Hopkins*, T. 2 vols. 21s .....Ward & D. Mar.
— Her Sake, *Roy*, Gordon, 5s.....Nelson, Dec.
— Lucy's Sake, *Swan*, Annie S. 2nd edit. 9d Partridge, Jun.
— Maimie's Sake, *Allen*, Grant, 3s 6d .....Chatto, Sep.
Foraminifera, Bibliography, *Sherborn*, C. D. 5s ..Dulau, Sep.
Forbes, Bishop, Memoir, by Mackey, 7s 6d .....Paul, Mar.
Forbidden Fruit for Young Men, *Churchill*, 1s..Nisbet, Sep.
Force and Energy, *Allen*, Grant, 7s 6d ....Longmans, Nov.
Ford, John, edited by Havelock Ellis, 2s 6d ..Vizetelly, Jul.
Forecastle to the Cabin, from, *Samuels*, new edit. Low, May
Foreign Authrs. *Half* Hours with best, Morris, 4v. 30s Phil. Oct.
— Church Chronicle, 1887 vol. 6s .....Rivingtons, Jan.
— Office List, 1888, 6s.....Harrison, Mar.
— Protestant Missions, *Mitchell*, J. M. 1s .....Nisbet, May
Forest, *Epping*, Walks in, *Lindley*, P. n. e. 6d..Lindley, Aug.
Forestry, Practice, *Michie*, C. Y. 6s .....Blackwoods, Dec.
Forewarned, Forearmed, *Davidson*, 3 e. 3s 6d ..Hodder, Mar.
Forked Tongue, *De Harilland*, R. L. new e. 2s Vizetelly, Jul.
Forster, W. E. Life by J. Wemyss Reid, 2 v. 32s Chapman, Jul.
Forsyth, Sir Douglas, Autobiography, 12s 6d ..Bentley, Feb.
Fortnight of Folly, a Novel, *Thompson*, 2s 6d New York, Sep.
Fortune, *Way* to, Essays, 4th edit. 1s.....Unwin, Mar.
Fortunes Wheel, *Hoffmann*, with Notes, 3s 6d Rivingtn. Jun.
Fortunes, Large, *Richardson*, Labour Problem, 4s Philad. Aug.
— of Albert Travers, *Berrington*, B. S. 7s 6d ....Allen, Feb.
— — Philippa, Fairfax, *Burnett*, 1s 6d .....Warne, May
— — the Rougons, *Zola*, Emile, new edit. Vizetelly, Apr.
Forty-five Guardsmen, *Dumas*, A. n. ed. 6d Routledge, Nov.
Fossils of the British Islands, *Etheridge*, V. 1, 30s Oxf. W. Oct.
Foster Brothers of Doon, 2s 6d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
Found yet Lost, *Roe*, E. P. 1s 6d & 1s.....Ward & L. Apr.
Foundation of Death, *Gustafson*, 5th edit. 5s ..Hodder, Feb.
Four Ghost Stories, *Molesworth*, Mrs. 6s....Macmillan, Feb.
— Girls at Chautauqua, 2s .....Partridge, Aug.
— Little Sixes, *Jones*, C. A. new edit. 1s 6d ..Gardner, Nov.
— of our Lives, *Grundy*, C. H. 1s 6d.....Gardner, Feb.
Fox's Venture, *Wright*, E. 6s .....Boston, Dec.
Fox, Grand his Friends, *Bridge*, Jane, 3s 6d Partridge, Feb.
Fragments from many Tables, *Russell*, 4s 6d Blackwoods, Jun.
Françaises, Dictees, *Hammonet*, A. 2s 6d ....Hachette, Sep.
France as it is, *Lebon* and Pelet, trans. 7s 6d ..Cassell, Oct.
— *Comic* History, by Smiff, 2s.....Myra, Dec.
— Foreigners in, *Barclay*, Decree of Oct. 2 88 W. Maxwell. Nov.
— from the Loire to the Mediterran. *Black*, A. & C. Black, Apr.
— Mediæval, *Masson*, Gustave, 5s .....Unwin, Oct.
— of Fitzerse, *Fitzerse*, A. 6s .....L. Literary Soc. Feb.
— Society before the Revolutn. *Tocqueville*, 12s Murray, Jul.
— Three Vassar Girls in, *Champney*, 10s 6d & 7s 6d N. Yk. Oct.
— and the Confederate Navy, 1862-68, *Bigelow*, 7s 6d Low, May
Francis de Sales, Library, 6s .....Burns & O. Dec.
— — — Works, Vol. IV. Letters, 6s.....Burns & O. Sep.
— the Waif, *Saud*, George, 10s 6d.....Routledge, Nov.
Frank Carisbrooke's Stratagem, *Fletcher*, 1s Jarrold, Aug.
— Forrester, Poems, illus. by *Herbert*, H. W. 50s N. Yk. Aug.
Frankenstein, *Shelley*, Mrs. 1s .....Routledge, Mar.
Franklin in France, *Hale*, E. C. 2nd period, 15s Boston, Oct.
— as a Man of Letters, 5s.....Kegan Paul, Jan.
— Benjamin. Compl. Wks. by Bigelow, Vls. 25s ea. N. Y. Apr.-Aug.
Fraser, Bishop, Memoir, new edit. 6s .....Macmillan, Jan.
— — Sermons, 6s .....Macmillan, Jan.
Fraternity, a Romance, 2 vols. 21s .....Macmillan, Jun.
Frau Wilhelmine, *Stinde*, Julius, new ed. 3s .....Bell, Jul.
Fraud, Civil Side, Law, *Bigelow*, M. M. 31s 6d..Boston, Dec.
— and Misrepresentation, Law, *Hasting*, 7s 6d Clowes, Nov.
Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor, *Rodd*, 6s Stott, Dec.
— Emperor, Crown Prince's Diary, n. e. 2s 6d....Low, Apr.
— — of Germany, *Bradley*, G. G. Address, 6d Rivingtn. Jul.
— III. Emperor, *Lawton*, J. 1s 6d & 1s .....W. Scott, Jul.
— the Great, *Carlyle*, new edit. 10 vols. 1s ea. Chapman, Nov.
— — Noble, Fatal Illness, *Mackenzie*, M. 2s 6d ....Low, Oct.
Fredericksburg, *Campaign*, 2nd edit. 5s ..Kegan Paul, Apr.
Freehold Lyrics, *Turnbull*, H. St. John, 3s 6d Macmillan, Apr.
Free Joe, *Harris*, Joel Chandler, 1s 6d & 1s..Routledge, Jan.
— Lance, a Romance, *Reid*, Mayne, 3s 6d Sonnenschein. Dec.
Freethought, Ethic, *Pearson*, Karl, 14s .....Unwin, Feb.
Free Trade under Protection, *Gill*, R. 7s 6d Blackwoods, Dec.
Freemen or Slaves, *Bennett*, Ellen A. 1s 6d ....Nisbet, Nov.
French, Beginner's Book, *Doriat*, Sophie, 1s Sonnenschein, May
— Commercial Correspondence, *Janaud*, 2s 6d Longmans, Nov.
— Country, Grammar, *Eugene* Pasmanent, 5s Williams & N. Jun.
— Composition, *Boielle*, J. 3s.....Williams & N. Oct.
— *Pasmanent*, G. E. 2s 6d .....Macmillan, Dec.

French Conversation Grammar, *Otto*, E. n. edit. 5s Low, Aug.
— — Guide. *Gasc*, F. E. A. 17th edit. 1s 6d .....Bell, Jun.
— Course. Third, *Esclangon*, A. 3s .....Collins, Sep.
— — I. *Macmillan*, I. Teachers, 4s 6d .....Macmillan, Jan.
— English Passages for, translation, *Clapin*, 4s....Bell, Dec.
— Examination Papers. *Brette*, 3s 6d; Key, 5s Trübner, Aug.
— — — — & Thomas, Part 2, 7s .....Trübner, Aug.
— Exercises, *Ere* & Matthews, new edit. 1s 6d ..Nutt, Feb.
— — Elementary, *Sharp*, G. 2s 6d .....Rivingtons, Mar.
— Grammar, *Belfond*, T. Elementary, 1s 6d..Hachette, Dec.
— — *Cobbett*, W. new edit. 1s .....Ward & L. Nov.
— — *Moriarty*, L. M. 1s 6d.....Sonnenschein, Dec.
— — *Pelissier*, Eugene, 3s 6d .....Rivingtons, Apr.
— — Historical, *Brachet*, 7th edit. 3s 6d ..Oxf. Wareh. Jnn.
— — Lessons, *Kunz*, J. A. L. 2s .....Ward & L. Aug.
— — Pieces of Comparative, *Barrère*, n.c. 3s6d Whittaker, Oct.
— — Public Examination, *Gibson*, J. 1s 6d ....Cornish, Apr.
— Guide, *Lange*. Hermann. 1s 6d; Key. 1s 6d Heywood, Nov.
— Literature, *Masson*, Gustave, 2s 6d ....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Passages for Translation into. *Clapin*, A. C. 2s 6d Bell, Oct.
— Polishing, *Guide*, new edit. 2s 6d .....Wyman, Jan.
— Reader, *Bower*, A. M. 3s 6d .....Whittaker, Feb.
— — Eton Second, *Turver*, Henry, u. e. 3s ..Hachette, Nov.
— — Little Eugene's, *Delbos*, Léon, 1s 6d Williams & N. Oct.
— Revolution, *Carlyle*, T. complete, 2s .....Chapman, Apr.
— — — new edit. 2s & 1s.....Routledge, Mar.
— — — T. new edit 3 vols. 6d each .....Routledge, Feb.
— — — — Stand. Author's edit. 3s 6d .....Routledge, Apr.
— — — new edit. 3 vols in 1, 2s.....Ward & L. Feb.
— — Causes, *Dabney*, R. W. 6s .....New York, Apr.
— Self-Test Series, *Berrington*, James, 5s W. H. Allen, Apr.
— Slang, *Barrère*, Dictionary of Argot, 10s 6d Whittaker, Dec.
— Stage in 18th Century, *Hawkins*, 2 vols. 30s Chapman, Apr.
— Syntax Exercises, *Calais*, A. I. 1s 6d .....Nutt, Feb.
— Toy Book, illus. *Hall*, L. M. new edit, 1s....Simpkin, Oct.
— Verbs, Table of Variations, *Lareille*, E. 9 1..Simpkin, Apr.
— Word Book, *Bossut*, new edit. 1s.....Whittaker, Jul.
— & English Conversations, *Loreille*, n.e. 2s6d Simpkin, Sep.
— — — Extracts, Parallel, *Fasnacht*, E. 2s 6d Macmillan, Dec.
— — Grmn. Passages fr. Repetition, *Bévenot*, 3s6d Rvngtns. Oct.
Friedrich der Grosse, *Becker*, 3s 6d.....Oxford Wareh. Feb.
Friendly Greetings, V. 17, 2s 6d; 16&17 in 1, 5s Rel.T.Soc.Oct.
— Leaves, 1888 vol. 2s 6d .....Hatchard, Dec.
— Societies, Law, *Pratt*, W. T. 11th edit. 5s ....Shaws, May
— Visitor, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s & 1s 6d.....Partridge, Nov.
— Words from an Old Maid, *Lyster*, Annette, 10d S.P.C.K. Jnn.
Friends, Departed, *Menology*, 3s.....Parker, Dec.
— in Need, a Story, *Paget*, A. M. F. 2s .....Masters, Nov.
Frith, W. P. Autobiography, new ed. 6s .....Bentley, Dec.
— — — Reminiscences, Further Remincs. 15s Bentley, Dec.
Frog, *Marshall*, R. Milnes, new edit. 6s ....Smith & E. Aug.
From Cave to Palace, *McMinn*, E. 6s.....Philadelphia, Sep.
— Constantine to Charles the Great, *Adeney*. 2s ..S.S.U. Sep.
— 18 to 20, a Novel, 5s .....Philadelphia, Sep.
— First to Last, *Lecky*, S. & E. 1s .....Birn, Sep.
— Flag to Flag, *Ripley*, E. M. 5s .....New York, Dec.
— Flax to Linen, a Story, *Conklin*, Mrs. 7s 6 1 New York, Nov.
— Generation to Generation, *Foster*, Emily, 3s6d Simpkin, Dec.
— Keeper to Captain, *Drayson*, A. W. 3s 6d Routledge, Oct.
— Lands of Exile, *Loti*, trans. C. Bell, 5s&2s6d New York, Jun.
— Moor Isles, *Fothergill*, Jessie, 3 vols. 31s 6d Bentley, Oct.
— Poverty to Plenty, *Rees*, W. L. 5s .....Wyman, Oct.
— Squire to Squatter, *Stables*, Gordon, 5s ..J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— the Bosom of the Deep, *Muddock*, 3s6d Sonnenschein, Oct.
— Cross, *Dent*, Lady B. 2s 6d .....Nisbet, Nov.
— — Dead, *Vane*, Denzil, 2 vols. 21s.....Low, Oct.
— — Ranks, a Novel, *King*, C. 2s 6d . ..Philadelphia, Feb.
— over the Tomb, by a Lady, 2s 6d .....Burns & O. Jun.
Frozen Dragon, &c. Nat. Hist. Stories, *Holder* 10s6d N. York, Oct.
— Hearts, a Romance, *Appleton*, n. ed. 3s 6d Ward & D. Apr.
— Pirate, *Russell*, W. Clark, new ed. illust 6s ....Low, Apr.
Fruit of the Spirit, *Newbolt*, 2s 6d .....Rivingtons, Mar.
Fullerton, Lily. Georgiana, by Mrs. Craven, 7s6d Bentley, Jul.
Funds, English & Foreign, *Fenn*, new ed. 25s E. Wilson, Nov.
Fungi, British, *Cooke*, illus. Vols. 5,6, 160s Williams&N. Jul.
Furniture, Antique, *Ogden*, W. S. 12s 6d .....Batsford, Dec.
— — Carved, & Woodwork, *Marshall*, 60s..W. H. Allen. Apr.
Future Foretold, &c. 1s 6d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Retribution, Reasns. & Revlatn. *Row*, n.c. 12s Isbister, Dec.
— & the Past, *Welldon*, Srmns. 2nd ed. 7s6d Rivingtons, Apr.

Gabriel Allen, M.P. *Henty*, G. A. 1s.....Blackie, Feb.
Gabrielle, or the Red Cap of Liberty, *Whingate*, A. 1s Dean, Oct.
Gairloch, Recent Traditions, *Dixon*, J. H. 6s ..Simpkin, Sep.
Galatians, *Exell*, J. Biblical Illustrator, 7s 6d ..Nisbet, Dec.
— Epistle, *Findlay*, G. G. 7s 6d.....Hodder, Oct.
Gallant Fight, a Novel, *Harland*, M. 7s 6d..New York, Nov.
Gallic War, *Cæsar*, Books 1, 2, by Moberley, 2s Oxfd. W. Sep.
— — — Book 7, translation, &c. Maybury, 1s Baillière, Apr.
Galloper, *Railway* Army, 6d .....Virtue, Mar.
Galloping Days at the Deanery, *James*, C. T.C.1s Blackit. Dec.
Game and Poultry, Dressed, *De Salis*, Mrs. 1s 6d Longm. Oct.
Games for Boys and Girls, 1s 4d .....Griffith, May
— and Recreations, *Indoor*, for Boys, 8s Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Garden Almanac, *Glenny*, 1889, 1s .....Ward & L. Dec.
— Annual. Almanack, &c. for 1888, 1s....'Garden' Off. Dec.
— Days and Hours, C. V. B. 21s.....Stock, Apr.
Garden of God, *Atherton*, C. I. 3s 6d.....Skeffington, Oct.
— — Tares, *Hill* & Hopkins, 6s & 3s 6d Vizetelly, Jun.-Dec.
— Oracle for 1889, *Hibberd*, Shirley, 1s 'Gard. Mag.' Off. Dec.
Gardener's Receipt Bk. *Jones*, W. 6 ed. 1s Groombridge, May
Gardening Dictionary, *Nicholson*, G. 45s ..'Bazaar' Off. May
— Profitable, *Hibberd*, S. 2s.....Groombridge, Jul.
Gargantua, *Rabelais*, Life, & Pantagruel. 2s ..Routledge, Jul.
Garrison, W. L. an American Hero, 1s 6d Sonnenschein, Nov.
— Gossip, *Winter*, J. Strauge, new edit. 2s F. V. White. Apr.
Gas Engineers' Chem. Man. *Wanklyn*, 2 ed. 5s M. Ward, Apr.
Gate in Park Lane, *Boscawen*, Gertrude, 1s 6d ..Nisbet, Oct.
Gates Between, *Phelps*, Elizabeth, 1s 6d & 1s Ward & L. Apr.
Gaverocks, the, a Tale, new edit. 6s .....Smith & E. Jnn.
Gazetteer, Pocket, *Bartholomew*, 3s 6d & 2s 6d J. Walker, Jul.
Gehenna, or Havens of Unrest, *Wingfield*, 2s6d & 2s Blkt. Sep.
Genealogist, Manual, *Sims*, R. 15s.....Avery, Mar.
General Assembly Ministers' Sermons, 3s 6d ....Nisbet, Jul.
Genesis, Commentary, *Delitzsch*, F. V. 1, 10s 6d Hamiltu. Dec.
— *Oxford* and Cambridge, 1s .....Gill, Mar.
— I.–XI. Pop. Misconcep. *Huntingford*, 3s & 2s Bickers, Jnn.
Genito-Ur. Organs, *Keyes*, Surg. Diseases, 21s Churchill, Jul.
Gentleman & Courtier, *Marryat*, 3 v. 31s 6d F. V. White, Mar.
Gentleman's Fancy Dress, *Holt*, n.c. 3s6d & 2s 6d Wyman, Oct.
— Magazine, Vol. 264, 8s 6d .....Chatto. Jnn.
Geoffrey Crayon's Sketch Book, *Irving*, n.e. 3s 6d Putnam, Jul.
— Heywood, *Cooper*, Mrs. 2s 6d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Geographies, *Midland*, Part 2, 2d .....Simpkin, May
— — *Evans*, Part 3, 2d .....Simpkin, May
Geography, Elem. Commercial, *Mill*, H. R. 1s Camb. W. Nov.
— *Hughes*, Alfred, Part 1, 2s 6d .....Oxford Wareh. Jan.
— Lectures, *Strachey*, R. 4s 6d .....Macmillan, Jul.
— *Longmans'* Junior School, 2s and 1s 6d ..Longmans, Jnn.
— Manual, *Maglott*, Ada, 7s 6d .....Ohio, Apr.
— *Midland*, Part 1, Standards 1, 2, 1d .....Simpkin, Jul.
— New Code, *Collins*, 4d .....Collins, May
— Physical, *Eclectic*, 5s .....Cincinnati, Oct.
— Practical Papers, *Skerry*, George E. 1s 6d ..Simpkin, Apr.
Geological Record, 1879, 16s .....Taylor & F. Feb.
— — 1880-84, Vol. 1, 16s .....Taylor & F. Oct.
Geology, *Prestwich*, J. Vol. 2, 36s .....Oxford Wareh. Mar
— for All, *Lobley*, J. L. 2s 6d.....Roper & D. May
— Introductory Textbook, *Page*, D. n. ed. 3s 6d Blekwd. Apr.
— *Marvels*, 1s .....Ward & L. May
— Outlines, *Geikie*, James, new edit. 12s .....Stanford, Oct.
— Science and, *Galloway*, W. B. 8s 6d.....Low, Nov.
Geometry, *Heywood's*, by G.O. Blackie, No. 8, 2d Heywood, May
— Descriptive, *Faunce*, L. illus. 7s 6d .....Boston, Aug.
— Euclid's Elements, 3, *Layng*, A. E. 1s .....Blackie, Jul.
— Experimental, *Bert*, Paul, Elements, 1s 6d ..Cassell, Jnn.
— in Space, *Nixon*, R. C. J. 3s 6d .....Oxford Wareh. Mar.
— Plane Analytic, *Runkle*, J. D. 10s 6d .....Boston, Oct.
— Practical, *Carroll*, J. n. edit. 1s 6d & 1s Burns, Jan.-Nov.
— — Plain and Solid, *Rawle*, J. S. 1s 6d & 1s ..Simpkin, Sep.
— Projectional Solid, *Crowther*, W. E. 1s ....Heywood, Oct.
George III. Lives of his Sons, *Ritchie*, J. E. 1s..Charles, Oct.
— IV. & William IV. *Greville* Journal, Vols. 6s c. Lngms. Jul.
— *Eliot*, Mathilde Blind, new edit. 1s 6d ..W. H. Allen, Nov
— — as a Novelist, *Bell*, James, 1s 3d .....Hamilton, Jun.
— and Joseph Maud of Ditchling, *Barnes*, G.A. 5s Bemrose, Feb.
Georgia Coast, *Negro* Myths by C. Jones, 5s....Boston, May
— Kingdom, *Wardrop*, Oliver, 14s .....Low, Nov.
Georgics, *Virgil*, Books 1, 2, with English Notes, 1s6d Bell, Jul.
— — — 3, 4, with Notes from Conington, 1s 6d ..Bell, Aug.
Geraldine's Husband, *Mackrod*, Mary, 2s 6d....Jarrold, Dec.
Germ Theory of Disease, *Clark*, F. W. 1s ....Churchill, Apr.
German Book, First, *Webb*, H. S. B. 2s 6d....Rivingtons, Jul.
— Commercial Correspondent, *Dann*, 2s 6d..Longmans, Nov.
— Composition Papers, *Lee*, J. F. 3s 6d .....Simpkin, Feb.
— Conversation Grammar, *Sydon*, new edit. 2s 6d Bell, Mar.
— — — *Otto*, E. new edit. 5s .....Low, Aug.
— — Syntax, *Sydon*, new edit. 1s 6d.....Bell, Mar.
— — Practical Lessons, *Meissner*, 2s 6d .....Hachette, Jul.
— Course, Intermediate, *Lange*, F. 2s .....Whittaker, Mar.
— Dialogues, Progressive, *Holden*, A. 2s 6d Rivingtons, Dec.
— Emperor, *Roberts*, Dorothea, new edit. 2s 6d Unwin, Apr.
— Epic, Tales in Prose by Palmer, 2s 6d....Whittaker, Mar.
— — — *Neuhaus*, C. 2s 6d .....Whittaker, Jun.
— Examination Papers, *Hein*, G. 2s 6d ..Williams & N. Oct.
— — *Lechner*, A. R. 1s 6d; Key, 5s.....Rivingtons, Oct.
— — — *Lee*, J. F. 3s 6d.....Simpkin, Feb.
— Exercises, *Becker*, A. L. Supplementary, 1s Hachette, Jun.
— — and Correspondence, *Glünicke*, G. J. P. 6s Rivngtns. Dec.
— Field Exercise, *Glünicke*, G. J. P. Pt. 1, 1s 6d Simpkin, Dec.
— First Book, *Braudt*, H. C. G. 5s .....Boston, Dec.
— — Exercise Book, *Sawyer*, Capt. 1s.....Stanford, Dec.
— Grammar, *Dulcken*, H. W. 2s.....Ward & L. Aug.
— — *Meyer*, Kuno, 1s 6d.....Sonnenschein, Dec.
— — *Weisse*, T. H. 4th edit. 6s .....Williams & N. Oct.
— — Middle High, *Wright*, J. 3s 6d ....Oxford Wareh. Mar.
— Poets, Translations, *Borrowed* Plumes, 4s 6d Trübner, Mar.
— Primer, *Wright*, J. Old High, 3s 6d....Oxford Wareh. Jul.
— Reader, *Buchheim*, Part 1, n.c. 2s 6d ea. Oxford Wareh. Oct.
— — Elementary, *Lange*, F. 1s 6d.....Whittaker, Jun.
— — Second, *Townson*, B. 2s 6d.....Rivingtons, Apr.
— Reading Book, *Macaulay*, G. C. 3s .....Rivingtons, Jul.
— — — *Moller*, C. A. 2s .....Williams & N. Nov.
— Style, Modern, *Fischel*, M. M. 2s 6d ..Williams & N. Mar.
Germany, Emperor *Frederick's* Diary, 1s ....Routledge, Oct.
— *Frederick*, Crown Prince and Emperor, 6s ....Stott, Dec.

Germany, Imperial, *Whitman*, Sidney, 7s 6d ..Trübner. Dec.
— *Mackenzie*, Sir Morell, Fatal Illness, 2s 6d ......Low, Oct.
— *Mahaffy*, J. P. and Rogers, Holland, &c. 10s 6d Macml. Dec.
Germina, *Zola*, trans. illus.ed. 3s 6d & 2s 6d Vizetelly, Mar.-Jul.
Gerty's Triumph, a Cornish Story, *Maxwell*, 6d Rel.Tr.Soc.Oct.
Getting Clear Off, *Lamb*, Ruth, 1s......Rel. Tract. Soc. Dec.
— On, *Newman*, Mrs. 1s......................S.P.C.K. Oct.
Gettysburg, a Battle Ode, *Lathrop*, G. P. 1s 6d New York, Nov.
Ghost Hunter and his Family, *Banim*, John, 6d Warne, Apr.
— in the Baok of England, 1s..................Hogg, Mar.
— Stories and Presentiments, 6s ....Redway, Dec.
Ghost's Gloom, a Novel, *Holmes*, J. G. 6s ..Macmillan, Nov.
— Philosophy, *Stuart*, J. T. 1s ....Sonuenschein, Dec.
Giannetta, *Mulholland*, Rosa, illustrated, 5s ..Blackie, Nov.
Giants, Land, *Stable's*, Gordon, Wild Life, 6s ..Hodder, Nov.
Gibraltar, *Field*, H. M. 10s 6d ....New York, Dec.
— and Back in an 18-tonner, *To*. 6s ....Allen, Aug.
Gideon Giles the Roper, *Miller*, T. n. e. 2s ..Routledge, Feb.
— Strong, Plebeian, *Hocking*, Joseph, 2s 6d ..Crombie. Nov.
Gifts, Knick-Knacks, &c. *Clark*, Georgiana, 1s....Dean, Dec.
Gilds, *Walford*, Cornelius, new edit. 7s 6d.. ..Redway, Oct.
Gilly Flower, illus. Gordon Browne, 3s 6d W.W.Gardner, Dec.
Girl, American, Home-bk. of Work & Play, *Campbell*, 9s N.Yk.Nov.
— in Scarlet, *Zola*, Emile, 1s ·............Temple Co. Sep.
— — the Brown Habit, *Kennard*, Mrs. n.e. 2s F.V.White, Mar.
Girls, Book of Counsels, *Bell*, Mary, 1s ........S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Gossips with, *Bellairs*, Lady, new ed. 5s Blackwoods, May
— Last Words to, *Grey*, Mrs. 3s 6d ....Rivingtons, Dec.
— Life Eighty Years Ago, *Bowne*, Eliza S. 12s Chapman, Jun.
Glad Voices, Verses, *Elliott*, E. S. 1s ...... Hawkins, Nov.
Gladstone Anecdotes, 1s....................Hamilton, Jun.
Gladys Fane, *Reid*, T. Wemyss, 5th edit. 2s ....Unwin, Sep.
Glasgow Exhibition, *Pen* and Ink Notes, 21s.....Virtue, Dec.
— — Pictures, *Armstrong*, W. 84s and 42s......Virtue, Dec.
— Old, *Macgeorge*, A. 3rd edit. 10s 6d ....Blackie, Jun.
— Stories, *Callant*, St. Mungo's Bells, 3s 6d ..Simpkin, Jul.
Glen Desseray, &c. Poems, *Shairp*, J. C. 6s ..Macmillan. Apr.
Glorinda, a Story, *Dodd*, A. B. 4s..............Boston, Nov.
Glorious Gallop, *Kennard*, Mrs. E. 1s 6d & 1s F.V.White. May
Glory Crowned, 1s..........................Hawkins, Mar
Gloucestershire, *Worth*, R. M. new edit. 2s....Stanford, Jun.
Glow-Worm Tales, *Payn*, James, new edit. 3s 6d Chatto, Feb.
Gnidus, Temple of, *Montesquieu*, 15s ....Vizetelly, Dec.
God, Belief in, *Momerie*, A.W. new edit. 3s Blackwoods, Apr.
— Existence of, *Fénelon*, National Lib. 3d & 6d Cassell, Aug.
— Goodness, *Clark*, Absalom, 1s ....Stock, Feb.
— Kingdom, Origin & Progress, *Grant*, J. M. 2s 6d Banks. Sep.
— Names in Holy Scripture, *Jukes*, A. 4s 6d Longmans, May
— Work Days of, *Morris*, H. W. 2s 6d ......Nicholson, Aug.
Godchildreu, My, Hints to Godpareots, *Brooks*, 1s Hatch. May
Godolphin, Life, by Elliot, 15s ....Longmans. Nov.
Godolphin, & Calderon the Courtier, *Lytton*, 2s 1s 6d & 1s Rutl. Apr.
Goethe, Essay, *Carlyle*, T. 6d and 3d ....Cassell, May
— Boyhood, from the Autobiography, trs. 1s 6d & 1s Bell, Feb.
— Life, by James Sims, 2s 6d and 1s..........W. Scott, Jul.
Goitre, Cystic, *Horell*, S. Mark, 1s ....Churchill. Dec.
Goldfields, South African, *Glanville*, E. 1s Sonnenschein, May
Gold in Wales & Great Britain, *Vanderbilt*, 1s Sonneus. Nov.
— Metallurgy, *Eissler*, M. 7s 6d ....Lockwood, Oct.
— Mine, *Mysore*, 2s 6d ....E. Wilson, Aug.
— of Fairnilee, *Lang*, Andrew, 21s ....Simpkin, Nov.
— — South Africa, *Mitchell* & Henry, 5s ....E. Wilson, Dec.
— Seekers, *Boussenard*, Louis, 2s 6d ....Low, Sep.
— & Silver Commission, *Final* Report, Pt. 1, 2s 6d Eyre, Dec.
Golden Days, *Year* of, 1s ....Mack. Jun.
— Doors, *Haycraft*, 'Christ.World' Annual, 1s J.Clarke, Dec.
— Gifts, *Franc*, Maud Jean, new edit. 2s 6d ....Low, Jun.
— Halcombes, *Shaw*, John, 1s; new ed. 1s Simpkin, Jun.-Sep.
— Hawk, *Holland*, Clive, 3s 6d ....Simpkin, Apr.
— Hoop, &c. *Speight*, T. W. 2s ....Chatto, May
— Love, illustrated, 6d ....Griffith, Oct.
Mists, 1s 6d and 1s ....W. Stevens, Sep.
— Showers, by Hanslip & Forrest. 1s ....Dean, Jul.
— Treasury, *Bogatzky*, new edit. 1s 6d & 1s ..W. Scott, Nov.
— Wings, *Scannell*, F. & E. 1s ....Griffith, Oct.
— Woof, *Sitwell*, Mrs. Isla, 3s 6d ....Nelson, Dec.
— Year, *Ore*, Emily C. 1s 6d.....................S.P.C.K. Apr.
Goldsmith, Life & Times, Forster, n e. 3s 6d Ward & L. Mar.
— Plays, new edit. 1s 6d and 1s... ....Bell, Jun.
Golf, hints on the game, *Hutchinson*, 4 e. 1s 6d Blackw. Apr.
Gone Away *Cotton*, Frederick 7s 6d ....Whittingham, Dec.
Gonorrheal Affections in Woman, *Sinclair*, W. J. 4s Lewis, May
Good Day, Good Morning, *Shaw*, Catherine, 1s J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— Pirates, semi-historical comic opera, 1s ....Simpkin, Sep.
— Shepherd, *Weatherly*, F. E. 2s ....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Stories, 1887 vol. 5s..... ....W. W. Gardner, Jan.
— Times for the Little Ones, *Brine*, M. D. 1s 6d Cassell, May
— Words, 1888 vol. 7s 6d ....Isbister, Dec.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay, Poems, 7s 6d & 6s ....Mullen, Dec.
— Anecdotes, 6d & 3d ....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— in Africa, Newdigate Prize Poem, *Waugh*, 1s 6d Simpkn. Jun.
— General C. G., Letters to his sister, 7s 6d Macmillan, Mar.
— — — — — — new edit. 3s 6d. ....Macmillan, Sep.
— George M. History of his Life, 2nd ed. 7s 6d Seeley, Dec.
Gospel Difficulties, *Halcomb*, J. J. 2nd edit. 6s ..Paul, Apr.
— Fourth, St. John the Author, *Evans*, H. H. 6s Nisbet, May
— History, *Abbott*, L. and Gilmore, 7s 6d ..New York. Nov.
— of Divine Help, *Worsdell*, E. 2nd edit. 2s 6d Harris, Apr.
— Sermons, *McCosh*, James, 6s..................Nisbet, Dec.
Gospel, What it has done for Working Class, 1s 6d W.Gard. Apr.
— and the Age, Sermons, *Magee*, Bp. n. e. 7s 6d Isbister, Dec.
Gospels, Origins of Christianity, *Renan*, 2s 6d Mathiesn. Jul.
— Commentary, *Maldonatus*, trans. 12s ......Hodges, Apr.
— of Yesterday, *Watson*, R. A. 5s ....Nisbet, Feb.
— Study, *Westcott*, B. F. 7th edit. 10s 6d....Macmillan, May
— trans. into modern English, *Bilton*, 2s 6d A. Gardner, Feb.
Gothic Comparative Glossary, *Balg*, Pts. 1, 2, 2s 6d ea. N.Y. May
Goths, *Bradley*, Henry, 5s......................Unwin. Mar.
Gout, Liver, Kidneys, &c. *Roose*, 3s 6d..........Lewis, Jan.
Government, *Aristotle* on, trans. 1s ....Routledge, Apr.
— Situations, *Handbook*, B. D. K. 3s 6d......Stanford, Apr.
Gracchi, *Plutarch's* Lives, by H. A. Holden, 6s Camb. W. Apr.
Grace and Glory, 6d..........................Hawkins, Feb.
— — — *Gordon*, A. J. 3s 6d ....Hodder, Jul.
— — her Friends, 6d ....Gall, Nov.
— — Truth for Old and Young, 1s 6d ....Horner, Dec.
— for Grace, 2s.....................................Nister, Nov.
— Reynolds' Work, *Golden* Sheaves, n. e. 2s R. Tr. Soc. Dec.
— Trevelyan, *Coote*, Mrs. 3s 6d ....Rel. Tract Soc. Apr.
Grain, Corney, by Himself, 1s ....Murray, Jul.
Grammar, Midland, *Evans*, Stan. 4-7, n. ed. 3d Simpkin, Jan.
— Pupil Teachers', *Evans*, Book 1, 6d........Simpkin, Nov.
— Questions, Pupil Teachers', *Evans*, Bk. 2, 6d Simpkin, Dec.
— — *Evans*, Standards 2-7, 9d ....Simpkin, Sep.
— — Midlaod Handbook, *Green*, Stan. 5-7, 6d Simpkin, Sep.
— School, *Salmon*, David, 2s 6d ....Longmans, Jul.
Grandma's Attic Treasures, *Brine*, n. e. 3s 6d..Griffith, Apr.
— Memories, *Brine*, Mary D. 5s ....Nister, Dec.
Granny's Darling, *Ropes*, Mary E. 6d ..Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Granite and Granite Industries, *Harris*, 2s 6d Lockwd. Apr.
Grape Culture & Wine making in Californ. 10s Trübner, Jun.
Graphic, Vol. 36, 20s ....Office, Feb.
— Gleanings, *Caldecott*, Randolph, 6s ......Routledge, Sep.
Grateful Peter's New Year's Gift, *Lamb*, Ruth, 6d R.Tr.S. Dec.
Gravestones, Christian, Designs, *Ogden*, n. e. 9s Heywd. Dec.
Grayling, Book of the, *Pritt*, T. E. 12s 6d ....Simpkin, Jun.
Graysons, a Story, *Eggleston*, E. 6s ....Hamilton, Nov.
Great Amherst Mystery, *Hubbell*, W. 6d ....Routledge, May
— Bank Robbery, *Hawthorne*, Julian, 2s ......Cassell, Sep.
— Britain, *Bulley*, Eleanor, new ed. 3s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— — and Ireland, *Allbutt*, R. Handbook. 5s ....Philip. Jul.
— Grandmother's Girls in New Mexico, *Champney*, 12s 6d Bostn.
— Porter Square, a Mystery, *Farjeon*, n.e. 2s 6d Ward & D. Jun.
— Thinkers and Workers, *Cochrane*, R. 2s 6d Chambers, Nov.
— Thoughts from Master Minds, Vol. 9, 4s 6d A. W. Hall, Jul.
— Turf Fraud, a Queer Story, *Belgrave*, D. 1s J. Hogg, May
Greatness, Real, *Kirton*, J. R. 2s 6d ....Ward & L. Nov.
Greece, Heroes of Ancient, *Palmer*, E. 2s 6d Simpkin, Aug.
— History, *Abbott*, E. Part 1, 10s 6d ......Rivingtons, Jun.
— — *Grote*, G. new edit. 10 vols. 5s ea........Murray, Sep.
Greek Accidence, easy Exercises, *Underhill*, 2s Macmil. Oct.
— Comic Poets, Fragmts. in Verse, *Paley*, 4s 6d Sonoensch. Oct.
— Copy Book, *Longmans*, by A. G. Grenfell, 6d Longm. Dec.
— Folk Songs, *Garnett*, by Glennie, n.e. 7s 6d Ward & D. Jul.
— Grammar, First, *Rutherfurd*, W. G. 2s ..Macmillan, Oct.
— Language of Christ, *Roberts*, Alex. 18s ..Longmans, Feb.
— Passages for translation into, *Sargent*, 3s Oxford W. Dec.
— Reader, *Macmillan's*, 3s................Macmillan, Nov.
— — Stories and Legends, *Colson*, F. H. 3s ..Macmillan, Oct.
— Testament Primer, *Miller*, E. 3s 6d ..Oxford Wareh. Jan.
— Verbs, *Veitch*, W. new edit. 10s 6d ..Oxford Wareh. Feb.
— Wit, Smart Sayiogs, trans. by *Paley*, n. e. 1s 6d Bell. Jul.
— and Latin Poet, *Select* Passages, Smith & Wilsn. 3s 6d Riv. Mar.
Green, A. K. Romances, new edit. 7 vols. 35s New York, Oct.
— T. H. Miscellanea and Memoir, 21s......Loogmaus, Oct.
Greenhouse Managemt. for Amatrs. *May*, n.e. 5s 'Bazaar' O. Nov.
Grellet, Stephen, *Budge*, Frances Anne, 1s......Nisbet, Dec.
Greville, C. C. F. Journal, new ed. vols. 6s ea. Longmans, Feb.
Greystone Grange (Da due Signore) 1s ....J. Bumpus, Dec.
Grimaldi, Memoirs, 1s ....Nicholson, Aug.
Grosvenor Notes, for 1889, Blackburn, H. 1s ..Chatto, May
Ground Rents, *Rating*, 2d..........................Cassell, Aug.
Grouse Pallas Sand, *Tegetmeier*, W. B. 1s......H. Cox, Aug.
Guardian Angels, *Weatherly*, F. E. 1s ..Hildesheimer, Nov.
Guardians, a Novel, 6s ....Boston. Sep.
Guiana, Brit. Magis. Law Supplemt. *Pound*, 50s Stevens & S. Jul.
Guided, 1s & 8d ....Simpkin, Sep.
Guiding Lights, *Haycraft*, Margaret, 2s....Routle 'ge, Aug.
Gulliver's Travels, *Swift*, illus. 6d ....Dicks, Nov.
Guilt, a Tragedy, Mullner, trans 2s 6d Williams & N. Apr.
Gunnar, a Tale of Norse Life, *Boyesen*, 2s 6d New York, Aug.
Guns, Modern Shot, *Greener*, W. W. 5s .. ....Cassell, Jun.
Guy Balguy, *Maud* of Dulverton, 1s 6d & 1s Simpkin, Nov.

H. A. S.; *Darwin* and his Works, 1s 6d & 1s J. Bumpus, May
Hæmorrhoids & Prolapsus Cure, *Edgelow*, 6 e. 1s Renshaw, May
Half a Century, Men & Measures, *McCulloch*, H. 18s Low, Dec.
— Hours with best Authors, *Knight*, n. e. 2 v. 5s e. Warne, Mar.
— Sisters, Secret, *Boisgobey*, 3s 6d & 2s Routledge, Jul.-Aug.
Hall's Vineyard, *Franc*, Maud J. new edit. 2s 6d Low, Jun.
Halleck, F. G. Poems, 6s ....New York, Dec
Ham Parishes, *Fry*, K. 21s ....Siegle, Nov
Hamlet, *Shakespeare*, w. Notes, Maclachlan, 3s 6d Reeves & T. Jun
— Hamun Mystery in, *Conn*, Shakespearean, 5s N. Yk. Dec.
Hampshire, Tourists' Guide, *Bevan*, G. P. n.e. 2s Stanford, Jun.
Hampton Court Palace, History, *Law*, E. Vol. 2, 21s Bell, Dec
Han of Iceland, *Hugo*, Victor, 2s ....Ward & L. Nov.

Hand Bell Ringing, *Fletcher*, C. W. 2s 6d .....Curwen, Feb.
Handbook, Histor. & Politic. *Barker*, n.e. 2s 6d Chapman, Aug.
Handel, by Hadden, 1s 6d.....W. H. Allen, Feb.
Handsome Jack, &c. Stories, *Greenwood*, J. 2s Ward & D. Jul.
Handy Andy, *Lover*, Samuel, new edit. 2s .....Warne, Feb.
Hankow Mission, *Griffith*, J. Founder, 1s 6d..Partridge, Jul.
Hanleys, the, *Caumont*, Mrs. 7s 6d.....E. Stoek, Feb.
Hannington, Bishop, Life & Work, new ed. 3s 6d Seeley, Jan.
Hans Briuker, *Dodge*, M. E. new edit. 2s 6d.....Low, Sep.
Happiest Halfhour, *Langbridge*, F. 3s 6d ..Rel. Tr. Soc. Oct.
Happiness of being Rich, *Conscience*, Hendrik, 1s Hodges, Nov.
Happy Prince, &e. Tales, *Wilde*, Oscar, 5s.....Nutt. Jun.
Harcourt, or a Soul Illumined, *Gilchrist*, 6s Philadelphia, Jul.
Har l Times, *Dickens*, illus. pocket edit. 1s 6d Chapm. & H. Aug.
Hard-won Victory, a Novel, *Litchfield*, G. D. 5s N. York, Jnl.
Harmony, *Curwen*, J. 9 e. Pt. 1. 8d; 2. 1s; 1 v. 2s Curwen, Aug.
— and Metre, Nature, *Hauptmann*, M. 5s Sonnenscheiu. Oet.
Harold the Boy Earl, *Hodgetts*, J. F. 3s 6d..Rel. Tr. Soc. Oct.
Harper's European Mag. V. 15, 8s 6d; 16, 8s 6d Low, May-Dec.
— Weekly, Index, 1857–87, *Griswold*, W. M. 12s 6d N. Yk. Sep.
— Young People. 1888, Vol. 8s & 7s 6d .....Low, Oet.
Harriman, Walter. Life, by *Hadley*, A. 12s 6d ..Boston, May
Harrison, Gen. Benjamin. Life, by *Wallace*. 10s 6d Philad. Oet.
Harry Lester's Revenge, *Lang*, A. 1s.....Rel. Tr. Soe. Aug.
— Lorreqner. *Lever*. C. new edit. 2s.....Warne, Mar.
— Treverton, 5s .....S.P.C.K. Oet.
Hartas Maturin, *Lester*, H. F. 3 vols. 31s 6d....Bentley. Sep.
Hartington, Marquis of, Life, by Potter, G. n. e. 1s Potter, Dec.
Harvard Reminiseences, *Peabody*. A. P. 6s ....Boston, Mar.
— Vespers. Addresses, 1886-88, 5s .....Boston, Sep.
Harveian Oration, 1888. *Latham*, P. W. 2s .....Bell, Dec.
Harvest Moon, illns. 1s.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
Hathercourt Rectory. *Molesworth*, Mrs. n. e. 2s..Chatto, Jnl.
Haunted Tower. 6s .....Blackett, Oct.
Hawaiian, Engl. Hawa. Diet. *Hitchcock*. 10s 6d San Frau. Apr.
Hawkie. Autobiography, new edit. 2s 6d .....Simpkin, Mar.
Haydock Papers, *Gillow*, Joseph, 7s 6d.....Burns & O. Dec.
Hazell & Sons, Brewers. *Swan*, Annie S. 2s 6d Hamilton, Oet.
He Lovetn Me, *Thompson*, Constance E. 1s ....Griffith. Nov.
— that will not when he may, *Oliphant*, n. e. 2s Macmln. May
Headache, Modern Treatm. *Hamilton*, A. M. 2s 6d Lewis, Aug.
Headaches in Children, *Day*, W. H. 1s .....Churchill, Mar.
— Nature of, *Day*, W. H. 7s 6d .....Churchill, Aug.
Headless Horseman, *Reid*. Mayne, n. e. 1s ..Routledge. Mar.
— — — — — — 2 vols. 6d ea.....Routledge, Jan.
Headley, J. T. Historical Works. 6 vols. 36s..New York, Oet.
Headsmau, *Cooper*, J. Fenimore, n. ed. 3s 6d Routledge, May
Health, Ladies' Guide, *Munro*, A. 6th ed. 1s Hamilton, May
— Lectures for the People, 1887–88, 1s 6d & 1s Simpkin, Jun.
— — in Manchester, 1886–87-88, 3s 6d .....Heywood, Nov.
— — — — 1887–88, 1s.....Heywood, Oet.
— Publie, *Lumby*, new ed. by Macmorran, 40s ..Shaws, Feb.
— Resorts, Austral. Tasm. N. Zeal. *Bruck*, 7s 6d Baillière, Jun.
— — Austriau, *Rae*, W. F. 5s .....Chapman, Aug.
— — Europe & Africa. *Madden*, 2 e. 3s 6d Sonnenschein, Jul.
Heart of the Creeds, Historical Relig. *Eaton*, 5s N. York, Jun.
— Whispers, *Ormsby*, A. S. 2s .....Hawkins, Aug.
— and Circnlation, Diseases, *Keating*, J. M. 7s 6d Philad. Mar.
Heart's Delight, *Gibbon*, Charles, new edit. 2s ..Chatto, Apr.
Heartsease, *Yonge*, Charlotte M. new ed. 3s 6d Macmillan, Nov.
— and Rue, *Lowell*, J. R. 5s .....Macmillan, Mar.
Heat, Elementary Treatise, *Stewart*, B. 5 e. 7s 6d Oxf. W. Jun.
— Light, and Sound. *Marvels*, 1s .....Ward & L. Feb.
Heath in the Wilderness, &e. Sermns. *Newton*, 7s 6d N. Yk. May
Heather Bells, 1s .....Simpkin, Apr.
Heaven on Earth at last, 6d .....Simpkin, Aug.
Heavenly Pastures, 6d .....Hawkins, Jul.
— Peace, 1s.....Drane, Sep.
Heavens, Phenomena, *Discursive* Essays, 6s L. Lit. Soe. Feb.
— Story, *Ball*, R. S., 2nd edit. 31s 6d.....Cassell, Feb.
Hebrew, Biblieal, *Kennedy*, Jas. 12s ....Williams & N. Oet.
— Syntax, Outlines, *Muller*, A. new edit. 6s Macmillan, Oet.
Hebrews IV. 3–9, Sabbatical Rest, *Hughes*, 7s 6d Nisbet, Oet.
— Epistle to, *Edwards*, T. C. 7s 6d; 2 e. 7s 6d Hodder, May-Jul.
— — *Rendall*, F. 7s 6d .....Macmillan, Oet.
Hecuba, *Euripides*, literally trans. 1s .....Poole, Jul.
— &e. Plays, *Euripides*, trans. 1s .....Routledge, May
Hegel's Philosophy of History, *Morris*, G. S. 6s Chicago, Jul.
Heidenmaner, *Cooper*, J. F. new ed. 3s 6d ..Routledge, Dec.
Heine, Life, by W. Sharp, 2s 6d & 1s .....W. Scott, Nov.
— Wit, Wisdom, and Pathos, new ed. 6s ..A. Gardner, Feb.
Heir of Elmdale, illus. 1s .....Cassell, Oet.
— — Linne, *Buchanan*, 2 v. 21s; n.e. 3s 6d Chatto, Mar.-May
— — Redclyffe, *Yonge*, n.e.il. by K. Greenaway, 3s 6d Maem. Oet.
— — the Ages, *Payn*, James, new edit. 2s ..Smith & E. May
Heiress, in England, Greatest, *Oliphant*, Mrs. 2s Chatto, Aug.
Helen the Novelist, a Novel, *Sherer*, 2 v. 21s Chapman, Jun.
Helen's Babies, *Habberton*, J. 6d .....W. Scott, Feb.
— Diary, *Marshall*, Emma, 7th edit. 2s 6d.....Seeley, Apr.
Heligoland, *Black*, W. G. 4s.....Blackwoods, Aug.
Hellas, Pictures of, Five Tales, *Maringer*, 5s & 2s 6d N. Y. Aug.
Hellenics, *Xenophon*, Bk. 2, by P. Sandford, 2s Simpkin, Nov.
— — Books 1, 2, by Underhill 3s .....Oxford Warch. Aug.
— — Book 1, interlinear, 2s 6d .....Cornish, Mar.
Henrietta Temple, Venetia, &c. *Beaconsfd.* 6d ea. Warne, May
Henry II. by Mrs. J. R. Green, 2s 6d .....Macmillan, Jul.
— IV. *Shakespeare*, & Henry V. old play, 6d & 3d Cassl. Jun.
— V. *Shakespeare*, with Notes, Dawson, B. 1s Simpkin, Jul.
— — — — — by Deighton, 2s 6d .....Macmillan, Oet.
Henry VIII. and Eng. Monasteries, *Gasquet*, 12s Hodges, Mar.
Her Besetting Siu, *Honstoun*, Mrs. 3 v. 31s 6d F. V. White, Jun.
— Great Ambition, new edit. 2s 6d ..W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— — Idea, &e. Stories, *Walford*, L. B. 10s 6d ....Low, Nov.
— Last Run, *Forbes*, Mrs. W. R. D. 2 vol. 31s....White, Dec.
— Life's Work, *Dunboyne*, Lady, 3s 6d .....Nisbet, Nov.
— Loving Heart, *Hays*, Helen. 3s 6d .....Burnet, Oct.
— Opportunity, a Novel, *Pearson*, H. 7s 6d New York, Nov.
— Sister's Husband, *Vaux*, J. E. 1s 6d.....Masters, May
Heracleidæ. *Euripides*, by C. S. Jerram, 3s ..Oxford W. Oct.
Herald Angels, Mediæval Booklet, 3s & 2s ..M. Ward, Oet.
— of Merey, 1888 vol. 1s .....Morgan, Oet.
Heraldry in England, *Renton*, E. H. 6s .....Wyman, Jan.
— Practieal, *Worthy*, Charles, 10s 6d .....Redway, Dec.
Herbert and Emmeline, Poems, *Walker*, 2s ..Paterson, Mar.
— Gardenell's Children. *Clark*, S. R. G. 7s 6d..Boston, May
Here's to Maiden of Bashful. Fifteen, *Sheridan*. 2s Hildesh. Nov.
Heredity, *Pirate's* Hand, a Romance, 1s..'Judy' Office, Nov.
Hereford, *Phillot*, Canon, 3s .....S.P.C.K. Jun.
Hermeneutics, *Dungan*, D. R. 7s 6d.....Cincinnati, Aug.
Heruani, *Hugo*. Victor, with Notes, Perry, 1s 6d Riving. Apr.
Herne Court, *Desart*, Earl of, 2 vols. 21s Sonnenschein, Oct.
Hero of Our Time, *Lermontoff*, trans. 2s ....Vizetelly, Dec.
Herod and Marianne, *Rives*, A. 2s 6d....Philadelphia, Nov.
Herodotus, Seleetious, Walker, W. 2s 6d Oxford Wareh. May
Heroengeschichten, *Niebuhr*, E. Buehheim, n.e. 2s Oxf. W. Dec.
Hero Worship, &c. *Carlyle*, T. n. e. 1s .....Chapman, Feb.
Heroes and Hero Worship, *Carlyle*, n. e. 6d Routledge, Feb.
— of every Day, *Lane*, Laura M. 2s 6d .....Cassell, Nov.
— — the Mission Field, *Walsh*, new edit. 3s 6d Hodder, Dec.
Heroines of Haarlem, *De Witt*, Madame, 2s 6d R. Tr. Soc. Jnl.
Herr Paulus, *Besant*, W. 3v. 31s 6d; n.e. 3s 6d Chatto, Apr.-Nov.
— Richter's Strange Experiment, *Stacpoole*, 1s Routldg. Apr.
Hester, a Story of Contempor. Life, *Oliphant*, n.e. 2s Mac. May
Heywood. Thomas, edited by A. Wilson, 2s 6d Vizetelly, Oct.
Hidden Hand. or Capitoia the Madep. *Louthworth*, 9s N.Y. Oet.
Hienen Tsiaug, Life, *Beal*, S. 10s .....Trübner, Dec.
Hierou, *Xenophon*, by H. A. Holden, n. e. 3s 6d Macmill. Sep.
Higher Life, *Bayliss*, Wyke, 2nd edit. 6s..W. H. Allen, Apr.
— Things, Stepping Stones, *Churchill*, S. 5 e. 1s Nisbet, Sep.
— Up, *Hellis*, Nellie, 2s.....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Highland Character, *Sketches*, 6s .....Gall, Jun.
— Yarn, Hanks, *Stronbuy*, new edit. 2s ....Hamilton, Jun.
Highlnds. Scottish, Wild Sports, *St. John*, n.e. 4s 6d Hamltn. Nov.
— Tour in 1803, *Hogg*, James, 3s & 2s.....A. Gardner, Oct.
Highwaymen in England, *Scannell*, F. & E. 1s Griffith, Oct.
Highways and Horses, *Maudslay*, A. 21s....Chapman, Aug.
Hildebrand and his Times, *Stephens*, 2s 6d .Longmaus, May
Hillingdon Hall, *Surtees*, R. S. new edit. 14s ..Nimmo, Mar.
Hillside Farm, *Ridley*, M. L. 2s 6d .....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Hindered and Helped, a Story, 2s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
Hindu Law and Usage, *Mayne*, J. D. n.e. 32s Stevens & H. Nov.
— Women, *High* Caste, 2nd edit. 10s.....Trübner, Mar.
Hindnism, Ancient, *Floyer*, A. M. 2s 6d ....Chapman, Nov.
Hippolytus, *Euripides*, with Eng. Notes, 3s 6d Simpkin, May
His Book, *Ward*, Artemus, 1s .....Routledge, May
— Broken Sword, a Novel, *Taylor*, W. L. 6s ..Chicago, May
— Cousin Betty, *Peard*, F. M. 3 vols. 31s 6d....Bentley, Feb.
— Heritage, *Gardner*, Linda, 6d.....Paul, Mar.
— Kingdom, 6d .....Hawkins, Jul.
— Masterpiece, *Zola*, Emile, new edit. 2s 6d ..Vizetelly, Sep.
— Story and Hers, *Edwards*, Mrs. H. B. 1s....Simpkin, Jul.
Hislop, G. Pioneer Missionary, C. India, 14s ..Murray, Nov.
Historical Table for Domestic. Rprsntatn. *Miller*, 3s 6d Itchd. Dec.
— and Biographical Essays, *Graham*, W. 5s....Nisbet, Nov.
History, Dawn, *Keary*, Annie, new edit. 7s 6d W. Smith, Dec.
— Economic Interpretation, *Rogers*, J. E. T. 16s Unwin, Oct.
— Great Events, *Collier*, new edit. 2s 6d .....Nelson, Dec.
— Institutes of General, *Andrews*, E. B. 10s 6d..Boston, May
— Modern, 1815–88, *Taylor*, T. S. new edit. 1s....Relfe, Apr.
— of a Crime, *Hugo*, Victor, 6d .....Ward & L. Feb.
— — Arthur Penreath, *Cameron*, V. L. 5s.....Griffith, Nov.
— *Short* Tales, 1s 6d .....Masters, Nov.
Hitherto, *Whitney*, Mrs. new edit. 2s .....Low, Jun.
Hittites, a Forgotten People, *Sayce*, 2s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
Hobby Horses, Some, *Montresor*, C. A. 5s..W. H. Allen, Apr.
Holdings, *Town*, England and Wales, 1s.....Cassell. Mar.
Holiday Recreation, &e. Poems, *Smith*, A. S. 5s Chapman, Jun.
— Tasks, *Payn*, James, new edit. 2s .....Chatto, Jnn.
Holidays, Storied, *Brooks*, E. S. 3s 6d .....Blackie, Nov.
Holland, J. E. T. *Rogers*, Story of the Nations, 5s Unwin, Sep.
— and Germany, *Mahaffy* and Rogers, 10s 6d Macmillan, Dec.
Holmes, O. W. Birthday Book, 5s .....Boston, Dec.
Holy Days, Manual, *Woodhouse*, F. C. 3s 6d W. W. Gardner, Dec.
— in Christ, *Murray*, Andrew, 2s 6d .....Nisbet, Feb.
— Knowledge, *Whitfield*, F. 3s 6d .....Nisbet, Jan.
— Land and the Bible, *Geikie*, n. e. 2 vols. 24s..Cassell, Apr.
— Living, *Taylor*, Jeremy, Vols. 1, 2, 6d & 3d ea. Cassell, Dec.
— Seasons of the Church, *Coles*, E. B. 2s .....S.P.C.K. Sep.
— See & Wandering of the Nations, *Allies*, 10s 6d Burns & O. Dec.
— Spirit, *Basil* on, translated, 2s .....Rel. Tract. Soc. Oct.
— Thoughts for Quiet Moments, *Dunn*, A. H. 2s,. Roper, May
— Week, Address, *Moore*, A. L. 2s.....Rivingtons, Oct.
Home Life Stories, *Beighton*, Mrs. 1s.....Jarrold, Mar.
— D. D. Life and Mission, 12s 6d .....Trübner, Jun.
— is .....M. Ward, Nov.
— Rule, Arguments against, *Quill*, A. W. 6d..Simpkin, Mar.
— — *Truth* about, Papers, Is .....Blackwoods. Mar.
— and State Supremacy, *Seymour*, W. D. 3s 6d.. Paul, Feb.

Home Visitor, new series, Vol. I5, 2s .....Hurst, Dec.
— and Fatherland, Vol. 2, 1s 6d .....J. Clarke, Dec.
Homestead Highways, *Sylvester*, H. M. 7s 6d....Boston, Jun.
Homeward Bound, *Cooper*, J. F. 3s 6d .....Routledge, Jun.
— Steering, *Weatherly*, F. E. illus. 9d ..Hildesheimer, Nov.
Homer, Iliad, and Odyssey, *Jebb*, u. e. 3s 6d Maclehose, Dec.
— Pet and Friends, *Barker*, 3s 6d & 2s 6d ..Routledge, Oct.
Homiletic Magazine, Vol. 18, 7s 6d.....Nisbet, Jul.
Homœopath,50 Reasons for being,*Burnett*,2s6dHomœ.Co.Apr.
Homœopathy,*Odium* Medicum,&c.forTimes,1sHomœ.Co.Apr.
Honeymaid, &c. Poems,*Weatherly*,illus. 1s Hildesheimer,Nov.
Honeymoon, Weatherly, F. E. illus. 1s....Hildesheimer, Nov.
Honour Bright, new edit. 3s 6d.....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Honourable Mrs. Vereker, 2 vols. 21s ....F. V. White, Aug.
Honoured in the Breach, a Novel, *Mayruder*,2s6d Philad.May
Hook, J. C. Painter, *Art* Annual, 5s & 2s 6d 'Art Jrnl.' Off.Nov.
Hooker, Works by Keble, 7th edit 3 vols. 36s Oxfd. Wa. Mar.
Hopelessly Irish, *Mildmay*, Jacob, 1s .....Simpkin, Nov.
Hopes and Fears, *Yonge*, C. M. new ed. 3s 6d Macmillan, Nov.
Horace, Literal Trans. by Stuart, 1s6d, w. Text, 2s6d Low.Oct.
— Paulinæ, *Paley*, W. 1s.....Griffith, Oct.
— Translations & Notes, De Vere, Stephen,n.e.1sW.Scott,Jun.
Horse, Anatomical Outlines,*McBride*, n.e. 8s6d Churchill,Jun.
— Breeding & Rearing in India, *Humfrey*, 6s Thacker, Jun.
— Doctor, illustrated, *Mayhew*, 16th ed.10s 6d W.H.Allen, Jul.
— How to Breed and Rear, *Day*, W. 16s .....Bentley, Nov.
— Owners, Veteriuary Hygiene, *Smith*, 10s 6d Baillière, Mar.
— and his Rider, 6s .....Chatto, Oct.
Horse's Foot, *Miles*, W. 10th edit. 12s 6d....Longmaus. Jun.
Horseback, On, a Tour, *Warner*, C. D. 6s .....Boston, Dec.
Horsemanship, Modern, *Anderson*, E. L. 21s Hamilton, Apr.
Horses, Diseases, *Dalziel*, Hugh, n. e. 1s 'Bazaar' Office, Jan.
— in Training in England, *Verrall*, J. C. 1s .....Seale, May
Horticulture, Amateur's Guide, *Sutton*, for '89, 1s Suttou, Dec.
Hospital Life, Sketches, *Morten*, Honnor, 1s.....Low, Aug.
— Reports, *Guy's*, Vol. 44, 7s 6d .....Churchill, Feb.
— — *St.* Thomas', Vol. XVI. 7s 6d .....Churchill, Apr.
— Sisters & their Duties, *Lückes*, 2nd ed. 2s 6d Churchill, Jun.
Hospitals, *Dying* Scientifically, 2 ed. 1s..Sonnenschein, Jnu.
Hot Water Dishes, handbk. *Rorer*, Mrs. 5s & 2s 6d Philad. Jnn.
— — Fitting, *Dye*, F. 1s 6d.....Spon, Dec.
House,Englishm.'s, Bdg.Gdc.*Richardson*,n.e.7s 6d Chatto,Jun.
— of Commons, Pop.Guide, 1s&6d 'Pall Mall Gazette' Off.Apr.
House of Mercy, *Twenty-three* Years in, 2 c. 2s 6d Sonnen. Oct.
— and the Builder, *Cox*, S. 3s and 2s 6d.....Unwin, Nov.
Household Handy-book, *Valentine*, Mrs. 2s 6d ..Warne, Jun.
— Management, *Beeton*, Mrs. new edit. 7s 6d Ward & L. Dec.
— of Glen Holly, *Lillie*, L. C. 5s.....New York, Nov.
— — McNeil, *Barr*, Amelia E. 3s 6d .....J. Clarke, Oct.
— Words, new series, Vol. 14, 4s 6d .....Dickens, Jun.
Housekeepers and Home-makers, *White*, S. J. 6s Boston, Nov.
Housekeeping Made Easy, *Herrick*, C. T. 5s New York, Aug.
Houses on Wheels, a Story, *Marshall*, Emma, 5s Nisbet, Oct.
Housewife Magazine, Vol. 2, 5s; Vol. 3. 7s 6d..Office, Feb.-Dec.
How Jolly Life Is, *Zola*, Emile, new ed. 3s 6d Vizetelly, Apr.
— the Gentle Shepherd Careth, *Clare*, F. 2s 6d ..Roper, Dec.
— — Strike Began, *Leslie*, Emma, 1s .....Blackie, Nov.
— They Lived in Hampton, *Hale*, E. E. 5s ....Boston, Aug.
— We See Now, Popular Lecture, *Miles*, P. H. 3d Simpk. Nov.
Howling Wolf and his Trick Pony, *Champney*, 6s Boston, Nov.
Hudson River, *Stoddard*, S. R. illus. 7s 6d .....Troy, Dec.
Hugh Errington, *Forde*, Gertrude, 3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, Oct.
Herbert's Inheritance, *Austin*, Caroline, 3s 6d Blackie, Nov.
Hugo, by Frank T. Marzials, Great Writers, 1s W. Scott, May
Hull Infirmary, History, *Simpson*, H. 2s 6d .....Page, Mar.
Human Life, Gist of it, *Barr*, T. R. 7s 6d ..New York, Feb
— Nature, *Hume*, David, by Selby Bigge, 9s Oxf.Wareh. Oct.
— — Sermons, *Butler*, Bishop, 1s 6d .....Hamilton, Jun.
Humanity Religion, *Balfour*, A. J. 5s .....Hamilton, Nov.
— Some Aspects, *Hughes*, E. 4s 6d .....Stock, Dec.
Hume, David, Letters to Strachan, by Hill, 12s 6d Oxf.W. Dec.
Humour, American, *Illustrated* Book, 1s .....Saxon, Sep.
Humpty Dumpty Silver Bells, *Haycraft*, 1s 6d Rel.Tr.Soc. Apr.
Hunt, Leigh, Choicest Passages, &c. Kent, 3s 6d Warne, Dec.
Hunting in Hard Times, *Bowers*, G. 12s. ....Bradbury, Dec.
— of the '*Hydra*,' Frith, Henry, 3s 6d .....Routledge, Oct.
Huntingdonshire Legends & Tradtns.*Saunders*, 15s Stock,Jun.
Husband & Wife, *Connor*, Marie, 3 vols. 31s 6d F.V.White, Feb.
Hush! a Novel, *Yorke*, C. 3 vols. 31s 6d. ....Bentley, Aug.
Hutton, R. H. Essays, Theol. & Lity. n.e. 2v. 6s ea. Macm. Nov.
Hydra, *That* Radical Parson, 1s .....W. Scott, Jul.
Hydrodynamics, *Basset*, A. B. Vol. 1, 10s 6d .....Bell, May
Hydropathy and Health, *Ritchie*, J. Ewing, 1s....Kent, Nov.
Hydrophobia, Pasteur Treatment,*Gordon*, 2s 6d Bailliere, Mar.
— — — *Whitmarsh*, H. 1s ....Simpkin, Feb.
Hylomorphism, or Thought Being, *Fleming*, 4s Wil. & N. May
Hymn, Evening, *Ken*, Bishop, 6d .....M. Ward, Oct.
— Morning, *Ken*, Bishop, 6d .....M. Ward, Oct.
Hymni Hodierni, *Hutchinson*, M. B. 5s .....Simpkin, Dec.
Hymns for Children, *Wilson*, Sarah, 1s .....Eyre & S. Nov.
— — Little Children, *Alexander*, 67th edit. 5s & 2s 6d ..Dec.
— *Hundred*, Sunday at Home Readers, 2d..Rel. Tr. Soc. May
— Morning and Evening, *Keble*, J. 1s ..Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Hymns, Original & Translated, *Ellerton*, 3s 6d Skeffing. Jun.
— and Verses, *Baynes*, 1s.....Low, Mar.
Hypatia, *Kingsley*, Charles, new edit. 3s 6d Macmillan, Nov.
Hypnotism, *Heidenhain*, Rudolph, 2nd edit. 2s 6d Paul, May

I. A. B.; *Golden* Grains, 1s .....Hatchard, Feb.

I Cannot go Back, *Sweetapple*, H. D. S. 1s .....Nisbet, Dec.
— Heard the Voice of Jesus say, 6d.....Castell, Nov.
— will lift up mine eyes, *Psalm* xxi. 6d .....M.Ward. Oct.
Iceland Fisherman, a Story, *Loti*, P. trnsl. 4s New York, Aug.
— — — — *Viand*, L. M. J. 2s 6d.....New York, Sep.
Ideala, a Study from Life, 5s & 4s .....E. W. Allen, Sep.
Idealism,Realistic,inPhilosophy, *Holmes*, 2 v. 25s Boston,Nov.
Idiot, *Dostoieffsky*, Fedor, new edit. 2s 6d ....Vizetelly, Nov.
Idle Farthing, an, *Stuart*, Esmé, 2s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Tales, *Riddle*, Mrs. J. H. 6s.....Ward & D. Apr.
Idylls of the King, *Tennyson*, new edit. 5s ..Macmillan, Mar.
— and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley, *Piatt*, J. J. 6s..Boston, Feb.
Ikosahedron, Lectures, *Klein*, F. trans. 10s 6d..Trübner, Dec.
Iliad, *Homer*, Books 13–24, forSchools, by Munro,6sOx.W.Dec.
— — with Notes by W. Leaf, vol. 2, 14s ....Macmillan, Nov.
— — 22, withNotes, Philip Sandford, n. e. 1s6d Simpkin.Nov.
— — Æschylus,Sophocles,&c.byMorley, 3s6d Routledge, Jnu.
Iliau, Psychological Tale, *Kane*, J. J. 6s....Philadelphia, Nov.
Ilias,*Homerus*,ScholiaTounleyana,Vols.5&6,36s Oxf.Ware.Dec.
Illustrated London News, vols .....Office, Feb.
Illustrations, 1888 vol. 5s & 3s 6d .....Kent, Oct.
Imaginary Sonnets, *Hamilton*, Eugene L. 3s 6d ..Stock, Dec.
Imagination. Education, *Hinton*, C. H. 1s Sonnenschein, Aug.
Imitation of Christ, *Kempis*, 2s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Jun.
— — — — n. ed. 2s 6d, 2s & 1s 6d .....Griffith, Mar.-Sep.
Immortelles, Poems, *Davis*, M. E. M. 6s .....Boston, Sep.
Impecunious Lady, *Forrester*, Mrs. 1s .....Ward&D. Feb.
Imperfect Augel, &c. Sermons, *Selby*, T. G. 6s ..Hodder, Dec.
— Gentleman, *Lee*, Katharine 3 vols. 25s 6d Longmans, Oct.
Impotence. Sterility, &c. *Gross*, S. W. n.e. 7s6d Simpkin, Jun.
Imps, *Flint*, Catherine Setou, 2s ....M. Ward, Sep.
In all our Doings, *Stebbing*, Grace, 3s 6d ....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— — Shades, *Allen*, Grant, new ed. 2s .....Chatto, Apr.
— & Out & Round About, *May*, Rose E. 1s 6d ....Birn, Sep.
— at the Death, *Underhill*, G. F. 6s & 2s Sonnensch. May–Jul.
— Christ,Believers' Union,*Gordon*,A. J. u.e. 3s6d Hodder, Dec.
— Clondland, *Musgrave*, Mrs. 9d.....Blackie, Nov.
— Deadly Peril, *Gaboriau*, Emile, trans. 2s ....Ward&L.Mar.
— Exchange for a Soul, *Linskill*, Mary, n. ed. 2s Chatto, Sep.
— Far Lochaber, *Black*, W. 3 vols. 31s 6d .....Low, Oct.
— Glenoran, *Fife*, M. B. 2s 6d .....Hamilton, Apr.
— Herself Complete,Love Story,*Robertson*,3s6d Vizetlly.Jun.
— His Name, *Hale*, E. E. 6s.....Seeley, Oct.
— Hot Haste, *Hullah*, Mary E. 2 vols. 21s.....Bentley, Aug.
— Hours of Leisure,*Harrison*,Clifford,2 ed.2s6d Kgn.Paul.Apr.
— Immanuel's Land, *Wood*, Sophia M. F. 5s....Holness, Oct.
— Lothian's Fields, *Chambers*, V. 5s .....Chambers, Aug.
— Love and Honour, *Ritchie*, J. K. 6s .....Stock, Feb.
— Luck's Way, *Webber*, *Bryan*, n. e. 3s 6d....Ward&D. Feb.
— Memoriam, Companion to, *Tennyson's*, 2s Macmillau, Apr.
— Peril and Privation, *Payn*, James, n. ed. 3s 6d Chatto, Nov.
— Spite of Himself, *Barr*, Amelia E. 3s 6d....J. Clarke, Jul.
— the City of Flowers, *Marshall*, Emma, 5s.....Secley, Dec.
— — Country, illustrated, 9d & 6d .....Hildesheimer, Oct.
— — Gardeu of Eden, *Clare*, Austin, 9d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— — King's Service, *Wilkinson*, A. 1s ..W.W.Gardner, Mar.
— — Land of Marvels, *Vernaleken*, T. 5s Sonnenschein, Dec.
— — Morning, *Everard*, G. 1s .....Nisbet, Nov.
— — Mutiny Days, *Enthell*, Edith E. 4d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— — Oldeu Time, *Scott*, Walter, 1s 6d .....Hodder, Sep.
— — Shadow of Death, *Campbell*, Sir G. 1s..S. Blackett, Oct.
— — Shires, *Roberts*, Sir Randal, 3 ed. 2s ..F. V. White, Jul.
— — Stilluess of the Night, *Ashton*, H. A. 1s ..Digby&L. Apr.
— — Summer Holidays, *Humphreys*, Jennett, 1s Blackie, Nov.
— — Sunny South, *Cuthell*, E. E. 3s 6d .....W. Smith, Dec.
— — Twilight, *Giberne*, Agnes, 1s.....Nisbet, Dec.
— Troubled Times, *Wallis*, 2s .....Sonnenschein, Jan.
— Vimulis, *Blunt*, Wilfrid Scawen. 5s ....Kegan Paul, Dec.
— White&Gold, *Williamson*,Mrs.F.H.3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, Apr.
Inewadi, Yami, *Matthews*, J. Afrien, South, 14s ..Low, Mar.
India, *Alberuni*, 2 vols. 36s .....Trübner, Dec.
— *Strachey*, Sir John, 15s .....Kegan Paul, Nov.
— British, Fauna, *Blanford*, W. T. Part 1, 10s Macmillu. Aug.
— College History, *Wheeler*, J. Talboys, 3s 6d Macmillan, Feb.
— Deeisive Battles, *Mallison*, new edit. 7s 6d W. H. Allen, Jul.
— Gazetteer, *Hunter*, W. W. 14 vols. 63s .....Trübner, Mar.
— in 1887, *Wallace*, R. 21s.....Simpkin, Jul.
— List, January 1888, 10s 6d .....W. H. Alleu, Feb.
Makers of British, *Adams*, W. H. D. 4s 6d ..J. Mogg. Oct.
— Plain Tales from the Hills, *Kipling*, R. 6s ..Thacker, Jun.
— *Statistical* Atlas, 10s.....Stanford, Apr.
Indian, American, *Brooks*, E. S. 12s 6d .....Boston, Feb.
Fairy Tales, *Thornhill*, Mark. 3s 6d .....Hatchard, Dec.
— Fibres, *Cross*, Bevan King, &c. Report, 5s ....Spon, Feb.
— Garden, in my, *Robinson*, Phil, new edit. 2s Low. May-Jun.
— Mutiny, *Holmes*, T. R. E. new edit. 7s 6d W. H. Allen, Jul.
— — *Kaye* and Malleson, new edit. Vol. I, 6s W. H. Allen, Nov.
— National Congress at Madras, *Report*, 2s ..Hamilton, Jul.
— Officers, Lives, *Kaye*, Sir J. W. n.e. V. I, 6s W.H.Allen, Dec.
— Olio, *Burton*, E. F. 7s 6d.....Blackett, Nov.
— Sketches, *Irving*, J. T. 7s 6d .....New York, Sep.
Indiana, a Redemption from Slavery, *Dunn*, 6s ..Boston, Oct.
— Redskins, *Cooper*, J. F. new edit. 3s 6d....Routledge, Oct.
Indigestion, Causes and Cure, *Clarke*, J. H. 1s..J. Epps, Jun.
Indigo, Culture and Manufacture, *Reid*, 7s 6d Thacker, Jun.
IndoChina,Archipelgo,&c.*Miscellaneous*Tprs.S.2,25sTrübr.Feb.
GermanicComparativeGram.*Brugmann*,V.I,18sTrübr.Apr.
— — Languages, *Brugmann*, K. Vol. 1, 30s..New York, May
Indoor Book, *Girl's* Own, 5s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.

Indoor Games, *Boy's* Book, 8s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Industrial Liberty, *Boxham*, J. M. 7s 6d .....Putnam, Sep.
Industry & Commerce, *Bolton*, Dictionary, 7s6d Ward&L May
Inebriety, *Clune*, F. D. 6s .....Philadelphia, Oct.
— Etiology, Pathology, &c. *Kerr*, Norman, 12s 6d Lewis, Apr.
Infant Health, *Dunn*, 3s 6d .....Kegan Paul, Jan.
— Magazine, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s, 1s 6d .....Partridge, Nov.
Infantry Drill, Catch Questions, *Evans*, 6d....Simpkin, Jun.
— Fire Tactics, *Mayne*, C. B. 2nd edit. 6s.....Simpkin, Sep.
— Mounted, Further Training, *Parr*, H. H. 1s....Paul, Mar.
Infants, Custody, the Law, *Hochheimer*, L. 18s Baltimore, Apr.
— Lessons, *Mason*, F. A. 1s .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— *Recitations*, 6d .....Chambers, Jun.
Infection and Disinfection, *Rose*, R. 6d.....Chapman, Oct.
Inferno, *Dante*, translated by Cary, 1s 6d & 1s ....Bell, Feb.
Infidelity, its Cause and Cure, *Nelson*, D. 1s 6d Routledge, Oct.
Infirmaries, School, Construction & Maintenance, 1s Chrchl. Sep.
Ingelow, Jean, Poems, 3rd series, 3rd edit. 5s Longmans, May
Ingleby, C. M. Essays, 7s 6d .....Trübner, Feb.
Ingleton. *Balderston*, R. and M. 4s 6d .....Simpkin, Nov.
Ingoldsby Legends, *Barham*, R. H. n. e. 6d Routledge, Dec.
— — — — — Series 2, illns. 6d .....Routledge, Dec.
Inhabited House Duty, *Chapman*, Alfred, 1s E. Wilson, Jul.
Initials and Pseudonyms, *Cushing*, Series 2, 21s ..Low, Aug.
Injunction, Law, & Practice, *Kerr*, 3 e. 35s J. & R. Maxwell, Jul.
Inner House, *Besant*, Walter, 1s 6d & 1s .....Simpkin, Nov.
— Mission, *Paton*, J. B. 8d.....Isbister, May
Iona, a Lay of Ancient Greece, *Erskine*, P. 9s ..Boston, Jun.
Inquisition of the Middle Ages, *Lea*, History, 3 v 42s Low, Jun.
Insanity & Aortic & Cardiac Disease, *Mickle*, 3s 6d Lewis, Jun.
Insects, Injurious in 1887, *Ormerod*, E. A. 1s 6d Simpkin, Apr.
Inspiration, &c. Sermons, *Momerie*, A. W. 5s Blackwood 1s, Dec.
— of Scripture, *Gaussen*, Theopneustia, 3s 6d Passmore. Jun.
— — the Old Testament, *Care*, A. 10s 6d Congr. Union, Dec.
— and the Bible, *Horton*, new ed. 6s & 3s 6d Unwin, Apr.-Dec.
Instinct, Wonders of, *Menault*, E. new ed. 1s 6d Cassell, Oct.
Insurance Law, Digest, *Berryman*, J. R. 42s ..Chicago, Jnl
Interest Time Tables. *Letts'*. new edit. 7s 6d ....Cassell, Jun.
International Law, *Maine*, H. S. 7s 6d .....Murray, Nov.
Interpleader in High Crt. & Cty. Crts. *Cababe*, n. e. 6s W. Maxwl. Apr.
Into the Light, *Franc*, Maud Jean, n. e. 2s 6d ....Low, Jun.
— — — *Perrett*, Jennie, 2nd edit. 9d.....Partridge, Jun.
Intra-uterine Death, *Priestley*, 7s 6d .....Churchill, Jan.
Introspection. Logic, *Wentworth*, J. B. 10s 6d..... Nov.
Invention, *Marvels* and Scientific Puzzles, 1s Ward & L. Feb.
Investing, *Art*, 3s..... .....Appleton, Mar.
— — by a New York Broker, 3s .....E. Wilson, May
Investment Table, *Wilson's*, 2s.....E. Wilson, Dec.
Ireland, *Ward*, C. S. Part 2, 5s.....Dulau, Oct.
— Commercial Restraints, *Hutchinson*, 1s 6d..Simpkin, Jun.
— Earl *Grey*, 3s 6d ....Murray, Feb.
— Essays, *Daunt*, W. J. O. 1s .....Simpkin, Sep.
— Facts about, *Macdonald*, Alex. P. 2s 6d ....Stanford, Apr.
— from the Reformation. *Hassencamp*, 9s Sonnenschein, Jun.
— Health Resorts, &c. *Flinn*, D. E. 5s ....Kegan Paul, Jul.
— History, *Corner*, Julia, new edit. 2s 6d .....Dean, Nov.
— — *Hassencamp*, D. 9s .....Sonnenschein, Oct.
— in 1798, Sketches of Principal Characters, *Daly*, 9s Sonens. Jun.
— — 1887, *Pellew*, G. in Castle and Cabin, 7s 6d New Yk. Jnl.
— Incidents of Coercion, *Lefevre*, J. S. 1s Kegan Paul, Nov.
— Land System, *Morris*, W. O. 2s 6d.....Simpkin, May
— Legends and Superstitions, *Wilde*, Lady, 6s Ward & D. Apr.
— Legislative Systems, *Ball*, J. T. 6s .....Longmans, Jun.
— Strongbow's Conquest, *Barnard*, F. P. 1s.....Nutt, Mar.
— Under Coercion, *Hurlbert*, n. e. 2 vols. 15s Hamilton, Oct.
— Unionist Policy, 1s .....Sonnenschein, Oct.
— Young, *Poems* and Ballads, 2s.....Simpkin, May
— and the Celtic Church, *Stokes*, G. T. 2nd ed. 9s Hodder, Jun.
Irish Dialect Recitations, *Baker*, G. M. 6d ..Routledge, Oct.
— Divided, *Canning*, A. S. G. 1s .....Simpkin, Mar.
— History, *Two* Centuries, 16s .....Kegan Paul, Nov.
— — — Chapters, *Ingram*, T. D. 6s.....Macmillan, Nov.
— in Australia, *Hogan*, J. F. 3rd ed. 2s 6d ....Ward & D. Jun.
— Landed Gentry & Cromwell, *O'Hare*, n. e. 12s 6d Simpkin, Feb.
— Melodies and Songs, *Moore*, T. illust. 5s ....Putnam, Dec.
— Minstrelsy, large edit. 3s 6d .....W. Scott, Jul.
— Music and Song, *Joyce*, P. W. 1s .....Simpkin, Feb.
— Parliament, *Miniature*, History, 3d .....Cassell. Mar.
— Pictures, *Lorett*, Richard, 8s.....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— Popular National Airs, *Moore*, T. 7s 6d ....Simpkin, Dec.
— Question, Unnatural Analogies, *Oliver*, R 3s 6d Kegn. Paul, Aug.
— Questions, 6d .....Simpkin, Nov.
— Union, Before & After, *Connell*, A. K. 2s 6d ..Cassell, Apr.
— Wonders, *McAnally*, D. R. 2s 6d .....Ward & L. Apr.
Iron, Architectural Wrought, *Kent*, W. W. 25s N. York, Nov.
— Chemical Analysis, *Blair*, A. A. 21s....Philadelphia, Aug.
— Founding, *Wylie*, C. 2nd ed. 5s .....Simpkin, Aug.
— Roads, Our, *Williams*, Frederick S. 8s 6d ..Bentley, Nov.
Ironmaster, *Ohnet*, G. trans. 8th ed. 2s.....Vizetelly, Jul.
Irving, Washington, *Mahomet*, n. e. 1s 6d & 1s ....Bell, Dec.
— — Readings from, 2s 6d .....New York, Sep.
— — Rip Van Winkle, illns. 21s .....Routledge, Aug.
Isaiah, Book of, *Smith*, G. A. Vol. I, 7s 6d .....Nisbet, Dec.
— His Life, *Driver*, S. R. 2s 6d .....Nisbet, Mar.
Ishmael; or, in the Depths, *Southworth*, Mrs. 7s6d Phildh. Oct.
Isidra, a Novel, *Steell*, W. 6s .....Boston, May
Island Adventure of a Person of Quity. *Whiteing*, 6s Lgmns. Mar.
Islanders, a Poem, *Kane*, Edward, 5s .....Stock, May
Isle of Palms, a Romance, *Newell*, C. M. 7s 6d ..Boston. Dec.
Ismay's Children, 2s .....Macmillan, May
Israel, People, *Renan*, trns. by Pitman, 14s ..Chapman, Mar.
It is the Law, a Novel, *Willson*, T. R. 5s & 2s 6d N. York, Apr.
— — Written, a Story, *Fielder*-King, 3v. 31s6d Remington, Jun.
Italian Dictionary, *Feller*, F. E. 2s 6d.....Routledge, Aug.
— Conversation Grammar, *Sauer*, C. M. n. ed. 5s..Low, Aug.
— Masters, *Attwell*, H. 3s 6d .....Low, Mar.
— Poets, Stories, *Hunt*, Leigh, 2 vols. 7s ....Putnam, Dec.
— Renaissance, Detail Ornament, *Oakshott*, 32s Batsford, May
— Schools in Dresden Gallery, *Handbook*, 3s6d W. H. Allen, Jun.
— Pictures from, *Dickens*. C. 1s.....Routledge, Aug.
— Rural, Condition, *Beauclerk*, W. N. 9s.... .Bentley, Dec.
Ivan Ilyitch, &c. Stories, *Tolstoi*, Count, 2s 6d W. Scott, Dec.
Ivy Chimneys, *Cornforth*, Edith, 2s.....Wesley. S.S.U. Apr.
— Musical Service, *Tipton*, James, 4d .....Simpkin, Dec.
Ixora, a Mystery, 6s.....Kegan Paul, Apr.

J. Cole, *Gellibrand*, Emma, 4d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
J. M., *Plays* and Tales, 6s .....Pickering, Jun.
J. R. W.; *Book* of Verses, 2s 6d .....Kegan Paul, Apr.
Jack and Jill, *Alcott*, Louisa M. new ed. 2s.....Low, Oct.
— — three Jills, *Philips*, F. C. new ed. 2s 6d Ward & D. May
— Dudley's Wife, *Davy*, E. M. 1s .....W. Scott, Aug.
— Frost's Little Prisoners, 3s 6d .....Skeffington, Dec.
— Hall, American School Days, *Grant*, R. 6s ..Boston, Nov.
— Horner the Second, *Wray*, 2s .....Nisbet, Jan.
— in the Box, *Mack*, R. E. 1s .....Nisbet, Nov.
— — — Bush, Summer on a Salmon River, *Grant*, 5s Bstn. Oct.
— the Conqueror, *Bowen*, E. C. n. e. 1s 6d....Partridge, Nov.
— — Giant Killer, *Doyle*, Richard 5s .....Eyre & S. Nov.
— Tier, *Cooper*, by S. Fenimore Cooper, 3s 6d Routledge, Sep.
— Urquhart's Daughter, *Young*, Minnie, 2s 6d & 2s Blackett, May
Jacobi's Wife, *Serjeant*, A. 2s 6d & 2s .....Chatto, Aug.
Jacobite Songs and Ballads, 3s 6d .....Walter Scott, Jun.
James, Epistle, *Johnstone*, R. Lectures, 2 ed. 7s6d Hamilton, Sep.
— II, Regency, *Fox*, C. J. 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Feb.
— Holiday, *Redford*, Christian, 1s ....Blackie, Nov.
Jan of the Windmill, *Ewing*, J. H. 15th ed. 3s ....Bell, Nov.
— Vedder's Wife, *Barr*, Amelia E. 1s 6d ....J. Clarke, Nov.
— Verclootz, *Strong*, 1s 6d & 1s .....Simpkin, Mar.
Jane Eyre, Charlotte *Brontë*, new ed. 1s 6d ..Smith&E. Nov.
Japan, Budget of Letters, *Maclay*, A. C. 10s 6d New York, Dec.
— Child Life, *Ayrton*, M. Chaplin, new ed. 6s ..Griffith, May
— Stories about, *Butler*, Annie R. 1s ..Rel. Tract Soc. Mar.
— & its Art, *Huish*, Marcus, 10s..... Fine Art Soc. Dec.
Japanese, Element. Grammar, *Baba*, T. 5s ....Trübner, May
— Homes, *Morse*, E. S. new. ed. 10s 6d .....Low, Mar.
Jasper's Conquest. *Lysaght*, Elizabeth J. 2s 6d Blackie, Nov.
Jaws, Certain Diseases, *Heath*, Christr. Lectrs. 2s 6d Churchill, Mar.
Jean, Noel, *Scannell*, F. and E. 1s .....Griffith, Oct.
Jeanne d'Arc, *Lamartine*, Notes, Barrère, 1s Whittaker, May
Jeffries, Richard, *Besant*, Walter, Eulogy, 6s ..Chatto, Nov.
Jenkin, Fleeming, Papers, 2 vols. 32s .....Longmans, Jan.
Jephson, or Midnight and Dawn, *Dobney*, 4s J. Clarke, May
Jeremiah, Life and Times, *Cheyne*, T. K. 2s 6d..Nisbet, Nov.
— Ezra, Nehemiah, *Hughes* & Johnstone, 1s 6d Simpkin, Feb.
Jerome, Saint, Mrs. *Martin's* Life. 6s.....Kegan Paul, Dec.
Jersey & Guernsey, Tourists' Guide, *Black*, n. e. 1s Longm. Sep.
Jerusalem, City of Herod, *Besant* & Palmer, 7s6d Bentley. Nov.
— Holy City, *Wilson*, Sir C. W. 21s .....Virtue, Dec.
— — Places, *Lewis*, J. Hayter, 10s 6d ....Murray, Dec.
Jess, *Haggard*, F. Rider, new edit. 2s 6d....Smith & E. Jul.
Jessamine², *Stebbing*, Grace, 6d .....S.S.U. Oct.
Jesuit Net, in a, *Coupe*, H. C. 5s.....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Jesus *Renan*, Ernest, People's edit. 1s 6d....Mathieson, Jul.
— Christ, Life, Teaching & Works, *Wyld*, n. e. 2s Oxf. W. Jun.
— — Mental Characteristics, *Bernard*, 6s .....Nisbet, Feb.
— — *Personal*, & Pre-Millennial Coming, 2s6d&1s Hoddr. Dec.
— — the Divine Man, *Vallings*, J. F. 2s 6d ....Nisbet, Dec.
— — *Words*, from the Gospels, 2s 6d .....Kegan Paul, Jul.
— Death, &c. *Gould*, S. Baring, 2s 6d.....Skeffington, Jan.
— in Modern Life, *Logan*, A. S. 6s .....Philadelphia, Oct.
— Seven Bloodsheddings, *Rees*, J. 2s ..... Skeffington, Feb.
— *When* to Trust, by K. 1s.....Hawkins, Jul.
— Women Friends, *McCook*, H. C. 5s .....Hodder, Oct.
Jetta Malaubret, Trials, *Cherbuliez*, n. e. 2s..Vizetelly, Nov.
Jewel Reputation, *Gowing*, Mrs. A. 3 vols....Blackett, Nov.
Jewels, *My*, Selected, Rowland Hill, 2s 6d Willms. & N. Aug.
— of the Prince de Janville, *Almhain*, 3s 6d Sonnensch. Apr.
Jewish History, Outlines, *Magnus*, Lady, n. e. 3s6d Long. Nov.
— Portraits, *Magnus*, Lady, 5s .....Unwin, Jun.
Jim, the Engine-Driver, 1s.....Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Jimmy, Life of a Black Doll, *Sowerby*, J. G. 1s Routledge, Nov.
— Brown, Adventures, *Alden*, W. L. new edit. 2s Low, May
Jimmy's Cruise in the Pinafore, *Alcott*, new ed. 2s Low, May
Joan Vellacot, *Stuart*, Esmé, 3 vols. 31s 6d ....Bentley, May
Joan's Adventure, *Corkran*, Alice, 1s 6d .....Blackie, Nov.
Job, *Bradley*, Dean, Lectures, 7s 6d ....Oxford Wareh. Apr.
— Book, with a Commentary, *Curry*, D. 10s 6d N. Yk. Jun.
— Lectures in Westminstr. Abbey, *Bradley*, n. e. 7s6d Ox. W. Dec.
Jobson's Enemies, *Jenkins*, new ed. 2s ..Sonnenschein, Jan.
John Bull's Army, 2nd edit. 1s.....Whittaker, Aug.
— — Curtain Lecture, *Bullock*, A. 6d .....Simpkin, Jul.
— Gardiner's Neighbours, *Goddard*, Julia, 9d S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Gospel, *Pulpit* Commentary, Vol. 2, 15s Kegan Paul, May
— — Explanation, *Proby*, W. H. B. 6s.....Hayes, Feb.
— — Exposition, *Whitelaw*, T. 14s .....Macmillan, Mar.

John Halifax, Gentleman, *Craik*, Mrs. 35th ed. 5s Hurst, Apr.
— Herring, new edit. 2s 6d.....Smith & E. Jun.
— Marriot's Idol, *Day*, Mary R. 1s 6d.....Woolmer, Oct.
— Richmond's Mistake, *Eden*, Janet, 2s 6d R. Tr. Soc. Nov.
— Standish, *Gilliat*, E. 5s.....Seeley, Oct.
— Troke, 4d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Ward, Preacher, *Deland*, Margaret, 6s ..Longmans, Jul.
— Westacott, *Baker*, James, 3rd edit. 6s .....Low, May
John's Wife, *Franc*, Maude J. new edit. 2s 6d ....Low, Jun.
Johnny Ludlow, *Wood*, Mrs. H. series 1,n.e.3s6d Bentley,Sep.
Joint Stock Companies, Law, *Smith*, n. e. 1s E. Wilson, Mar.
Jolly Fellowship, *Stockton*, Frank R. 2s 6d....W. Scott, Sep.
Jno Anderson and I, a Novel, *Craigie*, 5s&2s6d Buffalo, Aug.
Jonas Haggerley, *Wray*, J. Jackson, 6d....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Jonson, Ben, by J. A. Symonds.1s 6d & 1s ..Longmans, Jul.
Joseph, Life and Glories, *Thompson*, E. H. 6s Burns & O. Jul.
Joshua and Judges, *Hoare*, J. Gurney, 1s .....Nisbet, Jan.
Journal of Anatomy & Physiology, V. 22, 25s Willms.&N. Oct.
Journalists, the, *Freytag*, G. 7s 6d ..Cambridge, Mass. May
Journey Round the World. *Marr*, C. 3s 6d ..Routledge, Oct.
Jousts, *Book* of, edited by Lowry, 1s .....Field & T. Feb.
Joy Cometh in the Morning, *Gissing*, A. 2 v. 21s Hurst, Apr.
— of Youth, *Collyer*, Robert, 3s .....Dickinson, May
Joyce, a Novel, *Oliphant*, Mrs. 3 vols. 31s 6d Macmillan, Apr.
Judge Burnham's Daughters. *Alden*, Mrs. 7s 6d Boston, Sep.
Judges, a *Generation* be their Reporter, n.e. 7s 6d Low, Jun.
Judgment of Paris, New, *Lafargue* 2 v. 12s Macmillan, Mar.
Julian, Emperor, Bohn's Classical Library, 5s ....Bell, Apr.
Jurisprudence, Element, *Holland*, 4 e. 10s 6d Oxford W. Feb.
— Medical, *Ewell*, 15s & 12s 6d .....Boston, Mar.
Justice's Note Book, *Wigram*, n e.15s6d&12s6d Stev. & S. Feb.
Justification of Life, *Sadler*, M. F. 2nd edit...4s 6d Bell, May
Justin Martyr, *Kaye*, Bishop, Works, V. 3, 5s Rivingtns. Jun.
Justinian, Institutes, with trans. Sandars, n.e. 18s Long. Apr.
Juvenal, Satires, literally translated, 2s .....Cornish, Jun.
Juvenile Literature, *Salmon*, Edward, 6s .....Drane, Dec.

Kabail Vocabulary, *Newman*, F. W. 5s .....Trübner, May
Kaipara, Experiences in New Zealand, *Barlow*, 6s Low, Oct.
Kalendar, *Bath* and Wells, Diocesan, 1888, 2s 6d..Paul, Mar.
— *Royal*, for 1888, 5s .....W. H. Allen, Mar.
— *Sarum* for 1888, 4d .....Rivingtons, Jan.
Kalevala, Epic Poem, 2 vols, 15s... .....Putnam, Dec.
Kamdene, Tour in the North, *Cole* & Ralston, 1s Simpkin,Jul.
Kansas and Texas, *Custer*, Elizabeth B. 18s .....Low, Jun.
Kant, *Fischer*, Kuno, 6s .....Sonnenschein, Jan.
Karavane, *Hauff*, Notes & Vocabulary, Hager, 3s Macmln.Jul.
Kaye, J. Memoir & Miscellaneous Works, 6s Rivingtons, Nov.
Kashmir Folk Tales, *Knowles*, J. H. 16s .....Trübner, Apr.
Kathleen Mavourneen, illustrated, 1s 6d .....Warne, Oct.
Katy's Resolution, *Perrett*, Jennie, 4d..Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Kaye, Bishop, Charges, Speeches, &c. 10s 6d Rivingtons Oct.
— — Works, Vol. 6, Sermons and Addresses, 12s Rvngtns.Sep.
Kean, Edmund, Life & Times, Fitzgerald, 2v. 21s Ward&D.Sep.
Keane, Three Years of a Wanderer's Life, n.e.6s Ward&D Apr.
Keats, Poetical Works, by W. T. Arnold, 3s 6d....Paul, Mar.
— — — — Rossetti, 5s .....Ward & L. Jun.
Keith-*Falconer*, Memorials by R. Sinker, n. e. 4s ..Bell, Oct.
Kelly, Mrs. Tom, Memoirs. 2s .....Drane, Sep.
Kelp, a Story of the Isle of Shoals, *Allen*, W.B. 5s Boston, Sep.
Ken, Bishop, Life. by E. H. Plumptre, ill. 2 v. 32s Isbister, Oct.
Kenelm Chillingly, *Lytton*, n. e. 2s, 1s 6d & 1s Routledge, May
KennethCameron,aSouthernSoc.Novel,*Brown*,6s&4s Phil.Jun.
Kensington, *Dingy* House at, new edit. 2s ..Ward & D. Jul.
Kept Secret, *Spender*, Mrs. 3 vols. 31s 6d Sonnenschein, Nov.
Keraban the Inflexible, *Verne*, n. e. 1, 2s ; 2, 2s... Low, Sep.
Kerry, Lady's *Letters* from, 6d.....Kegan Paul, Mar.
Kesa and Saijiro, *Carrothus*, J. D. 7s 6d ....New York, Jul.
Key Words of the Bible, *Pierson*, 2s 6d .....Hodder, Jan.
Keyhole Country, *Jerdon*, Gertrude, new edit. 2s..Low, Jun.
Keys of St. Martin's, 1s.... .....Houlston, Oct.
Kidnapped, *Stevenson*, R. L. new edit. 5s.....Cassell, Oct.
Kidney Disease, *Newman*, D. Lectures, 16s ..Longmans, Nov.
Killed in the Open, *Kennard*, new ed. 2s ..F. V. White, Jan.
Kinder und Hausmärehen, *Grimm*, by Fasnacht, 2s 6d Meml.Jun.
Kindergarten Education, *Stephens*, M. 2s 6d....Simpkin, Jul.
King and not a King, *Rice*, M. Spring, 5s..Sonnenschein, Dec.
— Arthur&Round TableKnights, *Farrington*, 10s6d N.Yk.Oct.
— Henry IV. *Shakespeare*, Part 2, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Jul.
— — V. *Shakespeare*, National Library, 6d & 3d Cassell, Sep.
— John, *Shakespeare*, by B. Dawson, 1s.....Simpkin, Feb.
— Lear, *Shakespeare*, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Feb.
— of Folly Island and other People. *Jewett*, S. O. 6s Boston, Jun.
— of the Tigers, *Rousselet*, Louis, 2s 6d.....Low, Sep.
— or Knave, *Francillon*, 3 v. 31s 6d : n.e. 6s Chatto, Jun.-Dec.
— Richard II. *Shakespeare*, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, May
— Solomon's Mines, *Haggard*, H. R. new ed. 5s Cassell, Oct.
King's Bell Tower, *André*, R. illus. 2s .....Warne, Nov.
— Daughter, 2s .....Partridge, Aug.
— Daughters, *Holt*, Emily, 3s 6d .....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— Own, *Harryat*, Capt. new edit. 2s & 1s .....Cassell, Sep.
— Ransom, 2s 6d.....Simpkin, Mar.
— Warrior, *Lambe*, Lady, 6s .....Routledge, Aug.
KingdomofGod inInspird.Records&c. *Wilson*,21s Bloomgtn.Oct.
Kingscote Essays and Poems, *Baker*, Ella, 2s 6d....Paul, Dec.
Stories, *Baker*, Ella, 2s 6d.....Kegan Paul, Dec.
Kingston, W. H. G. *Captain* Mugford, 2s 6d.....Low, Sep.
Kinship of Men, *Kendall*, Henry, 5s .....Kegan Paul, Apr.

Kirk, John, Memoirs, 6s.....Simpkin, Oct.
Kisses, *Dorat*, Claude, Les Baisers, 63s, 42s, & 21s Vizetelly, Oct.
— of Fate, *Allen*, E. H. a Novel, 5s & 2s 6d ....Chicago, Sep.
Knee Joint Surgery, *Keetley*, C. B. 2s 6d .....Baillière, Dec.
Knitting Lessons, *Myra*, No. 1, 1s.....Myra, Jul.
Knockabout Club in the Antilles, *Ober*, 10s6d&7s6d Boston, Dec.
Knowledge, *Child's* Guide, 56th edit. 2s.....Simpkin, Oct.
— New Series. Vol. 3, 9s .. ..Longmans, Oct.
Kongo, Dictionary and Grammar, *Bentley*. 21s..Trübner, May
Kossuth and Pulszky. *Newman*, F. W. 3s 6d .....Paul, Oct.
Krakatoa, *Eruption*, 30s .....Trübner, Nov.
Ktesias, edited by John *Gilmore*, 8s 6d ....Macmillan, Dec.

Laboratory Companion, Analyst's, *Johnson*, 5s Churchill, Oct.
— Guide, *Church*, A. H. 6th edit. 6s 6d .....Gurney, Jul.
Labour, *Chants* of, 2s and 1s .....Sonnenschein, May
— Labour Disputes before Magistrates, *Sayer*, 7s6d Shaws, Mar.
— Politics of, *Thompson*, P. 6s 6d .....Toledo (Ohio), Feb.
— and Independence, *Petrie*, A. E. 6d .....Stanford, Feb.
Labourers' Allotment Act, 1887, *Herbert*, J. B. 2s Dean, Apr.
Lace, *Antique*. and Modern Point, 1s .....Myra, Dec.
— *Devonshire*, or Honiton, 1s .....Myra, Dec.
— Making, Irish, *Renascence* of the Art, 2s 6d Chapman, Jun.
Laches, *Plato*, by M. T. Tatham, 2s 6d.....Macmillan, Jun.
Laconisms, *Ott's*, J. M. P. 4s.....Philadelphia, Sep.
Ladies' Paradise, *Zola*, Emile, new edit. 2s 6d..Vizetelly, Sep.
— Gallery, *McCarthy* and Praed, 3 vols. 31s 6d..Bentley, Oct.
— in Parliament, &c. Pieces. *Trevelyan*, n.e.1s 6d & 1s Bell, Nov.
Lads of Kingston, *Story*, James C. 1s 6d ....Partridge, Nov.
— — the Bible, *Bettison*, W. J. 1s .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Lady Astronomer. *In* Pursuit of a Shadow, Is 6d Trübner, Jun.
— Bluebeard, a Novel, 2 vols. 17s .....Blackwoods, Nov.
— Lovelace, *Pirkis*, Mrs. new edit. 2s .....Chatto, Mar.
— of the Forest, *Meade*, L. T. 3s 6d.....Partridge, Dec.
— — — Lake, *Scott*, W. Cantos V.VI. with Notes, 1s Gill, Mar
— Stella & her Lovers, *Solly*, H. 3 vols. 31s 6d Ward & D. Mar.
Lady's Four Perils, *Allan*, J. M. 3 vols. 31s 6d F.V.White, Mar.
Lafayette, Knight of Liberty, Life, *Farmer*, 7s 6d New Yk. Oct.
Lafontaine, Fables Choisies, by Delbos, 1s 6d Wms. & N. Aug.
Laird of Logan, 3s 6d.....Hamilton, Nov.
Laird's Secret, *Jamieson*, Jane H. 3rd edit. 2s Hamilton, Apr.
Lajia, Tale of Finmark, *Friis*, J. A. 5s .....New York, Jul.
Lake District, England, *Jenkinson*, n. edit. 2s Stanford, Aug.
— George, *Stoddard*, S. R. 7s 6d .....Troy, Dec.
Lamartine, by Lady M. Domville, 7s 6d ..Kegan Paul, Nov.
— Poems from the Meditations, by G. O. Curms, 4s Bost. Sep.
Lamb, Charles, by A. Ainger, 5s .....Macmillan. Nov.
— — — — — new edit. 1s 6d and 1s .....Macmillan, Dec.
— — Letters, by Alfred Ainger, 2 vols. 14s..Macmillan, Apr.
Lambeth, Conference, 1888. Report, 1s.....Gardner, Aug.
— — Origin and History. 2s .....S.P.C.K. Jul.
— — — 25s .....Philadelphia, Dec.
Lamplighter, *Cummins*, Marie S. n. e. 2s 6d & 2s Nisbet, Feb.
Lancashire County Regiment, *Williamson*, 31s 6d Simpk. Nov.
Land Beyond the Forest, *Gerard*, E. 2 vols. 25s Blackw. Mar.
— Charters, Handbook, *Earle*, J. 16s ....Oxford Wareh. Oct.
— *English*, Allotment Acts, 1832, 1873, 1882, 6d Simpkin, Jun.
— of Darkness, 5s .....Macmillan, Dec.
— — Gold, &c. Poems, *Sims*, G. R. 1s .....Fuller, Apr.
— — — Hibiscus Blossom, *Nisbet*, Hume, 6s Ward & D. Nov.
— Transfer Act and Bill, *Sketch*, 6d .....Stevens & S. Mar.
— and Work, *Moffatt*, W. 5s .....Low, Mar.
Landlords, Tenants, & Lodgers, *Baker*, C.E. n.e. 1s Warne, Dec.
Landmarks, Medical & Surgical, 4 e. *Holden*, 3s 6d Churchl. Aug.
Landor, by Sidney Colvin, new ed. 1s 6d & 1s Macmillan, Nov.
Langley School, *Fonge*, Charlotte M. n. e. 2s 6d W. Smith, Feb.
Language, History, Principles, *Paul*, H. 10s 6d Sonnens. Jun.
— Manual of, *Stark*, C. 2s 6d and 4s 6d .....Trübner, Aug.
— of Flowers, *Artistic*, 3s 6d .....Routledge, Aug.
Lantern, *Magic*, 1s .....Ward & L. Jan.
— Optical, *Wilford*, W. D. & Sturmey, 2s 6d .....Iliffe, Dec.
Laryngoscopy, &c. *James*, Prosser, n. e. 6s 6d..Baillière, Feb.
Larynx, Intubation, *Waxham*, F. G. 6s 6d ....Trübner, Dec.
Lasses and Lads, *Gift*, Theo, illus. 1s 6d .....Griffith, Oct.
— of Leverhouse, *Fothergill*, Jessie, 6s .....Hurst, Jun.
Last Hurdle, a Story, *Hudson*, Frank, 3s 6d..Ward & D. Sep.
— Mackenzie of Rencastle, *Kettle*, Rosa M. 5s .,. Weir, May
— of the Barons, *Lytton*, new edit. 2s and 1s ....Cassell, Apr.
— — — Mohicans, *Cooper*, J. F. new edit. 2s ..Warne, Aug.
— — — Valois, *Jackson*, Lady, 2 vols. 24s.....Bentley, Feb.
Latch-Key, *Millington*, T. S. 2s ..... Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
Lathes, Turning, *Lukin*, James, 3s .....Spon, Feb.
Latin Accidence & Exercis. *Welsh*& Duffield, 1s 6d Macm. Mar.
— -English Dictionary, *Gepp*, C. G. & Haigh, 3s 6d Rivgts. Dec.
— — — *Key*, T. H. 31s 6d .....Camb. Wareh. Mar.
— — — Smith, W. 19th edit. 16s .....Murray, Apr.
— Exercises in the Oratio Obliqua, *Raven*, 1s 6d Rivgts. Sep.
— Grammar, *Rawlins* and Inge, 6s.....Murray, May
— — Accidence, *Sonnenschein*, E. A. 1s 6d Sonnenschein, Nov.
— Lyric Verse, Introduction, *Lupton*, J. H. 3s Macmil. Dec.
— — — Composition. Key, *Lupton*, J. H. 4s 6d Macmil. Dec.
— Primer, *Gill*, 1s .....Gill, Oct.
— New, *Postgate* and Vince, 2s 6d .....Cassell, Oct.
— — Revised, *Kennedy*, B. H. 2s 6d .....Longmans, Jul.
Shorter, *Kennedy*, B. H. 1s .....Longmans, Jun.
— Prose, Easy Translations, *Collins*, T. 2s .....Bell, Oct.
— — Exercises, Key, *Bryans*, C. Key, 2 e. 4s 6d Macmil. Jun.

Latin Prose Imitative Exer. *Ritchie*, F. 1s 6d Rivingtons, Jul.
— — Primer. *Sargeant*, J. Y. 2s 6d.....Macmillan, Oct.
— Reader. First, *Dix*, C. M. 1s .....Sonnenschein, Nov.
— — *Hardy*, H. J. 2s 6d .....Macmillan, Oct.
— — Lower, *Macmillan*, 2s 6d .....Macmillan, Nov.
— Syntax, *Gibson*, W. S. 2s .....Oxford Wareh. Oct.
— — *Owen*, E. C. 4s 6d .....Rivingtons, Oct.
Latter-Day Pamphlets, *Carlyle*, T. new ed. 1s Chapman, Jul.
Laurence Bloomfield, *Allingham*, n. e. 3s 6d Reeves & T. Apr.
Lava Fires, Poems, *Smith*, A. L. 7s 6d .....New York, Sep.
Lavengro, *Borrow*, G. new edit. 2s 6d.....Murray, May
Law, *Anglo*-Indian Codes, Stokes, V. 1, 30s; 2, 35s Oxf. W. Oct.
— Common Commentaries, *Brown*, 8 e. 25s W. Maxwell, Aug.
— Exam. Preliminary, *Gibson*, 3s .....Cornish, Jan.
— Hounds of the, *Man*-Hunting, 6d.....Simpkin, Mar.
— How to Avoid, *Williams*, A. J. new edit. 1s..Cassell, Nov.
— Incorporated Society, *Stephenson*, Digest, 10s 6d H. Cox, Dec.
— List, 1888, 10s 6d .....Stevens & S. Mar.
— of Liberty, &c. Discourses, *Whiton*, 3s 6d..J. Clarke, Nov.
— Principles of Common, *Indermaur*, 5 e. 20s Stevens & H. Jun.
— Science and Study, *Robertson*, A. Lectures, 1s Simpkin, Mar.
— Society, *Incorporated*, Calendar for 1888, 6s 6d Kelly, Mar.
Lawrence, Amos, Life of, *Lawrence*, W. 7s 6d....Boston, May
Lawyer. *Everybody's*, new edit. 7s 6d .....Ward & L. Jan.
— *Every* Man's Own, new edit. 6s 8d .....Lockwood, Feb.
— Statesman and Soldier, *Boutwell*, G. S. 5s New York, Mar.
Lays of a Limb of the Law, *Popplestone*, 2s 6d Reeves & T. Dec.
— — Ancient Rome. *Macaulay*, n. e. 2s 6d ..Longmaus, Oct.
— — Ind, *Cheem*, Aliph, 8th edit. 10s 6d .....Thacker, Apr.
— — the Highlands and Islands, *Blackie*, 2s 6d W. Scott, Jul.
— — — Western Gael, *Ferguson*, Sir S. 2s & 1s ....Bell, Apr.
Lazarus. Emma, Poems, 2 vols. 12s 6d .....Boston, Dec.
Lazy Minstrel. *Sterry*. J. Ashby, 4th ed. 2s 6d ..Unwin, Jul.
Leaf from Marc Antony, *Ambler*. B. G. 2s ....E. Stock, Mar.
Leal Lass, *King*. R. A. 2 vols. 21s .....Ward & D. Jul.
Leaves, *Autumn*, Drawings, 1s .....Drane, Aug.
— of Life, *Nesbit*, E. 5s .....Longmans, Dec.
Lecoq's Daughter, *Busnach* and Chabrillat, 1s Vizetelly, Feb.
Led by a Little Child. *Burton*, M. J. W. n. e. 3s 6d Skeffington, Nov.
— from Afar, a Story, *Herbertson*, 2 vols. 15s Remington, Jun.
— HorseClaim, Romance of a Mining Camp, *Foote*, 2s 6d Bstn. Jun.
Ledbury, Adventures, *Smith*, A. new ed. 2s & 1s Cassell. Mar.
Leeds and Neighbourhood, *Kelly's* Directy. '88, 16s Kelly, Jun.
Left Alone, *Stretton*, Hesba, 6d .... ..Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
— to Our Father, new edit. 1s 6d .....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Legacy of Cain, *Collins*, Wilkie, 3 vols. 31s 6d....Chatto. Dec.
Legal, &c. Lyrics, *Ontram*, George, 5s ....Blackwoods, Dec.
— Studies, Cambridge, *Clark*, E. C. 2s 6d .....Bell, Dec.
Legends for Lionel, 5s .....Cassell, Feb.
— Lays, and Lyrics, *Fitzachary*, J. C. 3s 6d ....Simpkin, Apr.
— Yorkshire, and Traditions, *Parkinson*, T. 7s 6d Stock, Aug.
— and Folk Lore, *New* England, new ed. 10s 6d Boston, Apr.
Leisure Hour, 1888 vol. 7s.....Rel. Tract. Soc. Nov.
Lent Manual, *Dorer*, T. B. n. e. 2s 6d & 1s 6d Sonnenschein, Apr.
— — *Woodhouse*, F. G. 3s 6d .....W. W. Gardner, Feb.
— — Child's, *Sharpe*, Charles R. 1s.....Sonnenschein, Mar.
— Meditation, *Quadragesimo*, 2s 6d.....Blackwoods, Feb.
— Sermons, *Alive* unto God, 4s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Mar.
— Thoughts for Busy People, *Through*, 3s 6d W. Gardner, Feb.
— Through, *Kerr*-Smith, W. 3s 6d.....W. W. Gardner, Feb.
Lenten Readings, *Grange*, M. E. 2s 6d ..Sonnenschein, Mar.
Leoline, *Harding*, Emily Grau, 1s 6d.....W. Scott, Sep.
Leon Roch, a Romance, *Galdoz*, 2 v. 9s & 5s New York, Feb.
Leper, a Poem, *Ross*, James, 1s .....Simpkin, Nov.
Leprosy, Air Passages, *Mackenzie*, Sir M. 1s ..Churchill, Mar.
Leptines. *Demosthenes*. literally translated, 1s 6d Cassell, Oct.
Lessing. Nathan and Minna, trans. 1s 6d & 1s.....Bell, Jun.
Lesson Pegs. 2nd edit. 1s.....Relfe, May
Letter Painting made Easy, *Badendoch*, n. e. 1s 6d Lckwd. Sep.
— and the Spirit, *Bartlett*, R. E. 9s .....Rivingtons, Oct.
Letters, *Love*, of Famous Men, 2 vols. 30s ..Remington, Nov.
— of *McHale*, Vol. I. 7s 6d .....Simpkin, Aug.
— Ornamental, *Delamotte*, F. new ed. 2s 6d..Lockwood, Jun.
— to a King, *Tourgee*, A. W. 6s .....Cincinnati, Nov.
Levana and Our Lady of Sorrow, *Calcedes*, J. S. 5s Paul, Mar.
Lewis, Rhys, an Autobiography, 4s 6d .....Simpkin, Oct.
Libel, Newspaper, *Merrill*, S. 15s & 10s 6d .....Boston, Sep.
Liberal Policy, *Bold* Retrenchment, n. e. 1s 6d & 1s Whittingm. Apr.
Liberalism of To-day, *Robbins*, Prac. Pol. 1s 6d & 1s Unwin. Jul.
Librarian, Memoir of Henry *Bradshaw*, 16s Kegan Paul. Dec.
Library of Humour, *Twain*. Mark, 7s 6d.....Chatto, May
Licensing Laws, *Whiteley*, G. C. new edit. 8s 6d Knight, Jun.
Liddon, H. P. Sermons, Vol. I, 2s 6d ....Sonnenschein, Feb.
— — — — 2nd edit. 2s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Jun.
— Sermons, new edit. 2s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Aug.
Liens, Com. Law, Statutable, &c. *Jones*, 2 v. 7s 6d Boston, Aug.
Lieutenant Barnabas, *Barrett*, F. n. e. 3s 6d Ward & D. Apr.
Life in the Cut, *Reade*, Amos, 6s.....Sonnenschein, May
— Interest, *Alexander*, Mrs. 3 vols. 31s 6d ....Bentley, Apr.
— Laws of Everyday, *Forster*, H. O. A. 1s 6d ..Cassell, Apr.
— Long, *Black*, G. new edit. 1s .....Ward & L. Mar.
— of the Fields, *Jefferies*, Richard, new ed. 2s 6d Chatto, Apr.
— Office, How to Select, *Dent*, G. M. 1s.....Heywood, Aug.
— on the Ocean Wave, 1s .....M. Ward, Nov.
— Preservation, Romance, *Burnley*, J. 6s..W. H. Allen, Mar.
— Register, 3s 6d & 2s 6d.....West & N. Dec.
— & Inner Life, Poetic Fancies, *Chantrey*, 6s Remington, Mar.
Life's Mistake, *Cameron*, Mrs. H. L. n. e. 2s..Ward & L. Oct.
— Morning, *Gissing*, G. 3 vols. 31s 6d.....Smith & E. Nov.
Life's Pathway, 2s .....Drane, Oct.
— Problems, *Flanders*, G. F. 4s 6d.....Dickinson, Oct.
Light, Chemistry, *Vogel*, Hermann, n. e. 5s Kegan Paul. Jul.
— Easy Lessons, *Adams*, Miss, 9d .....Relfe, Dec.
— for the Lord, *Guinness*, new edit. 7s 6d.....Hodder, Jan.
— of Life, *Little*, W. J. Knox-, Sermons, 7s 6d Rivingtons, Nov.
— — Yule. illus. 9d .....Hildesheimer, Nov
Like & Unlike, *Braddon*, M. E. ch. ed. 2s 6d & 2s Simpkin, Jul.
Lincoln. Ahraham, Life, *Brooks*, N. 9s.....New York, Apr.
Lincolnshire, Coast Echoes, *Wilson*, L. 1s .....Digby, Dec.
Linda and the Boys, *Lowndes*, Cecilia S. 2s ....Blackie, Nov.
Lindeman Brothers, *Saxby*, Jessie, 1s 6d..Snn. Sch. Un. Oct.
Lindsays, the. a Novel, *Keus*, J. K. 3 vols. 31s 6d Chatto, Mar.
Line of Light, *Wearer*, Ellis H. illus. 3s 6d....Marshall, Dec.
Linen-room Window, *Birley*, C. 1s 6d..W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Lingua, an Internatl. Language, *Henderson*, 1s Trübner, Jun.
Linton, H. In Memoriam, Sermons, &c. 5s Parker & Co. Aug.
Lion of St. Mark, *Henty*, G. A. 6s .....Blackie, Nov.
Lionel Harcourt, *Wyatt*, G. E. 3s 6d .....Nelson, Dec.
— Lincoln, *Cooper*, J. F. new edit. 3s 6d ....Routledge, Apr.
— Villiers, *King*, Ada F. 6s .....Unwin, Jul.
Liszt, and *Wagner*, Correspondence, 2 vols. 24s..Grevel, Jun.
Literary Curiosts. Gomme, *Gentleman's* Mag. Lib. 7s 6d Stock. Jul.
— Essays, *Huttou*, R. H. new edit. 6s .....Macmillan, Nov.
— Landmarks of London, *Hutton*, L. n. ed. 2s 6d Unwin. Apr.
— Sketches, *Salt*, H. S. 3s 6d.....Soanenschein, Jan.
— World, Vol. 37, 4s 6d .....J. Clarke, Jnl.
Literature, Fine Arts Amnsemts. Dict. *Beeton*, 7s 6d Ward & L. May
— Folk Lore, &c. *Axon*, Stray Chapters, 3s 6d J. Heywood, Jnl.
— and Laugnage, English. *Welsh*, n. e. 2 v. 21s Chicago, May
Little Christian's Pilgrimge. *Taylor*, n. e. 2s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Cousin, *Fenn*, Annie S. 9d .....Blackie, Nov.
— Dorrit, *Dickens*, Charles, illus. 2 vols. 3s ..Chapman, May
— Dutch Maiden, *Money*. Ernle, 6s.....Bentley, Oct.
— Faith, *Walton*, Mrs. O. F. new edit. 1s Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
— Favonrite, Juvenile Poems. *Gall*, I. 6d ..Hamilton, Jnn.
— Folks, Vols. 27, 28, 5s & 3s 6d ea. .....Cassell, Jun.-Nov.
— Friends, 6d .....Mowbray, Oct.
— Gleaner, new ser. 1888, vol. 2s.....Houlston, Dec.
— Heartsease, an Easter Poem, *Wood*, H. J. 1s..Castell, Mar.
— Helpers, a Story, *Vaudegrift*, M. 7s 6d .....Boston, Sep.
— Jeanneton's Work, *Jones*, n. e. 3s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Joe, Boy's Story, *Otis*, J. 5s .....Boston, Nov.
— Lady Clare, *Green*, E. E. 2s 6d.....Blackie, Nov.
— Lord Fauntleroy, *Burnett*, F. H. new edit. 6s Warne, Jnn.
— Lovers, *Weatherly*, F. E. 6d .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Meg's Children, *Stretton*, Hesba, n. e. 1s 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. Oct.
— Men, *Alcott*, Louisa M. new edit. 2s.....Low, Jun.
— Merey, *Franc*, Maud J. new edit. 2s 6d .....Low, Jun.
— Miss Primrose, 2s 6d & 2s .....Blackett, Jan.
— — Wardlaw, *Gray*, Louisa M. 3s 6d .....Nelson, Dec.
— Mrs. Murray, a Novel, *Philips*, 2 v. 21s Sonnenschein, Oct.
— People, *Hook*, Stella L. 6s .....Ward & D. Nov.
— — and their Homes, *Hook*, S. L. 7s 6d....New York, Nov.
— Princess, *Meade*, L. T. 1s 6d .....Partridge, Nov.
— Savage, *Marryat*, Capt. illus. new edit. 5s Routledge, Oct.
— Songs for Little Singers, 1s 6d .....Drane, Sep.
— Star, 1888 vol. 2s & 1s 6d .....Stoneman, Dec.
— Things, new edit. 9d .....Nelson, Nov.
— Treasures, 6d .....Mowbray, Oct.
— Wide Awake, 1888 vol. 5s & 3s 6d.....Routledge, Sep.
— Woman in Gray, *Parsons*, C. R. 2s 6d ....Partridge, Dec.
— Women, *Alcott*, Louisa M. new edit. 2s .....Low, May
— — and Little Women Wedded, *Alcott*, n. e. 2s ..Low, Jun.
Lives of Denne, Hooker, Wotton, &c. *Walton*, Izaak, 1s Ront. Mar.
— — Twelve Good Men, *Burgon*, J. W. 21s ..Murray, Nov.
Living or Dead, *Conway*, Hugh, new ed. 2s Macmillan, Apr.
— Story, *Wright*, A. W. 1s 6d .....J. Hogg, Oct.
— *Thousand* Ways to Earn, Is.....'Tit Bits' Off. Jun.
Livingstone, David, Life & Travels in Africa, 1s 6d W. Scott, Sep.
— — Weaver Boy, 21st edit. 1s 6d .....Hodder, Apr.
Livy, Liber IV. Cum Annot Prendeville, 1s 6d ....Bell, Oct.
— Book XXI. by M. S. Dimsdale, 3s 6d ..Camb. Wareh. Feb.
— — XXII. with Notes, Dowdall, L. D. 3s 6d .....Bell, Jul.
— — — by T. Tatham, 2s 6d .....Oxford Wareh. Sep.
Lizzie Hurst, *Darnton*, P. W. 9d .....Snn. Sch. Un. Oct.
Lob Lie by the Fire, *Ewing*, J. H. new edit. 3s 6d..Bell, Dec.
Local Boards. *Natural* History, 5s .....Simpkin, Nov.
— Govemt. Act, 1888, *Glen* & Cunningham, 4s 6d Knight, Sep.
— — — — *Holdsworth*, W. A. 1s.....Routledge, Oct.
— — — — with Notes, *Macmorran*, 15s .....Shaws, Oct.
— — — *Ryde*, W. C. and Thomas, 24s ....Butterworth, Dec.
— — — *Urlin*, R. D. 1s 6d.....E. Wilson. Oct.
— — Bill, Index, *Glen*, Alex. Is 6d .....Knight, Apr.
— — England, *Morier*, Sir Robert, 1s .....Cassell, Jul.
— — Summary, *Chambers*, G. F. 4s 6d & 2s 6d Stevens & S. Oct.
— Management Acts, Metrop. *Woolrych*, E. H. 21s Shaws, Jun.
Locke, by Thos. Fowler, new edit. 1s 6d & 1s Macmillan, Sep.
Locomotive Engine Driving, *Reynolds*, n. e. 4s 6d Lockw. Mar.
— Engines, *Dempsey* and Clark, 3s 6d.....Lockwood, Sep.
Logarithms, Common, Tables, *Bremiker*, 10 e. 8s 6d Nutt, Jun.
— Elements, *Gallatly*, W. 1s 6d.....Hodgson, Jun.
— Examples for Practice, *Wolstenholme*, 5s Macmillan, Nov.
— Four Place, *Gee*, W. W. H. 9d .....J. E. Cornish, Mar.
— Practical, *Palmer*, J. H. 4s 6d .....Macmillan, Nov.
Logic, *Bosanquet*, B. 2 vols. 21s.....Oxford Wareh. Jul.
— Analytical Theory, *Renton*, W. 6d .....Simpkin, Oct.
— in Three Books, *Lotze*, Hermann, 2 e. 12s Oxf. Wareh. Oct.
— Town, *Tytler*, Sarah, new edit. 3s 6d ....Ward & D. Nov.

Lola, a Tale of the Rock, *Griffiths*, A. n. e. 2s Smith & E. Aug.
Lombard Street Mystery, *Robertson*, M. 5s Bartholomew, Apr.
London Bridge, Old, *Rodwell*, G. H. 1s.....Routledge, Aug.
— *City*, Directory for 1888, 4s 6d .....Collingridge, Apr.
— Dictionary, *Dickens'*, for 1888, 1s 6d & 1s Macmillan, Jnn.
— Government, *Clarke*, Henry, 2nd edit. 1s ..Simpkin, Oct.
— — Reform, *Firth*, 1s .....Sonnenschein, Jan.
— — 1888, *Firth* and Simpson, 20s .....Knight, Dec.
— Great Landlords, *Banfield*, Frank, 1s .....Blackett, Jun.
— Greater, and its Government, *Whale*, G. 1s ..Unwin. Dec.
— in 1731, *Gonzales*, 6d and 3d .....Cassell, Mar.
— — 1888, *Fry*, Herbert. 2s .....W. H. Allen, Jun.
London Journal, new ser. V. 9 & 10, 4s 6d ea. Office, Jul.-Dec.
— Literary Landmarks, *Hutton*, L. new ed. 3s 6d Unwin, Oct.
— of To-day, *Pascoe*, F. E. new edit. 3s 6d.....Low, Mar.
— Savage, *King*, H. 6s .....Low, Feb.
— Slums, Back Streets, &c. *Hastings*, 1s Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
— Social Reformers, Curve Pictures, *McDowell*, 1s Low, Sep.
— Suburban Directory, *Kelly*, 1888, 36s .....Kelly, Jul.
— *Tempted*, Young Men, 3s 6d .. ..Hodder, Oct.
— to Land's End, *Defoe*, D. 6d & 3d.....Cassell, Nov.
— and Country Rambles, *Allbut*, R. n.e. 2s 6d Sheppard, Sep.
Long Ago, *Burr*, E. F. 7s 6d .....New York, Jul.
— Exile, &c. Stories for Children, *Tolstoi*, 6s New York, Mar.
— White Mountain, *James*, H. E. M. 24s....Longmans, Mar.
Longfellow, H. W. 2s.....M. Ward, Mar.
— Poetical Works. 2s 6d .....Simpkin, Sep.
— — — edited by Rossetti, 5s .....Ward & L. Jun.
Longman's Magazine, Vols. 11 & 12, 5s ea....Longmans, Oct.
Looking Backward, 2000-1887, *Bellamy*, E. 7s 6d Boston, Feb.
Lord and the Children, a Sermon, *Sinclair*, 1s Rivingtns. Jan.
— is My Shepherd, *Psalm* xxiii. 6d .....M. Ward, Oct.
— Was There, Discourses, *Shipton*, A. 4s....New York, Apr.
— Working with Them, *Murray*. F. H. 3d ..Rivingtons, Jul.
Lord's Body, Element, *Poynder*, 3rd edit. 1s ..Simpkin, Feb.
— Prayer for Young People, *Hood*, A. 2s 6d Sonnensch. Jun.
— — Short & Plain Instruction, *Wilson*, 9d & 6d Griffith, May
Lord & Lady Piccadilly, *Desart*, Earl of, n. e. 2s Sonnens. Jul.
— Oakburn's Daughters, *Wood*, Mrs. 20 e. 3s 6d Beutley, Jun.
Lost Baby, a Story of the Floods, *Leslie*, E. 9d R. Tr. Soc. Oct.
— Earl, *Trowbridge*, J. T. 10s 6d .....Boston, Dec.
— Identities, *Tytler*, M. L. 3 vols. 31s 6d ..Sonnensch. Mar.
— in Ceylon, *Dalton*, W. new edit. 3s 6d .....Griffith, Oct.
— Piece of Silver, new edit. 3s 6d ....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Sheep Found, *Calthrop*, Gordon, 2s .....Hunt, Dec.
— Stolen, or Strayed, *Armstrong*, Jessie, 1s R. Tr. Soc. Jun.
— Tide, *Findlay*, Jessie Patrick, 1s 6d .....Hamilton, Sep.
Louisa of Prussia, *Kelly*, J. 2s 6d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Louise. *Macquoid*, K. S. new edit. 2s .....Ward & D. Jan.
Love Episode, *Zola*, Emile, trans. 3s 6d.....Vizetelly, Apr.
— is a Tyrant, a Novel, *Thomas*, A. 3 v. 31s6d Sonnensch. May
— Lyrics, 1s .....Nister, Nov.
— of God, Francis de *Sales*, 2s 6d.....Rivingtons, Mar
— — Money the Root of all Evil, *Fearon*, 6s Sonnensch. Dec.
— or a Name, *Hawthorne*, Julian, 2s .....Chatto, Sep.
— the Pilgrim, *Crommelin*, May, 2s .....Routledge, Sep.
— until Death, *Boyle*, R. Whelan, 1s.....Blackett, Oct.
Love's Crosses, *Notley*, F. E. M. 2s 6d & 2s....Blackett, Mar.
— Labour Won, *Grant*, J. 3 vols. 31s 6d .....Ward & D. Jun.
Loving Communicant, *Bathe*, Anthony, 6d Ch. Bk. Soc. Apr.
Low Church Party, Annul. *Proby*, V. 1, 12s; 2, 12s Hayes, May-Aug.
— Mass, *Ceremonial* of the Altar. 2s 6d..Sonnenschein, Feb.
Lowell, J. R. Life, *Brown*, E. E. 6s .. ..Bostou, Feb.
Loyal to the Last, *Smith*, Catherine E. 1s.....S.P.C.K. May
Loyalty George, *Parr*, Mrs. 3 vols. 31s 6d ....Bentley, May
Loys, Lord Berresford, &c. Tales, n.e. 2s6d&2s Smith & E. Jul.
Lucian, Selections, Ingal & Macnaghten, 3s 6d Rivigtns. Dec.
— translated by Howard Williams, 5s.....Bell, Apr.
Lucky Young Woman, *Philips*, F. C. n. e. 2s Ward & D. Mar.
Lucretia, *Lytton*, new ed. 6d.....Routledge, Jnl.
Ludlow Town & Neighbourhood, *Baker*, O. 30s Woolley, Oct.
Luke, Gospel, *Oxford* and Cambridge, 1s.....Gill, Mar.
Lulu's Library, *Alcott*, Louisa M. new edit. 2s ....Low, Oct.
Lungs, Pathological Atlas, *Fox*, Wilson, 70s Churchill, Dec.
Lupus Vulgaris, Pathology, &c. *Squire*, 2s 6d Churchill, Aug.
Luther, Martin, and other Essays, *Hedge*, 10s 6d Boston, May
Lux, Benigna, *Free*, Richard W. 7s 6d....Whittingham, Dec.
Lyrical Dramas, Poems and trans. *Eyton*, 2s 6d Mullen, Dec.
Lyrics, Elizabethan, *Bullen*, A. H. new edit. 5s Nimmo, Nov.
— National and Miscellaneous, *Gomm*, 1d ..G. Waters, Jun.
— of the Ideal and Real, *Kinney*, C. 7s 6d Cincinnati, Apr.
— on Freedom, Love and Death, *Cameron*, 7s 6d Boston, Mar.
— and Poems, *Kinney*, C. 7s 6d .....Cincinnati, Feb.
Lystra, *St.* Paul at. 3s 6d .....Hatchard, Jun.
Lytton, Pamphlets, 2s.....Routledge, Jan.

M. I. A. *Sir* Evelyn's Charge. new edit. 5s .....Hunt, Dec.
M.P. in Session, *Furniss*, H. 5s.....Bradbury, Dec.
Mabel Berrington, *Paull*, Mrs. H. B. new ed. 2s Jarrold, Sep.
Macbeth, *Shakespeare*, with Notes, 8d..... ..Blackie, Oct.
McCheyne, R. M. addit. remains, new ed. 3s 6d Hamilton, Apr.
Macfarren, G. A. Addresses and Lectures. 6s 6d Longm. Mar.
Macgregor, Sir C. Life & Opinions, 2 v. 35s Blackwoods, Nov.
Mackay, Charles, Selected Poems, 1s 6d ....Whittaker, Oct.
Mackenzie River Diocese, *Bompas*, Bp. 2s.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
McKie, Joseph, Poems, 2s .....Kegan Paul, May
Mackonochie, a Sermon by, *Knox-Little*, 1s Rivingtons, Mar.
Macmillan's Magazine, Vol. 57, 7s 6d .....Macmillan, May
Macpherson, translation of *Ossian*, 1s .....W. Scott, Jul.
Macramé Lace, *Myra*, 2nd series, 1s .....Myra, Jnl.
McVeys, a Novel, *Kirkland*, J. 6s .....Boston, Oct.
Mad or Married, *Davidson*, H. C. 2s 6d....W. H. Allen, Feb.
Madalena, or the Maid's Mischief, *Warner*, 5s Philadel. Feb.
Madame Chrysanthème, *Loti*, Pierre, 15s&19s6d Routldg. Dec.
— de *Maintenon*, Bowles, Emily, 7s 6d ....Kegan Paul, May
— Midas, Australn. Mining Story, *Hume*, 1s Han. Cab Co. Aug.
Madeleine, a Poem, *Brewer*, D. C. 6s .....New York, Sep.
— Ferat, *Zola*, Emile, 6s .....Vizetelly, Feb.
Madonna of the Future, *James*, H. new ed. 2s, Macmillan, Jnl.
Magee, Sermons, 2s 6d.....Sonnenschein, Aug.
Magic Lantrn. *Hepworth*, Book of the Lantern 3s6d Wymn. Nov.
— Runes, a Tale, *Leslie*, Emma, 9d .....S.S.U. Oct.
— Skin, *Balzac*, 3s 6d & 2s .....Routledge, Sep.–Nov.
— White & Black, *Hartmann*, Franz, 7s 6d ....Redway, Apr.
Magical Writings, *Vaughan*, Thomas, 10s 6d ..Redway, Dec.
Maid of Sker, *Blackmore*, R. D. new ed. 6s..Blackwoods, Feb.
Maiden Meditations, *Proposals*, 1s.....Ward & D. Nov.
Maids, Two North Country, *Wetherell*, M. 2s6d Roper&D. Aug.
Maimon, Autobiography, from the German, 6s A. Gardner, May
Maine, *Poets*, Specimens, from 400 Verse makers, 18s Prtlnd. Aug.
Maitland of Lethington, *Shelton*, J. V. 2, 15s6d Blackwoods, Oct.
Maiwa's Revenge, *Haggard*, J. R 2s 6d & 2s Longmans, Aug.
Major and Minor, *Norris*, W. E. n. e. 6s .....Bentley, Jul.
— Lawrence, *Lawless*, Hon. E. new ed. 6s.....Murray, Nov.
Majorca, Letters from. *Wood*, C. W. 14s .....Bentley, Nov.
Making of a Hero, *Leslie*, Emma, 1s .....S.S.U. Oct.
Malay Language, Manual, *Maxwell*, W. E. n.e. 7s6d Trübner, Nov.
Mammon, *Elliott*, M. H. 2s 6d.....Philadelphia, Aug.
Man, a Revelation of God, *Ackermann*, G. E. 7s6d N. York, Jnn.
— Behind, a Novel, *Denison*, T. S. 7s 6d.....Chicago, Apr.
— End of, *Christie*, Albauy J. 5th ed. 2s 6d Kegan Paul, Mar.
— of the Family, *Chappell*. Jennie, 9d.....Partridge, Nov.
— Story, a Novel, *Howe*, E. W. 7s 6d .....Boston, Nov.
— Whence comes ? *Bell*, A. J. 12s.....Isbister, Jul.
— with a Shadow, *Fenn*, G. Manvl. 3 vols. 31s6d Ward&D, Sep.
— without a Country, a Romnc. *Hale*, H'day ed. 12s 6d Bstn. Oct.
Man's Will, Story of N. Yrk. Life, *Fawcett*, E. 7s6d N. York, May
Manchester Literary Society, *Memoirs*, ser. 3, 7s Taylor&F. Mar.
Mankind, Essays, & Political Arithmetic, *Petty*, 6d & 3d Cassel. Sep.
Manon Lescaut, *Prevost*, Abbé, 2s.....Reeves & T. Jnl.
Manse of Glen Clunic, *Thorne*. Eglanton, 3s6d Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Mapleson, Memoirs, 2 vols. 30s .....Remington, Oct.
Mar Peerage, *Nudaveritas*, Shall Wrong Prevail? 5s Pickrng. May
Marahuna, a Romance, *Watson*, H. B. M. 6s Longmans, Feb.-Apr.
Marble Decorations, *Blagrove*, G. H. 3s 6d ..Lockwood, Mar.
Marching Orders, or Soldier Bobbie, *Taylor*, L. 2s6d R. T. S. Sep.
— to Victory, *Coffin*, C. C. 15s .....New York, Nov.
Marchioness Team & the Pensioner, *Tinseau*, Léon, 1s Viztly. Oct.
Margaret & the Singer's Story, *Putnam*, E. D. 6s Boston, Nov.
— Dunmore, *Clapperton*, J. H. 3s 6d ....Sonnenschein, Feb.
— Regis, a Story, *Rider*, A. H. 6s .....Boston, Sep.
— — and other Tales, *Ryder*, A. H. 6s..... ..Boston, May
Marguerite de Valois, *Dumas*, A. new ed. 6d..Routledge, Sep.
Marian, or Light Someone's Home, *Franc*, n. c. 2s 6d Low, Jun.
Marie de Brinvilliers, *Gaboriau*, E. 6d .....Routledge, Mar.
— a Seaside Episode, *Ritter*, J. P. 5s & 2s 6d ..Chicago, Sep.
Marine Board Local Guide, *Ainsley*, 5 ed. 15s R. H. Laurie, Nov.
Maritime Law, Dcsns. Alphbtcl. Index, *Douglas*, 7s6d Stvns. Feb.
— Legislation, Papers, *Wendt*, E. E. 31s 6d .. Longmans, Oct.
Marjorie and Mareel, *Green*, E. C. new ed. 6d J. F. Shaw, May
Marjory's Husband, 1s .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Mark, Biblcl. Illustn. *Exell*, J.S. 7s6d, v.2, 10s6d N. Yrk. Jun.-Sep.
— Rutherford, new ed. 7s 6d .....Trübner, Nov.
— Well her Bulwarks, *Hardman*, J. W. 2s 6d Skeffington, Feb.
Marlborough, by George Saintsbury, 1s 6d & 1s Longmans, Jul.
Marmion, *Scott*, *Sir W.* National Library, 6d & 3d Cassell, Aug.
— — — Pocket ed. 1s .....Routledge, Dec.
Marriage, Be Lovers Still, *Pettitt*, G. 1s .....Morgan, Jul.
— Curse of, *Hubbell*, W. 5s & 2s 6d .....New York, Dec.
— Ethics, *Pomeroy*, H. S. 5s .....New York, Aug.
— Girls' Anticipation, *Beschi*, Louisa, 2s .....Dean, Dec.
— *Is* it a Failure ? Edited by H. Quilter, 1s Sonnenschein, Dec.
— of Shadows, &c. Poems, *Veley*, M. 5s ....Smith & E. Aug.
— Stopped, *Moore*, Robinson, 1s .....Blackett, Jun.
— *Next* of Kin, in Old Iran, 4s .....Trübner, May
— and Divorce, *Richard*, A. P. 5s .....Trübner, Oct.
Married for Love, *Boisgobey* 3s 6d & 2s Routledge, Sep.-Nov.
— How to be Happy, Though, new ed. 3s 6d ..Unwin, Apr.
Mars, *Friends* and Playmates, 6s.....Routledge, Sep.
Marseilles, Submission of City, *De Libertat*, 16s Pettitt, Oct.
Marsh, G. P. Life & Letters, by C. C. Marsh, V. 1, 18s N. York, May
Marston, Philip Bourke, Songtide Poems, &c. 1s W. Scott, May
Martin Revel, *Hill*, Edith, 2s 6d.....Wyman, Jnn.
— the Skipper, *Cobb*, J. F. new ed. ....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Martius; *His* Last Passion, 2s .....Hansom Cab Co. Sep.
Martyr Scenes, &c. *Backhouse* & Scott, 7s 6d Hamilton, Mar.
— to Pride, *Stanhope*, W. 6s.....W. H. Allen, Jun.
Martyrs, *Foxe*, edit. by A Clarke, 7s6d&3s6d Ward&L Apr.-Dec.
Marvel, by A thr. of Phyls. 3v. 31s6d; n.e. 3s6d Wrd.&D. Feb.-Dec.
Marvels over our Heads, *Hartwig*, G. 2s ....Longmans, Mar.
— under our Feet, *Harting*, G. 2s .....Longmans, Mar.
Mary Anne Wellington, *Cobbold*, R. new ed. 6d ..Warne, Oct.
— Jane, Married, *Sims*, George R. 2s 6d & 2s....Chatto, May
— Life, *Walsh*, A. S. 3s 6d .....Low, Feb.
— Myles, *Edmonds*, 2 vols. 21s .....Remington, Dec.
— Stuart, *Schiller*, trans. by Mellish, 1s 6d & 1s ..Bell, Feb.
— — Charges against, & Answers, *Hosack*, 2s 6d Blkwds. Jun.

Marzio's Crucifix, *Crawford*, F. Marion, 6s ..Macmillan, Apr.
Masks&Faces.*Archer*,Psychology of Acting,6s6d Lugmus.Dec.
Masonry,Ritul. of 1st 3 Degrs. *Kadmus*,10s6d &7s6d N.Yk.Mar.
Masque, &c. Poems, *Mitchell*, S. W. 7s 6d .....,Boston, Feb.
Massage Sèche, *Cecil*, Tom, 2s.....Simpkin, Feb.
— & Allied Methods, *Tibbits*, H. 2ud ed. 4s 6d Churchill, Oct.
Master of Ralston, *Franc*, Maud J. new ed. 2s 6d..Low, Jun.
— — Rathkelly, *Smart*, H. 2 vols. 21s .....White. Oct.
— Timothy's Bookcase, *Reynolds*, G. W. M. 6d ..Dicks, Sep.
Match of the Season, *Fraser*, Mrs. A. n. ed. 2s F. V. White, Jun.
Materia Medica, Elemeutary, *Wills*, 10th ed. 5s Simpkiu, Jnn.
— — and Therapeutics, *Bartholow*, new ed. 18s..Lewis, May
Mathematica. Curiosa, *Dodgson*, C. Part 1, 2s Macmillan, Aug.
Mathematical *Examination* Papers&Auswers,4d Moffatt, Apr.
— Examples, *Dyer* and Smith, 6s .....Bell, Nov.
— Instruments, *Heather*, new ed. 2s .....Lockwood, Feb
Mathematics, *Commercial*, 1s .....Longmans, Jun.
— Elementary, *Longmans*, 2s 6d.....Longmans, Dec.
— Examples, *Wrigley*, A. Key, new ed. 10s 6d.....Bell, Jul.
— Short History, *Ball*, W. W. R. 10s 6d ....Macmillan, Oct.
Mathias Sandorf, *Verne*, new edit, 5s .....Low, Nov.
Matin Songs, 2s .....Paul, May
Matins&Evnsng.Stries.&Tchngs.*Hardman*,5s Skeffingtn.Dec.
Matlock, Gnide and Compauion to, *Jewitt*, L. 1s..Gray, Aug.
Matrimonial Law, *Ford*, Douglas, 5s .....Clowes, Nov.
Maurice Hamilton, Story, *Pincherton* Farm, 3s 6d Nelson, Dec.
Maury, Commander, Life, by Corbin, 12s 6d .....Low, May
Mavis, Illustrated, *Bramst n*, M. 1s 6d .....S.P.C.K. May
Maximina, a Novel, *Valdes*, A.P. trans. 7s 6d New York, Apr.
May, a Succourer of Many, *Wilson*, ..2s Rel Tract Soc. May
Mayor's Court,Jurisdiction,*Glyn*& Jackson,15s Butrwrth. May
Mayroyd of Mytholm, *Dalby*, J. 3 vols. 31s 6d Chapman, Apr.
Mazzini&Followrs.Poetcl.Hstry.*King*,Dscpls 7s6d N.Yk. Mar.
Meadow Sweet, Comedy, *Pinkerton*, 2nd ed. 2s Vizetelly. Dec.
— — *Posy*, 6d .....Nister, Nov.
Mechanical Drawing, *Halliday*, G. 2s .....Spon, Dec.
Mechanician, *Knight*, Cameron, 4th ed. 18s .....Spon, Jun.
Mechanics, *ongmans'*Tes.Cards,Stagel,2,&3.1s Lougmus. Jun.
— Applicd, *Cryer* T.aud Jordan, 3s .....Heywood, Nov.
— Elementary, *Greve*, W. H. Stage 1. 1s 6d Longmans, Dec.
— Experimental, *Ball*, Sir R S. 2nd ed. 6s ..Macmillan, Nov.
— Numerical Examples, *Blaine*, R. G. 2s 6d ....Cassell, Jul.
— Theoretical, *Taylor*, J. E. 2s 6d .....Longmans, Nov.
— Workshop, *Hasluck*, Paul N. Handybook, 2s Lockwood, Jul.
— & Experimental Science *Aveling*, E. 6s....Chapman, Apr.
Mechanism, Principles, Extracts, *Willis*, R. 1s....Rigg, Jun.
Mediæval Researches, *Bretschneiaer*, 2 vols. 21s Trübner, Jul.
— Tales, Cid, &c. by Morley, *Hitopadesa*, 3s 6d Routledge, Oct.
Mediation of Ralph Hardelot, *Minto*, 3 vols. 31s 6d Macmln. Sep.
Medical, *College* Politics, 6d .....Churchill, Mar.
— International Journal, *No.* 1, 1s 6d.....Simpkiu, Jan.
— Jurisprudence and Technology, *Reese*, 15s Philadel. Dec.
— Lexicon, Pocket, *Longley*, Elias, 4s .....Simpkin, Feb
— Student, *St.* Bernards, a Romance, 2 e.2s Sonnensch. Jun.
Medicine, Principles, *Fagge* & Smith, n.c.2v.38sChurchl. Sep.
— Aids, *Semple*, C. E. A. Part 4. new edit. 2s Baillière. Nov.
— Domestic, Dictionary, *Thomson*, n. e. 10s6d C. Griffin, Feb.
— Family, *Moore*, Sir W. 5th edit. 12s .....Churchill, Dec.
— Forensie, *Guy* and Forrester, 6th ed.12s 6d Renshaw, Feb.
— Practical, *Carter*, A. H. 5th edit. 9s .....Lewis, Oct.
— Practice, *Charteris*, M. new edit. 9s .....Churchill, Oct.
— Retro-pect, *Braithwaite*, V.97,6s6d; 98,6s6d Simpk.Jul.–Dec.
— Student's Handbook, *Hasband*, n. e. 7s 6d Simpkiu, Apr.
— Theory & Practice, *Roberts*, F. T. new edit. 21s Lewis, Jul.
— *Year* Book of Treatment for 1888, 5s .....Cassell, Feb.
Medico-Chirurgical Soc. Edin. *Trans.* 1886-7, 8s6d Simp. Jun.
Meditations for Every Day, *Crassel*, 8s....Washbourne, Jun.
Mediterran. Shootng. & Yachtng. *Bagot*, n.e. 1s W. H. Allen, Nov.
Medley Dialect Recitations, *Baker*, G. M. 6d Routledge, Oct.
Meeting, Law of Public, *Blagg*, J. W. 3s..Butterworth, Jun.
Meetings, Gnide to the Conduct, *Fish*, 2s 6d New York, Jul.
Meg's Friend, *Corkran*, Alice, 3s 6d .....Blackie, Nov.
Mehalah, new edit. 2s 6d .....Smith & E. Jun.
Meidins, Oration against *Demosthenes*.Fennell,5sHamltn. May
Melanesia, *Patteson*, Bp. Martyr, 1s 6d .....Partridge, Jul.
— Ten Years in, *Penny*, 2nd edit. 5s ..W. W. Gardner, Feb.
Melbourne Life, Lights & Shadows, *Freeman*, J. 6s Low, Apr.
Melodies of Autumn, 4d.....Hildesheimer, Aug.
Melodist, Band of Hope, *Hoyle*, W. 3d & 1d ..Partridge, Nov.
Memorial Sacrifice, a Sermon, *James*, 6d ..Rivingtons, Oct.
Memory, *Kay*, D. 7s 6d .....New York, Dec.
— —.— 6s .....Kegan Paul, Jan.
— Cultivation, &c. *Eldridge*-Green, 6s .....Baillière, Jun.
— Logical Relations, &c. *Green*, F. W. E. 6s ..Baillière, May
— and its Doctors, *Pick*, E. 1s .....Trübner, Apr.
Men, Concerning, *Craik*, Mrs. 4s 6d.....Macmillan, Nov.
— Footprints of Famous, *Edgar*, n. e. 2s 6d Routledge, Nov.
— Maidens, & Manners 100 years ago, *Ashton*, 1s Field&T. Dec.
— of Many, Sketches, &c. *Evans*, T. C. 6s .. New York. Sep.
— and Measures of half a Century, *McCulloch*, 21s N.Yk. Oct.
Mendelssohn, by J. Cuthbert Haddon, 1s 6d W. H. Allen, Nov.
— Briefe, by Sime, 3s .....Camb. Warch. Jan.
Mendips, a Geological Reverie, *Morgan*, 1s ..Simpkin, Aug.
Mensuration, Elementary, *Henchin*, E. 3s Schl. Book Co. Jul.
— made Easy, *Hoare*, Charles, 18th edit. 1s..E. Wilson, Jul.
— *Oxford* and Cambridge, 1s.. .....G. Gill, Mar.
Mental Struggle, a, 4th edit. 2s 6d & 2s ....Ward & D. May
Menus made Easy, *Lake*, Nancy, 3rd edit. 2s 6d..Warne, Jul.
Mephistopheles in Broad Cloth, *Armstrong*, 4s Longms. May
Merchandise Marks Act, *Ham*, 1s .....E. Wilson, Jan.
— — — *Payn*. H. 3s 6d .....Stevens & S. Feb.
Merchant of Veuice, *Shakespeare*, ed.by Furniss,18s Phil. Jun.
Mercurial Air-pump, *Thompson*, Silvanus P. 1s 6d Spon, Feb.
Mercy, Ministry, *Dover*, T. Birkett, n.e. 2s6d Sonnensch. Mar.
— and Truth, *Cobbold*, G. A. 2s .....Masters, Dec.
Mere Child, *Walford*, L. B. 1s .....Blackett, Aug.
Mermaiden, Story, *Andersen*, H. C. 3s & 2s 6d ..Griffith, Dec.
Merry Boys, *Wright*, J. J. 1s 6d .....Sonneuschein, Feb.
— go round, Rhymes, *Daryl*, A. J. 2s 6d.....Warne, Oct.
— Wives of Windsor, *Shakespeare*, 6d & 3d ....Cassell, Aug.
Mes Amours, Poems, *Doluro*, S. 6s 6d .....New York, Mar.
Message of Love, illustrated, 1s 6d .....Griffith, Oct.
— — the Dove, Easter Poem, *Nesbit*, E. 2s ....Castell, Mar.
Messuros, Poems, with Etchings, 10s 6d ..Philadelphia, Feb.
Metalliferons Metals & Mining, *Davies*, 4 e. 12s 6d Lkwd. May
Metallurgy. Elementary, *Hiorns*, A. H. 4s ..Macmillan, Dec.
— Practical Elementary, *Gower*, A. R. 3s ....Chapman, May
— — *Hiorns*, A. H. 6s.....Macmillau, Dec.
Metaphysics, *Kant*, Prolegomena by Mahaffy, 5s Longm. Mar.
Metempsychosis, *Unlaid* Ghost, a Study, 3s ..Appleton, Jul.
— Vision after Midnight, 5s.....Longmans, May
Meteorological Observers, Hints, *Marriott*, 2e. 1s Office, Mar.
Methuselahs, Modern, *Bailey*, J. B. 10s 6d....Chapman, Nov.
Metropolitan Board of Works, Working, *Judge*, 6d Trübn. Jun.
Metternich, Life, by Col. Malleson, 2s 6d ..W. H. Allen, Aug.
Mexicau Girl, *Thickstan*, *F.* 6s aud 2s 6d.....Boston, Sep.
— Guide, *Janvier*, T. A. 12s 6d .....New York, Feb.
— History, Popular, *Bancroft*, H. H. 15s.....Trübner, Mar.
— Mystery, *Grore*, W. 1s .....Digby & L. Dec.
Mexico, Travels, *Ober*, F. A. new edit. 7s 6d....Warne, Nov.
Michael Airdree's Freehold, *Prosser*, Mrs. 1s Rel. Tr. Soc. Oct.
Michel Lorio's Cross, *Stretton*, Hesba, 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Microscope, *My*, and Objects, 2nd edit. 2s 6d Roper & D. Aug
Microsopical Manipulation, Elem. *White*, 3s 6d Roper, Apr.
Middle Ages, End, *Robinson*, A. Mary E. 10s 6d..Unwiu, Dec.
— — Study, *Emerton*, E. 6s.....Bostou, Sep.
Middy and the Moors, *Ballantyne*, R. M. 3s 6d..Nisbet, Nov.
Midge, the, a Romance, *Bunner*, H. C. 2s 6d New York, Aug.
Midland Railway, *Williams*, Frederick S. 6s ..Bentley, Nov.
Midnight Queen, a Novel, *Fleming*, M. A. 7s 6d N. York, Sep.
Midshipman Easy, *Marryat*, F. illust. edit. 3s 6d ..Bell, Dec.
Midshipmite, Adventures, *Knight*, A. L. 5s..Hatchards, Nov.
Midsoumer Nigats Drm. Variant ed. *Shakspeare*, 5s Bstu. May
Midwifery, Antiseptic, *Bar*, P. 9s .....Philadelphia, Aug.
— Midwives. *Barnes*, Fancourt, new ed. 6s..Smith & E. Oct.
— System. *Leishman*, W. 4th ed. 2 vols. 24s..Macmillan, Sep.
Mildred Arkell, *Wood*, Mrs. Henry, new e. 3s 6d Bentley, Oct.
Milestones, 1s .....Castell, Oct.
Miles Wallingford, *Cooper*, J. F. new e. 3s 6d Routledge, Mar.
Military Biography, *Richards*, Col. new ed. 3s Eyre & S. Aug.
— Tournament, *Royal*, 1s .....Warne, Jun.
Mill, Johu Stuart, by W. L. Courtney, 2s 6d & 1s W.Scott, Dec.
Millicent Courtenay's Diary, *Kingston*, new ed. 3s6d Gall, Oct.
— Kendrick, *Worboise*, Emma J. new ed. 3s 6d J. Clarke, Dec.
Milton, *Johnson's* Lives, by C. H. Firth, 1s 6d Oxford W. Jun.
— Mass History, *Teele*, A. K. 15s .....Boston, Apr.
— Poetical Works, Canterbury Poets, 1s ....W. Scott, Dec.
— Shorter Poems, illustrated, 21s .....Seeley, Dec.
Mind, Quarterly Review, Vol. 13, 13s ....Williams & N. Oct.
Mine Surveying, *Brough*, B. H. 7s 6d .....C. Griffin, Mar.
Mineral Physiology & Physiography, *Hunt*, 25s..Boston, Jul.
— Waters. Dictionary, *Bradshaw*, new ed. 2s 6d Trübuer, May
Minerals, Earthy, &c. *Davies*, D. C. n. e. 12s 6d Lockwood, Feb.
— Mnes and Mining, *Osborne*, H. T. 21s .....Spon, Apr.
— New South Wales, *Liversidge*, A. 18s .....Trübner, Apr.
— Rock Forming, *Rutley*, F. 7s 6d .....Mnrby, Aug.
Mining Register, *Potts*, for 1883, 6s .....Simpkin, Mar.
— Terms, *Milford*, P. Pocket Dictionary, 1s..E. Wilson, Dec.
— and Quarrying, First Book, *Collins*, 1s 6d Lockwood, Jun.
Minister of Ebenezer Chapel, *Barton*, 5s.....Crombie, Jun.
— — the Trne Tabernacle, *Webb*, Bp. 5s....Skeffington, Oct.
Minna von Barnhelm, *Lessing*, b Buchheim, n.e. 3s6d Oxf. W. Dec.
Minnie Caldwell, &c. Stories, *Koble*, F. C. 3s Burns & O. Dec.
Minnie's Mission, *Franc*, Maud Jean, new ed. 2s 6d Low, Jun.
Miracle, Gold, *Dowling*, R. 3 vols. 31s 6d ....Ward & D. Apr.
Miracles, Modern, *Maclaren*, A. 1s .....Nisbet, Dec.
— — *Thomson*, Leila, 1s .....Nisbet, Oct.
— & the Conclusions of Science, *Thomson*, 2s Hamilton, Jun.
Miriam Balestier, a Novel, *Fawcett*, E. 5s & 2s 6d N. Yk. Dec.
Mirror of the World, *Uzanne*, Octave, 31s 6d ..Nimmo, Nov.
Mischievous Jack, *Corkran*, Alice, 6d.....Blackie, Nov.
Miserable Christian, *Stretton*, Hesba, 9d Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Miser Farebrother, *Farjeon*, B. L. 3 v. 31s 6d Ward & D. May
Miss Baxter's Request, *Swan*, Annie S. 1s....Hamilton, Oct.
— Beatrice Cope, *Le Clerc*, M. E. 2 vols. 21s.....Hurst, Dec.
— Cadogna, *Hawthorne*, Julian, new edit. 2s....Chatto, Apr.
— Crusoes, *Colomb*, Col. 3s 6d.....W. H. Allen, Mar.
— Elsie, a Story, *Wilson*, H. Mary, 2s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
— Frances Merley, a Novel, *Curran*, J. E. 6s ..Boston, Jun.
— Hildreth, *Stevens*, A. de G. 3 vols. 31s 6d Ward & D. Nov.
— Hope's Niece, *Lowndes*, Cecilia S. 5s .....Sceley, Nov.
— Low, *Roe*, E. P. 2s .....Ward & L. Sep.
— Middleton's Lover, *Libbey*, L. J. 1s 6d....New York, Jun.
— Priss, *Campbell*, E. A. 6d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Aug.
Missing Chap. of the Ind. Mutiny, *Showers*, 8s 6d Lngms. May
— Jug, *Blythe*, F. A. 6d.....Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
— Merchantman, *Collingwood*, H. 5s .....Blackie, Nov.
— Pioncer, *Comber*, T. 1s 6d .....Partridge, Dec.

Mission Bk. *Wynne*, Take with you Words, 6d & 3d Griffith, Mar.
— Getting Ready for the, *Donne*, new edit. 2s. . Griffith, Dec.
Missionaries, *Village*. 2s 6d ..... Nelson, Dec.
Missionary of the Bahamas, *Churton*, Bp. 2 e. 3s Masters, Jul.
— Readings, I Must, *Nugent*, Sophia M. 6d .... Cassell, Aug
Missions, Crisis of, *Pierson*, A. T. 3s 6d ..... Nisbet, Aug.
— Early, British Islands, *Hole*, C. 2s ..... S.P.C.K. Jun.
— Foreign, *Handbook*, 2s & 1s 4d ..... Rel. Tract Soc. Jun.
— Protestant, *Centenary* Conference, 7s 6d..... Nisbet, Dec
— — *Storrow*, E. 3s 6d ..... Snow, Feb.
— Speeches on, *Wilberforce*, S. 2nd ed. 7s W. W. Gardner, Aug.
Missouri, *Carr*, L. American Commonwlth. V. 2, 6s Boston, Jun.
Misterton's Mistake, *Raymond*, Walter, 6s Sonnenschein, Oct.
Mistletoe Bough, 1s ..... Simpkin, Nov.
Mistress Beatrice, *Le Clerc*, M. E. 2 vols. 21s .... Hurst, Dec.
Mitchel, William, Life, by Dillon, 2 vols. 21s Kegan Paul, Jun.
Mixed Pickles, *Field*, Mrs. E. u. ed. 1s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Moderate Man, *Hamilton*, Edwin, 7s 6d .... Ward & D. Jun.
Modern Adam & Eve in a Garden, *Douglas*, 7s 6d Boston, Nov.
— Brigand, 3 vols. 31s 6d ..... Beutley, Jun.
— Circe, new edit. 3s 6d ..... Ward & D. Sep.
— Dalilah, *Clavering*, Vere, 3 vols. 31s 6d..... Hurst, Jul.
— Jacob, a Novel, *Stuart*, H. 6s ..... Boston, Jul.
— Zoroastrian, *Laing*, S. 2s 6d..... F. V. White, Jun.
Modeste Mignon, trans. *Balzac*, 3s 6d & 2s Routledge, Jul.-Oct.
Moffat. Robert & Mary, Lives, new ed. 3s 6d Longmans, Nov.
Molly Bishop's Family, *Owen*, C. 5s .... Boston, Sep.
Molly's Heroine, by Fleur de Lys, 3s 6d ..... Nelson, Dec.
— Story, *Merryfield*, Frank, 3 v. 31s 6d Ward & D. Feb.-Apr.
Molière, Select Plays, trans. 1s 6d & 1s..... Bell, May
Moloch of Fashion, *Lorelace*. 7s 6d ..... Remington, Jan.
Mona's Choice, *Alexander*, Mrs. 3s 6d..... F. V. White, Jun.
Money, Treatise & Essays, *Nicholson*, 10s 6d Blackwoods, Mar.
— and Common Sense, *Cutkoff*, 1s ..... Wyman, May
— — How to Make it, 2s 6d ..... Reeves & T. Apr.
Mongols, Among the, *Gilmour*, J. n. e. 2s 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. May
Monkey Island, *Gozlan*, Léon, trans. 1s ..... Warne, May
Monkeys, Pet, *Patterson*, A. 2s 6d ..... 'Bazaar' Office, Jan.
Monks of Thelema, *Besant* & Rice, new edit. 6s Chatto, Feb.
Monkswood, a Romance, *Cunningham*, J. J. 1s Simpkin, Dec.
Monsieur Motte, *King*, Grace, 1s..... Jun.
Monte Christo, *Dumas*, A. 2s; or 2 parts, 6d e. Ward & L. Jul.
Montezuma's Gold Mines, a Story, *Ober*, F. A. 5s Boston, Sep.
Month of St. Joseph, *Berlioux*, 1s..... Simpkin, Mar.
Monthly Packet, Series 3, Vol. 15, 7s ..... W. Smith, Jul.
Monuments, Ancient, Fresh Light, *Sayce*, n.e. 3s R. Tr. S. May
Moon, Aspects, Scenery, &c. *Proctor*, R. A. 6s Longmans, Apr.
— — Light by the Shannon Shore, *Paul*, Major, 3s 6d Jarrold, Jnl.
Moonlighters, a Story, *Fraser*, G. G. 1s .. Hildesheimer, Nov.
Moor and the Loch, *Colquhoun*, J. n. e. 21s Blackwoods, Sep.
Moore, Thomas, Poetical Wrks. by Kent, 3s 6d Routledg. Jul.
— — — — (Canterbury Poets) 1s ..... W. Scott, Mar.
Moral Ideal, *Wedgwood*, Julia, 9s ..... Trübner, Nov.
Morality in Easy Lessons, *Bray*, Mrs. 2 c. 1s 6d Longms. Dec.
— in relation to Redemption, *Fairbairn*, 7s 6d Whittakr. Jnn.
— Principles of, *Robinson*, E. G. 7s 6d..... Boston, May
Morals, *Notes* for Boys, 2s 6d ..... Stock, Oct.
More, Hannah, by Charlotte M. Yonge, 3s 6d W. H. Allen, Apr.
— Excellent Way, A. *Howell*, Constance, 6s Sonnensch. Jun.
— Nonsense, *Lear*, E. new edit. 6s .... Warne, Oct.
— Precious than Gold. *Chappell*, J. 3s 6d.... Partridge. Nov.
— than Conqueror, *Burch*, A. E. 2s .... Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— — he Bargained for, *Hutchinson*, J. R. 6s .. Unwin, Feb.
Morine, G. Poems, 1s 6d ..... Bell, Jun.
Morley, Ernstein, *James*, G. P. R. 6d ..... Routledge, Aug.
— John & Lord R. *Churchill*, Speeches, 6d .... Simpkin. Mar.
— Samuel, by Hodder, new edit. 14s ..... Hodder, Jan.
— — Life, by E. Hodder, new edit. 5s ..... Hodder, Dec.
Mormonism, Early Days, *Kennedy*, J. H. 4s Reeves & T. Oct.
— Tyranny, *Stenhouse*, Fanny, 3s 6d ..... Low, Nov.
Morris, Governor, Life, *Roosevelt*, T. 6s ..... Boston, Apr.
— Governeur, Diary and Letters, *Morris*, 2 v. 38s N. Y. N ov.
Mortgages of Personl. Property, Law, *Jones*, n.c. 35s Bostn. Nov.
Mosaics, Military, *O'Shea*, J. O. 5s..... W. H. Allen, Aug.
Moscheles, *Mendelssohn*, Felix, Letters, 12s .. Trübner, Nov.
Moses British, *Tripp*, F. E. new edit. 2 vols. 52s 6d Bell, Dec.
Mother and Child, 1s ..... M. Ward, Aug.
— *From* a Rich, to Poor Mothers, 1s 2d ..... Simpkin, Dec.
— McCubbin, &c. Stories, *Young*, A. M. 1s 6d Woolmer, Apr.
Mother's Bereft, Words of Cheer, *Prentiss*, Mrs. 1s 6d Hoddr. Dec.
— Companion, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s & 1s 6d .. Partridge, Nov.
— Enemy, My, *Lillie*, L. C. 7s 6d ..... Philadelphia, May
— Friend, 1888 vol. 2s 6d & 1s 6d ..... Hodder, Nov.
— Warm Shawl, *O'Brien*, Charlotte, n.e. 1s W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Mountain Ascents, Cumberland, &c. *Barrow*, 2 e. 5s Low, Aug.
— Kingdom, *Johnstone*, D. L. 5s ..... Low, Dec.
— Mystery, *Lynch*, L. L. 6d..... Macmillan, Jun.
— Path, *Watson*, Lily, 2s 6d ..... Rel. Tract Soc. Mar.
Mouse and the Demi-monde, *Kock*, E. P. de, 1s Temple Co. Dec.
Moy O'Brien, a Tale, *Thompson*, E. S. 2 ed. 2s Simpkin, Aug.
Mr. Absolom Billingslea, *Johnston*, R. M. 6s New York, Feb.
— Barnes of New York, *Gunter*, A. C. 6d .. Routledge, Mar.
— — — — — — — 6d ..... Ward & L. May
— Bazalgette's Agent, a Detective Story, *Merrick*, 1s Routl. Jul.
— Darwing's Daughter, a Story, *Williams*, 6s Philadel. Dec.
— Meeson's Will, *Haggard*, H. R. 6s ..... S. Bluckett, Oct.
— Perkins of New Jersey, *Parker*, Gay, 6d .. Routledge, May
— — — — — — — 6d ..... Warne, May
— Potter of Texas, *Gunter*, A. C. 2s ..... Routledge, Mar.

Mr. Tangler's Vacations, a Novel, *Hale*, 6s & 2s 6d Boston, Jun.
Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures, *Jerrold*, n.e. 1s Bradbury, Apr.
— Dimsdale's Grandchildren, *Lee*. Maud C. 3s Nat. Soc. Oct.
— Halliburton's Troubles, *Wood*, Mrs. H. n.e. 3s 6d Bentley, Mar.
— Keith's Crime, *Clifford*, Mrs. H. K. 2s ..... Unwin, Oct.
— Morse's Girls, a Story of American Life, 3s 6d R. Tr. S. Sep.
— Overtheway's Remembrances. *Ewing*, 4th ed. 3s Bell, Nov.
— Rombold's Secret, *Macquoid*, K. S. 6s.... Ward & D. Jun.
Much Ado about Nothing, *Shakespeare*, 6d & 3d Cassell, Mar.
— — — — — by Deighton, 2s ..... Macmillan, Feb.
Multiply *Marmaduke*, Merry Method, 3 v. 4d e. Griffith, Dec.
Municipal Code, English, *Vine*, J. B. 7s 6d .. Waterlow, Nov.
Murphy, G. M., Life, 5s and 2s 6d..... Stock, Mar.-Dec.
Murray's Magazine, Vol. 3, 7s 6d; 4, 7s 6d Murray, Jun.-Dec.
Museums and Art Galleries, *Greenwood*, T. 5s.. Simpkin, Oct.
Music Course, Training College, *Mills*, E. 3s .. Curwen, Jun.
— Groundwork, *Webster*, C. Book II. 1s 6d .... Simpkin, Feb.
— — — — Book I. Key, 1s 6d..... Simpkin, Jun.
— How to Read, *Curwen*, J. 6th edit. 1s..... Curwen, Jul.
— of the Sea, illustrated. 9d ..... Hildesheimer, Nov.
— — — Waters. *Smith*, Laura A. 12s..... Kegan Paul, Nov.
— Popular History, *Matthew*, James E. 12s 6d .. Grevel, Jun.
— Worship Studies, 1st Ser. *Curwen*, 2 ed. 7s 6d Curwen, Aug.
— and Morals, *Haweis*, H. R. 15th ed. 7s 6d W. H. Allen, Jun.
Musical Dictation, *Ritter*, F. L. Pt. 1, 1s 6d & 1s Novello, Feb.
— Inspection. 1s 6d..... Curwen, Jun.
— Life, My, *Haweis*, H. R. 2nd edit. 7s 6d.. W. H. Alleu, Sep.
— Memories, *Spark*, W. 4s 6d ..... Sonnenschein, Oct.
— Notes, *Klein*, Hermann, 1s..... Carson, May
— Profession, *Fisher*, Henry, 6s ..... Curwen, Jul.
— Terms, *Stainer*, Dictionary, new edit. 7s 6d .Novello, Dec.
— Dictionary, Short, *Kennedy*, A. 1s ..... Curwen, Aug.
— Theory, *Curwen*, J. 3s 6d..... Curwen, Aug.
Musicians, *Mysterious*, 1s..... Simpkin, Aug.
Musketry School Certificate, *How* to obtain, 3s 6d Simp. Aug.
Mustard Seed, *Grain* of, 2s ..... W. W. Gardner, Mar.
Mutual Friend, *Dickens*, Charles, 2 vols 3s.... Chapman, Jul.
My Brother's Love. *Shadwell*, Mrs. Lucas, 1s Rel. Tr. Soc. Sep.
— First Offer, *Blackett*, Basil, 1s ..... Burnet, Dec.
— — School, Tale for Boys, *Baird*, E. J. C. 2s 6d Digby & L. May
— Friend Jim, *Norris*, W. E. new edit. 2s .. Macmillan, May
— — the Boss, *Hale*, E. E. 5s..... Boston, Nov.
— Lady Bountiful. *Birley*, Caroline, 1s ..... W. Smith, Nov.
— Master and My Friend, *Everard*, G. 8d Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
— Novel, *Lytton*, Pocket edit. 2s, 1s 6d, & 1s Routledge, Oct.
— Playmates, *Day*, Elizabeth, 1s ..... Simpkin, Sep.
— Poor Dick. *Winter*, J. Strange, 1s 6d & 1s.. F. White, Nov.
— Redeemer Liveth, *Bennett*, Lucy A. 1s ..... Castell, Mar.
— Soldier's Keeper, *Wolley*, C. P. 1d ..... S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Uncle Barbasson. *Uchard*, w. Etchings, 15s Vizetelly, Jun.
— — Florimond, a Story, *Harland*. H. 5s ..... Boston, Oct.
— Wife and I, *Stowe*, Mrs. new edit. 2s ..... Low, Oct.
Mysteries of New Paris, *Boisgobey*, Vol. 2, 1s.. Vizetelly, Oct.
Mysterious Doctor, a Novel, *Stanley*, Z. L. 7s 6d New Yk. Apr.
Mystery of Arkdale, *Herauld*, Edith, 3s 6d ..... Digby, Oct.
— — Cloomber, *Doyle*. A. C. 1s ..... Ward & D. Dec.
— — His Will, *Rainsford*, M. 3s 6d..... Hodder, Feb.
— — Killard, *Dowling*. Richard, new e. 3s 6d Ward & D. Dec.
— Mandeville, *Beeton*, Christmas Ann. 1s Ward & L. Dec.
— — Mirbridge, *Payn*, James, 3 vols. 31s 6d.... Chatto, Jun.
— — Shoncliff School, 1s..... Cassell, Oct.
— — the 'Ocean Star,' *Russell*, W. C. 6s..... Chatto, Aug.
Mystics, Hours with the, *Vaughan*, R. A. n.e. 16s Stock, Apr.
Mythology, Teutonic, *Grimm*, J. trans. Vol. 4 .... Bell, Nov.

N or M, new edit. 3s 6d ..... W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Names, *A B C* Book of Children's, 1s ..... Nister, Nov.
— of God in Scripture, *Jukes*, Andrew, 4s 6d Longmans, May
Nan, and other Stories, *Watford*, 2s 6d & 2s.. Blackett, Nov.
Napier, Sir J. Lectures, Essays, & Letters, 12s 6d Longm. Dec.
Naples in 1888, *Rolfe*, E. N. 6s..... Trübner, Dec.
Napoleon, *Cockburn*, Sir G. Extract from Diary, 2s Simp. Apr.
— I. English Caricature, *Ashton*, J. new ed. 7s 6d Chatto, Apr.
— — & his Detractors, *Napoleon*, Prince, 16s W. H. Allen, Feb.
— Smith, a Romance, 2s 6d ..... New York, Sep.
Narka, a Novel, *O'Meara*, Kathleen, 2 vols. 21s Bentley, Apr.
Narrative and Legendary Poems, *Whittier*, 6s Macmill. Dec.
Nasal Septum, Deviation, *Stoker*, G. 1s ..... Churchill, Jul.
National Academy Notes & Catalogue, *Kurtz*, 2s 6d Cassell, Jun.
— Gallery, Handbook, *Cook*, Edward T. 12s 6d Macmill. Oct.
— Temperance Mirror, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s & 1s 6d N. Tem. D. Oct.
Nationality not Separation, *Showers*, C. L. 1s.. Ridgway, Oct.
Nations, Morality, *Taylor*, Hugh, 6s ..... Kegan Paul, Mar.
Natural History Anecdotes, *Morris*, n. ed. 2s Partridge, Nov.
— — Object Lessons, *Ricks*, George, 4s 6d .... Isbister, Mar.
— — *Riverside*, 6 vols. 21s ea. ..... Kegan Paul, Nov.
— — *Routledge's*, by Wood, J. G. Part 1, 2s 6d Routledge, Jnl.
— — Scripture, *Hurt*, H. C. 2s..... Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— — *Wood*, J. G. new edit. 6s ..... Routledge, Oct.
— Laws and Gospel Teachings, *Morris*, H. 1s R. Tr. Soc. Apr.
— Philosophy, *Everett*, J. D. 4s ..... Blackie, Nov.
— — London University, *Arding*, n. e. 4s Stewart & Co. Apr.
— Science, Short History, *Buckley*, n. e. 8s 6d Stanford, Dec.
Naturalist, Half-hours with a, *Wood*, J. G. 3s 6d Burnet, Oct.
— Home, *Edmondson* & Saxby, 6s..... Nisbet, Nov.
— in Nicaragua, *Belt*, T. 2nd edit. 7s 6d .... E. Bumpus, May
— Record, *Angler's* Note-book, 7s 6d ..... Stock, May
Naturalist's Diary, *Roberts*, C. 2s 6d .... Sonnenschein, Apr.

Naturalists, Two Young, *Beaugrand*, C. 7s 6d ....Low, Oct.
Natnre, Graphic Pictures, *Lextemann*, H. 7s 6d Philip, Nov.
— *Household* Book, 30s .....New York, Dec.
— Hygiene, *Kingzett*, new edit. 7s 6d .....Baillière, Jnn.
— In Touch with. *Stables*, G. 2s.....S.P.C.K. Jnn.
— Invisible Powers, *Caillard*, E. M. 6s.....Murray, Nov.
— Kingdoms of, *Dexter*, R. 18s .....Chicago, Oct.
— Readers, No. 1, 1s 6d .....Whittaker, Jnn.
— Seadside and Wayside, *Wright*, 1s 6d ....Whittaker, May
— *Sweet*, &c. Poems, 6s..... .....Nister, Nov.
— and Man, Essays, *Carpenter*, W. B. 8s 6d Kegan Paul, Nov.
Natnre's Fairyland, *Benison*, 2nd edit. 5s .....Stock, Dec.
Nautical Tables, *Inman*, James, new edit. 16s Trübner, Jun.
— Terms, English and French, *Delbos*, 3s Williams & N. Dec
Naval Annual, 1887, *Brassey*, Lord, 7s 6d ....Simpkin, Apr.
— History, a Selection, *James*, 7s 6d.....W. H. Allen, Aug.
— Yearbook of Events, for 1887, 2s..... ....Clowes, Mar.
Navigatiou & Nautical Astronomy, *Martin*, 18s Longm. Mar.
Nearly Bedtime, *Wilson*, H. Mary, 4d..... S.P.C.K. Oct.
Nedworth's Choice, *Prentiss*, Mrs. E. n.e. 1s6d&1s Warne. Aug.
Needlework & Cutting-ont, *Stanley*, K. n.e. 4s6d Stanford, Feb.
Negation, Anatomy, *Saltus*, E. 15s.....New York, Sep.
Negro Dialect Poems, *Gordon*, 5s .....New York, May
Nella, a Story, *Cooper*, 3s 6d .....Stock, Mar.
Nellie O'Neal, *Maitland*, Agnes C. 2s 6d .....Nelson, Nov.
Nero and other Plays, ed.by Havelk.Ellis, 2s6d Vizetelly, Apr.
Nerve Prostratu.Functnal.Disords.&c.*Roose*,10s6d Lewis, Oct.
Nervous Diseases, Clinical Leet.*Bristowe*,10s6dSmith & E.Dec.
— — *Functional*, 12s .....Baillière, Feb.
— System, *Gowers*, W. R. 17s 6d .....Churchill, Mar.
— — *Mercier*. 12s 6d .....Macmillan, Jan.
— — Applied Anatomy, *Ranney*, A. L. u. e. 21s ..Lewis, Jun.
Nestorian Monuments in China, *Legge*, J. 2s 6d Trübner, Jun.
Net Cast in Many Waters, for 1888, 2s.....Bemrose, Dec.
New and Contrite Hearts, *Buxton*, 2s 6d ..Skeffington, Jan.
— Beginning, *Shipton*, Helen, 2s .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Code, 1888-89, *Heller*, T. E. 1s .....Bemrose, May
— — of Regulations, Handbook, *Moss*, J. F. 1s ..Cassell, Jul.
— Eugland Coast, Summer Cruise, *Carter*,6s A. Gardner, Dec.
— — Farm House, *Chamberlain*, N. H. 5s & 2s 6d Boston, Aug.
— Era of Thought, *Hinton*, C. Howard, 4s 6d Sonnensch. Sep.
— Franee, Fall, *Hart*, Gerald E. 12s 6d .....Putnam, Nov.
— Gallery Catalogue, 1888, Blackburn, H. 1s ..Chatto, Jun.
— Guinea, Adventures in, *Tregance*, L. n. e. 2s 6d Low, Sep.
— — Explorations, *Strachan*, J. 12s .....Low, Jnn.
— Judgment of Paris, *Lafargue*. P. 2 v. 12s Macmillan, May
— Robinson Crusoe, a Story, *Alden*, W. L. 5s New York, Jnn.
— Testament Morality, Landmarks, *Matheson*, 6s Nisbet, Nov.
— Timon. St. Stephens. &c. *Lytton*, n. e. 2s..Routledge, Mar.
— Year's Address, *My* Jewels, 1d .....Simpkin, Dec.
— York, Story, *Brooks*, E. S. 7s 6d.....Boston, May
— — — *Todd*, 10s 6d .....New York, Jan.
— — City, Story of, *Todd*, C. B. 9s.....New York, Apr.
— — — — — — — — 6s .....Putnam, Jun.
— — and Vicinity, *Appleton's* Dictionary, n. e. 2s N. Yk. Aug.
— Zealand, Kaipara, *Barlow*, 6s ; new ed. 6s Low, Nov.-Dec.
— — Colony, *Gisborne*, W. 7s 6d .....Petherick, Dec.
— — Flowers, *Hetley*, Mrs. C. 63s .....Low, Feb.
— — of To-day. *Bradshaw*, J. 14s .....Low, Nov.
— — Our Last Year in, *Cowie*, Bp. 7s 6d ..Kegan Paul, Aug.
— — Round about, *Payton*, E. W. 12s .....Chapman, Nov.
Newcastle Cathedral, Seven *Sermons*, 1s.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Newly Enlisted, *Cuyler*, T. L. 1s 6d .....Hodder, Dec.
Newsman, J. H. Story of his Life, new ed. 1s..Simpkin, Nov.
— — — Verses on Various Occasions, 6s ....Longmans, Jun.
Newport, Stray Leaves from, *Wheeler*, 7s 6d ....Boston, May
Newton,SirJ.Prtsmouth.Bks.&Ppers.*Catalogne*,5sCam.W.Aug.
— Dogvane, *Francis*, F. 7s 6d.....Blackett, May
Nicias, Crassus, Aratus, *Plutarch*, Lives, 6d & 3d Cassell, Oct.
Nigel Fortesene, *Westall*, W. 5s .....Ward & D. Oct.
Night and a Day, *Stretton*, H. n. ed. 9d ..Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— — Morning, *Lytton*, Crown ed. 2s.....Warne, Nov.
Nile, Camel Corps on, *Gleichen*, Count, 9s....Chapman, Aug.
— Dwellers of the, *Bridge*, E. A. W. n. e. 3s Rel. Tract Soc. Mar.
— Peasant Life, *Whately*, M. L. 1s .....Rel. Tract Soc. May
— Thousand Miles, *Edwards*, A. B. n. ed. 7s 6d Routledge, Dec.
— Winter in the, *Bell*, Chas. D. 6s .....Hodder, Dec.
Ninette, an Idyll of Provence, 6s..... :..Hurst & B. Jun.
Nitrogenous Mnure,&Iners.of Prdne. *Wagner*,2s Whittakr.Apr.
Nitrous Oxide and Ether. *Hewitt*, F. 2s 6d .... Baillière, Nov.
— — Manual, *Silk*, 5s ..... Churchill, Jan.
Niveruaise, la Belle, *Daudet*, by Boielle, 2s 6d Whittaker, Oct.
No Longer a Child, *France*, M. J. n. ed. 2s 6d ....Low, Jun.
— Quarter, *Reid*, Mayne, 3s 6d.....Sonnenschein, Dec.
— Reply, *McNab*, Frances, 5s .....Tinsley Bros. Oct
— Way but this, a Story, *Manning*, E. M. 1s Digby & L. Oct.
Noble Words and Noble Deeds, 2s 6d .....Low, Sep.
Nobly Won, *Pullenburry*, B. 2 vols 21s ....Remington, Nov.
Nobody's Neighbours, *Meade*, L. T. 2s 6d.....Isbister, Nov.
Noctes Ambrosianæ, *Wilson*, J. n. ed. 4s 6d ..Hamilton, Apr.
— — Comedy, *Wilson*, new ed. 2s 6d .....Blackwoods, Jun.
Noel Chetwyn's Fall, *Needell*, Mrs. 5s.....Hamilton, Oct.
Non-communicating Attendance, 1s..... Stock, Dec.
Nonconformists,What we may Learn, *Cremer*, Is Griffith, Jun.
Nonsense, Book of *Lear*, Edward, 25th ed. 6s ..Warne, Mar.
— Songs and Stories, *Lear*, E. 6th ed. 3s 6d.....Warne, Jul.
NorfolkBroads,Idylls,*Emerson*, 31s 6d & 21s Autotype Co. Mar.
Norse Tales, Popular, *Dasent*, G.W. n. ed. 10s 6d Hamilton,Jul.
North Country Folk, *Smith*, Walter C. 5s ..Macmillan, Nov.
Northumberland, *Tomlinson*, W. W. Guide, 5s W. Scott, Dec.
Norway, Early Kings, *Carlyle*, T. n. e. 1s ....Chapman, Dec.
— Handy Guide, *Wilson*, T. B. n. ed. 5s.....Stanford, Jun.
— *Jubilee*, Jaunt, by Three Girls, 5s.....Griffith, Oct.
— Tandem Tour, *Golder*, S. 1s.....Iliffe, Nov.
— Three Girls' *Jubilee* Jaunt, 2nd ed.....Griffith, Oct.
Norwegian Grammar, Concise, *Scharlach*, 2s 6d Philip, Aug.
— Sketches, *Kennard*, Edward, 21s .....Chapman, Oct.
Norwich Freemen Calendar, *Rye*, W. 10s 6d ....Stock, Aug.
Nose, &c. Diseases, *Forbes*, Litton. 1s .....Renshaw, Feb.
— Polypus Rmvl.byElect.Caustic, *Thudichum*,1s Baillière,Dec.
Notanda, Series 7, No. 1, *Manson*, 4s .....Stevens & S. Mar.
Not Weary in Well Doing. *Gibson*, Mrs. 3s 6d ..Simpkin, Dec.
Notes&Queries,7th series, Vol.4, 10s 6d; 5, 10s6d Office,Feb.-Aug.
Notice, Law of, in Equity, *Bispham*, 31s 6d Philadelphia, Jul.
Notre Dame, *Hugo*, fr.Schls.&Colgs.2 vols.3sea.Wilms.&N.
— — trans. with Coloured Plates, 2 vols.30s .....Low, Dec.
Noralis, Hymns and Thoughts, trans. 4s ....Hamilton, Apr.
Novelists, Eng. *Shuttleworth*, Contmp.Fetn.6d Rivington Dec.
November Boughs, *Whitman*, Walt. 7s 6d ..A. Gardner, Dec.
Novels and Stories, Bret *Harte*, 12 vols. 50s ....Boston, May
Numa. Sertorius, &c. *Plutarch's* Lives, 6d & 3d..Cassell, Dec.
Numbers, Cardinal, *Hopkin*, Manley, 2s 6d.....Low, Jan.
Nun's Curse, *Riddell*, Mrs. J. H. 3 vols. 31s 6d Redway, Mar.
— — — — — — new ed. 2s .....Ward & D. Oct.
Nuremberg, *Longfellow*, illustrated, 31s 6d .....Low, Oct.
Nurse, Catherine Lester, *Hobson*, in theCrimea, 6s Parker,Dec.
Nurse'sCompanion in the SickRm.*Davies*,1s6d&1s Virtue, Dec.
— Memories, *Yonge*, C. M. 3s 6d.....Eyre & S. Dec.
Nursery Hygiene, *Starr*, L. 7s 6d .....Philadelphia, Dec.
— Land, *Weatherley*, F. E. illus. 3s 6d....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Rhymes, *Jingles* and Chimes, 3s & 2s ....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— — *Little* Boy Blue, 2s 6d .....M. Ward, Sep.
— — *Mother* Goose, new ed. 1s 6d & 1s.....Routledge, Dec.
— Story, *Effie*, 4d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Nurses, Hospital, Manual, *Domville*, 6 ed. 2s 6d Church. Jul.
— Our,& theirWork,*O'Neill* & Barnett, 2s & 1s Ward&L.Nov.
— and their Work, *O'Neill* & Barnett, 2s & 1s Ward & L. Dec.
Nursing, Fever, Practical Lessons, *Wilson*, 5s Philadel. Mar.
— Medical, *Anderson*, J. W. new edit. 2s 6d Maemillan, Apr.
Nymph of the West, a Novel, *Seely*, 5s & 2s 6d New Yk. Jnn.

O. S. A. Y., *Sunshine* in the House, 2nd ed. 1s Hatchards, Aug.
Oak Bough and Wattle Blossom, 1s .....W. Scott, Sep.
Obedienee, *Tyndale*, 2s 6d.....Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Obiter Dicta, *Birrell*, A. 2nd series, new edit. 6s..Stock, Feb.
Object Lessons for Infant Schools, *Evans*, T. 8d Simpkin, Nov.
O'Brien's Breeches, *Fraser*, G. G. 6d .... Hildesheimer, Aug.
Observatory *Companion*, 1s 6d .....Taylor & F. Mar.
Obstetrieal Aphorisms, *Swayne*, J. 9 ed. 3s 6d Churchill, Dec.
— Society, *Transactions*, Vol. 29, 15s.....Longmans, May
— — Edinburgh, *Transactions*, Vol. 13, 7s 6d..Simpkin, Dec.
Obstetrics, Aids, *Nall*, Samnel, 3rd edit. 2s....Baillière, Mar.
Occasional Verses, *Radford*, G. H. 1s.....Dent, Nov.
Ocean Exploration, Cruises of the Blake, *Agassiz*, 2 v. 42s Low
— Star, Mystery of, *Russell*, W. C. 6s .....Chatto, Aug.
— Tramp, a Story, *Heywood*, P. D. 6s .....Boston, Sep.
Ochils & Forth, Between, *Beveridge*, D. 6s Blackwoods, Jun.
O'Connell, Correspondenee, 2 vols. 36s .....Murray, Nov.
— Daniel, Life, by Hamilton, 2s 6d .....W. H. Allen, Jnn.
Odes, Epodes, & Carmen,Seculare,*Horace*,Cornish,6s Mur.Jun.
O'Donoghue, the, *Lever*, Charles, new edit. 6d ..Warne, May
Odyssey, *Homer*, Bk.9,Notes by Edwards, 2s 6d Camb.W. Apr.
— — 1–12, Merry, new edit. 5s .....Oxford Wareh. Jan.
Œconomies, *Xenophon*, literally translated, 2s Cornish, Nov.
Œdipus Tyrannus, *Sophocles*, literally trans. 1s Simpkin, Nov.
Off to California, *Cobb*, J. F. n. e. 3s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Offertory, Sentences, &e. with Music, *Irons*, 6d Novello, Apr.
Officers, *Young*, Dent's, Hints, 1s .....Chapman, Dec.
Official Handbook, *Cape* Colony, 2s .....D. Currie, Apr.
Oglander Memoirs, *Long*, W. H. 10s 6d ....Reeves & T. Apr.
Ohio, History, *Ryan*, D. J. 5s .....Columbus, Dec.
— Story of, *Black*, A. 7s 6d .....Boston, Aug.
— Valley,Venable,Footprints of Pioneers, 5s Cincinnati, Aug.
— and Mississippi, 1789-90, *Forman*, S. S. 4s Cincinnati, Nov.
Oil on the Troubled Waters, *Sarby*, J. M. 1s Rel. Tr. Soc. May
Old Adam, *Davidson*, H. C. 3 vols. 31s 6d .....Low, Nov.
— — a Romance, *Boyesen*, H. H. 2s 6d....Philadelphia, Aug.
— English Baron. *Reeve*, Mrs. Clara, 6d and 3d..Cassell, Jnn.
— Factory, Lancashire Story, *Westall*, n. e. 2s Ward & D. May
— Fashioned Girl, *Alcott*, Louisa M. new edit. 2s ..Low, Oct.
— Folks at Home, illus. 1s 6d .....Warne, Oct.
— Friends with New Faces, 2s .....Castell, Oct.
— Garden, &c. Verses, *Deland*, Margaret, 5s Longmans, Sep.
— Gray Rosary, *D'Orsey*, Mrs. 1s.....Washbourn, Nov.
— House at Sandwich, *Halton*, J. new edit. 6s....Low, Nov.
— — by the Boyne, *Sadlier*, Mrs. J. 3s 6d ....Simpkin, Jun.
— Jonathan, Vol. xiii. 2s 6d and 1s 6d ....Collingridge, Dec.
— Lock Farm, *Gray*, Annie, 2s .....Snn. Sch. Un. Oct.
— Looking Glass, *Charlesworth*. M. L. new ed. 1s Seeley. Nov.
— Man Gilbert, a Novel, *Bellamy*, 5s & 2s 6d..Chicago, Nov.
— Northwest,View 13 Colonies,*Hinsdale*,15s&12s6d N. Yk. Jnn.
— Oaken Bucket, *Woodworth*, Samnel, 1s & 6d J. Walker, Oct.
— St. Paul's, *Ainsworth*,W. H. new ed. 2s 6d Routledge, Mar.
— Ship, *Forde*, H. A. new edit. 3s 6d ..W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Stories Re-Told, *Thornbury*, Walter, 2s.....Chatto, Dec.
— Violin, *Lockhart*, J. 6d .....Blackie, Nov.
— Willard House, *Yale*, C. B. 10s 6d .....Boston, Feb.

Oldbury, *Keary*, Annie, new edit. 2s.....Macmillan. Jun.
Olive, Culture, &c. *Marvin*, A. T. 10s 6d..San Francisco, Dec.
Olive's Story, *Walton*, Mrs. O. F. new ed. 2s Rel. Tr. Soc. Dec.
Oliver Dale, *O'Brien*, Charlotte, n. e. 1s W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— of the Mill, *Charlesworth*, M. L. new ed. 2s 6d Seeley, Apr.
Oliver's Old Pictures, *Marshall*, Emma, 2s 6d ..Nisbet, Nov.
Olivia Delaplaine, a Novel, *Fawcett*, E. 7s 6d....Boston, May
Olrig Grange, *Smith*, Walter C. new ed. 5s..Macmillan, Oct.
Omnibus Rebus, *De*, new edit. 3s 6d .....Nimmo, Nov.
On Duty, a Story, *Selby*, Angelica, 3s 6d .....Warne, Nov.
— Land and Sea, Poems, 6d .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— the Moor, *Sitwell*, Isla, 4d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— — Wrong Track, *Wilton*, A. E. 2s .....Simpkin, Dec.
One Body, *Turnock*, 1s 6d .....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Born of the Spirit, *Hollings*, G. S. 3s 6d .... Masters, Dec.
— False Step, *Stewart*, Andrew, 5s.....Hamilton, Oct.
— Hundred Thousand Pounds, *Jocelyn*, 2 v. 21s F. V. White, Aug.
— Maid's Mischief, *Fenn*, G. M. n. e. 2s 6d & 2s Ward & D. Sep.
— of a Covey, new edit. 3s 6d .....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— — the Forty, *Daudet*, A. translated, 6s Sonnenschein, Nov.
— — — Little Ones, *Fletcher*, J. S. 1s 6d ..Washbourne, Jul.
— — Two, a Novel, *Friswell*, Hain, 6d.....Dicks, Dec.
— — Us, *Schubin*, O. 5s .....Stott, Nov.
— Stormy Night, *Onley*, Mary, 9d .....Sun. Sch. Un. Oct.
— Too Many, *Edwards*, E. M. 1s .....Woolmer, Mar.
Only a Coral Girl, *Forde*, Gertrude, 3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, Feb.
— — Fisher Boy, 9d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— — Girl, *Jones*, C. A. new edit. 3s 6d..W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— — Love Story, *Hardy*, Ida D. new ed. 2s F. V. White, May
— an Advertisement, a Story, *Martin*, C. L. 6s ..Stock, Feb.
— for Jesus, Memorial. *Macgregor*, W. M. 1s 6d Partridge, Sep.
— Give me a Chance, *Kirton*, 1s.....Ward & L. Jan.
— Sister, an, De *Witt*, Madame, new edit. 2s .....Low, Oct.
— the Governess, *Carey*, 3 vols. 31s 6d ; 6s Bentley, Mar.-Dec.
Onwards, or the Brown Boy, 4d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Open Secrets, *Bennett*, Lucy K. illus. 1s .....Castell, Oct.
Opera Glass, Plots of Operas, *Annesley*, C. 1s 6d ..Low, Jan.
Ophthalmic Hosp. Rpts. *Royal* Lon. 12, P. 1, 2, 5se. Cbrcl. Apr.-Dec.
— Practice, *Higgens*, Charles, 6s.....Lewis, Oct.
Opium War, Chinese Account, *Parker*, E. H. 2s ..Low, Dec.
Optical Manual for Army Surgns. *Longmore*, n.e. 14s Lngms. Nov.
Optics, Geometrical, Elemen. Treatise, *Heath*, 5s Cam. W. Sep.
Oranges and Lemons, *Pym*, T. 2s 6d .....M. Ward, Aug.
Oration on the Crown, *Demosthenes*, tr. Kennedy, 1s 6d Bell, Aug.
Orations, *American*, 3 vols. 38s .....New York, Nov.
Orbis Pictus, *Carmenius*, J. A. 15s.....New York, Apr.
Orchestration, Manual of, *Clarke*, H. 2s .....Curwen, Aug.
Organ Stops, Explanation, *Locher*, by Schaumburg, 5s Paul, May
Orient and Occident, *Mitford*, R. C. W. 8s 6d W. H. Allen, Jul.
Oriental Pearl, *D'Orsey*, Mrs. 1s.....Washbourne, Nov.
Origin of Species, *Darwin*, C. 6th ed. 2 vols. 12s Murray, Feb.
— — the Graces, *Dusejour*, illus. 10s 6d .....Vizetelly, Oct.
Orion and Sirius, *Bonwick*, James, 2s .....Petherick, May
Ornament, Application, *Day*, L. F. 3s 6d.....Batsford, Dec.
Orthodox, *Gerard*, Dorothea, 6s .....Longmans, Oct.
Osborne, D. Letters to Sir W. Temple, 21s; n. e. 6s Griffith, An.-Nov.
Otago, &c. Directory, *Stone*, 12s 6d .....Lockwood, May
Other Girls, the, *Whitney*, Mrs. new edit. 2s .....Low, May
— People's Money, *Gaboriau*, Emile, 6d ....Routledge, Apr.
Otto of the Silver Hand, *Pyle*, Howard, 8s 6d ....Low, Dec.
Ottoman Penal Code, 7s 6d.....Clowes, Nov.
Otway, with Notes by Roden Noel, 2s 6d ....Vizetelly, Nov.
Our Boy, a Story, *Barker*, Jessie M. 6s.....Roper, Dec.
— Boys and Girls, *Bulley*, E. n. e. 2s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— — at School, *Weatherly*, F. E. 9d.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Darlings, 1883 vol. 5s & 3s.....J. F. Shaw, Oct.
— Father, Picture Book, *Mack* & Ellice, 3s 6d ..Nister, Nov.
— Father's Love, 1s .....Drane, Sep.
— Inheritance, *Gould*, S. Baring-, 14s.....Skeffington, Dec.
— Kin across the Sea, *Firth*, J. C. 6s.....Longmans, Oct.
— Little Dots, Vol. 2, 2s 6d, 2s & 1s 6d..Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— Martha, Careful without Care, *Greeves*, 1s 6d Wesly. S.S.U. Dec.
— Neighbour Widow Yates, *Stebbing*, G. 2s 6d ..Nisbet, Nov.
— Own Gazette, Vol. 5, 2s 6d & 1s 6d.....Partridge, Dec.
— — Magazine, Vol. 9, 1888, 2s .....Child. S.S.M. Dec.
— Phil, &c. Stories, *Dana*, K. F. 6s.....Boston, Dec.
— Story, by C. A. B. 1s 6d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
— Uncle and our Aunt, a Story, *Martin*, A. 5s New York, Oct.
Out in the Forty-five, *Holt*, Emerly S. 5s....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— — — World, a Story, 2s .....Nelson, Dec.
— of the Fog, *Hardinge*, W. H. 1s .....Bentley, Feb.
— — — Way, *Taylor*, H. L. n. ed. 3s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— — Work, a Novel, *Law*, John, 3s 6d ..Sonnenschein, Jul.
— Spoken, *Bate*, John, 3s 6d .....Passmore, Mar.
Outcasts, the, 7s .....Blackwoods, Nov.
Outfits, Indian, *Bradshaw*, Maude, 1s .....Myra, Jul.
Outposts, Country, *Morrison*, Quest, & Answ. 6d Simpk Sep.
Outsider, *Smart*, Hawley, n. ed. 2s 6d & 2s F. V. White, May
Outstretched Hands, *Williamson*, 2 c. 1s 6 W. W. Gardner, Apr.
Over Hill and Dale, 1s .....M. Ward, Nov.
— the Hills, *Shute*, E. L. illust. 5s .....Warne, Oct.
Owen, Frances Mary, Essays & Poems, 3s 6d J. Bumpus, Apr.
— Square, *Memories* of Half a Century, 6s ....J. Bumpus, Jul.
Oxford, illust. by Fulleylove, Notes by Wood, 42s F. Arts Soc. Dec.
— Calendar, *Churchman's*, 1889, 1s .....Mowbray, Dec.
— Customs, *Some*, by Bee Bee, 1s.....Sonnenschein, Jun.
— Fight for the Drama, *Adderley*, J. G. 6d ..Simpkin, Jun.
— *Historical* Register, 5s .....Oxford W. Nov.
— Lectures, *Freeman*, Edward A. 5s.....Macmillan, Apr.
Oxford Professor of Poetry, *Bayliss*, 1s ....W. H. Allen, Apr.
— University, *Student's* Handbook, 9 ed. 2s 6d..Parker, Feb.
— — *Supplementary* Statutes, 2s 6d.....Oxford Wareh. Oct.
Oysters à la Mode, *De Salis*, Mrs. 1s 6d.....Longmans, Feb.
— and Fish Cookery, *Murrey*, T. J. 2s 6d....New York, Dec.

Pageant of Life, *Barlow*, George, 6s.....Sonnenschein, Oct.
Paid in His Own Coin, *Goodman*, 3 vols. 31s 6d Bentley, Sep.
Pain, Necessity of, *Direy*, F. A. 3d and 1d..Rivingtons, Apr.
Painters & Engravers, Dictionary, *Bryan*, Pt. 9, 5s Bell, Dec.
Painting Bk. Afternoon Tea, *Emmerson* & Sowerby, 1s Warne, Sep.
— Concise History, *Heaton*, Mrs. 5s .....Bell, Nov.
— French, *Stranahan*, C. H. 25s .....New York, Dec.
— Fruit & Still Life, *Muckley*, W. J. n. e. 1s Winsor & N. Sep.
— Marine, *May*, Walter W. 5s .....Cassell, Aug.
— Oil, *MacLaughlin*, M. L. 5s.....Cincinnati, Feb.
— Schools and Masters, *Ratcliffe*, A. G. 12s 6d Appleton, Mar.
Palace and Faubourg, *In*, by C. J. G. 5s .....Nelson, Dec.
Palestine, Lease of all Lands, *Miller*, W. 3s 6d..Blackie, Dec.
— Illustrated, *Temple*, Sir R. 31s 6d .....W. H. Allen, Apr.
— in 1884, Last Journals, *Hannington*, 3s 6d ....Seeley, Jul.
— Lessons to my Class, *Newman*, H. S. 7s....Partridge, Jun.
— Walks in, *Harper*, H. A. 45s and 25s..Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Palmerston, Life, by L. C. Sanders, 2s 6d ..W. H. Allen, May
Palmistry, Grammar, *St. Hill*, Katharine, 1s ..Redway, Nov.
Pandora's Portion, *Clare*, Austin, 6s .....Unwin, Nov.
Pansy, *Christie's* Christmas, 1s 6d and 1s....Ward & L. Mar.
— *Endless* Chain, 1s 6d and 1s.....Ward & L. Mar.
— *Following* Heavenward, 2s.....Nelson, Dec.
— *Interrupted*, 2s .....Routledge, Apr.
— *Links* in Rebecca's Life, 1s 6d and 1s ....Ward & L. May
— Looking on, *Mrs.* Solomon Smith, 1s 6d & 1s Ward & T. Apr.
— *Master* Hand, One Common-Place Day, 2s Routledge, Apr.
— *Ruth* Erskine's Crosses, 1s 6d and 1s ....Ward & L. Mar.
— *Three* People, 1s .....Ward & L. Oct.
Pantagruel, Sequel, *Rabelais*, by Morley, 1s..Routledge, Jun.
Panthea, a Poetical Tragedy, *Cenlool*, C. 2s ....Wyman, May
Parables, Hidden Word, *Diver*, T. B. 2s 6d Sonneaschein, Mar.
— from Nature, *Gatty*, illus. edit. 10s 6d.....Bell, Nov.
— &c. *Light* Thro' the Crannies, Ser. I. 1s 6d & 1s Longm. Nov.
Paracelsus and Strafford, *Browning*, u. e. 5s Smith & E. Jun.
Paradise, *Our* Friends in, 1s 6d.....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Lost, *Milton*, VII. Notes by Woodroffe, 1s ..Simpkin, Nov.
Paradox Club, *Garnett*, Edward, 6s .....Unwin, Jul.
Paradoxes of a Philistine, *Walsh*, W. A. 5s Philadelphia, Dec.
Paris, *Daudet*, Thirty Years, illus. 3s 6d ....Routledge, Jun.
— Life at Twenty, *Dumas*, A. fils, 2s.....C. H. Clarke, Sep.
— Sketch-book &c. *Thackeray*, new ed. 1s 6d Smith & E. Feb.
Parish Guide, *Johnson*, T. 6s .....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Law, *Steer*, new ed. by Macnamara, 18s Stevens & S. Feb.
— Magazine, 1888 vol. 2s.....W. W. Gardner, Dec.
— Problems, edited by W. Gladden, 10s 6d..New York, Nov.
Parisians, *Lytton*, Pocket Edit. 2s, 1s 6d, & 1s Routledge, Dec.
Parliamentary Companion for '88, *Dod*, 4s 6d Whittaker, Apr.
— & Local Government Manual, *Mackenzie*, 15s Shaws, Aug.
Parnassus, Graces, Rhymes Old & New, *Lang*, 6s Longm. Dec.
Parnell and the Parnells, *Johnston*, R. 6d ....Simpkin, Nov.
Parochial Work, *Manual*, 7s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Nov.
Parodies of Engl. & Ameri. Authors, *Hamilton*, 7s 6d Reeves, Dec.
Partial Portraits, *James*, Henry, 6s .....Macmillan, May
Parting of the Ways, *Edwards*, 3 vols. 31s 6d ..Bentley, Apr.
Partner, Shadowy, *Barczinsky*, A. 1s ..N Sonnenschein, Aug.
Partnership, Law, *Lindley*, W. new edit. 35s J. Maxwell, Nov.
— — *Pollock*, F. 4th edit. 10s .....Stevens & S. Mar.
Pascal, Thoughts, trans. by E. Kegan Paul 6s Kegan Paul, Mar.
— — selected by Lear, 2s 6d .....Rivingtons, Feb.
Pasha, White, *Who* is the ? Coming Victory, 2s 6d Nisbet, Dec.
Passages in the Life of a Lady, *Adé*, n.c. 3s 6d Ward & D. Apr.
Passenger from Scotland Yard, *Wood*, 6s & 2s Chatto, Feb.-Sep.
Passion, Emblems of the, *Tupwell*, G. 6s.....Griffith, Jul.
Past and Present, *Carlyle*, T. new edit. 1s....Chapman, Feb.
— — — — — — — 1s and 6d .....Routledge, Mar.
— Present, and Future, *King*, F. L. C. 3s 6d Ward & L. Nov.
Paston Carew, *Linton*, Mrs. E. Lynn, u. e. 3s 6d Chatto, Feb.
Pastor in Parochia, *Wakefield*, Bp. 15 e. 2s 6d W. W. Gardner, Aug.
Pastures, Permanent & Temporary, *Sutton*, 5s Hamilton, Mar.
Pathfinder, *Cooper*, J. F. Red Library, 2s and 1s. Cassell, Jul.
Pathology, General, *Payne*, J. F. 12s 6d ....Smith & E. Jun.
Patience, Games of, *Jones*, Miss W. n. e. 1s 'Bazaar' Off. Nov.
— Preston, M. D. *Raffensperger*, Mrs. A. P. 6s Boston, Feb.
Patrick, St. Life, &c. 2s.....Simpkin, Nov.
Paul, Epistles, Exposition, *Picouio*, B. A. 12s ..Hodges, Oct.
— Gospel according to, *Dukes*, J. Oswald, 6s ....Nisbet, Dec.
— Haddon, *Searle*, Mrs. Walter, new edit. 2s ..Jarrold, Sep.
Life, *Stalker*, J. 3s 6d.....New York, Sep.
— — and Epistles, *Conybeare*, new edit. 6s ..Longmans, Sep.
— Patoff, *Crawford*, F. Marion, 6s .....Macmillan, Jun.
— *Pictures* of St. by A. L. O. E. new edit. 3s 6d .. ...Gall, Oct.
— Porter and his Brothers, 2s .....Jarrold, Sep.
Pauperism, *Prosperity* or, 5s ....Longmans, Feb.
Peace, the Voice of the Church, *Morse*, F. 2s ..S.P.C.K. Jun.
Peak, Visitor's Guide, *Jewitt*, D. 1s.....H. Gray, Jul.
Peal of Bells, *Thwaites*, Clara, 9d & 6d ..Hildesheimer, Mar.
Pear Tree Population, *Brunsell*, E. n. e. 2s 6d Macmillan, Dec.
Pearl Sutton's Love, *Holmes*, J. G. 3 v. 31s 6d Wyman, May
Pearly Gates, *Rigg*, Mrs. and Ross, 6d .....Partridge, Jun.
Peasant Owner, France, Germany, &c. *Verney*, 3s 6d Macm. Jul.
Peccavi, a Novel, Osborn, E. 3 v. 31s 6d Sonnenschein, Jun.

Pedagogue at Home, Topics of the Day, *Klemm*, 6s Boston, May
Pedagogy, History, *Payne*, W. H. 6s ....Sonnenschein, Feb.
Peel, Sir R. by Montagne, 2s 6d .....W. H. Allen, Nov.
Peele, G. Works by A. H. Bullen, 2 vols. 15s....Nimmo, Jul.
Peep of Day, with colrd. illus. *Mortimer*, 2s 6d Hatchards, Mar.
— Show of Cobbe, *Pictures* and Fun, 2s 6d ....Griffith, Dec.
Peerage and Baronetage, *Burke*, B. 38s .....Harrison, Dec.
— — Courtesy Titles, *Debrett*. 1888, 16s.....Dean, Feb.
— Baronetage. & Knightage, *Dod*, 1888. 10s 6d Whittaker, Jan.
— — — — 1889, 10s 6d .....Whittaker, Dec.
— — Knightage, Commons, *Walford*, 1s ea. ....Chatto, Apr.
— — &c. *Lodge*, 58th edit. 31s 6d .....Hurst, Dec.
Peggy Thornhill, *Damant*, M. new ed. 3s 6d W. H. Allen. Dec.
Pen, by the Author of Tip Cat, 6s .....Walter Smith, Nov.
— and Ink Papers, *Matthews*, Brander, 5s ..Longmans, Dec.
Pencil, for Pen and, Sketches, *Dinglay*, 3s 6d Simpkins, Sep.
Penelope, &c. Poems, 2s ....Trübner, Mar.
Pennefather, W. Life and Letters, n. e. 3s 6d J. F. Shaw, Dec.
Penny Post, Vol. 38, 2s ....Parker. Dec.
People I have Met, *Willis*, N. P. 1s & 2s .....Cassell, Aug.
— of the Pilgrimage, *Bain*, J. A. 6s .....Hodder, Dec.
— we Meet, *Rideal*, Charles F. 1s .....Field & T. Dec.
People's Bible, *Parker*, Joseph, Vol. 8, 8s.....Hazell, May
Pepin & Charlemagne, *Dumas*, Episodes, Whyte, 1s 6d Rivgt. Dec.
Pepys's Diary by Braybrooke, n. e. 6 vols. 21s J. Bumpus, Dec
— — Oct. 1667 to Mar. 1668, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Feb.
— — Mar. to Nov. 1668, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, May
— — November 1688 to end. 6d & 3d.....Cassell. Jun.
Perfect Demon, *Carter*, Allen, 1s .....Alliance Co. Apr.
— Home, *Miller*, J. R. 1s 6d.....Sonnenschein, Dec.
— Life, *Channing*, W. E. 1s 6d & 1s .....Bell, Nov.
— Path, *Glaister*, Elizabeth, 3s 6d .....Simpkin, Apr.
— Way, Chapters from, *Kingsford*, Anna, 1s Field & T. Aug.
Periodical Literature, *Poole* & Fletcher, '82-87, 36s Trübner, Dec.
Perrault, Popular Tales by Lang, A. 5s 6d Oxford Wah. May
Perrywinkle, an Autobiography, 3 vols. 31s 6d Ward & D. Oct.
Persia, *Benjamin*, S. G. W. 5s .....Unwin, Dec.
— Sketches, *Malcolm* Sir J. V. 1, 2, 6d & 3d Cassell, Mar. Apr.
Personality and Metaphysics, *Momerie*, 3 e. 3s Blackwds. Apr.
Perspective, *Blackie*, G. Second Grade, 4d J. Heywood, Aug.
— Handbook, *James*, Henry A. 2s 6d.....Chapman. Apr
Peter, Bishop of Rome, *Livius*, T. 12s .....Burns & O. Mar.
— Apostle, *Taylor*, W. M. 3s 6d .....Burnet, Aug.
— Epistle, 1, *Johnston*, Robert, 10s 6d .....Hamilton, Mar.
— Simple, *Marryat*, F. illus. edit. 3s 6d .....Bell, Dec.
Petit Compagnon, *Gase*, F. E. A. new edit. 1s 6d ..Bell, Dec.
— Théâtre des Enfants, *Bell*, Mrs. H. 1s 6d..Longmans, Dec.
Petites Causeries, *Motteau*, A. new ed. 1s 6d Lockwood, Sep.
Petography, British, *Teall*, J. J. W. 63s .....Dulau, Jun.
Petroleum. Region of Eternal Fire, *Marvin*, n e. 7s 6d W. H. Al. Dec.
Pet's Project, *Langton*, Cora, 6d.....Blackie, Nov.
Pets and Playfellows, Stories, *Surr*, Mrs. 3s 6d Nelson, Sep.
Phædrus, Fables, Books 1, 2, with Notes, 1s .....Gill, Sep.
— Lysis, and Protagoras, *Plato*, trans. 4s 6d Macmillan, Nov.
Pharmaceutical Cnfrnce. *British*, Formul. 1s&6d Churchl. Dec.
— Preliminary Examination, *Bowick*, 1s .....Stewart, Feb.
Pharmacopœia, British, *Macnamara*, R. 1s 6d ..Lewis, Jun.
— Extra, *Martindale*, W. 4th edit. 7s 6d.....Lewis, Aug.
Pharmacy, Beginnings, *Rother*, E. 7s 6d .... .Detroit, May
Pheasant Rearing, Practical, *Price*, R. J. L. 3s 6d H. Cox, Mar.
Philaster, &c. Poems, *Clair*, Aston, 5s.....Unwin, Dec.
Philip Alwyne, *Sherrard*, J. K. 2 vols. 21s Sonnenschein, Mar.
— Mordaunt's Ward, *Kent*, Marianne, 6s .....Warne, Nov.
Philip's Book, *Craike*, Mrs. a Hero, n. e. 2s ..Routledge, Oct.
Philippa Fairfax. *Burnett*, F. Hodgson, 1s.....Warne, May
Philippians, Colossns, Philemon, *Ellicott*, n.e. 10·6d Lngms. Aug.
Philistines, a Novel, *Bates*, A 7s 6d.....Boston, Dec.
Philobiblon, *De Bury*, R. 10s 6d .....Kegan Paul. Dec.
— *Miscellany* containing it, Basilikon, &c. 1s Routledge, Jul.
Philo Judæus, *Drummond*, J. 2 vols. 21s Williams & N. Mar.
Philology, Comparative, *Wade*, Elementary. 2s 6d Rivngt. Feb.
Philosophe sans le savoir, *Sedain*, 2s .....Simpkin, Apr.
Philosophia Ultima, Science of Sciences, *Shields* 15s N. Yk. Jun.
Philosophy, Moral, *Calderwood*, H. 6s.....Macmillan, Nov.
— — *Rickaby*, J. 5s .....Longmans, Aug.
— Study, *Stuckenburg*, J. H. W. 10s 6d.....Putnam. Dec.
— True, *Caulfeild*, S. F. A. 3s 6d.....Hatchards, Oct.
Phonography, Exact, *Bishop*, G. R. 15s.....New York, May
Photographer, Amateur, *Wallace*, E. 5s ..Philadelphia, May
Photographic Almanac, *British* Jrnl. fr. 1889, 2s Grenwl. Dec.
— *International*, Annual, 2s ....Greenwood, Nov.
— Printing, Guide, *Burton*, W. R. 4s .....Marion, Jan.
Photography, *Abney*, W. & W. 5th ed. 3s 6d Longmans, Feb.
— *Beginner's* Guide, 1s .....Perkins, Sep.
— for All, *Harrison*, W. J. 1s .....Iliffe, Oct.
— History, *Harrison*, W. J. 7s 6d & 3s 6d ....Trübner, May
— Landscape, *Robinson*, H. P. 1s .....Piper. Nov.
— Quarter Century in, *Wilson*, E. L. 21s ....New York, Mar.
— Science and Practice, *Jones*, C. 2s 6d .....Iliffe, Aug.
— *Year* Book, 1889, 1s .....Piper, Dec.
Phthisiology, Historical & Geographicl. *Evans*, 10s 6d N. Yk. Nov.
Phthisis, Pulmonary, *James*, Alex. 9s .....Pentland, Dec.
— *Fowler*, 2s.....Churchill, Jun.
Phyllis of the Sierras, *Harte*, Bret, 2s 6d .....Chatto, Feb.
Physical Memoirs, trans. fm. Frn. Sources. V. 1, 4s Taylor, Jun.
— Realism, *Case*, T. 15s .....Longmans, Dec.
Physician, *Family*, new ed. 21s.....Cassell, Apr.
Physicians' and Surgeons' Exam. Papers, 6d Taylor & F. Dec.
Physics, Elemnt. *Ganot*, by Atkinson, 12th e. 15s Longmus. Apr.
Physics, Elem. *Stewart*, Balfour, new ed. 4s 6d Macmilln. Oct.
— — Experimeutal, *Loewy*, B. 2s .....Macmillan, Dec.
— Examples, *Jones*, D. E. 3s 6d .....Macmillan, Oct.
— — and Examination Papers, *Gallatly*, 4s .....Bell. Oct.
— Practical, *Stewart*, Balfour and Gee, 2s 6d Macmillan, Apr.
Physiography, Elementary, *Mawer*, W. 2s..J. Marshall, Mar.
— — *Thornton*, J. 2s 6d .....Longmans, Mar.
— First Principles, *Douglas*, J. 3s 6d .....Chapman, Dec.
Physiological and Clinical Studies, *James*, 4s ..Simpkin, May
Physiology, *Kirkes*, 12th ed. illust. 14s .....Murray, Oct.
— Animal, *Furneaux*, W. S. 2s 6d.....Longmans, Nov.
— Elementary, *Pilley*, J. J. 2s 6d .....Gall, Nov.
— — *Robertson*, J. M. G. 4s .....Blackie, Feb.
— General, *McKendrick*, J. G. 16s .....Macmillan, Jun.
— Human, *Brubaker*, 4th ed. 5s .....Philadelphia, Mar.
— — *Flint*, A. new edit. 30s.....New York, Nov.
— — Textbook, *Landois*, L. new edit. 34s .....Griffin, Oct.
— Outlines, *Stirling*, W. 8s 6d .....Griffin, Jan.
— Practical, *Pilley* and Goodfellow, 2s 6d .....Gill, Dec.
— — *Stirling*, W. 12s .....Philadelphia, Apr.
— Textbook, *Foster*, M. 5th edit. 10s 6d ....Macmillan, Oct.
Piche, Emile, Foreiguer and Naturalist, 6d....Simpkin, Jan.
Pickwick Papers, *Dickens*, Vic. ed. engrvus. 21s Chapman, Oct.
— Tales from, *Dickens*, Charles, 1s .....Routledge, Apr.
Picture Book, *Baby's* First Book, 1s .....Griffith, Jul.
— — Our Own, *Marshall*, Emma, 3s 6d .....Nisbet, Nov.
— — *Sunny* Faces, 2s and 1s.....Partridge, Nov.
Pictures and Stories, *Weston*, James, 2s & 1s Partridge, Nov.
— at Holloway College, *Catalogue*, 1s .....Simpkin, Nov.
Pidgin-English, *Leland*, Charles, 2nd edit. 5s..Trübner, Aug.
Pied Piper of Hamelin, *Browning*, illust. 6s ..Routledge. Nov.
Pifferari, *Scannell*, F. and E. 1s..... .....Griffith, Oct.
Pig, Book of the, *Long*, James, n. ed. 10s 6d 'Bazaar' Off. Dec.
Pigeons, Fancy, *Lyell*, 3rd ed. Part 1, 7d ..'Bazaar' Off. Mar.
Pike, Angling for, *Bickerdyke*, J. 2s .. ...'Bazaar' Off. Sep.
Pilgrim Missionary, *Gordon*, G. M. 7s 6d.....Seeley, Nov.
Pilgrim's Progress, *Bunyan*, 1s .....Hamilton, Apr.
— — — J. illust. by Burnand, 5s.....Partridge, Sep.
— — — illust. new edit. 5s .....Strahan, Dec.
Pilgrims and Puritans, *Moore*, N. 4s 6d .. ....Boston, Apr
Pillar House, *Severne*, Mrs. 6s .....Kegan Paul, May
Pillars of Society, &c. Plays, *Ibsen*, H. 1s ....W. Scott, Sep.
— — the House, *Yonge*, C. M. n. e. V. 1, 3s 6d Macmillan, Dec.
Pilly's Limps, *Barison*, Mary. 9d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Pioneers, *Cooper*, J. Fenimore, new ed. 2s & 1s..Cassell, Dec.
— Sources of the Susquehanna, *Cooper*, J. F. 2s..Warne, Sep.
Pipe Founding, Practical Notes, *Macfarlane*, 3s 6d Spon, Jun.
Pipiug Hot, *Zola*, Emile, new ed. 2s 6d .....Vizetelly, Jun.
Pit Town Coronet, *Wills*, C. J. 3 vols. 31s 6d Ward & D. Sep.
Pixie's Adventures, *D'Anvers*, N. 2s 6d ....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Plague, *Defoe*, History, Pref. by Sir W. Scott, 1s 6d & 1s Bell, Dec.
— in Derbyshire, *Tale* of Eyam, 2s .....Simpkin, Feb.
Plan of Campaign, *Robinson*, F. M. n. ed. 3s 6d Vizetelly, Apr.
Planetary & Stellar Studies, *Gore*, J. E. 7s 6d Roper & D. Sep.
Plantations, Polc, & Underwoods, *Bright*, 3s 6d Lockwood. Sep.
Plants, Geological History, *Dawson*, 5s ....Kegan Paul, Mar.
— Natural History, *Baillon*, H. Vol. 8. 25s ..L. Reeve, Mar.
— & Animals, Wanderings, *Helm*, 7s 6d Sonnenschein, Nov.
Plato, *Grote*, G. new edit. 4 vols, 5s ea. .....Murray, Dec.
— Dialogues, Apology Crito, Phædo, &c. 1s 6d & 1s Bell, Apr.
— Easy Selections, by A. Sidgwick, 3s 6d ..Rivingtons, Sep.
Plautus, Menœchmi, &c. trans. 1s 6d & 1s .....Bell, Jul.
Play in Work and Work in Play, *Hassell*, 2s 6d Blackie, Nov.
Players and Playwrights, *Coleman*, J. 2 v. 24s..Chatto, Nov.
Playfellow, *Martineau*, Harriet, n. ed. 3s 6d Routledge, Aug.
Playgoers' Pocketbook of 1887, *Vedder*, P. 1s..Blackett, Jan.
Playing with Fire, *Parker*, G. 5s .....New York, Apr.
Playmates, illus. 1s .....Griffith, Oct.
Plays, Drawing-room, *Cadogan*, Lady A. 10s 6d ..Low, Dec.
— English, Plots of Famous, *Grey*, H. 1s .....Griffith, Oct.
Playwriting, Handbook, 3s 6d .....'Stage' Office, Nov.
Pleadings, Precedents, *Bullen*, Pt. 2, 4 e. 24s Stevens & S. Jul.
— Voyage, *Reminiscences*, Bluebell Shepherd, 3s 6d Griffith, Oct.
Pleasant Readers, *Marshall*, Std. 1, 8d ; 2, 9d J. Marshall, Feb.
— Waters, *Claytor*, G. 5s .....Philadelphia, Apr.
Pleasures of Life, *Lubbock*, Sir J. n. ed. 1s 6d & 1s Macmil. Apr.
Pliny, Epistles, Book 3, literally trans. 2s ....Simpkin, Oct.
Ploubières, *Bottentuit*, 2s 6d .....Churchill, Jun.
Plum Pudding, Origin, &c. Tales, *Hudson*, 5s Ward & D. Dec.
Plumbing Textbook, *Buchan*, W. P. n. e. 3s 6d Lockwd. Dec.
Plunge into Troubled Waters, *Coleridge*, 2s 6d W. Smith, Apr.
Plutarch, Morals, trans. by R. Shilleto, 5s .. ....Bell, Oct.
Plymouth Pulpit Proverbs from *Beecher*, H. W. 1s Burnet, Oct.
— — Sermons, *Beecher*, H. W. 7s 6d .....New York, Oct.
Pockster Professorship, a Story, *Quincey*, J. P. 6s Boston, Nov.
Poe, Poems, Essays, & Pym, J. H. Ingram, 2s & 1s 6d Warne, Sep.
— Tales, Etchings by Gifford & Church, n.e. 20s New Yk. Nov.
Poems, *Smith*, M. R. 5s .....New York, May
— Metrical, translations, *Hedge*, F. H. 5s .....Boston, May
— of Nature, *Whittier*, J. G. 6s .....Macmillan, Dec.
— — — and Life, *Williamson*, D. K. 3s ....Blackwoods, Dec.
— — the Plains, *Peacock*, T. B. 6s .....New York, May
— on Land and Sea, 9d .....Hildesheimer, Mar.
— *Roadside* Sketches, 9d.....Hildesheimer, Mar.
— *Talking* with Jesus, &c. 2s .....Drane, Oct.
— *Trusting*, 1s .....Hawkins, Aug.
— *Under* King's Shadow, 3s 6d .....Hawkins, Aug.
Poetical Work, *Burns*, Robert, n. ed. 2s & 1s Routledge, Mar.
Poetry, Comedy and Duty, Essays, *Everett*, 7s 6d Boston, Oct.

Poetry of South Africa, *Wilmot*, A. 6s.....Low, Jun.
Poets as Theologians, *Wilson*, H. Schütz, 1s Kegan Paul, May
— at Play, *Langbridge*, F. 2 vols. 7s.....Eyre, Dec.
— Favourite Modern, *Beeton's*, Amer. & Engl.5s Ward&L.May
— Garden, *Fair* Flowers, 1s .....Nisbet. Nov.
— — Bright Blossoms, *Mack*, R. E. 1s.....Nister, Nov.
— — Golden Leaves, *Mack*, R. E. 1s.....Nisbet, Nov.
— — Winter Jewels, *Mack*, R. E. 1s.....Nister, Nov.
— Selections, *By* the Sea, 1s.....M. Ward. Jul.
— — *Land* of Flowers, 1s .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
Poisoned Arrows, *Middlemass*, Jean, n. e. 2s..F. White, Aug.
— Chalice, *Maunsell*, W. Pryce, 10s 6d .....Beer, May
— — — — new edit. 3s 6d.....Roper & D. Dec.
Poker Book, *Guerndale*, Richard, 1s .....'Bazaar' Off. Dec.
Police Government, *Butler*, Josephine E. 1s & 6d Unwin, Apr.
— Sergeant, C 21, *Barnett*, Reginald, 1s .....W. Scott, Aug.
Policeman's Lantern, *Greenwood*, James, 1s ..W. Scott, Nov.
Political Economy, *Cannan*, E. 1s .....Oxford Wareh. Sep.
— — *Gonner*, E. C. K. 2s.....Sutton, Jun.
— — *Symes*, 2s 6d .....Rivington, Jun.
— — *Walker*, F. W. new edit. 12s 6d .....Macmillan, Apr.
— — Character and Method, *Cairnes*, 6s....Macmillan, Feb.
— — Digest, *Fawcett*, 2s 6d.....Macmillan, Jan.
— — Essays, *Leslie*, T. E. C. 2nd edit. 10s 6d Longmans, Sep.
— — History, *Ingram*, J. Kells, 6s .....A. & C. Black, May
— — Theory, *Jevons*, W. S. n. e. 10s 6d ....Macmillan, Nov.
— Opinion, Formation, *Crump*, A. 2 e. 7s 6d Longmans, Aug.
— Questions of the Day, *Burton*, S. new ed. 8s Murray, Dec.
Politics, *Aristotle*, trans. Welldon, 2nd ed 10s 6d Macmil Jun.
— Handbook for 1888, *McPherson*, E. 10s 6d Washington, Nov.
— Independent in, *Lowell*, J. R. 1s 6d.....New York, Aug.
— Practical, Essays, *Roosevelt*, T. 4s .....New York, Oct.
— Study of, *Atkinson*, W. P. 2s 6d .....Boston, May
Polly Rivers, *Reade*, F. E. 9d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Polybius, Selections, J. L. Strachan-Davidson, 21s Oxf.W. May
Polydore, Emotions, *Gozlan*, Léon, 3s 6d.....Vizetelly, Mar.
Pompeii. Popular and Practical, *Rolfe*, E. N. 7s 6d Low, Apr.
Poole, Thomas, & his Friends, *Sandford*, 2 v. 15s Macmil. Dec.
Poor Karl, *Davison*, Mary, 4d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Law, English, *Aschrott*, P. F. 10s 6d .....Knight, Sep.
— Nellie, 6d .....Blackwoods, Mar.
— Player, Story of Kent, *Digges*, W. 2 v. 21s Remingtn. Sep.
Pope, by Leslie Stephen, new edit. 1s 6d & 1s Macmillan, Jun.
— or Victoria, Which Sovereign, *Wylie*, 3d Morgan & S. Apr.
Popes, Lives of the, *Platina*, B. 1s .....Griffith, Sep.
— and the Hohenstaufen, *Balzani*, Ugo, 2s 6d Longms. Dec.
Population, Principles, *Malthus*, 9 e. 8s ..Reeves & T. Jun.
Portfolio, 1888 vol. 35s .....Seeley, Dec.
— Papers, *Hamilton*, P. G. 5s .....Seeley, Dec.
Portraits & Deterioration of Oil Painting, 1s 6d Churchl. Dec.
Portugal, History, *McMurdo*, E. 21s .....Low, Mar.
Portuguese Dictionary, *Elwes*, new edit. 6s Lockwood, Apr.
— Grammar, *Dorsey*. 4th edit. 7s .....Trübner, Apr.
Posological Tables, *Henry*, new edit. 2s .....Simpkin, Jun.
Possession, Common Law, *Pollock*&Wright, 8s 6d Oxf. W. Nov.
Postal and Telegraph World, *Puck's* Guide, 1s ..Wyman, Dec.
Pot Bouille, *Zola*, Emile, 1s .....Temple Co. Feb
Potomac, Army, *De Trobriand*, R. 15s .....Boston, Nov.
Poultry, Chit-chat by Major B. 2s .....Eyre & S. Jun.
— Cooking, 101 Methods, 1s 6d & 1s .....Virtue, Apr.
— for Exhibition, 3s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Apr.
— *Fowls* for Pleasure, &c. Vol. 1, 7s 6d .....Office, Oct.
Power and Liberty, *Tolstoi*, L. N. 4s .....New York, Jul.
— behind the Pope, *Wright*, W. 1s 6d & 6d ....Nisbet, Dec.
— of the Hand, a Novel, *Notley*, Mrs. 3 v. 31s 6d Ward&D. Oct.
— transmission by Fluid Pressure, *Donaldson*, 6s Spon, Dec.
Practitioner. Vol. 39, 10s 6d .....Macmillan Mar.
Praed, M. Mackworth, Poems, Polit.&Occa. 5s Ward&L. Apr.
Prairie, *Cooper*, J. F. Crown Library, 2s.....Warne, Nov.
Prayer-book, Hospital, *Waring*, E. J. 1s ....Churchill, Apr.
— — *First*, of Edward VI. 1s .....Griffith, Jun.
— — King Edward VI. *Second*, 1s .....Griffith, Aug.
— — Lessons, Preparation, *Yonge*, C. M. 6s..W. Smith, Nov.
— — Parish Lectures, *Snively*, W. A. 6s ....Whittaker, Jun.
— — Teaching for Children, *Stevens*, Pt. 2, 2s 6d & 1s 6d Sonn. Jun.
Prayer, Pattern *Butt* J. M. 1s .....Benrose, Mar
— Private, Before the Throne, *Bellars*, n.e. 2s 6d Sonnen. Apr.
Prayers for one and all, Quarter 1, 3s 6d .....Bickers
— Short Family, *Fleming*, James, 2s 6d ..Skeffington, Mar.
— and Discourse on Prayer, *Dawson*, Series 2, 3s 6d Paul, Jul.
— — Promises, *Golden* Sceptre, 1s .....M. Ward, Apr.
Preacher, Experienced, *Sermon* Briefs, 5s ....Bull & A. Jun.
Preachers of Scotland, *Blackie*, W. G. 7s 6d..Hamilton, Nov.
Preaching, History, *Ker*, J. 7s 6d; 2 e.7s 6d Hodder, Jan.-Apr.
— and Hearing, *Momerie*, Sermons, 4s 6d; 2e.4s 6d Blkwds. Apr.
Précis Writing, Commercial, *Hunter*, 1s 6d Longmans, Apr.
Prelude, *Wordsworth*, Notes, George, A. J. 5s ..Boston, Jun.
Premier and the Painter, *Bell*, J. Freeman, 10s 6d Blackett, Apr.
Premiers from Walpole to Salisbury, *Ritchie*, 1s Charles, Oct.
Prentiss, Elizabeth, Life & Letters, new ed. 5s..Hodder, Feb.
Presidential Elections, Hist. *Stanwood*, n. e. 7s 6d Boston, Sep.
Presidents Harrison & Morton, *Harney*, 10s 6d Providn. Dec.
— — Tyler, and Polk, *Stoddard*, W. O. 6s 6d New York, Mar.
Press, *Sells'* Dictionary of the World's, 1888, 2s ....Sell, Apr.
— Writing for the, *Luce*, R. new edit. 1s 6d....Boston, Apr.
Preston Tower, *Sarby*, Jessie M. E. 2s .....Hamilton, Apr.
Pretty Miss Hathaway, *Leslie*, Emma, 1s Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Prey to the Enemy, *Dugdale*, Mrs. Z. 1s 6d Nat. Tem. D Dec.
Prices, *Mathieson*, Highest & Lowest, '88, 2s 6d Mathieson, Feb.
Pride of the Paddock, *Smart*, Hawley, 1s 6d & 1s F. White, Jan.
Priest, Woman & Confessional, *Chiniquy*, 2s 6d & 1s Banks, May
Prig, the, *Churgress*, 3s 6d .....Kegan Paul, Mar.
Prigment, Churgress, &c. 6s.....Kegan Paul, Nov.
Prima Donna, *Edwards*, H. S. 2 vols. 24s ..Remington, Mar.
Prime, Autobiography and Memorials, *Prime*, 9s N. Yk. Nov.
— Ministers of Queen Victoria, *Smith*, n. e. 3s 6d Routl. Apr.
Primer, *Century* Reader, No. 1, 2½d; 2, 3d.....Blackie, Nov.
Primrose, *Dame*, 2s & 1s .....Potter, Aug.
— Path, *Oliphant*, Mrs. new edit. 2s .....Chatto, Jul.
Prince and the Pauper, *Twain*, Mark, n. e. 2s ..Chatto, Mar.
— Bulbo, the Rose & Ring, *Whinyates*, A. 1s ....Dean, Oct.
— de Janville, *Jewels*, 3s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Feb.
— of the Blood, *Payn*, J. new edit. 5s.....Ward & D. Oct.
— Vance, Story of a Prince, *Putnam* & Bates, 7s 6d Boston, Oct.
— Zilah, *Claretie*. Jules, new edit. 2s .....Vizetelly, Nov.
Princess, and Maud, *Tennyson*, Works, V. 7, 5s Macmill. Apr.
— Casamassima, *James*, Henry, n. e. 2s ....Macmillan, Jun.
Princesses, Tudor & Stuart, *Strickland*, Agnes, 5s..Bell, Jun.
Princetoniana, *Hodge*, Table Talk, 3s 6d ....Hamilton, Apr.
Pringe, Last of the Elizabethan Seamen, 6d ..Simpkin, Oct.
Printers, *Cyclopædia*, by Denman, 4 vols. 105s Quaritch, Nov.
Printing Machinery, Modern, *Wilson*& Grey, 21s Cassell, Jul.
— — *Wilson*, Fred. J. F. 4th edit. 5s .....Wyman, Jan.
— Silver, *Abney* and Robinson, 2s 6d.....Piper, Sep.
Prison Bars, or Smuggler's Daughter, *Shaw*, 2s 6d J. F. Shaw, Dec.
— Characters drawn from Life, *Robinson*, 3s 6d Blackett, Apr.
— Female Life, *Robinson*, F. W. 42th edit. 3s 6d Blackett, Jul.
Prisonniers du Caucase, *Maistre*, X. 1s 6d ....Hachette, Sep.
Privateer, British, *Rogers*, 9s .. ..Chapman, Dec.
Privateersman, *Marryat*, new ed. 3s 6d & 2s Routledge, Aug.
Prize for Boys & Girls, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s, 1s 6d & 1s 2d W. W. Gar. Nov.
Pro Cluentio Oration, literally trans 2s.....Cornish, Oct.
— Sestio, *Cicero* Oratio, by Hickie, W. J. 2s ....Cornish. Jul.
Problem Papers, Weekly Companion, *Milne*, 10s 6d Macm. Apr.
Problems of To-day, *Eley*, R. T. 6s.....Trühner, Dec.
Professor's Last Experiment, *Stewart*, S. & P. 1s Sonnens. Nov.
— Sister, *Hawthorne*, J. 5s and 2s 6d .....New York, Dec.
Profiles, *Alden*, Mrs. and Livingston. 7s 6d ....Boston, Mar.
Profit on Return, Buy. & Sell. Gde. *Ferguson*, n.e. 1s E. Wilson, Jul.
Programme of Life, *Watkinson*, W. L 1s ....Woolmer, Aug.
Progress, *Bigotry*, &c. 7s 6d .....Dickinson, May
Prometheus Unbound, *Shelley*, 6d and 3d .....Cassell, Jan.
Promised Peace, illus. 9d.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
Promises, *Bright*, 1s.....Hawkins, Aug.
— *Our* Father's, illus. 1s.....Griffith, Oct.
Property, Personal, *Benjamin*, Law of Sale, 4 e. 38s Sweet, Sep.
— and Labour, Tenure and Toll, *Gibbons*, J. 6s Philadel. Oct.
Prophet, &c. Poems, *Baxley*, I. R. 5s .....New York, Oct.
Prophet's Mantle, *Bland*, Fabian, 6s .....Drane, Dec.
— Greater, *Studies* in Holy Scripture, 4s 6d ....Nisbet, May
— Minor, *Plain* Commentary, 7s 6d .....Masters, Apr.
— — *Pulpit* Commentary, 15s .....Kegan Paul, Feb.
Prose and Verse, *Doveton*, P. B. new edit. 3s 6d....Low, Jun.
Prosecutions, Malicious, Law of, *Stephen*, 6s Stevens & H. Jun.
Prospector's Handbook, *Anderson*, J. W. 3s 6d Lockwd. Feb.
Protection or Free Trade, *George* n. e. 1s 6d & 1s Paul, Nov.
— Tariff and its Evils, *Allen*, J. H. 5s.....New York, Nov.
Protective Tariff Laws, *Thompson*, R.W. 10s 6d Chicago, Aug.
Protens, *Mess* Stories, Series 2, 2s .....Simpkin, Apr.
Provence, an Idyll, *Ninette*, 6s .....Hurst, Jul.
Proverbs, Maxims, &c. of all Ages, *Christy*, 2v 21s Unwin, Dec.
Provincial Letters, *Pascal*, trans. new edit. 2s..Chatto, Mar.
Prussia under Frederick the Great, *Tuttle*, 2v. 18s Longm. Mar.
Psalm xxiii. *He* leadeth me, 1s ....Hodder, Aug.
— ciii. Meditations, *Pearse*, M. G. new ed. 1s..Woolmer, Mar.
— of Christ Crucified, *Strickland*, W. J. 2s 6d Sonnens. Mar.
Psalms, Biblical Commenty. *Delitzsch*, V. 2, 7s 6d Hodder, Mar.
— *Extracts* for Devotional Use, 1s 6d .....Mowbray, Dec.
— *Harpstrings*, Brief Selections, 2s 6d.....Castell, Dec.
— in English Verse, Psalterion, *Cotes*. A. 6s New York, May
— *Morning*, 3s and 4s 6d .....Whittaker, Aug.
— New Translation, 16s .....Kegan Paul, Aug.
— or the Praises of Israel, trans. *Cheyne*, 16s Kegan Paul, Jul.
— Seven Penitential Sermons, *Fisher*, B. J. 5s Burns & O. Dec.
— Some Notes, *Cross*, J. A. 1s and 6d .....Longmans, Feb.
— Studies, *Forbes*, J. 7s 6d .....Hamilton, Feb.
Psalter, *Christ*, the Key, 5s .....Stock, Feb.
Psalter's Companion, *Gurnhill*, J. 4s .....Rivingtons, Feb.
Psalters, Story of the, *Glass*, H. A. 5s ....Kegan Paul, Mar.
Pseudonyms and Initials, *Cushing*, W. Vol. 2, 21s Low, Aug.
Psilosis or Sprue, *Thin*, G. 1s 6d .....Churchill, Apr.
Psychological Romance, *Lotus*, 6s .....Redway, Apr.
Psychology, *Kirchner*, F. 4s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Feb.
— Handbook, *Murray*, J. C. new ed. 7s 6d..A. Gardner, Jul.
— *Rosmini*-Serbati, 3 vols. 10s 6d ea.....Kegan Paul, Dec.
Publican's Case, Compensation, *Cagney*, 1s W. H. Allen, Dec.
Publisher, Confessions, *Winter*, J. S. 1s 6d & 1s F. V. White, Mar.
Publisher's Playground. 3s 6d .....Kegan Paul, Dec.
Pueblos, Land of, *Wallace*, S. E. 4s.....New York, Sep.
Puerperal Fever Preventible, *Cullingworth*, 1s Churchill, Dec.
Puff, illus. *Macquoid*, Mrs. 2s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Pulpit, *Contemporary*, Vol. 9, 6s .....Sonnenschein, Jul.
— *Christian* World, Vols. 32 & 33, 4s 6d ea. ....J. Clarke, Jul.
— Dictionary of Anecdote, *Barendale*, 12s 6d Dickinson, Feb.
— *Spurgeon*, Tabernacle, Vol. 33, 9s .....Passmore, Jan.
— Teachers of St. Martin's, 9s.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— *Weekly* Suggestions, Sermons, Vols. 3 & 4, 3s 6d ea. Stock, May
Punch, Vol. 93, 4s 6d; 94, 8s 6d .....Office, Jan.-Jul.

Punch, Sketches, Four Hundred, *Keene*, C. 21s Bradbury, Dec.
Punishment, Future, Discourses, *Mann*, 3s 6d Whittaker, Jun.
Punjab, *Broadfoot*, Major George, Career, 15s .. Murray, Dec.
Punkah, under the, *Robinson*, Phil. new edit. 2s .. Low, Jun.
Punshon, Life of, Macdouald, F. W. 3 ed. 7s 6d Hodder, Aug.
Puritan Age in Massachusetts, *Ellis*, G. E. 18s .. Bostou, May
— — and Rule, *Ellis*, G. E. 18s ..... Bostou, May
— Nomenclature, *Bardsley*, C. W. new edit. 6s .. Chatto, Dec.
Pyrrhus, Camillus, &c. Lives, *Plutarch*, 6d & 3d Cassell, Jun.
Peztehley Hunt, *Nethercote*, W. O. 8s 6d..... Low, Feb.

Qualitative Analysis, *Sexton*, A. H. 3s 6d ..... Griffin, Oct.
— — Tables, *Valeatin*, 3rd edit. 2s 6d ..... Churchill, Sep.
— Chemical Analysis, *Valentia*, 7th ed. 8s 6d Churchill, Jul.
Quantities, Textbk. for Surveyors, *Fletcher*, 5e. 6s Batsford, May
Quantitive Analysis, *Sexton*, A. H. new ed. 3s .. Griffith, Oct.
Queechy, *Warner*, Susan, new edit. 6d ..... Warne, Nov.
Queen Mab, a Novel, *Kavanagh*, n. e. 2s 6d & 2s Blackett, Jun.
— Mary and Harold, *Tennyson*, new ed. 5s .. Macmillan, Jul.
— Money, a Novel. 7s 6d..... Bostou, Feb.
— of Spades, *Roe*, E. P. 1s 6d & 1s ..... Warne, Oct.
— — the Squabs, *Hornibrook*. Isabel, 9d ..... Blackie, Nov.
— Our Gracious, *Wattoa*, Mrs. O. F. n. e. 1s Rel. Tr. Soc. May
— and the Royal Family, *Ritchie*, J. E. 1s..... Charles, Oct.
Queen's Highway, *Cumberland*. Stuart, n. c. 7s 6d Low, Jul.
— Land and Colonel Malakat. *Cameroa*, 3s 6d .. Souncns, Oct.
Queensland Bush, New Chum, *Tyrrwhitt*, n. e. 2s 6d W. H. Allu. Jul.
Quekett, W. My Sayings and Doings, 18s .. Kegan Paul, Mar.
Questions in Christian Lights, *Some* Urgent, 6s Rivngt. Dec.
— *Scholarship*, 1887 and 1888. 1s 4d; 1888, 8d Nat. Soc. Dec.
Quick or the Dead, *Rives*, Amélie, 6d ..... Routledge, Nov.
— — — — — — 5s ..... Philadelphia, Dec.
Quicksilver, *Feaa*, G. Manville. 6s..... Blackie, Nov.
Quiet Folks, *Fergusson*, R. Menzies, 3s... .... Simpkin, Dec.
— Resting Places, *Raleigh*, A. new edit. 5s Longmans, Nov.
Quinee Culture. Illustrated Handbook, *Meech*, 5s N. Yk. Aug.
Quiver, Vol. 28, 7s 6d ..... Cassell, Oct.
Quotations Grave & Gay, *Thorn* Blossom, 6d Simpkin, Aug.

Rabbit, Food for the, *Edwards*, R. O. 1s .. Sonnenschein, Jan.
Rabbits for Prizes and Profit, *Rayson*, n. e. 2s 6d .. Gill, Dec.
Rabies and Hydrophobia. *Gordon*, 2s ..... Baillière, Feb.
Race for Life, &c. Tales, 2s 6d..... Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Racehorses, Celebrated, *Taunton*, Vol. 3, 31s 6d .. Low, Mar.
Races of Mankind, Social History, *Featherman*, 25s Trübner, Feb.
Rachael Army, *Woolley*, C. P. 7s 6d & 2s 6d .... Boston, Dec.
Rachel Charleeotc, *Vidal*, Mrs. n. e. 1s W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Muir, 6d..... Gall, Nov.
Railroads, United States, *Poor*, for 1888, 31s 6d E. Wilson, Nov.
Railway Companies Law, *Browne*, 2 ed. 35s Stevens & S. Feb.
— Stations, Junctions, &e. *Olirer*, n.c. 5s; appndx. 9d Oliver, May
— and Sharcholders' Mannal. *Bradshaw*, 1888, 12s Adams, Mar.
Railways, American Street, *Wright*, A. W. 25s .. Chicago, Jun.
— English & American Railroads, *Dorsey*, 6s 6d Trübner, Apr.
— Law, *Redfield*, T. F. 6th edit. 2 vols. 63s .... Boston, Mar.
Rainbow, Allegories, &c. *Diggle*, J. W. 9d ... S.P.C.K. Oct.
Raleigh, by Edmund Gosse, 1s 6d & 1s ..... Longmans, Jul.
Ralph Hardcastle's Will, *Giberne*, Agnes, 5s Hatchards, Nov.
— Norbreck's Trust, *Westall*, W. 2s ..... Cassell, Apr.
Rambler, *Johnson*, Selected Essays, 1s..... W. Scott, Dec.
Ranch Life, *Roosevelt*, Theodore, 2 vols. 21s .... Unwin, Dec.
Randalls, the, Lancashire Tale, 9d ..... Gall, Oct.
Rank, Badges, and Dates, *Perry*, 2nd edit. 7s 6d Clowes, Jun.
Raroni, Maori Chief's Heir, *Fraser*, 2s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
Rascal Gustave, that, *Kock*, C. P. dc, 1s .... Mathieson, Aug.
Rates, How to Appeal against, *Laurie*, n. e. 1s E. Wilson, Dec.
Raygarth's Gladys, &c. Poems, *Saunders*, 3s 6d T. Laurie, Mar.
Raymond Kershaw, *Cox*, M. W. 6s ..... Boston, Nov.
Read at Entertainments, *Langbridge*, Pt. 1, 1s 6d R.T.S. Feb.
Reader, *Century*, Nos. 1, 2, 8d ea.; 3, 1s; 4, 1s 4d Blackie, Nov.
— — Infant, 5d ..... Blackie, Nov.
— *Collins'* Illustrated, Stands. 5–7, 1s 6d ..... Collins, May
— Dialect, *Baker's*, 3s 6d ..... Routledge, Dec.
— *New* London, First, new edit. 7d ..... Isbister, Sep.
— *Royal* Star, 1s 6d, 1s 3d, & 1s ..... Nelson, Aug.
Reading, Novel & Original Mode of Teachg. *Usher*, 4d Smpk. Nov.
— of Earth, *Meredith*, George, 5s ..... Macmillan, Dec.
— Pleasures, *Balfour*, A. J. 6d..... Blackwoods, Mar.
Readings, Humorous, *Neville*, 3s 6d, 1s 6d, 1s Hmltn. Apr.-Nov.
— and Recitations, Humorous, *Wagner*, L. 1s .. Warne, Oct.
Ready, Aye Ready! *Giberne*, Agnes, 2s 6d..... Nisbet, Nov.
Reckoner for Case Makers, *Parnell*, n. c. 10s .. Kelly, May
— — *Pocket*, 3d ..... Collins, Oct.
— — *Webster's* Pocket, 6d ..... Ward & L. May
Real Estate Yndrs & Prchsrs. Law, *Dart*, n. e. 2v. 75s Stvn. & S. Feb
— Folks, *Whitney*, Mrs. new edit. 2s..... Low, Oct.
— Good Thing, *Kennard*, Mrs. 3s 6d..... White, Mar.
— People, *Wilcox*, Marion, new edit. 3s 6d..... Low, Sep.
Reason, Sufficient, Principle, *Fitzgerald*, 6s .. Trübner, Aug.
— and Nature, *Schopenhauer*, translated, 5s ..... Bell, Nov.
Rebel Rose, a Novel, 3 vols. 31s 6d.. ..... Bentley, Jun.
Rebellion, *Clarendon's* History, 6 vols. 44s Oxford Wah. Oct.
Recent Events, *Montagu*, Lord Robert, n. e. 6s Hodder, Dec.
Recitations, Negro Dialect, *Baker*, G. M. 6d Routledge, Nov.
— Yankee Dialect, *Baker*, 6d ..... Routledge, Nov.
Reciter, Aldine, *Miles*, A. H. 5s ..... Simpkin, Jul.
— Encore, *Steele*, F. E. M. Series 1, 1s..... Warne, Dec.
Reciter, Every Band of Hope *Knowles*, 1s Nat. Tem. Soc. Jan.
— the 1888, *Miles*, Alfred H. 1s and 6d .. Simnkin, Mar.-Sep.
— and Dialogues, *Standard*, 6d ..... Ward & L. Dec.
Reckenburg, the Last, *François*, L. trans. 6s A. Gardner, Dec.
Recluse, *Wordsworth*, W. 2s 6d..... Macmillan, Dec.
Recoiling Vengeance, *Barrett*, Frank, 2 v. 12s Ward & D. Aug.
Recollections of a Drummer Boy, *Kieffer*, 7s 6d Boston, Sep.
Records of a Stormy Life, *Houstoa*, 2s 6d & 2s Blackett, Oct.
— and Record Searching, *Rye*, Walter, 6s..... Stock, May
Recreative Handbooks, *Bourne*, C. D. 1s 4d .... Griffith, Apr.
Rectum Diseases, *Allingham*, W. 5 ed. 10s 6d Churchill, Sep.
Recusants, *Romance* of the, 5s..... Kegan Paul, Jun.
Red Book, *Webster's* Royal, May 1888, 5s ..... Webster, May
— Haired Man's Wife, *Carleton*, W. 3s 6d ..... Seeley, Dec.
— Herring, *Armstrong*, F. 1s 6d ..... J. Hogg, Oct.
— Lion, Temperance Tale, *Crompton*, J. 1s 6d .... S.S.U. Oct.
— Ryvington, *Westall*, W. new ed. 2s .. ... Ward & D. May
— Spider, new edit. 3s 6d ..... Chatto, Apr.
— Towers, a Novel, *Price*, E. C. 3 vols. 31s 6d .. Bentley, Dec.
Redcar, Lee, *Searle*, Mrs. Walter, 2s ..... Jarrold, Sep.
Redress by Arbitration, *Lynch*, H. F. 5s..... E. Wilson, Nov.
Reed Music, Poems, *Hughes*, A. 3s 6d .... Kegan Paul, Oct.
Reeves, Sims, Life and Recollections, 10s 6d... Simpkin, Oct.
Reformation in France, *Heath*, R. 2s 6d .. Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— — the 16th Century, *D Aubigné*, 7s 6d .... Ward & L. May
— Principles of the, *Lendrum*, O. 10s 6d .... Pickering, May
Refuge and Strength, 6d ..... Hawkins, Feb.
Regiments, Brtsh. Brave Deeds, *Marshman*, 7s 6d Griffith, Nov.
Register, *Annual*, of Events in 1887, 18s .... Riviugtons, Jun.
— of Events in 1887, *Times*, 1s..... Office, Jan.
— *Insurance* for 1888, 1s..... Layton, Apr.
— *Medical*, 1888, 6s ..... Spottiswoode, Apr.
Registration Manual, *Mackenzie*, Muir, 15s ..... Shaw, Oct.
Reigning Favourites, *Thomas*, A. new ed. 2s Ward & D. Nov.
Re-incarnation, *Walker*, E. D. 3s 6d ..... Ward & L. Jul.
Reineke Fox, *Goethe*, translated by Roger, 1s 6d .. Bell, May
Rejected Addresses, *Smith*, H. and J. 1s .... Routledge, Jun.
Religion, Basis, *Momerie*, A. W. 2nd ed. 2s 6d Blackwoods, Apr.
— History, *Tiele*, C. P. Outlines, new ed. 7s 6d Trübner, May
— Humanity, *Balfour*, A. J. 4d ..... S.P.C.K. Nov.
— National, *Menzies*, Allan, 5s ..... A. Gardner, Feb.
— Natural, *Müller*, F. Max, 1s 6d ..... Longmans, Dec.
— of the Cross, *Chapman*, H. B. 4s 6d.... Sonnenschein, Feb.
— Origin and Growth, *Rhus*, J. 10s 6d .. Williams & N. Mar.
— — & the Babylonian Rel. *Joyce*, 10s 6d Williams & N. May
— Philosophy, *Pfleiderer*, Vls. 3, 4, 10s 6d ea Williams & N. Oct.
— Present Day, *Rogers*, J. G. 3s 6d ..... Unwin, Jul.
— Science, *Burnouf*, E. 7s 6d ..... Sonnenscheiu, Nov.
— — and Art, *McKenney*, S. B. C. 10s 6d .. Kegan Paul, Apr.
— Scientific, *Oliphant*, L. 16s; new ed. 16s Blackwoods, Aug.
— Study. *Martineau*, Jane, 2 vols. 24s .. Oxford Warch. Jan.
—without God, *Arthur*, Author's ed. 7s 6d .. Bemrose, Apr.
— & Philos. *Blavatsky*, Synthesis, V.1, 21s Theosoph P.Co. Dec.
Religious Differnes. Unity Clb. *Conversations*, 2s Ch. Com. Jul.
— Living, *Fradenburgh*, J. N. 7s 6d Cincin. N. York, Nov.-Sep.
— Perils, with Preludes, *Cook*, Joseph, 6s .... Dickinson, Jul.
— Reconstruction, *Savage*, M. J. 5s ..... Boston, Oct.
— Science, *Burnouf*, Emile, trans. 7s 6d Sonnenscheiu, Jun.
— Sentiments of the Mind, *Thompson*, 7s 6d Longmans, Mar.
— Systems, *Wilberforce*, Practical View, 1s.... Griffith, Nov.
— *Thirty* Thousand Thoughts, Vol. 6, 16s ..... Nisbet, Apr.
— Thought of our Time, *Wilson*, J. M. 6s .. Macmillan, Nov.
Remarkable Places, *Howitt*, Visits, n. e. 5s .. Longmans, Feb.
Remembrancer, *Churchman's* Daily, n. e. 1s 6d Griffith, Dec.
Renaissance Studies, *Pater*, Walter, n. e. 10s 6d Mcmlan. Jun.
Renée, a Romance, *Wilson*, M. C. 7s 6d..... New York, Sep.
Reptiles and Batrachians, *Hopley*, C.C. 1s Sonnenschein, Jul.
Republic, Pilgrim, *Goodwin*, J. A. 16s ..... Trübner, Aug.
— *Plato*, Books 1–4, with Notes. Warren, 6s Macmillan, Dec.
— — translated, 12s 6d..... Oxfd. Warch. Dec.
Rescued from the Burning Ship, 9d .... Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
Residuary Legatee, *Stimson*, F. J. 5s & 2s .. New York, Jun.
Respiratiou. Movements, *Marckwald*, Max, 10s Blackie, Jul.
Rest Day, Our, *Hamilton*, T. 1s 6d ..... Simpkin, Oct.
Restful Work for Youthful Hands, *Caulfeild*, 2s 6d Griffith, Feb.
Restitution, *Bente*, Annie, 3 vols. 31s 6d ..... Hurst, Dec.
Resurrection and Ascension, *By* Thy, 1s 6d.... S.P.C.K. Mar.
Reuben Everett. *Coleridge*, C. R. 3s ..... Nat. Soc. Oct.
Reverberator, *James*. H. 2 vols. 12s; n. ed. 6s Memln. Jun.-Sep.
Reveries of a Bachelor, *Marvel*, Ik. 7s 6d ..... Warne, Dec.
— — — — *Mitchell*, D. G. illustrated, 15s .. New York, Nov.
Revivalist, *Auty*, Annie, 2s 6d..... Simpkin. Sep.
Rheumatic Diseases, Homœopth. Trtmt. *Perkins*, 7s 6d Phild. Apr.
Rheumatism Treated by Massage, *Mordhorse*, 1s Baillière, Jun.
Rhymes, *Familiar*, Mother Goose, 5s ..... Nister, Nov.
— from the Ranks, *Morey*, H. 1s ..... Simpkin, May
Rhyming Dictionary, *Walker*, J. n. ed. 3s 6d Routledge, Nov.
Rhythm, *Accent*, &c. explained, 3s and 2s.. Blackwoods, Jun.
Rich, How to get, in S. America, *Harrison*, 4s Trübner, Nov.
Richard III. *Shakespeare*, by Tawney, 2s 6d Macmillan, Sep.
— IV. Plantagenet, *Hodgetts*, J. F. 6s ..... Whiting, Dec.
— Cable, *Gould*. Baring, 3 vols. 31s 6d; n. e. 6s Smith & E. Feb.-Nov.
Richardson, H. H. & his Works, *Van Rensselaer*, 105s Boston, Jun.
Richelieu, *James*, G. P. R. new edit. 6d ..... Dicks, Nov.
Rig Veda Sanhita, by Cowell & Webster, Vol. 8, 21s Trübner, Jun.
Right Way, *Murray*, Charlotte, 2s..... Drane, Oct.
Ring & the Book, *Browning*, R. n. ed. V. 1, 5s. Smith & E. Dec.
Ripples in the Moonlight, *Macduff*, J. R. 2s .... Nisbet, Mar.
— — — Starlight, *Macduff*, J. R. 2s..... Nisbet, Nov.

Ripples, *Macduff*, Sunlight, Mnlight.&c.1 v. 7s6d Nisbet, Dec.
Rita, *Corinna*, a Study, 2s 6d and 2s.....Blackett, Nov.
— *Gretchen*, new edit. 6s .....Ward & D. Feb.
— *My* Lord Conceit, 2s 6d and 2s .....Blackett, Apr.
— *Mystery* of a Turkish Bath, 1s 6d and 1s F.V.White, May
— Seventh Dream, a Romance, 1s 6d and 1s F.V.White, Aug.
Rivals at School, *Hamilton*, C. J. 1s.....S.S.U. Oct.
Riven Asunder, a Story, *Goldsmid*, H. J. 1s ..Vizetelly, Sep.
River Flowers, illustrated, 6d.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— of Years, *Langbridge*, F. 6d .....Eyre & S. Nov.
Rivers of the United Kingdom, *Industrial*, 7s 6d Unwin, Oct.
Rivets of Gold, *Bradshaw*, Mrs. J. 1s 6d .....Jarrold, Nov.
Riviera, *Black*, C. B. 2s 6d .....A. & C. Black, Apr.
Road from Ruin, *Pirkis*, C. L. 2 vols. 21s ..S. Blackett, Dec.
Roadside Sketches, Poems, illustrated, 6s Hildesheimer, Oct.
Rob Nixen, *Kingston*, W. H. G. 1d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Robbery under Arms, *Bolderwood*, 3 v. 31s 6d Remington, Aug.
Robert Aske, a Story, *Pollard*, Eliza F. 3s 6d Partridge, Nov.
– Elsmere, *Ward*, 3 v. 31s 6d ; 2, 12s ; 6s Smith & E. Mar.-Dec.
— Helmont, *Daudet*, A. 10s 6d .....Routledge, Nov.
— Holt's Illusion, &c. Stories, *Linskill*, 6s Ward & D. Jun.-May
Robertson, W. B. Letters, Poems, & Life, 7s 6d Macmillan. Dec.
Robin and Lionel, new edit. 1s 6d.....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Robinson, A. M. F. Songs, Ballads, and Play, 5s Unwin, Jul.
— Crusoe, *Defoe*, illustrated, 2s 6d & 2s .....Nisbet, Dec.
— — — by Watson, new edit. 5s.....Routledge, Aug.
— — — 1s 6d.....Simpkin, Dec.
— — — with coloured illustrations, 7s 6d.....Warne, Nov.
Rock of Ages, *Bickersteth*, E. H. 2s 6d....Rel. Tract Soc. May
Roderick Hudson, *James*, Henry, new edit. 2s Macmillan, Jul.
Roger Berkeley's Probation, *Campbell*, 5s & 2s 6d Bostou, Jul.
— Feldyke's Secret, *Gellie*, Mary E. 1s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Rogers, W. Reminis. by Hadden, n.e. 6s & 2s6d Paul, Apr.-Dec.
Rogue, a Novel, *Norris*, W. E. 3 vols. 31s 6d....Bentley, Oct.
Rokeby, *Scott*, W. notes by R. W. Taylor, 2s 6d Rivingt. Mar.
Roland Trench, Story, the *Haunted* Tower, 6s Blackett, Oct.
— Yorke, *Wood*, Mrs. H. new edit. 3s 6d .....Bentley, Aug.
Roller Mill Annual for 1888, *Donaldson*, J. 2s Simpkin, Feb.
Roman Catholic Claims, *Gore*, C. 3s 6d ....Rivingtons. Dec.
— — — Dust, *Rivington* Letter to Gore, 8s Kegan Paul, Dec.
— Catholicism & Protestantism, *Kelly*, T. 6d Simpkin, Nov.
— History, *Livy*, Book VI. interlinear, 2s 6d ..Cornish, Mar.
— Law, Threefold Division, *Emerton*, 2s 6d Stevens & S. Nov.
— Literature & Roman Art, *Burn*, Robt. 14s Macmillan, Apr.
— Mosaics, *Macmillan*, Hugh, 6s .....Macmillan, Oct.
— Question, Letters by a Priest, 3s .....Masters, Feb.
— Republic, History, *Mommsen*, 7s 6d .....Bentley. Oct.
— Students, *Alcock*, D. 3s 6d .....Unwin. Oct.
Romanee of a Mummy, *Gautier*, T. trans. 2s 6d Blackett, May
— — — Poor Young Man, *Feuillet*, trans. 21s Routledge, Dec.
— — — Shop, *Lery*, Amy, 6s .....Unwin, Oct.
— — — the Canoness, *Heyse*, Paul, 2s .....Appleton, May
— — — Mountains, *Hope*, Aseott R. 3s 6d ....J. Hogg, Oct.
— — — Queen's Hounds, *James*, Charles, 1s....Chatto, Feb.
— — Two Worlds, *Corelli*, Marie, new edit. 6s Bentley, Oct.
— — War, *Grant*, James, new edit. 2s 6d ..Routledge, Aug.
Romanism, Controvers. Methods, *Brinckman*, 3s 6d Sonn. Jan.
Romano Lavo Lil, *Borrow*, G. new edit. 5s ....Murray, Aug.
Romanorum, *Gesta*, Select Tales, 3s 6d.....Putnam, Jan.
Romans, Epistle, *Sadler*, R. F. 6s .....Bell, Mar.
— Illustrated Popular Commentary, *Abbott*, L. 9s N. Yk. Nov.
— IX. Exposition, *Morison*, James, 7s 6d.....Hodder, May
Romany Rye, *Borrow*, G. new edit. 2s 6d.....Murray, Jun.
Rome, Ancient in 1888, *Middleton*, J. H. 21s ....Black, Nov
— — and Recent Researches, *Lanciani*, R. 21s Macmill. Dec.
— Church of, Authority, *Rivington*, L. 3s 6d Kegan Paul, Aug.
— Fifty Years in the Church, *Chiniquy*, 5s & 3s 6d Banks, May
— *Handbook*, new edit. 10s .....Murray, Apr.
— Society under the Cæsars, *Inge*, W. R. 6s ..Murray, Mar
— — — — *Ralphinge*, W. 8s .....Murray. Mar.
— Story of the Kings, in Verse, *Denman*, 1s 6d Trübner, Dec.
— and Italy under Rome, *Lorne*, Marquis, 5s T. O. Smith, Dec.
Romeo and Juliet, *Shakespeare*, 6d & 3d.....Cassell, Nov.
Romulus, Cimon, &c. *Plutarch*, Lives, 6d & 3d Cassell, Nov.
— and Remus, a Story, *Talbot*, C. R. 5s .....Boston, Sep.
Ronald Morton, *Kingston*, W. H. G. new edit. 3s 6d Gall, Oct.
Roofs, Examples of Irou, *Walmisley*, A. T. 63s....Spon, Feb.
Root of all Evil, *Fenron*, Alee, 6s .....Sonnenschein, Nov.
Rosario, or Female Monk, *Lewis*, M. 2s ....Temple Co. Aug.
Rose Budding, *Fish*, D. T. 6d .....'Bazaar' Off. Apr.
— Colour and Black, *Glamour* & Gramarye, 1s Johnstn. Dec.
— Garden, *Paul*, W. 9th edit. 21s .....Kent, Dec.
— in Bloom, *Alcock*, Louisa M. new edit. 2s .....Low, Oct.
— Leaves, illustrated, *Prince*, Edith, 6d .....Drane, Dec.
Roses, *Time* of, Drawings, 1s .....Deane, Aug
Rosetty Euds, Chronicles of a Cobbler, n. e. 1s Hamilton, Dec.
Ross, A. J. of Sucliston, Derbyshire, Mem. 10s 6d Isbister, Oct.
Rough Ways Made Smooth, *Proctor*, R. A. 5s Longmans, Feb.
Roumania, Untrodden Paths, *Walker*, Mrs 10s 6d Paul, Dec.
Route Charts, *Sherriffs*, illns. various prices ....Philip, May
Roy, *Rammohun*, English Works, 2 v. 25s Williams & N. Apr.
Royal Academy Pictures, 1888, 1s .....Cassell, Jun.
Society of New South Wales, *Journal*, '86 10s 6d Trüb. May
Ruminations of a Rambler, *Fermor*, W. L. 1s..Wyman, Oct.
Rural Missions, *Wakefield*, J. 6d .....Griffith, Jul.
— Rambles, Colour Sketches, 2s.....W. H. Allen, Dec.
Russell, I. Poems, 5s .....New York, Mar.
— Lord Wriothesley, Recollections, *Dunne*, 2s 6d Stock, Mar.
Russia, *Wallace*, Sir Donald M. new edit. 5s....Cassell, Apr.
Russia, Land of the Nihilist, *Curtis*, W. E. 5s New York, Apr.
— Short History, *Shearwood*, J. 2s & 1s....Reeves & T. Mar.
— Truth About, *Stead*, W. T. 10s 6d .....Cassell, Dec.
Russia's Hope, *Cooke*, C. J. 1s .....Chapman, Feb.
Russian Compositn. Aid, *Schnurmann*, 7s 6d W. H. Allen, Apr.
— Grammar, *Alexandrow*, F. 5th edit. 5s.....Thimm, Aug.
— — and Manual, *Schnurmann*, 2 ed. 7s 6d W. H. Allen, Aug.
— Peasantry. Agrarian Condition, 2 vls. 25s Sounensch. May
— Proprietor, *Tolstoi*, L. N. 2s 6d .....W. Smith, Nov.
— Society, *Turnerelli*, Rus. Princess, 1s Hansom Cab Co. Dec.
Rustic Maid, a Story, *Price*, A. 1s .....Warne, May
Ruth Sexton, *Awsby*, Edith, 1s 6d .....Simpkin, Sep.
Rutherford, *Autobiography* of Mark, n. e. 7s 6d Trübner, Nov.
Ruthven of Ruthven, *Everett Green*, 1s .....Warne, Jun.
Ryedale & North Yorkshire, *Frank*, George, 2s 6d Stock, Dec.

Sabbaths, *Bright*, 1s .....Partridge, Apr.
Sacred Heart Association, *Companion*, 6d ....Simpkin, Jun.
— Leaflets, *Jackson*, Robert, 1s .....Simpkin, Nov.
Sacrilege, History and Fate, *Spelman*, H. 12s ..Hodges, Dec.
Saddle and Sabre, *Smart*, Hawley, 3s 6d ....Chapman, Jun.
— — — — new edit. 2s 6d & 2s.....Ward & L. Nov.
Safe Compass, *Newton*, R. 1s 6d .....Hamilton, Apr.
Saga, *Volsunga*, 1s.....W. Scott, Feb.
Sailor Boys, *Soley*, J. R. 12s 6d .....Boston, Dec.
— Jack, a Tale, *Cross*, Constance, 1s 6d..Rel. Tract Soc. May
Sailor's Pocket Book, *Bedford*, Capt. u. e. 7s 6d Simpkin, May
St. Asaph, *Thomas*, D. R. 2s .....S.P.C.K. Jul.
— Augustine's, Canterbury, *Maclear*, 2s W. W. Gardner, Jul.
— David's, *Bevan*, Canon, 2s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Jun.
— Helen's Well, *Debenham*, Mary H. 2s .....Nat. Soc. Oct.
— James, *Ainsworth*, W. H. Author's edit. 6d Routledge, Nov.
— James' Hall, Lectures, *Foster*, Nos. 4, 5, 1d ea. Simpkin, Apr.
— Joseph, *Kinane*, Life, 7th edit. 1s 6d .....Simpkiu, Mar.
— Joseph's Help, *Keller*, J. A. trans. 3s ..Washbourne, Mar.
— Margaret, *Tirebuck*, W. 2s & 1s .....Simpkin, Sep.
— Margaret's Retreat, East Grinsted, *Handbk.* 2s Skeffingn. Aug.
— Martin's Eve, *Wood*, Mrs. Henry, n. e. 3s 6d Bentley, Nov.
— Nicholas, *Visit*, 9d .....Drane, Sep.
— — Vol. 15, 8s.....Unwin, Apr.
— Paul, *Mendelssohn*, Oratorio, Pocket Edit. 1s Novello, Mar.
— Paul's Cathdl. *Ward* & Lock's Hdbk. 1s 6d & 1s Ward & L. Oct.
— Thomas, New York, *Hymns* and Tunes, 5s ....Low, Jun.
— Vedas, Pearl of Orr's Haven, *Swan*, A. S. 5s Hamilton, Dec.
Saints' Days & the Eucharist, *Mather*, 3s 6d Skeffington, Oct.
— *Red* Letter, 1s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Nov.
Salem, Half Century in, *Silsbee*, C. D. new ed. 5s Boston, Nov.
Salisbury, Marquess, Life, by G. Potter, n. ed. 1s Potter, Feb.
— *Wordsworth*, Bp. Addresses to the Clergy, 1s Simpkin, Jul.
Salon, *Paris*, Illustrated Catalogue, 3s .....Chatto, May
Salute One Another, *Neil*, James, new edit. 1s Simpkin, Sep.
Salvation, Plan of, *Philosophy* of, 6d & 3d..Rel. Tr. Soc. Oct.
— *Shield*, 6d .....Hawkins, Feb.
Salvator Mundi, *Cox*, Samuel, 11th ed. 2s 6d Kegan Paul, Oct.
Sam Franklin's Savings Bank, *Stretton*, H. 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. Oct
Samaria to Galilee, *Porter*, J. L. 10s 6d .....Nelson, Dec.
Samuel, Book I. *Blackie*, W. G. 7s 6d .....Hodder, Feb.
— Books I. II. *Blackie*, W. G. 7s 6d ea.....Hodder, Apr.
— II. *Pulpit* Commentary, 15s.....Kegan Paul, Nov.
— and Saul, *Deane*, W. J. 2s 6d .....Nisbet, Jul.
Sanctorum Hiberniæ, *Acta*, 42s & 31s 6d ..Blackwoods, Jun.
Sand, George, by E. M. Caro, 2s 6d .....Routledge, Mar.
Sandcliff Mystery, a Novel, Graham, S. 6s ..Digby & L. Apr.
Sandford and Merton, *Day*, T. 1s 6d .....Simpkin, Dec.
Sandringhm. Est. *Eighteen* Yrs. Lady Farmr. 1s 6d & 1s Mathws. Oct.
Sanity, Arrangmts. of Large Communit. *Nevins*, 1s Chrchl. Apr.
Sans Famille, *Malot*, Episodes, by Russell, 1s 6d Rivingts. Jan.
Santa Lucia & Co. *Hunter*, Ella, new ed. 1s Blackwoods, Sep.
Sarah Crewe, *Burnett*, Mrs. F. H. 5s.....Warne, May
— Deck's Victory, new edit. 2s.....Jarrold, Sep.
Sartor Resartus, Heroes, Chartism, *Carlyle*, n.e. 2s Chapman, May
— — *Carlyle*, Parchment Library, 7s 6d & 6s Kegan Paul, Dec.
— — — new edit. 6d .....Routledge, Feb.
— — — by Ernest Rhys, 1s .....W. Scott, Mar.
— — Heroes, & Past & Present, *Carlyle*, n. e. 2s Routldge. Mar.
— — — — — 1 vol. 1s .....Routledge, Apr.
Sataustoe, *Cooper*, J. F. new edit. 3s 6d ....Routledge, Nov.
Satire & Epic Poetry, *Dryden*, Discourses, 6d & 3d Cassell, Nov.
Saturday Nights, Our, *Greenwood*, James, 1s....Diprose, Jul.
Saucy May, the, *Frith*, H. illus. 2s 6d.....Blackie, Nov.
Saul of Tarsus, &c. Poems, *Sharp*, I. 2s 6d Kegan Paul, Feb.
Saved at Sea, *Walton*, Mrs. new edit. 1s Rel. Tract Soc. Apr.
— by Love, *Leslie*, Emma, 1s .....Nelson, Dec.
— from the Harem, *Bonaghy*, 2 vols. 1s ea. ..Vizetelly, Feb.
— How we are, *Dickson*, J. A. R. 8d ....Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
Saviour King, *Osborne*, Edward, 3s 6d.....Rivingtons, Sep.
— of the World, illus. 1s.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
Savonarola, Life and Times, *Villari*, 2 vols. 32s Unwin, Dec.
Scamp and I, *Meade*, L. T. new edit. 3s 6d ..J. F. Shaw, Dec.
Scarlet Letter, *Hawthorne*, Nathaniel, 6d.....Dicks, May
— — Illus. by Mary Halleck Foote, n. e. 15s Boston, Nov.
Scarpante the Spy, *Verne*, J. new edit. 2s .....Low, Sep.
Scenery, *English*, Chromo View, 7s 6d .....Nelson, Dec.
Schiller, *Carlyle*, new edit. 1s .....Chapman, Mar.
— Poems and Plays, trans. Lytton, 7s 6d ....Routledge, Oct.
— Selections, trans. Arnold Forster, 2s 6d ..Hamilton, Aug.
Scholars, Great, *Nicolls*, H. J. 1s.....Ward & L. Sep.
Scholarship, Examination Guide, *Clough*, B. 2s 6d Gill, Mar.

School Board Essays, *Kirk*, Emanuel, 1s....Ward & D. Nov.
— Buildings, *Gardner*, E. C. 12s 6d .....New York, Dec.
— Classics, Companion, *Gow*, James, 6s.....Macmillan, May
— Girls, *Carey*, Annie, 2s.....Cassell, Oct.
— Life, two Serm. at Eastbourne Coll. *Crowden*, 6d Rivingts. Dec.
— Manual Training, *Woodward*, C. M. 10s 6d ..Boston, Mar.
Schoolmaster, *Ascham*, Roger, 6d.....Cassell, Aug.
— and his Son, *Caspari*, K. H. n. e. 2s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Schumann, Early Letters, trans. 3s 6d.....Bell, Nov.
Science, Geology, and the Deluge, *Galloway*, 8s 6d Low, Oct.
— Gleanings, *Molloy*, Gerald, 7s 6d .....Macmillan, Dec.
— Gossip, *Hardwicke*, Vol. 24, 5s .....Chatto, Dec.
— Home Experiments, *Sloane*, T. O'C. 6s .....Low, Mar.
— Modern and Thought, *Laing*, S. 3s 6d ....Chapman, Aug.
— — — Bible Lands, *Dawson*, J. W. 9s .....Hodder, Jun.
— Playground, *Stephen*, Johnston, 1s.....Truelove, Apr.
Scientific Societies of Kingdm. *Year*-book, n.e. 7s 6d C. Grif. May
— Spirit of the Age, *Cobbe*, F. P. 6s.....Smith & E. Nov.
Scientists, Great, *Wright*, Henrietta G. 6s ..Ward & D. Dec.
Scotch, Lowland, Dictionary, *Mackay*, 7s 6d Whittaker, May
— Readings, *Murdoch*, A. G. 1s .....Hamilton, Feb.
— Songs, Auld, *Dunn*, Sinclair, 6s 6d .....Simpkin, Dec.
Scotld. Coinage, David to Union, *Burns*, 210s & 168s A. & C. Blk. Ap.
— History, *Mackenzie*, James, new edit. 5s ....Nelson, Apr.
— — Ecclesiastical, &c. *Kinloch*, M. G. J. 2 v. 10s Parker & Co. May
— in the 18th Century, *Ramsay*, 2 v. 31s 6d Blackwoods, Feb.
— *Religious* Life, 2s 6d.....Nelson, Jan.
— Souvenir, 7s 6d .....Nelson, Dec.
Scotland's Sake, for Poor Old, *Haliburton*, 4s 6d Paterson, Jan.
Scott, Clement, Lays and Lyrics, 1s.....Routledge, Sep.
— Walter, Life by Charles Duke Yonge, 1s ..W. Scott, Feb.
— — Poems, Red Library, 2s & 1s .....Cassell, May
— — Poetical Works, 2s 6d .....Simpkin, Sep.
— Lockhart's Life, by H. Scott, V. 1, 2, 3s 6d & 2s 6d ea. Long, May
— Poetical Works, new edit. 7s 6d.....Black, Nov.
— Sir W. Poetical Works, Vol. 1, 2s.....Paterson, Aug.
Scottish Cavaliers, Lays, *Aytoun*, W. E. n.e. 1s Blackwds. Dec.
— Covenanters, *McCartney*, T. 1s 6d .....Woolmer, May
— Faith, Standard-bearers, *Stirling*, E. 3s 6d ..Hodder, May
— Language, Literary History, *Mackay*, 8s 6d Whittakr. May
— Moors and Indian Jungles, *Newall*, J. T. 12s ..Hurst, Oct.
— Soldiers of Fortune, *Grant*, James, 5s ....Routledge, Oct.
Scrappie, n Little Stepson, *Marryat*, Florence, 6d Dicks, Jnn.
Screw Cutting, Practical Notes, *Calvert*, 2s 6d Heywood, Sep.
— threads and producing them, *Hasluck*, 2 e. 1s Lockwd. Oct.
Scripture History, *Childs*, new edit. 1s .....Houlston, Apr.
— Questions, Diocesan, *Evans*, 8d ....Simpkin, Sep.
— Scenes and their Lessons, *Carter*, A. 1s ..Purtridge, Dec.
Scribner's Magazine, Vol. 3, 8s 6d; 4, 8s 6d Warne, Jnn.-Dec.
Scriptures, Holy, 1,000 years ago, *Olden*, T. 6s Simpkin, Nov.
— Searching, *Anderson*, n.e. 3s 6d, 2s 6d, 2s & 1s 6d Morgan & S. Jan.
Scrofula, or King's Evil, *Neale*, A. 2s.....Trübner, Jul.
Sea Change, Love's Stowaway, *Howells*, W. D. 6s N. Yk. Aug.
— Fishing for Amateurs, *Hudson*, F. 1s 'Bazaar' Office, Aug.
— Pearls, 9d .....Nister, Nov.
— Poems, *Songs* of the Waves, 9d .....Hildesheimer, Mar.
— — illus. 1s .....W. Scott, Nov.
— and its Wonders, *Kirby*, M. and E. n. e. 3s 6d Nelson, Oct.
Seals, Great, of England, *Wyon*, A. B. & A. 147s E. Stock, Mar.
Seamy Side, a Story, *Besant* and Rice, n. e. 6s ..Chatto, Jul.
— Shells, illus. 1s .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Shore, Animal Life, *Heilprin*, A. 6s & 2s 6d Philadel. Aug.
— — *On* the, 1s .....Drane, Nov.
— *Songs* and Poems of the, Sharp, Mrs. 3s 6d W. Scott, Jun.
Seas & Skies in many Latitudes, *Abercromby*, 18s Stanfrd. Dec.
Seasons, *Thomson*, illus. 1s 4d .....Field & T. Mar.
Secession War, Short History, *Johnson*, R. 15s ..Boston, Sep.
Second Son, *Oliphant*, Mrs. 3 v. 31s 6d; n.e. 2s Macm. Feb.-May
Secret of Fontaine la Croix, *Field*, M. 2s 6d New York, Nov.
— — the Sands, *Collingwood*, H. 6s.....Griffith, Aug.
— Panel, *Swan*, Annie S. 1s 6d & 1s.....Hamilton, Jul.
Secrets at Roseladies, a Story, *Catherwood*, 5s ..Boston, Sep.
Section 558, or the Fatal Letter, *Hawthorne*, 2s Cassell, Sep.
— — — — — — — 3s 6d.....Chatto, Apr.
Sedition Trials in Scotland, *Cockburn*, 2 v. 28s Hamilton, Mar.
Seine and Loire, *Turner*, J. M. W. new ed. 73s 6d Virtue, Dec.
Self-exiled, a Story, *Stewart*, J. A. 6s.....Blackie, Nov.
Self-help, 100 years ago, *Holyoake*, G. J. 3s 6d Sonnensch. Jun.
Self Instructr. *Indus.* & Tech. V. 4, 7s 6d; 5, 7s 6d Ward & L Mar.-Sp.
— Made, or Out of the Depths, *Southworth*, 2 v. 15s Philadel. Aug.
Semblance, &c. Poems, *Lusted*, C. T. 3s 6d.....Paul, Dec.
Seneca, Morals, Camelot Series, 1s.....W. Scott, May
Senora Villena & Gray, Oldhaven Romance, *Wilcox*, 6s Low, Sep.
Senses and the Will in Early Life, *Preyer*, 7s 6d N. York, May
Sensitive, Two Tales told by, *Anstruther*, B. 1s Simpkin, Jan.
Sent back by the Angels, *Langbridge*, F. n. e. 1s Cassell, Sep.
Sentimental Journey, *Sterne*, Laurence, 10s 6d Routledge, May
— — Our, *Pennell*, J. and E. R. 6s.....Longmans, Feb.
Serious Call, *Law*, W. 1s.....Griffith, Feb.
Sermons at St. Andrews, Quebec, *Cook*, J. 7s 6d Montreal, Feb.
— for Special Occasions, *Outlines*, 6s .....Hodder, Oct.
— *Living* Voices of Living Men, 4s 6d .....Higham, Feb.
— on Symbols, *Chapman*, H. B. 2s 6d ....Sonnensch. May
— Post Mediæva, *Faber* and Barzia, 2s 6d. .Skeffington, Jan.
— and Addresses, *Young*, R. N. 5s.....Woolmer, Jan.
Serpent of Eden, *Eremo*, J. P. V. 4s 6d ..Kegan Paul, Mar.
Servants and Service, *Lamb*, Ruth, 1s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Service of Man, *Morison*, J. C. new ed. 5s...Kegan Paul, Mar.
Services, *Children's*, with Hymns, 9d .....Unwin, May
Serving the King, *Havergal*, Cecilia, &c. 2s 6d Hawkins, Sep.
Seth's Brother's Wife, *Frederick*, Harold, n. e. 2s Chatto, Jul.
Settlements, *Vaizey*, Vol. 3, Precedents, 15s ....Sweet, May
Sevastopol, *Tolstoi*, trs. by Isabel F. Hapgood, 5s N. Yk. Oct.
Seven against Thebes, *Æschylus*, Verrall, &c. 3s 6d Macm. Oct.
— Conventions, *Clason*, A. W. 5s .....New York, Nov.
— Deadly Sins, New York Sermons, *Dix*, M. 2s New Yk. May
— of Us, illus. 1s 6d .....Griffith, Nov.
Seventy Times Seven, *Sergeant*, 3 vols. 31s 6d Oliphant, Mar.
Severn Tunnel, *Walker*, T. A. 25s .....Bentley, Jul.
Shadow of a Life, *Hornibrook*, J. L. 3s 6d Sonnenschein, Mar.
— — Ashlydyat, *Wood*, Mrs. H. new edit. 3s 6d Bentley, May
— — Nobility, *Hornibrook*, Mrs. E. 2s 6d ....Woolmer, Dec.
— — the Raggedstone, *Grindrod*, C. F. 6s ....Simpkin, Jul.
Shaftesbury, by H. D. Traill, n. e. 1s 6d & 1s Longmans, Jul.
Shairp, Principal J. C. and his Friends, 5s ....Murray, Nov.
Shakespeare, Biography, Literary, *Elze*, K. 6s Bell & Son, Aug.
— Concordance, *Clarke*, Mrs. C. new edit. 25s ..Bickers, Apr.
— Did Bacon Write, *Cattell*, C. C. 6d .....Simpkin, Aug.
— Female Characters, *Martin*, Lady, n. e. 7s 6d Blackw. Jun.
— Heroines, *Graphic* Gallery, 105s; Artist's Prfs. 30 gs. Low, Dec.
— in Fact and Criticism, *Morgan*, A. 10s ....Trübner, Aug.
— *Lamb's* Tales, Selection, 1s 6d .....Heywood, Jul.
— No Cipher in, *Nicholson*, A. 1s .....Unwin, Oct.
— or Bacon, *Martin*, Sir Theodore, 3s.....Blackwoods, Jun.
— Poems and Sonnets, Elzevir, 1s 6d ..... Bell, Nov.
— Portrayed by Himself, *Waters*, R. 6s ....New York, Aug.
— Songs and Sonnets, by Sir J. Gilbert, 5s .....Low, Nov.
— Sonnets, Secret Drama, *Massey*, 12s 6d..Kegan Paul, Nov.
— Tales, *Lamb*, Charles and Mary, 2s .....Bell, Oct.
— — from, *Lamb*, C. 6d.....Dicks, Aug.
— — — — Charles and M. 2s .....Ward & L. Sep.
— Wit, Wisdom, and Beauty, 6s .....Boston, Feb.
— Works, Bedford edit. 12 vols. 21s.....Warne, Dec.
— & Bacon, *Is* there any Resemblance? 3s 6d Field & T. Nov.
— Bacon & Shaks. in the Sonnets, *Hosmer*, 7s 6d San Frnn. Apr.
— by W. Davenport Adams, 2 vols. 7s .....Nelson, Dec.
Shakespeare's Great Cryptogram, *Donnelly*, 2 v. 30s Low, May
Shakespere, Epitaph, Tale, *Clark*, tr. 5s & 2s 6d New Yk. Sep.
Shakspeare, Brief Account, new edit. 10s 6d.....Low, Mar.
— edited by H. Irving, 1–4, 10s 6d ea. ....Blackie, Mar.-Sep.
— Extracts from, Pudsey, 2s 6d .....Simpkin, Oct.
— and the Bible, *Colton*, C. Q. 5s .....New York, Mar.
Shakspere, by Chas. Knight, Pictorial, n. e. V. 1, 6s Virtue, Jul.
— Charles Knight's, 1 vol. 3s 6d .....Routledge, Jul.
— *Dethroning*, Letters and Articles, 2s 6d .....Low, Mar.
— Knight and Sir J. Gilbert, 2 vols. 15s ....Routledge, Dec.
— Mpitaph, *Bacon*, fr. Anglo-phonet. 5s & 2s 6d Chicago, Aug.
— Souvenir, 1s .....M. Ward, Sep.
Shamrock and Rose, *Lunn*, Mrs. G. 2 vols. 21s ..Unwin, Sep.
Shan Van Vocht, *Murphy*, Jas. 2s .....Simpkin, Oct.
Shareholder's Legal Companion, *Palmer*, 7 e. 2s 6d Stev. & S. Mar.
— & Director's Companion, *Palmer*, 8 e. 2s 6d Stev. & S. Dec.
Sharks of Society, *Hemyng*, Bracebridge, 1s....Diprose, Sep.
Sharpe, C. Kirkpatrick, Letters, 2 vols. 52s 6d ..Blackw. Oct.
She. *Haggard*, H. R. new edit. 3s 6d .....Longmans, Nov.
— Came Between, *Fraser*, Mrs. Alex. 3s 6d ..F. White, May
Sheep, Black-faced, *Scott*, J. and C. 5s .....Jack, Mar.
Shell Collector's Handbook, *Williams*, 5s ..Roper & D. Feb.
Shelley, Early Poems, Pocket edit. 1s .....Routledge, Oct.
— Monograph by H. S. Salt, 2s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Mar.
— Poetical Works, by Shepherd, 3 vols. 3s 6d ea. Chatto, Jnl.
— — — with Memoir, Albion edit. 3s 6d.....Warne, Oct.
— Prose Works from original edits. 2 v. 3s 6d ea. Chatto, Jul.
— the Man and the Poet, Rabbe, 2 vols. 21s Ward & D. Apr.
Shells, Land & Fresh Water, *Williams*, J. W. 1s Sonnens. Dec.
Shepherd Fairy, *Dale*, Darley, 2s 6d ....Rel. Tract Soc. May
— of Hermas, *Collation* Athos codex, 3s 6d Camb. Warch. Mar.
Shepherd's Calendar, *Spencer*, Edmund, 3d & 6d Cassell, Apr.
Sheridan, Gen. *Burr* & Hinton, Life, 12s 6d & 10s 6d Provdnce. Nov.
— — Life & Military Career, *Headley*, P. C. 7s 6d Boston, Nov.
— P. H. Memoirs, 2 vols. 24s .....Chatto, Dec.
Sheykh Hassan, *Hillam*, S. A. 3s 6d.....W. H. Allen, May
Ships of War, Modern, *Reed* and Simpson, 10s 6d..Low, Aug.
Shirley, James, by Edmund Gosse, 2s 6d.....Vizetelly, Feb.
— *Brontë*, Charlotte, new edit. 1s 6d .....Smith & E. Dec.
Shod with Wool, a Mystery, *Netherley*, 1s 6d & 1s Simpk. May
Shooting, Soldiers', *Hovell*, H. de B. 1s 6d.....Simpkin, May
Shorthand Dictionary, *Cross*, J. G. 18s .....Chicago, Sep.
— Reporter, *Oxford*, 1s .....Sonnenschein, Jun.
Shorthorn Experiences, *Ashburner*, W. 10s 6d..Simpkin, May
— Herds of England, *Ashburner*, R. W. 21s....Simpkin, May
Showery, *Sunshine* for, 2s 6d .....Partridge, Jul.
Shucks, a Story for Boys, *Leslie*, Emma, 9d ....Blackie, Nov.
Siam and Malaya in a Yacht, *Caddy*, Mrs. 12s....Hurst, Dec.
Sick Children, *Readings* for, 1s .....Skeffington, Jul.
— Diet and Applications, *Cory*, F. W. 2 ed. 1s Simpkin, Aug.
Siege Baby, &c. Stories, *Winter*, J. S. 3s 6d F. V. White, May
Siemens, Sir W. Life, 16s .....Murray, Nov.
Sierra Leone, *Banbury*, G. A. L. 10s 6d ..Sonnenschein, Jnn.
Signor I. *Farini*, S. 6s .....A. Gardner, Jul.
Signrd Slembe, *Bjornson*, B. 7s 6d .....Boston, Nov.
Silk, its Entomology, History, &c. *Wardle*, 5s E. Bmmpns, May
Silken Cords and Iron Fetters, *Franc*, n. e. 2s 6d ..Low, Jnn.
Silkworms, *Butler*, E. A. 1s.....Sonnenschein, May
Silver Cord, Poems, *Dana*, F. 4s 6d.....Stock, Dec.
— Pitchers, &c. Stories, *Alcott*, L. M. new edit. 2s..Low, Oct.
— Star Valley, *Bramston*, M. 3s .....Nat. Soc. Oct.
— Wedding, *Higgs*, J. F. 2s .....Griffith, Mar.

Silwood, George, of Keswick, *Silwood*, G. 1s 6d Hodder, Aug.
Simon de Montfort, *Hutton*, W. H. 1s .....Nutt, Mar.
Singer, Solo, *Dunn*, S. 1s 6d.....Curwen, Aug.
Singer's & Speaker's Handbk. *Mackenzie*, Sir M. 6e. 6s Macm. Aug.
Singers, Pronunciation for, *Ellis*, A. J. 4s 6d ..Curwen, Aug.
Singing, Elementary School, *Watkins*, A. 1s ..Curwen, Aug.
— *Sight*, for Schools, 2s .....Nat. Soc. Sep.
Sir Alan's Wife, 1s 6d & 1s .....W. Stevens, Feb.
— John's Ward, a Novel, *Jamieson*, J. H. 5s Hamilton, Dec.
— Roger de Coverley, 1s.....M. Ward, Sep.
— Tom, *Oliphant*, Mrs. new edit. 2s.....Macmillan, May
Sister of Mercy, Anglican, *Maude*, 2 e. 1s 6d Hatchard, Apr.
Sisters of Glencoe, *Wynn*, Eva, new edit. 2s 6d Hodder, Apr.
— — Ouiberleigh, *Kettle*, Rosa N. 3s 6d .....Unwin, Dec.
Six Girls, a Home Story, *Irving*, Faunie B. 5s ..Unwin, Sep.
— to Sixteen, *Ewing*, J. H. 7th edit. 3s .....Bell, Nov.
Sketch Book, *Irving*, Washington, n. e. 6s ..New York, Oct.
Sketching from Nature, *Delamotte*, P. H. n. e. 21s Bell, May
Skin, Common Diseases, *Simon*, R. M. 3s ....Simpkin, May
— Diseases, *Crocker*, H. R. 21s.....Lewis, Jul.
— — *Hyde*, J. N. 2nd edit. 20s .....Churchill, Jul.
— — *Jamieson*, W. Allan, 21s.....Simpkin, Feb.
— — *Squire*, B. 2nd edit. 1s .....Churchill, Aug.
— — *Shoemaker*, J. V. 24s .....Lewis, May
— Healthy, *Starlin*, J. 1s .....Harrison, Feb.
— Hygiene, *Milton*, J. L. new edit. 1s 6d & 1s..Chatto, Jun.
Skipping Time, *Pym*, T. 2s 6d .....M. Ward, Aug.
Slave Boy, *Crowther*, Samuel, 3s 6d.....Partridge, Dec.
— of Circumstances, a Story, *Pierson*, 5s & 2s 6d Chicago, Jun.
Sligo, Lays of South, *O'Dowd*, J. 1s .....Simpkin, Dec.
Slojd, and the Elements of Education, *Lord*, 6d Cassell, Aug.
Small House Over the Water, *Lemon*, Mark, 6s....Low, Dec.
— Pox, a Practical Treatise, *Purdy*, W. 6d ..Heywood, Sep.
Smiley, William, Life and Letters, 3s 6d ....Woolmer, Dec.
Smith, a Tragedy, *Davidson*, J. 2s 6d .....Wilson, Jun.
Snakes, Marsupials and Birds, *Nicols*, A. 5s 'Bazaar' Off. Dec.
Snapdragons, a Tale, *Ewing*, Mrs. 1s.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Snow Baby, Merry Rhymes, *Bingham*, G. C. 1s Nister, Nov.
— Flakes, 9d .....Drane, Sep.
— *Winter* Sketches, 1s.....Deane, Aug.
Soap and Candles Manufacture, *Brannt*, W. 35s ..Low, Jul.
Soaps and Candles, *Cameron*, James, 7s ....Churchill, Jun.
Social Habitations & Parasitic Nests, *Wood*, 2s Longms. Mar.
— Order, New, *Fordyce*, J. 3s 6d.....Kegan Paul, Apr.
— Science, *Elements*, 65th edit. 3s .....Trnelove, Oct.
Socialism, Christian, *Kaufmann*, H. 4s 6d Kegan Paul, Mar.
— German, Ferdinand Lassalle, *Lawson*, 4s 6d Sonnens. Jul.
— Practicable, *Barrett*, S. A. 2s 6d.....Longmaus, Nov.
— Practical, Essays, *Barnett*, 2s 6d.....Longmans, Oct.
Socialist, *Clarke*, Gauntlet to the Theologian, 5s Norgate, Jun.
— an Unsound, *Shaw*, G. B. new edit. 2s Sonnenschein, May
Society, Literature & Politics, Outlooks, *Whipple*, 7s 6d Bstn. Mar.
Soil, Increase in the Produce, *Wagner*, trans. 2s Whittaker, Jun.
— the, La terre, *Zola*, Emile, trans. 6s .....Vizetelly, Feb.
Soldiers, Dischrgd. How to Employ *Nardley*, 6d W. H. Aln. Apr.
— of Christ, Plain Sermons, *Buxton*, H. J. W. 5s Skeffingtn. Oct.
— — the Cross, *Frank* Usher, new edit. 6d J. F. Shaw, May
— Services, Rules for Reckoning, *Montgomery*, 3s Simpk. Nov.
Solicitors, Young, Pract. Instructns. *Moore*, 2c. 7s 6d Clowes, Aug.
— in the Supreme Court, *Cordery*, A. 2 c. 16s Stevens & S. Feb.
Solitary Island, a Novel, *Smith*, J. T. 6s 6d ..New York, Jul.
Solomon the King, *Key*, trans. 25s.....Redway, Dec.
Solon, Publicola, &c. *Plutarch*, Langhorne, 6d & 3d Cassell, Jan.
Somebody and Nobody, a Tale, new edit. 2s.....Jarrold, Sep.
Somersetshire, *Worth*, R. N. new edit. 2s ....Stanford, Jun.
Something Went Wrong, *Riches*, E. H. 1s ....Tinsley, Mar.
Son of a Star, *Richardson*, B. W. 3 vols. 25s 6d Longmans, Dec.
— — Hagar, *Caine*, Hall, 2s .....Chatto, Jun.
— — his Father, *Oliphant*, Mrs. 2s 6d & 2s....Blackett, Jul.
— — Man and the Race, Matt. xxv. 31–46 2s 6d Lngmns. Aug.
Song Book, *Red*, White, and Blue Monster, 6d Ritchie, Dec.
— *Christian* Life in, 4th edit. 5s .....Nelson, Jan.
— *Circle* of, by Cantab, &c. 2nd edit. 1s .... Cornish, May
— Harmony, *Emerson*, L. O. 3s 6d .....Boston, Dec.
— of Sixpence, *Wray*, J. J. 1s .....Nisbet, Nov.
— Words, *Toynbee*, W. 2s .....Simpkin, Jul.
Songs, Additional Sacred, *Sankey*, 3s 6d, 3s, 2s 6d, 2s Morgan, Feb.
— Auld Scotch, *Dun*, Sinclair, Parts 1, 2, 6d ea. Simpkin, Feb.
— from the Seasons, &c. Verses, *Washburn*, 6s 6d St. Jhnsbry, Apr.
— in Ziklag, *Upward*, Allen, 5s .....Sonnenschein, Mar.
— of a Lifetime, *Starr*, E. A. 12s 6d .....Chicago, Sep.
— — Innocence, *Blake*, W. 9d .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— — Love and Joy, *Bonar*, H. 6s .....Drane, Oct.
— — the Birds, *Evans*, W. E. 6s .....Low, Apr.
— — — Fields, illus. 1s 6d .....Hildesheimer, Aug.
— — — Ransomed, 5s.....Hawkins, Aug.
— — — Waves, Six Poems, 6d.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— — Thought and Feeling, *Allen*, 3s 6d ..E. Bumpus, Nov.
— Old, for Young Voices, *Money*, A. L. 9d ..Hatchard, Oct.
— *Standard*, Students, 2d .....Simpkin, Mar.
— and Solos, *Sankey*, Ira D. 2s 6d, 2s, & 1s 6d..Morgan, Jul.
— — Tales for Children, *Dobell*, Mrs. 1l. 2s 6d Remington, Dec.
Songster, Home, *Bullock*, C. 1s & 6d 'Home Words' Off. Mar.
Sonnets, English, by Living Poets, *Waddington*, 2c. 1s 6d Bell, Jun.
— Past, *Waddington*, S. 2nd edit. 1s 6d .....Bell, Jun.
— Sacred and Secular, *Dickins*, Clara S. 1s....Simpkin, Oct.
Sons of Clergy Anniversy. '88, *Richardson*, Sermon, 6d Rivgtn. Jul.
Sophocles, Dramas in English Verse, Young, G. 12s 6d Bell, Dec.
— Plays & Fragments, by R. C. Jebb, 2 c. 12s 6d Cam. W. Apr.
Sorrowing not without Hope, 3s .....Whittaker, Jun.
Soudan, in the, '83 to '87, *Wylde*, A. B. 2 v. 30s Remington, Sep.
Soul, Journey, Sermons, *Murphy*, J. B. C. 5s Skeffington, Oct.
— of the Far East, *Lowell*, P. 6s .....Boston, Dec.
— Record of a Human, *Hutchinson*, H. 3s 6d Longmans, Oct.
Soul's Quest, &c. Poems, *Scott*, F. G. 3s 6d Kegan Paul, Nov.
Sound & Inflexion, Greek & Latin, *King*, 18s . Murray, Jun.
— Light, and Heat, *Dauman*, T. 1s .....Ward & L. May
Soups and Dressed Fish, De *Salis*, Mrs. 1s 6d Longmans, Feb.
— Stews, Hashes, &c. *Art* of Preparing, 6d A. Gardner, Jnl.
South Window, a, *Pentecost*, G. F. 1s 6d.....Hodder, Apr.
Southern Point of View, *Wilmer*, Recnt. Pst. 10s 6d Appleton, Jun.
Southey, by Edward Dowden, n. ed. 1s 6d & 1s Memillu. Feb.
— Select Poems, by R. Thompson, 1s .....W. Scott, Sep.
Southwark, Inns of Old, *Rendle* & Norman, 28s Lngmns. Nov.
Southwood, a Tale, *Sturge*, C. 1s 6d..Nat. Temp. Depôt, Mar.
Souvenir, *Little* One's Own, 3s 6d.....Dean, Oct.
Sowing & Reaping, Trial & Victory, *Clements*, 3s 6d Griffith, Jnn.
Spain, Hand Book, *Murray*, 7th ed. 20s.....Murray, Apr.
— Nature, Art, and Life, *Lomas*, J. n. ed. 5s Longmans, Nov.
— Old and New, *Field*, H. M. 7s 6d .....Ward & D. Sep.
— Sunny, *Patch*, Olive, new edit. 5s.....Cassell, Sep.
— War of the Succession, *Parnell*, A. 14s .....Bell, Apr.
Spanish Armada, *Sladen*, Douglas B. W. 6d....Griffith, Aug.
— Conversatiou, *Rowbotham*, J. new edit. 2s.....Nutt, Nov.
— — Grammar, *Sauer*, C. M. new edit. 5s .....Low, Aug.
— Rapid Road to, *Ralfs*, J. W. 5s .....Philip, Apr.
Sparrow, the Tramp, a Fable, *Wesselhoeft*, 6s ..Boston, Nov.
Speaker, *Brandram*, S. 3rd edit. 3s 6d .....Routledge, Aug.
— Brilliant, *Nicoll*, H. J. 1s .....Ward & L. Oct.
— Grand Army, *Baker*, G. M. 6d ....Routledge, Nov.
Speaker's Practical Handbook, *Mackenzie*, 6th e. 6s Memiln. Aug.
Speaking & Reading, Art, *Ford*, Harold, 1s 6d Heywood, Mar.
Special Constable's Story, &c. Tales, *Moore*, 1s Wyman, Jnn.
Speckter, *Hey*, Fabeln für Kinder, w. Nots. 1s 6d Whitakr. May
Spectator, new edit. 3s 6d ... .Routledge, Jun.
Spectre of the Camera, *Hawthorne*, Julian, 3s 6d Chatto, Nov.
Speech Studies, *Drew*, Edwin, 1s .....Dean, Dec.
Speed at Sea, Polyphemic, Ship, &c. *Ramus*, 3d Sheppard, Apr.
Spell of Ashtaroth, *Osborne*, Duffield, 5s .....Low, Dec.
— — Home, a Novel, *Wister*, Mrs. A. L. 2s 6d Philadelphia, Mar.
Spelling Book for Junior Classes, 4d .....Nelson, Jun.
— — *Midland*, Parts 1 and 2, 1d ea. .....Simpkin, Feb.
— — Practical, *Skerry*, G. E. 1s 6d .....Simpkin, May
— Civil Service, *Keefe*, J. 1s 6d .....Simpkin, Feb.
— Syllabic, *Barton*, C. 3d.....Bell, Jun.
Spenser, by *Church*, R. W. 5s .....Macmillan, Jun.
Spermatorrhea. Pathology. *Milton*, 12th ed. 10s 6d Renshaw, Apr.
Spine, Curvatures, *Smith*, W. N. 2nd edit. 5s Smith & E. May
— Diseases & Curvatnres, *Broadhurst*, n. e. 7s 6d Churchill, Jun.
Spinoza, by Caird, 3s 6d .....Blackwoods, Feb.
Spirit, Baptism, *New*, Charles, 5s .....Nisbet, Dec.
— Guardian, 6d .....Castell, Oct.
— Revealed, *Servant*, W. C. E. 7s 6d.....Redway, Feb.
— Workers in the Home Circle, *Theobald*, 10s 6d Uuwin, Feb.
— & Life Thoughts for to-day, *Bradford*, 5s New York, Oct.
Spiritual Life, *Crawfurd*, A. H. Enigmas, 6s ....Stott, Dec.
— — &c. Sermons, *Welldon*, J. E. C. 6s ....Macmillan, Nov.
— Needs in Country Parishes, *Ellicott*, C. J. 1s S.P.C.K. Apr.
— Retreats. *Porter*, George, 6s .....Burns, Dec.
— Word, Natural Law, *Drummond*, n. ed. 3s 6d Hodder, Oct.
Spleen, Diseases of *Burnett*, J. C. 2s 6d .....Epps, Aug.
Sport, *Daveuport*, W. Bromley, new ed. 3s 6d Chapman, Mar.
— *Magazine* of, No. 1, 6d .....Iliffe, Jun.
Sporting Notes, *Fores*, Vol. 5, 10s 6d .....Fores, Dec.
Sports, *British* Rural by Stonehenge, 17th ed. 21s Warne, Aug.
— and Pastimes, *Cassell*, new edit. 3s 6d.....Cassell, Sep.
— — Recreations, *Gale*, F. 2s .....Sonnenscheiu, Jul.
Sportsman, *How* I became a, by Avon, n. e. 3s 6d Chapman, Apr.
Sportsman's *Rural* Almanac for 1889, 1s .....H. Cox, Dec.
— Eden, *Wolley*, Clive P. 9s .....Bentley, Nov.
Spring Blossoms & Summer Fruit, *Byles*, 2s 6d..Unwin, Apr.
— Days, a Novel, *Moore*, G. 6s .....Vizetelly, Sep.
— Time, *In*, 1s.....Drane, Aug
Spy, *Cooper*, J. F. new edit. 3s 6d .....Routledge, Feb.
Square Dealing, *Woodbine*, sugstns. for New Act, 1s Wesley, Apr.
Squares, Quntr. of Whole Nmbrs. Tuble, *Blater*, 21s Trübner, Dec.
Squirrell, Back from Far Country. *Burch*, 9d Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
Stable Boy to Merchant Prince, *Burnett*, 1s ..Marshall, May
Stage, Edinburgh Annals, *Dibdin*, J. C. 21s ..Simpkin, Aug.
— On and Off, *Bancroft*, Mr. & Mrs. 2 vols. 30s Bentley, Apr.
Stamp Duties, *Griffith*, C. C. Digest, new ed. 8s Vacher, Nov.
— — Handbook, *Bond*, H. S. 1s .....Waterlow, Jul.
Stand Fast in the Faith, *Spencer*, J. L. 2s 6d ..Masters, Dec.
Standard Works, *Dicks'* English Lib. V. 15, 1s 6d Dicks, Jul.
Stanfield Hall, *Smith*, J. F. 2s .....Bradley, Dec.
Star Atlas, *Klein*, Dr. 4s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
— Bearer, a Poem, *Stedman*, E. C. 6s .....Boston, Dec.
— of the East, *Noble*, 9d .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
Starling, a Scotch Story, *Macleod*, N. n. e. 6s ..Burnet, Aug.
Stars, Half-hours with the, *Proctor*. n.e. 3s 6d W. H. Allen, Nov.
— Handbook, *Jeans*, H. W. 4th edit. 5s ....Longmans, Jun.
Start in Life, *Trowbridge*, J. T. 5s .....Boston, Dec.
Starved Soul, *Fermor*, W. L. 2s 6d .....Wyman, Oct.
Starwood Hall, illus. 2s.....National Soc. Oct.
State Trials, new series, by Macdonell, 10s ....Eyre & S. Dec.
Statesmen, Famous American, *Bolton*, S. K. 7s 6d N. Yk. Oct.
Statics, Elementary, *Lock*, J. B. 4s 6d .....Macmillan, Nov.
— Graphic, *Clarke*, G. S. 12s 6d.....Spon, Sep.

Statistical Chart of the World, *Moore's*, 1s ..E. Wilson, Dec.
— Society *Transactions*, 4 parts, 5s ea. ..Stanford, May-Nov.
Statutes, Practical, of 1888, *Paterson* & Cotton, 12s 6d H.Cox, Nov.
Steam Boiler Catechism, *Grimshaw*, R. 10s 6d New Yk. Dec.
— Boilers, Manual, *Thurston*, R. H. 30s ....New York, Apr.
— — Practical Treatise, *Rose*, J. 12s 6d .....Low, Jul.
— Engine Indicator, Richards, *Porter*, C.T. n.e. 9s Spon, Jun.
— — Mariue, *Sennett*, R. 21s .....Longmans, Apr.
— — &c. Prime Movers, *Rankine*, n. ed. 12s 6d C. Griffin, May
— — Relative proportions, *Marks*, n. e. 15s Lippincott, Mar.
— Engineer, American, *Edwards*, E. 12s 6d .....Low, Nov.
— and the Steam Engine, *Jamieson*, n. e. 7s 6d..Griffin, May
Steamers, *Orient* Line Guide, new edit. 2s 6d.....Low, Dec.
Steele, Richard, by Dobson, Anstin, 1s 6d & 1s Longmans, Jul.
Steere, Bishop Edward, Memoir, 8s 6d .....Bell, May
Stella Rae, or the Yoke of Love, *Burch*, H. E. 3s 6d Gall, Dec.
Stephen Elderby, a Novel, *Drewry*, A. H. 2 v. 21s Unwin, Sep.
Stepmother's Will, *Evans*, A. E. 2s 6d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Steps of the Sanctuary, *Payne*, A. 9d.....Griffith, Jun.
Sterling, John, *Carlyle*, Thomas, 1s .....Chapman, Aug.
Stern Chase, *Hoey*, Mrs. Cashel, new ed. 6s .....Low, Mar.
Stevenson, Robert L. Memoir & Portrait, n. e. 6s Chatto, Oct.
— William F. Life and Letters, 5s 6d.....Nelson, Dec.
Stock Exchange Year-book, 1888, *Skinner*, 10s 6d Cassell, Feb.
Stockbroker's Handbook, *Kennedy*, 1s; 2e. 1s E. Wilson, Ap.-Nov.
Stories for the Household, *Anderson*, n. e. 6s Routledge, Oct.
— — — People, *Horner*, Series 1, 2, 1s ea. .....Nov.
— *Holiday*, Prose and Verse, 1s 6d.....Routledge, Apr.
— and Sketches, *O'Reilly*, J. B. 7s 6d .....Boston, Dec.
Stormlight, a Story, *Muddock*, J. E. 6d ...Ward & L. Nov.
Story Book, *Child's* own, new edit. 1s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Books, *Hughes'* New Standard, St. 2, 10d ....Hughes, Oct.
— he was Told, *Hellis*, Nellie, 6d.....Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
— of a City Arab, *Sargent*, G. E. n. e. 2s 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. Nov.
— — an Actress, *Ryan*, M. E. 2s 6d .....Chicago, Oct.
— — Charles Strange, *Wood*, Mrs. H. 3 v. 31s 6d Bentley, Sep.
— — Deserved Success, *Cox*, M. I. 6s .....Boston, Oct.
— — Helen Davenant, *Fane*, Violet, 3 v. 31s 6d Chapman, Dec.
— — Jewad, Romance from the Turkish, *Efendi*, 5s N.Yk. May
— — Shipwreck & Adventure for Boys, *Stearns*, 7s 6d N.Yk. Oct.
— — the Cross, illus. 1s 6d .....Griffith, Oct.
— — — Mermaiden, *Ashe*, E. 3s & 2s 6d .....Griffith, Dec.
— and Song, 20, a Volume, *Overton*, R. 1s .....Drane, Dec.
Stow School, *How* it was done, 1s 6d .....Hamilton, Dec.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Flowers & Fruit, Select. 3s 6d Low, Dec.
Straight as a Die, *Kennard*, Mrs. E. n. e. 2s F. V. White, May
Strange Adventures of a House-Boat, *Black*, 3v. 31s 6d Low, Jun.
— — — Lucy Smith, *Philips*, F. C. n. e. 2s Sonnenschein, Apr.
— but True, *Judy's* Annual for 1887, 1s..'Judy' Office, Dec.
— Foxhunter & the Blank Sheet, *Prosser*, Mrs. 1s Tr. S. Sep.
— Manuscript in a Copper Cylinder, 5s .....Chatto, Sep.
— Tales by one of the Crowd, Greenwood, J. 1s Ward & L. Sep.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Lord, Life, 2 vols. 36s Longmans, Nov.
— on Avon Note Books, *Savage*, R. V. 1, 2s 6d Simpkin, Oct.
Stray Leaves, Pictures, 6d .....Ward & L. Dec.
— Links, *Barrow*, Studies & Meditatns. 2s 6d Skeffington. Apr.
Street, G. E. Memoir, 15s .....Murray. May
Strength & Skill, Bodily, Wonders, *Depping*, n.e. 1s 6d Cassl. Oct.
Struggles for Life, *Knighton*, W. n. e. 5s Williams & N. Jun.
Stuart House, Calendar, Centenary Memorial, 2s 6d Paul, Apr.
Stuarts, Sidelights on, *Inderwick*, F. A. 18s.....Low, Dec.
Studies, New and Old, *Courtney*, W. L. 6s....Chapman, May
— and Memoirs, *Ristori*, Adelaide, 5s ....W. H. Allen, Mar.
Study in Scarlet, *Doyle*, A. Conan, 1s.....Ward & L. Jun.
Stuff and Nonsense, *Frost*, A. B. new edit. 6s ..Nimmo, Dec.
Style, Descrip. *Longridge*, Forniatu. Writers, Pt. 2, 1s Simpk. Jul.
— Emotional Elements, *Bain*, Alex. 3s 6d ..Longmans, Jul.
Snakin, near, Battle of Tofrek, *Galloway*, W. 21s W. H. Allen, May
Substance, Show, &c. Lectures, *King*, T. 7s 6d ..Boston, Apr.
Successful Men, *Bolton*, Sarah R. new ed. 3s 6d Hodder, Dec.
Sue and I, *O'Reilly*, new edit. 3s 6d ....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Suffering, Discipline of, *Garratt*, Samuel, 6s.....Hunt, Dec.
— Here, Glory Hereafter, Sermons, *Jackson*, 6s N. York, Jun.
Sugar, *Lock*, C. G. W. and Newlands, 30s.....Spon, Dec.
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life, *Whitney*, n.e. 2s Low, Oct.
— Legends, *Baumbach*, traus. by Dole, 6s ..New York, Jun.
Summer's Day, *Fenn*, A. and L. M. 6d .....Griffith, Oct.
Sun of My Soul, *Keble*, 6d .....Castell, Nov.
— — Righteousness, *Ferrar*, W. M. 6s .....Stock, Oct.
— — — *Hutton*, V. W. 2 ed. 5s & 2s 6d ..W. W. Gardner, Mar.
— the, *Young*, C. A. new edit. 5s .....Kegan Paul, Apr.
Sunbeams, *Weatherly*, F. E. illus. 6s .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
Sunday, 1888 vol. 5s and 3s .....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Friend, 1888 vol. 2s and 1s 6d .....Mowbray, Nov.
— — *My*, Stories, 6s .....Mowbray, Oct.
— Legislation, Critical History, *Lewis*, 5s ....Appleton, Jun.
— Magazine, 1888 vol. 7s 6d .....Isbister, Dec.
— School, *Trumbull*, H. C. 7s 6d.....Philadelphia, Nov.
— — Lessons Course, *Watson*, J. 1s 6d .....Nat. Soc. Dec.
— — — — Sermons, 1888, 6s 6d.....Boston, Feb.
— — Teacher, 1888 vol. 3s.....Sun. Sch. Union, Sep.
Sunny Fields and Shady Woods, *Gasparin*, Mad. 6s Low, May
— Fountains & Golden Sand, *Brigg*, A. 2s 6d Woolmer, Apr.
Sunshine, 1888 vol. 2s 6d, 2s, and 1s 6d .....*Stoneman*. Dec.
— and Shadow, Stories, *Adams*, W. H. D. 3s 6d Skelling. Oct.
— at Last, a Tale, *Keary*, Mrs. 1s.....Rel. Tract Soc. Jul.
Superior Sex, a Novel, *Vallings*, E. H. 2 vols. 21s White, Sep.
Supernatural Life, *Mermillod*, trans. 3s 6d ....Hodges, Dec.
— Sheykh Hassan, the Spiritualist, *Hillan*, 3s 6d W. H. Allen, May
Suppliant Women, *Euripides*, by Paley, 1s 6d Whittaker, Jul.
Supreme Court, Annual Prac. *Snow*, &c. '88-9, 20s Maxw. Dec.
— — Practice, *Wilson's* Annual Issue, 20s Stevens & S. Nov.
Sure to Succeed, *Davidson*, J. T. 3s 6d.....Hodder, Oct.
Surgery, *Holmes*, n.e. by T. Pickering Peck, 30s Smith & E. Nov.
— Abdominal, *Smith*, J. G. 2nd edit. 21s ....Churchill, May
— Aseptic & Antiseptic Rules, *Gerster*, A. G. 25s N. York, Mar.
— Clinical, *Hutchinson*, Illns. 22, 23, 13s; II. 90s Churchill, Jun.
— Operatious, *Bell*, Joseph, 6th edit. 6s .....Simpkin, May
— Operative, *Garmany*, J. J. 8s 6d .....Appleton, Jan.
— Practical. Memoranda, *Lang*. W. Scott, 3s 6d Simpkin, Apr.
— Science and Art, *Erichsen*, 9th ed. 2 vols. 48s Longm. Jun.
— Textbook, *Wyeth*, J. A. 42s.....Sonnenschein, Jul.
— and Medicine, Altered Relations, *Stokes*, 1s Churchill, Sep.
Surrey and Hants, *Handbook*, new edit. 10s....Murray, Jun.
Surveying. Plane, *Carhart*, D. 10s 6d .....Boston, Apr.
— Practical, *Usill*, G. W. 7s 6d.....Lockwood, Dec.
Surveyor, Highway, Guide, *Glen*, R. C. 2 ed. 5s..Knight, Jun.
Surveyors, Highways, Powers, *Glen*, A. 2 ed. 5s Knight, May
Susan, a Story, *Walton*, Amy, 2s .....Blackie, Nov.
Sutherland, Season in, *Moss*, J. E. E. 4s 6d ..Macmillan, Jun.
Suzanne, De l'Orme, new edit. 2s 6d ....Sonnenschein, Apr.
Swallow's Wing, a, *Hannan*, C. 2s .....Sonnenschein, Aug.
Sweden, Civilisa. in Heathen Times, *Montelius*, 14s Macm. Dec.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, *Bigelow*, J. 2s 6d ....New York, Oct.
Swedenborgianism, *Hall*, R. A. 5s .....Hunt, Jul.
Sweet is True Love, *King*, Katharine, 3 v. 31s 6d Hurst, Apr.
— Will, *His*, 2s .....Nister, Nov.
— and Supper Dishes, *Salis*, 1s 6d.....Longmans, Mar.
Swinburne, A. C. Essays and Studies, 3rd edit. 12s Chatto, Feb.
Swiss Family Robinson, new trans. n. ed. 5s Routledge, Aug.
— — — — 7s 6d .....Warne, Sep.
— Stories for Children, *Spyri*, J. 2s .....Blackie, Nov.
Switzerland, illus. new edit. 15s .....Virtue, Dec.
Sword and Trowel, 1888 vol. 5s..... ....Passmore, Dec.
Sybil's Message, *Brodie*, Emily, 1s 6d .....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Sydney Episcopate, *Barker*, Bp. 7s 6d .....Hatchards, Jul.
Sylvia Arden, *Crawford*, O. 6s; n. e. 1s Kegan Paul, Apr.-Sep.
— Brooke, *Capes*, M. H. 9d.....Blackie, Nov.
Sylvia's Ride for Life, *Webb*, F. G. 1s .....Dean, Dec.
Symphonies, Standard, *Upton*, 10s 6d and 7s 6d Chicago. Dec.
Symptoms in Aid of Diagnosis, Index, *Leftwich*, 5s Smith & E. May
Synonyms, English, *Sherer*, J. new ed. 2s..Groombridge, Jul.
Syriac Grammar, *Nestle*, E. 9s .....Williams & M. Dec.

T-leaves, *Turner*, E. F. 5th edit. 3s 6d.....Smith & E. Nov.
Tabernacle of God, *Skey*, L. C. 1s.....Mowbray, Dec.
Tabes Mesenterica, *Gairdner* and Coats, 12s 6d Longms. Mar.
Tablets, Ancestral, *Whitmore*, W. H. 8s .....Stock, Aug.
Tacitus, Annals, Book 1, interlinear, 2s 6d ....Cornish, Aug.
— Histories, trans. Book 3, 1s 6d; 4, 1s 6d....Cornish, Mar.
Tactics, Elementary, *Greaves*, J. 2 e. 6s 6d Macmillan, Aug.
— Modern, *Gull*, H. R. 2 vols. 10s 6d .....W. H. Allen, Sep.
— and Strategy, Minor, *Wisser*, J. P. 12s 6d New York, Sep.
Tadema, Meissonier, Hook, *Art* Annual, 10s 6d Art Jl. Off. Nov.
Tailor-made Girl, *Welch*, P. H. 3s 6d .....Warne, Jun.
Taken by the Enemy, a Story, *Adams*, W. T. 7s 6d Boston, Dec.
Tale of the House of the Wolfungs, *Morris*, 6s Reeves & T. Dec.
— — Two Cities, *Dickens*, Charles, 1s 6d ....Chapman, Apr.
Tales, American, *Weird*, 1s .....Paterson, Sep.
— Favourite, *Children's* Evergreens, 1s 6d ...J. Hogg, Oct.
— from the Land of Nuts & Grapes, *Sellers*, 2s 6d Field & T. Nov.
— — — Russian, *Kabalevsky*, 1s .....Blackie, Nov.
— German, *Weir*, 1s .....Paterson, Sep.
— of a Grandfather, *Scott*, by F. W. Farrar, 7s 6d Long. Nov.
— — — — — n.e. Vols. 1, 2, 3s 6d & 2s 6d Longmns. Feb.-Mar.
— - Old Louisiana, *Coelho*, 2s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Dec.
— — the Birds, *Fowler*, W. Warde, 7s 6d....Macmillan, Jul.
— — — Borders, *Wilson*, vols. 1s ea. ....W. Scott, Jan.-Dec.
— *Perrault*, edited by Andrew Lang, 15s ....Oxford W. Jan.
— *Taking*, 3 vols. 2s 6d ea. .....Griffith, Nov.
— and Legends in Verse, *Willis*, Cooper, 3s 6d....Paul, May
— — Sketches, *Wood*, J. W. new edit. 5s .....Stock, Dec.
Talisman, *Scott*, W. abridged for Schools, 4s 6d.....Bell, Mar.
Talk Correctly, how to, *Duncan*, G. P. 6d....Nicholson, Oct.
Talkative Friends, *Ropes*, Mary R. 2s ..Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Talking Clock, &c. Children's Rhymes, *Langbridge*, 6d Eyre. Nov.
Taming of the Shrew, *Shakespeare*, 6d & 3d ....Cassell, Oct.
Tangled Lives, &c. Stories, 2s 6d & 2s.....W. Stevens, Oct.
Tariffs & Trade of the Brit. Emp. *Rawson*, 2s 6d Imp. Fed. S. Apr.
Tatler, Essays, select. & ed. by A. C. Ewald, 2s & 1s 6d Warne, Jul.
Taught by Experience, *Lamb*, Ruth, 1s Rel. Tract Soc. Mar.
Taxation in America, *Ely*, R. T. 8s.....Trübner, Dec
— — United States, *Ely*, R. T. 7s 6d .....New York, May
— and Taxes in England, *Dowell*, S. 4 v. 21s Longmans, Feb.
Taxpayer, *British*, 6s .....E. Wilson, Jun.
Taylor, Henry, Correspondence, 16s .....Longmans, Apr.
— John, Water Poet, Early Prose & Poetry, 5s Hamilton. Apr.
— Reynell, a Biography, 14s.....Kegan Paul, May
— Zachary, M. Fillmore, &c. Lives, *Stoddard*, 6s N. Yk. Dec.
Tea Blending, *Art*, new edit. 3s 6d .....Whittingham, Apr.
— Cultivation & Manufacture, *Money*, &c. 10s 6d Whittng. Apr.
— Table, around the, *Talmage*, 2s 6d .....Paterson, Feb.
Teacher of the Violin, &c. Tales, *Shorthouse*, 6s Macmil. Apr.
Teaching, a Career for Univers. Men, *Findlay*, 1s 6d Riv. Dec.
Technical Examination, Helps, *Cunliffe*, R. 1s Simpkin, Feb.
Teeth, Irregularities, *Talbot*, Eugene S. 10s 6d ..Lewis, Jun.
Teetotalism, Holiday Papers, *Mattman*, J. 12s Simpkin, Feb.

Teheran to Yokohama on Bicycle, *Stevens*, T. 16s ..Low, Oct.
Telegram Code, Inland & Foreign, *Hawke*, 2s 6d E.Wilson, Sep.
Telegraphic Code, *Sell*, 3rd edit. 1s .....Sell, Apr.
— Mining Code, *Moreing*, C. A. 10s 6d .....Clowes, Apr.
Telegraphy, Practical, *Culley*, R. S. 8 e. 16s Longmans, Apr.
Telescope, *My*, and some Objects it Shows, 2s 6d Roper & D. Mar.
Tell us Why, *Heatley*, Gertrude, 2s 6d.....Low, Mar.
Temperance Armour, Life's Battle, *Whittaker*, 3s 6d Hodder, Feb.
— Child's Guide, *Price*, Alice, 1s .....Nat. Temper. D. Apr.
— Hymns and Songs, *Hoyle*, W. 2s 6d, 1s 8d, &c. Partridge, Nov.
— Reform in Massachusetts, *Clark*, G. F. 7s 6d Boston, Jul.
Tempest Driven, *Dowling*, R. 2s .....Ward & D. Jul.
Templar's Trials, *Shallows*, 7s 6d.....Stevens & S. May
Temple, Sir W. Lettrs. from Dorot. *Osborne*, 21s Griffith, May-Jul.
— &c. English Poems, *Hubert*, George, 1s ....Suttahy, Jan.
— Bar, Vols. 82, 83, 84, 5s 6d ea.....Bentley, May-Dec.
— Form of the Christian, *Witherow*, T. 10s 6d Hamilton, Nov.
— of Ezekiel's Prophecy, *Salley*, H. 2 v. 21s A. P. Watt, Mar.
— Saved, *Herbert*, G. 1s 6d.....Bell & S. Aug.
Tempted, *Burch*, H. E. 1s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
— of the Devil, *Becker*, August, 6s .....A. Gardner, Nov.
Ten o'Clock, *Whistler*, Mr. 1s .....Chatto, May
— Years of Song, *Powers*, H. N. 4s .....Boston, Mar.
— — Tenant, &c. Stories, *Besant* & Rice, 6s ....Chatto, Oct.
Tennessee, History, *Phelan*, J. 7s 6d.....Boston, Sep.
— Loyal Mountaineers, *Humes*, T. W. 10s 6d..Knoxville, Dec.
Tennyson, Ballads and Poems, new edit. 5s ..Macmillan, Jnu.
— Poems, new edit. Vols. 1 & 2, 5s ea...Macmillan, Jan.-Feb.
— Selections, Notes by F. J. Rowe, 3s 6d....Macmillan, Jun.
— Songs set to Music, new edit. 7s 6d .....S. Lucas, May
Tent Life in Tiger Land, *Inglis*, James, 18s .....Low, Nov.
Tenting at Stony Beach, a Romance, *Pool*, 6s ..Boston, Jun.
Terence, Comedies, literally trans. Vol. 1, 2s 6d Cornish, Sep.
— O'Dowd, *O'Shaughnessy*, T. 6s.....Philadelphia, Feb.
Terra Cotta Plays, *Prevost*, C. M. 2s 6d .....W. Smith, Nov.
Terrible Legacy, a Tale, *Appleton*, G. n. e. 2s Ward & D. Aug.
Terrier, Fox, *Dalziel*, Hugh, 1s .....'Bazaar' Off. Dec.
Test Cards, *Economic*, Stand. 7, Key, 6d .....Simpkin, Feb.
— — Paragon, *Pedley*, Stds. 3, 4, 5, 1s ea.; 6 & 7, 1s Simpkin, May
Testament, New, Classical Element in, *Hoole*, 10s 6d Memlu. Dec.
— — *Dods*, Marcus, Introduction, 2s 6d .....Hodder, Oct.
— — Introduction to the Study, *Salmon*, n. e. 16s Murray, Apr.
— — — *Weiss*, B. 7s 6d .....Hodder, Dec.
— — Pop. Commentary, Vols. 1 & 2, 3s ea. *Whedon*, Hodder, Dec.
— — Revised Version, *Humphry*, W. G. 4s ....S.P.C.K. May
— Old, *Alexander*, Mrs. Poems, new ed. 1s 6d ..Masters, Dec.
— — Inspiration, *Cave*, Alfred, 7s 6d.....Congreg. Un. Oct.
— — *Riley*, James W. 5s .....Longmans, Oct.
Testes, Development & Transitu. *Lockwood*, 5s Williams & N. Oct.
Tests, Set A, *Watson*, Stnds. 3, 4, & 5, 6d & 4d ea. Simpkin, Sep.
— — B, *Watson's*, 6d & 4d ea. ; also Set A, 4d ea. Simpkiu, Oct.
— *Watson's*, Set B, Stds. 6 & 7, 6d & 4d ea. ..Simpkin, Nov.
Texas Siftings Afloat, *Knox*, J. Armoy. 1s .....Office, Nov.
Textbook, Daily, *What* saith the Master? 1s 6d & 1s Simpkin, Sep.
— Invalid's Daily, *Nevill*, H. 3s 6d .....Skeffington, Jan.
— *Joyful* Words, 1s .....Routledge, Mar.
— *Pocket*, Birthday, 6d .....Simpkin, Dec.
— Scripture, *Gleanings*, 9d .....Castell, Oct.
— — *Onward*, 1s .....Nister, Nov.
— Vessels of Silver, 6d ; *Vessels* of Gold, 6d ..M. Ward, Mar.
Texts for Quiet Moments, *At* Eventide, 6d....Book Soc. Sep.
— *Golden*, 1s .....Routledge, Mar.
Thackeray, Early Writings, *Johnson*, C. P. 7s 6d..Stock, Oct.
Thames, *Dickens*, Dictionary for 1888, 1s 6d & 1s Macmillan, Jun.
— *Leslie*, G. D. Our River, new edit. 12s 6d ..Bradbury, Mar.
— New Map, *Taunt*, with Photos, 15s .....Simpkin, Jnu.
Thane of Moen, *Patris*, Frank, 6d .....Simpkin, Jan.
Thankful Blossom, *Harte*, Bret, 1s 6d .....I. Pitman, Jnl.
Thanksgiving Tabernacle, *Allen*, Phœbe, 2s 6d Mowbray, Dec.
That Bother of a Boy, *Stebbing*, Grace, 3s 6d....Jarrold, Dec.
— Boy Jack, *Rogers*, Helen H. 1s 6d .....J. Hogg, Oct.
— Girl from Texas, *Walworth*, J. H. 5s & 2s 6d Chicago, Dec.
— Lass of Lowrie's, *Burnett*, F. H. new edit. 1s..Warne, Jul.
— Other Person, *Hunt*, Mrs. Alfred, new ed. 2s..Chatto, Sep.
— Sister-in-Law of Mine, *Parkes*, H. 3s 6d .....Warne, Jul.
— Unfortunate Marriage, *Trollope*, 3 v. 31s 6d R. Bentley, Dec.
The Albino, a Narrative, *Tamlyn*, A. 6s ....Roper & D. Nov.
— Greatest is Charity, *Paull*, Mrs. H. n. ed. 2s..Jarrold, Sep.
— Hanleys, *Caumont*, Mrs. 7s 6d .....Hodder, Feb.
— Other Girls, Whitney, Mrs. new edit. 2s .....Low, Jun.
Theatre Hygiene, *Roth*, W. E. 1s 6d .....Baillière, Dec.
Their New Home, *Fenn*, Annie S. 1s .....Blackie, Nov.
— Pilgrimage, *Warner*, Charles Dudley, 7s 6d ....Low, Jan.
— Wedding Journey, *Howells*, W. D. n. ed. 7s 6d Boston, Mar.
Thelma, a Norwegian Princess, *Corelli*, n. e. 6s Bentley, Nov.
Theodor Winthrop, *Lobenhoffer*, Mrs. 1s..Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
Theological Essays, *Hutton*, R. H. new ed. 6s Macmillan, Nov.
— Students, *Housman*, H. Hints, 3s .....Skeffington, Aug.
Theology, Biblical, *Alexander*, W. 2 vols. 21s Hamilton, May
— Dogmatic, *Shedd*, W. G. T. 2 vols. 35s....New York, Nov.
— Rational, *Williams*, J. M. 7s 6d.....Chicago, Aug.
Therapeutical Principles & Practice, *Wood*, 16s Smith & E. Oct.
Therapeutics, Handbook, *Ringer*, S. 12th ed. 15s Lewis, Nov.
— Principles & Practice, *Wood*, 7th ed. 21s Philadelphia, Oct.
There was Once, Stories, *Wilde*, Mrs. Oscar, 2s 6d Nister, Nov.
Therefore, or Nessie's Ideal, *Burch*, F. 2s Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Thérèse Raquin, *Zola*, Emile, new ed. 2s 6d ..Vizetelly, Aug.
Thibet, Mountain Kingdom, *Johnstone*, D. L. 5s ..Low, Dec.
Thine, arranged by Charlotte Murray, 1s ....Partridge, Oct.
Things Seen (Choses Vues), *Hugo*, n. ed. 7s 6d Routledge, Mar.
Third Miss St. Quentin, *Molesworth*, Mrs. 6s Hatchards, Jul.
This Mortal Coil, *Allen*, Grant, 3 vols. 31s 6d ..Chatto, Oct.
— Wicked World, *Cameron*, 3 vols. 31s 6d F. V. White, Dec.
Thistledown, *Prince*, Edith, 6d .....Drane, Dec.
Thorneycroft Hall, *Worboise*, E. J. n. c. 3s 6d J. Clarke, Dec.
Thorny Path, *Stretton*, Hesba, 2s .....Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Thoth, a Romance, 4s 6d ; 2 ed. 4s 6d Blackwoods. Jul.-Dec.
Thought-Reader's Thoughts, *Cumberland*, 10s 6d Low, Nov.
— Science, *Müller*, F. Max, Lectures, 2s 6d Longmans, Oct.
Thoughts, Book of Golden, *Attwell*, H. 4s 6d Macmillan, Jun.
— Great, for Little Thinkers, *Ames*, L. T. 9s New York, Nov.
— in Rhyme, *Lucas*, 1s 6d .....Warne, Jun.
— and Affections, *Blackham*, G. 3d .....Simpkin, Jan.
Threatening Eye, *Knight*, E. F. new edit. 2s..Vizetelly, Sep.
Three Greek Children, a Story, *Church*, 3s 6d ..Seeley, Nov.
— Musketeers, *Dumas*, A. 6d .....Routledge, Oct.
— Years in a Man Trap, *Arthur*, T. S. 2s 6d..Paterson, May
Threefold Life, *Bourdillon*, F. 1s 6d ....Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— Praise, &c. Poems, *Havergal*, F. R. 6s.....Nisbet, Oct.
Thro' Love and War, *Fane*, Violet, 2s 6d & 2s Blackett, Apr.
Throat and Voice, *Black*, G. new edit. 1s....Ward & L. Mar.
Throttle Island, *Medley*, Julius, 1s .....Remington, Feb.
Through Field and Wood, *Burdick*, L. D. 6s Philadelphia, Dec.
— Fire and Water, *Millington*, T. S, 3s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Oct.
— Green Glasses, *Allen*, F. M. 6th edit. 2s ..Ward & D. Sep.
— the Goal of Ill, *Alfred*, R. J. 7s 6d.....Griffith, Dec.
— — Loug Night, *Linton*, E. Lynn, 3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, Nov.
— — Mist, *Hering*, Jeaunie, 2s .....Routledge, Jan.
— — Shadows, *Moir*, E. 6s .....Stock, Dec.
Throw of the Dice, *Major*, A. F. 1s 6d ; 1s Simpkin, Nov.-Dec.
Thy Heart and My Heart, *Newnham*, 8d, 6d, 3d Lugmns. Mar.
— Heart's Desire, *Doudney*, Sarah, 3s 6d .....1sbister, Dec.
Ticket Writing, *Art*, 1s.....Collingridge, Jan.
Tides, Elementary Theory, *Abbott*, T. R. 2s ..Longmans, Dec.
Till Death Us Sever, *Robson*, J. L. 6s.....Simpkin, Jul.
Tilting at Windmills, a Story, *Connelly*, 7s 6d..Boston, Jun.
Tim, a Novel, *Bosanketh*, Edward, 1s .....Unwin, Jun.
— Peglar's Secret, *Tandy*, Miss, 9d ....Rel. Tract Soc. Aug.
Tim's Nugget, *Hodgetts*, J. F. 3s 6d .....Sun. Sch. Un. Oct.
Timæus, *Plato*, by R. D. Archer-Hind, 16s Macmillan, Mar.
Timar's Two Worlds, *Jokai*, trans. 3 v. 25s 6d Blackwds. Mar.
Timber Importer & Builder's Guide, *Grundy*, n.c. 2s Lckwd. Feb.
Timon of Athens, *Shakespeare*, 6d & 3d .....Cassell, Dec.
Tit Bits, Vol. 14, 3s 6d .....Office, Nov.
Tithe Commutation Supplement, *McCabe*, '88, 1s Rvngtns. Mar.
— — Tables, *Willich*, Supplement, 1888, 1s..Longmans, Jan.
— Redemption, *Bourke*, G. 6d.....Stock, Feb.
— Rent Charge Bill, *Lightfoot*, R. P. 6d .....Simpkin, Feb.
Tithes, England, History of the Law, *Jones*, 2s..Clowes, May
— Law, *Eusterby*, W. History in England, 7s 6d Cam. W. Aug.
— *Our* Priests and their, 5s .....Kegan Paul, Apr.
Titled, Landed and Official Classes, *Kelly*, 1888, 30s Kelly, Mar.
To Him that Overcometh, *Carter*, A. 1s ....Partridge. Dec.
— Mary in Heaven, *Burns*, R. illus. 1s .....W. Scott, Nov.
— the End, *Gordon*, C. Lockhart, 1s.....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
Toilers of Babylou, *Farjeon*, B. L. 3 v. 31s 6d Ward & D. Dec.
Told Ever so Long Ago, *Park*, Agnes, 2s Marshall Bros. Nov.
Tolerance, *Roots*, a Plea, new edit. 2s 6d .....Bentley, Nov.
Tolstoi, Count, *Turner*, C. E. 3s 6d.....Trübner, Dec.
— — L. N. Life, from the Russian by Hapgood, 6s N.Yk. May
Tom Burke, *Lever*, Charles, 2 parts, 6d ea.....Dicks, Feb.
— Burton, a Story, *Le Cato*, N. J. W. 5s & 2s 6d Chicago, Aug.
— Jones, *Fielding*, Henry, 2 parts, 6d ea..... .Dicks, Mar.
Tongue as Indicatiou in Disease, *Dickinson*, 7s 6d Lugms Nov.
— and Pen, *Long*, J. H. 3s 6d .....New York, Mar.
Tonic Sol-fa Lessons, *Curwen*, J. S. 1s 6d.....Curwen, Aug.
Tonsils, Enlarged, Curable without Cutting, *Moore*, 1s Epps, May
Tony the Maid, *Howard*, Blanch M. 3s 6d .....Low, Jun.
Too Curious, a Novel, *Goodman*, E. n. ed. 2s 6d Beutley, Sep.
Toole, J. L. Reminiscences, 2 vols. 30s .....Hurst, Nov.
Torts, Law, *Cooley*, T. M. 2nd edit. 35s .....Chicago, Dec.
Tory's Daughter, a Romance, *Riddle*, A. G. 7s 6d N. Yk. Dec.
Tossed About, *Wright*, W. S. 1s .....Jarrold, Nov.
Tourneur & *Webster*, Best Plays, by Symonds, 2s 6d Vizetelly, Apr.
Tower of London, *Ainsworth*, W. H. new ed. 2s 6d Routl. Mar.
Town and Country, *Scenes* and Sights, 2s.....Toulson, Dec.
Toy-hook, Movable, *Look* at me, 7s 6d .....Grevel, Dec.
Track of the Storm, *Russell*, Dora, 3 vols. 31s 6d Hurst, Nov.
Tracked Out, a Guillotine Secret, *Beckett*, 1s 6d & 1s Simpk. Jnl.
Tractarian Upheaval, *Leach*, T. 3s 6d .....Bemrose, Jan.
Tracts, *Present* Day, special vol. 3s 6d....Rel. Tract Soc. Dec.
Trade, Popular Fallacies, *Bastiat*, F. 6d .....Cassell, Aug.
— and Finance Manual, *Barker*, Vol. 2, 6s ..E. Wilson, Mar.
Tragedy of Brinkwater, *Moodey*, Martha L. 2s ..Cassell, Sep.
— — Featherstone, *Farjeon*, B. L. n. c. 3s 6d Ward & D. Jun.
Tragic Mystery, *Hawthorne*, Julian, 2s .....Cassell, Sep.
Training, Science and Art, *Hoole*, H. 3s 6d....Trübner, Aug.
Transcripts & Studies, *Dowden*, Edward, 12s Kegan Paul, Jan.
Transylvania, *Gerard*, Land Beyond the Forest, 2v. 25s Blkw. Mar.
Travel, Foreign, *Crawford*, R. Reminiscences, 5s Longm. Apr.
Traveller, Deserd, Village, *Goldsmith*, by Barrett, 2s Macm. Feb.
— *Fenn*, G. M. illus. 1s .....Griffith, Oct.
— Goldsmith, with etchings, *Taylor*, 15s Philadelphia, Nov.
— — O. with Notes by G. B. Hill, 1s .....Oxford W. Sep.
— & Outlaws, Episodes in Ameri. Hist. *Higginson*, 7s 6d Bost Oct.
Travels, *Continental*, Pictorically Described, 2s Toulson, Dec.
Traverse Tables, *Gurden*, R. L. 2nd edit. 21s..C. Griffin, Apr.
Treasure Finder, a Tale, *Gordon*, W. J. 2s .....Warne, Nov.

Treasure Island, *Stevenson*, R. L. 5s .....Cassell, Oct.
Treatment, *Year*-book for 1888, 5s .....Cassell, Feb.
Trees, Familiar, *Boulger*, G. S. Ser. 2, 12s 6d....Cassell, Nov.
— and Tree Planting, *Brisbin*, J. S. 7s 6d ..New York, Jun.
Trench, R. C. Letters & Memorials, 2 v. 21s Kegan Paul, Jul.
— — — Westminster, &c. Sermons, 6s ....Kegan Paul, Jnl.
Trevlyn Hold, *Wood*. Mrs. Henry, n. e. 3s 6d ..Bentley, Dec.
Trial, More Links, *Yonge*, C. M. n. c. 3s 6d ..Macmillan, Dec.
— of *Muluk* Chand for Murder, 2s and 1s 6d....Unwin, Feb.
Tribute to Satan, a Novel, *Dunne*. J. B. 1s 6d Blackwoods, Oct.
Trigonometry, Plane, *Casey*, J. 7s 6d.....Longmans, Jun.
— — *Hooker*, G. N. Introductory, 3s 6d .....Hamilton, Jun.
Trinidad Guide, *Collins*, J. H. 6s .....Stock, Dec.
Tristram Shandy, *Sterne*, Lawrence, 1s 4d ..Field & T. Mar.
Tristrem Varick, Truth about, *Saltus*, 5s & 2s 6d N. Yk. Mar.
Triumph of Music, &c. Lyrics, *Cawein*, 5s ..Louisville, Aug.
Trophies. Collect. Preserv. Sports. Hdbk. *Ward*, 3s 6d Smpk. Apr.
Tropical Forests, Wonders, *Hartwig*, G. 2s ..Longmans, Mar.
— & Sub-Trop. Diseases. Prevention, *Duncan*, 10s 6d Churc. Oct.
Trout, *How* to Catch, by Three Anglers, 1s ..Hamilton, Apr.
Troy Town, *Astonishing* History, 5s .....Cassell, Oct.
Truck Acts, 1831 and 1887, *Power*, J. D. 1s Stevens & S. Mat.
True and Noble, *Ewart*, H. E. 3s 6d .....Isbister, Nov.
— Life, &c. Sermons, *Eyton*, Robt. 7s 6d ..Kegan Paul, Dec.
— Story of Long Ago, *Lyster*, Annette. 6d Rel. Tr. Soc. Dec.
— under Trial, *Palmer*, F. new ed. 3s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Words for Brave Men, *Kingsley*, n. e. 2s 6d Kegan Paul, Apr.
Trust in God, *Holmes*, O.W. & Bryant, 9d Hildesheimer, Mar.
Trusts & Trustees, Law, *Underhill*, n. e. 16s Butterworth, May
Truth Will Out, *Foster*, William, 1s....W. W. Gardner, Nov.
Truths, Moral and Religious, illus. *Bute*, 7s 6d..Jarrold, Mar.
— Simple Lessons on Great Truths, *Sargant*, 6d S.P.C.K. Oct.
Tsiang-*Hiuen*, 10s .....Trübner, Dec.
Tulloch, J. Memoir, Oliphant, Mrs. 21s ....Blackwoods, Nov.
Tumours, Intracranial, *Bramwell*, Byron, 14s Simpkin, Jun.
Tunbridge Illustrated Guide, *Pelton*, 12 ed. 1s Simpkin, Jul.
Turbans and Tails, *Bamford*, A. J. 7s 6d.....Low, May
Turf Guide, *Ruff's*, Spring ed. 1888, 5s 'Sportsman' Off. Apr.
— — — Winter Edit. 5s.....'Sportsman' Off. Dec.
Turgot, by Léon Say, trs. Gt. French Writers, 2s 6d Routl. May
Turkey, by Stanley Lane-*Poole*, 5s.....Unwin, Jul.
— Diplomat Diversions, *Cox*, S. S. 20s .....New York, Feb.
— *Evil* of the East, 6s .....Vizetelly, Oct.
Turks, Among the, *Cameron*, Vernon Lovett, 2s Nelson, Dec.
Turning Points and their Results, *Beck*. 3s 6d..Hodder, Dec.
'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, *Besant*, W. & Rice, 6s..Chatto, Sep.
Twelve White Flowers, *Livings*, F. & A. 6s ..Hamilton, Dec
Twentieth Century, *Dawn*, 1s .....Field & T. Mar.
Twilight and Candlesbades, by Exul, 5s....Kegan Paul, Dec.
— Illustrated, 6d .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Memories, *Hutchinson*. G. T. 6d .....Hodder, Sep
— of the Gods, &c. Poems, *Garnett*, R. 6s.....Unwin, Nov.
— Tales, *Kennard*, Mrs. E. 3s 6d.....F. V. White, Apr.
— Verses, *Giberne*, Agnes, 1s .....Nisbet, Oct.
Twin Brothers, &c. Addresses, *Calthrop*, n. e. 2s Hunt, Dec.
Twins of the Hôtel Corneille, trans. 5s .....Cornish, Jnl.
— the, *Taddeman*, L. E. 6d .....Blackie, Nov.
Two Brothers, 6d .....S.S.U. Oct.
— Chorus Girls, &c. Stories, *Clarke*, H. 3s 6d Sonnensch. May
— Euthusiasts, *Green*. E. Everett, 5s ..Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
— Harvests, *Rylands*, Annie, 1s 6d .....Woolmer, Dec.
— Kittens, *Weatherly*, F. E. 6d.....Hildesheimer, Nov.
— Little Confederates, *Page*, T. N. 6s.....Unwin, Dec.
— Lives, a Novel, *Jerrold*, Blanchard, n.e. 2s Tinsley Bros. Nov.
— Margarets, *Marshall*, Emma, 5th edit. 1s 6d Jarrold, Jan.
— Parrots, a Tale. *Wintle*, M. E. 6d .....Bell, Oct.
— Royal Lives, *Roberts*, Dorothea, n. e. 7s 6d ..Unwin, Feb.
— Sides to every Question, *Franc*, M. J. n. e. 2s 6d Low, Jun.
Tympanites, Puncture of Abdomen, *Ogle*, 5s 6d Churchill, Sep.
Type-writer, Manual, *Harrison*, John, 1s... I. Pitman, May

Ulster, *Harrison*, J. Scot in Ulster, 2s 6d ..Blackwoods, Dec.
Ulu, *Thomson* & Harris-Smith, 2 vols. 21s .....Low, Jun.
Uncle Bob's Niece, *Keith*, L. 3 vols. 31s 6d..Ward & D. Jan.
— Sam at Home, *Brydges*, Harold, 2s .....Chatto, Aug.
— — — — — — illus. 6s .....New York, Mar.
— Pierce, a Novel, *Blatherwick*, C. 6s .....Longmans, Jun.
— Piper, of Piper's Hill, 6s .....Trübner, Dec.
— Steve's Locker, 5s .....J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— Tom's Cabin, *Stowe*, Mrs. new ed. 2s 6d & 2s Nisbet, Jul.
— — Tenement, *Rollins*, A. W. 7s 6d.....Boston, Aug.
Uncle's Dream, *Dostoieff'sky*, F. 5s .....Vizetelly, Jun.
Uncommercial Traveller, *Dickens*, Chas. 1s 6d Chapman, Sep.
Under a Cloud, by An. of 'Ateliers du Lys,' 5s Hatchards, Oct.
— False Colours, *Doudney*, Sarah, 6s .....Blackie, Nov.
— Fourteen Flags, *L'Estrange*, W. D. 2s 6d & 2s Blackett, Feb.
— Hatches, *Moore*, F. F. 5s .....Blackie, Nov.
— Her Window, *Hill*, J. C. 2s .....Griffith, Jun.
— Spell of the Dark Powers, *Colmache*, 6d ..Ward & L. Nov.
— the King's Banner, *Jones*, C. A. 2s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— — Lilacs, *Alcott*, Louisa M. 3rd edit. 2s .....Low, May
— — Puukah, *Robinson*, Phil, new edit. 2s.....Low, May
— — Snow, 9d .....Rel. Tract Soc. Sep.
— — Southern Cross, *Bullon*, M. M. 7s 6d.....Boston, Feb.
— Two Shillings, *Barrus*, Julius, 1s 6d .....Simpkin, Dec.
Undercurrents, a Novel, 3 vols. 31s 6d .....Smith & E. Nov.
Underwoods, *Stevenson*, R. L. 3rd edit. 6s .....Chatto, Jun.
Undiscovered Crime, *Colmache*, G. A. 6d....Ward & L. Jun.

Unemployed Problem Solved, *Hake*, A. E. 6d Hatchards, Apr.
Unfinished Worlds, *Parkes*, S. H. 2nd edit. 5s..Hodder, Mar.
Unfortunate One, *Toorgeynieff*, Ivan, trans. 3s 6d Trübner, Nov.
Union Army, My Story of the War, *Livermore*, 11s Hartfd. Sep.
United Kingdom Directory, *Thom's* Offi. 1888, 21s Longm. Feb.
— States, *Atlas*, 6s 6d .....Appleton, Feb.
— — Constitution, *Federalist*, Commentary, 12s 6d N.Yk. Oct.
— — Financial History, *Bolles*, A. S. Vol. 3, 18s N. Yk. Apr.
— — History for Chatauqua Circles. *Hale*, E.E. 5s N. Yk. Mar.
— — Household History, *Eggleston*, E. 12s 6d New Yk. Dec.
— — Natural Resources, *Patton*, J. H. 12s 6d Appleton, Feb.
— — Notes, *Knox*, J. J. new edit. 7s 6d ....New York, Feb.
— — Tariff History, *Tausig*, F. W. 5s .....Putnam, Sep.
— — 'Times' Letters, a *Visit*, Series 2, 1s..'Times' Off. Feb.
— — Yesterday, *Barrows*, W. 6s .....Trübner, Aug.
— — and its People, *Eggleston*, E. 7s 6d ....New York, Sep.
Universal Review, Vol. 1, 12s 6d .....Sonnenschein, Dec.
Universalism, Reason & Scripture, *Allin*, n.e. 1s 6d Stock, Dec.
Universe, *Pouchet*, F. A. new edit. 7s 6d .....Blackie, Dec.
— Law of the, *Cleverley*, G. W. 1s.....Simpkin, Mar.
University Sermons, New & Old, *Vaughan*, 10s 6d Macm. Oct.
Unknown Horn, *James*, F. L. 21s .....Philip, Dec.
— Madonna, *Rodd*, Rennell, 5s.....Stott, Apr.
Unseen Studies, *Raleigh*, Mary, 3s 6d .....Black, Nov.
— *Testimony* to the, by E. L. S. 1s .....Kegan Paul, Dec.
— World, *Hodgson*, S. H. 1s .....Williams & N. Feb.
Untold Mercies, *Havergal*, Cecilia, 1s .....Hawkins, Mar.
Up the Ladder, 1s.....Sonnenschein, Dec.
Ups & Downs of a Donkey's Life, *Mateaux*, n.e. 1s 6d Cassl. Oct.
Upward and Onward, *Partridge*, S.W. n.e. 2s 6d Partridge, Sep.
Urinary Disease, *Thompson*, Sir H. 8 e. 10s 6d Churchill, Dec.
— — cured by the Spray Treatment, *Jones*, n.e. 2s 6d Jones, Apr.
— Organs, Surgery. *Harrison*, R. 2s .....Churchill, Apr.
Urine, Chemical Analysis, *Van Nuys*, T. C. 10s 6d Philad. May
Usher Life, Scenes, *Holte*, F. 1s .....Simpkin, Oct.
Uterine Fibroids, treat. by Electrolysis, *Stevenson*. 1s Churl. Mar.
Uterus, Cancer, *Williams*, J. 10s 6d .....H. K. Lewis, Jun.
Utopia Dream, *Swanwick*, Anna, 1s .....Kegan Paul, Jun.

Vaccination Law, *Shaw's* Manual, 5s .....Shaw, Feb.
Vaia's, Lord, *Middlemass*, J. 3 vols. 31s 6d Sonnenschein, Jun.
Value, Standard, *Jordan*, W. L. 6th ed. 6s ..Longmans, Jun.
Vampire, or Love and Passion, *Kock*, trans. 1s Mathieson, Jul.
Van Buren, President, *Shepard*, E. M. Life, 6s ..Boston, Jul.
Vane, Young Sir Harry, Life, 18s .....Low, Nov.
Vane's Invention, Electrical Romance, *Milbank*, 1s W. Scott, Sep.
Vanished Diamond, *Verne*, Jules, new edit. 1s.....Low, Jul.
Varallo, *Butler*, Ex voto, Sacro Monte, 10s 6d Trübner, Jun.
Vashti Savage, *Tytler*, Sarah, 3s 6d.....Partridge, Oct.
Vedore, *Vuse*, Griffin W. 2s.....Simpkin, Apr.
Vegetables, Dressed, à la mode, De *Salis*, 1s 6d Longmans, Jun.
— for Table, *Art* of Preparing, 1s .....Hamilton, May
Veins, Diseases and their Treatment, *Burnett*, 2s 6d Epps, Apr.
Vendors and Purchasers, *Dart*, 6th ed. 2 v. 75s Stevens & S. Feb.
Venice, *Hare*, A. J. C. 2nd edit. 2s 6d .....Smith & E. Apr.
— Accademia Pictures, *Eastlake*, C. L. 3s 6d W. H. Allen, Oct.
— Makers of, *Oliphant*, Mrs. new edit. 10s 6d Macmillan, Jun.
Vera Thornbergh's Inheritance, *Hopkinson*, 6s Lon. Lit. Soc. Mar.
Vera's Trust, a Tale, *Green*, E. E. 3s 6d.....Nelson, Dec.
Verdi, Anecdotic History of his Life & Times, 6s Grevel, Jun.
Veres, the Fighting, *Vere*, Sir F. & Sir H. 18s ....Low, Mar.
Vermont Hall, *Paull*, M. A. 5s .....Hodder, Oct.
— Vale, *Franc*, Maude J. new edit. 2s 6d .....Low, Jun.
Verner's Pride, *Wood*, Mrs. H. 30th edit. 3s 6d Bentley, Jul.
Verre d'Eau, *Scribe*, with notes, Bué, Jules, 1s ..Dulau, Apr.
Verse, *Book* of, by J. R. W. 2s 6d.....Kegan Paul, May
Verses, Child's Garden, *Stevenson*, 3rd edit. 5s Longmans, Jun.
— *Devotional*, by an Anglo-Catholic, 5s.....Masters, Oct.
— *Resting*, 1s .....Hawkins, Aug.
Versification, Guide to English, *Hood*, 3 e. 2s 6d..Bogg, Aug.
Veterury. Hygne. *Smith*, Horse Owners Manl. 10s 6d Baillière, Dec.
— Medicine, *Courtenay*, E. 10s 6d .....Baillière, Dec.
Via Crucis, *Eales*, S. J. 4s 6d.....Stock, Apr.
— Lucis, *Eales*, S. J. 5s .....Stock, Mar.
Vicar of Redcross, *Doudney*, Sarah, 2s 6d ....Houlston, Dec.
— — Wakefield, *Goldsmith*, Mulready, il. 4s 6d Putnam, May
Victoria, Life and Times, by R. Wilson, 2 v. 9s e. Cassell, Jun.
Victories of Love, *Palmore*, Coventry, 6d & 3d..Cassell, May
Viking, Dramatic Poem, *Barron*, E. A. 5s.....Chicago, Sep.
Vikings, Modern, *Boyesen*, W. H. 6s .....Low, Feb.
Village Blacksmith, *Longfellow*, 1s .....Castell, Nov.
— — — 1s & 6d..... .....J. Walker, Oct.
— Life, *Clarke*, S. M. S. Trivial Round, 2s 6d ....Nisbet, Oct.
Villette, by Currer Bell, *Brontë*, C. n. e. 1s 6d Smith & E. Dec.
Violets, Sweet, *Posy*, 6d .....Nister, Nov.
Virgil, Book 9, by H. M. Stephenson, 1s 6d Macmillan, Mar.
— Master, *Tunison*, J. S. 10s 6d.....Cincinnati, Dec.
— Poems, by Conington, new edit. 6s.....Longmans, Aug.
Virgin, *Theological* Influence on Apostolic Idea, 5s Norgate, Nov.
Virginia Campaign, 1788, rep. Serc. Pmphs. 2v. 42s B.F. Stvns. Apr.
— Inheritance, a Novel, *Pendleton*, E. 5s & 2s 6d New Yk. Aug.
— of Virginia, a Story, *Rives*, Miss, 5s .....New York, Aug.
— Tennant, 2 vols. 21s .....Hurst, Feb.
Vision of Martyrs, &c. Poems, *Bowles*, J. 4s 6d Masters, May
— — the Candlestick, Bible Readings, *Brooke*, 2s 6d Marshl. Dec.
Voice from Heaven, Sermon, *Burtram*, 6d Rivingtons, Dec.
— Human Mechanism, *Behnke*, n. e. 2s 6d & 1s 6d Curwen, Aug.
— in the Wilderness, *Fothergill*, 3 vols. 31s 6d Ward & D. Feb.

Voice of Nature, illus. Is .....Hodder, Aug.
— — the Year, *Lamb*, Andrew S. new ed. Is Nisbet, Jul.-Dec.
— — Urbano, *Wells*, n. e. 6s & 3s 6d..W. H. Allen, Apr.-Dec.
— Philosophy, *Lunn*, Charles, 3s .....Bailliere, May
Voices from Purgatory, Eisenring, 1s 6d..Washbourne, Nov.
— of the Spirit, *Matheson*, G. 3s 6d .....Nisbet, Nov.
Volapük, *Kirchhoff*, A. 2nd ed. 2s 6d Sonnenschein, Feb.-Apr.
— Complete Course, *Harrison*, J. H 2 e. 2s 6d Hachette, Nov.
— Easy Method, *Linderfelt*, K.A. 4s & 2s 6d..Milwaukee, Mar.
— Grammar, *Kirchhoff*, A. Key, 2s 6d....Sonnensehein, Apr.
— Handbook, *Sprague*, C. E. 2nd edit. 5s Trübner, Jan.-Jun.
Volcanoes and Earthquakes, *Kneeland*, S. 12s 6d Boston, May
Voltaire, *Wilhelmine*, Margravine of Baireuth and, 7s 6d Jun.
— and the Margravine of Baireuth, 7s 6d ..... Nov.
Voyage of the Ark, *Allan*, F. M. 1s .....Ward & D. Aug.
Voyages, Three Famous, *Cook*, James, 7s 6d Ward & L. Dec

Wage Statistics, *Mavor*, James, 6d .....Simpkin, Nov.
Wages, Theories, Essay, *McDonnell*, W. D. 2s ..Simpkin, Feb.
Wagner's Ring of Nibelungen Explained, *Dippold*, 7s 6d N.Y. Jul.
— Parsifal, a Study, *Gurney*, A. Is 6d.....Kegan Paul, Dec.
Waiter, City, Notes fr. Diary of, *Robert*, 2s 6d Bradbury, Jul.
Waiting for the Dawn, *Phipps*, C. M. K. 2s 6d Digby & L. Apr.
Wakatipians, Early Days in N. Zealand, Duncan, 1s Smpk. Apr.
Wakefield, Mrs. Missionary, new edit. 2s 6d ..Crombie, Nov.
Waldenses of Italy, History, *Comba*, Emilio, 7s 6d Trüb. Dec.
Wales, *Gossiping* Guide, 6th ed. 3s 6d, 1s, & 6d Hodder, Aug.
— *History* and Geography, 2s 6d .....Jarrold, May
— Wild, and its People, *Borrow*, G. new ed. 2s 6d Murray, Jul.
Walking with God in Green Pastures, 4d .....Nister, Nov.
— — — — Peace, 4d: In Still Waters, 4d .....Nister, Nov.
— — — — Ways of Pleasantness, 4d.....Nister, Nov.
Walter Stanhope, *Copeland*, 6s.....W. H. Allen, Jun.
Wanderer, a *Mahure*, H. Ozrau. 5s .....Kegan Paul, Oct.
Wanderer's Notes, Beatty-*Kingston*, 2 vols. 24s Chapman, May
Wanderers, Poems, *Winter*, William, 2s & 1s Hamilton, Dec.
Wandering Jew, *Sue*, Eugene, 3 parts, 6d ea. ....Dicks, Apr.
Wanted, a Camel, *Allen*, Phœbe, 2s 6d .....Hatchards, Nov.
War, Engine, *Puffs* from, 2nd edit. 1s.....W. H. Allen, Mar.
— Near, Great Imperial Danger, *Keay*, 6d Kegau Paul, Apr.
— Physiology, Napoleon & Russian Campn. *Tolstoi*, 5s N.Y. Mar.
— Tiger, *Dalton*, W. new edit. 3s 6d .....Griffith, Oct.
— Time Wooing, a Story, *King*, C. 6s .....New York, Sep.
— Times at La Rose Blanche, *Daris*, M. E. M. 6s Boston, Sep.
— Vendée, *Larochejaquelin*, w. Notes, 2s Williams & N. May
Warder, City, *Robert*, Notes f. Diary, Ser. 2, 1s Bradbury. Jun.
Was Her Marriage a Failure, *Brownlow*, R. 1s Digby & L. Dec.
Washington, George, Life, 6s.....Putnam, Jan.
— Life, *Hale*, E. E. 9s .....New York, Feb.
Waste Not, Want Not, *Burchell*, Mrs. Emma. 1s Simpkin, Jun.
Watched by the Dead, *Proctor*, 1s 6d & 1s W. H. Allen, Mar.
Watchers on the Longships, *Cobb*, n.e. 3s 6d W.W. Gardner, Nov.
Watchmaker's Handbook, *Saunier*, C. n. e. 9s Lockwood, Feb.
Watchman Halfdan, *Gladstone*, Mrs. G. 4d Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Water Mill, 9d .....Castell, Oct.
— Electricity & Heat Mysteries, *Boggett*, 1s 6d & 1s Trüb. May
— Fowl, Ornamental, *Hubbard*, R. 5s .....Simpkin, Sep.
— Supply, London, *Bolton*, F. 14s .....Clowes, Aug.
— Undertaking, Abst. of Acts of Parlia. *Burstal*, 4s 6d Oxf. W. Apr.
Watering Places, Our English Shores, *Miller*, 6s Hamilton, May
— — *Seaside*, new edit. 2s 6d .....'Bazaar' Off. Aug.
Waterlily, an Oriental Fairy Tale, *Waters*, F. 5s Ottawa, Aug.
Waterloo Days, *Eaton*, C. A. 1s 6d and 1s ....Bell & S, Aug.
Way to the City, &c. Sermons. *Raleigh*, n. e. 5s Longms. Nov.
— — — Winning Post, *Gate*, Albert, 1s .....Carr, Jun.
Waymarks for Pilgrims. *Inglis*, James, 1s .....Gall. Jan.
We and the World, *Ewing*, J. H. 3s .....Bell, Nov.
— are Seven, *Birley*, Caroline, n. e. 1s 6d W.W. Gardner, Nov.
— Girls, a Home Story, *Whitney*, A. D. T. n. ed. 2s Low, May
Weaker Vessel, *Murray*, D. C. 3 vols. 31s 6d Macmillan. Oct.
Wealth and Progress, *Gunton*, G. 6s .....Macmillan. Mar.
Weaving & Textile Designing, *Ashenhurst*, n.e. 12s 6d Simpk. Feb.
Web of Fate, *Wilding*, W. J. 3 vols. 31s 6d .....Hurst, May
Wedded and Parted, Christmas Story, 1s 6d & 1s W. Stev. Nov.
Wedding Trip, *Bachelor's*, by Himself, 7s 6d Philadelphia, Aug.
— Ring, *Maskell*, Jos. 2s .....Parr, Nov.
Wee Willie Winkie, *Mataux*, C. L. n. ed. 1s 6d..Cassell, Oct
Week in Arcadia, *Holmes*, Eleanor, 5s.....Griffith, Oct.
Weight Loss, *Knowles*, Tables of Calculations. 2s 6d Heywood, Dec.
Weird Tales, English, Irish, Scottish, 1s ea.....Putnam, Aug.
Welcome, Vol. 15, 7s 6d .....Partridge, Dec.
— Hour, Vol. 12, 2s and 1s 6d .....E. A. Allen, Nov.
Wellington, Public and Private Life, 6s....W. H. Allen, Jul
Wells Cathedral and its Dean, *Plumptre*, E.H. Is Isbister, May
Welsh Dictionary, *Evans*, C.S. Part 2, 6s .....Simpkin, May
— Elementary Schools, *Bi-lingual* Teaching, Is Simpkin, Sep.
Wesley, Elizabeth Anne, Memorial, n. e. 3s 6d Woolmer, Feb.
Wesleyan Conference Minutes, Jnly 1888, 2s Wesley, C. Off. Sep.
Wespe, *Benedix*, by F. Lange, 2s.....Whittaker, Mar.
Wessex Tales, *Hardy*, Thomas, 2 vols. 12s ..Macmillan, May
West Indies, English in, *Froude*, 188; 2s Longmans, Feb.-Jul.
Westbury, Lord, Life, by Nash 2 vols. 30s ....Bentley, Nov.
Westminster Cloisters, *Bidder*, M. 5s ..W. W. Gardner, Feb.
Westward Ho! *Kingsley*, Charles, n. e. 3s 6d Macmillan, Oct.
What Became of Them? *Boure*, G. Is....Hildesheimer, Aug.
— Dreams may come, a Romance, Lin, F. 5s & 2s 6d Chicago, Nov.
— Hast Thou Done? *Molloy*, J. F. n. ed. 2s..Ward & D. Oct.
— is a Man? *Anderson*, J. 10s 6d .....Nisbet, Oct.
What Set Him Right? &c. Essays, *Boyd*, 3s 6d Isbister, Nov.
— Shall Make us Whole? *Merriman*, H. B. 4s ..Boston, Apr.
— Will She Do? *Goddard*, Julia, 9d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
What's the Harm? 6d .....Gall, Nov.
Wheat, Modern Lines, *Godrich*, Edward, 5s ..W. Smith, May
Wheat, &c. Rothamsted, Experiments, *Fream*, 5s 6d H. Cox, Mar.
Wheelbarrow Mystery, *Ferguson*, 1s .....W. Scott, May
When a Man's Single, *Barrie*, J. M. 6s .....Hodder, Oct.
— all is Young, *Mack*, R. E. 5s .....Nister, Nov.
— I was a Boy in China, *Lee*, Is 6d.....Blackie, Nov.
— I'm a Man, *Weber*, Aliee, 6s .....Griffith, Nov.
— Israel came out of Egypt, *Smith*, E. 1s 6d Rivingtons, Oct.
— the Swallows Homeward Fly, 1s 6d .....Warne, Oct.
Where Tempests Blow, *Paxton*, n. ed. 3s 6d Ward & D. Apr.
Whisk and Buzz, *Garlick*, Mrs. A. H. 6d.....Blackie, Sep.
Whist Development, American Leads, &c. n.e. 5s De La Rue, Dec.
— How to Play Solo, *Wilks*, Abraham S. 3s 6d..Chatto, Apr.
— *Laws* & Principles, Cavendish, 17th ed. 5s De La Rue, Jul.
— Philosophy, *Pole*, 3d.....De La Rue, Dec.
— short, *Baldwin* and Clay, 2s 6d.....De La Rue, Dec.
White Elephant, *Dalton*, W. new ed. 3s 6d ....Griffith, Oct.
— King, or Charles I., *Adams*, W. H. 2 vols. 21s Redway, Dec.
— Man's Foot, *Allen*, Grant, 5s .....Hatchards, Oct.
Whiter than Snow, 1d .....S.P.C.K. Oct.
Whitsuntd. Thoughts, *By* Coming of H. Ghost 1s 6d S.P.C.K. Jun.
Whittier, Poetical Works, Riverside ed. 4 vols. 30s Boston, Feb.
Who is John Norman? *Beckett*, Charles H. 2s....Cassell, Sep.
— — Vera? *Schlötel*, A. E. 31s 6d .....Griffith, Jun.
— was Guilp? *Lacey*, W. J. 2s 6d.... .....S.S.U. Oct.
Who's Who in 1888, 2s 6d .....Baily, Feb.
Whose Wife, *Roe*, Mrs. H. 6s.....W. H. Allen, Feb.
— — Shall She Be? *Little*, Jas. S. 6s.....Blaekett, Feb.
Why was it? a Novel, *Benjamin*, 5s & 2s 6d ..Chicago, Dee.
Wide Wide World, *Warner*, Susan, 6d .....Warne, Aug.
Wife's Sacrifice, *D'Ennery*, by H.S. Edwards, 1s 6d & 1s Blekt. Mar.
Wilberforce, Samuel, Life, by his Son, n. e. 6s Kgn. Paul, Nov.
Wild Fowl Shooting, *Leffingwell*, W. B. 12s 6d..Chicago, Oct.
— Life, Poems, *Roberts*, Charles G. V. 1s ....W. Scott, Nov.
— Rose of Lough Gill, *Smyth*, P. G. u. ed. 1s..Simpkin, Feb.
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, *Goethe's*, 3 v 3s Chapmn. Aug.
— Tell, *Schiller*, by C. A. Buehheim, n. e. 3s 6d Oxf. W. Oct.
— — — by Buehheim, 2s.....Oxford Ware. Jun.
Wilkes, Henry, Memoirs, by J. Wood, 4s .....Hodder, Mar.
— J. Life, by Percy Fitzgerald, 2 vols. 21s ..Ward & D. Feb.
Will and the Way, *Smith*, J. F. 2s .....Bradley, Dec.
— Foster, of the Ferry, *Giberne*, Agnes, 6d ..J. F. Shaw, Nov.
— it Lift? a Story, *Wray*, J. J. 3s 6d .....Nisbet, Dec.
— Made in Haste, *Stebbing*, G. 3s 6d .....Jarrold, Aug.
— Making, *Rumsey*, Almarie, 1s .....Hogg, May
— *Ohnet*, George's, translated, 6s; 3s 6d..Vizetelly, Jul.-Dec.
— Probate Administration, *Urlin*, R. D. 1s 6d Deacon, Aug.
— Trahair's Friends, *Sitwell*, Isla, 9d.....S.P.C.K. Oct.
William I., Emperor of Germany, 1s .....Ward & D. Apr.
— — & the German Empire, by G.B. Smith, n.e. 3s 6d Low, Apr.
— III., by H. D. Traill, 2s 6d .....Macmillan, May
— of Germany, by Archibald Forbes, 3s 6d ....Cassell, Apr.
— Emperor, Life, 6s .....Ward & D. Feb.
— — Story of his Life, 3s 6d .....Nisbet, Jun.
— — Wit and Wisdom, 1s .....Ward & D. May
— *People's*, by Author of 'New Gleanings,' 6d W. H. Allen, Dec.
— the Conqueror, by E. A. Freeman, 2s 6d Macmillan, Mar.
Williams, S. Wells, Life & Letters, *Williams*, 15s N.Yrk. Dec.
Wily Widow, *Cresswell*, H. 3 vols. 31s 6d .....Hurst, Mar.
Winchester Wardens, Fellows, &c. *Kirby*, List, 10s 6d Oxf. W. Apr.
Wind and Sea, Sonnets, *Ross*, James, 2s .....Simpkin, Feb.
Window in the Rock, Cornish Tale, *Foskett*, 1s Simpkin, Sep.
Windsor Castle, *Ainsworth*, W. H. n. ed. 2s 6d Routledge, Mar.
Wing and Wing, *Cooper*, J. F. 3s 6d .....Routledge, Aug.
Wings without Feathers, *Lefroy*, J. A. 2s 6d W. Smith, Dec.
Winners in Life's Race, *Buckley*, 2 pts. 4s 6d ea. Stauford, Dec.
Winning his Spurs, *Henty*, G. A. 2s 6d .....Low, Sep.
Winter Picnic, Four Months' Outing, *Dickinson*, 5s N. Yrk. Aug.
— Resorts, American, *Appleton*, Handbook, '87-8, 2s 6d N.Yk. Feb.
— — Mediterranean, *Ball*, E. A. R. 3s 6d..'Bazaar' Off. Dec.
— Roses, *Posy*, 6d .. ..Nister, Nov.
— Sketches from the Saddle, *Codman*, J. 5s New York, Dec.
— and the Past, *Burns*, R. Is .....Hildesheimer, Nov.
Wirth, Sermons, New and Old, Vol. 4, 12s 6d New York, Apr.
Wise and Otherwise, 2s .....Partridge, Aug.
Wiseman, Essays on Various Subjects, 12s .....Baker, Jul.
Wit & Humour, Analysis, *Fleet*, n. ed. 2s 6d W. H. Allen, Jun.
— — — Their Use, &c. *Mathews*, W. 7s 6d ....Chicago, Nov.
— — — *World*, edited by G. M. Fenn, 7s 6d ....Cassell, Jun.
Witch in the Glass, &c. Poems, *Platt*, S. B. 5s ..Boston, Dec.
— of the Hills, *Warden*, Florence, 2 vols. 21s..Bentley, Dec.
Witch's Head, *Haggard*, H. Rider, n. ed. 6s ..Blackett, Apr.
Witches' Frolic, *Barham*, R. Pictured, 7s 6d..Eyre & S. Nov.
With Double Pipe, *Seaman*, Owen, 3s 6d .....Simpkin, Jul.
— Sa'di in the Garden, *Arnold*, Sir E. 7s 6d ..Trübner, Nov.
— the Best Intentions, *Bickerdyke*, n. e. 1s Sonnenschein, Feb.
— — Immortals, *Crawford*, F. M. 2 vols. 21s Macmillan, Jul.
Within an Inch of His Life, *Gaboriau*, 6d ..Routledge, Apr.
— Sea Walls, *Sargent* & Walshe, n. ed. 2s 6d Rel. Tract Soc. May
— the Cape, a Sea Story, *Pyle*, H. 2s 6d ....New York, Aug.
Wizard's Son, *Oliphant*, Mrs. new ed. 2s ....Macmillan, May
Wolsey, Cardinal, by M. Creighton, 2s 6d....Macmillan, Apr.
Woman, *Fire* Talents, 7s 6d and 6s .....Unwin, Nov.
— He Loved, *Holmes*, A. N. 3 vols. 31s 6d..F. V. White, Feb.
— Put to the Test, *Ebbutt*, Percy G. Is .....Digby, Nov.

Woman, Rights and Duties, 1s ..... Jarrold, Sep.
— True Glory, *Landels*, W. new edit. 2s 6d ..... Cassell, Oct.
Woman's Face, a Novel, *Warden*, 3 vols. 31s 6d Ward & D. Jun.
— Will, a Play, *Koopman*, H. L. 4s ..... Buffalo, Nov.
Women, Diseases, *Lewers*, A. H. N. 8s 6d ..... Lewis, Jun.
— — *Oliver*, J. 7s 6d ..... Hirschfeld, May
— Good and Great, *Lives*, 2s 6d ..... Chambers, May
— How They May Earn a Living, *Grogan*, n.e. 6d Cassell, Dec.
— *Lives* of Good and Great, 2s 6d ..... Chambers, Mar.
— Medicine & Surgery, Practice, *Byford*, n.e. 25s Churchill, Apr.
— of Israel, *Aguilar*, Grace, new edit. 3s 6d .. Routledge, Jul.
— — the Gospels, *Dewhurst*, 1s 4d ..... Marshall, Aug.
— Physical Culture, *Chreiman*, Miss, 1s ..... Low, Jul.
— Some Successful, Biographies, *Bolton*, S. K. 6s Boston, Dec.
— *True* and Noble, edit. by H. C. Ewart, 3s 6d Isbister, Dec.
Wonderful Box with Marvellous Lids, 1s 6d .. Haddon, Jun.
— Escapes, *Bernard*, F. new edit. 1s 6d ..... Cassell, Oct.
Wonders of World, *Seven*, new edit. 2s 6d .. Routledge, Nov.
— and Pictures, *Full* of, 2s 6d ..... Dean, Dec.
Wood Engravg. 15th Cent. in Italy, *Lippmann*, 25s Quaritch, Jun.
Woodland and Dreamland, *Lingston*, 2s 6d .... Griffith, Jun.
Woods, *Fresh*, and Pastures New, 2nd edit. 1s .. Low, Aug.
Woollen & Worsted Cloth Manufac. *Beaumont*, 12s 6d N.Y. Apr.
Word, *Inspired*, Papers, edit. by Pierson, 6s . .. Hodder, May
Words, Difficult, *Brewer*, E. C. new edit. 5s .. Ward & L. Oct.
— Fortunes, Letters, *Garlanda*, F. 5s ..... Trübner, Feb.
— in Season, *Proctor*, F. B. 4s 6d .. .. Hodder, Dec.
— Philosophy, *Garlanda*, F. 5s ..... Trübner, Feb.
— Study, *French*, R. C. new edit. 5s ..... Kegan Paul, Nov.
Wordsworth, Christopher, Life, 16s ..... Rivingtons, Jun.
— by F. W. H. Myers, new edit. 1s 6d and 1s Macmillan, Oct.
— Selections, Knight, W. 12s ..... Kegan Paul, Nov.
— W. Poetical Works, by John Morley, 7s 6d Macmillan, Dec.
— — Story of his Life, 4s 6d ..... Stock, Feb.
Work, a Story, *Alcott*, Louisa M. 2s ..... Low, Oct.
— and Play, *Bushnell*, Horace, new ed. 3s 6d Dickinson, Oct.
— — Worship, *Jelf*, Canon, Cathedral Serm. 7s 6d Sonns. Apr.
— Hallowing of, an Address, *Paget*, F. 2s .. Rivingtons, Jun.
— of a Fiend, *Peddie*, James, 1s ..... Paterson, Jul.
Workers under the Ground, *Harting*, G. 2s .. Longmans, Mar.
Working Men, English Associa. *Baernreither*, 15s Sonns. Dec.
Workless, Thriftless, & the Worthless, *Peek*, 1s Isbister, Mar.
Workshop Practice, Modern, *Winton*, n.e. 3s 6d Lockwood, Dec.
World & the Kingdom, *Thompson*, Bp. 3s 6d W. W. Gardner, Nov.
— Another, *Schofield*, A. T. 2s 6d ..... Sonnenschein, Jul.
— Asleep, Plain Sermons, *Crofts*, J. 2s .... Skeffington, Oct.
— at Home, *Kirby*, Mary & E. new ed. 3s 6d .... Nelson, Oct.
— *Multum* in Parvo Atlas, 2s 6d .... W. & K. Johnston, Dec.
— to Cloister, *From*, by Bernard, 5s ..... Kegan Paul, Oct.
— — Come, *Reynolds*, J. W. 6s ..... Kegan Paul, Jan.
— Trip round the, *Caine*, W. S. 7s 6d ..... Routledge, Oct.
World's Inhabitants, *Bettany*, G. T. 7s 6d .... Ward & L. Dec.
— Verdict, *Hopkins*, M. 7s 6d ..... Boston, Mar.
Worlds other than Ours, *Proctor*, R. A. 5s .. Longmans, Apr.
Worship, Scripture Family, *Spurgeon*, C. H. 12s 6d Passmore, Sep.
Worth of a Baby, *Stretton*, Hesba, n. e. 6d Rel. Tract Soc. Nov.
Would You Have Left Her? *Kip*, G. 5s ..... Putnam, Dec.
Wounded in War, *Esmarch*, Surgn. Handbk. n.e. 24s Low, May
Writers, English Formation, *Longridge*, C. C. 1s Simpkin, Aug.
— English, Conquest to Chaucer, *Morley*, H. V. 3,5s Cassell, Aug.
Wrong Turning, *Lowndes*, C. Selby, 4d ..... S.P.C.K. Oct.
Wrongs Righted, *Swan*, Annie S. 1s 6d & 1s Hamilton, Apr.
Wycherley, by W. C. Ward, Mermaid Series, 2s 6d Vizetelly, Jun.

Xenophon, Cyropædia, by Bigg, Book I. 2s .. Oxford W. Jun

Yacht and Boat Sailing, *Kemp*, D. 25s ..... H. Cox, Nov.
— Building, *Biddle*, Tyrrel E. 2s ..... G. Wilson, Jul.
— — for Amateurs, *Biddle*, T. E. 2s ..... G. Wilson, Dec.
— List, *Hunt's* Universal for 1888, 6s ..... Hunt, Jul.
— Sailor, Practical Treatise, 7s 6d ..... Hunt, Nov.
Yachts, English & American, *Burgess*, E. 42s Chapman, Aug.
— Steam, and Launches, *Kunhardt*, C. P. 16s ..... Low, Feb.
Yangtse Gorges, Through, *Little*, 10s 6d; 2e. 10s 6d Low, Feb.-Jun.
Yarn, *Freshwater*, 3s 6d ..... Stock, Aug.
Year-book, *Congregational*, for 1888, 3s & 2s .... Hodder, Jan.
— — *Cricket*, for 1888, 6d ..... Lillywhite, Feb.
— — *Englishwoman's*, 3s 6d ..... Hatchards, Feb.
— — *Government*, 6s ..... Uuwin, Mar.
— — *Insurance*, 1889, 1s 6d & 1s ..... Simpkin, Dec.
— — *Licensed* Victualler's for 1889, 1s .... W. H. Cox, Dec.
— — *Rosarian's*, for 1888, 1s ..... Bemrose, Feb.
— — *Shipping* World, for 1889, 2s 6d 'Shipping W.' Off. Dec.
— — *Statesman's*, for 1888, 10s 6d ..... Macmillan, Feb.
— — Stock Exchange, for 1889, *Skinner*, T. 12s 6d Cassell, Dec.
— — and Directory, *Englishwoman's*, 1s .... Hatchards, Feb.
Yeast, a Problem, *Kingsley*, C. n. e. 3s 6d .. Macmillan, Dec.
Yellow Snake, a Tale, *Bishop*, W. H. 2s 6d Philadelphia, Sep.
Yoke of the Thorah, *Luska*, Sidney, 2s ..... Cassell, Sep.
Yone Santo, *House*, E. H. 5s & 2s 6d ..... New York, Dec.
Yonge, C. M. &c. *Religious* Knowledge, 3s 6d .. Nat. Soc. Dec.
York and a Lancaster Rose, *Keary*, n. e. 2s Macmillan, Jun.
Yorkshire, *Tait*, M. 2s 6d ..... Simpkin, Dec.
— *Hull*, and East Riding Portfolio, 8s ..... Page, Mar.
— West Riding, *Kelly's*, Directory. 36s ..... Kelly, Dec.
Young Maids & Old China, *Bourdillon*, 5s & 3s 6d M. Ward, Oct.
— Men, Talks with, *Davidson*, J. T. n. e. 3s 6d Hodder. Apr.
— Mistley, 2 vols. 21s ..... Bentley, Jan.
— Moose-hunters, *Stephens*, C. A. 7s 6d ..... New York, Oct.
— Prince of Commerce, *Hopkins*, S. R. 6s ..... Boston, Sep.
Youngest Miss Green, *Robinson*, 3 vols. 31s 6d .... Hurst, Sep.
— Miss Lorton, &c. Stories, *Perry*, N. 10s 6d .. Boston, Nov.
Your Heavenly Father Knoweth, *Gorges*, 1s & 6d Simpkin, Sep.

Zahara, a Novel, *Walworth*, M. T. 7s 6d ..... New York, Nov.
Zanoni, *Lytton*, Lord, Pocket edit. 2s, 1s 6d, 1s Routledge, Jun.
Zarephah and Shunem, *Hebrew* Mother, 1s ..... Burnet, Dec.
Zincali, *Borrow*, George, new edit. 2s 6d ..... Murray, May
Zoo, *Wood*, J. G. illus. by Harrison Weir, 2s 6d .. R. T. S. Oct.
Zoologist, 3rd series, Vol. 11, 13s ..... Simpkin, Jan.
Zoology, Junior Practical, *Marshall*, 2 c. 10s 6d Smith & E. Jun.
Zopf u. Schwert, *Gutzkow*, by Lange, n.e. 2s 6d Whittaker, Mar.
Zululand, Yankee Girls in, *Sheldon*, L. V. 12s New York, Apr.
Zurich and its Reformer, *Zwingle*, U. 2s 6d .... Simpkin, Aug.
Zyte, *Malot*, Hector, trans. 1s ..... Warne, Apr.

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

UPRIGHT PENMANSHIP.

JACKSON'S NEW STYLE VERTICAL WRITING

COPY BOOKS

IN EIGHT BOOKS.

PRICE TWOPENCE EACH.

THE ST. DUNSTAN'S SERIES

OF

JACKSON'S NEW STYLE VERTICAL WRITING COPY BOOKS.

Eight Numbers. Price One Penny each.

PROFESSIONAL OPINIONS

(From CLERGYMEN, INSPECTORS, MANAGERS, TEACHERS, &c)

'I can strongly recommend Mr. Jackson's new style of vertical writing.'—THE LORD PRIMATE OF IRELAND.

'The specimens are of great excellence.'
General GAMBLE, War Office.

'Especially useful in the Civil Service Examinations, in which so many otherwise competent candidates fail in handwriting, as by its adoption a frequent cause of disqualification would be removed.'
(Rev.) W. S. DARLEY, Diocesan Inspector of Schools.

'The natural system of writing.'—(Rev.) E. P. ROE, LL.D.

'There is no doubt it is the best system now in use.'
TRÜBNER'S LITERARY RECORD.

'It can be more readily acquired than the orthodox system.'—THOS. SMITH, Capt., H.M. Inspector of Schools, Admiralty Department.

'I have to express my unqualified approval of your system.'—(Rev.) S. E. BUSBY, LL.D. (Manager of Schools).

'Needs less supervision than any other style with which I am acquainted.'
ROBERT HEADLEY, Star Lane B.S., London.

JACKSON'S U.P. PENS.

A Set of Four Pens has been manufactured, adapted for the Vertical Style of Writing. They are of the best steel and workmanship, and numbered 1, 2, 3, and 4 respectively.

No. 1 Pen, 1*s.* 6*d.* per gross box.
„ 2 „ 1*s.* 6*d.* „ „
No. 3 Pen, 2*s.* per gross box.
„ 4 „ 2*s.* 6*d.* „ „

A Sample Box, containing a quarter gross assorted sent post-free on receipt of six penny stamps.

NOW READY. PRICE TWOPENCE.

UPRIGHT versus SLOPING WRITING:

Being an Inquiry into the respective Merits of Sloping and Upright or Vertical Writing.

By JOHN JACKSON, F.E.I.S., &c.,

Author of 'A Practical Arithmetic on an Entirely New Method for Schools, Colleges, &c.' and of 'The New Style Vertical Writing Copy Books.'

PRESS OPINION.

'The pamphlet, "Upright versus Sloping Writing," by Mr. Jackson, is most convincing in its arguments.'
COURT JOURNAL.

'A storehouse of beautiful things.'—MANCHESTER EXAMINER.

PUBLISHED MONTHLY.

ARTISTIC JAPAN:

AN ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF ARTS AND INDUSTRIES.

CONDUCTED BY S. BING.

In addition to Illustrated Text, each Part contains

TEN ROYAL QUARTO COLOURED PLATES

Being Reproductions of Work by the best Japanese Artists. Price 2s. per Part.

Parts I. to VI., issued in most attractive COLOURED WRAPPERS, price 2s. each, with Ten different Coloured Plates in each, can still be obtained; or sumptuously bound in coloured silk cloth, gilt top, price 15s.

'We have seen nothing of the kind which is at once so dainty and so cheap; it is reasonable to assume that it will achieve immediate and considerable popularity. "Artistic Japan," we think, is a capital publication.'—SATURDAY REVIEW.

'The plates are good and useful, the blocks in the text are commendable, and the price is reasonable.'—QUEEN.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, LIMITED, St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E.C.

AMERICAN LITERATURE.

RECENT IMPORTATIONS.

Agassiz (A.)—Three Cruises of the 'Blake.' Fully Illustrated. In 2 vols. 8vo. 42*s.*

The steamer 'Blake,' of the U.S. Coast Survey, made three cruises in 1877-78, 1878-79, and 1880, to the Straits of Florida, the Yucatan Bank, the Gulf of Mexico, the Caribbean Sea, and along the Atlantic coast from Charleston to George's Bank.

Bacon (F.)—The Life of Delia Bacon; including Letters from Emerson, Hawthorne, and Carlyle. With a Steel Portrait, crown 8vo. cloth, 10*s.* 6*d.*

Beecher (H. W.)—Authentic Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, authorised by his Family, largely Autobiographic. Written by his Son, WILLIAM C. BEECHER, and his Son-in-Law, Rev. SAMUEL SCOVILLE, assisted by Mrs. HENRY WARD BEECHER. The Daily Diary kept by Mr. Beecher, no part of which has been made public, appears in this Work. One elegant Steel Plate from a recent photograph. Twenty-Two other fine Illustrations from old family Dagnerreotypes and Pictures never before published. Medium 8vo. 21*s.* nett.

Bigelow (J.)—France and the Confederate Navy, 1862-1863: an International Episode. Crown 8vo. cloth, 7*s.* 6*d.*

Brannt (W. T.)—A Practical Treatise on the Manufactnre of Soap and Candles: Based upon the most recent Experiences in the Science and the Practice; comprising the Chemistry, the Raw Materials, the Machinery and Utensils and Various Processes of Manufacture, including a Great Variety of Formulæ. Edited chiefly from the German of Dr. C. Deite. A. Engelhardt, Dr. C. Schaedler, and others. With Additions and Lists of American Patents relating to these subjects. In one volume, 8vo. of over 700 pages, Illustrated by about 120 Engravings, 35*s.*

Brannt (W. T.)—Metallic Alloys: a Practical Guide for the Manufacture of all kinds of Alloys, Amalgams, and Solders used by Metal-workers, especially by Bell-founders, Bronze-workers, Tinsmiths, Gold and Silver Workers, Dentists, &c. &c., as well as their Chemical and Physical Properties, edited chiefly from the German of A. Krupp and Andreas Wildberger, with many additions. Illustrated. In one vol. Crown 8vo. cloth, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Edwards (E.)—The American Steam Engineer: Theoretical and Practical, with Examples of the latest and most approved American Practice in the Design and Construction of Steam Engines and Boilers. For the use of Engineers, Machinists, Boilermakers, and Engineering Students. Fully Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 12*s.* 6*d.*

Gillespie (Prof. W. M.)—A Treatise on Surveying: comprising the Theory and the Practice. Revised and Enlarged by CADY STALEY, President of Case School of Applied Science. With numerous Illustrations, Diagrams, and various Tables, 8vo. half-leather, 21*s.*

The two works by Dr. Gillespie, hitherto published separately, 'Levelling and Higher Surveying,' and 'Practical Treatise on Surveying.'

Hosmer (Prof. James K.)—Life of Young Sir Harry Vane. With a Portrait of Vane Engraved on Wood, a Facsimile of a Letter by Vane, a Copy of the Great Seal of the Commonwealth under Cromwell, and Plans of the Battles of Marston Moor and Naseby. One volume 8vo. 500 pages, cloth extra, 18*s.*

McCulloch (Hugh)—Men and Measures of Half a Century: Sketches and Comments. 8vo. 18*s.*

Posselt (E. A.)—Technology of Textile Design: being a Practical Treatise on the Construction and Application of Weaves for all Textile Fabrics, with Minute Reference to the latest Inventions for Weaving. Containing also an Appendix showing the Analysis and giving the Calculations necessary for the Manufacture of the various Textile Fabrics. One 4to. volume, with over 1,000 Illustrations, cloth, 28*s.*

Rose (J.)—Practical Treatise on Steam Boiler Construction and Examination. For the Use of Practical Boiler Makers, Boiler Users, and Inspectors; and embracing, in plain figures, all the calculations necessary in designing and classifying Steam Boilers. Illustrated by 73 Engravings. Crown 8vo. cloth, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Stranahan (C. H.)—A History of French Painting. From Its Earliest to Its Latest Practice; including an Account of the French Academy of Painting, its Salons, Schools of Instruction, and Regulations. With full-page reproductions of Sixteen representative paintings. One volume 8vo. 21*s.*

STANDARD LAW BOOKS.

Agency, Law of.—1 vol., STORY, Hon. J., 8vo. 9th edition. 35*s.*

Agency and Agents, Law of.—1 vol., WHARTON FRAS., 8vo. 35*s.*

American Law, Commentaries on.—4 vols., KENT Hon. JAS., 13th edition, 100*s.*; Student's Abridge Edition, 1 vol. crown 8vo. 10*s.* 6*d.*

Bailments, Law of.—1 vol., STORY, Hon. J., 8vo. 9th edition, 35*s.*

Bills of Exchange.—1 vol., STORY, Hon. J., 8vo. 4th edition, 31*s.* 6*d.*

Bills and Notes, Law of.—2 vols., DANIEL, JOHN W. 8vo. 3rd edition, 73*s.* 6*d.*

Carriers.—1 vol., ANGELL, J. K., 8vo. 5th edition, 31*s.* 6*d*

Conflict of Laws.—1 vol., STORY, Hon. J., 8vo. 8th edition, 35*s.*

Conflict of Laws.—1 vol., WHARTON, F., 8vo. 2nd edition, 35*s.*

Contracts, Law of, 1 vol., HARE, J. I. C. 8vo. 26*s.*

Contracts, Law of.—2 vols., STORY, W. W., 8vo. 5th edition, 73*s.* 6*d.*

Contracts, Law of.—WHARTON, F., 2 vols., 8vo. 63*s.*

Copyright, Law of.—1 vol., DRONE, E. S., 8vo. 31*s.* 6*d.*

Corporations, Private.—2 vols., MORAWETZ, VICTOR, 8vo. 2nd edition, 63*s.*

Criminal Law.—2 vols., BISHOP, J. P., 8vo. 7th edition 73*s.* 6*d.*

Criminal Law.—2 vols., WHARTON, F., 9th edition 73*s.* 6*d.*

Damages.—2 vols., SEDGWICK, T., 8vo. 7th edition 73*s.* 6*d.*

Divorce and Marriage.—2 vols. BISHOP, J. P., 8vo. 6th edition, 73*s.* 6*d.*

Equity Pleadings.—1 vol., STORY, Hon. J., 8vo. 9th edition, 35*s.*

Equity Jurisprudence.—2 vols., STORY, Hon. J., 13th edition, 73*s.* 6*d.*

Estoppel.—1 vol., BIGELOW, M. M., 8vo. 4th edition 31*s.* 6*d.*

Evidence.—3 vols., GREENLEAF, SIMON, 14th edition, 84*s*

Frauds.—3 vols., REED, H., 8vo. 73*s.* 6*d.*

Injunctions.—1 vol., HILLIARD, FRAS., 8vo. 3rd edition 31*s.* 6*d.*

Insurance.—1 vol., MAY, J. W., 8vo. 2nd edition, 31*s.* 6*d.*

Insurance.—2 vols., PHILLIPS, W., 8vo. 5th edition 73*s.* 6*d.*

International Law.—1 vol., WOOLSEY, T. D., 8vo. 5th edition, 18*s.*

International Law.—1 vol., DAVIS, G. B., cr. 8vo 10*s.* 6*d.*

Law, Commentaries on.—1 vol., WHARTON, F., 8vo. 31*s.* 6*d.*

Liens.—2 vols., JONES, L. A., 8vo. 73*s.* 6*d.*

Marine Assurance.—2 vols., PARSONS, T., 8vo. 63*s.*

Marriage and Divorce.—2 vols., BISHOP, J. P., 8vo. 6th edition, 73*s.* 6*d.*

Mortgages.—2 vols., JONES, L. A., 8vo. 3rd edit., 73*s.* 6*d.*

Negligence.—1 vol., WHARTON, F., 2nd edition, 8vo. 42*s.*

Negotiable Instruments.—2 vols., DANIEL, HON J. W., 3rd edition, 8vo. 73*s.* 6*d.*

Partnership.—1 vol., STORY, Hon. J., 8vo. 7th edit., 35*s.*

Patents, Law of.—1 vol., CURTIS, G. T., 4th edition, 8vo. 31*s.* 6*d.*

Promissory Notes.—1 vol., STORY, Hon. J., 8vo. 7th edition, 35*s.*

Sales, Law of.—1 vol., STORY, W. W., 8vo. 4th edition, 31*s.* 6*d.*

Slander and Libel.—1 vol., TOWNSEND, JOHN, 8vo. 3rd edition, 35*s.*

Statutory and Constitutional Law.—1 vol., SEDGWICK, T., 2nd edition, 8vo. 42*s.*

Stockbrokers and Stock Exchanges, Law of.—1 vol., DOS PASSOS, JOHN R., 8vo. 25*s.*

Trespass, Law of.—2 vols., WATERMAN, T., 8vo. 84*s.*

Trusts and Trustees.—2 vols., PERRY, 8vo. 3rd edit., 63*s.*

Vendors.—1 vol., HILLIARD, FRAS., 8vo. 2nd edit., 31*s.* 6*d.*

Watercourses.—1 vol., ANGELL, J. K., 8vo. 7th edition, 31*s.* 6*d.*

AMERICAN MAGAZINES, NEWSPAPERS, and PERIODICALS supplied on the most reasonable terms.
A CATALOGUE of AMERICAN BOOKS (kept in Stock) will be sent Post Free on application.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, Fleet Street, E.C.

Spottiswoode & Co. Printers, New-street Square, London.